

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01328 8516

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Gc

929.2

M3813m

1149692



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

Presented to

Miss Elisabeth Harris

to express appreciation
of the contributions by
her and by her kindred
which led the way to the
publication of this memo-
rial to our common ancestor.

February 1, 1937.



EDNA WARREN MASON
(Mrs. Mason Pfizenmayer)

DESCENDANTS
OF
CAPT. HUGH MASON
IN AMERICA

BY
EDNA WARREN MASON
(MRS. MASON PFIZENMAYER)

PUBLISHED BY
THE TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR COMPANY
NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT

1937

COPYRIGHT, 1937
BY
EDNA WARREN MASON

Goodspeed 27.50

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	FACING PAGE
Edna Warren Mason (Mrs. Mason Pfizenmayer).....(<i>Frontispiece</i>)	
Rev. Javan Knapp Mason, D.D.	190
Charles Francis Mason.....	330
Norman Wilder Mason.....	434
James Madison Mason.....	616
Wallace Lawrence Mason.....	655
Edward Joseph Mason.....	694

1149692

FOREWORD

In the early part of the seventeenth century several families, bearing the name of Mason, came from England to New England. Among them were John Mason, who came in *Winthrop's Fleet* in 1630, settling first at Dorchester, Mass., later in Connecticut, and known as "Maj. John, the Pequot Fighter"; Hugh Mason and wife, Hester, came in the *Francis*, 1634, settling at Watertown; Ralph Mason and wife, Anne, and three children came in the *Abbigall* to Boston in 1635; Robert Mason, at Roxbury, in 1637 and known as "Robert of Roxbury"; Thomas Mason, at Watertown, 1637, Hartford, Conn., 1651, and Northampton, Mass., 1656; Edmund Mason, a Proprietor at Watertown, 1642; Sampson Mason in 1649, at Dorchester, 1651, Rehoboth, 1657, and Swansey, 1667; John Mason, at Portsmouth, R. I., in 1655, and whose many descendants are widely scattered over the United States.

But this is the History of the descendants of Capt. Hugh Mason who came in 1634. It has been said that he and Maj. John Mason were brothers, and although there are many incidents leading to this suggestion definite proof is lacking.

It is interesting to note the various points of the compass to which the call of the Wanderlust led the early generations of Capt. Mason's descendants. John, his eldest son, settled in Newton, the adjoining village, while the other son, Joseph, chose Boston, but soon returned to his native heath, and in the third generation the majority remained in Massachusetts.

In the fourth generation Jonas and Mary (Chandler) Mason made their trek to Maine by the shore road in 1731, settling at North Yarmouth, where their seven children were born. Later they followed the trek a few miles further into the wilderness where Jonas Mason started a clearing by cutting the first tree, and that little settlement was called New Gloucester.

Practically all the Masons in Falmouth, North Yarmouth, Buckfield, Turner, Hartford, South Paris, Bridgton, Brownfield, Naples, Sumner, Leeds, Wayne, Vienna, Livermore, Thomaston, Hampden and some in Portland are descendants of this branch. In 1752 Elias and Lydia (Brown) Mason made their trek to Woodstock, Conn., where their twelve children were born. Several of this branch migrated to Vermont and helped found the towns of Fairlee, Pomfret, Woodstock and others in that vicinity, and Jonathan Mason settled at Lyme, N. H. Benjamin and Martha (Fairbanks) Mason settled at Sherborn, Mass., where seven of their eight children were born, but in 1764 they sought a new home, this time in Dublin, N. H., and practically all of the Masons in Dublin, Sullivan, Walpole, East Westmoreland, Marlborough, Keene and Cabot, Vt., are their descendants. Moses and Lydia (Knapp) Mason settled at Newton, where four children were born, then to Sherborn, where four more were

born, then to Dublin, where two more were born, and in 1795 his widow and children started on a northern trek and settled at Bethel, Maine. Practically all of the Masons in Bethel, Gilead, Albany, Norway, Harrison, and in Berlin, Lancaster, and Gorham, N. H., are their descendants.

In the fifth generation Daniel and Esther (Mason) Mason settled at Watertown, where their ten children were born, but early in the eighteenth century their trek led them to Westbrook, Maine, and many of the Masons in Deering, Westbrook, Stroudwater and Portland are their descendants. Hugh and Elizabeth (Clark) Mason also settled at Watertown where their first six children were born, but in 1793 made their trek to Marlborough, N. H., where seven more children were born. William Bond and Susanna (Coburn) Mason made their trek in 1788 to Marietta, Ohio, and there, also in Indiana, Kansas, Nevada, Oklahoma and West Virginia are many of their descendants. Enoch and Elizabeth (Bisco) Mason settled at Spencer, Mass., but in 1806 their trek led them to Nelson and Fremont, N. Y., then called the far West, and many of their descendants are found in New York State, Iowa, North Dakota, Michigan and Wisconsin.

In the sixth generation Richard Clark and Margaret (Harlow) Mason in 1815 turned southward, going to Baltimore, Md. In 1817 Clark and Eunice (Adams) Mason went to Richland, Oswego Co., N. Y., also called the far West, it being their wedding trip and making it by ox-sled. A little later when four other brothers, Seth, Charles, Edward and Joseph started out in the world, they went northward to Portland, Maine, where they married, had families, were land owners and members of the First Church in Portland. Seth remained there, but between 1829 and 1840 Charles and Edward went to Baltimore to join their older brother, Richard Clark Mason, and through those three many Mason descendants are found in Baltimore and vicinity. Joseph also left Portland and was killed in a coal mine in Rhode Island.

In later generations many of the Maine Masons migrated to California, New Mexico, Washington, Texas, Arizona, and Massachusetts Masons to Porto Rico, Pennsylvania, Connecticut, Idaho and Oregon.

In the first Portland, Maine, directory, issued in 1823, six persons by the name of Mason are listed, one a widow, a Mason only by marriage, and five males, four of whom, Abijah, Charles, John and Seth, are descendants of Capt. Hugh Mason, Abijah and Seth being Massachusetts born. In the next issue, 1827, there are eight of the name, three widows and five males, four of whom, Charles, Edward, Seth and Nathaniel are also his descendants; in 1831 also eight of the name of whom four, Charles, Seth, Ebenezer and Samuel are his descendants; in 1834 there are seven males, five of whom, Seth, Charles, Joseph, Edward and Ebenezer are his descendants, indicating that the Massachusetts Masons and their descendants not only from the early seventeen hundreds but even in the 1820's and 1830's outnumbered others of that name in Maine and Portland. In the Stroudwater, Pine Grove and Evergreen Cemeteries in Portland and vicinity

there are stones bearing the Mason name with the inscription "Formerly of Watertown, Mass."

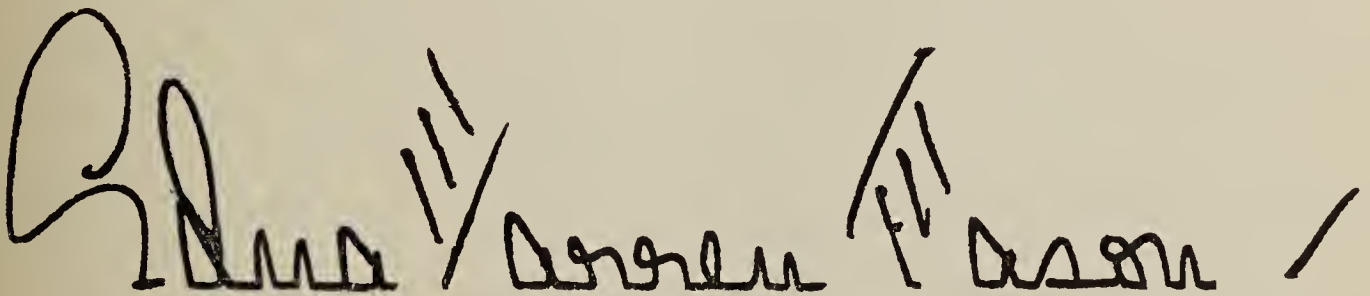
In later days there have been and are many of the name in Maine who have come there from New Brunswick and Nova Scotia, a Mason family from Blue Hill, Maine, who settled at Rockland, and others from points south, east and west.

In gathering the data innumerable Genealogies, Town Records, Town and County Histories, Land and Census Records and Family Bibles were examined, and the manuscript entitled "The Descendants of Capt. Hugh Mason," compiled by Thaddeus William Harris, copied and enlarged by his son, Edward Doubleday Harris, who placed it in the library of The New England Historic and Genealogical Society, Boston, gave me unusually valuable aid.

A copy of "The Family of Hugh Mason, William Mason and Allied Families," by Mary Eliza Mason, sent me by Mr. Harley E. Frye of Marietta, Ohio, a descendant of the William Mason family, a copy of "Enoch and Elizabeth (Bisco) Mason, Their Ancestry and Descendants," by Sylvester Shemway Mason, sent me by Mrs. Charles W. Mason of Bear Lake, Mich., and Rev. John Boynton Hill of Watertown, Mass., sent me a copy of his book "The Little Minister of Mason, New Hampshire," which were much appreciated.

I am most grateful to the Masons and Mason descendants who so quickly and interestedly replied to my queries, and particularly to those who not only sent their own data but gave me much valuable information on other lines, and countless regrets for the many letters I sent and which were not accorded a reply. Also I have very pleasant recollections of Miss Ethel P. Hall and Miss Mae Gilman, Librarians at the Maine Historical Society, Portland, and deeply appreciate their kindly consideration at all times. May all who subscribe and read this book benefit and derive as much pleasure as I have had in gathering the contents, which I commenced in the spring of 1926 and am closing April 1936.

Sincerely yours,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "William Mason". The signature is fluid and cursive, with a large initial "W" and a checkmark at the end.

Mrs. Mason Pfizenmayer
Maplehurst
Narragansett Pier
Rhode Island

THE ENGLISH HOME OF CAPT. HUGH MASON OF WATERTOWN, MASS.

Communicated by Charles Francis Mason, A.B., of Plymouth, Mass.

Reprinted, with additions, from *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* for July 1924.

Hugh Mason, tanner, aged 28, with his wife, Hester, aged 22, came to New England in the spring of 1634 from Ipswich, co. Suffolk, in the *Francis* and settled in Watertown, Mass. He was admitted freeman 4 Mar. 1634/5, held various town offices, including that of selectman, which he held for twenty-nine years in all, was a deputy to the General Court ten years, and was captain from 1652 until his death on 10 Oct. 1678. His widow died 21 May 1692. They were the ancestors of a large and well known New England family.

The late J. Henry Lea communicated to the *Register*, vol. 54, page 189, abstracts of records found in one of the Act Books of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, which showed that on 16 May 1702 a commission was issued to Benjamin Franklin,¹ attorney for John and Joseph Mason, sons of Hugh Mason, late of Watertowne in New England, deceased, to administer during the absence and for the use of said sons, and that on the same date a commission was issued to the said Franklin, attorney for John and Joseph Mason, sons of Hester Mason, widow, late of Water Towne in New England, deceased, to administer during the absence and for the use of the said sons.

The clue given by these records published in the *Register* has been followed by the contributor of the present article, and has led recently to the discovery in the Public Record Office, London, among the records of proceedings in Chancery of documents that connect the Watertown settler and his wife with the borough of Maldon, co. Essex. Abstracts of these documents, giving, in present day spelling (except for proper names), whatever statements are of genealogical interest, follow:

FROM CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS²

19 June 1702. To the Right Honorable Sir Nathan Wright, Knight, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal of England.

Humbly complaining shew unto your Lordships your orators, John and

¹ This Benjamin Franklin, who appears also in the records of the Chancery case given below as "Benjamin Franckling of London, dyer," was an uncle of Benjamin Franklin, the American statesman and philosopher, who in his autobiography calls him a "silk dyer of London." He was born at Ecton, co. Northampton, 23 Mar. 1650/1, a son of Thomas and Jane (White) Franklin, emigrated to Boston, Mass., in 1715, whither his younger brother, Josiah, father of the American patriot, had preceded him in 1684, and died in Boston 17 Mar. 1727/8. He left two quarto volumes of his own poems.—J. Gardner Bartlett.

² Preserved in the Public Record Office, London. These documents are in Chancery Proceedings before 1714, Mitford's Division, Bundle 469/3.

Joseph Mason, sons of Hugh Mason, late of Water Towne in New England, in parts beyond the seas, yeoman, and of Hester his wife, both deceased, which Hester was one of the daughters and devisees of Thomas Wells the Elder, deceased, and one of the sisters and coheirs of Thomas Wells, son and heir of the aforesaid Thomas Wells, late of Maulden in the county of Essex, yeoman, likewise deceased, and Benjamine Franckling of London, dyer, administrator not only of all the goods, chattels, rights, and credits which were of and did belong to the said Hugh Mason at the time of his death but also of all the goods, chattels, rights and credits which were of and did belong to her, the said Hester, who survived the said Hugh Mason, at the time of her death, that the said Thomas Wells, the father, in his lifetime, that is to say, on or about the seventeenth day of December, which was in the year of Our Lord 1624, being seised in fee or of some other estate of inheritance of and in all that piece or parcel of meadow or pasture land called or known by the name of Little Portland, containing by estimation four acres and a half, more or less, with the appurtenances, lying and being in Mauldon aforesaid, and which was then in the tenure or occupation of Michaell Coop(er) or his assigns, and also of and in all that messuage or tenement in which he then dwelt, lying and being in Fulbridge Street in Maulden aforesaid, and the houses, buildings, stable yards, gardens, and orchards thereunto belonging or therewith then used as part, parcel or member thereof, with the appurtenances, made his last will and testament in writing, duly executed, and bearing date on or about the said seventeenth day of December, in the year of Our Lord 1624, and thereby he devised in these or like words, that is to say, I devise and give unto my son Thomas Wells and to the heirs of his body lawfully to be begotten all that my close or parcel of meadow or pasture called Little Portland, containing by estimation four acres and a half, more or less, with the appurtenances, lying and being in Mauldon aforesaid, and which is now in the tenure and occupation of Michaell Cooper or his assigns; and, for default of such issue of his body, then I will the one half of the said parcel of meadow or pasture, with the appurtenances, to remain unto Hellene, my daughter, now wife of Moses Catmer, shoemaker, and to her heirs, and the other moiety of the same to remain unto Hester Wells, my youngest daughter, and to her heirs for ever. Item, I do devise and give the messuage in which I dwell and the houses, buildings, stable yards, gardens, and orchards thereunto belonging or therewith used as part or parcel thereof, with the appurtenances, in the manner following, that is to say, the one half of the said messuage, gardens, orchards, and premises thereunto belonging, with the appurtenances, unto the said Hellene, my daughter, and to the heirs of her body lawfully begotten, and the other moiety of the said messuage and premises, with the appurtenances, unto the said Hester Wells and to the heirs of her body lawfully to be begotten; and if both my said daughters happen to die without issue lawfully begotten, then I will the said messuage and premises, with the appurtenances, shall remain to the said Thomas, my son, and to

his heirs and assigns for ever. And your orators further shew that the said Tho: Wells, the father, also in his said will devised the care and education of his said younger children, Hester and Thomas, unto his brother-in-law, Simon Raye, until they and either of them should be of competent age and years and of ability of body to be put forth and placed in service, as by the said will, had your orators the same to produce to this Honorable Court, more fully might and would appear. Soon after the making of which said will, that is to say, about the end of the month of December, in the year of Our Lord 1624 aforesaid, he, the said Tho: Wells, the father, departed this life, being then unmarried, and leaving issue, the said Hellene, Hester, and Tho: Wells, his only children, and after whose death, about the third day of February following, the said Simon Raye proved the said will, whereof he was therein made executor, in due form of law, and took on him the burthen and execution thereof, and afterwards, that is to say, about the month of December, in the year of Our Lord 1631, he, the said Tho: Wells, the son, departed this life, being then under the age of twenty-one years and unmarried and leaving no issue of his body and without making any disposition of his estate, the said Hellene and Hester surviving him, whereby the estate devised and that pertained to him as aforesaid, by the said will or by descent, came to them, the said Hellene and Hester, as devisees by the said will or as sisters and coheirs of him, the said Tho: Wells, the son. And the said Hellene and Hester or those who were intrusted to do the same on their behalf entered into and became seised of his said premises. And afterwards, that is to say about the month of January in the year of Our Lord 1632, she, the said Hester, intermarried with Hugh Mason, then of Maldon aforesaid, tanner, and since of Water Towne in New England, in parts beyond the seas. And your orators further shew that the said Hugh Mason and Hester, sometime after their marriage, that is to say, about the year of Our Lord 1633 or the year of Our Lord 1634, went out of this Kingdom of England into New England in America, in parts beyond the seas, aforesaid, and afterwards, that is to say, the 29 day of September, in the year of Our Lord 1654, being then in England, the said Hugh Mason, by his deed then dated, demised and granted unto one Giles Cole of Maldon, aforesaid all that his moiety of the said piece or parcel of land called Little Portland for the term of the natural life of him, the said Hugh Mason (in case she, the said Hester, should so long live), at the yearly rent of three pounds per annum, which rent the said Giles Cole in his deed then made and duly executed did for himself and his assigns covenant and agree with the said Hugh Mason well and faithfully to pay to the said Hugh Mason accordingly Afterwards, that is to say, in the year of Our Lord 1655, she, the said Hellene, wife of said Moses Catmer and one of the daughters of the said Thomas Wells, the father, departed this life without making any disposition of her share of the said premises or any part thereof and without issue of her body, the said Hester surviving her, whereby her share of the said premises did

descend unto her, the said Hester, according to the said will or as next heir at law to her, the said Hellene, after whose death the said Hugh and Hester Mason entered and became seised of all the said premises in right of her, the said Hester, in fee, etc.

The answer of Benjamin Smith, one of the defendants to the bill of complaint of John Mason and Joseph Mason, etc. The said defendant saith that John Cole of Swilland in the county of Suffolk, yeoman, being seised and in peaceable possession of a moiety of a certain close of land called Portlands, containing by estimation four acres, more or less, in the parish of St. Peter's in Maldon, of an estate of inheritance in fee simple, being, as this defendant believes, part of the lands and tenements in the complainants' said bill of complaint mentioned, . . . in the tenure or occupation of John Paine, gard(e)ner, or his assigns, abutting on a parcel of land called Beau Meade towards the north, etc.

No record of the birth or marriage of Hugh Mason is to be found in the registers of the Maldon parishes, but the following entry in the register of the parish of St. Mary, in Maldon, may refer to a kinsman of the Watertown settler:

1631 Joseph Mason and Mary Houatt married 1 November.

Moreover, on page 19 of the book of Apprentice Indentures at Ipswich, co. Suffolk, 1596-1651, it is recorded that on 2 March 1616 John Mason, son of William Mason, late of Mauldon, co. Essex, husbandman, deceased, was bound for a term of five years to the service of Thomas Hall of Ipswich, mariner, and Katherine, his wife. If it may be assumed that this five-year term completed the nonage of the youth, he was born about the year 1600, but here again the Maldon registers are silent.

For his success in this search the contributor of this article is greatly indebted to the advice of J. Gardner Bartlett of Cambridge, Mass., the well-known specialist in English research and a member of the Committee on Publications of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vincent Burrough Redstone, F.S.A., of Woodbridge, co. Suffolk, England, a member of the Committee on English Research of this Society, and the latter's daughter, Miss Lillian J. Redstone of London.

The following article taken from *The Deering News* of Saturday, September 18, 1897, Deering, Maine, in the columns known as "Grandpa's Scrap Book":

MASON

AN OLD NAME BUT WITH FEW REPRESENTATIVES THEREABOUTS

Near the center of the old cemetery at Stroudwater Village, adjoining the highway, stands a well preserved memorial stone inscribed as follows

In Memory of
Daniel Mason Esq.
Formerly of Watertown, Mass.
Died Oct. 9, 1817
age 60

To the casual observer the slate slab expresses but little, no more than any of its kind, and the passerby moved on to the next, but to the one sufficiently aged to live in the past the invisible prompter in zephyry voice whispers the word "halt" and I pause.

The Masons came to old Falmouth, the part that is now the city of Deering, from Watertown, Mass., as the memorial indicates, and those who desire to learn of the name in that town will find much that interests by consulting Bond's History of that Municipality, but I have only room to say that Nehemiah Mason, married March 28, 1755, Elizabeth Stone, and after her he had two other wives and nine children: 1st, Daniel, 2nd, Hugh, 5th, Moses.

I here present the names because descendants can be traced to this place, and in the case of Daniel, descendants are still with us.

Daniel Mason, eldest child of Nehemiah, whose name the slate slab commemorates, was born in Watertown, Mass., August 17, 1757. Of his boyhood and decline in life I have but little knowledge. By occupation he was a tanner and spent his last days in the house at the north westerly corner of Congress and Stevens Plains Avenue (Bradley's Corner District) which the late Edward Newman renovated and repaired some fifteen years since and left it as now seen and owned by the Widow Knight whose husband was of the tribe of the name descending from Nathaniel Knight of Stroudwater Falls (near Saccarappa).

To the original house he added another, or an ell, which after the purchase of the premises by Joshua Richardson was moved to Cotton Street, Portland, and there burned.

When Daniel located here I cannot say. He was interested as an owner in what is now the site of the John B. Curtis estate (the original house was removed to Spring Street) located about fifty rods distant on the opposite side of Stevens Plains Avenue, where his son, Daniel Mason Jr., first resided, while with Daniel senior, resided his son, Samuel and some of his other children.

In the year 1816 Daniel Mason Jr., was taxed for a house valued at \$70.00; barn, \$40.00; bark house and slaughter house, \$200; store, \$150 (store deducted); 412 acres of land; one cow, \$14; two horses, \$80; chaise, \$80; and stock in trade, \$1000. Back of the present Curtis house was a tan yard.

Samuel Mason, brother to Daniel Jr., was taxed at the same time as follows: One house, \$500; one barn, \$40; $\frac{1}{2}$ bark house and yard, \$100; 112 acre mowing and other land; house on wharf, \$125; one cow; two horses; one swine; one chaise, \$80; stock in trade, \$1000. Back of the Bradley Corner house was the old Riggs tan yard where Daniel senior, and his son, Samuel, resided.

In the year 1819 Samuel Mason conveyed to his mother his interest in the Bradley Corner lot and in 1829 he administered on the estate of his mother, Esther Mason.

Before me is a well preserved ancient appearing scrap of paper found

among the few papers that have been kept pertaining to the Mason name hereabouts, the record upon which I now preserve by placing it here, excepting the names of the day of the week and hour the ten children of Daniel and Esther Mason, originally of Watertown, Mass., were born as follows:

1. Nehemiah, born August 31, 1780. A *Portland Argus* record reads as follows: May 26, 1826, Died Nehemiah Mason of Westbrook, aged 46 years. Death occasioned by drinking cold water, the weather being excessively warm.
2. Daniel, born June 1, 1782. He last occupied and died in the old Storer residence described three weeks since in the *News*. (He and son, Daniel to be further noticed in another article.)
3. Samuel, born June 8, 1783. He died in the Means house at Stroudwater Village. He and family to be noticed later.
4. Lewis, born February 27, 1785.
5. Azor, born December 14, 1786.
6. Joel, born March 3, 1788.
7. Varlow, born March 3, 1790, died November 27, 1790, aged 18 mo., 26 days.
8. A daughter, born September 15, and died five days later.
9. Noble, born February 9, 1793, at Chelsea, Mass., died August 2, 1793.
10. Nancy and last, born April 19, 1794. Nancy Mason died December 31, 1814. *Bradley Journal*.

A memorial stone stands by the side of that of her father, no others.

Of the career and time of death of the above named I have no knowledge excepting Nehemiah, Daniel, Samuel and those who died young, having made no effort to discover their "footprints in the sands of time." It is proposed to continue this Mason record in the next issue of the *News* to conclude with that of Col. James Means of Stroudwater the eight year Revolutionary soldier whose daughter Samuel Mason married.

Daniel Mason Jr., son of Daniel senior, was born as stated last week, June 1, 1782. Mr. Elbridge G. Riggs, born here January 14, 1813, hence is now 84 years of age and has lived here about all his life, a man of excellent memory, says, Daniel Jr., married before he came to this place a Miss Polly Monday and resided in the state of Rhode Island. The amount of his possessions for which he was taxed in 1816 I gave in my last article, but I cannot place the dwelling for which he was taxed on a valuation of \$70. His name does not appear on the list made in 1823 of those taxed to support preaching in the First Congregational meeting house, near which he lived, but the name of his wife Mary, appears on the church member list made in 1833. Samuel Mason, brother to Daniel Jr., was taxed to support preaching in 1826, the sum of \$4.22. The names of Mary and Samuel are the only names of Masons appearing on the church or parish records.

The widow of the third, or last Daniel, has stored, she states, with her household goods, a family Bible in which are recorded some Mason names, but is unable to find it at present.

It was July 16, 1832, for a consideration of \$700 that the old Joseph Storer mansion, described in the *News* of August 28th, was sold to

the Masons. January 12, 1836, the lot upon which the Milliken family resides, between the old Storer lot and the meeting house lot was sold by the Masons to John Haskell and the Storer joiner shop was moved onto it and converted into the dwelling as now seen, which event has been noticed but exact date not given till now.

Daniel Mason and Mary Monday, his wife, had but one child whom they named Daniel. He resided with his parents and Phoebe Chenery of Falmouth became his wife. Her ancestors came from Watertown, Mass. They had no children. Rev. Caleb Bradley frequently alludes in his journal to calls upon the family and religious meetings being held in the house, and his stopping to take tea with them.

The last Daniel must have been rather a good looking young man. He possessed a pleasant countenance and was a constant attendant upon public worship. He never wore whiskers and with his white vest and shiny tall hat, always appeared on public occasions otherways neatly attired. He kept a few cows and sold milk, then he engaged in trade in a small way in the small building as now seen upon the front of the lot. He took life carelessly, was pleasant to all, accommodating, and died without an enemy.

His wife died in 1840, his mother in 1866; and he married his house-keeper, the widow Murphy with one child, by whom he had one, they named Herbert D., both of whom are deceased, but the widow survives; and Charles F. Cowan occupies the premises on a five year lease. The grave memorials standing in Evergreen cemetery, northerly of the soldiers' monument, tells the rest of the story, as follows:

Daniel Mason died August 23, 1864, aged 82 years, 3 months.

Mary, wife of the late Daniel Mason, died May 20, 1866, age 84 years, 8 months.

Daniel Mason, died May 10, 1887, aged 77 years, 5 months. "Gone but not forgotten."

Phebe, wife of Daniel Mason Jr., died April 13, 1840, aged 28 years.

Ellen F. (2d) wife of Daniel Mason.

Herbert D. Mason died October 20, 1888, aged 17 years, 8 months, 2 days. "Goodby Mother."

Samuel Mason, third child of Daniel and Esther Mason, was born (it is supposed) at Watertown, Mass., Saturday morning, June 8, 1783, and married November 14, 1815, in Falmouth, now Deering, Sophia Means, born at Stroudwater, January 12, 1797, sixth and youngest child of Capt. James Means and wife, Mary Cox, the last of Portland. He died February 4, 1837, aged 54 years; she died January 3, 1890, age 94 years.

The house in which she first saw the light of day stood between the westerly end of the bridge over Four River and the shop of Andrew Hawes, Esq., northerly side of the highway.

I know nothing of the youthful days of Samuel. Besides being a tanner, in 1820 he was engaged in beef packing. Before me are several receipts from Joshua Richardson of that year for money received on account of beef. They are in an easy hand and as clear and fresh as of yesterday.

The date he removed from Bradley's Corner to the Means house at Stroudwater I cannot state.

In addition to tanning and beef packing he had a large truck garden where the High School building stands—so Mr. Elbridge G. Riggs says. He died February 4, 1837, Parson Bradley says, "at two o'clock Sunday morning." She died January 3, 1890, aged 93 years, and was straight and fair and smart to the last. The last time I saw her was a few months before her departure for the other world. Some work was being done in the old burying ground; the sun was nearing the western horizon and had divested itself of its intensity in brightness. In fact the halo partook strangely of a sable fall—a condition strictly in accord with the scene. On the cold piece of marble bearing the name of her son, who had died in the Union Army during the war of the Southern Rebellion, and other names of the departed, she sat, and when I had approached to close speaking distance she said: "There are occasions when one is justified in using harsh language. For a period of two years I have been waiting to see this stone reset—when it is done I am ready to die." I assured her that the neighborhood wanted to see her reach the hundredth mile post in life's journey, but the stone should be reset in the morning of the coming day, which was done. In her utterance I felt the will power and determination of her father, who passed the whole period of eight years in the Army of the War of the American Revolution.

Children of Samuel and Sophia (Means) Mason:

1. James, born September 27, 1816, married January 13, 1840, Mary A. Bradbury of Buxton. He was a hatter and died in Portland. Children: 1, Julia T., married Henry A. Gray; 2, Martha I., married Henry J. Humphrey; 3, James M., married Nettie Brewer, who died this Spring. He, with his mother and a widowed sister reside at No. 45 Myrtle St., Portland.
2. Samuel, born October 3, 1818, married August 10, 1851, Eunice N. Winship of Portland. He occupied the Means homestead. She died March 19, 1868, aged 51 years,¹ he died June 2, 1871, aged 52 years. They had one child, Frank W., married and resides in the Means homestead.
3. Charles, born November 5, 1820, married September 19, 1847, Harriet Tolman of Tolman Place, Portland. Had one child named Charles who married and had one child named Charles. The widow of Charles senior, married (2) and resides in New York. He was a cooper.
4. Mary Ann, born November 25, 1822, married June 17, 1846, Dea. Arthur Libby of Scarboro, now Gorham, a house carpenter, and resided on Atlantic St., Portland. She died July 22, 1854, leaving five children. He married (2) Elizabeth A. Dresser and they had two children. He died December 16, 1884. (For further particulars see Libby Genealogy, page 515.)
5. Sophaetta, born March 5, 1825, the day LaFayette was at Stroudwater and called at the Means house. She married November 15, 1846, Daniel A. Hinds, a painter and engineer and resided in Portland. She died June 14, 1853,¹ aged 28 years; he married (2) and went West.
6. Caroline, born February 25, 1827, married December 11, 1848, John W. Gilbert of Waterville, born April 1827, died August 24, 1855, leaving a daughter named

¹ Indicates memorial stones at Stroudwater cemetery.

Carrie L., born September 9, 1854, who married September 27, 1882, Samuel Thompson, Esq., a lawyer residing in Boston, Mass., where he died April 12, 1893. The Widow Gilbert married (2) February 15, 1862, at Biddeford, William Perkins who died December 13, 1890, leaving one child, Charles P., born April 4, 1863. They all reside in Boston, the two widows at the Glenwood House, 49 Warren Street.

7. George W., born March 6, 1829, married December 19, 1849, Eliza Ann Pierce, daughter of Alden Pierce of Cape Elizabeth. He was by occupation a brick-layer and resided on Bond Street, Stroudwater, in the Capt. George Morton house which he purchased, since destroyed by fire. Both are deceased.

Children of George W. and Eliza Ann (Pierce) Mason:

1. Georgian, married; died leaving a child.
2. Alden P., married; died leaving a child. (See Libby Genealogy, page 368.)
3. William Frederick, born December 2, 1857, married Myra P. Morton of Standish, daughter of Nelson Morton. Two children, Edith M., and Wilma N. They reside in Westbrook.
4. Albert H., married; died; his widow and son reside in Portland.
8. Pauline Adams, born October 22, 1831; died young.
9. Emily Cox, born November 27, 1832, married Benjamin F. Dudley, born at Lyman, son of Benjamin Dudley, Esq., who was reared by Capt. James Means at Stroudwater and died at Biddeford April 18, 1884, where she resides. He enlisted in the marine service during the War of the Rebellion and served on the U. S. Steamer *Ossipee*. Children: 1. Ellen S., born September 18, 1853, at Lyman, and resides unmarried with her mother. 2. Gilbert F., born March 19, 1855, at Lyman; married (1) Mary F. Fellows, 2d, Ida Chenery of South Berwick. 3. Clarabella, born at Biddeford, July 10, 1857, married October 24, 1881, Otto W. Loosen of Lockport, N. Y., where she died November 19, 1887; he died same year. 4. William P., born December 9, 1869, died same year. 5. George Edward, born February 19, 1872, resides with his mother, unmarried.
10. Edward, born November 29, 1834. He enlisted in the War of the Rebellion and died in Mower Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., November 14, 1864, aged 29 years.¹
11. Elizabeth, and last, born February 17, 1838; died at home, unmarried.

MASON

ADDITIONAL MEMORANDA RELATIVE TO AN OLD TOWN NAME

(Continued from last week)

My first article under the caption of "Mason" appeared in the issue of the *News* bearing date of September 18, 1897, which related to Daniel Mason, Esq., the first of the name who located here, and his immediate offspring.

This Daniel Mason, Esq., as stated, was the eldest child of Nehemiah Mason of Watertown, Mass. There were nine children in the family and Hugh was the name of the second child, born December 29, 1758, married June 20, 1782, Elizabeth Clark.

Where Hugh resided or the names of his children I do not know. One was named Seth, born November 24, 1790, published September 14, 1817, and married Hannah Bryant that year, and settled in Portland. They had

¹ Indicates memorial stones at Stroudwater cemetery.

1st, Margaret; 2d, Seth, born December 4, 1820, married April 6, 1843, Rebecca, daughter of Abraham and Rebecca Perley of Gray; 3d, Joseph H., died; 4th, Joseph B.; 5th, Sumner R.; 6th, Hannah.

Into this family Dr. Rugg of Portland married. I am informed by an aged resident that Seth was by occupation a mason and removed to Massachusetts where he died.

The first child of Nehemiah, and brother to Daniel Mason, Esq., was born July 24, 1764, named Moses, and married October 9, 1786, Lucy Kingsbury; he a soldier of the 10th Massachusetts Reg., Continental Army of the War of the Revolution.

His eldest child was named Isaac, subject of this sketch, born September 5, 1787, married July 14, 1811, Sarah, daughter of James Riggs of Nason's Corner, born there March 23, 1788, and granddaughter of Stephen Riggs who resided a half mile westerly on what is now known as the Anson C. Trask farm.

In the issue of the *News* of September 14, 1895, is a short notice of the Riggs family, and April 25th, 1896, one of Isaac Mason giving the inscription of his grave memorial stone and that of his wife which may be seen in Evergreen at the southerly side of Pine Grove Cemetery.

Isaac was a tanner, like his uncles, Daniel and Samuel, but I know nothing of the first part of his married life. He engaged in beef speculation and July 27th, 1830, entered into an agreement for the James Riggs farm where he resided for a while but surrendered it and moved to Bradley's Corner where he prosecuted the business of tanning and where he died at time indicated by inscription on grave memorial. He was known as "Major" Mason because he held a major's commission in the State Militia. His wife died in the Portland Home for Aged Women. They had no offspring.

He was elected as Selectman of Westbrook, in the year of 1832, also in '33, '34, '35, '36, '37, '38, '39 and again in '42. So he must have been a man of some ability and received respectful recognition from his party friends.

The family Bible of Isaac Mason is in the possession of Miss Caroline Riggs, a very estimable lady, residing with her brother, Mr. Elbridge G. Riggs, in a dwelling very pleasantly located in the Nason's Corner district, upon a portion of the old Stephen Riggs farm and is the next house easterly of the Trask house which stands on the site of the Stephen Riggs house which was destroyed by fire some years since.

Our next article will contain some dates relative to the Stephen Riggs family.

GRANDPA'S SCRAP BOOK

April 25, 1896

Isaac Mason was son of Moses Mason, born July 24, 1764, at Watertown, Mass., and was a soldier in the War of the Revolution. Isaac was born there September 5, 1787, married July 14, 1811, Sarah, daughter of

James Riggs of Nason's Corner, this city. He was a tanner and resided in the house opposite Bradley's, Bradley's Corner, since transformed. He was usually called "Major" Mason on account of his connection with the State Military. They had no children. She died in the Portland Home for Aged Women.

In the Evergreen cemetery next to the southerly side of Pine Grove cemetery stand two memorial stones inscribed as follows:

Uncle
Isaac Mason
Sept. 5, 1787.
June 5, 1847

Aunt
Sally Riggs
wife of
Isaac Mason
March 23, 1788
Feb. 11, 1881

The scrap books containing the foregoing articles are at The Maine Historical Society, Portland, Maine.

THE MASON FAMILY

PROMINENT IN THE HISTORY OF CAMBRIDGE AND NEIGHBORING TOWNS

From *The Cambridge (Massachusetts) Chronicle*, March 11, 1899.

The recent death in New York of Mrs. Lucy Ann (Mason) Denison, the last of her generation of Masons, calls attention anew to an interesting family which has held an honorable place in our community and in neighboring towns, from the earliest colonial times.

Hugh Mason, the progenitor of the family, born in England, in 1606, stands out as a most picturesque personality in the scanty records of the day, even among the strong and vigorous characters who were his associates in the colonies. Although nothing is known of his early life, it is inferred that his people were freeholders, as he bequeathed land in England to one of his sons. There are indications also that he was possessed of some property upon his arrival in New England. His education included the common branches taught in that day, and he was bred to the tanners' trade, a calling he took up again in the new country and followed throughout his life. There is ample evidence, too, that he was not wanting in the stern Puritan faith prevailing in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, though he did not hold any office in the church.

Our first knowledge of him is the record that Hugh Mason, aged 28, and his wife, Hester, aged 22, took passage on the ship *Francis*, John Cutting, master, which sailed from Ipswich bound for New England, the last of April 1634. His name appears upon the list of freemen admitted March 4, of the following year.

About this time he appears to have decided to establish himself at Watertown, and from this time on his story becomes a portion of the town and colonial records because of the part he played in the dramatic events of his time.

These records have been searched carefully by a descendant of the worthy colonist, Charles F. Mason, Esq., Bursar of Harvard College, who read before the Watertown Historical Society, a few years ago, a paper on Hugh Mason, embodying the facts discovered. This valuable paper was printed in the local journal and afterwards reprinted in pamphlet form. We are indebted through the courtesy of the author, to the Harvard College Library, for an opportunity to consult this monograph and the facts here given about Hugh Mason are taken bodily from its pages.

From the proprietor's book it appears that Hugh Mason received a homestall of three acres by purchase which was situated in what is now Belmont, on the easterly side of Hill Street (now School Street) and extended through to the line now marked by Grove Street. The north and south boundaries are approximately indicated in a recent atlas as the properties of Hittinger Bros., and of the Livermore heirs. Beside the "Homestall" we find mention in the records of "three acres of plow land by estimation, in ye further plaine"; also "three acres of remote meadow," "two acres of meddow by estimation in Rock Meddow," "thirty acres of upland by estimation," etc., the whole making quite a landed property.

In the fall of 1638 Hugh Mason was chosen one of the freemen to govern the affairs of the town for the ensuing year. To this office he was twenty-nine times reelected, most of the time as first man upon the board. A part of this time he served as town clerk and in some years as treasurer of the town.

The supervision of education was intrusted to the selectmen in the early days also. The records state "at a meeting of the selectmen at Capt. Mason's 12-10-1665, the selectmen agreed that they would go two and two together to go through the towne to examine how the children are taught to reade and instructed in the grounds of religion and the capital law. Agreed Capt. Mason and John Livermore together, John Coolidge, Senior, and Joseph Tayntor together, Corporall Bond and John Sherman together."

Capt. Mason was chosen at different times to represent the interests of the town in Church affairs. It is recorded that "At a public towne meeting upon the 17th, of November 1656, it was agreed that Capt. Mason, Left. Beeres, Ensign Shearman, Michael Bearsto, with ye three deacons should have the ordering of the sitting of the persons in the meeting house. Ould Goodman Hamond and Goodman Stratton are joyned to the same business, and the rules are, 1, office; 2, age; 3, state; 4, gifts." This method of assigning sittings seems to have occasioned dissatisfaction and some took seats other than those assigned them. At the town meeting March 14, 1664, it was "Ordered, that the next Sabbath day every person shall take his or her seate apoynted to them; and not to goe into any other seates where others are placed; and if one of the inhabittance shall acte contrary, he or she shall for the first offence be reproved by the deacons and for the second offence to pay a fine of two shillings, and a like fine for every offence after." Another of the multifarious duties of

the selectmen seems to have been the warning and reproof of those who through idleness were in danger of becoming town charges. Thus "Att a meeting of the selectmen upon the third of February 1656, it is ordered yt Captain Mason with Brother Bearsto doe goe to Sister Baall and there to acquaint her yt it is in the mind of the selectmen yt she sett herself to the carding of two skaines of cotton or sheeps wool, and her daughter to spin it, with other business of the family; and this to be her daily taske, the which if she refuse she must expect to be sent to the house of correction."

Hugh Mason was also, for many years, commissioner to end small cases (under 20 shillings) in Watertown, this being before the creation of justices of the peace, and in 1658 he was empowered to solemnize marriages. The colony records show that Capt. Mason was for ten years a deputy to the general court; and as though all these various offices and occupations public and private were not enough, "a traine-band captain eke was he," with a military record to be proud of in King Philip's War.

Capt. Mason's grave in the old cemetery at Watertown is marked by stones, which bear to this day the last record of this busy life. The inscription on the headstone is as follows:

Here Lieth ye Body of
Capt. Hugh Mason Who
Deceased October ye Xth
1678 Anno Aetatis 73
He that thus thought of Death
In Lifes Uncertentie
Hath Doubtless Now a Life
That Bringeth Eternity.

That on the footstone is:

Mr. Hugh Mason
Capt. of ye Train Band
In this Town Aged
73 Years Died October
The Xth 1678. He Or
Her Yt Looks Here On
Live for to Learne
That Die Thou Must,
And After Come
To Judgement Just.

A great deal of Capt. Hugh's thrift, his indomitable energy and capacity for practical affairs, both public and private, seems to have descended along the line even to the present day generations of Masons. Everywhere the record shows them to have been men and women of ability, honest, sensible and industrious in the affairs of everyday life, patriotic and public spirited in public matters, full of "fight" wherever there was anything to be fought for.

There is a manuscript genealogy of the family, compiled by Edward Doubleday Harris, Esq., of New York, a descendant of Hugh Mason,

in the library of the Massachusetts Historical and Genealogical Society, at Boston; while the town records of Watertown, Cambridge, Newton, and neighboring communities, with the early colonial and state documents of Massachusetts make frequent mention of Masons who were a part of the events recorded. It is a fascinating task to pore over these old records, filling in, by imagination, or by one's knowledge of the times, the meagre outlines of men and their lives therein given. To one who has the temperament and the ability to do this, the reading of a genealogical table is like passing through a picture gallery filled with portraits of the men and women of other times, and of the places and circumstances in which they lived.

It would take columns to describe what is thus suggested by the records concerning the descendants of Capt. Hugh Mason, even though confining ourselves to those who were especially prominent in our own community. Here are a few random notes.

John Mason, the eldest son of Hugh, took up his father's trade, and on his marriage was established by him in Cambridge Village, "south of the river."

His name appears as one of the persistent petitioners who finally secured, in 1678, the setting off of this part of the town which became "New Town." The petitions and counter petitions in this controversy make what Horace Greeley used to call "Mighty interesting reading," and one of the most amusing of the various documents may be found given at length in Paige's History of Cambridge.

It may be mentioned in passing that the Robert Mason of Governor Andrews' Council, which heard and decided on this matter, was not of Capt. Hugh's family, as far as is known. An English squire of Staffordshire had three sons who came to America about 1630. Thomas Mason, 19 years old, came in the ship *Primrose*, in 1635. Robert Mason, of Roxbury, probably of John Winthrop's company, who settled in Roxbury in 1630 and died in 1667, may have been the father of the above named Robert, and the progenitor of the family of Robert Means Mason, commemorated in St. John's Memorial Church, on Brattle Street. Major John Mason, of Dorchester, may have been the third son of the Staffordshire squire. If Capt. Hugh Mason had been one of these brothers it is probable that his will or personal papers would have indicated the fact in some way. The son of John, named John also, settled in Lexington, where he was town clerk and justice of the peace. Thaddeus, son of the latter (great-grandson of Capt. Hugh), born in Lexington in 1706, had a long and most interesting life, covering nearly a century of the most picturesque and thrilling period in our nation's history. Graduating from Harvard College in 1728, Mr. Mason was the earliest graduate who survived until the present century commenced. He outlived all his classmates about nine years and was the eldest living graduate for five years. He taught school at Woodstock, a short time after leaving college, but was soon appointed by Governor Belcher as his private secretary. He

was made deputy naval officer in 1731, deputy secretary of the province in 1734, and clerk of the Middlesex County February, 1735-1736, which last office, by which he was best known, he held for the long period of fifty-four years. He was also registrar of deeds from 1781 to 1784. He resided principally in Charlestown until shortly before the Battle of Bunker Hill, when he removed to Lexington, leaving his home to be consumed by the flames which destroyed the town. He soon after came to Cambridge and purchased the Monis estate at the southeast corner of Brighton and Winthrop Streets, where he closed his long life. He had previously owned the estate at the northeast corner of Holmes Place (1738-1749) but it is not known whether he resided there. He was three times married and had thirteen children.

Although serving his country in a civil capacity there is ample evidence of Mr. Mason's patriotism and devotion to his country. The *Boston Gazette* of Monday, September 5, 1774, says, in an account of the uprising of the people against the "Mandamus Council" (so-called because its members were appointed by mandate of the king instead of being elected by the general court according to the charter), "Mr. Mason, clerk of Middlesex county, engaged to do no one thing in obedience to the new act of parliament."

It was Joseph, the second son of Capt. Hugh, also a tanner, who inherited the homestead at Watertown, and was succeeded by his son, Joseph (whose son, Ebenezer, was a captain in the Revolutionary War).

After him came Nehemiah, also a Watertown tanner, and his son, Daniel. This great-great-grandson of Capt. Hugh broke the line of succession by removing first to Cambridge, where he lived next to the Thayer estate, corner of Portland and Main Streets, and then to Westbrook.

Many of the numerous sons and daughters of the old homestead married and settled in Cambridge, forming a long line of worthy citizens, deacons in the church, justices of the peace, selectmen, and all thrifty workers in some useful occupation. Josiah Mason, housewright and surveyor, a grandson of Capt. Hugh's second son, Joseph, came to Cambridge to live immediately after his marriage to Anna Livermore, of Watertown, in 1757. He resided on the east side of the street which now bears his name, and here his ten children were born in the house recently removed to make room for the new Radcliffe gymnasium.

Thomas, the eldest son of the above-named, was also a housewright, and except for a few years in Acton and Gloucester, lived in Cambridge, at the junction of Front and State Streets. He was one of the selectmen for five years, and performed other public duties. He was one of the three referees to determine the price which should be paid for the erection, in 1812, of the market on the west side of Harvard Square "near the town pump in Cambridge." Paige's History of Cambridge gives a most interesting account of this building which afterwards became such a bone of contention in the community. A second son, Josiah, who devoted himself from an early age to mercantile pursuits, after a few years

in Boston resided in Cambridge, first near West Boston bridge, and later at the northwest corner of Harvard and Moore Streets. He served the town as selectman, overseer of the poor, and representative in the legislature. Maj. John Mason, another son, was a housewright and lived in Gloucester, Samuel, a fourth son of Josiah, also a housewright, lived in the old brick block still standing on the right side of Main Street in Cambridgeport. In a portion of this block rented of Mr. Mason, Mr. F. A. Kennedy started his cracker manufactory. Mr. Mason built for him the big ovens, the foundations of which are still remaining, in which he did his first baking.

Of the succeeding generation, three sons of Josiah, the second son, Luke, Josiah and Walter Russell, were merchants, living in Cambridge, and serving the town as selectmen, aldermen and representatives. Another son, James Winthrop, a graduate of Harvard in 1816, was a physician, merchant and planter in Monroe, La. A nephew, William Frederick, son of Luke, after being a merchant for some years in Cambridge, went to Louisiana also, and died in Rome, Ga.

The Mrs. Denison mentioned at the outset of this article was the daughter of Samuel, and the great-great-great-granddaughter, therefore, of Capt. Hugh Mason. She had a number of brothers and sisters, making up an unusually clever family. The sisters, Mary and Eliza, were well known miniature painters, whose work won many prizes and is still valued; another sister, Nancy, who married the Rev. Calvin Topliff, still living in Cambridgeport, painted on ivory also, and all the daughters were very clever with their pens. A brother, George Frederick, was a skilled wood-turner, employed for many years at the Arsenal at Watertown.

The name of William A. Mason is familiar to all Cambridge people of today. Born in 1816, a graduate of Andover college, he became a surveyor and civil engineer, and was at one time city engineer of Cambridge. In early life he built many canals, either wholly or in part, notably the Erie Canal, and those at Nashua, Lowell, Lawrence, etc. He died in 1882, but his son, Mr. Charles A. Mason, keeps unchanged the old firm name of "W. A. Mason and Son."

This firm has had a large share in the later development of Cambridge, Mr. Charles Mason taking the greatest delight in making some desert of a neglected dumping ground "blossom like the rose" with new and comfortable houses for the multitude. Mr. Mason's unflagging energy, his thrift, and the patriotism, which is so marked a characteristic, show him to be a true descendant of Capt. Hugh, his great-great-great-great-grandfather. Mr. Mason has two brothers, Francis Edgar Mason, a clergyman in Brooklyn; William Albert, a director of drawing in the public schools of Philadelphia, and three sisters, Mrs. W. A. Hodges, and the Misses Clara Elenor and Frances Evelyn Mason. The last named, who are twins, looking so much alike as to puzzle everybody most amazingly, live with Mr. C. A. Mason, the bachelor brother, at the old homestead on Raymond Street, Cambridge Heights.

DESCENDANTS OF CAPT. HUGH MASON IN AMERICA

CAPT. HUGH MASON, the progenitor of many bearing that name and who are widely scattered over the United States, was born at Maldon, Co. Essex, England, about 1605, and died at Watertown, Mass., October 10, 1678. He married at St. Peter's Parish, Maldon, January 13, 1632, Hester Wells, baptized there July 21, 1611, died Watertown, May 21, 1692, youngest daughter of Thomas "The Glover" and Helen (Siday) Wells.

Unfortunately the English ancestry of Hugh Mason has not been ascertained although much effort, time and money has been expended in the search, and without this knowledge it is impossible to say whether he was entitled to bear Arms or not. There is no record of any registered in his name in the various books on Heraldry, and no mention in the New England town records of his having used any.

On an old shipping record is noted "Hugh Mason, tanner, aged 28, with his wife, Hester, aged 22, sailed from Ipswich, Co. Suffolk, England, April 1634, for America, in the ship *Francis*, Mr. John Cutting." Its destination was probably Boston, as it was then considered the port of entry for New England. He and his wife took the Oath of Allegiance which was required before embarkation. Upon his arrival he settled at Watertown and became a prominent and valuable member of that colony.

Hugh Mason was grantee of six lots and purchaser of two lots at Watertown, his homestall of twenty-one acres, of which three were granted and the rest purchased, was bounded by School Street. His original homestall of three acres increased to more than 150 acres by subsequent grants and purchases and he also owned land in Newton, an adjoining village. He was admitted freeman March 4, 1635, and held various offices including that of selectman in which he served for twenty-nine years in all, was also town clerk and treasurer. He was one of the eleven freemen chosen December 10, 1638, to "order the Civill affaires of ye towne for this yeare following," and one of the twelve freemen for 1640-1641-1642.

In Watertown records the earliest mention of a burying place is July 5, 1642, when it was "ordered, that Hugh Mason, Thomas Hastings and John Sherman are appointed to set up a sufficient (fence) about the Burying-place with a five foot pale, and two rails well nailed, by the 15th, of 2d(7) month and the town to pay them for it."

He was deputy from Watertown to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay 1643, 1645, 1660, 1661, 1664, 1671, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677, represented Watertown at a Court election, May 1644, and Lieutenant of Watertown Company, 1645-1652. There was much dissatisfaction among the Watertown people with the early allotments of the Remote Meadows, the lands in lieu of township, and of the farm lands, which led to much contention and repeated surveys, and Mr. Bisco, Lt. Mason and Isaac Stearns were appointed January 10, 1647-'48, a committee "to determine

the borders in laying out the Remote Meadows." At the same time a committee of seven, Lieut. Mason one of them, to consider the disputes "about lands in lieu of township." Daniel Peirce brought suit in Salem against the town of Watertown in 1648 and Lieut. Mason was sent there to answer for the town. He was appointed commissioner, by the County Court, 1650, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1661, to determine small cases, this was before the appointment of justices of the peace. Captain of the Train Band, 1652, until his death, 1678, the training field being at the junction of Mt. Auburn and Arlington Streets.

The following is a copy of his commission as Captain and the original parchment commission is in possession of the Massachusetts Historical Society at Boston, having been given to them January 13, 1920, by Mr. Charles Francis Mason, A.B.

The Generall Court of the Mass. in Newe England
To Hugh Mason Captaine

Whereas you are chosen and allowed by the Authoritie of this Co^mon Wealth to be Captaine of a Foote Companie in Water Towne. These are therefore to will and require You forthwith to take Care and Charge of the said Companie as their Captaine and diligently to intend the Service thereof and to exercise your inferiour Officers and souldiers in peace and Warre according to Lawe Co^manding them to obey you as their Captaine for the service of this Co^mon Wealth and you to observe and obey such Orders and Directions as from tyme to tyme you shall receive from yo^r major or other Superiour Officers or Autharitie of that Co^mon Wealth Dated at Boston the Fifth Day of Aprill Anno Dom 1653.

By the Courte Edward Ransom Secretary

Jo Endecott Gov^r.

He was appointed by the Court October 30, 1657, one of a committee to attend to the defects in several bridges in the county, and upon the request of the inhabitants of Watertown, he was "empowered to solemnize marriages at Watertown," May 1658. Capt. Mason and Thomas Hastings made the inventory of William Hammond's will December 16, 1662. He was commander in the expedition against the Dutch, 1664. The following records this:

The generall Court of the Massachusetts to our loving friends, Capt. Hugh Mason & Capt. Wm. Hudson.

Whereas you & each of you are chos & appointed comandrs in chief in reference to ye forces now to be raised, (of voluntary souldiers) not exceeding two hundred, to assist in his majesties service in the reducing the Monhatoes as by an order of ye General Court may appeare, these are in his majesties name to comissionate and empower you forthwith to endeavor the service aforesaid,, and to that end you may or shall, by beate of drume or drummes in each of the townes & plantations within this jurisdiction of the Massachusetts, proclaime and publish this your power & comission: and have under yor command & conduct all such persons as shall willingly list themselves for that service, and als to nominate, appoint & empower all inferior

officers necessary for that service, and them to order, command and prepare, so that they, with yourselves, may be ready upon the march by the twentieth instant. (Reference, Col. Records, Vol. IV, page 446).

The Generall Court of the Massachusetts collony in New England to Hugh Mason, Captaine.

Wee doe hereby constitute and appointe you captaine of a foote company to be raised in this jurisdiction, as volunteers, by beate of drum for the assistance of the Honorable Colonel Rich Nichols, Sr. Robert Carr & his majesties commissioners, in reducing the Dutch at the Monhatoes unto obedience of his majestie. These are therefore to will & require you forthwith to attend that service, in raising of an hundred men for souldiers, & diligently to intend that service, and exercise your inferior officers and souldiers in armes, commanding them to obey you as their captaine for the service aforesaid, & you to obey such orders, directions and instructions as you shall receive from time to time from this Court & the honorable comis-sioners, according to the discipline of warr. Given under the hand of the Governor & Secretary, with the seal of the colony affixed, the 9th, of August 1664. Reference, Col. Records, Vol. IV, page 448.

Also in 1664 the Newtowne selectman, at a motion of Capt. Mason, consented that "Watertown pond heard might pass by the side of our bounds, not prejudicing our Cow Common and Ri: Eccles and Daniel Cleaves are nominated to view the place and make returne to ye Selectmen."

Capt. Mason and Ens. Sherman were nominated February 11, 1666, by the mutuall consent of Elder Wiswall and the neighbors to view the necessity of a highway through the Elder's land, to the lands beyond towards Dedham, and Edward Oakes and James Trowbridge are desired to accompany them.

When Capt. Mason's daughters, Mary and Sarah, were married May 20, 1668, theirs was the first double wedding in Watertown.

At the election in Boston, May 27, 1674, Capt. Samuel Torrey of Weymouth, Mass., preached the sermon, which the General Court ordered printed and Capt. Mason was appointed one of a committee to give the thanks of the Court to the author.

Capt. Mason and Simon Stone were appointed February 23, 1674-'75, to treat with Mr. William Goddard to keep school and he was employed at a salary of 30 pounds, to begin April 5, 1675.

Capt. Mason commanded a company in Sudbury Fight in King Philip's War, and he with two others, examined Sudbury's claims and allowed forty-four pounds, ten shillings as abatement in their last "Ten Country Rates by reason of their losses in Estates by the Common Enemy, as result of Sudbury Fight with the Indians." He was not a church officer, nevertheless, he was assigned important duties, including that of seating the church people, the rules of precedence being office, age, state and gifts, a method which was far from satisfactory.

Capt. Mason and his wife are buried in the Arlington Street cemetery in Watertown, and now (1934) the stones marking their graves are in perfect condition and The Massachusetts Society of Colonial Wars has placed a marker at his grave. The following inscriptions are on his stones:

HEADSTONE

Here lies ye Body of
 Capt. Hugh Mason Who
 Deceased October ye Xth
 1678 Anno Aetatis 73
 He that has thought of Death
 In Life's Uncertentie
 Hath Doubtless Now a Life
 That Bringeth Eternity

FOOTSTONE

Mr. Hugh Mason
 Capt. of ye Train Band
 In This Town Aged
 73 Years Died October
 The Xth 1678. He Or
 Her It Looks Here On
 Live for to Learne
 That Die Thou Must
 And After Come
 To Judgement Just

His will was probated in Middlesex County and is on record in Boston.

WILL OF HUGH MASON

The last will and testament of Hugh Mason of Watertowne, who though weake of body, yet of sound understanding and memory, desire to dispose of myselfe and estate as followeth, first of all I comit my soule into the hands of the eternal Jehovah from whom I expect exceptance through the greate Mediator the Lord Jesus and my body being dead unto the grave from whence I desire to waite for a glorious resurrection in the greate day of account and for my temporall estate I doe hereby give and bequeathe unto my loveing wife for her comfortable support dureing the time of her life, a third part of all my housing and land, garden, orchard, etc, as allso out of my moveables as dooth amount to the sum of twenty pounds of what she shall make her choise of as also my executor shall duely pay or cause to be paid yearley the just sum of three pounds during the time of her widowhood.

As for my son, John Mason, I do give unto him all that land I bought of Daniell Hudson, with all the houses, barnes and privileges thereto belonging.

As for my three daughters, viz, Hannah, Mary and Sarah, I doe give twenty pounds to each of them to be paid within thirteen months after my decease. As for my sonn Daniell, in regard of the liberal education I have given him, as also a deed of som land in England, I doe judg it an equal portion, pvided that if he cannot gaine that land in England then it is my will he should have twenty pounds of it ten of it to be paid out of what I have given unto John Mason, and the other ten by my executor.

As for my son, Joseph Mason, I doe hearby make him sole executor and doe give him all my housing and lands after his mother's decease, with all the remaining goods and debts, having first discharged all my just debts provided alwaies that if my sonn Joseph doe die without any issue of his body, that then the housing and lands shall bee distributed among the brothers and sisters by proportion, that this is my owne act witness my hand.

3 day 12 month, 1677.

Hugh Mason

SECOND WILL OF HUGH MASON

(This was not signed)

The last will and testament of Hugh Mason of Watertowne who though weake of body yet of sound understanding and memory doe desire to dispose of myselfe and estate as followeth—first I comit my soule into the hands of the eternal Jehovah from whom I expect exceptance through the greate Mediator the Lord Jesus Christ and my body being dead unto the grave from whence I desire to waite for a glorious resurrection in the great day of account and for my temporall estate I doe hereby give and bequeathe unto my beloved wife for her comfortable support during her life a third part of all my housing, barns, lands, orchards gardens meadowes etc as also out of all my moveables as much as is worth thirty pounds in what shee shall make choyse of as also my executor shall duly pay unto her yearly dureing the time of her widowhood the full sum of four pounds in currant pay. As for my sonn John Mason I doe freely give unto him all that land that I bought of Daniell Hudson lying in Cambridge Village with all the housing barns and apurtenance thereto belonging to him and his heyres forever. As for my three daughters viz hannah brooks mary estebrook and sarah gardner I doe hereby give the full sum of twenty pounds to be duely paid by my executor within thirteen months after my decease. As for my sonn Daniell Mason in regard of the liberall education I have given unto him as also a deede of some land in England I doe judge it an equal portion provided that if hee cannot gaine that land in England then it is my will hee should have twenty pounds out of the estate heere to be paid by my executor within a yeare after my decease. As for my sonn Joseph Mason I doe hearby make him sole executor and doe give unto him the other halfe of housing and lands for present and after his mother's decease all my housing lands with the remayning goods and debts having first discharged all my just debts—provided always that if my sonn Joseph Mason doe die without any issue of his body that then the housing and lands given him shall be distributed amongst the brothers and sisters by proportion—that this is my owne act and deede I do confirm by setting to my hand and seale.

THE FOLLOWING IS A SEPARATE DOCUMENT

The testimony of Hester Mason the Relict of Capt. Hugh Mason. The deponant testifieth and saith that the will drawn by her late husband Capt. Hugh Mason and dated ye 8 of ye 12 mo 77 hur said husband the said day called this deponant and did read ye said will to hur and that it was his will: and that he made it by ye advise of his son Esterbrook, further after this this deponant saith that hur foresaid husband did tell the deponant that he would alter something in his will because he thought that he ought to doe more for this deponants comfort duering hur life and when her husband had made a 2nd draft he called this deponant and read it to hur further this deponant saith that she asked hur husband if his will was firme that there might be no trouble, his answer Wife dost thou think that any child that I have will rise up against what I have done

the mark of



Ester Mason

John Haymond aged about fifty yeares or thereabout testifieth @ saith that Captayne hue Mason of Watertowne comeing into my house asking my good will in marage of my daughter Elizabeth to his oldest son John @ he told me he had bought a pasall of land on the other side of the River which cost him four score and ten pounds and he further said that his son John was very Dutyfull @ Dilligent unto him @ that he would build him a sufficient hous to the said John Hamans consent @

sett him downe twelve tanfatts @ fill them with hides if I would give him my consent for my daughter he wold give it all to him namly his John: @ if that did not amount to his duple portion he wold make it in att his death @ further he saith not.

Gregory Cook aged fifty-six years or thereabouts testifieth @ saith that he having occasion to Discourse with Captayne Mason of Wattertowne about the settling of his son Joseph Mason who then being a Suttor to my daughter, I then asked him wether it would not be convenient to settell him at home with himself and his answer was that Religion and Reson taught him not to disinherite his eldest son John Mason, and further sayed not.

This is an inventory of the houses and lands and moveables of Capten Hugh Mason, lately deceast: taken and aprised this: 28: of octob: 1678 by us whose names are hereunto subscribed

In primis weareing clooths linnin and woollin	11	s	d
hats boots and shoes	08	00	00
and money in his purse	04	00	00
Arms and amunetion	04	00	00

In the parler

A small parcell of books	00	08	00
A fether bed two fether bolsters two fether pillows a coverled a rugg a paire of sheets a bed filled with haire underneath curtains and vallants and bedstead as it stands	08	00	00
A trundle bedstead a straw bed a haire bolster with an old rugg	00	15	00
A cubbard and cubbard clooth	00	18	00
A table and carpit a form 4 stools and a chaire	01	05	00
A paire of cobirons fire shovell and tongs	00	15	00
A parcill of shoes	05	10	06
A remnant of stuff about 5 yards	00	14	00

In the hall

A small table a form a table chaire 5 chaire 2 joyned stools 5 qushons	01	04	00
two brass kittles 2 brass skillits a bras pan a bras mortar with a pestell, a warming pan a paire of bras scales and beame twelve pewter platters five porringers 3 pewter pots and a cup one salt suller and a candle stick pewter bason	03	10	00
two laten pans a bras skimer twelve earthin vessells: 3 dozen of trenchers 5 earthen pots a cubbard	00	06	03
a paire of cobirons a paire of tongs a peelee two tramills, a iron spit a smoothing iron an iron fender	01	04	00
three iron poridg pots 2 pot hooks	00	15	00

in ye lodging room

A fether bed two fether bolster 2 fether pillows a rugg a paire of blankets a paire of sheets curtains and vallants with the bedstead as it stands	06	00	00
a chaire and qushon	00	03	00

In the cellar

	ll	s	d
About ten bushells of appells 25 small	11		
cheepes: 28 barrills of sider with ye barrills	12	00	00

In the leantoo

A small parcell of beef with the tub			
a churne a frieng pan a poudring tub:			
a half bush shell with other lumber	01	00	00

In the chamber

A flock bed 2 fether bolsters a Cotne rugg			
a paire of blankets a paire of sheets with an			
old bedstead as it stands	02	10	00
about five bushells of pease and a small			
quantity of Indian corn ground malt			
and ry with 2 or 3 old barrills	03	00	00
5 paire of sheets and an odd sheete	04	00	00
three table cloths a doson of napkins			
five pillow beers	01	10	00

utensels for husbandry

An old horse cart with a paire of shod wheels	02	10	00
a barr of iron: 3 paire of fetters with an old axe			
a pitch forke a dung forke and old spade			
an old saddle: 2 old collers an old cart saddle			
a paire of tugg a paire of old traice panell	01	10	00
two cows three horses hay in ye barne	15	00	00
eight swine young and old	05	00	00
A dwelling house and barne with aboute			
twentie acres of land adjoining to them			
lieing on both sides of the hieway	100	00	00
five and twenty acres of upland called			
by ye name of dividant land	12	10	00
three acres of remote meadow	03	00	00
the tanfats	011	00	00
the leather in the tanfats	120	01	08
a stock of with the mill	023	00	00
three hundred and a half of clabbord	000	14	00
three hundred and a half of dealbord	000	14	00

Apprised the day and yeare aforesaid by us:

John Sherman
William Bond
Walter Hastings

The inventory of the Debts and all
that belonin to the estate of my honoured
ffather Mason Dated in March ye 29 in 1679

		ll	s	d
Debe	Debts at Boston	39	00	00
	Debts at the Estword	14	00	00
To receve	Debts at Woborne	11	04	00
	Debts more	01	00	00
	Debts more	01	00	00
	At John Holbrook in Roxbury	10	18	00
	and twothirds of Thirteen Hids			
More	stock mounts to . . . with a Hous	74	00	00
	2 Hids waied 74 pounds At 4 pence ye pound	01	04	08
	2 Hids of lather	02	05	00

	3 Hids John Mason took ffrom Boston and	11	s	d
	Refuse to deliver waide 260 pounds at			
	2p ye pound			
	By Mr. West Account			
Debts to be	The debts that ffather owes			
paid	Is ffifty four pound in silver	54	00	00
	Debts more	16	00	00
	Debts in Bills	10	02	03
	Debts more	06	00	00
	Debts more	00	14	06
	Debts more	00	11	03
	Debts more	00	17	00
	Debts more	02	12	11
	Debts more	01	12	00
Mor	And on debt to receve which is	01	16	09
	never			
Debts	A Aventer look ffor But like to be had			
	Thought sett down last of all which is	54	15	09
And	nine pound entered in court at York			
	which my ffather could not git			

Joseph Mason

Children of Capt. Hugh and Hester (Wells) Mason:

1. Hannah, born Watertown, Mass., September 23, 1636.
2. Elizabeth, born Watertown, Mass., September 3, 1638, died young.
3. Ruth (twin), born Watertown, Mass., December 17, 1640, died same day.
4. Mary (twin), born Watertown, Mass., December 17, 1640.
5. John, born Watertown, Mass., January 1, 1644.
6. Joseph, born Watertown, Mass., August 10, 1646.
7. Daniel, born Watertown, Mass., February 19, 1648. Graduated Harvard College, 1666. He was a physician and in that capacity sailed from Charlestown, Mass., 1679, James Ellison, Mr., of vessel. He was captured by a Barbary Corsair and carried into Algiers and is supposed to have died in slavery, 1698.
8. Sarah, born Watertown, Mass., September 25, 1651.

SECOND GENERATION

HANNAH MASON (Capt. Hugh), daughter of Capt. Hugh and Hester (Wells) Mason, born Watertown, Mass., September 23, 1636. Married there, October 17, 1653, Capt. Joshua Brooks, born Concord, Mass., before 1632, son of Capt. Thomas and Grace () Brooks.

Capt. Brooks was a tanner and settled in that part of Concord which later became Lincoln. He was made Freeman May 26, 1692.

Children of Capt. Joshua and Hannah (Mason) Brooks:

1. Hannah, born
2. Noah, born Concord, Mass., 1656.
3. John, born Concord, Mass., 1657.
4. Grace, born Concord, Mass., March 10, 1660.
5. Daniel, born Concord, Mass., November 15, 1663.
6. Thomas, born Concord, Mass., May 5, 1666, died there, September 9, 1671.
7. Esther, born Concord, Mass., July 4, 1668.
8. Elizabeth, born Concord, Mass., December 16, 1672.
9. Job, born Concord, Mass., July 26, 1675, died there, May 18, 1697. Unmarried.
10. Hugh, born Concord, Mass., January 1, 1677.
11. Joseph, born Concord, Mass., 1681.

HANNAH BROOKS (Capt. Hugh, Hannah), daughter of Capt. Joshua and Hannah (Mason) Brooks. Married January 15, 1677, Benjamin Peirce, born Watertown, Mass., 1649, son of Anthony and (2) wife, Ann () Peirce.

Benjamin Peirce was made Freeman, April 18, 1690.

Residence, Watertown, Mass.

Children of Benjamin and Hannah (Brooks) Peirce:

1. Hannah, born Watertown, Mass., December 25, 1679, probably died young.
2. Benjamin, born Watertown, Mass., April 29, 1682, died there, November 16, 1683.
3. Grace, born Watertown, Mass., June 4, 1685.
4. Sarah, born Watertown, Mass., January 1, 1687.
5. Samuel, born Watertown, Mass., August 22, 1689, died there, November 17, 1737. Married Rebecca Converse, born Woburn, Mass., November 2, 1694, died Watertown, March 4, 1737, daughter of Capt. Josiah and Ruth (Marshall) Converse.

Children of Samuel and Rebecca (Converse) Peirce:

1. Esther, born June 22, 1714, died February 5, 1739. Married Lexington, Mass., June 13, 1734, John Hoar, born January 6, 1707, died Lincoln, Mass., May 16, 1786, son of Lieut. Daniel and Sarah (Jones) Hoar. Residence, Lexington and Watertown, Mass.

Children of John and Esther (Peirce) Hoar:

1. Rebecca, born Lexington, Mass., July 1, 1735. Married Lincoln, Mass., May 6, 1755, Joseph Cutler, born Lexington, May 31, 1733, son of David and Mary (Tidd) Cutler.
2. Esther, born Watertown, Mass., January 28, 1738, died July 22, 1780. Married Lexington, May 8, 1760, Edmund Bowman, born August 4, 1739, died Concord, November 27, 1805, son of Thaddeus and Sarah (Loring) Bowman. Residence, Lexington and Lincoln, Mass.

Children of Edmund and Esther (Hoar) Bowman:

1. Edmund, born Lexington Mass., August 14, 1760, died September 22, 1762.
2. Rebecca, born Lexington, Mass., September 8, 1762, died young.
3. Sarah, born Lexington, Mass., May 7, 1764.
4. Rebecca, born Lincoln, Mass., August 27, 1766.
5. Edmund, born Lincoln, Mass., December 1, 1768.
6. Thaddeus (twin), born Lincoln, Mass., September 22, 1771.
7. Rhoda (twin), born Lincoln, Mass., September 22, 1771.
8. Phebe, born Lincoln, Mass., September 24, 1773.
9. Sybil Roper, born Lincoln, Mass., August 10, 1776, died September 15, 1778.
2. Benjamin, born February 10, 1716, died Watertown, Mass., November 19, 1737.
3. Sarah, born June 5, 1721, died Watertown, Mass., November 21, 1737.

4. Lucy, born March 6, 1722. Married Watertown, Mass., August 22, 1745, Thomas Harris, baptized October 10, 1725, son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Fulham) Harris.
5. Hannah, born November 1, 1724.
6. Ruth, born November 21, 1728. Married James Thomas.
7. Samuel, born February 12, 1730, died young.
8. Mary, born November 6, 1736.
6. Lydia, born Watertown, Mass., October 3, 1692, died Reading, Mass., July 18, 1775. Married Watertown, July 22, 1708, Capt. Thomas Eaton, born Reading, 1685, died there, October 14, 1774, son of Joshua and Rebecca (Kendall) Eaton. Capt. and Mrs. Eaton celebrated their golden wedding anniversary July 22, 1758.
Residence, Reading, Mass.

Children of Capt. Thomas and Lydia (Peirce) Eaton:

1. Thomas, born Reading, Mass., January 7, 1711, died there, December 24, 1723.
2. Jonathan, born Reading, Mass., April 11, 1714.
3. Ruth, born Reading, Mass., August 14, 1716.
4. Lydia, born Reading, Mass., February 4, 1718, died there, June 15, 1725.
5. Abigail, born Reading, Mass., March 1, 1723.
6. Lydia, born Reading, Mass., January 1, 1726.
7. Thomas, born Reading, Mass., June 9, 1729.
8. Rebekah, born Reading, Mass., December 26, 1731.
9. Joshua, born Reading, Mass., 1734.
7. Hannah, born Watertown, Mass., January 2, 1700.

NOAH BROOKS (Capt. Hugh, Hannah), son of Capt. Joshua and Hannah (Mason) Brooks, born Concord, Mass., 1656, died there February 1, 1739. Married 1685, Dorothy Wright, born Sudbury, Mass., October 20, 1662, died Concord, March 15, 1752, daughter of Edward and Hannah (Epsom) Wright.

In 1684 Noah Brooks was a witness to an Indian deed, and selectman, 1702, 1704, 1709.

Mr. and Mrs. Brooks celebrated their golden wedding anniversary in 1735.

Residence, Concord, Mass.

Children of Noah and Dorothy (Wright) Brooks:

1. Dorothy, born Concord, Mass., October 15, 1685. Married there, March 24, 1705, Joseph Meriam, born there, August 20, 1677, died there, December 10, 1750, son of John and Mary (Cooper) Meriam.
Residence, Concord, Mass.

Children of Joseph and Dorothy (Brooks) Meriam:

1. Dorothy, born Concord, Mass., April 1706.
2. Mary, born Concord, Mass., July 5, 1707.
3. Joseph, born Concord, Mass., September 16, 1709.
4. Samuel, born Concord, Mass., August 26, 1712.
5. Nathan, born Concord, Mass., May 12, 1720.
6. Josiah, born Concord, Mass., February 13, 1725.

2. Joshua, born Concord, Mass., October 14, 1688, died Lincoln, Mass., June 26, 1768. Married Concord, April 13, 1713, Lydia Wheeler, born there, May 5, 1694, died there, June 25, 1750, daughter of Timothy and Lydia (Wheeler) Wheeler. Joshua Brooks bore title of Lieutenant.
Residence, Concord, Mass.

Children of Lieut. Joshua and Lydia (Wheeler) Brooks:

1. Lydia, born Concord, Mass., July 1, 1714.
2. Dorothy, born Concord, Mass., January 4, 1717, died Acton, Mass., May 16, 1790. Married Concord, February 12, 1735, Jonathan Billing, born there, August 3, 1709, died Acton, March 11, 1783, son of Samuel and Mary (Barron) Billing. Jonathan Billing bore title of Lieutenant.
Residence, Acton, Mass.

Children of Lieut. Jonathan and Dorothy (Brooks) Billing:

1. Lydia, born Acton, Mass., January 18, 1736.
2. Jonathan, born Acton, Mass., March 29, 1739.
3. Mary, born Acton, Mass., August 3, 1741.
4. Joshua, born Acton, Mass., February 1, 1743.
5. Dorothy, born Acton, Mass., April 15, 1746.
6. James, born Acton, Mass., July 1, 1749.
7. Ephraim, born Acton, Mass., March 24, 1752.
8. Sarah, born Acton, Mass., April 24, 1755.
9. Abigail, born Acton, Mass., September 7, 1757.
10. Lois, born Acton, Mass., June 2, 1761.
3. Joshua, born Concord, Mass., January 20, 1720, died Lincoln, Mass., March 8, 1790. Married 1747, Hannah Simonds, born October 17, 1729, bapt. Lexington, Mass., died Lincoln, November 17, 1806, daughter of Joshua and Hannah (Poulter) Simonds.
Residence, Lincoln, Mass.

Children of Joshua and Hannah (Simonds) Brooks Jr.:

1. Hannah, born Lincoln, Mass., October 2, 1748, died there, December 3, 1773. Unmarried.
2. Lydia, born Lincoln, Mass., October 3, 1750, died there, May 17, 1772. Unmarried.
3. Hepzibah, born Lincoln, Mass., April 19, 1753.
4. Joshua, born Lincoln, Mass., February 11, 1755, died there, November 8, 1825. Married (1) Concord, Mass., February 27, 1780, Martha Barrett, born there, May 21, 1756, died there, November 28, 1792, daughter of Humphrey and Elizabeth (Adams) Barrett. Married (2) Lincoln, October 3, 1793, Sarah Davis, daughter of Daniel and Susanna (Lane) Davis. Joshua Brooks 3d, served in the Revolutionary War and bore title of Captain.
Residence, Lincoln, Mass.

Children of Joshua and Martha (Barrett) Brooks 3d:

(First wife)

1. Joshua, born Lincoln, Mass., October 9, 1780.
2. Humphrey, born Lincoln, Mass., July 14, 1782.
3. William, born Lincoln, Mass., December 3, 1783.

Descendants of Capt. Hugh Mason

4. Nathan, born Lincoln, Mass., October 18, 1785, died Concord, Mass., December 11, 1863. Married (1) (intentions Concord, May 15, 1819), Caroline Downes, born November 1794, died Concord, March 29, 1820. Married (2) there, July 3, 1823, Mary Merrick, born there, April 5, 1801, daughter of Tilly and Sarah (Minot) Merrick. Residence, Concord, Mass.

Child of Nathan and Caroline (Downes) Brooks:

(First wife)

1. Caroline Downes, born Concord, Mass., March 12, 1820.

Children of Nathan and Mary (Merrick) Brooks:

(Second wife)

1. George Merrick, born Concord, Mass., July 26, 1824, died there, September 22, 1893. Married Mary Dillingham, born August 11, 1838, died Concord, September 26, 1924, daughter of Artimus and Mary Jane (Durgin) Dillingham. Mr. Brooks was a lawyer. Residence, Concord, Mass.

Children of Judge George Merrick and Mary (Dillingham) Brooks:

1. Mary Dillingham, born Concord, Mass., September 11, 1877. Married February 8, 1922, Stedman Buttrick, born Concord, October 25, 1864, died there, August 22, 1925, son of William and Florence (King) Buttrick. Residence, October 1933, Concord, Mass.
2. Charles Augustus, born Concord, Mass., April 18, 1832, died there, March 31, 1833.
5. Pattee, born Lincoln, March 11, 1789.

Children of Joshua and Sarah (Davis) Brooks 3d:

(Second wife)

1. Isaac, born Lincoln, Mass., January 11, 1794, died there, May 13, 1847. Married (intentions there, August 4, 1823) Sarah D. Francis, born 1804, died Lincoln, January 4, 1839, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Dakin) Francis. Residence, Lincoln, Mass.

Children of Isaac and Sarah D. (Francis) Brooks:

1. George F., born Lincoln, Mass., June 27, 1828.
2. Joshua F., born Lincoln, Mass., June 14, 1829, died there, June 23, 1829.
3. Joshua, born Lincoln, Mass., April 7, 1832, died Boston, Mass., April 7, 1872. Married (2) Boston, July 16, 1866, Anne Maria Brown, born Stowe, Vt., 1843, died Boston, 1909, daughter of Richardson and Elizabeth (Sargent) Brown. Residence, Boston, Mass.

Child of Joshua and Anne Maria (Brown) Brooks:

(Second wife)

1. Sarah Josephine, born Boston, Mass., November 4, 1868. Married (1) there, April 19, 1888, Nehemiah Doane Eldredge, born South Chatham, Mass., September 4, 1864, died Boston, April 20, 1908, son of Capt. Elisha and Marion Wallace (Kelley) Eldredge. Married (2) Charles Willis Warner, born Nova Scotia.

Children of Nehemiah Doane and Sarah J. (Brooks) Eldredge:

1. Emily, born 1892, died infancy.
2. Charles Wallace, born Boston, Mass., March 15, 1894. Married and divorced. No children. Mr. Eldredge served as a volunteer Special Agent in the U. S. Dept. of Justice during the World War and transferred to the British Royal Flying Corps, retransferring to the Royal Air Force as pilot, ranking as subaltern, junior grade. He refused a Commission with U. S. Dept. of Justice as Special Agent-in-charge of Alaska at expiration of War, and is believed to have been the youngest agent with U. S. forces in World War.
3. Josephine Brooks, born August 5, 1899. Married and has two children.

Children of Charles Willis and Sarah J. (Brooks) Warner:

(Second husband)

1. Dorothy Helen, born June 16, 1911. Married and has children.
4. Mary Frances, born Lincoln, Mass., July 22, 1834.
5. William, born Lincoln, Mass., March 13, 1757.
6. Abel, bapt. Lincoln, Mass., June 17, 1759.
7. Jonas, born Lincoln, Mass., October 4, 1761.
8. Deborah, born Lincoln, Mass., January 3, 1764.
9. Phebe, born Lincoln, Mass., July 22, 1766.
10. Sarah, born Lincoln, Mass., November 11, 1768.
11. John, born Lincoln, Mass., May 19, 1771.
4. Lois, born Concord, Mass., June 29, 1723, died there, April 12, 1805. Married there, by Justice Flint, November 15, 1744, John Barrett, born there, February 14, 1719, died there, April 12, 1790, son of Capt. Joseph and Rebecca (Minot) Barrett. John Barrett bore title of Ensign. Residence, Concord, Mass.

Children of Ens. John and Lois (Brooks) Barrett:

1. Joseph, born Concord, Mass., January 5, 1745.
2. John, born Concord, Mass., August 2, 1748.
3. Hepzibah, born Concord, Mass., October 3, 1750.
4. Lois, born Concord, Mass., December 14, 1752, died there, November 17, 1778. Unmarried.

5. Lydia, born Concord, Mass., May 25, 1755.
6. Hannah, born Concord, Mass., July 5, 1757.
7. Persis, born Concord, Mass., October 20, 1759.
8. Anna, born Concord, Mass., November 16, 1761.
9. Rebecca Elizabeth, born Concord, Mass., December 5, 1764, died there, November 17, 1793. Unmarried.
5. Ephraim, born Concord, Mass., July 13, 1725, died Lincoln, Mass., July 16, 1792. Married Concord, by Rev. Mr. Lawrence, August 20, 1752, Sarah Heywood, born there, June 19, 1731, died Lincoln, October 27, 1820, daughter of Deacon Samuel and Elizabeth (Hubbard) Heywood. Ephraim Brooks bore title of Corporal. Residence, Concord and Lincoln, Mass.

Children of Corp. Ephraim and Sarah (Heywood) Brooks:

1. Ephraim, born Concord, Mass., April 27, 1753, died there, March 29, 1799. Married there, by Rev. Ezra Ripley, March 31, 1784, Susanna Estabrook, born there, February 28, 1765, died Newmarket, N. H., October 12, 1837, daughter of Robert and Susanna (Flagg) Estabrook. Ephraim Brooks Jr., bore title of Corporal. Residence, Concord, Mass.

Children of Corp. Ephraim and Susanna (Estabrook) Brooks Jr.:

1. Ephraim, born Concord, Mass., August 14, 1784.
2. Susanna Estabrook, born Concord, Mass., February 17, 1786, died December 3, 1851. Married (1) ——— Nourse. Married (2) Lancaster, Mass., November 24, 1816, as (3) wife, Abner Pollard, born Boston, Mass., September 12, 1764, died Concord, January 5, 1831. Residence, Lancaster, Mass.

Children of Abner and Susanna Estabrook (Brooks) (Nourse) Pollard:

1. Susan Augusta, born Lancaster, Mass., September 7, 1817.
2. Clarissa Elizabeth, born Lancaster, Mass., November 12, 1819.
3. Christopher Augustine, born Lancaster, Mass., October 14, 1821.
4. Levi Lincoln, born Concord, Mass., January 7, 1825, died Portsmouth, N. H., March 5, 1898. Married Newmarket, N. H., September 27, 1856, Martha Jane Winkley, born Lowell, Mass., March 22, 1832, died Bedford, Mass., February 13, 1921, daughter of Jeremiah and Maria Jane (Langley) Winkley. Residence, Newmarket, N. H.

Children of Levi Lincoln and Martha Jane (Winkley) Pollard:

1. Clara Augusta, born Newmarket, N. H., September 13, 1862. Married South Newmarket, N. H., June 3, 1886, George Richard Blinn, born Charlestown, Mass., July 11, 1859, died Bedford, Mass., May 27, 1926. Mrs. Blinn is a member of The Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century through Capt. Hugh Mason.

Perhaps other children.

3. Robert, born Concord, Mass., August 2, 1787.
4. Benjamin, born Concord, Mass., April 22, 1789.
5. Charlotte, born Concord, Mass., May 16, 1791.
6. Lucy, born Concord, Mass., April 23, 1793.
7. Rebecca, born Concord, Mass., April 24, 1795.
8. Elizabeth, born Concord, Mass., March 12, 1798.
2. Sarah, born Lincoln, Mass., October 27, 1754.
3. Benjamin, born Lincoln, Mass., June 15, 1756.
4. Elizabeth, born Lincoln, Mass., April 12, 1758.
5. Abner, born Lincoln, Mass., February 29, 1760, died there December 4, 1777.
6. Levi, born Lincoln, Mass., October 23, 1762, died there, September 20, 1833.
7. Martha (twin), born Lincoln, Mass., October 7, 1764.
8. Samuel (twin), born Lincoln, Mass., October 7, 1764, died there, December 24, 1765.
9. Hepzibah, born Lincoln, Mass., September 4, 1768.
10. Mellicent, born Lincoln, Mass., September 1, 1770.
11. Samuel, born Lincoln, Mass., January 6, 1773.
6. Hepzibah, born Concord, Mass., December 28, 1727, died Lincoln, Mass., April 22, 1783. Married Concord, by Rev. Mr. Lawrence, June 13, 1750, Gregory Stone, born 1729, died Lincoln, April 10, 1782. Residence, Lincoln, Mass.

Children of Gregory and Hepzibah (Brooks) Stone:

1. Gregory, born Lincoln, Mass., February 5, 1754.
2. Hepzibah, born Lincoln, Mass., February 9, 1756, died there, June 11, 1782.
3. Timothy, born Lincoln, Mass., April 5, 1758, died there, September 5, 1780.
4. Daniel, born Lincoln, Mass., December 9, 1760, died there, December 16, 1760.
5. Lydia, born Lincoln, Mass., February 26, 1763.
6. Mary, born Lincoln, Mass., February 3, 1766, died there, March 19, 1766.
7. Martha, born Concord, Mass., June 26, 1731, died there, July 25, 1795. Married there, by Rev. Mr. Lawrence, February 28, 1754, Thomas Jones Jr., born there, May 28, 1728, son of Thomas and Mary (Miles) Jones. Residence, Concord, Mass.

Children of Thomas and Martha (Brooks) Jones Jr.

1. Martha, born Concord, Mass., January 5, 1755.
2. Lydia, born Concord, Mass., June 5, 1757.
3. Rebecca, born Concord, Mass., February 3, 1760.
4. Lucy, born Concord, Mass., August 27, 1762.
5. Elizabeth, born Concord, Mass., July 17, 1764.
6. Thomas, born Concord, Mass., August 7, 1766.
7. Joshua, born Concord, Mass., October 1, 1768.
8. Samuel, born Concord, Mass., December 2, 1770.
9. Ruth, born Concord, Mass., June 28, 1773.
10. Hannah Brooks, born Concord, Mass., April 5, 1775. Married there, by Rev. Ezra Ripley, June 7, 1801, John Everet.
8. Timothy, born Concord, Mass., August 24, 1733.

3. Ebenezer, born Concord, Mass., February 14, 1691, died Grafton, Mass., April 5, 1768. Married Concord, by Rev. John Whiting, November 18, 1714, Sarah Fletcher, born there, May 19, 1690, died Grafton, February 22, 1775, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Fletcher.
Residence, Concord and Grafton, Mass.

Children of Ebenezer and Sarah (Fletcher) Brooks:

1. Noah, born Concord, Mass., September 25, 1715, died Grafton, Mass., February 28, 1805. Married there, February 18, 1735, Sarah Willard, born there, July 30, 1718, died there, January 6, 1805, daughter of Joseph and Martha () Willard. Noah Brooks bore title of Captain.

Child of Capt. Noah and Sarah (Willard) Brooks:

1. Mary, bapt. Grafton, Mass., February 13, 1736.
2. Sarah, born Concord, Mass., October 30, 1717.
3. Joel, born Concord, Mass., July 14, 1720, died Grafton, Mass., May 11, 1811. Married Shrewsbury, Mass., October 26, 1743, Sarah Drury, born Grafton, October 13, 1723, died there, January 10, 1779, daughter of Thomas and Sarah () Drury.
Residence, Grafton, Mass.

Children of Joel and Sarah (Drury) Brooks:

1. Sarah, born Grafton, Mass., August 14, 1744.
2. Mary, born Grafton, Mass., February 8, 1746, died young.
3. Elizabeth, born Grafton, Mass., February 13, 1748.
4. Martha, born Grafton, Mass., April 11, 1750.
5. Lucy, born Grafton, Mass., July 21, 1752.
6. Mary, born Grafton, Mass., February 4, 1755.
7. Elijah, born Grafton, Mass., January 21, 1757.
8. Joel, born Grafton, Mass., February 19, 1760.
9. Aaron, born Grafton, Mass., July 27, 1762.
10. Lydia, born Grafton, Mass., August 5, 1764.
4. Simon, born Concord, Mass., September 21, 1722.
5. Mary, born Concord, Mass., December 26, 1724, died there, June 28, 1736.
6. Peter, born Concord, Mass., August 21, 1727, died Grafton, Mass., January 26, 1779.
7. Elizabeth, born Concord, Mass., June 25, 1730.
8. Lucy, born Concord, Mass., September 16, 1733.
4. Benjamin, born Concord, Mass., April 28, 1698. Married there, by Justice Minott, December 29, 1719, Sarah Heywood, born there, January 18, 1700, daughter of Dea. John and Sarah () Heywood.
Residence, Concord, Mass.

Children of Benjamin and Sarah (Heywood) Brooks:

1. Persis, born Concord, Mass., August 2, 1720. Married there, by ye Rev. Mr. Daniel Bliss, October 13, 1743, Jonas Wheeler, born there, May 18, 1720, son of Timothy and Abigail (Roe) Wheeler.
Residence, Concord, Mass.

Children of Jonas and Persis (Brooks) Wheeler:

1. Persis, born Concord, Mass., August 23, 1744.
2. Jonas, born Concord, Mass., January 25, 1746.
3. Dorothy, born Concord, Mass., March 16, 1748.
4. Seth, born Concord, Mass., May 25, 1750.
5. Silas, born Concord, Mass., March 7, 1752.
6. Amos, born Concord, Mass., July 28, 1756.
7. Abigail, born Concord, Mass., July 23, 1760.

2. Seth, born Concord, Mass., March 20, 1722.
3. Sarah, born Concord, Mass., February 2, 1723.
4. Kezia, born Concord, Mass., March 2, 1725.
5. Benjamin, born Concord, Mass., March 30, 1729.
6. Dorothy, born Concord, Mass., June 4, 1731.
7. Mary, born Concord, Mass., June 24, 1734.
8. Mellescent, born Concord, Mass., January 13, 1736.
9. Abner, born Concord, Mass., April 13, 1740.
10. Rebekah, born Concord, Mass., April 14, 1742.
5. Mary, born Concord, Mass., July 25, 1699, died there, February 15, 1760. Married her second cousin, Timothy Minot, born Concord, June 18, 1692, died there, November 30, 1778, son of Capt. James and Rebecca (Wheeler) Minot. Residence, Concord, Mass.

Children of Timothy and Mary (Brooks) Minot:

1. Mary, born Concord, Mass., December 27, 1717.
2. Timothy, born Concord, Mass., April 8, 1726.
3. Stephen, born Concord, Mass., June 30, 1732, died there, September 3, 1759.
6. Thomas, born Concord, Mass., May 28, 1701, died there, December 22, 1790. Married there, June 24, 1725, Hannah Dakin, born there, October 23, 1704, died there, July 3, 1784, daughter of Joseph and Dorothy (Wooster) Dakin. Mr. and Mrs. Brooks celebrated their golden wedding anniversary June 24, 1775. Residence, Concord, Mass.

Children of Thomas and Hannah (Dakin) Brooks:

1. Rebekah, born Concord, Mass., March 16, 1726.
2. Aaron, born Concord, Mass., August 24, 1727, died Lincoln, Mass., February 23, 1811. Married Concord, by Rev. Mr. Daniel Bliss, January 2, 1755, Mary Stone, born 1732, died Lincoln, February 8, 1813. Mr. and Mrs. Brooks celebrated their golden wedding anniversary January 2, 1805. Residence, Lincoln, Mass.

Children of Aaron and Mary (Stone) Brooks:

1. Molly, born Lincoln, Mass., October 31, 1756.
2. Stephen, born Lincoln, Mass., March 22, 1759, died New Ipswich, N. H., January 30, 1848. Married June 7, 1791, Rachel Taylor, born November 8, 1770, died March 5, 1853, daughter of Thaddeus and Bridget (Walton) Taylor. Residence, Rindge, N. H., until 1798, then New Ipswich, N. H.

Children of Stephen and Rachel (Taylor) Brooks:

1. Rachel, born Rindge, N. H., July 15, 1792, died February 20, 1795.
2. Stephen, born Rindge, N. H., October 31, 1794, died March 24, 1795.
3. Stephen, born Rindge, N. H., January 27, 1796.
4. Joseph, born New Ipswich, N. H., August 31, 1798.
5. Walton, born New Ipswich, N. H., September 4, 1800.
6. Rachel, born New Ipswich, N. H., December 29, 1802.
7. Harvey, born New Ipswich, N. H., May 30, 1805, died Gardner, Mass., January 20, 1899. Married Ashburnham, Mass., September 21, 1831, Lois Burgess, born there, April 27, 1810, died Gardner, January 19, 1892, daughter of Joseph Fairbanks and Lois Gibson (Billings) Burgess. Mr. and

Mrs. Brooks celebrated their golden wedding anniversary September 21, 1881.

Residence, Ashburnham, Mass., until 1869, then Gardner, Mass.

Children of Harvey and Lois (Burgess) Brooks:

1. Harvey Philander, born Ashburnham, Mass., June 17, 1833.
2. Euclid Leroy, born Ashburnham, Mass., July 16, 1835, died Gardner, Mass. Married there, August 14, 1861, Flavilla Rebecca Adams, born there, May 10, 1841, daughter of Hosea and Rebecca (Conant) Adams. Residence, Gardner, Mass.

Children of Euclid Leroy and Flavilla R. (Adams) Brooks:

1. Harvey Newton, born Gardner, Mass., October 22, 1869.
2. Charles C., born Gardner, Mass., April 8, 1873.
3. Loura L., born Gardner, Mass.
3. Newton, born Ashburnham, Mass., October 23, 1840.
4. Luella, born Ashburnham, Mass., December 13, 1849.
8. Oliver, born New Ipswich, N. H., May 14, 1810.
9. Newton, born New Ipswich, N. H., March 13, 1812.
3. Hannah, born Lincoln, Mass., July 7, 1761, died there, May 22, 1795. Unmarried.
4. Aaron, born Lincoln, Mass., January 10, 1765.
5. Thomas, born Lincoln, Mass., June 9, 1767.
6. Jonathan, born Lincoln, Mass., October 21, 1770.
7. Joseph, born Lincoln, Mass., December 17, 1773.
3. Ruth, born Concord, Mass., June 28, 1729, died there, February 3, 1770. Married there, by Rev. Mr. Daniel Bliss, November 30, 1748, Capt. Andrew Conant Jr., born there, August 22, 1725, died there, September 17, 1805, son of Andrew and Elizabeth () Conant. Residence, Concord, Mass.

Child of Capt. Andrew and Ruth (Brooks) Conant Jr.:

1. Zebulon, born Concord, Mass., October 29, 1749.
4. Luke, born Concord, Mass., August 10, 1731.
5. Noah, born Concord, Mass., August 15, 1733.
6. Hannah, born Concord, Mass., March 8, 1736.
7. Stephen, born Concord, Mass., June 5, 1741.
7. Elizabeth, born Concord, Mass., February 27, 1703, died there May 5, 1783. Married there, February 23, 1724, John Miles Jr., born there, December 24, 1702, died there, February 4, 1781, son of John and Mary (Prescott) Miles. Mr. and Mrs. Miles celebrated their golden wedding anniversary February 23, 1774. Residence, Concord, Mass.

Children of John and Elizabeth (Brooks) Miles Jr.:

1. John, born Concord, Mass., February 1726.
2. Noah, born Concord, Mass., April 29, 1730.
3. Abel, born Concord, Mass., September 9, 1733.
4. Elizabeth, born Concord, Mass., March 1, 1735.
5. Oliver, born Concord, Mass., September 11, 1738.
6. James, born Concord, Mass., November 7, 1740.
7. Dorothy, born Concord, Mass., March 12, 1743.

JOHN BROOKS (Capt. Hugh, Hannah), son of Capt. Joshua and Hannah (Mason) Brooks, born 1657, died May 18, 1697. Married Sudbury, Mass., November 8, 1682, Deborah Garfield, born about 1662, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Benfield) Garfield.

GRACE BROOKS (Capt. Hugh, Hannah), daughter of Capt. Joshua and Hannah (Mason) Brooks, born Concord, Mass., March 10, 1660, died there, April 20, 1753. Married there, by Rev. Mr. Joseph Estabrook, December 2, 1686, Judah Potter, born there, 1657, died there (burned to death in his dwelling), June 20, 1731, son of Dr. Luke and Mary (Edmunds) Potter.

Residence, Concord, Mass.

Children of Judah and Grace (Brooks) Potter:

1. Eunice, born Concord, Mass., December 10, 1688. Married (1) there, by Rev. Mr. Joseph Estabrook, May 9, 1705, Eleazer Davis, born there, May 26, 1680, died there, August 10, 1721, son of Samuel and Mary (Medos) Davis. Married (2) as (2) wife, Richard Wheeler, born Concord, son of George and Abigail (Hosmer) Wheeler.
Residence, Concord, Mass.

Children of Eleazer and Eunice (Potter) Davis:
(First husband)

1. Eleazer, born Concord, Mass., March 5, 1706, died September 12, 1748. Married Concord, by Rev. Mr. John Whiting, June 17, 1731, Rebecca Chandler, born there, December 2, 1711, daughter of Samuel and Dorcas (Buss) Chandler.
2. Hannah, born Concord, Mass., October 18, 1707.
3. Timothy, born Concord, Mass., December 8, 1709, died 1800. Married February 9, 1737, Hannah Smith.
4. Sarah, born Concord, Mass., March 23, 1711. Married September 1, 1736, Isaac Merriam.
5. Eunice, born Concord, Mass., December 16, 1716. Married November 22, 1748, William Marshall.
6. Rebecca, born Concord, Mass., May 13, 1719. Married there, by Rev. Mr. Bliss, February 3, 1749, Ezra Wheeler.
7. Abigail, born Concord, Mass., May 16, 1721. Married May 17, 1741, Ezekiel Davis.
2. Hannah, born Concord, Mass., December 20, 1690, died there, December 1, 1782. Married (1) there, by Rev. Mr. Joseph Estabrook, November 22, 1709, Thomas Brown Jr., born there, August 28, 1686, died there, March 13, 1717, son of Thomas and Ruth (Jones) Brown. Married (2) there, by Justice Minott, June 1, 1719, Simon Davis Jr., born there, September 7, 1692, son of Dr. Simon and Elizabeth (Woodhis) Davis.
Residence, Concord, Mass.

Children of Thomas and Hannah (Potter) Brown Jr.:
(First husband)

1. Ephraim, born Concord, Mass., November 7, 1710, died there, October 9, 1788. Married June 20, 1732, Abigail Wheeler.
2. Timothy, born Concord, Mass., August 17, 1712.
3. Luke, born Concord, Mass., November 3, 1714.
4. Hannah, born Concord, Mass., December 6, 1716.

Children of Simon and Hannah (Potter) (Brown) Davis Jr.:
(Second husband)

1. Elizabeth, born Concord, Mass., March 8, 1720.
2. Simon, born Concord, Mass., April 21, 1722.
3. Hannah, born Concord, Mass., June 9, 1724.
4. Lucy, born Concord, Mass., June 26, 1726.
5. Nehemiah, born Concord, Mass., April 23, 1728, died there, March 10, 1782.
6. Mary, born Concord, Mass., December 9, 1730.
7. Elenor, born Concord, Mass., November 25, 1733, died August 19, 1739.
8. Moses, born Concord, Mass., January 23, 1736, died November 8, 1736.
3. Luke, born Concord, Mass., March 18, 1692, died there, September 25, 1784. Unmarried.
4. Mary, born Concord, Mass., October 24, 1695, died there, September 1, 1696.
5. Elizabeth, born Concord, Mass., July 23, 1697. Married there, by Rev. John Whiting, February 23, 1714, John Brown, born there, September 18, 1694, died there, March 6, 1750, son of Thomas and Rachel (Poulter) Brown. Residence, Concord, Mass.

Children of John and Elizabeth (Potter) Brown:

1. John, born Concord, Mass., December 1, 1715, died July 21, 1718.
2. Elizabeth, born Concord, Mass., September 4, 1718.
3. Grace, born Concord, Mass., February 5, 1720, died there, September 6, 1762. Married there, by Rev. Mr. Bliss, November 10, 1740, John Wheat, born there, August 14, 1717, son of Joseph and Priscilla (Flagg) Wheat.
4. John, born Concord, Mass., July 1, 1724, died 1803. Married there by Rev. Mr. Bliss, January 26, 1751, Elizabeth Bateman, born there, March 25, 1733, daughter of John and Anna (Wheeler) Bateman.
5. Hannah, born Concord, Mass., March 25, 1727.
6. Josiah, born Concord, Mass., December 30, 1729, died infancy.
7. Joseph, born Concord, Mass., died there, February 11, 1731.
8. Joseph, born Concord, Mass., November 12, 1733.
9. Rebecca, born Concord, Mass., October 4, 1736.
10. Josiah, born Concord, Mass., January 30, 1742, died March 18, 1831. Married Concord, by John Cumming, Esq., October 31, 1765, Sarah Wright, born there, November 27, 1744, daughter of Joseph and Rebekah (Heywood) Wright. He bore title of Captain.
6. Sarah, born Concord, Mass., February 16, 1701, died there, June 24, 1748. Married Joseph Wheeler Jr., born there, January 12, 1694, died there, October 15, 1732, son of Joseph and Mary () Wheeler. Residence, Concord, Mass.

Children of Joseph and Sarah (Potter) Wheeler Jr.:

1. Joseph, born Concord, Mass., May 10, 1724.
2. Sarah, born Concord, Mass., February 17, 1725-26.
3. Grace, born Concord, Mass., May 4, 1730.
7. Samuel, born Concord, Mass., January 2, 1704, died there, February 15, 1800. Married about 1726, Elizabeth ———. Residence, Concord, Mass.

Children of Samuel and Elizabeth () Potter:

1. Elizabeth, born Concord, Mass., October 16, 1727, died January 1, 1729.
2. Samuel, born Concord, Mass., December 1, 1729, died December 18, 1729.

3. Ephraim, born Concord, Mass., December 27, 1731, died there, March 8, 1815. Married there, by Rev. Mr. Daniel Bliss, September 19, 1752, Sarah Taylor, born there, January 17, 1727, died there, November 29, 1792, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah () Taylor. Married (2) Jane Curtis who died Concord, May 26, 1837.
4. Lydia, born Concord, Mass., June 7, 1733, died November 7, 1826. Married December 5, 1764, James Russell Jr., born Concord, May 10, 1723, died 1801, son of James and Susanna (Farrar) Russell.
Residence, Concord, Mass.

Children of James and Lydia (Potter) Russell Jr.:

1. Lydia, born Concord, Mass., November 2, 1765.
2. Mary, born Concord, Mass., July 10, 1767.
3. Elizabeth, born Concord, Mass., June 25, 1769.
4. Hannah, born Concord, Mass., July 20, 1771.
5. Susannah, born Concord, Mass., February 27, 1773.
6. James, born Concord, Mass., May 9, 1775.
7. Jacob, born Concord, Mass., December 25, 1776.
5. Elizabeth, born Concord, Mass., June 15, 1735, died Lincoln, Mass., July 19, 1796. Married Concord, by Rev. Mr. Bliss, January 24, 1760 (intentions Lincoln, December 4, 1759), Noah Brooks, born Concord, August 15, 1733, died Lincoln, February 18, 1790, son of Thomas and Hannah (Dakin) Brooks. Noah Brooks is also a descendant of Capt. Hugh Mason, through his grandmother, Hannah Mason Brooks.
Residence, Lincoln, Mass.

Children of Noah and Elizabeth (Potter) Brooks:

1. Betty, born Lincoln, Mass., November 22, 1761.
2. Rebekah, born Lincoln, Mass., March 7, 1765.
3. Ruth, born Lincoln, Mass., August 18, 1767.
4. Noah, born Lincoln, Mass., April 4, 1770, died there, June 21, 1809.
5. Lydia, born Lincoln, Mass., April 28, 1775.
6. Samuel, born Concord, Mass., April 26, 1738, died there, April 21, 1762.
7. Jonas, born Concord, Mass., February 6, 1740, died there, March 7, 1821. Married there, by Rev. Mr. William Emerson, December 30, 1766, Persis Barrett, born there, September 25, 1747, died there, September 5, 1781, daughter of Col. James and Rebecca (Hubbard) Barrett. Married (2) there, by Rev. Mr. Ezra Ripley, October 24, 1782, Sarah Jones, born there, April 18, 1754, died there, December 31, 1834, daughter of John and Abigail (Wesson) Jones Jr.
Residence, Concord, Mass.

*Children of Jonas and Persis (Barrett) Potter:
(First wife)*

1. Samuel, born Concord, Mass., October 14, 1767.
2. Rebeckah, born Concord, Mass., February 24, 1770.
3. Persis, born Concord, Mass., January 10, 1772.
4. Elizabeth, born Concord, Mass., July 15, 1775, died there, October 14, 1806. Unmarried.

*Children of Jonas and Sarah (Jones) Potter:
(Second wife)*

1. Jonas, born Concord, Mass., October 16, 1784.
2. John, born Concord, Mass., November 18, 1793.

3. James, born Concord, Mass., March 14, 1800, died there, January 9, 1802.
8. Lois, born Concord, Mass., May 2, 1744. Married there, by Rev. Mr. Bliss, December 30, 1762, Silas Conant, born there, August 15, 1740, died there, April 3, 1803, son of Andrew and Elizabeth () Conant. Residence, Acton, Mass.

Children of Silas and Lois (Potter) Conant:

1. Elizabeth, born Acton, Mass., October 7, 1764.
2. Samuel Potter, born Acton, Mass., March 27, 1767, died there, November 6, 1815. Married there, October 23, 1789, Rebecca Tuttle, born there, December 11, 1766, died there, September 11, 1835, daughter of Simon and Rebecca () Tuttle.
3. Kezia, born Acton, Mass., September 29, 1769. Married there, December 29, 1791, Elisha Jones.
4. Charlotte, born Acton, Mass., April 4, 1772. Married there, April 22, 1791, Joseph Dole.
5. Lois, born Acton, Mass., July 5, 1774, died Concord, Mass., October 31, 1841. Married there, by Rev. Ezra Ripley, August 27, 1795, Capt. Reuben Hayward, born there, July 29, 1767, died 1838, son of Josiah and Lucy (Conant) Hayward.
6. Silas, born Acton, Mass., October 25, 1776, died May 13, 1840. Married Concord, by Rev. Ezra Ripley August 11, 1796, Abigail Lawrence, born 1778, died Concord, December 21, 1805. Married (2) Concord, by Abiel Haywood, Justice of Peace, May 28, 1807, Mary Hayward, born 1775, died 1855, daughter of Josiah and Lucy (Conant) Hayward.
7. Andrew, born Acton, Mass., March 9, 1782, died Concord, Mass., February 8, 1803.
8. James, born Acton, Mass., May 26, 1788. Married there, November 4, 1810, Seba Davis, born there, June 23, 1789, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah () Davis.
9. Grace, born Concord, Mass., August 10, 1746.
10. Mary, born Concord, Mass., July 22, 1749. Married January 22, 1765, John Prescott, born Concord, April 23, 1743, died March 12, 1821, son of Dr. Abel and Abigail (Brigham) Prescott.

DANIEL BROOKS (Capt. Hugh, Hannah), son of Capt. Joshua and Hannah (Mason) Brooks, born Concord, Mass., November 15, 1663, died there, October 18, 1733. Married there, August 9, 1692, Anna Merriam, born there, September 7, 1669, died there, January 24, 1757, daughter of John and Mary (Cooper) Merriam. Daniel Brooks bore title of Ensign. Residence, Concord, Mass.

Children of Ens. Daniel and Anna (Merriam) Brooks:

1. Daniel, born Concord, Mass., June 5, 1693, died there, July 9, 1693.
2. Samuel, born Concord, Mass., May 5, 1694.
3. Anna, born Concord, Mass., February 21, 1696, died there, June 9, 1753. Married there, July 25, 1716, Ens. John Jones 3d, born there, January 6, 1690, died there, March 12, 1762, son of Ens. John and Sarah (Farwell) Jones Jr. Residence, Concord, Mass.

Children of Ens. John and Anna (Brooks) Jones 3d:

1. John, born Concord, Mass., June 17, 1718, died there, August 23, 1772. Married there, July 6, 1742, Abigail Wesson, born Reading, Mass., April 27, 1719, died Concord, December 18, 1805, daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Flagg) Wesson. John Jones 4th, bore title of Lieutenant.
2. Olive, born Concord, Mass., September 10, 1724.
3. Ebenezer, born Concord, Mass., December 8, 1726.
4. Daniel, born Concord, Mass., December 28, 1728.
5. Farwell, born Concord, Mass., August 18, 1734.
4. Job, born Concord, Mass., April 16, 1698, died there, October 26, 1788. Married Woburn, Mass., January 26, 1721, Elizabeth Flagg, born there, July 25, 1701, died Concord, February 21, 1786, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Carter) Flagg.
Residence, Concord, Mass.

Children of Job and Elizabeth (Flagg) Brooks:

1. Jerusha, born Concord, Mass., November 14, 1721.
2. John, born Concord, Mass., June 13, 1723.
3. Elizabeth, born Concord, Mass., November 16, 1724, died there, March 15, 1739.
4. Eleazer, born Concord, Mass., September 10, 1727.
5. Hannah, born Concord, Mass., September 26, 1729.
6. Daniel, born Concord, Mass., May 12, 1731.
7. Abigail, born Concord, Mass., April 21, 1734.
5. Mary, born Concord, Mass., March 2, 1699.
6. John, born Concord, Mass., February 12, 1702, died Acton, Mass., March 6, 1777. Married 1728, Lydia Barker, born Concord, June 18, 1711, died Acton, June 30, 1802, daughter of John and Elizabeth () Barker.
Residence, Concord and Acton, Mass.

Children of John and Lydia (Barker) Brooks:

1. John, born Concord, Mass., December 17, 1728.
2. Samuel, born Concord, Mass., March 16, 1730.
3. Charles, born Concord, Mass., April 6, 1732, died Princeton, Mass., March 8, 1798. Married Marlboro, Mass., November 24, 1757, Mary Hopgood, born there, June 14, 1740, died Princeton, August 16, 1808, daughter of John and Abigail (Morse) Hapgood. Charles Brooks bore title of Lieutenant.
Residence, Marlboro and Princeton, Mass.

Children of Lieut. Charles and Mary (Hapgood) Brooks:

1. Lydia, born Marlboro, Mass., September 11, 1759.
2. Persis, born Marlboro, Mass., January 4, 1762.
3. Mary, born Marlboro, Mass., November 13, 1764.
4. Louisa, born Marlboro, Mass., October 3, 1768.
5. Jonas, born Princeton, Mass., December 16, 1770, died October 7, 1865. Married Boylston, Mass., October 30, 1794, Lydia Temple, born February 6, 1775, died Princeton, October 28, 1819, daughter of Aaron and Elizabeth (Smith) Temple.
Residence, Princeton, Mass.

Children of Jonas and Lydia (Temple) Brooks:

1. Betsey, born Princeton, Mass., July 10, 1795, died there, May 9, 1798.

2. Aaron, born Princeton, Mass., December 3, 1796, died there, May 4, 1821.
3. Jonas, born Princeton, Mass., June 4, 1799.
4. Moses, born Princeton, Mass., February 8, 1801, died there, September 6, 1803.
5. Betsey, born Princeton, Mass., February 16, 1803.
6. Lydia, born Princeton, Mass., February 6, 1806, died April 11, 1900. Married Princeton, October 27, 1828, Moses Wason Ferguson, born Belfast, Maine, January 7, 1802, died there, August 18, 1881, son of Jonathan and Jean (Wason) Ferguson.
Residence, Belfast, Maine.

Children of Moses Wason and Lydia (Brooks) Ferguson:

1. Albert Barnett, born Belfast, Maine, September 2, 1829.
2. George Brooks, born Belfast, Maine, April 27, 1831.
3. Hannah Elizabeth, born Belfast, Maine, April 15, 1833.
4. Jean Wason, born Belfast, Maine, January 27, 1835.
5. Jonas Brooks, born Belfast, Maine, November 5, 1838.
6. John Warren, born Belfast, Maine, November 12, 1843, died January 6, 1922. Married Charlestown, Mass., January 8, 1868, Lucelia Avesta Monroe, born East Whately, Mass., May 7, 1842, died Belfast, December 8, 1912, daughter of Rev. Calvin and Vesta (Belden) Monroe.
Residence, Belfast, Maine.

Children of John Warren and Lucelia Avesta (Monroe) Ferguson:

1. Alfred Monroe, born Belfast, Maine, February 4, 1872.
2. Gertrude, born Belfast, Maine, November 3, 1873. Married January 16, 1900, James Clinton Durham, born Belfast, November 17, 1861, son of Franklin H. and Sarah Ellen (Wight) Durham.
Residence, November 1933, Belfast, Maine.

Children of James Clinton and Gertrude (Ferguson) Durham:

1. John Franklin, born Belfast, Maine, October 22, 1901.
2. James Tolford, born Belfast, Maine, December 19, 1902.
3. Louise Hemenway, born Belfast, Maine, September 22, 1876.
7. Lydia Sophia, born Belfast, Maine, September 24, 1846.
8. Charles Franklin, born Belfast, Maine, December 2, 1849, died there, January 12, 1850.
7. Moses, born Princeton, Mass., July 19, 1808.
8. Lucy Temple, born Princeton, Mass., March 3, 1810.
9. Abigail Howe, born Princeton, Mass., November 10, 1813, died there, April 21, 1821.
10. Sophia, born Princeton, Mass., 1819, died there, June 21, 1828.
6. Abigail, born Princeton, Mass., September 2, 1773.
7. Charles, born Princeton, Mass., July 2, 1776.
8. John Hapgood, born Princeton, Mass., May 13, 1779.
9. Calvin, born Princeton, Mass., April 9, 1782.

10. Lucy, born Princeton, Mass., December 15, 1785.
11. Samuel, born Princeton, Mass., May 22, 1790.
4. Lydia, born Concord, Mass., May 7, 1734, died Acton, Mass., January 15, 1756. Unmarried.
5. Ephraim, born Acton, Mass., August 5, 1736.
6. Daniel, born Acton, Mass., October 24, 1738.
7. Jonas, born Acton, Mass., March 18, 1743, died there, March 15, 1746.
8. Peter, born Acton, Mass., March 29, 1745.
9. Jonas, born Acton, Mass., July 31, 1747.

ESTHER BROOKS (Capt. Hugh, Hannah), daughter of Capt. Joshua and Hannah (Mason) Brooks, born Concord, Mass., July 4, 1668, died there, January 11, 1742. Married there, August 17, 1692, Benjamin Whittemore, born September 1, 1669, died Concord, September 8, 1734, son of John and Mary (Upham) Whittemore of Charlestown, Mass. Benjamin Whittemore bore title of Lieutenant.

Residence, Concord, Mass.

Children of Lieut. Benjamin and Esther (Brooks) Whittemore:

1. Mary, born Concord, Mass., July 12, 1694.
2. Benjamin, born Concord, Mass., April 9, 1696, died there, October 22, 1734. Married Woburn, Mass., June 15, 1726, Ruhamah Locke, born there, April 18, 1705, daughter of James and Sarah (Cutter) Locke.
Residence, Concord, Mass.

Children of Benjamin and Ruhamah (Locke) Whittemore Jr.:

1. Joel, born Concord, Mass., August 15, 1728.
2. Sarah, born Concord, Mass., November 22, 1730.
3. Ruhamah, born Concord, Mass., April 22, 1733, died there, January 3, 1739.
4. Submit, born Concord, Mass., June 30, 1735.
3. Nathaniel, born Concord, Mass., November 23, 1698. Married Abigail ———.
Residence, Concord, Mass.

Children of Nathaniel and Abigail () Whittemore:

1. Esther, born Concord, Mass., June 30, 1730.
2. Abigail, born Concord, Mass., March 20, 1732.
3. Huldah, born Concord, Mass., August 25, 1734.
4. Benjamin, born Concord, Mass., January 20, 1736.
5. Mary, born Concord, Mass., March 22, 1738.
6. Nathaniel (twin), born Concord, Mass., July 4, 1741.
7. Sarah (twin), born Concord, Mass., July 4, 1741, died there, July 9, 1741.
8. Mehitabel, born Concord, Mass., May 26, 1743, died there, December 21, 1746.
9. Sarah, born Concord, Mass., March 9, 1746.
4. Grace, born Concord, Mass., March 20, 1700.
5. Mehitabel, born Concord, Mass., April 9, 1705.
6. Esther, born Concord, Mass., May 3, 1707, died there, June 13, 1709.
7. Joel, born Concord, Mass., April 29, 1709.

ELIZABETH BROOKS (Capt. Hugh, Hannah), daughter of Capt. Joshua and Hannah (Mason) Brooks, born Concord, Mass., December 16, 1672.

Married Simon Dakin, born Concord, about 1663, died there, January 11, 1739, son of Thomas and (2) wife, Susanna () (Stratton) Dakin.

Residence, Concord, Mass., until 1695, then South Carolina, returning to Concord between 1701 and 1703.

Children of Simon and Elizabeth (Brooks) Dakin:

1. Simon, born Concord, Mass., May 20, 1694.
2. Ebenezer, born South Carolina, November 4, 1700.
3. Elizabeth, born Concord, Mass., August 25, 1703.
4. Jonathan, born Concord, Mass., August 2, 1706.
5. Benjamin, born Concord, Mass., August 5, 1709, died December 1788.
Unmarried.
6. Sarah, born Concord, Mass., April 16, 1712.

HUGH BROOKS (Capt. Hugh, Hannah), son of Capt. Joshua and Hannah (Mason) Brooks, born Concord, Mass., January 1, 1677, died there, January 18, 1746. Married there, by Rev. Mr. Joseph Estabrook, month missing, 9, 1701, Abigail Barker, born there, May 19, 1682, died there, September 1, 1761, daughter of John and Judith (Simonds) Barker. Hugh Brooks bore title of Lieutenant.

Residence, Concord, Mass.

Children of Lieut. Hugh and Abigail (Barker) Brooks:

1. Abigail, born Concord, Mass., March 15, 1703.
2. Mara (twin), born Concord, Mass., January 8, 1704.
3. Jonathan (twin), born Concord, Mass., January 8, 1704, died there, June 30, 1776.
Married there, by Rev. Mr. Bliss, November 12, 1747, Lucy Perry.

Child of Capt. Jonathan and Lucy (Perry) Brooks:

1. Mary, born Concord, Mass., January 1, 1748.
4. Sarah, born Concord, Mass., July 23, 1711. Married there, by Justice Flint, November 13, 1735, Edward Garfield.

Children of Edward and Sarah (Brooks) Garfield:

1. Daniel, born September 4, 1736.
2. Mary, born January 24, 1738.
3. Jonathan, born July 29, 1739, probably died young.
4. Sarah, born August 22, 1741.
5. Jonathan, born June 13, 1743.
6. Thaddeus, born February 13, 1745, died young.
7. Anna, born May 19, 1748. Married November 21, 1771 (intentions, Lincoln, Mass., November 11, 1771), Timothy Billings Jr.
8. Abigail, born April 22, 1750.
9. Thaddeus, born February 28, 1754.
5. Mary, born Concord, Mass., July 11, 1714, died Marlboro, Mass., September 18, 1807. Married Concord, by Justice Minott, April 26, 1739, Joseph Hapgood, born Marlboro, October 2, 1714, died there, June 5, 1767, son of Thomas and Judith (Barker) Hapgood.
Residence, Marlboro, Mass.

Children of Joseph and Mary (Brooks) Hapgood:

1. Abigail, born Marlboro, Mass., October 12, 1741, died there, December 9, 1746.
2. Thomas, born Marlboro, Mass., August 29, 1743, died there, December 16, 1746.
3. Jonathan, born Marlboro, Mass., November 3, 1745, died there, December 7, 1746.
4. Thomas, born Marlboro, Mass., November 13, 1747, died there, September 13, 1822. Married there, December 16, 1773, Lucy Woods, born there, September 14, 1747, died there, July 25, 1825, daughter of James and Hepzibah (Eager) Woods. Thomas Hapgood was a Colonel in the Militia.
Residence, Marlboro, Mass.

Children of Thomas and Lucy (Woods) Hapgood:

1. Aaron, born Marlboro, Mass., September 18, 1774. Married Sudbury, Mass., October 17, 1802, Sarah Carr, born there, December 9, 1782, daughter of Thomas and Abigail () Carr.
Residence, Marlboro, Mass.

Children of Aaron and Sarah (Carr) Hapgood:

1. Eliza, born Marlboro, Mass., January 27, 1803.
2. Anna, born Marlboro, Mass., December 1, 1805.
3. Sarah Carr, born Marlboro, Mass., March 8, 1808, died there, September 18, 1820.
4. Abigail, born Marlboro, Mass., April 9, 1810.
5. Aaron, born Marlboro, Mass., May 16, 1812.
6. William Harrison, born Marlboro, Mass., July 22, 1814.
2. Thomas, born Marlboro, Mass., August 24, 1776, died there, December 5, 1846. Married there, June 27, 1803, Mary Witt, born July 17, 1787, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Goodnow) Witt.
Residence, Marlboro, Mass.

Children of Thomas and Mary (Witt) Hapgood Jr.:

1. Elvira, born Marlboro, Mass., November 9, 1803, died there, September 2, 1805.
2. Ira, born Marlboro, Mass., January 17, 1805.
3. Elvira, born Marlboro, Mass., September 15, 1806.
4. Gilman, born Marlboro, Mass., February 1, 1809.
5. Mary Ann, born Marlboro, Mass., July 20, 1813.
6. Harriot, born Marlboro, Mass., January 4, 1817.
7. William George, born Marlboro, Mass., December 2, 1819.
8. Thomas Emerson, born Marlboro, Mass., May 11, 1824.
3. Abigail, born Marlboro, Mass., April 10, 1779. Married there, June 23, 1798, Thomas Whitney, born there, June 15, 1777, son of Timothy and Phebe (Reed) Whitney.

Children of Thomas and Abigail (Hapgood) Whitney:

1. Lucy, born Marlboro, Mass., September 8, 1798.
2. William Hapgood, born Marlboro, Mass., July 5, 1800.
4. William, born Marlboro, Mass., November 20, 1780.
5. James, born Marlboro, Mass., January 15, 1784, died there, June 19, 1784.
6. Asa, born Marlboro, Mass., April 13, 1785. Married 1812, Phebe Rice, born 1789, died 1826, daughter of Jonah Rice.

7. James W., born Marlboro, Mass., April 21, 1787. Married there, October 26, 1814, Abigail Howe.
5. Joseph, born Marlboro, Mass., January 23, 1754. Married 1777, Ruth Jackson.

Children of Joseph and Ruth (Jackson) Hapgood Jr.:

1. Josiah, born Marlboro, Mass., March 7, 1779. Married there, May 29, 1806, Elizabeth Maynard.
 2. Mary, born Marlboro, Mass., November 20, 1780. Married there, October 19, 1803, Ethan Darling.
 3. Sarah, born Marlboro, Mass., March 25, 1783. Married there, March 23, 1806, William Wesson.
 4. Joseph, born Marlboro, Mass., November 17, 1784. Married Mrs. Sukey Maynard.
 5. Jonathan, born Marlboro, Mass., December 26, 1786. Married 1813, Elizabeth Priest.
 6. Ruth, born Marlboro, Mass., November 2, 1788. Married there, May 7, 1807, John Osborn.
 7. Isaac, born Marlboro, Mass., March 8, 1791. Married there, September 2, 1817, Abigail Green.
 8. Lucy, born Marlboro, Mass., May 12, 1793. Married Sudbury, Mass., October 4, 1809, Asa Bigelow.
 9. Lydia, born Marlboro, Mass., July 9, 1795. Married Ezekiel Davis.
 10. Caty, born Marlboro, Mass., November 15, 1797. Married Abraham Ray.
 11. Joel, born Marlboro, Mass., September 20, 1801. Unmarried.
 12. Judith, born Marlboro, Mass., October 14, 1803, died 1821. Unmarried.
6. Mary, born Marlboro, Mass., April 6, 1756. Married there, June 21, 1773, Francis Howe, born there, June 26, 1750, died there, February 28, 1833, son of Thomas and Dorothy () Howe.
Residence, Marlboro, Mass.

Children of Francis and Mary (Hapgood) Howe:

1. Joseph, born Marlboro, Mass., November 7, 1773, died August 12, 1775.
2. Francis, born Marlboro, Mass., January 7, 1776.
3. Lewis, born Marlboro, Mass., February 3, 1778.
4. Ezekiel, born Marlboro, Mass., July 30, 1780.
5. Thomas, born Marlboro, Mass., December 2, 1783.
6. Polly, born Marlboro, Mass., June 19, 1786. Married October 25, 1811, Aaron Cutter.
7. Lucy, born Marlboro, Mass., October 21, 1788. Married James Hapgood.
8. Lydia, born Marlboro, Mass., February 23, 1791. Married 1823, Nathaniel A. Bruce.
9. Lambert, born Marlboro, Mass., August 12, 1795. Married Charlotte Barnes, daughter of Stephen Barnes.
10. Abigail Brooks, bapt. Marlboro, Mass., February 28, 1810.

JOSEPH BROOKS (Capt. Hugh, Hannah), son of Capt. Joshua and Hannah (Mason) Brooks, born Concord, Mass., 1681, died September 17, 1759. Married (1) Concord, January 31, 1703, Abigail Bateman, born there,

July 29, 1677, died there, January 24, 1704, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Merriam) Bateman.

Married (2) Concord, by Rev. Mr. Joseph Estabrook, June 26, 1706, Rebekah Blodgett, born Woburn, Mass., June 5, 1689, died Lincoln, Mass., January 25, 1768, daughter of Thomas and Rebekah (Tidd) Blodgett.

Joseph Brooks settled in that part of Concord which later became Lincoln. He was noted for his liberality, from him the Church in Lincoln received part of its Communion plate, the town, the meeting-house bell and a school fund. His will, dated May 1746, mentions wife, Rebekah, children, Joseph, Rebekah (Baker), Nathan, Amos, Jonas, Isaac, James, Mary (Russell) and Hannah (Russell).

Child of Joseph and Abigail (Bateman) Brooks:
(First wife)

1. Mary, born Concord, Mass., January 10, 1704.

Children of Joseph and Rebekah (Blodgett) Brooks:
(Second wife)

1. Hannah, born Concord, Mass., April 26, 1707.
2. Rebecca, born Concord, Mass., August 20, 1708.
3. Joseph, born Concord, Mass., October 16, 1710.
4. Nathan, born Concord, Mass., March 1, 1712.
5. Amos, born Concord, Mass., December 20, 1716, died Lincoln, Mass., November 19, 1765.
6. Jonas, born Concord, Mass., October 3, 1718.
7. Isaac, born Concord, Mass., March 17, 1720.
8. James, born Concord, Mass., August 6, 1723. Married Cambridge, Mass., December 26, 1745, Elizabeth Bathrick, born there, September 7, 1724, daughter of John and Mary (Boyce) Bathrick.

Child of James and Elizabeth (Bathrick) Brooks:
(Perhaps more than one child.)

1. Prudence, bapt. Lincoln, Mass., June 1, 1750, died after 1816. Married Timothy Baker, born Northampton, Mass., 1750, died Cornwall, Vt., 1816, son of Aaron and Jemima (Clark) Baker.

Children of Timothy and Prudence (Brooks) Baker:
(Following is their twelfth child.)

12. Luman, born March 25, 1802, died Logan, Ohio, October 21, 1872. Married Lancaster, Ohio, October 7, 1827, Sarah Hart, born Franklinton, Ohio, November 9, 1806, died Des Moines, Iowa, April 16, 1888, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (McClellan) Hart.

Child of Luman and Sarah (Hart) Baker:
(Perhaps other children)

1. Thomas Edwin, born Lancaster, Ohio, July 14, 1828, died Logan, Ohio, July 7, 1904. Married there, October 10, 1850, Mary Tower, born Columbus, Ohio, July 17, 1830, died Seattle, Washington, September 7, 1922, daughter of Nathaniel Tower. Mr. and Mrs. Baker celebrated their golden wedding anniversary October 10, 1900. Residence, Logan, Ohio.

Child of Thomas Edwin and Mary (Tower) Baker:
(Perhaps other children)

1. Gertrude, born Logan, Ohio, July 10, 1869. Married there, November 7, 1894, William Collins Moore, born there, June 21, 1868, son of Meredith Darlington and Carrie M. (Collins) Moore. Mrs. Moore is the Genealogist for the Columbus, Ohio, Genealogical Society.
Residence, June 1935, Columbus, Ohio.

Children of William Collins and Gertrude (Baker) Moore:

1. Mary Frances, born Logan, Ohio, January 2, 1896. Married Columbus, April 17, 1926, William Buddington Duryee Jr., born Freehold, N. J., May 12, 1898, son of William Buddington and Christiana (Combs) Duryee.
Residence, October 1933, Trenton, N. J.

Children of William B. and Mary F. (Moore) Duryee Jr.:

1. William Buddington, born Trenton, N. J., October 25, 1927.
2. June Moore, born Trenton, N. J., August 17, 1929.
2. June Darlington, born Columbus, Ohio, June 5, 1902. Unmarried June 1933.

SIXTH GENERATION

TIMOTHY JONES, fourth child of Lieut. John and Abigail (Wesson) Jones 4th, born Bedford, Mass., March 11, 1748, died there, June 1, 1804. Married there, November 1, 1768, Rebecca Bateman, born Concord, Mass., September 15, 1749, died Mason, N. H., August 13, 1807, daughter of John and Anna (Wheeler) Bateman Jr. Timothy Jones bore title of Lieutenant-Colonel.

SEVENTH GENERATION

ABIGAIL JONES STEARNS, second child of Lieut.-Col. Timothy and Rebecca (Bateman) Jones and widow of Lieut. Edward Stearns, born Bedford, Mass., October 12, 1771, died Mason, N. H., April 26, 1859. Married (2) Bedford, September 22, 1799, as (3) wife, Rev. Ebenezer Hill, born Cambridge, Mass., January 31, 1766, died Mason, May 20, 1854, son of Samuel and Sarah (Cutler) Hill.

Rev. Mr. and Mrs. Hill celebrated their golden wedding anniversary September 22, 1849.

Rev. Mr. Hill graduated Harvard College, 1786, A.B. 1789, A.M., and taught in Westford, Mass., 1786-1788. He studied theology under Rev. Seth Payson, Rindge, N. H., was licensed by Congregational Association, Ashburnham, Mass., October 28, 1788, and ordained at Mason, N. H., November 3, 1790, where he remained pastor nearly sixty-four years.

Trustee of Appleton Academy, New Ipswich, N. H., 1813-1830, and sometime President of the Board of Trustees; Representative, N. H. Legislature, 1839-1840, declining reelection, Chaplain of the House; published twelve sermons and two lectures on the History of Mason, N. H.

EIGHTH GENERATION

TIMOTHY HILL, ninth child of Rev. Ebenezer and (3) wife, Abigail (Jones) (Stearns) Hill, born Mason, N. H., June 30, 1819, died Kansas City, Mo., May 21, 1887. Married St. Louis, Mo., November 2, 1854, Frances Augusta Hall, born Westtown, N. Y., August 26, 1821, died Kansas City, January 29, 1907, daughter of Lewis and Mary (Cory) Hall.

Mrs. Hall was educated in New York City and under Mary Lyon at Mt. Holyoke Female Seminary and taught in New York, Mississippi and Missouri, 1843-1854.

Rev. Mr. Hill graduated Appleton Academy, 1838, Dartmouth College, 1842, Union Theological Seminary, 1845, D.D. Highland University, Kansas, 1873. He taught in New Hampshire, Massachusetts and Missouri, was licensed by the Third Presbytery of New York, April 18, 1845, was ordained by the Presbytery of St. Louis, October 22, 1846, supplied churches in Monroe County, Mo., 1845-1846, St. Charles, Mo., 1846-1851, St. Louis, 1851-1860, Rosemond, Ill., 1861-1863, Shelbyville, Ill., 1863-1865, organized Second Presbyterian Church, Kansas City, and supplied it 1865-1868. Superintendent of Home Missions in Synod of Mo., 1860, and in Missouri, Kansas, Indian Territory and Texas, 1868-1887, Moderator of Synod of Missouri four times, frequent contributor to the religious press and author of many historical sermons and addresses.

Copies of a large typewritten Memorial Volume, Timothy Hill and Western Presbyterianism, by his son, John B. Hill, 1923, are deposited in the libraries of Union Theological Seminary and certain historical societies.

Residence, 1865-1887, Kansas City, Mo.

Children of Rev. Timothy and Frances Augusta (Hall) Hill:

1. Francis Lewis, born St. Louis, Mo., September 17, 1858, died Shelbyville, Ill., May 11, 1864.
2. John Boynton, born St. Louis, Mo., November 3, 1860.
3. Henry Edward, born Rosemond, Ill., February 9, 1863.
4. Son, born Kansas City, Mo., October 20, 1866, died same day.

NINTH GENERATION

JOHN BOYNTON HILL, second child of Rev. Dr. Timothy and Frances Augusta (Hall) Hill, born St. Louis, Mo., November 3, 1860. Married there, November 23, 1911, Alice Margaret Bullard, born St. Joseph, Mo., October 4, 1876, daughter of Rev. Dr. Henry and Helen Maria (Nelson) Bullard.

Rev. Mr. Hill graduated Knox College, 1881, and 1884, A.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1887, alternate fellow, president of alumni, 1902, Westminster College, Mo., 1903, D.D., professor of Greek, Park College, Mo., 1881-1884, ordained by Presbytery of Topeka, Kans., July 5, 1889, organized Westminster Presbyterian Church, Topeka, and supplied it 1889-1890, pastor, Butler, Mo., 1890-1894, and supplied churches in Missouri 1895-1903, moderator of Synod of Missouri, 1903, synodical superintendent of Home Missions in Missouri, 1903-1912, trustee of Lindenwood College and Omaha Theological Seminary, member of Presbyterian Advisory Council on Home Missions and Church Election, secretary of Presbyterian Joint Executive Committee, New York City, 1913-1915, staff positions in New York City on Presbyterian Board of Home Missions, Y. M. C. A., War-work Council, Interchurch World Movement, Association of American Colleges and Council of Church Boards of Education, Synodical Executive, Missouri, retired 1927. Author of History of the Presbytery of Kansas City, 1821-1901, Timothy Hill and Western Presbyterianism (in manuscript 1923), Genealogy in "The Little Minister of Mason, N. H.," and of similar (unpublished) notes on some branches of the Bullard, Cory, Gardiner, Hall, Jones and Nelson families. Member of Institute of American Genealogy, New England Historical and Genealogical Society and other historical societies.

Residence September 1932, Watertown, Mass.

Children of Rev. John Boynton and Alice Margaret (Bullard) Hill:

1. Helen Frances, born Kansas City, Mo., June 7, 1913, died there, June 24, 1913.
2. John Timothy, born Brooklyn, N. Y., January 15, 1915. Student at Phillips Exeter Academy, 1932.
3. Mary Margaret, born Brooklyn, N. Y., December 30, 1916, died there, February 6, 1919.

HENRY EDWARD HILL, third child of Rev. Timothy and Frances Augusta (Hall) Hill, born Rosemond, Ill., February 9, 1863, died Kansas City, Mo., January 29, 1927.

Mr. Hill was educated at Knox College, Washington University and Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He was an architect, Kansas City, 1886-1921 and 1923-1927, Peking, China, as architect for Peking University, 1921-1923.

Unmarried.

SECOND GENERATION

MARY MASON (Capt. Hugh), daughter of Capt. Hugh and Hester (Wells) Mason, born Watertown, Mass., December 17, 1640. Married there, May 20, 1668, Rev. Joseph Estabrook, born Enfield, Middlesex, England, about 1640, died Concord, Mass., September 16, 1711.

The pioneer Estabrooks were Puritans, and with his brother, Thomas, came to America in 1660. It is said that there was another brother with Joseph and Thomas Estabrook who settled in Connecticut.

After receiving a preparatory education for College Joseph Estabrook entered Harvard and graduated 1664. In 1667 he was ordained as colleague of the Rev. Edward Bulkley, minister of the church in Concord, at whose decease he became pastor of the church and continued in that office until his death, for which he was eminently fitted as his preaching was plain, practical and persuasive. His appearance carried so much patriotic dignity that people were induced to love him as a friend and reverence him as a father. These traits in his character obtained for him the name of "The Apostle." He was made freeman, Cambridge, Mass., May 3, 1665.

Residence, Concord and Sudbury, Mass.

Children of Rev. Joseph and Mary (Mason) Estabrook:

1. Joseph, born Concord, Mass., May 6, 1669.
2. Benjamin, born Concord, Mass., February 24, 1671.
3. Mary, born Concord, Mass., October 28, 1672.
4. Samuel, born Concord, Mass., June 7, 1674.
5. Daniel, born Sudbury, Mass., February 10, 1676.
6. Anne, born Concord, Mass., October 30, 1677.

JOSEPH ESTABROOK JR. (Capt. Hugh, Mary), son of Rev. Joseph and Mary (Mason) Estabrook, born Concord, Mass., May 6, 1669, died Lexington, Mass., September 23, 1733. Married (1) Concord, December 31, 1689, Melicent Woodis, born there, April 4, 1660, died there, March 26, 1692, daughter of Henry and Ellen () Woodis.

Married (2) Hingham, Mass., August 25, 1693, Mrs. Hannah (Leavitt) Loring, born there, March 20, 1663, died Lexington, October 5, 1728, daughter of John and (2) wife, Sarah (Gilman) Leavitt and widow of Joseph Loring.

Joseph Estabrook was active in town affairs serving as town clerk, town treasurer, assessor, selectman, surveyor, representative to the General Court, commanded a military company and was engaged to teach the first man's school in Lexington, as he was a man of more than ordinary education for that day. He and his wife united first with the Church at Hingham, from which, in 1710, they were dismissed to the Church in Lexington, where he was an influential member and represented it on many occasions, being chosen deacon in 1716 and holding that office until his death.

Residence, Lexington, Mass.

Children of Joseph and Melicent (Woodis) Estabrook:

(First wife)

1. Joseph, born Concord, Mass., October 10, 1690, died August 19, 1740. Married (1) Lexington, July 8, 1713, Submit Loring (his step-sister), born there, August 11, 1691, died there, March 31, 1718. Married (2) there, March 26,

1719, Hannah Bowman, born there, November 11, 1699, died there, April 15, 1774, daughter of Joseph and Phebe () Bowman. Joseph Estabrook was active in town affairs serving as town clerk, town treasurer, assessor, selectman and in 1733 succeeded his father as deacon of the church. Residence, Lexington, Mass.

Children of Joseph and Submit (Loring) Estabrook:
(First wife)

1. Joseph, born Lexington, Mass., June 27, 1714, died there, July 17, 1714.
2. Joseph, born Lexington, Mass., March 16, 1718, died there, March 18, 1718.

Children of Joseph and Hannah (Bowman) Estabrook:
(Second wife)

1. Joseph, born Lexington, Mass., April 9, 1720, died there, December 7, 1747.
2. Hannah, born Lexington, Mass., September 26, 1725, died there, September 29, 1728.
3. Benjamin, born Lexington, Mass., October 9, 1727, died there, December 29, 1728.
4. Hannah, born Lexington, Mass., October 24, 1728, died young.
5. Benjamin, born Lexington, Mass., December 20, 1729, died there, March 8, 1803. Married there, May 19, 1757, Hannah Hubbard, born Concord, Mass., January 18, 1736, died January 12, 1803, daughter of Lieut. Joseph and Rebekah (Bulkeley) Hubbard. Benjamin Estabrook was for many years coroner and justice of the peace. He served in the Revolutionary War in the Campaign of Ticonderoga, 1775-1776. Residence, Lexington, Mass.

Children of Benjamin and Hannah (Hubbard) Estabrook:

1. Joseph, born Lexington, Mass., March 4, 1758, died Athol, Mass., April 18, 1830. Married Pembroke, Mass., September 3, 1788, Lucy Cushing, born there, June 23, 1764, died Athol, August 9, 1828, daughter of Nathaniel and Lucy (Turner) Cushing. Joseph Estabrook graduated Harvard College, 1782, D.D., was ordained and settled at Athol, November 21, 1787. Residence, Athol, Mass.

Children of Rev. Joseph and Lucy (Cushing) Estabrook:

1. Turner, born Athol, Mass., April 18, 1790.
2. Lucy, born Athol, Mass., January 19, 1793.
3. Nathaniel Cushing, born Athol, Mass., April 9, 1795.
4. Joseph Hubbard, born Athol, Mass., October 15, 1797.
5. Marcia, born Athol, Mass., May 8, 1799.
6. Fidelia, born Athol, Mass., May 8, 1801.
7. Benjamin, born Athol, Mass., November 23, 1803.
2. Hannah, born Lexington, Mass., January 20, 1760, died Woburn, Mass., November 25, 1835. Married Lexington, April 18, 1785, Ebenezer Lawrence, born Woburn, October 16, 1757, died there, January 12, 1842, son of Jonathan and Rachel () Lawrence. Residence, Woburn, Mass.

Children of Ebenezer and Hannah (Estabrook) Lawrence:

1. Ebenezer, born Woburn, Mass., June 5, 1785, died there, January 11, 1808. Unmarried.
2. Joseph, born Woburn, Mass., September 23, 1788, died there, August 21, 1807.

3. Nathaniel, born Woburn, Mass., July 12, 1791, died there, January 22, 1808.
4. Jonathan, born Woburn, Mass., January 8, 1794, died there, May 16, 1795.
5. Melicent, born Woburn, Mass., May 17, 1796.
6. Hannah, born Woburn, Mass., September 27, 1799.
3. Benjamin, born Lexington, Mass., March 23, 1762, died there, October 29, 1819. Married Esther Russell, born about 1764, died Lexington, January 3, 1813.
Residence, Danvers and Lexington, Mass.

Children of Benjamin and Esther (Russell) Estabrook:

1. Susan, born August 20, 1783.
2. Benjamin, born Danvers, Mass., June 7, 1785.
3. Walter, born November 22, 1787.
4. Hannah, born 1789, died, age 6 months.
5. Hannah, born March 11, 1791, died Salem, Mass., April 19, 1811. Unmarried.
6. William, born 1794.
4. Samuel, born Lexington, Mass., November 15, 1764, died there, July 20, 1814. Married (1) Polly Creasy. Married (2) Nabby Warren.
5. Martha, born Lexington, Mass., June 22, 1765, died Sterling, Mass., March 1822. Married Cambridge, Mass., September 23, 1794, Edward Waldron Jr.
6. Attai, born Lexington, Mass., June 14, 1769, died September 29, 1836. Married 1805, Polly Pierce, born 1786, died Lexington, November 6, 1826.

Children of Attai and Polly (Pierce) Estabrook:

1. Benjamin, born 1805.
2. Hannah, born January 5, 1811.
3. Solomon, born April 1, 1815.
4. Abigail, born December 16, 1819.
5. Joseph, born May 4, 1821.
6. Elizabeth, born December 1, 1823, died Lexington, June 24, 1848. Unmarried.
7. Nathan, baptized Lexington, Mass., May 10, 1772. Married Sarah Smith, and in 1790 removed to Ashby, Mass.
8. Solomon, born Lexington, Mass., December 18, 1774, died there, August 12, 1825. Married Lucy Davis of New Ipswich, N. H. No children.
9. Melicent, born Lexington, Mass., June 8, 1777, died Acton, Mass., August 28, 1844. Married (intentions Waltham, Mass., December 27, 1801), William Stearns, who died Acton, July 15, 1844. No children.
6. Hannah, born Lexington, Mass., October 6, 1731, died Concord, Mass., January 27, 1807. Married Lexington, May 7, 1752, Ebenezer Hubbard Jr., born Concord, March 1, 1725, died there, October 1, 1807, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Billings) Hubbard. Mr. and Mrs. Hubbard celebrated their golden wedding anniversary, May 7, 1802.
Residence, Concord, Mass.

Children of Ebenezer and Hannah (Estabrook) Hubbard Jr.:

1. Hannah, born Concord, Mass., January 29, 1753.
2. David, born Concord, Mass., September 16, 1754. Married there, April 15, 1778, Mary Barrett, born there, December 24, 1756, daughter of Deacon Thomas and Mary (Jones) Barrett. Residence, Concord, Mass., and Hancock, N. H.

Children of David and Mary (Barrett) Hubbard:

1. David, born Concord, Mass., May 17, 1779.
2. Ebenezer, born Hancock, N. H., September 6, 1782, died October 3, 1871. Unmarried.
3. Charles, born Hancock, N. H., April 24, 1784.
4. Mary Barrett, born Hancock, N. H., April 28, 1786.
5. Sarah Bond, born Hancock, N. H., April 24, 1788, died September 20, 1838. Unmarried.
6. Betsey, born Hancock, N. H., March 4, 1790.
7. Silas, born Hancock, N. H., January 27, 1792.
3. Mary, born Concord, Mass., August 12, 1756.
4. Ebenezer, born Concord, Mass., May 22, 1758.
5. Mellicent, born Concord, Mass., July 4, 1760. Married there, by Rev. Mr. Ezra Ripley, February 20, 1783, Nathaniel Davis. Have no further data on this family.
6. Phebe, born Concord, Mass., October 31, 1762, died there, June 1, 1766.
7. Sarah, born Concord, Mass., February 3, 1765, died Washington, D. C., January 31, 1796. Married Concord, by Rev. Mr. Ezra Ripley, May 22, 1783, Abijah Bond Jr., born there, November 13, 1749, son of Abijah and Elizabeth () Bond. Have no further data on this family.
8. Joseph, born Concord, Mass., January 11, 1769.
9. Samuel, born Concord, Mass., November 24, 1770, died there, January 23, 1817.
10. Betsy, born Concord, Mass., July 22, 1774, died there, September 12, 1775.
7. Solomon, born Lexington, Mass., June 10, 1733, died there, October 1, 1733.
8. Samuel, born Lexington, Mass., June 16, 1735, died there, July 25, 1754. He was a student at Harvard College.
9. Melicent, born Lexington, Mass., July 25, 1738, died Concord, Mass., June 21, 1821. Married (1) Lexington, July 4, 1758, James Barrett Jr., born Concord, January 4, 1733, died there, October 30, 1799, son of James and Rebekah (Hubbard) Barrett. Married (2) Concord, by Rev. E. Ripley, January 28, 1808, Ephraim Wood Jr., born there, August 1, 1733, died there, April 8, 1814, son of Ephraim and Mary () Wood. Residence, Concord, Mass.

Children of James and Melicent (Estabrook) Barrett Jr.:

1. Melicent, born Concord, Mass., September 17, 1759, died August 1, 1838. Married Concord, by Justice Barrett, September 16, 1783, Joseph Swain, born 1754, died 1831, son of Rev. John and Elizabeth (Chipman) Swain. Residence, Halifax, Vt.

Children of Joseph and Melicent (Barrett) Swain:

1. Melicent, born Halifax, Vt., March 25, 1785.
 2. Betsey, born Halifax, Vt., April 13, 1787.
 3. Joseph, born Halifax, Vt., March 8, 1789.
 4. Rebecca, born Halifax, Vt., April 10, 1791, died October 31, 1871. Unmarried.
 5. William Barrett, born Halifax, Vt., May 12, 1793.
 6. Chipman, born Halifax, Vt., February 9, 1795.
 7. Lucy Ripley, born Halifax, Vt., November 11, 1796.
 8. James Barrett, born Halifax, Vt., August 11, 1799.
 9. James Prescott, born Halifax, Vt., March 11, 1803. He took the name James, after the death of his brother, James Barrett Swain, in 1834.
2. James, born Concord, Mass., August 8, 1761, died September 12, 1850. Married Concord, by Rev. Mr. Ripley, September 13, 1792, Dorcas Minott, born there, April 19, 1769, died April 13, 1858, daughter of George and Rebekah (Barrett) Minott. Residence, Concord, Mass.

Children of James and Dorcas (Minott) Barrett:

1. James, born Concord, Mass., July 1, 1793.
 2. George Minott, born Concord, Mass., December 23, 1794.
 3. Dorcas, born Concord, Mass., December 31, 1798.
 4. Rebecca, born Concord, Mass., October 30, 1800.
3. Rebekah, born Concord, Mass., August 30, 1763, died May 4, 1795. Married Concord, by Justice Barrett, October 28, 1783, James Prescott, born 1749, died 1842, son of Benjamin and Rebekah (Minott) Prescott.
Have no further data on this family.
4. William, born Concord, Mass., December 17, 1765, died March 17, 1769.
5. Hannah, born Concord, Mass., February 5, 1768, died there, April 26, 1800. Married there, by Justice Barrett, December 22, 1788, Daniel Wood, born there, October 23, 1760, died there, February 10, 1844, son of Hon. Ephraim and Mary (Heald) Wood Jr. Residence, Concord, Mass.

Children of Daniel and Hannah (Barrett) Wood:

1. Elijah, born Concord, Mass., September 18, 1790.
 2. James, born Concord, Mass., March 17, 1792.
 3. Mary (twin), born Concord, Mass., May 4, 1794.
 4. Milly (twin), born Concord, Mass., May 4, 1794, died there, February 9, 1796.
 5. Ephraim, born Concord, Mass., May 24, 1796, died there, May 4, 1801.
 6. William, born Concord, Mass., August 31, 1798.
6. Patty, born Concord, Mass., December 12, 1770, died there, April 7, 1838. Married there, by Justice Barrett, August 30, 1792, Cyrus Hosmer, born there, February 28, 1765, died there, March 5, 1818, son of Maj. Joseph and Lucy (Barnes) Hosmer. Residence, Concord, Mass.

Children of Cyrus and Patty (Barrett) Hosmer:

1. Patty, born Concord, Mass., September 2, 1793, died there, February 23, 1814.
2. Cyrus, born Concord, Mass., September 15, 1795.
3. Rebekah Prescott, born Concord, Mass., November 28, 1797, died same day.
4. Washington, born Concord, Mass., August 1, 1800, died there, January 5, 1803.
5. George Washington, born Concord, Mass., November 27, 1803.
6. Melicent, born Concord, Mass., February 6, 1806.
7. Elizabeth, born Concord, Mass., November 8, 1810.
7. Betsey, born Concord, Mass., September 28, 1773, died there, May 11, 1810. Married there, by James Barrett, Esq., May 25, 1797, Joshua Jones, born there, October 1, 1768, son of Thomas and Martha (Brooks) Jones.

Child of Joshua and Betsey (Barrett) Jones:

1. Child, born Concord, Mass., December 1800, died there, January 25, 1801.
8. Phebe Bowman, born Concord, Mass., March 25, 1776, died there, March 12, 1847. Married there, by Rev. E. Ripley, February 26, 1801, Amos Dakin, born 1770, died Concord, December 3, 1844. Residence, Concord, Mass.

Children of Amos and Phebe Bowman (Barrett) Dakin:

1. Elbridge, born Concord, Mass., October 19, 1802.
2. James Barrett, born Concord, Mass., March 21, 1804.
3. Phebe, born Concord, Mass., November 3, 1805.
4. Hannah, born Concord, Mass., July 17, 1810.
5. George, born Concord, Mass., January 10, 1815.
9. Joseph, born Concord, Mass., May 15, 1778, died there, January 6, 1849. Married Cambridge, Mass., August 22, 1814 (intentions Concord, June 17, 1814), Sophia Fay, born Concord, April 4, 1786, died there, February 18, 1848, daughter of Hon. Jonathan and Lucy (Prescott) Fay. Residence, Concord, Mass.

Children of Joseph and Sophia (Fay) Barrett:

1. Lucy Prescott Fay, born Concord, Mass., June 7, 1815, died there, July 3, 1838. Unmarried.
2. Jonathan Fay, born Concord, Mass., July 28, 1817, died January 23, 1885.
3. Richard, born Concord, Mass., August 30, 1818.
4. Eliza White, born Concord, Mass., September 22, 1821.
5. William Emerson, born Concord, Mass., June 14, 1824.
6. Ann Maria, born Concord, Mass., April 13, 1827, drowned August 11, 1834.
10. Ebenezer, born Lexington, Mass., September 21, 1740 (posthumous), died Holden, Mass., June 29, 1811. Married (1) Lexington, December 13, 1759, Ruth Reed, born there, November 7, 1741, died Holden, June 9, 1782, daughter of Capt. Isaac and Rebecca () Reed. Married (2) Holden, June 24, 1790, Eunice Muzzy, baptized Lexington, born 1752, died Holden, September 14, 1825, daughter of John and (1) wife, Rebecca (Reed) Muzzy. Residence, Lexington, and after 1760, Holden, Mass.

Children of Ebenezer and Ruth (Reed) Estabrook:
(First wife)

1. Molly, born Holden, Mass., February 27, 1760, baptized Lexington, Mass., June 3, 1760, died Holden, May 9, 1843. Married there, May 6, 1783, Solomon Clark Cheney, born 1758, died Holden, April 26, 1826.
Residence, Holden, Mass.

Children of Solomon Clark and Molly (Estabrook) Cheney:

1. John, born Holden, Mass., October 14, 1784.
2. Simon, born Holden, Mass., January 14, 1787.
3. Betsey, born Holden, Mass., April 18, 1790.
2. Hannah, born Holden, Mass., February 27, 1762. Married there, September 2, 1783, Thomas White Jr., born Spencer, Mass., November 24, 1757, son of Thomas and Abigail (Muzzy) White. Have no further data on this family.
3. Ebenezer, born Holden, Mass., February 19, 1764, died there, June 16, 1831. Married (1) (intentions Holden, January 8, 1791), Lydia Taft. Married (2) there, March 26, 1793, Ruth Jones.
Residence, Paxton and Holden, Mass.

Children of Ebenezer and Ruth (Jones) Estabrook Jr.:

1. Clarissa, born Paxton, Mass., May 10, 1796, died there, May 24, 1803.
2. Jones, born Paxton, Mass., February 21, 1798.
3. Adeline (twin), born Paxton, Mass., February 17, 1800.
4. Homer (twin), born Paxton, Mass., February 17, 1800, died Holden, August 7, 1815.
5. Polly, born Paxton, Mass., May 6, 1804.
6. Stillman, born Paxton, Mass., July 14, 1806.
7. Angelina, born Paxton, Mass., August 12, 1808.
8. Austin, born Holden, Mass., June 6, 1813.
4. Jonathan, born Holden, Mass., April 4, 1766, died April 1829. Married May 30, 1793, Eunice Goodale, born Holden, February 21, 1774, died July 29, 1855, daughter of Paul and Eunice (Lovell) Goodale.
Residence, Holden, Mass.

Children of Jonathan and Eunice (Goodale) Estabrook:

1. Washington, born Holden, Mass., September 2, 1794.
2. John, born Holden, Mass., June 16, 1796.
3. Eunice, born Holden, Mass., June 10, 1798.
4. Harriot, born Holden, Mass., June 28, 1800.
5. Joseph, born Holden, Mass., February 10, 1803.
6. Clarissa, born Holden, Mass., January 3, 1805.
7. Mary Holman, born June 7, 1807.
8. Alona, born October 9, 1809.
9. Ebenezer, born August 20, 1812, died September 23, 1813.
10. Ebenezer Reed, born July 18, 1817.
5. James, born Holden, Mass., May 16, 1768, died there, November 26, 1825. Married there, December 15, 1795, Betsey Lovell, born there, July 28, 1775, died there, February 22, 1826, daughter of Asa and Betty () Lovell.
Residence, Holden, Mass.

Children of James and Betsey (Lovell) Estabrook :

1. James, born Holden, Mass., September 4, 1796.
2. Benjamin, born Holden, Mass., July 2, 1798.
3. Betsey, born Holden, Mass., December 18, 1800, died there, September 13, 1803.
4. Milla, born Holden, Mass., March 24, 1803.
5. Simon Read, born Holden, Mass., December 30, 1805.
6. Eliza Barrett, born Holden, Mass., September 17, 1809.
6. Joseph, born Holden, Mass., August 1, 1770.
7. John, born Holden, Mass., January 11, 1773, died there, October 9, 1847. Married there, July 7, 1822, Hannah Heywood, who died there, August 10, 1822, daughter of Alpheus and Martha () Heywood.
8. Rhoda, born Holden, Mass., March 19, 1775. Married there, November 20, 1794, Stephen Raymond.
9. Liefy, born December 1776, died there, July 8, 1778.

Children of Joseph and Hannah (Leavitt) (Loring) Estabrook :
(Second wife)

1. John, born Lexington, Mass., July 28, 1694, died there, June 19, 1742. Married Lexington, October 27, 1720, Prudence Harrington, born July 24, 1701, died 1778, daughter of Samuel and (1) wife, Grace (Livermore) Harrington. John Estabrook was constable, 1737-1738. His widow married (2) as (2) wife, Benjamin Munroe, son of William Munroe, the original emigrant who settled in Lexington.
Residence, Lexington, Mass.

Children of John and Prudence (Harrington) Estabrook :

1. Grace, born Lexington, Mass., August 13, 1721, died December 26, 1789. Married October 11, 1748, as (2) wife, Benjamin Hurd Jr., born 1718, baptized February 8, 1718, died July 30, 1808, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Barlow) Hurd.

Children of Benjamin and Grace (Estabrook) Hurd Jr. :

1. Benjamin, born February 1, 1749.
2. Joseph, born December 21, 1752.
3. Isaac, born July 27, 1756.
4. Child, buried August 18, 1759.
2. Prudence, born Lexington, Mass., March 28, 1724. Married Richard Winship, born July 25, 1711, died Lexington, December 13, 1768, son of Ephraim and Hannah (Cutter) Winship.
Residence, Lexington, Mass.

Children of Richard and Prudence (Estabrook) Winship :

1. Prudence, born Lexington, Mass., March 12, 1749, died October 2, 1751.
2. Abigail, born Lexington, Mass., January 2, 1751.
3. Ephraim, born Lexington, Mass., June 25, 1753.
4. Prudence, born Lexington, Mass., July 16, 1756, died October 7, 1756.
5. Hannah, born Lexington, Mass., April 25, 1757.
6. Grace, born Lexington, Mass., May 17, 1759.
7. Rebecca, born Lexington, Mass., May 20, 1760.
8. Richard, born Lexington, Mass., November 30, 1762.
9. Prudence, born Lexington, Mass., May 2, 1765.
10. Nehemiah, born Lexington, Mass., April 23, 1767.

3. Melicent, born Lexington, Mass., July 11, 1727. Married Josiah Harris Jr., who died Lexington, August 3, 1786, son of Josiah and Hannah (King) Harris.

Children of Josiah and Melicent (Estabrook) Harris Jr.:

1. Josiah, born October 29, 1747.
2. Samuel, born August 15, 1749.
3. John, born January 31, 1752, died young.
4. Melicent, born June 12, 1755.
5. John, born October 21, 1757.
6. Ebenezer King, born June 9, 1762.
7. Joseph, bapt. September 8, 1765.
4. John, born Lexington, Mass., October 20, 1729, died Westminster, Mass., 1804. Married 1755, Anna Bemis, born Westminster, 1740, died there, February 26, 1832, daughter of Thomas and Anna () Bemis. Residence, Westminster, Mass.

Children of John and Anna (Bemis) Estabrook Jr.:

1. John, born Westminster, Mass., December 5, 1756.
2. Anna, born Westminster, Mass., September 15, 1758.
3. Mary, born Westminster, Mass., September 17, 1760.
4. Elizabeth, born Westminster, Mass., January 8, 1763.
5. Joseph, born Westminster, Mass., March 13, 1765, died there, October 8, 1772.
6. Isaac, born Westminster, Mass., April 9, 1767, died there, October 20, 1772.
7. Samuel, born Westminster, Mass., October 19, 1769, died there, July 25, 1783.
8. Thomas, born Westminster, Mass., June 4, 1772.
9. Melicent, born Westminster, Mass., July 23, 1774, died there, December 14, 1777.
10. Joseph, born Westminster, Mass., November 1, 1776.
11. Isaac, born Westminster, Mass., August 31, 1778.
12. Melicent, born Westminster, Mass., November 25, 1780, died April 20, 1867. Unmarried.
13. Samuel, born Westminster, Mass., November 21, 1784.
14. Sally, born Westminster, Mass., January 24, 1787.
5. Abigail, born Lexington, Mass., March 11, 1731, died November 13, 1815. Married April 1, 1752, Jeremiah Hunt of Quincy, Mass.

Children of Jeremiah and Abigail (Estabrook) Hunt:

1. Joseph.
2. Abigail.
6. Elizabeth, born Lexington, Mass., November 21, 1734, died Weston, Mass., October 4, 1815. Married Charlestown, Mass., April 21, 1772 (intentions Weston, February 29, 1772), as (2) wife, Thomas Rand, born Weston, April 2, 1727, died there, March 23, 1805, son of Benjamin and Abigail () Rand. Residence, Weston, Mass.

Children of Thomas and Elizabeth (Estabrook) Rand:

1. Daughter, born Weston, Mass., April 15, 1773, died same day.
2. Betsey, born Weston, Mass., December 7, 1774, baptized there, December 11, 1774.
3. Elijah, born Weston, Mass., August 20, 1776.

7. Nehemiah, born Lexington, Mass., March 2, 1736, died Hopkinton, N. H., October 16, 1812. Married Lexington, March 1, 1759, Elizabeth Winship, born there, May 23, 1740, baptized May 25, 1740, died Arlington, Mass., May 3, 1809, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Loring) Winship. Nehemiah Estabrook served in the French and Indian War, 1755, and also in the Revolutionary War.
Residence, Lexington, Lunenburg, West Cambridge and Arlington, Mass.

Children of Nehemiah and Elizabeth (Winship) Estabrook:

1. Samuel, born Lexington, Mass., August 31, 1760, died there, October 29, 1778.
 2. Nehemiah, born Lexington, Mass., May 22, 1762.
 3. Betsey, born Lexington, Mass., April 9, 1764.
 4. Lydia, born Lexington, Mass., May 27, 1766, baptized June 1, 1766.
 5. Eliakim, born Lexington, Mass., July 10, 1768, died March 10, 1772.
 6. Grace, born Lexington, Mass., May 27, 1770.
 7. Eliakim, born Lexington, Mass., October 18, 1773.
 8. John, born Lexington, Mass., May 7, 1775.
 9. Joseph, born Lexington, Mass., February 14, 1777, baptized February 23, 1777.
 10. Samuel, born May 13, 1779.
 11. Rebecca, born March 4, 1781, died Charlestown, Mass., July 14, 1864. Unmarried.
8. Anna, born Lexington, Mass., February 11, 1738, died Charlestown, Mass., September 17, 1816. Married there, by Rev. William Hull Abbott, December 25, 1759 (intentions November 25, 1759), William Calder, born there, 1735, baptized there, June 15, 1746, died there, September 15, 1802, son of Dr. Robert and Hannah (Lawrence) Calder. William Calder served in the Revolutionary War and commanded a company in the Battle of Bunker Hill. He was Captain of the 1st co. Col. Stephen Dana's 1st, Middlesex County Regt. 1781, was commissioned Captain of the Charlestown Militia Company, 1782 and served until 1786, later he commanded an Artillery Company, Major of the 3rd, Division. He was an intimate of Paul Revere and other notable patriots, and an organizer and Master of King Solomon's Lodge of Masons. Anna E. Calder owned the Covenant September 14, 1760.
Residence, Charlestown, Mass.

Children of Maj. William and Anna (Estabrook) Calder:

1. William, bapt. Charlestown, Mass., October 12, 1760, died Boston, Mass., March 20, 1824. Married there, June 4, 1809, Mrs. Elizabeth (Stacey) Lewis, baptized Marblehead, Mass., January 8, 1786, died June 14, 1820, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Jarvis) Stacey. William Calder Jr. and his wife are buried in Copp's Hill Burying Ground, Boston.

Children of William and Elizabeth (Stacey) (Lewis) Calder Jr.:

1. William, born December 1809, died February 13, 1878. Married 1833, Elizabeth Lombard.
2. Robert, born Boston, Mass., February 29, 1812, died Revere, Mass., January 6, 1893. Married (1) Chelsea, Mass., October 1, 1835, Elizabeth Davis, born Boston, 1814, died Chelsea, February 17, 1848, daughter of Capt. John and Mary (Colby) Davis. Married (2) Canton, N. Y., November 21,

1852, Mary Jane Snell, who died October 14, 1854. Married (3) May 3, 1864, Mrs. Elizabeth F. (Ross) Hersom, who died December 5, 1894. Robert Calder is buried Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, Mass.
Residence, Revere, Mass.

Children of Robert and Elizabeth (Davis) Calder:
(First wife)

1. William Marsena, born Chelsea, Mass., October 26, 1836, died Charlestown, Mass., May 2, 1879. Married Chelsea, January 5, 1860, Sarah S. Pearson, born Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, September 1842, died Gloucester, Mass., August 29, 1924, daughter of Abijah and Hopestead E. (Rudolph) Pearson.
Residence, Charlestown, Mass.

Children of William Marsena and Sarah S. (Pearson) Calder:

1. William Edward, born Chelsea, Mass., January 17, 1861. Married (1) Medford, Mass., October 19, 1880, Lillian F. Emery, who died July 1, 1886, daughter of James and Jane () Emery. Married (2) Gloucester, November 8, 1888, Grace Mabel Oakes, born there, March 12, 1868, daughter of George Henry and Almira Parsons (Hobbs) Oakes.
Residence, July 1931, Gloucester, Mass.

Children of William E. and Lillian F. (Emery) Calder:
(First wife)

1. William Edward, born 1881. Married October 8, 1905, Julia Marcellena Fuller.
2. Frank Everett, born June 29, 1883. Married April 19, 1905, Clementina Edna Collins.

Children of William E. and Grace M. (Oakes) Calder:
(Second wife)

1. Henry Foster, born June 1, 1889, died July 10, 1889.
2. Philip Raymond, born Boston, December 24, 1890. Married Somerville, Mass., June 2, 1915, Sally Elizabeth Tholander, born there, April 26, 1892, daughter of Charles and Bessie (Hartshorn) Tholander.
Residence, December 1934, Melrose, Mass.

Children of Philip R. and Sally E. (Tholander) Calder:

1. Philip Raymond, born Melrose, Mass., April 20, 1918.
2. Robert Malcolm, born Melrose, Mass., February 5, 1924.
3. Sally Elizabeth, born Melrose, Mass., June 6, 1930.
3. Alfred Farley, born January 12, 1892, died February 6, 1910.

4. Malcolm Tent, born August 4, 1893. Married (1) June 14, 1917, Gladys Ada McLean. Married (2) December 22, 1928, Edith Strang.
5. Wallace Marston, born September 9, 1895, died November 19, 1895.
6. Dorothy Sayward, born December 3, 1896. Married White River Junction, Vt., August 27, 1917, Alvah B. Cooley.
7. Robert Eustis, born March 14, 1898, died June 20, 1898.
8. Paul Gleason, born April 10, 1899, died August 11, 1899.
9. Priscilla Frances, born September 21, 1900. Married Melrose, November 10, 1926, Norman Stephen Blanchard.
10. Howard Oakes, born May 8, 1903. Married November 24, 1926, Dorothy Freeman Flye.
11. Chester MacKay, born March 26, 1908, died June 9, 1909.
12. Charles Somes, born April 28, 1910.
13. Gertrude Lois Clementine, born December 29, 1911.
2. Harriet E., born 1868. Married March 13, 1889, Frank Philip Morse of New York, son of Philip R. and Permelia () Morse.

Child of Frank P. and Harriet E. (Calder) Morse:

1. Florence, married Dr. Lougee of Lynn, Mass.
3. Gertrude M., born 1871, died Charlestown, Mass., February 14, 1921. Unmarried.
2. Elizabeth Helen, born September 17, 1838. Married January 6, 1864, George W. Poole, son of Joseph W. and Eliza () Poole.
3. Robert Augustus, born April 22, 1841, died February 8, 1900. Married May 21, 1863, Desire S. Palmer.
4. Mary Frances, born November 1, 1844, died September 7, 1847.
5. Mary Anne Frances, born November 21, 1847, died February 19, 1848.

*Child of Robert and Mary Jane (Snell) Calder:
(Second wife)*

1. Child.

*Children of Robert and Elizabeth F. (Ross) (Hersom) Calder:
(Third wife)*

1. Walter L., born February 5, 1865. Married April 11, 1894, Annie G. Wells, daughter of William T. and Diantha (Siege) Wells.
2. Charles H., born April 15, 1867. Married Sarah E. Ryley, daughter of John and Sarah () Ryley.

3. Alden Stephen, born February 5, 1869.
4. George P., born November 17, 1871, died May 1929. Married Boston, Mass., October 4, 1905, May M. Scott, daughter of George and Ella (Bailey) Scott.
5. Son, born September 20, 1875.
3. Elizabeth, born 1816, died 1891. Married William R. Towle of Chelsea, Mass.
4. James, born February 2, 1819, died August 2, 1819.
5. James, born 1820, died June 25, 1822.
2. Robert, born Charlestown, Mass., December 23, 1761, died August 7, 1849. Married Dorchester, Mass., April 7, 1791, Anne Davis, born there, October 19, 1772, died February 28, 1848, daughter of Elijah and Lydia (Barnes) Davis.
Residence, Charlestown, Mass.

Children of Robert and Anne (Davis) Calder:

1. William, born Charlestown, Mass., January 28, 1792.
2. Robert, born Charlestown, Mass., September 22, 1793. Married Hannah Bridge.
3. Ann, born Charlestown, Mass., October 10, 1795.
4. Theodocia, born Charlestown, Mass., April 21, 1797.
5. Elijah Davis, born Charlestown, Mass., July 19, 1800.
6. Eliza, born Charlestown, Mass., March 4, 1802.
7. Edward, born Charlestown, Mass., April 29, 1804.
8. Lavinia, born Charlestown, Mass., November 17, 1805.
9. Amanda, born Charlestown, Mass., May 31, 1807.
10. Catherine, born Charlestown, Mass., April 16, 1809. Married there, August 28, 1832, Nehemiah O. Sargent of Detroit, Mich.
11. John Pope, born Charlestown, Mass., July 1, 1811.
3. Anna, born Charlestown, Mass., January 23, 1764, baptized there, January 27, 1765, died January 28, 1848. Married (1) West Cambridge, Mass., by Rev. Mr. Green, February 22, 1788, Bela Mitchell, born Bridgewater, Mass., October 30, 1761, died Charlestown, November 5, 1797, son of Col. Edward and Elizabeth (Cushing) Mitchell. Married (2) Jonas French who was buried June 5, 1840.
Residence, Charlestown, Mass.

Children of Bela and Anna (Calder) Mitchell:

1. Nancy, born Charlestown, Mass., October 13, 1789.
2. Bela, born Charlestown, Mass., August 11, 1796.
4. John, baptized Charlestown, Mass., October 11, 1767, died June 2, 1805. Married Dorchester, Mass., February 14, 1792, Lydia Davis.

Child of John and Lydia (Davis) Calder:

1. Son, born 1794, died September 8, 1796.
5. George, baptized Charlestown, Mass., October 28, 1770.
6. James, baptized Charlestown, Mass., January 17, 1773, died August 24, 1802. Unmarried.
7. Sarah, born Charlestown, Mass., July 9, 1775, died July 3, 1861. Married November 27, 1795, Timothy Thompson Jr., born February 24, 1777, died March 31, 1856, son of Timothy and Mary (Frothingham) Thompson.

Children of Timothy and Sarah (Calder) Thompson Jr.:

1. Timothy, born November 29, 1796, died March 18, 1829. Unmarried.
2. Charles, born July 9, 1798.
3. William Calder, born July 14, 1800, died infancy.
4. Sarah, born September 1, 1801.
5. William Calder, born August 4, 1803.
6. Mary Ann Calder, born April 4, 1805.
7. Caroline, born August 31, 1806.
8. Emily, born July 4, 1808.
9. Abigail Jones, born May 3, 1810, died 1813.
10. Lydia Augusta, born May 23, 1812, died May 26, 1812.
11. Abigail Jones, born May 26, 1813.
12. Joseph Miller, born June 13, 1814, died July 11, 1814.
13. Samuel T., born July 15, 1815.
14. Edward T., born August 16, 1817, died August 31, 1817.
15. Edward T., born May 27, 1819.
8. Abigail, born Charlestown, Mass., 1776. Married there, by Rev. Dr. Morse October 28, 1804, as (2) wife, Ebenezer Jones.
9. Rebecca, born Charlestown, Mass., March 1, 1783. Married there, by Rev. Dr. Morse, January 28, 1806, Lewis Sargent, born 1783, died Hallowell, Maine, November 21, 1819.

Children of Lewis and Rebecca (Calder) Sargent:

1. Eliza Ann, born February 14, 1807.
2. Rebecca Reed, born May 13, 1809.
2. Solomon, born Lexington, Mass., December 22, 1696, died January 6, 1697.
3. Hannah, born Lexington, Mass., August 2, 1698. Married there, May 23, 1717, Joseph Frost, born 1680, died Marlborough, N. H., September 25, 1776.

Children of Joseph and Hannah (Estabrook) Frost:

1. Joseph, bapt. February 8, 1718.
2. Hannah, bapt. June 26, 1720. Married Jacob Howard.
3. Sarah, born April 9, 1722.
4. John, bapt. May 24, 1724, died young.
5. Elizabeth, bapt. September 5, 1725, died young.
6. Joseph, born May 1, 1727, bapt. May 9, 1727, died 1760. Married Sherborn, Mass., July 5, 1753, Deborah Estabrook.

Child of Joseph and Deborah (Estabrook) Frost Jr.:

1. John.
7. Elizabeth, bapt. May 4, 1729.
8. John, bapt. December 31, 1732.
9. Melicent, bapt. January 27, 1734.
10. Submit, born May 12, 1735.
11. Jonathan, born February 27, 1738. Married Sherborn, Mass., June 5, 1760, Martha Lealand.
4. Melicent, born Lexington, Mass., March 21, 1700. Married (1) Jonathan Rand, born 1693, died August 17, 1760. Married (2) 1764, John Chamberlain, born 1694, died August 26, 1764.

Children of Jonathan and Melicent (Estabrook) Rand:

1. Melicent, born June 3, 1721. Married John Harris.
 2. Mehetabel, born January 16, 1723. Married John Carter.
 3. Jonathan, born March 13, 1724.
 4. Hannah, born November 30, 1725. Married Benjamin Hurd.
 5. John, born January 24, 1727.
 6. Sarah, born July 11, 1729. Married Battery Powers.
 7. Thomas, born August 11, 1731, died young.
 8. Nehemiah, born December 12, 1732, died September 13, 1734.
 9. Thomas, born February 23, 1735.
 10. Mary, born January 15, 1737, died November 1747.
 11. Benjamin, born January 25, 1739, died January 31, 1741.
 12. Benjamin, born October 20, 1742.
5. Elijah, born Lexington, Mass., August 25, 1703, died Sherborn, Mass., December 1, 1740. Married Hannah ———.
- Residence, Sherborn, Mass.

Children of Elijah and Hannah () Estabrook:

1. Hannah, born Sherborn, Mass., September 29, 1734.
2. Joseph, born Sherborn, Mass., August 10, 1736.
3. Samuel, born Sherborn, Mass., November 27, 1738.
4. Aaron, born Sherborn, Mass., March 20, 1741 (Posthumous).

BENJAMIN ESTABROOK (Capt. Hugh, Mary), son of Rev. Joseph and Mary (Mason) Estabrook, born Concord, Mass., February 24, 1671, died Lexington, Mass., July 22, 1697. Married November 29, 1694, Abigail Willard, born Groton, Mass., July 5, 1665, died December 27, 1745, daughter of Rev. Samuel and (1) wife, Abigail (Sherman) Willard. Her father was the rector of Old South Church, Boston, Mass.

Benjamin Estabrook graduated Harvard College, 1690, began preaching at Lexington, May 1692, ordained first minister of that town October 21, 1696, and was settled over the first Church of Cambridge Farms, now Lexington, November 6, 1696.

His widow married August 29, 1700, Rev. Samuel Treat, son of Gov. Treat of Connecticut.

Residence, Lexington, Mass.

Children of Rev. Benjamin and Abigail (Willard) Estabrook:

1. Benjamin, born Lexington, Mass., December 13, 1695, died Granby, Mass., July 3, 1730.
2. Richard, born Lexington, Mass., July 5, 1697, died September 26, 1721, buried Granby, Mass.

MARY ESTABROOK (Capt. Hugh, Mary), daughter of Rev. Joseph and Mary (Mason) Estabrook, born Concord, Mass., October 28, 1672, died Newton, Mass., November 11, 1732. Married Concord, by Rev. Joseph Estabrook, April 30, 1700, Jonathan Green, who died Newton, November 1, 1736.

Residence, Newton, Mass.

Children of Jonathan and Mary (Estabrook) Green:

1. Rebecca, born Concord, Mass., February 16, 1701.
2. Mary, born Newton, Mass., February 9, 1702.
3. Jonathan, born Newton, Mass., May 31, 1707.
4. Ann, born Newton, Mass., March 4, 1713.

SAMUEL ESTABROOK (Capt. Hugh, Mary), son of Rev. Joseph and Mary (Mason) Estabrook, born Concord, Mass., June 7, 1674, died June 26, 1727. Married Newton, Mass., March 22, 1714, Rebecca Hobart, born there, February 13, 1680, died December 1727, daughter of Rev. Nehemiah and Sarah (Jackson) Hobart.

Samuel Estabrook graduated Harvard College, 1696, and taught in the Grammar School, at Concord, 1706 to 1710, at the same time "assisting his father in the work of the ministry." He was ordained June 13, 1711, as first Pastor of the Church at Canterbury, Conn. He and his wife are buried in Canterbury. The following inscription is on his stone, "Ye Reverend and Pious and Learned Mr. Samuel Estabrook, ye 3rd, son of ye Reverend Mr. Joseph Estabrook, late Pastor of ye Church in Concord, who was ye first Pastor of ye Church in Canterbury, who departed this life to ye everlasting mercy of God, June 23, 1727, in the 53rd year of his age."

Residence, Canterbury, Conn.

Children of Rev. Samuel and Rebecca (Hobart) Estabrook:

1. Nehemiah, born Canterbury, Conn., April 1, 1715, died Lebanon, N. H., February 10, 1787. Married (1) Mansfield Center, Conn., September 2, 1736, Bethiah Paddock, who died June 2, 1743, daughter of Robert Paddock. Married (2) October 18, 1744, Abigail Porter, who died Mansfield, Conn., December 7, 1770, daughter of Deacon Experience Porter. Married (3) September 23, 1773, Anna Bliss of Springfield, Mass., born 1704, died Lebanon, January 16, 1778.

*Children of Nehemiah and Bethiah (Paddock) Estabrook:
(First wife)*

1. Samuel, bapt. Mansfield Center, Conn., May 1737, died young.
2. Samuel, born Mansfield Center, Conn., January 24, 1739, died Lebanon, N. H., January 2, 1823. Married (1) January 23, 1766, Rebekah Aspenwall, daughter of Peter Aspenwall of Mansfield. Married (2) October 14, 1781, Phebe Palmer.

Residence, Lebanon, N. H.

*Children of Samuel and Rebekah (Aspenwall) Estabrook:
(First wife)*

1. Abigail, born Lebanon, N. H., June 26, 1767, died July 9, 1767.
2. Bethiah, born Lebanon, N. H., September 2, 1768.
3. Anna, born Lebanon, N. H., May 21, 1770.
4. Rodolphus, born Lebanon, N. H., November 17, 1772.
5. Samuel, born Lebanon, N. H., April 8, 1774.
6. Rebekah, born Lebanon, N. H., February 9, 1775.
7. Zermiah, born Lebanon, N. H., May 16, 1777.
8. Eunice, born Lebanon, N. H., March 13, 1779.

Children of Samuel and Phebe (Palmer) Estabrook:
(Second wife)

1. Nehemiah, born Lebanon, N. H., April 12, 1783.
2. Joseph, born Lebanon, N. H., November 6, 1784.
3. Benjamin, born Lebanon, N. H., January 26, 1787.
3. Joseph, born Mansfield Center, Conn., May 2, 1741, died while serving in the Revolutionary War. Married May 20, 1762, Theoda Porter, born September 16, 1739, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Storrs) Porter.
Residence, Mansfield Center, Conn.

Children of Joseph and Theoda (Porter) Estabrook:

1. Mary, born Mansfield Center, Conn., April 18, 1763, baptized February 1764, died October 31, 1766.
2. Aaron, born Mansfield Center, Conn., February 13, 1765.
3. Hobart, born Mansfield Center, Conn., January 18, 1767.
4. Mary, born Mansfield Center, Conn., February 9, 1769.
5. Hannah, born Mansfield Center, Conn., July 29, 1771.
6. Porter, born Mansfield Center, Conn., October 1, 1773.

Children of Nehemiah and Abigail (Porter) Estabrook:
(Second wife)

1. Rebeckah, born Mansfield Center, Conn., July 11, 1745. Married May 12, 1774, Jeremiah Griswold.
2. Experience, born Mansfield Center, Conn., June 17, 1747, died January 8, 1749.
3. Nehemiah, born Mansfield Center, Conn., August 27, 1749, died Alden, N. Y., 1826. Married November 22, 1771, Elizabeth Slapp, who died Alden, 1824, daughter of Maj. John Slapp of Lebanon, N. H. Nehemiah Estabrook served in the Revolutionary War.
Residence, Lebanon, N. H.

Children of Nehemiah and Elizabeth (Slapp) Estabrook Jr.:

1. Daniel, born Lebanon, N. H., June 19, 1772, died February 7, 1774.
2. Hareldus, born Lebanon, N. H., June 1785.
3. Nehemiah, born Lebanon, N. H., 1790.
4. John, born Lebanon, N. H., March 18, 1793.
5. Cynthia, born Lebanon, N. H.
6. Nancy, born Lebanon, N. H.
7. Mehitable, born Lebanon, N. H.
8. Betsey, born Lebanon, N. H., died Genessee Co., N. Y., age 40 yrs.
Unmarried.
9. Polly, born Lebanon, N. H.
4. Experience, born Mansfield Center, Conn., June 3, 1751, died Bath, N. H., February 1799. Married (1) about 1785, Jedidiah Willey, who died 1792. Married (2) Mary Stewart. Experience Estabrook graduated Dartmouth College, 1776, D.D. He was a Congregational minister and for many years was in Western New York. In 1778-1779 he preached at Thornton and Frankestown, N. H., and in 1780 was ordained at Thornton.

Children of Rev. Experience and Jedidiah (Willey) Estabrook:
(First wife)

1. Seth Willey, born 1785.
2. Joseph, born Bath, N. H., August 17, 1792.

Children of Rev. Experience and Mary (Stewart) Estabrook:
(Second wife)

1. Ethan, born 1793.
2. John Stewart.
3. Cynthia.
4. Hannah.

DANIEL ESTABROOK (Capt. Hugh, Mary), son of Rev. Joseph and Mary (Mason) Estabrook, born Sudbury, Mass., February 10, 1676, died there, January 7, 1735. Married Concord, Mass., by Rev. Mr. Joseph Estabrook, November 21, 1701, Abigail Flint, born there, January 11, 1674, died Sudbury, November 23, 1769, daughter of John and Mary (Oakes) Flint.

The will of Daniel Estabrook is on record in the Probate Office of Middlesex County, Mass.

Residence, Lexington, Weston and Sudbury, Mass.

Children of Daniel and Abigail (Flint) Estabrook:

1. Abigail, born Lexington, Mass., September 25, 1702, baptized September 27, 1702, died 1790. Married 1723, John Clapp, born 1700, died 1788.

Children of John and Abigail (Estabrook) Clapp:

1. Beulah, born January 1, 1724. Married 1744, Phineas Walker.
2. Joel.
3. Jerusha.
4. Ashabel.
5. Ann.
6. Mary.
7. John.
8. Silas.
9. Daniel.
10. Samuel.
2. Daniel, born Lexington, Mass., June 14, 1705, baptized June 21, 1705, died Rutland, Mass., August 21, 1799. Married Hannah ———, born 1713, died Rutland, August 5, 1775.
Residence, Rutland, Mass.

Children of Daniel and Hannah () Estabrook:

1. Daniel, born Rutland, Mass., July 26, 1737, died there, September 21, 1740.
2. Thaddeus, born Rutland, Mass., May 22, 1739, died there, September 11, 1740.
3. Hannah, born Rutland, Mass., June 22, 1741. Married June 5, 1760, Jesse Davis.
4. Daniel, born Rutland, Mass., 1743, died there, September 11, 1816. Married there, April 16, 1766, Persis Newton, born 1742, died Rutland, December 25, 1828, daughter of Hezekiah Newton of Paxton, Mass.
Residence, Rutland, Mass.

Children of Daniel and Persis (Newton) Estabrook Jr.:

1. Daniel, born Rutland, Mass., November 15, 1767.
2. Jedediah, born Rutland, Mass., December 17, 1768, baptized the same day.
3. Jonah, born Rutland, Mass., January 25, 1770.

4. Samuel, born Rutland, Mass., August 11, 1772, died there, March 4, 1776.
5. Silas, born Rutland, Mass., June 26, 1774, died there, November 5, 1777.
6. Persis, born Rutland, Mass., September 26, 1776.
7. Samuel, born Rutland, Mass., June 10, 1779.
8. Sophia, bapt. Rutland, Mass., November 6, 1785.
5. Abigail, born Rutland, Mass., February 19, 1745, died there, February 23, 1767. Married there, May 16, 1765, Simon Phelps, born 1742, died Rutland, January 6, 1788.
Residence, Rutland, Mass.

Child of Simon and Abigail (Estabrook) Phelps:

1. Abigail, born Rutland, Mass., February 5, 1767.
6. Thaddeus, born Rutland, Mass., March 2, 1747, died May 30, 1818, buried Paxton, Mass. Married (1) Shrewsbury, Mass., by Rev. Joseph Sumner, December 31, 1772, Sarah Wyman, born there, June 3, 1753, daughter of Ross and Dinah () Wyman. Married (2) Rutland, March 16, 1779, Deliverance Hunt, born November 16, 1761, died November 17, 1842, daughter of Ebenezer and Deliverance (Newton) Hunt.
Residence, Rutland, Mass.

Children of Thaddeus and Sarah (Wyman) Estabrook:

(First wife)

1. Susanna, born Rutland, Mass., November 22, 1773.
2. Sarah, born Rutland, Mass.
3. William Taylor, bapt. Rutland, Mass., February 1, 1778.

Children of Thaddeus and Deliverance (Hunt) Estabrook:

(Second wife)

1. Deliverance, bapt. Rutland, Mass., November 28, 1779.
2. Hannah, born Rutland, Mass., November 11, 1781.
3. Taylor, born Rutland, Mass., April 12, 1785.
4. William, born Rutland, Mass., April 5, 1787.
5. Elizabeth, born Rutland, Mass., July 23, 1790.
6. John, born Rutland, Mass., April 14, 1792.
7. Ross Wyman, born Rutland, Mass., April 19, 1798.
8. Abigail, born Rutland, Mass., March 9, 1801.
9. Dwight, born Paxton, Mass., June 9, 1803.
7. Benjamin, born Rutland, Mass., May 4, 1750, died Hardwick, Mass., November 14, 1828. Married (1) New Braintree, Mass., October 12, 1787, Mrs. Alice Burgess, born 1750, died Hardwick, May 3, 1807. Married (2) Hardwick, January 17, 1814 (intentions Rutland, December 19, 1816), Mrs. Martha Howe, who died Rutland, August 21, 1842.
Residence, Hardwick, Mass.

Children of Benjamin and Alice () (Burgess) Estabrook:

1. Hannah, born Hardwick, Mass., January 14, 1788, died May 24, 1811. Unmarried.
2. Arathusa, born Hardwick, Mass., October 25, 1789.
8. John, born Rutland, Mass., March 22, 1752.

9. Anne, born Rutland, Mass., December 30, 1754. Married there, January 29, 1778, Joseph Hunt of Paxton, Mass., born 1757.
Have no further data on this family.
10. Elizabeth, born Rutland, Mass., 1758.
3. Benjamin, born Lexington, Mass., May 7, 1708, baptized May 16, 1708, died September 12, 1787. Married Sudbury, Mass., July 13, 1738, Dinah Moore, born there, November 1, 1719, died there, October 7, 1740, daughter of William and Tamar (Rice) Moore.
Residence, Sudbury, Mass.

Children of Benjamin and Dinah (Moore) Estabrook:

1. Jedidiah, born Sudbury, Mass., October 12, 1738, died there, August 22, 1740.
2. Jonas, born Sudbury, Mass., October 26, 1739, died there, September 24, 1740.
4. Samuel, born Lexington, Mass., August 18, 1710, baptized August 20, 1710. Married Abigail ———, born July 30, 1713, died Dummerston, Vt., August 27, 1809.
Residence, Rutland and Princeton, Mass.

Children of Samuel and Abigail () Estabrook:

1. Lucy, born Rutland, Mass., February 26, 1739.
2. Jedidiah, born Rutland, Mass., September 16, 1740, died August 29, 1782.
Graduated Harvard College, 1771.
3. Samuel, born Rutland, Mass., February 3, 1742, died Sudbury, Mass., April 28, 1743.
4. Benjamin, born Princeton, Mass., May 21, 1744.
5. Molly, born February 22, 1747, died April 29, 1781.
6. Abigail, born July 1, 1749.
7. Anne, born September 2, 1750.
8. Samuel, born April 14, 1753, died November 1, 1757.
9. Betty, born March 21, 1756.
10. Elizabeth, born June 1, 1758.
5. Mary, born Weston, Mass., November 15, 1712, baptized there, December 14, 1713. Married Sudbury, Mass., March 29, 1737, William Rice, born there, March 16, 1708, died there, January 29, 1780, son of Jonathan and Ann (Derby) Rice.
Residence, Sudbury, Mass.

Children of William and Mary (Estabrook) Rice:

1. William, born Sudbury, Mass., November 2, 1737.
2. Jonathan, born Sudbury, Mass., April 18, 1740.
3. Ann, born Sudbury, Mass., July 13, 1742.
4. Mary, born Sudbury, Mass., February 5, 1744.
5. Charles, born Sudbury, Mass., January 26, 1749.
6. Oliver, born Sudbury, Mass., July 26, 1752.
6. Anne, born Weston, Mass., November 21, 1714, baptized there, December 5, 1714.

ANNE ESTABROOK (Capt. Hugh, Mary), daughter of Rev. Joseph and Mary (Mason) Estabrook, born Concord, Mass., December 30, 1677, died Sudbury, Mass., December 29, 1757. Married Concord, January 26, 1709, Capt. Joshua Haynes, born Sudbury, September 17, 1669, died there, March 29, 1757, son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Noyes) (Freeman) Haynes.

Capt. Haynes and his wife are buried at East Sudbury and the following inscription is on his gravestone. "Here lies buried the Body of ye Worthy Joshua Haynes, Esq. Deceased ye March 29, 1757, in the 88th, year of His Age. He was a Hearty Promoter of the Public Weal, Whose Wonted Humanity, Integrity and Laudable Munificence Embalms His Name. He was Charitable to the Poor, and at His Death Gave Many Gifts to Particular Persons besides 2 Thousand Pounds Old Tenor, for a Publick School and the Poor of the Town of Sudbury." The inscription on his wife's stone is "Here lies the body of Mrs. Anne Haynes, wife of Joshua Haynes, Esq. who died December 29, 1757, in the 80th, year of her age. She was a worthy charitable woman."

Residence, Sudbury, Mass.

Children of Capt. Joshua and Anne (Estabrook) Haynes:

1. Benjamin (twin), born Sudbury, Mass., December 7, 1711, died infancy.
2. Caleb (twin), born Sudbury, Mass., December 7, 1711, died infancy.
3. ———, born Sudbury, Mass., died infancy.

JOHN MASON (Capt. Hugh), son of Capt. Hugh and Hester (Wells) Mason, born Watertown, Mass., January 1, 1644, died Newton, Mass., February 22, 1730. Married 1675, Elizabeth Hammond, born Watertown, May 6, 1655, died Newton, October 14, 1714, daughter of Lieut. John and Abigail (Salter) Hammond.

John Mason was a soldier in King Philip's War, 1675, and served in the first or Mt. Hope campaign under Capt. Prentice, also served under Capt. Thomas Brattle, and in November 1675 and January 1676 was at the Garrison, Wrentham, Mass. He was also active in Town affairs being one of the Signers of the Secession Petition of 1678, Highway Surveyor and Hogreeve, 1678, Constable at Cambridge Village, 1679, selectman, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, bore title of Lieutenant in the Massachusetts Militia, made freeman, 1690, and one of a committee "to see if it be necessary to have a highway to Concord Road," 1704. He was a tanner and settled at Cambridge Village, now Newton, Mass.

Children of Lieut. John and Elizabeth (Hammond) Mason:

1. John, born Newton, Mass., January 22, 1676.
2. Elizabeth, born Cambridge. Mass., November 10, 1678.
3. Abigail, born Cambridge, Mass., December 16, 1679, died young as she is not mentioned in her father's deed to his son, Daniel.
4. Daniel, born Newton, Mass.
5. Samuel, born Cambridge, Mass., January 22, 1688, died young.
6. Hannah, born Cambridge, Mass., January 26, 1694.

THIRD GENERATION

JOHN MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, John), son of Lieut. John and Elizabeth (Hammond) Mason, born Newton, Mass., January 22, 1676, died Lexington, Mass., March 24, 1738. Married there, October 18, 1699, Elizabeth Spring, born Newton, April 7, 1675, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Barsham) Spring.

John Mason was active in town affairs being assessor, 1702, 1719, 1721, 1723, 1725, 1730, 1731, a subscriber for the Purchase of the Common, 1711, constable, 1713, town clerk, 1729, 1731, 1734, 1735, 1736, selectman, 1729, 1731, 1734, 1736, justice of the peace and bore title of Ensign in the Massachusetts Militia. He served in the French and Indian War in Capt. Benjamin A. Reed's Co.

In seating the meeting house in 1699 he was "plast in ye second seat in ye gallarye," and he and his wife were admitted to the Church December 19, 1708.

He settled at Cambridge Farms, now Lexington and resided on Main Street, a little below the old Munroe Tavern, hence the name of "Mason's Hollow."

Children of Ens. John and Elizabeth (Spring) Mason Jr.:

1. Son, born Lexington, Mass., August 14, 1700, died same day.
2. John, born Lexington, Mass., August 8, 1701.
3. Elizabeth, born Lexington, Mass., August 30, 1703, baptized there, September 5, 1703.
4. Millicent, born Lexington, Mass., April 24, 1705, baptized there, April 29, 1705.
5. Thaddeus, born Lexington, Mass., December 27, 1706, baptized there, December 29, 1706.
6. Jonas, born Lexington, Mass., October 21, 1708, baptized there, October 1708.
7. Katherine, born Lexington, Mass., August 5, 1710, baptized there, August 13, 1710.
8. Esther, born Lexington, Mass., January 2, 1712, baptized there, January 4, 1712, died there, August 4, 1713.
9. Sarah, born Lexington, Mass., June 7, 1714, baptized there, June 13, 1714.
10. Mercy, born Lexington, Mass., November 12, 1716, baptized there, November 18, 1716, died there, November 30, 1717.
11. Samuel, born Lexington, Mass., October 9, 1720, baptized there, same day, died Hyde Co., N. C., before November 21, 1745. Unmarried.

ELIZABETH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John), daughter of Lieut. John and Elizabeth (Hammond) Mason, born Cambridge, Mass., November 10, 1678. Married Thomas Brown.

DANIEL MASON (Capt. Hugh, John), son of Lieut. John and Elizabeth (Hammond) Mason, born Newton, Mass., date not given, and is said to have died Sudbury, Mass. Married (1) Newton, January 31, 1716, Experience Newcomb, born 1700, died Charlestown, Mass., November 18,

1733, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Sheffield) Newcomb of Braintree, Mass.

Married (2) (intentions Weston, Mass., March 14, 1736), Anna Allen, born 1707, died Lincoln, Mass., May 23, 1750, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Mirick) Allen.

Residence, Lexington, Sudbury and Charlestown, Mass.

Children of Daniel and Experience (Newcomb) Mason:
(First wife)

1. Daniel, born Newton, Mass., April 10, 1716.
2. Samuel, born Newton, Mass., July 24, 1719.
3. Abigail, born Newton, Mass., November 23, 1721.
4. Hannah, born Newton, Mass., February 4, 1723.
5. John, born Newton, Mass., December 23, 1725.
6. William, born Newton, Mass., November 21, 1727.
7. Moses, born Newton, Mass., February 10, 1729, baptized Charlestown, Mass., July 25, 1731.
8. Aaron, bapt. Charlestown, Mass., September 2, 1733.

Children of Daniel and Anna (Allen) Mason:
(Second wife)

1. Child, died Lexington, Mass., July 19, 1737.
2. Child, died Lexington, Mass., December 21, 1738.
3. Sarah, born Sudbury, Mass., July 10, 1740.
4. Experience, born Sudbury, Mass., November 24, 1741.
5. Mary.

HANNAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John), daughter of Lieut. John and Elizabeth (Hammond) Mason, born Cambridge, Mass., January 26, 1694. Married Newton, Mass., July 7, 1721, Joseph Sabin of Rehoboth, Mass.

FOURTH GENERATION

JOHN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr.), son of Ens. John and Elizabeth (Spring) Mason Jr., born Lexington, Mass., August 8, 1701, baptized August 1701, died there, January 20, 1787. Married there, June 17, 1731, Lydia Loring, born there, January 17, 1711, baptized there, January 21, 1711, died there, February 18, 1791, daughter of Deacon Joseph and Lydia (Fisk) Loring.

John Mason was admitted to the Church November 29, 1724. He was selectman, 1755.

He and his wife celebrated their golden wedding anniversary June 17, 1781.

Residence, Lexington, Mass.

Children of John and Lydia (Loring) Mason:

1. Lydia, born Lexington, Mass., March 31, 1732, died August 24, 1813. Unmarried.
2. Katherine, born Lexington, Mass., October 29, 1733, baptized there, November 4, 1733.

3. John, born Lexington, Mass., April 5, 1735, baptized there, April 6, 1735, died there, March 24, 1738.
4. Joseph, born Lexington, Mass., July 29, 1736, baptized there, August 1, 1736.
5. Jonas, born Lexington, Mass., March 2, 1738.
6. Elizabeth, born Lexington, Mass., baptized July 1, 1739.
7. Sarah, born Lexington, Mass., October 26, 1740.
8. Millicent, born Lexington, Mass., September 28, 1742.
9. Hannah, born Lexington, Mass., September 6, 1747, died there, February 10, 1786. Unmarried.
10. Samuel, born Lexington, Mass., May 14, 1749.
11. Daniel (twin), born Lexington, Mass., July 21, 1751.
12. Ebenezer (twin), born Lexington, Mass., July 21, 1751, died young.

MILLICENT MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr.), daughter of Ens. John and Elizabeth (Spring) Mason Jr., born Lexington, Mass., April 24, 1705, baptized there, April 29, 1705. Married (intentions Woodstock, Conn., May 1, 1724), Jonathan Newell.

Child of Jonathan and Millicent (Mason) Newell:

1. Lydia, born 1731, died Woodstock, Conn., August 15, 1739.

Have no further data on this family.

THADDEUS MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr.), son of Ens. John and Elizabeth (Spring) Mason Jr., born Lexington, Mass., December 27, 1706, baptized there, December 29, 1706, died Cambridge, Mass., May 1, 1802. Married (1) Boston, Mass., by Rev. Thomas Foxcroft, February 17, 1736, Rebecca Williams, born November 26, 1713, died Charlestown, Mass., April 2, 1848, daughter of Deacon Jonathan and Rebecca () Williams.

Married (2) Charlestown, November 7, 1748, Elizabeth Sewall, born 1721, died there, February 12, 1755, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth Price (Alford) Sewall.

Married (3) Cambridge, October 18, 1759, Anne Fayerweather, born Boston, September 4, 1730, died Cambridge, January 4, 1802, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Waldo) Fayerweather.

Thaddeus Mason graduated Harvard College 1728, and 1731, A.M., and was the earliest graduate who survived until the eighteen hundreds. He outlived all his classmates about nine years and was the oldest living graduate for about five years. In 1728 he opened a school at Woodstock, Conn., but did not stay there long as he was appointed private secretary to Gov. Belcher, appointed deputy naval officer, 1731, deputy secretary of the province, April 1734, and clerk of the Middlesex Courts, February 1735, the last office, by which he was best known, he held for fifty-four years, and was register of deeds from April 1781 to December 1784.

Residence, Charlestown, Mass.

Children of Thaddeus and Rebecca (Williams) Mason:

(First wife)

1. Jonathan, born Charlestown, Mass., December 15, 1737, drowned November 18, 1760, while on a voyage to the West Indies. Unmarried.
2. Rebecca, born Charlestown, Mass., December 17, 1738.
3. Thaddeus, born Charlestown, Mass., August 1, 1740, died December 17, 1740.
4. Thaddeus, born Charlestown, Mass., August 19, 1741, died January 10, 1747.
5. Martha, born Charlestown, Mass., November 25, 1742.
6. Hugh, born Charlestown, Mass., May 16, 1745, died March 8, 1746.
7. ———, born Charlestown, Mass., April 2, 1748, died same day.

Children of Thaddeus and Elizabeth (Sewall) Mason:

(Second wife)

1. John Alford, born Charlestown, Mass., December 10, 1750, died Dorchester, Mass., February 19, 1831, having been run over by a milk cart the previous August. Unmarried. Graduated Harvard College, 1771, and was a clerk at the Boston Post Office.
Residence, Cambridge and Dorchester, Mass.

Children of Thaddeus and Anne (Fayerweather) Mason:

(Third wife)

1. Hannah, born Charlestown, Mass., September 3, 1760, died Cambridge, Mass., January 20, 1847. Unmarried.
2. Thaddeus, born Charlestown, Mass., August 3, 1762.
3. Anne, born Charlestown, Mass., 1763, died Cambridge, Mass., November 25, 1816. Unmarried.
4. Elizabeth, born Charlestown, Mass., May 21, 1765, died Cambridge, Mass., May 12, 1830. Unmarried.
5. Abigail Belcher, born Charlestown, Mass., July 23, 1766, died July 5, 1767.

JONAS MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr.), son of Ens. John and Elizabeth (Spring) Mason Jr., born Lexington, Mass., October 21, 1708, baptized there, October 1708, died North Yarmouth, Maine, March 13, 1801. Married Mary Chandler, born Duxbury, Mass., August 3, 1704, died North Yarmouth, November 27, 1787, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Hunt) Chandler. Jonas Mason was admitted to the Church at Charlestown, Mass., June 21, 1727-'28. In 1731 he moved to North Yarmouth and February 27, 1732, he united with the First Church there, being the thirty-third member, his wife joined July 9, 1732, being the forty-seventh member. Soon after the settlement of Rev. Nicholas Loring, Jonas Mason was chosen deacon, 1737, and held that office for sixty-three years. At a meeting of the Brethren of the Church of Christ in North Yarmouth, July 11, 1769, he was moderator also at the meetings of July 27, August 10, 17 and 21, 1769. In 1817, during the pastorate of Rev. Samuel Woodbury, he introduced a bass viol, no musical instrument ever having been used in the choir till then.

In 1753 Deacon Mason purchased of the heirs of Joseph Chandler, his father-in-law, the interest of the latter in the "Hundred and Twenty Acre

Division" and his pew in the meetinghouse, he also conveyed land with his brothers-in-law. On the Cumberland County Records, at Portland, Maine, Courthouse, Jonas Mason is listed as having "sold land at North Yarmouth, May 6, 1761," also "bought a 60 acre Home Lott in Township of New Gloucester, No. 10, May 6, 1761," also "sold land at North Yarmouth July 13, 1762," also "exchanged land at North Yarmouth with Amos Harris, October 6, 1765," also "sold land North Yarmouth, February 10, 1772," also "bought land at Great Chebeague Island and Hope Island in North Yarmouth, 108 acres more or less on Chebeague, February 3, 1778," also "sold land at North Yarmouth, June 12, 1785, June 29, 1796, and January 22, 1798."

Jonas and Mary Mason "gave land at North Yarmouth to Mary Hamilton (daughter) October 30, 1765," also "gave land at North Yarmouth to their son-in-law, Nathaniel Evelith of New Gloucester, January 19, 1774."

The first clearing at New Gloucester, Maine, was begun on Lot No. 10, upon the easterly slope of Harris Hill, by Deacon Mason, who cut the first tree. He was also a leader in town affairs, being county magistrate, and in 1773 was appointed one of the three Colonial Judges for the Court of Common Pleas for Cumberland County, Maine. Judge Mason retired from the bench in 1777.

Residence, North Yarmouth, Maine.

Children of Jonas and Mary (Chandler) Mason:

1. Ebenezer, born North Yarmouth, Maine, November 1, 1732.
2. John, born North Yarmouth, Maine, September 18, 1734.
3. Mary, born North Yarmouth, Maine, February 12, 1736.
4. Sarah, born North Yarmouth, Maine, July 20, 1738.
5. Elizabeth, born North Yarmouth, Maine, March 13, 1740.
6. Mercy, born North Yarmouth, Maine, November 10, 1743, died August 26, 1764.
Unmarried.
7. Samuel, born North Yarmouth, Maine, August 22, 1746.

KATHERINE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr.), daughter of Ens. John and Elizabeth (Spring) Mason Jr., born Lexington, Mass., August 5, 1710, baptized there, August 13, 1710, died Holliston, Mass., March 7, 1733. Married Deacon Joseph Browne Jr., born Watertown, Mass., September 2, 1708, died Holliston, October 18, 1791, son of Joseph and Ruhamah (Wellington) Browne.

No children.

SARAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr.), daughter of Ens. John and Elizabeth (Spring) Mason Jr., born Lexington, Mass., June 7, 1714, baptized there, June 13, 1714, died there, April 13, 1785. Married (1) there, January 3, 1733, William Munroe Jr., born there, December 19, 1703, died there, August 18, 1747, son of William and Mary (Cutter) Munroe.

Married (2) there February 27, 1752, as (4) wife, Isaac Bowman, born 1693, died Lexington, July 18, 1785, son of Francis and Lydia (Stone) Bowman.

Sarah Mason was admitted to the Church, May 4, 1735.

Residence, Lexington, Mass.

Children of William and Sarah (Mason) Munroe Jr.:

(First husband)

1. Edmund, born Lexington, Mass., February 2, 1736.
2. Sarah, born Lexington, Mass., May 1, 1738.
3. Katherine, born Lexington, Mass., September 29, 1740.
4. William, born Lexington, Mass., October 28, 1742.
5. Abigail, born Lexington, Mass., February 24, 1744.
6. Nehemiah, born Lexington, Mass., July 1, 1747.

Child of Isaac and Sarah (Mason) (Munroe) Bowman:

(Second husband)

1. Francis, born Lexington, Mass., November 26, 1752.

SAMUEL MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel), son of Daniel and (1) wife, Experience (Newcomb) Mason, born Newton, Mass., July 24, 1719-'20, died Ashburnham, Mass., May 17, 1787. Married Newton, September 26, 1745, Esther Mirick, born Newton, February 27, 1725, died Ashburnham, February 6, 1786, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Stratton) Mirick.

Samuel Mason was a housewright.

Residence, Newton, Watertown, Ashburnham, all in Massachusetts.

Children of Samuel and Esther (Mirick) Mason:

1. Esther, born Newton, Mass., July 12, 1746, died young.
2. Mary, born Newton, Mass., October 22, 1748.
3. Elizabeth, born Newton, Mass., September 25, 1750.
4. Esther, born Newton, Mass., December 22, 1752.
5. Samuel, born Newton, Mass., February 15, 1754, died there, March 5, 1756.
6. Abigail, born Newton, Mass., June 15, 1756.
7. Samuel, born Watertown, Mass., September 3, 1758.
8. Elijah, born Watertown, Mass., February 27, 1760, baptized there, by Rev. Mr. Storer, March 1, 1761.
9. Daniel, bapt. Watertown, Mass., August 24, 1766, by Rev. Mr. Storer.
10. Isaac, bapt. Watertown, Mass., December 13, 1768, by Rev. Mr. Storer.

ABIGAIL MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel), daughter of Daniel and (1) wife, Experience (Newcomb) Mason, born Newton, Mass., November 23, 1721, died Lexington, Mass., August 15, 1778. Married Robert Harrington Jr., born Lexington, April 26, 1719, died there, May 30, 1793, son of Robert and Anna (Harrington) Harrington.

Robert Harrington Jr., bore title of Ensign, was active in town affairs, magistrate, selectman, 1752, holding that office many years, chairman of the Board during the Revolutionary War, and representative to the Gen-

eral Court for four years. He and his wife were admitted to the Church at Lexington, August 11, 1745.

After the death of his wife he married (2) Mrs. Chloe (Green) (Blaney) Trask, who after his death married (4) April 16, 1795, David Cummings of Woburn, Mass.

Residence, Lexington, Mass.

Children of Robert and Abigail (Mason) Harrington Jr.:

1. Thaddeus.
2. Daniel, born Lexington, Mass., March 26, 1739.
3. Annarittee, born Lexington, Mass., August 12, 1744, probably died young.
4. Bette, born Lexington, Mass., May 23, 1745, died October 27, 1745.
5. Elizabeth, born Lexington, Mass., September 6, 1747.
6. Abigail, born Lexington, Mass., December 23, 1749, died September 7, 1753.
7. Abigail, born Lexington, Mass., August 9, 1754.
8. Abijah, born Lexington, Mass., February 7, 1761.

HANNAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel), daughter of Daniel and (1) wife, Experience (Newcomb) Mason, born Newton, Mass., February 4, 1723. Married October 1744 (intentions, Newton, October 21, 1744), John Savage, who died before January 12, 1761.

Have no further data on this family.

JOHN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel), son of Daniel and (1) wife, Experience (Newcomb) Mason, born Newton, Mass., December 23, 1725, died Barre, Mass., May 1, 1784. Married Elizabeth Dunton, born 1727, died Hardwich, Mass., February 2, 1822, daughter of Thomas Dunton of Warren, Mass.

John Mason settled at Barre, about 1750, was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1774-1775, representative to the General Court, 1776, 1777, 1780, 1781, selectman, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1779, town assessor, 1779, delegate to the Convention, Cambridge, Mass., September 1779, moderator, fourteen times, and many years Deacon of the Church.

Residence, Barre, Mass.

Children of Deacon John and Elizabeth (Dunton) Mason:

1. Sarah, born Barre, Mass., September 30, 1751.
2. Daniel, born Barre, Mass., April 6, 1753.
3. Jonas, born Barre, Mass., April 15, 1755, died there, September 1, 1755.
4. Experience, born Barre, Mass., July 13, 1756.
5. Abigail, born Barre, Mass., September 9, 1758.
6. Hannah, born Barre, Mass., February 15, 1763.
7. John, born Barre, Mass., June 24, 1765.
8. Thaddeus, born Barre, Mass., June 12, 1767.
9. Newhall, born Barre, Mass., April 11, 1769.
10. Lot, born Barre, Mass., October 9, 1770.

WILLIAM MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel), son of Daniel and (1) wife, Experience (Newcomb) Mason, born Newton, Mass., November 21,

1727, died Dedham, Mass., April 10, 1819. Married Newton, February 22, 1749, Hannah Child, born January 3, 1730, died Dedham, January 6, 1817, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Greenwood) Child.

William Mason was a housewright.

Residence, Newton and Dedham, Mass.

Children of William and Hannah (Child) Mason:

1. Hannah, born Newton, Mass., August 4, 1751.
2. William, born Newton, Mass., September 21, 1753.
3. Thaddeus, born Newton, Mass., June 6, 1756, died there, April 17, 1759.
4. Olive, born Newton, Mass., December 21, 1758.
5. Rhoda, born Newton, Mass., August 8, 1760, died February 1, 1781. Unmarried.
6. Thaddeus, born Newton, Mass., November 28, 1761.
7. Elizabeth, born Dedham, Mass., December 17, 1764.
8. Borridel, born Dedham, Mass., February 10, 1767, baptized April 12, 1767.
9. Abijah, born Dedham, Mass., May 24, 1769, died August 18, 1796.
10. Moses, born Dedham, Mass., June 21, 1772, died June 28, 1798.

MOSES MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel), son of Daniel and (1) wife, Experience (Newcomb) Mason, born Newton, Mass., February 10, 1729, baptized Charlestown, Mass., July 25, 1731, died Dublin, N. H., October 1, 1775. Married Boston, Mass., June 20, 1749 (intentions there, May 20, 1749), Lydia Knapp, born Newton, July 25, 1730, died Bethel, Maine, July 2, 1802, daughter of John and Mary (Whitney) Knapp.

Moses Mason settled at Newton and about 1757 moved to Sherborn, Mass., July 27, 1767, he sold his land there and went to Dublin, N. H., settling on Lot 10, Range 1. In 1798 his widow moved to Bethel, Maine.

The following refers to Moses Mason and was sent me by his great-great-grandson, Mr. Solon McNab of Indianapolis, Ind. "I wonder if you are aware that Grandfather's grandfather was born under an oak tree. An Indian scare had started the Masons and their neighbors scurrying to the nearest blockhouse, just as the moment arrived for Great-great-grandmother to add another to her family. Having accomplished this with the promptitude demanded by such unusual circumstances, she and her husband remounted their horses and reached the blockhouse in safety, as did also the presumable squalling young hopeful, else I would not be writing these lines, nor would you be reading them."

Children of Moses and Lydia (Knapp) Mason:

1. Martha, born Newton, Mass., May 28, 1751.
2. Lucy, born Newton, Mass., May 20, 1753.
3. Lydia, born Newton, Mass., February 10, 1755.
4. Moses, born Newton, Mass., April 26, 1757.
5. Mary, born Sherborn, Mass., March 22, 1760.
6. Hannah, born Sherborn, Mass., May 4, 1762.
7. Betsey, born Sherborn, Mass., July 18, 1764.
8. Walter, born Sherborn, Mass., October 10, 1766.
9. John, born Dublin, N. H., May 8, 1769.
10. Thirza, born Dublin, N. H., April 10, 1772, died there, October 2, 1775.

AARON MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel), son of Daniel and (1) wife, Experience (Newcomb) Mason, born Charlestown, Mass., baptized there, September 2, 1733, died Woburn, Mass., July 29, 1799. Married there, October 24, 1752, Abigail Reed, born 1731, died Salem, Mass., November 3, 1801, daughter of Ebenezer and Huldah () Reed.

Aaron Mason was a cordwainer.

Residence, Marlboro, Mass.

Children of Aaron and Abigail (Reed) Mason:

1. Aaron, born Marlboro, Mass., September 27, 1753, baptized Burlington, Mass., November 11, 1753.
2. Abigail, born Marlboro, Mass., March 24, 1755.
3. Huldah, born Marlboro, Mass., September 25, 1757.
4. Charles, born Marlboro, Mass., March 28, 1759.
5. Moses, born Marlboro, Mass., April 8, 1761.
6. Mary, born Marlboro, Mass., September 30, 1764, baptized Burlington, Mass., October 7, 1764.

EXPERIENCE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel), daughter of Daniel and (2) wife, Anna (Allen) Mason, born Sudbury, Mass., November 24, 1741, died Barre, Mass., October 30, 1826. Married Westboro, Mass., October 21, 1762, Benjamin Gates Jr., born November 27, 1737, died Barre, February 11, 1797, son of Benjamin and Bethulia (Rice) Gates.

Benjamin Gates Jr., and his wife are buried at Barre. He was a blacksmith by trade, but most of his life kept the "Gates Tavern" at Barre, where the Colonists were wont to meet and discuss their wrongs suffered under British rule. He was also active in town affairs and a member of the Congregational Church. He served in the Revolutionary War responding to the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775, then joined a regiment and remained in the service at the Siege of Boston, commissioned a Lieutenant, commanding a company in Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment at New York. Upon Col. Putnam's recommendation he was commissioned a captain, July 18, 1776, was at Stillwater, 1777, and resigned January 13, 1778.

Residence, Barre, Mass.

Children of Benjamin and Experience (Mason) Gates Jr.:

1. Jonas, born Barre, Mass., July 5, 1764.
2. Arethusa, born Barre, Mass., December 12, 1766.
3. Anna, born Barre, Mass., April 15, 1770, died there, January 17, 1771.
4. William Buckminster, born Barre, Mass., December 14, 1771.
5. Thomas, born Barre, Mass., August 13, 1774.
6. Horatio, born Barre, Mass., October 30, 1777.
7. Mary, born Barre, Mass., March 31, 1780.
8. Samuel Savage, born Barre, Mass., May 22, 1782.
9. John Mason, born Barre, Mass., May 3, 1784.

MARY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel), daughter of Daniel and (2) wife, Anna (Allen) Mason, died Barre, Mass., January 2, 1840. Married there, July 13, 1768, Joel Bent, born East Sudbury, Mass.,

February 22, 1750, died Barre, November 25, 1812, son of Elijah and Susanna (Stone) Bent.

Joel Bent served in the Revolutionary War, marching to Cambridge upon receipt of the news of the Concord Fight, commissioned Captain in the 7th Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, July 1, 1781. He was active in town affairs, selectman, 1781, 1782, 1795, 1798, 1801, 1803, town clerk, 1796, 1803, 1809, 1810, moderator, nineteen years, representative to the General Court, 1801-1804.

Residence, Barre, Mass.

Children of Joel and Mary (Mason) Bent:

1. Sarah, born Barre, Mass., October 27, 1768.
2. Joel, born Barre, Mass., November 27, 1770.
3. Mary, born Barre, Mass., February 18, 1773.
4. Anna, born Barre, Mass., June 30, 1775.
5. Samuel, born Barre, Mass., July 19, 1778.
6. Abigail, born Barre, Mass., August 6, 1780.

FIFTH GENERATION

KATHERINE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., John), daughter of John and Lydia (Loring) Mason, born Lexington, Mass., October 29, 1733, baptized there, November 4, 1733. Married there, April 23, 1759, Capt. Daniel Edes Jr., born Charlestown, Mass., baptized there, September 1, 1734, son of Daniel and Mary (Harris) Edes.

In 1754 Capt. Edes was of Exeter, N. H., 1761 he moved from Charlestown to Watertown, Mass., and in 1764 to Lexington.

Children of Capt. Daniel and Katherine (Mason) Edes Jr.:

1. Katherine, born Charlestown, Mass., baptized August 17, 1760.
2. Sally, born Watertown, Mass., May 7, 1763, baptized there, June 12, 1763.
3. Mary, born Lexington, Mass., May 14, 1766, baptized there, June 20, 1766.

JOSEPH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., John), son of John and Lydia (Loring) Mason, born Lexington, Mass., July 29, 1736, baptized there, August 1, 1736, died there, October 3, 1814. Married there, October 19, 1769, Elizabeth Peake, born 1739, died Lexington, January 20, 1829.

Elizabeth Peake was admitted to the Church at Lexington October 13, 1765.

Joseph Mason served in the French and Indian War, 1762, in the corps known as "Rogers' Rangers," which were retained in the field to watch the Indians. "Rogers' Rangers" was a famous corps whose name was expressive of the life they led, ranging through the wilderness, seeking their wary Indian foe by day and by night, a corps whose winter quarters were in tedious marchings amid drifted snows and frozen lakes, relying on snow shoes and skates and carrying their only arsenal and commissariat in their packs.

He also served in the Revolutionary War and was one of the company to meet the British troops on Lexington Common, 1775. "Joseph Mason, Corporal, in a detachment from Lexington Militia Co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 6 to May 10, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety." (Reference, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. X, page 326.) He was also on Muster Roll of Capt. John Bridge's of Lexington Co. in Col. Eliezer Brooks' Reg't. on command at Roxbury from March 4, 1776, to March 8, 1776, inclusive.

He was a noted schoolmaster and active in town affairs, town clerk, 1770, 1790, 1795, town assessor, 1772, 1773, 1779, 1789, 1795.

Residence, Lexington, Mass.

Children of Joseph and Elizabeth (Peake) Mason:

1. Mary, born Lexington, Mass., January 24, 1770.
2. John, born Lexington, Mass., September 8, 1772, baptized there, September 13, 1772, died there, May 3, 1793. Unmarried.

JONAS MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., John), son of John and Lydia (Loring) Mason, born Lexington, Mass., March 2, 1738, died May 18, 1829. Married Lexington, March 23, 1762, Submit Whittemore, born Concord, Mass., June 30, 1735, died January 5, 1820, daughter of Benjamin and Ruhamah (Locke) Whittemore.

Ruhamah Whittemore was admitted to the Church January 18, 1756. She is also a descendant of Capt. Hugh Mason, through his daughter, Hannah (Mason) Brooks.

Jonas Mason was Deacon of the Church at Sterling, Mass., 1790 and resigned 1815.

Residence, Lancaster, Mass.

Children of Deacon Jonas and Submit (Whittemore) Mason:

1. Ruhamah, born Shrewsbury, Mass., January 7, 1763.
2. Ebenezer, born Lancaster, Mass., October 7, 1764, baptized there, October 28, 1764, died 1786. Unmarried.
3. Rebecca, born Lancaster, Mass., December 24, 1766.
4. Lydia, baptized Lancaster, Mass., August 6, 1769.
5. Sarah, baptized Lancaster, Mass., September 8, 1771.
6. Elizabeth, baptized Lancaster, Mass., November 7, 1773.
7. Jonas, born Lancaster, Mass., 1775, died infancy.
8. Azubah, born Lancaster, Mass., 1779, died April 14, 1805. Unmarried.

ELIZABETH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., John), daughter of John and Lydia (Loring) Mason, born Lexington, Mass., baptized there, July 1, 1739, died April 30, 1825. Married (intentions Lancaster, Mass., October 5, 1765), James Kendall Jr., born there, March 18, 1742, died about 1809, son of James and Lydia () Kendall. James Kendall Jr., bore title of Major.

Residence, Lancaster, Mass.

Children of Maj. James and Elizabeth (Mason) Kendall Jr.:

1. Person, born Lancaster, Mass., January 4, 1767.
2. Augustus, born Lancaster, Mass., February 24, 1768.
3. James, born Lancaster, Mass., November 3, 1769.
4. Mary, born Lancaster, Mass., December 3, 1771.
5. Lydia, born Lancaster, Mass., February 22, 1777.

SARAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., John), daughter of John and Lydia (Loring) Mason, born Lexington, Mass., October 26, 1740. Married (intentions Lancaster, Mass., November 18, 1767), Henry Wyman, born there, March 16, 1742, son of Matthew and Abigail (Willard) Wyman.

Residence, Lancaster, Mass.

Children of Henry and Sarah (Mason) Wyman:

1. Sarah, born Lancaster, Mass., February 25, 1768, baptized there, July 1, 1770.
2. Mary, born Lancaster, Mass., October 18, 1769, baptized there, July 1, 1770.
3. Rebecca, born Lancaster, Mass., January 26, 1772, baptized there, March 1, 1772.

MILLICENT MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., John), daughter of John and Lydia (Loring) Mason, born Lexington, Mass., September 28, 1742. Married West Cambridge, Mass., October 7, 1771, Robert Bull.

Children of Robert and Millicent (Mason) Bull:

1. Isaac, born Newton, Mass., July 17, 1772.
2. Rhoda, born Newton, Mass., November 23, 1774.

Have no further data on this family.

SAMUEL MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., John), son of John and Lydia (Loring) Mason, born Lexington, Mass., May 7, 1749, baptized May 14, 1749, died West Boylston, Mass., April 7, 1839. Married (1) Lancaster, Mass., by Rev. John Mellen, October 8, 1772 (intentions there, May 20, 1772), Sarah Whitney, born 1751, died July 21, 1796.

Married (2) September 1797 (intentions Holden, Mass., August 26, 1797), Thankful Cheney, born there, November 20, 1760, died October 25, 1825, daughter of Josiah and Thankful (Clark) Cheney.

Thankful C. Mason was a member of the Church at Holden.

Samuel Mason served in the Revolutionary War.

"Samuel Mason, Private, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched August 21, 1777; returned August 25, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington. Roll sworn to at Lancaster." (Reference, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. X, page 333.)

Children of Samuel and Sarah (Whitney) Mason:

(First wife)

1. Esther, born December 14, 1773.
2. William, born West Boylston, Mass., June 10, 1778.
3. Lucy, born August 4, 1779.
4. Daniel, born December 27, 1780, died July 18, 1818. Unmarried.
5. John, born May 24, 1783, died 1864. Unmarried.

DANIEL MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., John), son of John and Lydia (Loring) Mason, born Lexington, Mass., July 21, 1751, died Newton, Mass., October 25, 1837. Married there, January 6, 1793, Mrs. Sarah (Bartlett) Cheney, born there, June 10, 1763, died there, August 21, 1839, daughter of Ebenezer and Anna (Ball) Bartlett and widow of William Cheney.

Daniel Mason served in the Revolutionary War having belonged to Capt. Parker's Company. He was in the 9th Campaign, December 1776, 3 mos. Boston, 1 mo. Dorchester, a Revolutionary pensioner and was present at the celebration of the members of that company, April 20, 1835.

No children.

REBECCA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Thaddeus), daughter of Thaddeus and (1) wife, Rebecca (Williams) Mason, born Charlestown, Mass., December 17, 1738, died Malden, Mass., February 2, 1801. Married (1) Charlestown, August 20, 1767, Capt. William Harris, born July 2, 1744, died Lancaster, Mass., October 30, 1778, son of Cary and Mehitabel (Crowell) Harris.

Married (2) after 1778, Capt. Samuel Waite Jr., born Charlestown, March 15, 1731, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Pratt) Waite.

Residence, Charlestown, Mass.

Children of Capt. William and Rebecca (Mason) Harris:

1. Thaddeus Mason, born Charlestown, Mass., July 7, 1768, baptized July 10, 1768.
2. Rebecca (twin), born Charlestown, Mass., baptized April 15, 1770.
3. Elizabeth Henshaw (twin), born Charlestown, Mass., baptized April 15, 1770.
4. Martha, born Charlestown, Mass., December 21, 1771.
5. William Cary, born Charlestown, Mass., August 24, 1773.
6. Ann, born Charlestown, Mass., December 28, 1774.

MARTHA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Thaddeus), daughter of Thaddeus and (1) wife, Rebecca (Williams) Mason, born Charlestown, Mass., November 25, 1742, died September 21, 1770. Married Charlestown, July 4, 1765, Dr. Isaac Foster Jr., born there, August 28, 1740, died February 27, 1782, son of Isaac and Eleanor (Wyer) Foster.

His will is dated August 1, 1780, and proved April 19, 1782.

Dr. Foster graduated Harvard College, 1758, and began the study of medicine under Dr. Lloyd of Boston, completed his studies in England and achieved considerable reputation in his profession. He was a delegate to the convention in Middlesex County, August 1774, and a member of the first Provincial Congress of Massachusetts, October 1774, appointed surgeon 1775, and for some months was the head of the Military Medical Department, while Gen. Ward held command in Cambridge. After the Battle of Concord he gave up a large practice to attend to the wounded and was appointed by the Committee of Safety to attend the men wounded at the Battle of Bunker Hill. Soon after that he was appointed surgeon of the State Hospital. Gen. Washington, on the discovery of the treachery

of Dr. Church, appointed Dr. Foster, in October, director general, pro tem, of the American Hospital Department. In 1777 the office of deputy director general of hospitals was established and he was chosen by Congress to this office, having charge of the Eastern Department.

After the death of his wife he married Mary Russell, daughter of Richard Russell of Charlestown, by whom he had two children.

Residence, Charlestown, Mass.

Children of Dr. Isaac and Martha (Mason) Foster Jr.:

(First wife)

1. Martha, born Charlestown, Mass., May 11, 1766, died May 4, 1768.
2. Eleanor, born Charlestown, Mass., November 4, 1767.
3. Martha, born Charlestown, Mass., September 19, 1769.

DR. EBENEZER MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Deacon Jonas), son of Deacon Jonas and Mary (Chandler) Mason, born North Yarmouth, Maine, November 1, 1732, died New Gloucester, Maine, June 3 or 10, 1816. Married (1) North Yarmouth, January 13, 1756, Rebekah Winslow, born there, March 9, 1735, baptized May 23, 1742, died September 17, 1769, daughter of Barnabas and Mercy (Glass) Winslow.

Married (2) January 6, 1774, Anna Cleaves (Clives) born 1746, died October 28, 1796.

Married (3) New Gloucester, August 21, 1797, Mrs. Mary Collins, born September 2, 1741, perhaps the Mary Mason who died Minot, Maine, February 17, 1822, as her stepson, Nathaniel Mason, resided at Minot.

Dr. Mason and his first wife were received into the First Congregational Church, North Yarmouth, by public profession, June 30, 1757, and were dismissed to First Church, New Gloucester, October 13, 1765. In 1759 his name was on the North Yarmouth tax list. On the Cumberland County Records he is listed "bought land in New Gloucester, June 19, 1777, from Ebenezer Collins," also "sold land in New Gloucester, June 19, 1777 to Ebenezer Collins," also "sold land in New Gloucester, May 4, 1795 to Ezekiel Glass." All the descendants of Dr. Ebenezer and Rebekah (Winslow) Mason, through their mother, are eligible for membership in The Society of Mayflower Descendants, the line being Rebekah Winslow, Barnabas Winslow, Mercy Snow, Josiah Snow, Abigail Warren, Richard Warren, and descendants of all the children are eligible for membership in Daughters or Sons of the American Revolution through their father, who served in the Revolution.

"Ebenezer Mason of New Gloucester, Private in Capt. Isaac Parson's Co., mustered into service May 1780 for eight months service at Thomas-ton, under Gen. Wadsworth, Col. Primes' Reg't." (Reference, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, Vol. X, page 319.)

March 23, 1778, Dr. Mason was voted a member of the Committee of Safety at New Gloucester.

Residence, New Gloucester, Maine.

Children of Dr. Ebenezer and Rebekah (Winslow) Mason:
(First wife)

1. Jonas, born New Gloucester, Maine, November 2, 1756, died Pennsylvania, March 1778, serving in Revolutionary War. Unmarried.
2. Asenath, born New Gloucester, Maine, September 4, 1758.
3. John, born New Gloucester, Maine, November 3, 1760.
4. Ebenezer, born New Gloucester, Maine, June 7, 1763.
5. Mercy, born New Gloucester, Maine, March 13, 1766.

Children of Dr. Ebenezer and Anna (Cleaves) Mason:
(Second wife)

1. Willard, born New Gloucester, Maine, September 12 or 17, 1774.
2. Thaddeus, born New Gloucester, Maine, May 3, 1776, died November 20, 1798.
3. Jonas (twin), born New Gloucester, Maine, June 7, 1778.
4. Anna (twin), born New Gloucester, Maine, June 7, 1778.
5. Sarah Winslow, born New Gloucester, Maine, January 15, 1781, died January 14, 1801.
6. Samuel, born New Gloucester, Maine, May 18, 1783, died October 17, 1804.
7. Nathaniel, born New Gloucester, Maine, February 21, 1785.
8. Mary Hamilton, born New Gloucester, Maine, September 8, 1788.

JOHN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas), son of Deacon Jonas and Mary (Chandler) Mason, born North Yarmouth, Maine, September 18, 1734, baptized there, September 22, 1734, died there, February 3, 1769. Married there, February 5, 1761, Abigail Seabury, born there, March 31, 1734, daughter of David and Abigail () Seabury.

After his death his widow married November 19, 1776, Nathan Oakes.

John Mason was listed on the North Yarmouth tax list 1759, was licensed there to sell tea, coffee and china 1762-1763, was received into the Church September 2, 1764, and recorded as having "bought land in North Yarmouth, October 22, 1765."

Residence, North Yarmouth, Maine.

Children of John and Abigail (Seabury) Mason:

1. David, born North Yarmouth, Maine, October 10, 1762, baptized there, October 4, 1764, died 1804. Unmarried.
2. Patience, born North Yarmouth, Maine, June 5, 1764, baptized there, October 4, 1764.
3. John, born North Yarmouth, Maine, June 17, 1766, died there, December 31, 1766.
4. Joseph, born North Yarmouth, Maine, November 8, 1767, baptized January 17, 1768.
5. Mary, born North Yarmouth, Maine, August 23, 1769, baptized October 8, 1769.

MARY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas), daughter of Deacon Jonas and Mary (Chandler) Mason, born North Yarmouth, Maine, February 12, 1736, died January 14, 1799. Married North Yarmouth, by Rev. Nicholas Loring, October 24, 1761, John Hamilton Jr., born Walnut Hill, Maine, September 28, 1733, baptized November 11, 1733, son of John and Betty () Hamilton.

Mary M. Hamilton was received into the Church at North Yarmouth, by public profession, November 1, 1762.

Children of John and Mary (Mason) Hamilton Jr.:

1. William, born North Yarmouth, Maine, July 13, 1762, baptized there, November 1, 1762.
2. Mary D., born February 4, 1765, died young.
3. John, born July 4, 1770.
4. Mary, born November 10, 1771.
5. Sarah, born June 5, 1774.

SARAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas), daughter of Deacon Jonas and Mary (Chandler) Mason, born North Yarmouth, Maine, July 20, 1738, baptized there, July 27, 1738, died April 23, 1772. Married North Yarmouth, January 4, 1760, Nathaniel Eveleth (Evilet on the old record), born Gloucester, Mass., August 23, 1736, died New Gloucester, Maine, November 23, 1824, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Parsons) Eveleth Jr.

Nathaniel Eveleth served in the Revolutionary War.

"Nathaniel Eveleth, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Parson's (3d) co., 4th, Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned September —, 1777." (Reference, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. V, page 409.)

Residence, North Yarmouth, Maine.

Children of Nathaniel and Sarah (Mason) Eveleth:

1. Isaac, baptized North Yarmouth, Maine, November 21, 1760.
2. Sarah, baptized North Yarmouth, Maine, June 27, 1762.

ELIZABETH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas), daughter of Deacon Jonas and Mary (Chandler) Mason, born North Yarmouth, Maine, March 13, 1740, baptized there, March 15, 1741, died there, October 24, 1810. Married there, by Rev. Nicholas Loring, May 12, 1763, Bezaleel Loring, born there, April 13, 1739, died June 29, 1822, son of Rev. Nicholas and Mary (Richmond) Loring.

Elizabeth M. Loring was received into the Church by public profession September 2, 1764. She was a great lover of history. Bezaleel Loring was sheriff of Cumberland County, Maine.

Residence, Cousin's Island, New Gloucester and North Yarmouth, all in Maine.

Children of Bezaleel and Elizabeth (Mason) Loring:

1. Phebe, born October 20, 1763.
2. Asa, born North Yarmouth, Maine, March 3, 1765.
3. Lucretia, died young.
4. John Mason, born Cousin's Island, Maine, November 26, 1768.
5. Bezaleel, born Cousin's Island, Maine, August 28, 1770.
6. Nicholas, born Cousin's Island, Maine, February 13, 1773.
7. Richmond, born North Yarmouth, Maine, February 1, 1775.

8. Elizabeth, born Maine, December 27, 1776.
9. Perez, born New Gloucester, Maine, June 20, 1779.
10. Lucretia, born New Gloucester, Maine, July 17, 1781.
11. Levi, born New Gloucester, Maine, September 29, 1783.
12. Mary, died young.

CAPT. SAMUEL MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas), son of Deacon Jonas and Mary (Chandler) Mason, born North Yarmouth, Maine, August 22, 1746, baptized there, August 24, 1746, died there, February 7, 1831. Married (1) there, March 5, 1772, Sarah Mitchell, born October 24, 1751, baptized December 8, 1751, died July 9, 1784, daughter of Col. Jonathan and Sarah (Loring) Mitchell.

Married (2) Boston, Mass., November 25, 1784, Sarah Beal, born March 17, 1760, died April 11, 1841, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth () Beal.

Capt. Mason was a farmer and sea captain. Collector of customs for three years, his first commission was from King George III. After the Revolution he was recommissioned to the same office by President George Washington. He was also selectman; his name on the North Yarmouth tax list, 1823, and owned Pew No. 2, in the Old Meeting House, built in 1729. He served in the Revolutionary War.

"Samuel Mason, Private, Capt. George Rogers' co.; service 5 days, company detached from 2nd, Cumberland Co. Reg't., by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchell to work on the fort at Falmouth in November 1775." (Reference, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. X, page 333.)

Samuel Mason, report signed and attested by said Mason, clerk of a meeting of the 1st Co. of Militia in North Yarmouth, of which Col. Jonathan Mitchell was moderator, held for the purpose of "choosing a 2nd Lieutenant, in the room of Levi Loring who had removed out of said Company," June 10, 1776. (Reference, Vol. X, page 333.)

Residence, North Yarmouth, Maine.

Children of Capt. Samuel and Sarah (Mitchell) Mason:
(First wife)

1. Jonathan, born North Yarmouth, Maine, September 4 or 15, 1772, baptized February 7, 1773, died May 26, 1790.
2. Samuel, born North Yarmouth, Maine, July 11, 1774, baptized July 17, 1774, died April 29, 1791.
3. Alford, born North Yarmouth, Maine, July 8, 1775, baptized July 14, 1776.
4. John, born North Yarmouth, Maine, June 7, 1778, baptized June 14, 1778, died August 16, 1778.
5. Olive, born North Yarmouth, Maine, August 15, 1779, baptized August 22, 1779, died September 27, 1779.
6. Joseph, born North Yarmouth, Maine, December 16, 1780, died February 6, 1781.
7. Daughter, born North Yarmouth, Maine, March 10, 1782, died March 29, 1782.
8. William, born North Yarmouth, Maine, June 23, 1783, baptized July 20, 1783.
"He went to sea and died"

Children of Capt. Samuel and Sarah (Beal) Mason:

(Second wife)

1. John, born North Yarmouth, Maine, October 2, 1785, baptized October 15, 1785, died January 8, 1788.
2. Sarah, born North Yarmouth, Maine, February 20, 1787, baptized March 4, 1787, died January 6, 1788.
3. Sarah, born North Yarmouth, Maine, November 6, 1788, died July 26, 1808. Unmarried.
4. Theodosia, born North Yarmouth, Maine, July 11, 1791.
5. Mary, born North Yarmouth, Maine, March 4, 1793, baptized March 10, 1793, died July 6, 1851. Unmarried.
6. Edward, born North Yarmouth, Maine, February 21, 1795, baptized March 1, 1795, died March 11, 1795.
7. Reuben, born North Yarmouth, Maine, April 14, 1796, baptized May 22, 1796, died May 10, 1797.
8. Jonas, born North Yarmouth, Maine, February 23, 1798, baptized May 13, 1798, died May 27, 1824. He was a musician.
9. Nancy, born North Yarmouth, Maine, June 18, 1800, baptized July 13, 1800, died March 25, 1801.
10. Sophronia, born North Yarmouth, Maine, June 8, 1802.
11. Elizabeth, born North Yarmouth, Maine, February 2, 1808.

EDMUND MUNROE (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Sarah), son of William and Sarah (Mason) Munroe Jr., born Lexington, Mass., February 2, 1736, killed in the Battle of Monmouth, June 28, 1778. Married Lexington, August 31, 1769, Rebekah Harrington, born there, February 17, 1751, died West Cambridge, Mass., March 6, 1834, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail (Moore) (Dunster) Harrington.

Edmund Munroe bore title of Ensign in Rogers' Rangers, Lieutenant in French and Indian War and Captain in the Revolutionary War. He distinguished himself at the capture of Burgoyne and was presented with a pair of candlesticks from the General's baggage. For record of his war service see Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. XI, pages 208-209-216.

Residence, Lexington, Mass.

Children of Capt. Edmund and Rebekah (Harrington) Munroe:

1. Pamela, born Lexington, Mass., September 17, 1769, died September 29, 1770.
2. Rebekah, born Lexington, Mass., June 27, 1771. Married Cambridge, Mass., June 7, 1795, Ichabod Fessenden, born there, baptized December 6, 1772, son of Nathaniel and (1) wife, Lydia (Bemis) Fessenden. Six sons and three daughters.
3. Pamela, born Lexington, Mass., September 20, 1773, died there, June 28, 1849. Married there, January 19, 1800, James Brown, born there, July 23, 1773, died there, June 28, 1854, son of Francis and Mary (Bucknam) Brown. Seven children born Lexington.
4. Edmund, born Lexington, Mass., October 13, 1775, died Boston, Mass., February 9, 1854. Unmarried. He was a member of the publishers, Munroe and Francis.

5. Abigail, born Lexington, Mass., December 6, 1777, died May 14, 1838. Married June 24, 1801, Joseph Lock Jr., born June 22, 1773, died March 24, 1826, son of Joseph and Mary (Butterfield) Lock. Eight children.
Residence, West Cambridge, Mass.

For complete data on this family see History of Lexington, Mass.

SARAH MUNROE (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Sarah), daughter of William and Sarah (Mason) Munroe Jr., born Lexington, Mass., May 1, 1738, died before 1768. Married Lexington, December 7, 1762, Joseph Tidd Jr., born there, May 11, 1734, died New Braintree, Mass., July 12, 1815, son of Joseph and Dorothy (Stickney) Tidd.

Residence, New Braintree, Mass.

Child of Joseph and Sarah (Munroe) Tidd Jr.:

1. William, born New Braintree, Mass., October 17, 1763.

KATHERINE MUNROE (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Sarah), daughter of William and Sarah (Mason) Munroe Jr., born Lexington, Mass., September 29, 1740, died New Braintree, Mass., April 30, 1824. Married Lexington, November 22, 1764, Maj. Joseph Bowman, born there, February 13, 1741, baptized there, February 22, 1741, died New Braintree, January 3, 1818, son of Thaddeus and Sarah (Loring) Bowman.

Maj. Bowman served in the Revolutionary War.

Residence, New Braintree, Mass.

Children of Maj. Joseph and Katherine (Munroe) Bowman:

1. Sarah, born New Braintree, Mass., October 18, 1765. Married there, July 12, 1791, Philip Delano.
2. Katherine, born New Braintree, Mass., July 17, 1768. Married there, November 17, 1787, James Woods Jr.
3. Joseph, born New Braintree, Mass., September 10, 1771.
4. Isaac, born New Braintree, Mass., December 27, 1773. Moved to Wilkesbarre, Penna., about 1795.
5. Lucy, born New Braintree, Mass., June 24, 1776. Married (1) Dr. Samuel Hall. Married (2) Elisha Matthews.
6. Anna, born New Braintree, Mass., January 16, 1778. Married there, November 17, 1799, Frank Hoyt.
7. Rhoda, born New Braintree, Mass., June 30, 1780. Married there, August 22, 1799, Dr. John Field.
8. Avis Munroe, New Braintree, Mass., July 13, 1783. Married there, between April 1, 1806, and April 1, 1807, Calvin Hunter.

WILLIAM MUNROE III (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Sarah), son of William and Sarah (Mason) Munroe Jr., born Lexington, Mass., October 28, 1742, died there, May 1827. Married (1) Anna Smith, born June 17, 1742, died Lexington, January 2, 1781, daughter of Jonas and Thankful (Fiske) Smith.

Married (2) Mrs. Mary Rogers.

William Munroe III served in the Revolutionary War, orderly sergeant of Capt. Parker's Co., commanded the guard for Hancock and Adams at the Clarke house on the night of April 18, 1775, and in the early morning took them to a place of safety returning in time to form the line of Minute Men on Lexington Green. Lieutenant in Northern Army at the capture of Burgoyne, and later, as Colonel of Militia, marched toward Springfield, Mass., to assist in quelling Shay's Rebellion. He was active in town affairs, selectman, nine years, representative to the General Court, two years, proprietor of Munroe's Tavern from 1771 until his death, and there entertained George Washington in 1789.

Residence, Lexington, Mass.

Children of Col. William and Anna (Smith) Munroe III:

1. William, born Lexington, Mass., May 28, 1768, killed at Richmond, Va., May 29, 1813, by the upsetting of a stage. Married Susan B. Grinnell of New Bedford, Mass. Three children.
2. Anna, born Lexington, Mass., May 9, 1771. Married September 20, 1798, Rev. William Muzzey of Sullivan, N. H.
3. Sarah, born Lexington, Mass., October 21, 1773. Married Jonathan Wheelock of Concord, Mass.
4. Lucinda, born Lexington, Mass., April 9, 1776, died there, June 2, 1863. Unmarried.
5. Jonas, born Lexington, Mass., June 11, 1778, drowned Somerville, Mass., July 2, 1860. Married Lexington, May 17, 1814, Abigail Cook Smith, born June 29, 1792, baptized Lexington, October 7, 1792, died April 4, 1861, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Ingoldsby) Smith. Five children.
6. Edmund, born Lexington, Mass., October 29, 1780, died Cambridge, Mass., April 17, 1865. Married (1) January 15, 1804, Harriett Downes. Married (2) December 8, 1808, Lydia Downes. Married (3) August 1815, Sophia Wood Sewall, who died October 26, 1878.
One child by (1) wife, died young; one child by (2) wife, died December 23, 1872, unmarried. Eight children by (3) wife.

For complete data on this family see History of Lexington, Mass.

ABIGAIL MUNROE (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Sarah), daughter of William and Sarah (Mason) Munroe Jr., born Lexington, Mass., February 24, 1744, died Hartland, Vt., 1846. Married November 18, 1766, Lieut. Daniel Spooner Jr., born December 10, 1741, died November 1828, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Ruggles) Spooner.

Lieut. and Mrs. Spooner celebrated their golden wedding anniversary, November 18, 1816.

Residence, Hartland, Vt.

Children of Lieut. Daniel and Abigail (Munroe) Spooner Jr.:

1. Daniel, born August 27, 1767.
2. Abigail, born April 15, 1770.
3. Mason, born April 6, 1772.
4. Ruggles, born October 1774.

5. Eliakim, born March 1777.
6. Hannah, born March 1779.
7. Phila, born August 1781.
8. Nancy, born May 8, 1784.
9. Walter Munroe, born February 19, 1787.

NEHEMIAH MUNROE (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Sarah), son of William and Sarah (Mason) Munroe Jr., born Lexington, Mass., July 1, 1747, died Roxbury, Mass., August 18, 1828. Married Watertown, Mass., by Rev. Mr. Seth Storer, December 5, 1771, Avis Hammond, born April 3, 1753, daughter of Samuel and Anna () Hammond.

Nehemiah Munroe was active in town affairs, trustee of Roxbury Latin School, number of Parish Committees, ordained Deacon March 9, 1787, and served until his death, and owner of Pew No. 71, Fifth Meeting House.

Residence, Roxbury, Mass.

Have no further data on this family.

FRANCIS BOWMAN (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Sarah), son of (2) husband, Isaac and Sarah (Mason) (Munroe) Bowman, born Lexington, Mass., November 26, 1753, died there, February 27, 1825. Married there, August 11, 1788, Susanna Chamberlain, who died 1855.

Francis Bowman served in the Revolutionary War in Capt. Parker's Co. 1775-1776.

Residence, Lexington, Mass.

Children of Francis and Susanna (Chamberlain) Bowman:

1. Sally, born Lexington, Mass., June 7, 1789. Married June 30, 1808, William Clapp of Boston, Mass.
2. Isaac, born Lexington, Mass., July 27, 1790. Married June 23, 1822, Hepsibeth Hinkley of West Cambridge, Mass., born 1788, died June 7, 1832.

For complete data on this family see History of Lexington, Mass.

MARY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel), daughter of Samuel and Esther (Mirick) Mason, born Newton, Mass., October 22, 1748, died there, November 20, 1820. Married there, November 23, 1775, Robert Prentice Jr., born there, April 6, 1747, son of Robert and Eunice () (Hammond) Prentice.

Residence, Newton, Mass.

Children of Robert and Mary (Mason) Prentice Jr.:

1. Samuel, born Newton, Mass., November 5, 1777.
2. Mary, born Newton, Mass., March 30, 1779.
3. Joshua, born Newton, Mass., February 14, 1781.
4. Esther, born Newton, Mass., March 23, 1786.
5. Caty, born Newton, Mass., July 18, 1788.

ELIZABETH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel), daughter of Samuel and Esther (Mirick) Mason, born Newton, Mass., September 25, 1750. Married there, November 10, 1774, Jonathan Child Jr., born Woodstock, Conn., February 25, 1747, son of Jonathan and (2) wife, Elizabeth () Child.

Residence, Watertown, Mass.

Children of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Mason) Child Jr.:

1. Jonathan, born Watertown, Mass., February 4, 1776.
2. Elizabeth, born Watertown, Mass., December 13, 1778.
3. Abigail, born Watertown, Mass., March 26, 1780, died Weston, Mass., April 16, 1855. Unmarried.
4. Hannah, born Watertown, Mass., August 20, 1783.
5. Susanna, born Watertown, Mass., June 3, 1788.

ESTHER MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel), daughter of Samuel and Esther (Mirick) Mason, born Newton, Mass., December 22, 1752.

For her data see data on Daniel Mason in Descendants of Joseph Mason.

ABIGAIL MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel), daughter of Samuel and Esther (Mirick) Mason, born Newton, Mass., June 15, 1756, died Watertown, Mass., January 28, 1839. Married there, December 5, 1782, Abijah Stone, born there, October 15, 1752, baptized there, November 22, 1752, died there, March 2, 1837, son of Deacon Nathaniel and Ruth (Stone) Stone.

Abijah Stone served in the Revolutionary War.

"Abijah Stone, Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co. at Dorchester Heights, March 1776, service 5 days; also Capt. Edward Fuller's Co. Col. Brooks' Regt. in the operations around New York in the summer and autumn of 1776, being enrolled on co. return dated October 1776, reported as fit for duty and as having lost articles in battle; also from March 28 to July 2, 1778, Private, Capt. William Marean's Co. Col. Jonathan Reed's Regt. guarding at Cambridge prisoners of Gen. Burgoyne's Army." (Reference, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. XV, page 82.)

"August 12, 1833, Abijah Stone of Middlesex Co., Mass., aged 81 years, was granted a pension of \$29.33 per year for services as Private in the Massachusetts Militia in the Revolution." (Reference, Mass. Pension Roll, page 203.)

At the time of his marriage his father gave him lands on Grove Street, near Coolidge Hill Road in Watertown, on which he settled and where he was enrolled in the U. S. Census, 1790.

Mr. and Mrs. Stone celebrated their golden wedding anniversary December 5, 1832.

Residence, Watertown, Mass.

Children of Abijah and Abigail (Mason) Stone:

1. Lucy, born Watertown, Mass., April 28, 1783, died September 2, 1815. Unmarried.
2. Josiah, born Watertown, Mass., November 22, 1785.
3. Abigail, born Watertown, Mass., November 10, 1787, died there, January 5, 1820. Unmarried.
4. Abijah, born Watertown, Mass., March 19, 1790.
5. Catherine, born Watertown, Mass., May 2, 1793, died there, September 24, 1848. Unmarried.
6. Maria, born Watertown, Mass., July 1, 1795.
7. Hepzibah (twin), born Watertown, Mass., September 3, 1797, died young.
8. Hannah (twin), born Watertown, Mass., September 3, 1797, died young.
9. Esther M., born Watertown, Mass., March 24, 1800, died there, September 10, 1863. Unmarried.

SAMUEL MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel), son of Samuel and Esther (Mirick) Mason, born Watertown, Mass., September 3, 1758, died in the Army, Stillwater, N. Y., September 1777. Unmarried.

Samuel Mason Jr., "On Muster Roll of Capt. Deliverance Davis' in Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regt. of Militia men who marched from Ashburnham on ye Alarm, April 19, 1775, his name deeply inscribed in the tablets of the History of the town of Ashburnham, Mass."

ELIJAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel), son of Samuel and Esther (Mirick) Mason, born Watertown, Mass., February 27, 1760, baptized there, by Rev. Mr. Seth Storer, March 1, 1761, died Walpole, N. H., January 27, 1808. Married Ashburnham, Mass., September 13, 1787, Hannah Bond, born Natick, Mass., July 30, 1767, died Walpole, February 11, 1842, daughter of Job and Deborah (Frost) Bond.

Elijah Mason served in the Revolutionary War.

"Elijah Mason (also given Elisha), Ashburnham, Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of six months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th, Mass. Regt. at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age 19 years, stature 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion light, engaged for town of Ashburnham; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780, marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; also list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig.-Gen. Pater-son as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, October 25, 1780; also, payroll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ashburnham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 29, 1780; discharged December 4, 1780; service 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (200 miles) home." (Reference, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. X, page 319.)

Elijah Mason settled first at Ashburnham, where he was a school teacher, he was chosen Hogreeve there, 1788, and a member of the School Committee, 1796. He moved to Walpole, N. H., about March 1, 1800, and

while passing through Keene, N. H., noted the buildings draped in mourning for the death of George Washington, which had occurred December 14, 1799.

After his death his widow married (intentions Ashburnham, April 6, 1812), Timothy Crehore, who died there, November 1, 1843.

Residence, Ashburnham, Mass., and Walpole, N. H.

Children of Elijah and Hannah (Bond) Mason:

1. Hannah, born Ashburnham, Mass., November 13, 1788, died Walpole, N. H., August 8, 1811. Unmarried.
2. Elijah, born Ashburnham, Mass., October 23, 1791.
3. John, born Ashburnham, Mass., June 12, 1794, died Walpole, N. H., September 18, 1815. Unmarried.
4. Deborah, born Ashburnham, Mass., December 18, 1797, died there, September 20, 1799.
5. Samuel, born Walpole, N. H., August 6, 1800.
6. Peter, born Walpole, N. H., May 21, 1805.

DANIEL MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel), son of Samuel and Esther (Mirick) Mason, baptized Watertown, Mass., by Rev. Mr. Seth Storer, August 24, 1766, died Cavendish, Vt., June 11, 1821. Married there, Betsey Spaulding, born Westford, Mass., January 31, 1777, died Cavendish, February 10, 1839, daughter of William and Esther (Dutton) Spaulding.

Daniel Mason was a housewright, mason and joiner.

Residence, Ashburnham, Mass., and Cavendish, Vt.

Children of Daniel and Betsey (Spaulding) Mason:

- 1 Daniel, born Cavendish, Vt., July 30, 1794, died Brattleboro, Vt., January 1863. Unmarried.
2. Samuel, born Cavendish, Vt., September 9, 1797.
3. Betsey, born Cavendish, Vt., October 11, 1800.
4. Abigail, born Cavendish, Vt., April 22, 1803.
5. Mary, born Cavendish, Vt., August 26, 1806.
6. Elijah, born Cavendish, Vt., September 11, 1808.
7. William Alfred, born Cavendish, Vt., December 14, 1811.
8. Lyman, born Cavendish, Vt., April 2, 1815.

ISAAC MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel), son of Samuel and Esther (Mirick) Mason, baptized Watertown, Mass., by Rev. Mr. Seth Storer, December 13, 1768, died after 1847. Married (1) Ludlow, Vt., December 4, 1800, Katherine Whitney, born Winchester, N. H., March 21, 1767, died Ludlow, February 1810, daughter of James and Mary () Whitney.

Married (2) Woodstock, Vt., April 1816, Mrs. Deborah (White) Randall, born Hartford, Vt., 1767, died Woodstock, February 1820, widow of William Randall.

Married (3) Woodstock, September 1821, Mrs. Temperance (Damon) White, widow of Sylvanus White.

Residence, Ludlow, Cavendish, Bridgewater, Woodstock and Barton, all Vermont.

Children of Isaac and Katherine (Whitney) Mason:

1. Betsey H., born Ludlow, Vt., December 17, 1801.
2. Almond, born Ludlow, Vt., January 23, 1805.
3. Esther, born Ludlow, Vt., March 29, 1807.
4. Katherine, born Ludlow, Vt.

THADDEUS HARRINGTON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Abigail), son of Robert and Abigail (Mason) Harrington Jr., no record of birth or death. Married Lydia Porter of Woburn, Mass., baptized Beverly, Mass., December 26, 1742, died January 1821, daughter of William and Lydia (Batchelder) Porter.

Thaddeus Harrington and his wife were admitted to the Church, April 22, 1771.

Residence, Lexington, Mass.

Children of Thaddeus and Lydia (Porter) Harrington:

1. Thaddeus, born Lexington, Mass., January 3, 1765, died July 13, 1795.
2. Fanny, born Lexington, Mass., June 20, 1769, died young.
3. Arethusa, born Lexington, Mass., baptized there, October 20, 1771. Married February 25, 1792, George Whitehead.
4. Fanny, born Lexington, Mass., baptized there, April 23, 1772. Married June 26, 1796, Seth Reed.
5. Robert, born Lexington, Mass., May 22, 1775, died Cambridgeport, Mass.
6. Asa, born Lexington, Mass., April 24, 1777, went to New York.
7. Lewis, born Lexington, Mass., May 24, 1779, died there, September 4, 1829. Married August 31, 1806, Sarah Dudley, born Concord, Mass., October 28, 1787, died Lexington, October 31, 1858, daughter of Samuel and Lucy () Dudley. Seven children born Lexington.
8. Lydia, born Lexington, Mass., baptized there, March 11, 1781. Married as (2) wife, Seth Reed, widower of her sister, Fanny.
9. Andrew, died October 30, 1828.

For complete data on this family see History of Lexington, Mass.

DANIEL HARRINGTON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Abigail), son of Robert and Abigail (Mason) Harrington Jr., born Lexington, Mass., March 26, 1739, died September 27, 1818. Married Lexington, May 8, 1760, Anna Munroe, born there, August 13, 1740, died there, October 26, 1811, daughter of Robert and Anna (Stone) Munroe.

Daniel Harrington, selectman, 1779, 1785, 1786. He served in the Revolutionary War, being clerk of Capt. Parker's Company, and participated in the Battle of Lexington. Called "Captain" on Jonathan Harrington's list.

Residence, Lexington, Mass.

Children of Daniel and Anna (Munroe) Harrington:

1. Levi, born Lexington, Mass., November 9, 1760.
2. Nathan, born Lexington, Mass., April 29, 1762.
3. Daniel, born Lexington, Mass., October 17, 1764, died there, August 23, 1767.

4. Anna, born Lexington, Mass., February 8, 1766.
5. Daniel, born Lexington, Mass., June 10, 1768, died June 26, 1795.
6. Grace, born Lexington, Mass., March 17, 1770.
7. Betty, born Lexington, Mass., February 1, 1772.
8. Eusebia, born Lexington, Mass., January 20, 1774, died there, October 5, 1775.
9. Eusebia, born Lexington, Mass., February 13, 1776.
10. Isanna, born Lexington, Mass., January 29, 1779.
11. Lydia, bapt. Lexington, Mass., December 10, 1780, died there, September 20, 1803. Unmarried.

For complete data on this family see History of Lexington, Mass.

ELIZABETH HARRINGTON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Abigail), daughter of Robert and Abigail (Mason) Harrington, born Lexington, Mass., September 6, 1747. Married there, August 30, 1764, Samuel Smith Jr., born Newton, Mass., April 8, 1742, died Mason, N. H., December 6, 1815, son of Samuel and Mary (Mirick) Smith.

Samuel Smith Jr., and his wife were admitted to the Church, November 25, 1764, and in 1772 were dismissed to the Church at Mason.

Residence, Lexington, Mass., and Mason, N. H.

Children of Samuel and Elizabeth (Harrington) Smith Jr.:

1. Samuel, born Lexington, Mass., September 14, 1764.
2. Elizabeth, born Lexington, Mass., January 27, 1767.

ABIGAIL HARRINGTON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Abigail), daughter of Robert and Abigail (Mason) Harrington Jr., born Lexington, Mass., August 9, 1754, died Woburn, Mass., December 14, 1848. Married Dr. David Fiske, born Lexington, November 23, 1760, died there, November 20, 1803, son of Dr. Robert and (2) wife, Betty (Wilson) Fiske.

Children of Dr. David and Abigail (Harrington) Fiske:

1. Robert, married June 7, 1801, Sally Robbins of West Cambridge, Mass.
2. Abigail, died young.
3. Betsey, born October 17, 1782. Married November 29, 1810, Joseph Newell of New Ipswich, N. H.
4. John, died Boston, Mass., 1858. Married Woburn, Mass., July 20, 1809, Lydia Pierce who died August 26, 1880. Nine children. Residence, Winchester, Mass.
5. Mary, died young.
6. Chloe, scalded February 16, 1794.
7. Peter, born Lexington, Mass., 1806, died Woburn, Mass., July 20, 1854.

ABIJAH HARRINGTON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Abigail), son of Robert and Abigail (Mason) Harrington Jr., born Lexington, Mass., February 7, 1761, died there, December 17, 1852. Married (1) there, April 21, 1784, Mary Raymond, baptized there, November 17, 1759, died there, February 27, 1822, daughter of Jonathan and Susanna (White) Raymond.

Married (2) there, December 14, 1823, Mrs. Mary (Wellington) Locke,

born there, September 27, 1767, died there, January 26, 1856, daughter of Benjamin and Martha (Ball) Wellington and widow of Asa Baldwin Locke.

No children.

SARAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John), daughter of Deacon John and Elizabeth (Dunton) Mason, born Barre, Mass., September 30, 1751, died October 6, 1802. Married Barre, February 22, 1770, Jonas Leonard, born Rutland, Mass., September 19, 1745, died May 19, 1837, son of Moses and Harriet Beulah () Leonard.

After her death he married November 21, 1805, Mrs. Sarah (Alexander) Holton, who died July 28, 1831.

Jonas Leonard served in the Revolutionary War, was on the muster roll of Capt. Peter Proctor's Co. Lieut.-Col. Williams' Regt. that marched to reinforce the Northern Army July 10 to August 12, 1777.

Residence, Warwick, Mass.

Children of Jonas and Sarah (Mason) Leonard:

1. Francis, born February 2, 1771, died August 31, 1777.
2. Jonas, born February 3, 1772, died February 1, 1777.
3. John, born February 12, 1775, died February 23, 1776.
4. Francis, born Warwick, Mass., October 3, 1777.
5. Elizabeth, born January 6, 1780.
6. Sarah, born February 1, 1782.
7. Jonas, born Warwick, Mass., September 3, 1784.
8. Rhoda, born September 29, 1789, died August 26, 1869.
9. Mercy, born Warwick, Mass., January 29, 1792.

DANIEL MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John), son of Deacon John and Elizabeth (Dunton) Mason, born Barre, Mass., April 6, 1753, died there January 16, 1820. Married there, May 10, 1781, Tabitha Jenkins, born 1753, died Barre, March 14, 1822.

Daniel Mason served in the Revolutionary War. "Daniel Mason, Barre, Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Nye's Co. Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Reg't. engaged August 21, 1777, discharged August 25, 1777, service 10 days, including travel (96 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Army under Gen. Stark at Bennington." (Reference, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. X, page 316.)

Residence, Barre, Mass.

Children of Daniel and Tabitha (Jenkins) Mason:

1. Hannah, born Barre, Mass., February 2, 1782.
2. Tabitha, born Barre, Mass., June 16, 1784.
3. Mary, born Barre, Mass., April 12, 1786.
4. Sarah, born Barre, Mass., August 24, 1787.
5. John, born Barre, Mass., December 18, 1789.
6. Daniel, born Barre, Mass., December 16, 1791.
7. Benjamin Jenkins, born Barre, Mass., November 29, 1794. Unmarried. Merchant at Painted Post, N. Y.
8. Roxanna, born Barre, Mass., June 20, 1797.

EXPERIENCE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John), daughter of Deacon John and Elizabeth (Dunton) Mason, born Barre, Mass., July 13, 1756, died there, January 10, 1841. Married there, August 17, 1780, Timothy Nurse Jr., baptized Rutland District, Mass., May 20, 1753, died Barre, March 17, 1822, son of Timothy and Jane (Caldwell) Nurse.

Residence, Barre, Mass.

Children of Timothy and Experience (Mason) Nurse Jr.:

1. Timothy, born Barre, Mass., July 19, 1781.
2. Abigail, born Barre, Mass., February 15, 1783.
3. Sarah, born Barre, Mass., June 21, 1787.
4. William Mason, born Barre, Mass., November 20, 1791.

ABIGAIL MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John), daughter of Deacon John and Elizabeth (Dunton) Mason, born Barre, Mass., September 9, 1758, died Hardwick, Mass., August 6, 1840. Married there, January 2, 1783 (intentions there, December 22, 1782), as (2) wife, Maj. Moses Mandell, born there, December 16, 1751, died there, June 18, 1826, son of Paul and Susanna (Ruggles) Mandell.

Moses Mandell was aide-de-camp to his brother-in-law, Maj.-Gen. Warner before 1782, and thenceforth was known as "Maj. Mandell." He was active in town affairs, serving as selectman six years, between 1785 and 1817, assessor, seven years, between 1801 and 1819.

Residence, Hardwick, Mass.

Children of Maj. Moses and Abigail (Mason) Mandell:

(Second wife)

1. Nathaniel (twin), born Hardwick, Mass., October 27, 1783.
2. Daniel (twin), born Hardwick, Mass., October 27, 1783.
3. Martin, born Hardwick, Mass., July 20, 1785.
4. Mary, born Hardwick, Mass., November 28, 1786.
5. Sidney, born Hardwick, Mass., July 4, 1788.
6. Mason, born Hardwick, Mass., March 4, 1790.
7. Abigail, born Hardwick, Mass., March 13, 1792.
8. Moses, born Hardwick, Mass., December 1, 1793.
9. Walter, born Hardwick, Mass., December 16, 1796.
10. Clara, born Hardwick, Mass., October 3, 1799.

HANNAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John), daughter of Deacon John and Elizabeth (Dunton) Mason, born Barre, Mass., February 15, 1763. Married there, February 20, 1791, David Holden, born there, May 7, 1762, died Shrewsbury, Vt., October 2, 1836, son of Capt. Aaron and Anne (Clark) Holden.

David Holden moved to Shrewsbury when it was a wilderness. He was representative to the Legislature for seven years and magistrate for twenty-five years.

Residence, Shrewsbury, Vt.

Children of David and Hannah (Mason) Holden:

1. Harry H., born Shrewsbury, Vt., November 5, 1791.
2. David, born Shrewsbury, Vt., January 5, 1793.
3. Harriet, born Shrewsbury, Vt., October 5, 1798, died March 1813.

JOHN MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John), son of Deacon John and Elizabeth (Dunton) Mason, born Barre, Mass., June 24, 1765. Married there, October 19, 1786, Mercy Stearns.

After his death his widow married ——— Brown.

Children of John and Mercy (Stearns) Mason Jr.:

1. John, baptized Barre, Mass., October 21, 1792.
2. Mercy, baptized Barre, Mass., October 21, 1792.

On Barre records these names appear as "son and daughter of Mercy Mason," so probably John Mason, her husband, died before 1792.

THADDEUS MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John), son of Deacon John and Elizabeth (Dunton) Mason, born Barre, Mass., June 12, 1767, died there, October 4, 1807. Married there, October 4, 1790, Hannah Allen, born there, October 11, 1767, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Smith) Allen.

Thaddeus Mason was a blacksmith; selectman, 1800.

After his death his widow married there, December 24, 1810, David Oliver.

Residence, Barre, Mass.

Children of Thaddeus and Hannah (Allen) Mason:

1. Thaddeus, born Barre, Mass., January 4, 1791.
2. Hannah, born Barre, Mass., August 22, 1792.
3. Sarah Allen, born Barre, Mass., February 11, 1794.
4. Maria, born Barre, Mass., April 3, 1795.
5. Elizabeth, born Barre, Mass., April 16, 1797.
6. Abigail, born Barre, Mass., December 20, 1798.
7. John Allen, born Barre, Mass., May 10, 1802.
8. William James, born Barre, Mass., April 10, 1805.

NEWHALL MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John), son of Deacon John and Elizabeth (Dunton) Mason, born Barre, Mass., April 11, 1769, died Petersham, Mass., September 18, 1803. Married (intentions, Petersham, October 27, 1787), Arethusa Stearns, born there, October 6, 1768, died after 1847, daughter of Col. Ephraim and Prudence (Wilder) Stearns.

Newhall Mason bore title of Ensign.

Residence, Petersham, Mass.

Children of Ens. Newhall and Arethusa (Stearns) Mason:

1. George, born Petersham, Mass., November 6, 1787.
2. Edith, born Petersham, Mass., November 2, 1789.
3. Amanda, born Petersham, Mass., January 13, 1792, died November 18, 1808.
4. Lysander, born Petersham, Mass., October 12, 1795, died June 5, 1823.
5. ———, born Petersham, Mass., died infancy.
6. ———, born Petersham, Mass., died infancy.
7. Asenath, born Petersham, Mass., January 22, 1804, died November 4, 1808.

LOT MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John), son of Deacon John and Elizabeth (Dunton) Mason, born Barre, Mass., October 9, 1770, died Broome, Lower Canada, June 30, 1842. Married Barre, August 16, 1792, Hannah Bangs, born 1771, died North Fairfax, Vt., August 26, 1837, daughter of Azariah and Huldah (Stow) Bangs.

Residence, Barre, Mass., until about 1800, then St. Albans and North Fairfax, Vt.

Children of Lot and Hannah (Bangs) Mason:

1. Grovner, born Barre, Mass., February 15, 1793, died there, August 8, 1813.
2. David Holden, born Barre, Mass., January 4, 1795.
3. John Leonard, born Barre, Mass., August 11, 1797, died Fairfax, Vt., October 14, 1814.
4. Newel, born Barre, Mass., September 10, 1799.
5. Alonzo, born St. Albans, Vt., December 20, 1801.
6. Abigail, born St. Albans, Vt., September 19, 1804.
7. Sarah, born St. Albans, Vt., August 8, 1806.
8. Eliza, born North Fairfax, Vt., August 6, 1808.
9. Huldah Bangs, born North Fairfax, Vt., May 31, 1811.
10. Edmund Grovner, born North Fairfax, Vt., July 23, 1813.

HANNAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William), daughter of William and Hannah (Child) Mason, born Newton, Mass., August 4, 1751, died Dedham, Mass., June 21, 1816. Married there, by Rev. Jason Haven, November 20, 1783 (intentions there, October 31, 1783), Aaron Whiting, born there, February 23, 1750, died there, October 18, 1792, son of John and Abigail (White) Whiting.

The administration of his estate was granted January 29, 1793, to Thaddeus Mason, and the widow, Hannah, was guardian of four minor children.

Residence, Dedham, Mass.

Children of Aaron and Hannah (Mason) Whiting:

1. John, born Dedham, Mass., March 4, 1785.
2. Hannah, born Dedham, Mass., July 21, 1787, died there, September 26, 1817. Unmarried.
3. Borridil, born Dedham, Mass., April 29, 1789, died there, April 4, 1836. Unmarried.
4. Cynthia, born Dedham, Mass., April 8, 1791, died there, February 6, 1841. Unmarried. She was mistress of the Mill Hill School, 1818.

WILLIAM MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William), son of William and Hannah (Child) Mason, born Newton, Mass., September 21, 1753, died Dedham, Mass., March 27, 1815. Married there, by Rev. Jason Haven, September 5, 1782 (intentions there, July 18, 1782), Lucy Fales, born there, December 6, 1756, died there, October 16, 1831, daughter of Eliphalet and Abigail (Everett) Fales.

William Mason Jr. settled at Dedham, in the West Parish, and he and his wife were admitted to the First Church in Dedham, April 18, 1784. His name appears on the "List of Officers and Men who marched from Dedham, First Parish, on the 19th, day of April 1775, on the Alarm, then made, with the No. of miles and days."

"William Mason, Dedham, Capt. Aaron Fuller's Co.; which marched on the Alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham: service; 7 days; also, Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's Co.; 36th Reg't.; company return dated Fort No. 2, October 5, 1775, enlisted May 4, 1775." (Reference, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, Vol. X, page 335.)

Residence, Dedham, Mass.

Children of William and Lucy (Fales) Mason Jr.:

1. Lawrence Sprague, born Dedham, Mass., June 19, 1783.
2. William, born Dedham, Mass., August 22, 1785, died there, January 5, 1841. Unmarried.
3. Marcus, born Dedham, Mass., August 28, 1786. Unmarried. Was a mariner.
4. Leonard, born Dedham, Mass., February 6, 1788, died there, December 20, 1858.
5. Harriott, born Dedham, Mass., March 12, 1789.
6. Eliphalet Fales, born Dedham, Mass., August 7, 1791.
7. Lucy, born Dedham, Mass., August 14, 1793.
8. Rhoda, born Dedham, Mass., March 29, 1795.
9. Abijah, born Dedham, Mass., October 3, 1796.
10. Chloe B., born Dedham, Mass., June 6, 1799, died there, June 11, 1799.
11. Borridil, born Dedham, Mass., October 12, 1801.

OLIVE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William), daughter of William and Hannah (Child) Mason, born Newton, Mass., December 21, 1758, died there, January 20, 1837. Married there, by Rev. Jason Haven, November 16, 1784 (intentions there, October 23, 1784), as (2) wife, Samuel Richards, born there, March 16, 1756, died there, December 22, 1822, son of Timothy and Mary (Kingsbury) Richards.

Residence, Dedham, Mass.

Children of Samuel and Olive (Mason) Richards:

(Second wife)

1. Hannah, born Dedham, Mass., September 1, 1785, drowned July 12, 1807. Unmarried.
2. William, born Dedham, Mass., November 28, 1786.
3. Willard, born Dedham, Mass., April 11, 1788.
4. Mason, born Dedham, Mass., May 28, 1789.
5. Eliza, born Dedham, Mass., October 7, 1790, died there, February 18, 1880. Unmarried.

6. Betsey, born Dedham, Mass., January 4, 1793, died there, August 17, 1793.
7. Betsey, born Dedham, Mass., September 1794, died there, October 12, 1821. Unmarried.
8. Roxanna, born Dedham, Mass., April 16, 1796, died there, January 15, 1813. Unmarried.
9. Seth, born Dedham, Mass., June 10, 1798, died there, June 2, 1819. Unmarried.
10. Moses, born Dedham, Mass., September 1, 1800.
11. Danforth, born Dedham, Mass., May 4, 1803.

THADDEUS MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William), son of William and Hannah (Child) Mason, born Newton, Mass., November 28, 1761, died Dedham, Mass., February 13, 1832. Married (1) there, November 8, 1787, Abigail Whiting, born there, October 31, 1768, died there, July 29, 1796, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth (Pond) Whiting.

Married (2) there, by Rev. Jason Haven, April 6, 1797, Anna Smith, born October 6, 1769, died Dedham, June 26, 1828, daughter of William and Margaret (Gookin) Smith.

Residence, Dedham, Mass.

Child of Thaddeus and Abigail (Whiting) Mason:
(First wife)

1. Charles, baptized Dedham, Mass., November 5, 1794.

Children of Thaddeus and Anna (Smith) Mason:
(Second wife)

1. Abigail, born Dedham, Mass., April 17, 1798.
2. Joseph Smith, born Dedham, Mass., January 2, 1801.
3. Anne, born Dedham, Mass., August 10, 1803.
4. Thaddeus Harris, born Dedham, Mass., November 20, 1807, baptized there, May 15, 1808.
5. John, born Dedham, Mass., March 16, 1810, died there, May 18, 1836. Unmarried.

ELIZABETH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William), daughter of William and Hannah (Child) Mason, born Dedham, Mass., December 17, 1764, baptized there, February 3, 1765. Married there, February 7, 1782 (intentions there, January 12, 1782), Rufus Whiting, born there, November 24, 1755, son of John and Abigail (White) Whiting.

Residence, Dedham, Mass.

Children of Rufus and Elizabeth (Mason) Whiting:

1. Daniel, born Dedham, Mass., May 9, 1784.
2. Rhoda Mason, born Dedham, Mass., July 17, 1785, baptized there, July 24, 1785.
3. Rhoda, born Dedham, Mass., November 13, 1787.
4. Nabby, born Dedham, Mass., December 5, 1789, baptized there, December 27, 1789.
5. Joanna, born Dedham, Mass., December 20, 1794, died Springfield, Mass., July 8, 1865. Unmarried.

BORRIDL MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William), daughter of William and Hannah (Child) Mason, born Dedham, Mass., February 10, 1767, baptized there, April 12, 1767, died October 13, 1813. Married Dedham April 16, 1791, as (2) wife Willard Gay, born Killingly, Conn., November 30, 1761, died April 15, 1831, son of Luther and Judith (Green) Gay.

Residence, Dedham, Mass.

Children of Willard and Borridil (Mason) Gay:

1. Sally Colburn, born Dedham, Mass., May 23, 1792, died September 3, 1804.
2. Willard, born Dedham, Mass., August 21, 1794, died December 8, 1800.

MARTHA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses), daughter of Moses and Lydia (Knapp) Mason, born Newton, Mass., May 28, 1751, died Bethel, Maine, July 8, 1839. Married there, April 4, 1768, Eleazer Twitchell, born there, January 22, 1744, son of Joseph and Deborah (Fairbanks) Twitchell. Eleazer Twitchell was one of the early settlers at Bethel and owned the land where the village of Bethel Hill now is and gave to the town the Common.

Residence, Bethel, Maine.

Children of Eleazer and Martha (Mason) Twitchell:

1. Simeon, born Bethel, Maine, February 18, 1770.
2. Deborah, born Bethel, Maine, February 2, 1772.
3. Martha, born Bethel, Maine, May 6, 1774.
4. Amos, born Bethel, Maine, August 22, 1776.
5. Moses, born Bethel, Maine, March 6, 1779.
6. Joseph, born Bethel, Maine, March 28, 1782.
7. Lydia, born Bethel, Maine, May 26, 1784.
8. Eleazer, born Bethel, Maine, November 28, 1786.
9. Sylvanus, born Bethel, Maine, May 2, 1789, died October 6, 1789.
10. Asa, born Bethel, Maine, June 1, 1791.
11. Cynthia, born Bethel, Maine, July 14, 1793.
12. Adeline, born Bethel, Maine, April 2, 1797.

LUCY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses), daughter of Moses and Lydia (Knapp) Mason, born Newton, Mass., May 20, 1753, died Hebron, Maine, April 25, 1824. Married as (2) wife, David Marshall, born Holliston, Mass., December 13, 1750, died Hebron, November 20, 1828, son of Thomas and Beriah (Grant) Marshall.

Residence, Bethel and Hebron, Maine.

Children of David and Lucy (Mason) Marshall:

1. David, born Bethel, Maine, February 1, 1779.
2. Asahel, born Bethel, Maine, March 9, 1781.
3. Lucy, born Hebron, Maine, May 8, 1783, died unmarried.
4. Walter, born Bethel, Maine, August 17, 1785.
5. John, born Hebron, Maine, November 15, 1787.
6. Moses, born Hebron, Maine, July 25, 1789.
7. Aaron, born Hebron, Maine, January 19, 1792.
8. Nathan, born Hebron, Maine, January 16, 1795.
9. Miriam, born Hebron, Maine, April 1798.

LYDIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses), daughter of Moses and Lydia (Knapp) Mason, born Newton, Mass., February 10, 1755, died Peterboro, N. H., May 13, 1798. Married May 22, 1781, as (2) wife, John Morrison, born Londonderry, N. H., July 8, 1740, died May 25, 1818, son of Capt. Thomas and Mary (Smith) Morrison.

No children.

MOSES MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses), son of Moses and Lydia (Knapp), Mason, born Newton, Mass., April 26, 1757, died Bethel, Maine, October 13, 1837. Married Brookfield, Mass., June 20, 1780, Eunice Ayres, born there, January 17, 1761, died Bethel, February 4, 1846, daughter of Lieut. William and Rachel (Barns) Ayres 2d.

Moses Mason served in the Revolutionary War in Capt. Joseph Parker's Company, Col. Enoch Hale's Reg't., 1776, marched to Ticonderoga. He marched to relieve same place in Capt. Mellen's Company, June-July 1777; in Capt. Salmon Stone's Company July-September 1777. He fought at Bennington and Stillwater; he went with the troops under Col. Daniel Reynolds in 1781 to West Point. May 5, 1786, he gave a receipt for rations and travel money to Springfield, Mass. (Reference, Dublin, N. H., Revolutionary Soldiers.)

On Col. Enoch Hale's return, 1777, he is registered as enlisted from Dublin, N. H., for nine months' service, and described as 21 years, 5 ft. 6 in. high. His name is on the pay roll of a company commanded by Capt. John Mellen, which marched from Fitzwilliam and towns adjacent to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm in June and July 1777. "Date of entry, June 28, time of service 5 days, date of discharge July 2nd. Also on pay roll of Capt. Salmon Stone's Company in Col. Nichols' Reg't. Gen. Stark's Brigade raised out of the fifteenth Reg't. of New Hampshire Militia, Enoch Hale, Colonel, which Company marched from Rindge in said State July 1777, and joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington and Stillwater. He enlisted July 21 and was discharged September 26, 1777, having served 1 month and 10 days."

The day after the Battle of Bennington he picked up a sword and powder horn which are still preserved in the family. His son, Dr. Moses Mason, had in his possession the gun used by his father in that battle, June 20, 1780.

In 1799 Moses Mason moved to Bethel, Maine, where he bought the farm, located on the north side of Barker's Ferry, then occupied by Capt. Eleazer Twitchell, and afterwards owned by his son, Aaron Mason, and in 1892 by his grandson, Moses Ayres Mason. He was active in town affairs, highway surveyor, 1799, bid off the collection of taxes, March 1, 1802, constable, 1802, again bid off the collection of taxes at six cents on the dollar, 1808, on a committee of accounts, 1808, collector and constable, 1810, also on a committee to have in charge the celebration of July 4th, at Middle Intervale. Representative, 1812, 1813, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1819.

When he was elected in 1813 he received 68 votes against 27 for Timothy Carter, which showed his popularity.

July 13, 1812, a meeting was called to take action on the war with Great Britain and he was on that committee, member of school committee, 1814, moderator, 1824-1825, selectman, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, justice of the peace.

In religion, a Baptist and a member of The First Baptist Society in Bethel.

Residence, Dublin, N. H., and Bethel, Maine.

Children of Moses and Eunice (Ayres) Mason Jr.:

1. Thirza, born Dublin, N. H., July 3, 1781.
2. Susan, born Dublin, N. H., June 4, 1783.
3. Moses, born Dublin, N. H., March 31, 1785, died August 26, 1788.
4. Aaron, born Dublin, N. H., April 5, 1787.
5. Moses, born Dublin, N. H., June 2, 1789.
6. Lydia, born Dublin, N. H., July 21, 1791.
7. Eunice, born Dublin, N. H., September 12, 1793.
8. Hannah, born Dublin, N. H., July 23, 1795.
9. Charles, born Dublin, N. H., February 17, 1798.
10. Ayers, born Bethel, Maine, December 30, 1800.
11. Louisa (Louisiana), born Bethel, Maine, June 15, 1803 or 1804.

MARY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses), daughter of Moses and Lydia (Knapp) Mason, born Sherborn, Mass., March 22, 1760, died Bethel, Maine, February 21, 1825. Married Dublin, N. H., June 24, 1782, Nathaniel Greenwood, born Sherborn, November 6, 1761, died (probably Farmington, Maine) November 7, 1846, son of Joseph and Sarah (Greenwood) Greenwood.

Nathaniel Greenwood settled at Bethel and for a time resided on the Moses A. Mason farm.

Children of Nathaniel and Mary (Mason) Greenwood:

1. Sarah, born Bethel, Maine, July 30, 1783.
2. Ebenezer, born Bethel, Maine, July 30, 1785.
3. Polly, born Bethel, Maine, April 4, 1787.
4. Joseph, born Bethel, Maine, February 2, 1789, died there, 1810.
5. Nathaniel, born Dublin, N. H., December 27, 1790.
6. Thaddeus (twin), born Bethel, Maine, January 14, 1794.
7. Lydia (twin), born Bethel, Maine, January 14, 1794.
8. Hollica, born Bethel, Maine, March 30, 1796.
9. Mason, born Bethel, Maine, March 30, 1798.
10. Harley, born Bethel, Maine, April 18, 1800.
11. Hannibal, born Bethel, Maine, April 4, 1802.

HANNAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses), daughter of Moses and Lydia (Knapp) Mason, born Sherborn, Mass., May 4, 1762, living 1847. Married (1) Dublin, N. H., February 7, 1782, James Mills, who died Bethel, Maine, 1790, killed by a falling tree.

Married (2) there, September 10, 1792, Elijah Grover, born there, died 1805, son of Deacon James and Sarah (Wellman) Grover.

Residence, Dublin, N. H., and Bethel, Maine.

Children of James and Hannah (Mason) Mills:

1. John, born Dublin, N. H., July 31, 1782.
2. Hannah, born Dublin, N. H., January 9, 1784.
3. Deborah, born Bethel, Maine, January 27, 1786.
4. Cyrus, born Bethel, Maine, April 28, 1790.

Children of Elijah and Hannah (Mason) (Mills) Grover:

1. Mary, born Bethel, Maine, March 12, 1793.
2. Elijah, born Bethel, Maine, April 7, 1795.
3. Nathan, born Bethel, Maine, June 12, 1797.
4. George Washington, born Bethel, Maine, June 23, 1798.
5. Jeremiah, born Bethel, Maine, 1801.
6. Elvira, born Bethel, Maine, December 14, 1805.

BETSEY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses), daughter of Moses and Lydia (Knapp) Mason, born Sherborn, Mass., July 18, 1764, died Bethel, Maine, January 30, 1846. Married March 29, 1784, Benjamin Clark, born (probably Newton, Mass.) April 13, 1759, died Bethel, March 9, 1802, son of Norman and Hannah (Bird) Clark.

Residence, Bethel, Maine.

Children of Benjamin and Betsey (Mason) Clark:

1. Norman, born Bethel, Maine, December 18, 1784.
2. Susanna, born Bethel, Maine, September 26, 1786, died October 20, 1789.
3. Betsey, born Bethel, Maine, August 20, 1789, died September 26, 1864. Unmarried.
4. Achsa, born Bethel, Maine, December 12, 1791.
5. Amasa, born Bethel, Maine, February 13, 1794, died January 2, 1837. Unmarried.
6. Hannah Bird, born Bethel, Maine, April 22, 1796.
7. Lydia Knapp, born Bethel, Maine, June 25, 1798.
8. Moses, born Bethel, Maine, March 6, 1801, died February 7, 1802.

WALTER MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses), son of Moses and Lydia (Knapp) Mason, born Sherborn, Mass., October 10, 1766, died Bethel, Maine, June 30, 1839. Married October 21, 1793, Esther Barker, born March 10, 1776, baptized First Congregational Church, Acton, Mass., May 29, 1785, died Bethel, June 20, 1843, daughter of John and Rachel (Piper) Barker.

Walter Mason was one of the captains in a company of light infantry which was organized in the West Parish soon after the separation of Maine from Massachusetts. He was also active in town affairs, highway surveyor, 1798, member of the school committee, 1798, and a member of the First Baptist Society in Bethel.

Residence, West Bethel, Maine.

Children of Capt. Walter and Esther (Barker) Mason:

1. Esther, born West Bethel, Maine, June 6, 1794.
2. Thirza, born West Bethel, Maine, May 27, 1796, died June 25, 1813.
3. Elmira, born West Bethel, Maine, June 12, 1798.
4. Rachel, born West Bethel, Maine, July 20, 1800, died July 4, 1806.
5. Lawson, born West Bethel, Maine, July 29, 1802.
6. Walter Barker, born West Bethel, Maine, August 31, 1804.
7. Rachel, born West Bethel, Maine, August 3, 1806.
8. John Barker, born West Bethel, Maine, September 18, 1809.
9. Catherine, born West Bethel, Maine, March 29, 1812, died July 4, 1907.
Unmarried.
10. Thirza, born West Bethel, Maine, February 15, 1815, died July 25, 1827.
11. Javan Knapp, born West Bethel, Maine, September 10, 1817.
12. Lucinda Barker, born West Bethel, Maine, May 14, 1820, died March 14, 1833.

JOHN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses), son of Moses and Lydia (Knapp) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., March 5, 1769, died Gilead, Maine, August 19, 1843. Married Dublin, January 16, 1788, Bethiah Houghton, born March 8, 1771, died Gilead, April 21, 1846, daughter of James and Phoebe (Holt) Houghton.

In 1788 John Mason had a private school in West Bethel, Maine; in 1789 he moved to Bethel and settled on Grove Hill, and in 1793 moved to Gilead. The following is taken from the Cumberland County Court Records kept at Portland, Maine. John Mason of Bethel is recorded as "having sold land in Bethel, viz. the twenty-eighth lot in the fourth range of lots on the south side of the Androscoggin River, July 3, 1799 to Jedidiah Grover."

John Mason had ninety-five grandchildren.

The following birth dates are taken from an old account book kept by Artemas Mason, and now in the possession of Mr. Donald Hastings Bean of South Paris, Maine, and brought to my attention by Mr. Harold M. Lawrence.

Residence, Dublin, N. H., Bethel and Gilead, Maine.

Children of John and Bethiah (Houghton) Mason:

1. John, born Dublin, N. H., April 26, 1789.
2. Lydia, born Bethel, Maine, August 18, 1791.
3. Bethiah, born Gilead, Maine, August 2, 1793.
4. Sylvanus, born Gilead, Maine, September 29, 1795.
5. Betsey, born Gilead, Maine, July 27, 1797.
6. Ira, born Gilead, Maine, January 16, 1800.
7. Phebe, born Gilead, Maine, February 7, 1802.
8. Lorenzo, born Gilead, Maine, February 8, 1804.
9. Salome Chapman, born Gilead, Maine, April 13, 1805, died there, November 27, 1849. Unmarried.
10. Mary C., born Gilead, Maine, April 23, 1807.
11. Artemas, born Gilead, Maine, August 12, 1809.
12. Orinda Leonard, born Gilead, Maine, March 22, 1812.
13. Moses, born Gilead, Maine, February 22, 1815.

ABIGAIL MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Aaron), daughter of Aaron and Abigail (Reed) Mason, born Marlboro, Mass., March 24, 1755, died Salem, Mass., January 5, 1822. Married Boston, Mass., in Trinity Church, July 1776, Timothy Brooks Jr., born Woburn, Mass., October 24, 1751, died Salem, September 27, 1810, son of Timothy and Ruth (Wyman) Brooks.

Timothy Brooks served in the Revolutionary War.

"Timothy Brooks, Woburn, Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co.; which marched on the Alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 5 days." (Reference, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. II, page 587.)

Residence, Woburn and Salem, Mass.

Children of Timothy and Abigail (Mason) Brooks Jr.:

1. Abigail, born Woburn, Mass., January 3, 1777.
2. Elizabeth, born Salem, Mass., October 1, 1778.
3. Mary, born Salem, Mass., December 3, 1780.
4. Ruth, born Salem, Mass., October 6, 1782, died there, October 5, 1804. Unmarried.
5. Martha, born Salem, Mass., October 27, 1784.
6. Timothy, born Salem, Mass., October 2, 1786.
7. Samuel, born Salem, Mass., April 19, 1789.
8. Thomas, born Salem, Mass., May 25, 1791.
9. William McCobb, born Salem, Mass., October 4, 1793.
10. Charles (twin), born Salem, Mass., July 18, 1795, died Eastport, Maine, June 18, 1867. Unmarried.
11. Charlotte (twin), born Salem, Mass., July 18, 1795, died there, November 30, 1867. Unmarried.
12. Luke, born Salem, Mass., August 9, 1797.
13. Caroline, born Salem, Mass., July 18, 1799.

HULDAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Aaron), daughter of Aaron and Abigail (Reed) Mason, born Marlboro, Mass., September 25, 1757, died Salem, Mass., July 2, 1819. Married there, May 28, 1778 (intentions also recorded), Robert Fowler, baptized there, April 13, 1755, died there, October 6, 1824, son of Abraham and Martha (Bickford) Fowler.

Residence, Salem, Mass.

Children of Robert and Huldah (Mason) Fowler:

1. Robert, born Salem, Mass., July 7, 1778.
2. George, born Salem, Mass., August 25, 1780.
3. Pattey, born Salem, Mass., November 16, 1784.
4. Charles, born Salem, Mass., October 13, 1786.
5. Nabbe, born Salem, Mass., November 24, 1788.
6. Betsey, born Salem, Mass., May 9, 1791.
7. Abraham, born Salem, Mass., September 2, 1794.
8. Mary Mason, born Salem, Mass., October 18, 1796.
9. Harriet, born Salem, Mass., September 22, 1801.

JONAS GATES (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Experience), son of Benjamin and Experience (Mason) Gates Jr., born Barre, Mass., July 5, 1764, died January 14, 1866. Married ———.

Have no further data on this family.

ARETHUSA GATES (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Experience), daughter of Benjamin and Experience (Mason) Gates Jr., born Barre, Mass., December 12, 1766. Married there, May 5, 1788, Hon. Nathaniel Jones, born there, January 7, 1765, died there, August 28, 1832, son of Ezra and Elizabeth () Jones.

Residence, Barre, Mass.

Children of Hon. Nathaniel and Arethusa (Gates) Jones:

1. Nathaniel, born Barre, Mass., March 9, 1790.
2. Arethusa, born Barre, Mass., January 4, 1793, died there, September 13, 1795.
3. Abigail William, born Barre, Mass., March 31, 1797, died there, July 19, 1811.
4. Mary Ann, born Barre, Mass., August 27, 1799.
5. Ezra, born Barre, Mass., January 7, 1801.
6. Elizabeth, born Barre, Mass., August 6, 1804.
7. Isabella Dana, born Barre, Mass., January 26, 1807.
8. Horatio Gates, born Barre, Mass., February 15, 1809.

WILLIAM BUCKMINSTER GATES did not use middle name and was known as William Gates (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Experience), son of Benjamin and Experience (Mason) Gates Jr., born Barre, Mass., December 14, 1771, died August 19, 1854. Married (1) August 27, 1797, Polly Taylor, who died June 4, 1838.

Married (2) Mrs. Prescott.

Children of William and Polly (Taylor) Gates:

(First wife)

1. Horatio, born October 6, 1798.
2. William, born May 20, 1800, died July 22, 1802.
3. Josiah B., born April 2, 1802, died April 5, 1802.
4. Alfred, born July 27, 1803.
5. Jane, born December 10, 1805.
6. William, born February 29, 1808.
7. Mary, born December 8, 1810, died September 3, 1812.
8. Mary Augusta, born July 13, 1813.
9. Frederick, born April 1, 1816.
10. George Upton, born August 1, 1819.

THOMAS GATES (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Experience), son of Benjamin and Experience (Mason) Gates Jr., born Barre, Mass., August 13, 1774. Married there, April 10, 1796, Rebekah Robinson.

Have no further data on this family.

HORATIO GATES, sometimes called Benjamin Horatio (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Experience), son of Benjamin and Experience (Mason) Gates Jr., born Barre, Mass., October 30, 1777, died Montreal, Canada, April 11, 1834. Married Clarissa Adams, born 1787, died April 1842. Residence, Montreal, Canada.

Children of Horatio and Clarissa (Adams) Gates:

1. Charles Horatio, born Montreal, Can., August 30, 1816.
2. Frederick William, born Montreal, Can., 1822.

The Gates Genealogy states "there are supposed to have been more children" but have no record.

MARY GATES (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Experience), daughter of Benjamin and Experience (Mason) Gates Jr., born Barre, Mass., March 31, 1780, died there January 25, 1812. Married there, May 2, 1802, William Fiske, born there, August 15, 1777, son of David and Sarah () Fiske.

Residence, Barre, Mass.

Children of William and Mary (Gates) Fiske:

1. Mary Gates, born Barre, Mass., June 28, 1803.
2. William Horatio Gates, born Barre, Mass., March 28, 1806.
3. David, born Barre, Mass., April 1, 1808.
4. Nathaniel Jones, born Barre, Mass., July 22, 1810.

SAMUEL SAVAGE GATES (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Experience), son of Benjamin and Experience (Mason) Gates Jr., born Barre, Mass., May 22, 1782. Married there, November 2, 1823, Nancy Eddy.

Residence, Barre, Mass.

No children.

JOHN MASON GATES (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Experience), son of Benjamin and Experience (Mason) Gates Jr., born Barre, Mass., May 3, 1784, died 1854. Married 1808, Sarah Cobb, daughter of Myles Cobb of Warren, Maine.

Sarah Cobb is a descendant of Capt. Myles Standish, through his eldest son, Alexander, who married Sarah Alden, daughter of John and Priscilla (Mullen) Alden.

Children of John Mason and Sarah (Cobb) Gates:

1. Charity, born 1809, died 1883. Unmarried.
2. Horatio, born 1811, died 1832.
3. Barnabas Cobb, born 1814.
4. Lucinda, born 1816.
5. Myles Standish, born 1818.
6. Rachel, born 1820.
7. Mary, died infancy.
8. Sarah Mitchell, born 1831.

SARAH BENT (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Mary), daughter of Joel and Mary (Mason) Bent, born Barre, Mass., October 27, 1768. Married there, March 4, 1805, Rev. Joseph Kilburn of Wendell, Mass., born Sterling, Mass., November 23, 1755, died Wendell, February 27, 1816.

Rev. Joseph Kilburn graduated Harvard College, 1777, and was ordained at Wendell, 1783.

Have no further data on this family.

JOEL BENT JR. (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Mary), son of Joel and Mary (Mason) Bent, born Barre, Mass., November 27, 1770, died Wendell, Mass., August 19, 1821. Married May 30, 1797, Esther Lawrence, born 1772, died November 26, 1837.

Residence, Wendell, Mass.

Children of Joel and Esther (Lawrence) Bent Jr.:

1. Joel, born Wendell, Mass., May 28, 1798, died there, September 15, 1819.
2. Lydia Messinger, born Wendell, Mass., June 19, 1800.
3. Mary Mason, born Wendell, Mass., July 4, 1802.
4. William Lawrence, born Wendell, Mass., May 12, 1806.
5. Nancy, born Wendell, Mass., August 4, 1808, died April 12, 1817.
6. Jerusha, born Wendell, Mass., November 17, 1810.
7. Elijah Knight, born Wendell, Mass., December 2, 1812.

ANNA BENT (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Mary), daughter of Joel and Mary (Mason) Bent, born Barre, Mass., June 30, 1775. Married there, September 29, 1799, Phineas Osgood of Wendell, Mass.

Have no further data on this family.

SAMUEL BENT (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Mary), son of Joel and Mary (Mason) Bent, born Barre, Mass., July 19, 1778. Married March 3, 1805 (intentions Barre, February 8, 1805), Mary Kilburn of Wendell, Mass., who died in Missouri.

Residence, Wendell, Mass.

Children of Samuel and Mary (Kilburn) Bent:

1. William Erving, born Wendell, Mass., December 22, 1805.
2. Horatio Gates, born Wendell, Mass., November 22, 1807.
3. Mary, born Wendell, Mass., April 29, 1809.
4. Joseph Kilburn, born Wendell, Mass., November 16, 1816.

ABIGAIL BENT (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Mary), daughter of Joel and Mary (Mason) Bent, born Barre, Mass., August 6, 1780, died there, December 31, 1819. Married there, December 25, 1814, Morris Lincoln.

Have no further data on this family.

SIXTH GENERATION

MARY EDES (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., John, Katherine), daughter of Capt. Daniel and Katherine (Mason) Edes, born Lexington, Mass., May 14, 1766, baptized there, June 20, 1766, died Concord, Mass., January 7, 1849. Married Lexington, November 12, 1788, Nehemiah Hunt Jr., born Concord, April 27, 1764, died February 18, 1846, son of Nehemiah and Submit (Bateman) Hunt.

Mr. and Mrs. Hunt celebrated their golden wedding anniversary, November 12, 1838.

Residence, Concord, Mass.

Children of Nehemiah and Mary (Edes) Hunt Jr.:

1. Mary, born Concord, Mass., November 16, 1789.
2. Sally, born Concord, Mass., December 12, 1790, died January 17, 1791.
3. Nehemiah, born Concord, Mass., April 5, 1792, died there, February 25, 1845. Married there, by Rev. Ezra Ripley, May 12, 1822, Charlotte Buttrick.
4. Anna, born Concord, Mass., March 19, 1794, died there, June 8, 1823. Married there, by Rev. Ezra Ripley, December 17, 1818, Thomas Benjamin.
5. Daniel, born Concord, Mass., June 14, 1796. Married there, by Rev. Ezra Ripley, December 15, 1825, Clarissa Cutter.
6. Katherine, born Concord, Mass., January 17, 1799. Married there, by Rev. Ezra Ripley, January 13, 1824, as (2) wife, Thomas Benjamin, born 1790, died Concord, September 12, 1825.
7. Thomas Ford, born Concord, Mass., March 10, 1804. Married there, by Rev. Ezra Ripley, December 6, 1827, Ann Benjamin, who died September 15, 1848. Married (2) September 19, 1850, Abby K. Swan.
8. Francis, born Concord, Mass., April 7, 1807. Married there, by Rev. Daniel Southmayd, October 30, 1828, Mary A. Tarbell.
9. Augustus, born Concord, Mass., May 14, 1808, died November 21, 1845. Married (1) March 19, 1833, Miranda Atherton. Married (2) September 7, 1837, Philenda Rollins.

For more complete data on this family see Hunt Genealogy.

MARY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., John, Joseph), daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Peak) Mason, born Lexington, Mass., January 24, 1770, baptized there, February 4, 1770. Married April 1, 1798, Daniel Underwood of Mason, N. H., baptized Lexington, April 24, 1774, son of Joshua Underwood.

Have no further data on this family.

RUHAMAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., John, Jonas), daughter of Jonas and Submit (Whittemore) Mason, born Shrewsbury, Mass., January 7, 1763, baptized Lancaster, Mass., March 20, 1763, died January 25, 1786. Married September 23, 1784, Ebenezer Buss Jr., born Lancaster, November 9, 1756, died March 5, 1833, son of Ebenezer and Keziah (Houghton) Buss.

REBECCA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., John, Jonas), daughter of Jonas and Submit (Whittemore) Mason, born Lancaster, Mass., December 24, 1766, died January 6, 1840. Married December 27, 1789, Benjamin Buss, born Lancaster, December 27, 1761, baptized February 14, 1762, died January 19, 1836, son of Ebenezer and Keziah (Houghton) Buss.

Have no further data on this family.

LYDIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., John, Jonas), daughter of Jonas and Submit (Whittemore) Mason, baptized Lancaster, Mass., August 6, 1769, died West Boylston, Mass., November 10, 1833. Married January 23, 1805, Aaron Thomas, born 1769, died West Boylston, March 22, 1833.

Residence, West Boylston, Mass.

Children of Aaron and Lydia (Mason) Thomas:

1. Azubah, born West Boylston, Mass., December 25, 1805.
2. Aaron Mason, born West Boylston, Mass., July 28, 1809.
3. William, born West Boylston, Mass., September 7, 1812.

SARAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., John, Jonas), daughter of Jonas and Submit (Whittemore) Mason, born Lancaster, Mass., September 8, 1771, baptized September 15, 1771, died January 15, 1834. Married October 30, 1797, Daniel Hosmer Jr., born Lincoln, Mass., March 28, 1773, died 1831, son of Daniel and Hannah (Baker) Hosmer.

Children of Daniel and Sarah (Mason) Hosmer Jr.:

1. Daniel, born Sterling, Mass., February 22, 1798.
2. Ebenezer Mason, born Farmington, Maine, June 10, 1801.
3. Lydia, born Temple, Maine, October 21, 1802.
4. Fidelia, born Temple, Maine, February 27, 1807.

ELIZABETH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., John, Jonas), daughter of Jonas and Submit (Whittemore) Mason, baptized Lancaster, Mass., November 7, 1775, died 1797. Married April 17, 1794, Silas Wilder Jr., born Lancaster, November 12, 1770, son of Silas and Elizabeth (Sawyer) Wilder.

Have no further data on this family.

JAMES KENDALL 3RD (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., John, Elizabeth), son of Maj. James and Elizabeth (Mason) Kendall Jr., born Lancaster, Mass., November 3, 1769, died Plymouth, Mass., March 17, 1859. Married (1) Andover, Mass., July 22, 1800, Sarah Poor, born there, August 20, 1776, died Plymouth, February 13, 1809, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Frye) Poor.

Married (2) Templeton, Mass., June 17, 1810, Sally Kendall, born there, August 9, 1779, died February 5, 1845, daughter of Paul and Mary (Bayley) Kendall.

James Kendall 3rd graduated Harvard College 1796, ordained January 1, 1800, and for sixty years was minister of the First Parish Church, Plymouth. He and his first wife are buried there in the old cemetery.

Residence, Plymouth, Mass.

Children of Rev. James and Sarah (Poor) Kendall 3rd:

(First wife)

1. Sarah, born Plymouth, Mass., 1802.
2. James Augustus, born Plymouth, Mass., 1803.
3. Hannah Poor, born Plymouth, Mass., 1805. Married April 21, 1831, Rev. George Washington Hosmer, born Northfield, Mass., 1803, died after 1873, son of Cyrus and Patty (Barrett) Hosmer. George W. Hosmer graduated Harvard College 1826, ordained Northfield, June 10, 1830, became President of Antioch College, 1866, resigned 1873.

Children of Rev. George Washington and Hannah Poor (Kendall) Hosmer:

1. Edward J., born Northfield, Mass., May 26, 1832, died July 21, 1834.
2. James K., born Northfield, Mass., January 29, 1834.
3. William R., born Northfield, Mass., August 31, 1835.
4. George H., born May 14, 1839.
5. Anna (twin), born October 21, 1841.
6. Ella (twin), born October 21, 1841.
7. Edward J., born July 12, 1844.
4. Lydia, born Plymouth, Mass., 1807, died there, March 21, 1810.
5. Elizabeth, born Plymouth, Mass., December 1, 1808, died there, December 14, 1808.

Children of Rev. James and Sally (Kendall) Kendall 3rd:

(Second wife)

1. Mary Elizabeth, born Plymouth, Mass., 1811.
2. Lydia Mason, born Plymouth, Mass., 1813.
3. Persis, born Plymouth, Mass., 1815. Married Rev. William H. Lord.
4. Catherine, born Plymouth, Mass., 1816.
5. John Robinson, born Plymouth, Mass., 1818.
6. Julia Parkhurst, born Plymouth, Mass., 1823.

MARY KENDALL (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., John, Elizabeth), daughter of Maj. James and Elizabeth (Mason) Kendall Jr., born Lancaster, Mass., December 3, 1771. Married John Porter of Sterling, Mass.

Child of John and Mary (Kendall) Porter:

1. Emily, married Samuel Kendall, born 1792, son of Ezekiel Kendall.

Perhaps other children.

LYDIA KENDALL (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., John, Elizabeth), daughter of James and Elizabeth (Mason) Kendall Jr., born Lancaster, Mass., February 22, 1777, died Northfield Mass., August 23, 1803. Married December 11, 1800, Thomas Mason Jr., born Princeton, Mass., May 28, 1769, died January 3, 1851, son of Thomas and Mary (Baxter) Mason.

Thomas Mason Jr. graduated Harvard College 1796, called to Northfield, Mass., and ordained there November 6, 1799. He is a descendant of Robert Mason who was of Roxbury, Mass., 1637.

Residence, Northfield, Mass.

Children of Rev. Thomas and Lydia (Kendall) Mason Jr.:

1. Mary, born Northfield, Mass., January 2, 1802, died November 12, 1806.
2. Thomas, born Northfield, Mass., August 21, 1803, died next day.

ESTHER MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., John, Samuel), daughter of Samuel and (1) wife, Sarah (Whitney) Mason, born December 14, 1773, died May 16, 1839. Married West Boylston, Mass., June 16, 1814 (intentions, Holden, Mass., April 4, 1814), Solomon Parmenter of Holden.

No children.

WILLIAM MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., John, Samuel), son of Samuel and Sarah (Whitney) Mason, born West Boylston, Mass., June 10, 1778, died there, June 15, 1853 (monument record). Married there, December 28, 1818 (intentions Princeton, Mass., October 2, 1818), Relief Henry, born Princeton, February 7, 1793, died West Boylston, June 27, 1874, daughter of Silas and Relief (Knight) Henry.

Residence, West Boylston, Mass.

Children of William and Relief (Henry) Mason:

1. Sally Henry, born West Boylston, Mass., August 1, 1819, died there, November 1, 1819.
2. Esther Thomas, born West Boylston, Mass., August 11, 1821.
3. Samuel Fordus, born West Boylston, Mass., July 5, 1823, died there, July 20, 1915.
4. Sarah Ann, born West Boylston, Mass., June 26, 1827, died there. Unmarried.
5. Mary Almira, born West Boylston, Mass., February 23, 1830.
6. William Henry, born West Boylston, Mass., March 3, 1833.

THADDEUS MASON HARRIS (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Thaddeus, Rebecca), son of Capt. William and Rebecca (Mason) Harris, born Charlestown, Mass., July 7, 1768, baptized July 10, 1768, died Dorchester, Mass., April 3, 1842. Married Worcester, Mass., January 27, 1795, Mary Dix, born there, April 14, 1776, baptized in First Church in Worcester, died Boston, Mass., December 5, 1852, daughter of Elijah and Dorothy (Lynde) Dix.

Thaddeus M. Harris graduated Harvard College, 1787, and was a classmate of John Quincy Adams. He was librarian at Harvard, 1791 to 1793, minister at First Church, Dorchester, 1793 to 1839.

Residence, Dorchester, Mass.

Children of Rev. Thaddeus Mason and Mary (Dix) Harris:

1. Thaddeus William, born Dorchester, Mass., November 12, 1795, died Cambridge, Mass., January 16, 1856. Married November 15, 1824, Catherine Holbrook, born May 31, 1804, died December 24, 1887, daughter of Dr. Amos and Jerusha (Robinson) Holbrook.

Thaddeus W. Harris prepared for college at Dedham and Bridgewater, and in his sixteenth year, 1811, entered Harvard College, graduated 1815, A.B., and A.M. After graduation he studied medicine and received his M.D. from Harvard, 1820, and commenced practice in Milton, Mass., with Dr. Amos Holbrook. He did not long follow the medical profession for in 1831 he became librarian at Harvard and held that office until 1856.

Dr. Harris was best and most widely known as a Naturalist, standing in the front rank. In 1831 he prepared the Catalogue of Insects, a work of much importance in its day, it being the first systematic attempt made in this country to classify American insects. In 1837 he was in charge of the department of Natural History in Harvard and continued there for five years. Also, in 1837, he was appointed by the Legislature of the State of Massachusetts one of a commission for a scientific survey of the State, and in this connection he prepared his "Report on Insects Injurious to Vegetation" which was published at the charge of the State, in 1841, with revised and enlarged editions in 1852 and 1862. In 1840 he published a scientific list of native plants found in the vicinity of Boston. At his death his collection of insects passed into the hands of the Boston Society of Natural History. He was an Honorary Member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 1846, member of the Massachusetts Historical Society, 1848, Massachusetts Medical Society, American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Society for Promotion of Agriculture, Boston Society of Natural History, a corresponding member of Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Pa., and of the London, England, Entomological Society. He was also interested in genealogical research, and at the time of his death left an unfinished genealogy of the Capt. Hugh Mason family which was copied by his son, Edward Doubleday Harris, and given to The New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, and is now in their library.

Residence, Milton and Cambridge, Mass.

Children of Dr. Thaddeus William and Catherine (Holbrook) Harris:

1. William Thaddeus, born Milton, Mass., January 25, 1826, died October 19, 1854. Mr. Harris graduated Harvard College, 1846, also received degrees from Yale, Amherst and Williams Colleges. He was assistant librarian at Harvard and editor of *The New England Genealogical Register*. Unmarried.
2. Sarah Catherine, born Milton, Mass., November 7, 1827, died September 10, 1828.
3. Harriet Gardner, born Milton, Mass., January 2, 1829, died December 12, 1858. Married January 27, 1853, Prof. George Phillips Bond.

Children of Prof. George Phillips and Harriet G. (Harris) Bond:

1. Elizabeth Lyndstone, born October 21, 1853.
2. Catherine Harris, born April 2, 1856.
3. Harriet Denny, born September 28, 1857, died February 22, 1858.
4. Emma Forbes, born Milton, Mass., December 16, 1830.
5. Catherine (twin), born Cambridge, Mass., October 2, 1832, died May 15, 1900. Unmarried.
6. Charles (twin), born Cambridge, Mass., October 2, 1832, died there, May 5, 1909. Married there, January 1, 1857, Sarah Elizabeth Hovey, born there, June 9, 1833, died there, May 9, 1924, daughter of Phineas Brown and Mary Lois (Cooke) Hovey. Sarah E. Hovey is also a descendant of Capt. Hugh Mason through Mary Mason who married Ebenezer Hovey. Mr. Harris was a civil engineer in Boston, assistant city engineer, 1854 to 1864, superintendent of public streets, 1864 to 1884. Residence, Boston and Cambridge, Mass.

Children of Charles and Sarah Elizabeth (Hovey) Harris:

1. Thaddeus William, born Cambridge, Mass., January 19, 1862. Married there, June 20, 1894, Winifred Parker, born Ashburnham, Mass., June 18, 1867, daughter of Charles Hannibal and Abby Jewett (Rockwood) Parker. Mrs. Harris is also a descendant of Capt. Hugh Mason. Mr. Harris graduated Harvard College, 1884, A.M., 1885, Ph.D., 1890, instructor in geology at Harvard, 1885 to 1894, superintendent of schools, Keene, N. H., 1894 to 1905, clergyman, Protestant Episcopal Church since 1906, All Saints' Church, Littleton, N. H., 1908-1915, St. Paul's Church, Bantam, Conn., 1915-1918, St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., 1918-1922, Trinity Church, Tilton, N. H., 1922-1930.

Children of Rev. Thaddeus W. and Winifred (Parker) Harris:

1. Thaddeus William, born Keene, N. H., October 1, 1895. Married there, May 6, 1921, Ruth Barbara Newcomb, born Richmond, Maine, June 9, 1897, daughter of Edward H. and Rena (Weber) Newcomb. Mr. Harris graduated Harvard University 1919, now (1934) traveling passenger agent for Canadian National Railways.

Children of Thaddeus W. and Ruth B. (Newcomb) Harris Jr.:

1. David Newcomb, born Keene, N. H., March 19, 1922.
2. Robert Edward, born Keene, N. H., August 28, 1923.
3. John Malcolm, born Boston, Mass., February 18, 1925.
4. Charles Parker, born Winchester, Mass., November 10, 1930.
2. Charles Parker, born Keene, N. H., December 28, 1898. Married Boston, Mass., September 4, 1926, Helen Tipple Hitchcock, born August 14, 1904, daughter of DeWitt and Mary Elizabeth (Jameson) Hitchcock. Mr. Harris graduated Harvard University, 1921, and is an architect.

Children of Charles P. and Helen T. (Hitchcock) Harris:

1. Mary Elizabeth, born Stewart Manor, N. Y., September 25, 1927.
2. Thaddeus William, born Mineola, N. Y., April 17, 1929.
3. Winifred Holbrook, born Keene, N. H., April 12, 1900, died November 17, 1900.
2. Marion Chaplin, born Boston, Mass., November 19, 1867. Married Cambridge, Mass., June 19, 1894, William Westrup Pearce, born Waukegan, Illinois, December 1, 1859, died October 1919, son of Dr. William Samuel and Mary (Copp) Pearce.

Children of William W. and Marion C. (Harris) Pearce:

1. Charles Harris, born Waukegan, Ill., April 3, 1896, died Los Angeles, Calif., April 29, 1925.
2. Winifred Katherine (twin), born Waukegan, Ill., February 8, 1899. Unmarried, April 1934.

3. William Westrup (twin), born Waukegan, Ill., February 8, 1899. Married Yuma, Ariz., January 14, 1933, Mrs. Dorothy Louise (Platt) Hobbs, born Buffalo, N. Y., August 17, 1903, daughter of William J. and Frances (Maeder) Platt. Mr. Pearce graduated Armour Institute of Technology, 1921. Residence, April 1934, West Los Angeles, Calif.
4. Clarendon Harris, born Waukegan, Ill., July 13, 1900, died there, July 1910.
5. Mary Elizabeth, born Waukegan, Ill., February 25, 1905. Unmarried, April 1934.
3. Katherine, born Boston, Mass., April 7, 1872, died August 22, 1873.
4. Charles Clarendon, born Boston, Mass., November 11, 1873, died January 9, 1876.
7. Amos Holbrook, born Cambridge, Mass., July 9, 1834. Married June 9, 1859, Lucy Elizabeth Lewis, who died Seattle, Washington, November 4, 1890.
No children.
8. Clarendon, born Cambridge, Mass., March 24, 1836, died Boston, Mass., April 24, 1892. Married (1) October 18, 1865, Isabel Meriel Bailey, who died June 27, 1866. Married (2) June 7, 1870, Frances Maria Walker, who died Chicago, Ill., May 28, 1894.
Residence, 1887, Texas.

Children of Clarendon and Frances M. (Walker) Harris:

(Second wife)

1. Clarendon, born Dubuque, Iowa, March 6, 1875, died August 22, 1906.
2. Catherine Holbrook, born Dubuque, Iowa, July 19, 1876, died August 9, 1877.
3. Edward Doubleday, born Marshall, Texas, March 21, 1881, died May 11, 1924.
9. Edward Doubleday, born Cambridge, Mass., September 20, 1839, died Yonkers, N. Y., March 2, 1919. Married Cambridge, October 5, 1864, Katherine Brattle Wheelock, born Boston, Mass., July 9, 1842, died Amityville, N. Y., July 28, 1921, daughter of Hiram Wheelock and Katherine Brattle (Bascom) Wheelock.

Mr. Harris was an architect by profession of the firm of Ryder and Harris of Boston. After some years of successful practice he went to New York as the private architect and adviser of A. T. Stewart. Later he became the executor and trustee with Judge Russell of the estate of Judge Henry Hilton, with offices in the Stewart Building. While still very young his record of the Vassal family placed him at once as a competent and exact genealogist. During his busy life genealogy became his relaxation and he accomplished a vast amount of research. As a boy, often the companion of his gifted father, he became interested in entomology, to which in late years he turned with whole-hearted zeal, attaining considerable reputation in that science. Mr. Harris was long a member of the New England Historical and Genealogical Society and Massachusetts Historical Society, both of Boston, and of which both his grandfather, Rev. Thaddeus Mason Harris and his father had been members, and vice president of the New York Entomological Society. Residence, Yonkers, N. Y.

Children of Edward Doubleday and Katherine B. (Wheelock) Harris:

1. Katherine Brattle, born Cambridge, Mass., September 26, 1870. Married Yonkers, N. Y., May 17, 1904, William Richardson Wilson, born Norfolk, Va., June 18, 1874, son of James Richardson and Angeline Cornelia (Perkins) Wilson. Mr. Wilson graduated from The Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken, N. J., 1896. Mrs. Wilson was formerly a member of the National Society of Colonial Dames in the State of New York.
No children.
2. William Cary, born Brooklyn, N. Y., June 25, 1883. Married Watertown, N. Y., October 4, 1910, Margaret Allen Upham, born there, May 2, 1886, daughter of Addison Lawyer and Elizabeth (Swits) Upham.
Residence, January 1934, Yonkers, N. Y.

Children of William Cary and Margaret A. (Upham) Harris:

1. Edward Saltonstall, born Yonkers, N. Y., May 24, 1913.
2. Allen Holbrook, born Yonkers, N. Y., July 28, 1914.
10. Thomas Robinson, born Cambridge, Mass., June 15, 1842, died Bronxville, N. Y., January 1909. Married New York City, June 20, 1867, Margaret Schenck VanKleeck, born Troy, N. Y., May 31, 1847, died New York City, September 1932, daughter of Rev. Robert Boyd and Margaret Schenck (Teller) VanKleeck. Mrs. Harris was a member of the National Society of Colonial Dames in the State of New York. Mr. Harris graduated Harvard College, 1863, A.M. and D.D. In 1867 he was the rector of St. Paul's Church, Morrisania, N. Y.

Children of Rev. Thomas Robinson and Margaret S. (VanKleeck) Harris:

1. Robert VanKleeck, born Flatbush, N. Y., June 23, 1868. Married New York City, June 5, 1894, Anna Charlotte VanDoren, born Morrisania, N. Y., August 27, 1871, died October 13, 1926, daughter of Charles Augustus and Anna Wood (Smith) VanDoren. Mr. Harris graduated Columbia College, 1889, ordained Protestant Episcopal minister, 1892. He was rector at Miles City, Montana, 1892 to 1896, Manchester, Vt., 1896 to 1899, Red Hook, N. Y., 1899 to 1912, Bantam, Conn., 1913 to 1915, Winsted, Conn., 1915, and now (1934) there.
Residence, January 1934, St. James' Rectory, Winsted, Conn.

Children of Rev. Robert VanKleeck and Anna C. (VanDoren) Harris:

1. Robert VanKleeck, born Miles City, Mont., July 6, 1895.
2. Laurence VanDoren, born Manchester, Vt., December 7, 1898, died Norfolk, Conn., October 1935. Married Winsted, Conn., June 20, 1922, Penelope Holmes Munsill, born Hartford, Conn., May 28, 1900, daughter of Gail Borden and Ruth (Clarke) Holmes.
Mrs. Harris is a member of the D. A. R., Greenwoods Chapter, Winsted.
Mr. Harris attended Columbia University, 1916-1917, graduated U. S. Military Academy, June 1919, Class of 1921, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, B.S., 1922. He served in the World War as 2nd Lieut. U.S.A. Commissioned 2nd Lieut. November 1, 1918, 1st Lieut. 1919, served

with First Engineers with A. E. F. in Germany, 1919-1920, retired from active service, 1920. Now (1933) vice-president Kuhn, Smith and Harris, Inc., building contractors, member of American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers and Phi Gamma Delta, in politics, a Republican, in religion, Episcopal.

Residence, December 1933, Locust Lane Farm, Norfolk, Conn.

Children of Laurence V.D. and Penelope H. (Munsill) Harris:

1. Laurence VanDoren, born Wallace, Idaho, October 24, 1923.
2. Richard Borden, born Winsted, Conn., September 14, 1925.
3. Margaret Anna, born Red Hook, N. Y., December 16, 1903. Married John W. Moore Jr.
2. Margaret, born Morrisania, N. Y., October 23, 1870, died East Orange, N. J., between 1930 and 1934. Married Scarboro, N. Y., September 26, 1899, William Lampson Griffin.

Children of William Lampson and Margaret (Harris) Griffin:

1. William Lampson, born Scarboro, N. Y., November 1902.
2. Margaret Schenck.
3. William Thaddeus, born Morrisania, N. Y., December 25, 1872, died May 12, 1874.
4. Emma, born Morrisania, N. Y., March 8, 1876.
5. Edith Holbrook, born Morrisania, N. Y., July 7, 1878, died April 27, 1879.
6. May Robinson, born Morrisania, N. Y., May 3, 1880. Married East Orange, N. J., September 14, 1909, Rev. William Treacey Weston, born New York City, November 10, 1881, son of James W. and Alice (Haley) Weston. Rev. Mr. Weston graduated St. Stephens, Columbia University, 1906, and Berkeley Divinity School, 1909. Residence, July 1934, East Orange, N. J.

Children of Rev. William Treacey and May Robinson (Harris) Weston:

1. William Treacey, born Greenville, N. Y., June 24, 1910. Unmarried July 1934.
2. May Robinson, born Troy, N. Y., March 25, 1916. Unmarried July 1934.
7. Ellen VanKleeck (twin), born Morrisania, N. Y., June 6, 1890, died December 30, 1894.
8. Thomas Robinson (twin), born Morrisania, N. Y., June 6, 1890. Married New York City, June 17, 1922, Frances Stone. Residence, July 1934, New York City.

Children of Thomas Robinson and Frances (Stone) Harris Jr.:

1. Frances.
2. Thomas Robinson.
11. Elizabeth, born Cambridge, Mass., November 1, 1844. Residence, August 1935, Cambridge, Mass.
12. Sarah Harriet, born Cambridge, Mass., September 23, 1849, died there, August 14, 1935. Married November 26, 18—, Lewis Mayer Hamilton, who died Baltimore, Md., December 24, 1804.

Children of Lewis Mayer and Sarah Harriet (Harris) Hamilton:

1. Bertha, married Frank M. Clark. Three children.
Residence, August 1935, Cambridge, Mass.
2. Mary Dorothy, born January 30, 1797, died August 19, 1890. Unmarried.
3. Elijah Dix, born Dorchester, Mass., July 13, 1798, died Boston, Mass., July 20, 1841. Married (1) September 12, 1822, Rebecca Cordis Langdon, who died November 2, 1832. Married (2) February 11, 1833, Margaret O'Neil, who died June 8, 1835. Married (3) February 25, 1838, Ann Hyde Etheridge, who died after 1887.
Residence, Dorchester, Mass.

Children of Elijah Dix and Rebecca Cordis (Langdon) Harris:

1. Mary Rebecca, born Dorchester, Mass., January 9, 1824, died after 1887. Unmarried.
2. Anna Cordis, born Dorchester, Mass., March 27, 1826.
3. Amelia Langdon, born Dorchester, Mass., May 5, 1827, died after 1887. Married (1) July 30, 1851, James R. Gilmore. Married (2) May 1893, Henry Ulrick, who died September 1896.

Children of James R. and Amelia Langdon (Harris) Gilmore:

1. Langdon Harris, born August 30, 1852.
2. Amelia Langdon, born July 9, 1854. Married 1887, John E. Wheeler.
3. James Robert, born August 11, 1857.
4. William Vermilye, born May 9, 1859.
4. Joseph Langdon, born Dorchester, Mass., October 26, 1828.

*Child of Elijah Dix and Margaret (O'Neil) Harris:
(Second wife)*

1. Sarah Jane, born November 27, 1834, died August 21, 1835.

*Children of Elijah Dix and Anne Hyde (Etheridge) Harris:
(Third wife)*

1. Virginia Cary, died infancy.
2. Caroline Virginia, born September 17, 1840. Married September 8, 1859, Horatio Dallas.
Residence, Brookline, Mass.

Children of Horatio and Caroline Virginia (Harris) Dallas:

1. Corinne Marguerite, born August 30, 1860.
2. Francis Brinley, born September 30, 1866.
4. Clarendon, born September 8, 1800, died January 13, 1884. Married December 30, 1823, Charlotte Mary Thayer.
Residence, Worcester, Mass.
No children.
5. John Alexander, born August 17, 1804, died Paxton, Mass., March 15, 1882. Married April 19, 1829, Harriet Miller Flinn, who died Rutland, Mass., September 15, 1876.
Residence, Dorchester, Mass.

Children of John Alexander and Harriet Miller (Flinn) Harris:

1. Theodore, born Dorchester, Mass., June 13, 1830.
2. Sarah Duncan, born Dorchester, Mass., December 30, 1831, died December 16, 1848.

3. Julia Coolidge, born Dorchester, Mass., February 15, 1833, died September 26, 1855. Unmarried.
4. Harriet Allen, born June 4, 1835, died November 1, 1858. Married November 10, 1856, William H. Simpson.
No children surviving.
5. Mary (twin), born July 16, 1836, died August 1, 1836.
6. Abigail (twin), born July 16, 1836, died August 2, 1836.
7. Abigail Allen, born March 1, 1844, died 1881. Married March 1, 1865, Aaron Aldrich.
No children.
8. Mary Alexander, born January 7, 1849, died August 13, 1849.
9. John Winthrop, born July 5, 1851, died 1878. Unmarried.
10. Thaddeus, born November 15, 1856, died Sewall's Point, Va., July 8, 1900. Married September 15, 1887, Emma Joyce.

Children of Thaddeus and Emma (Joyce) Harris:

1. Harriet Emma, born Brooklyn, N. Y., August 7, 1888.
 2. Mason Dix.
6. James Winthrop, born Dorchester, Mass., March 21, 1806, died Cambridge, Mass., July 21, 1879. Married August 9, 1829, Abigail Allen Flinn, who died March 4, 1884.
Residence, Dixmont, Maine, and Cambridge, Mass.

Children of James Winthrop and Abigail Allen (Flinn) Harris:

1. Rebekah Mason, born May 29, 1830, died November 25, 1900. Married March 30, 1854, Benjamin Pope of Boston, Mass., who died September 25, 1879.

Children of Benjamin and Rebekah Mason (Harris) Pope:

1. Alexander Winthrop, born March 10, 1855. Married August 7, 1890, Marion Bertha Briggs, daughter of Jefferson and Ruth () Briggs.

Children of Alexander Winthrop and Marion Bertha (Briggs) Pope:

1. Alexander Winthrop, born January 5, 1893.
2. Agnes Marion, born June 5, 1899.
2. Benjamin, born May 17, 1857. Married January 11, 1882, Mary Elizabeth Nichols.

Children of Benjamin and Mary Elizabeth (Nichols) Pope Jr.:

1. Mildred Adsetts, born February 1, 1883.
2. Margaret Winslow, born June 14, 1887.
3. Hubert, born September 20, 1858. Married October 17, 1883, Minnie Violetta Gogin.

Child of Hubert and Minnie Violetta (Gogin) Pope:

1. Dorothy, born October 16, 1886.
4. Walter Harris, born April 9, 1861, died March 21, 1885.
2. Charlotte Mary, born November 11, 1832. Unmarried 1887.
3. Sephora, born June 29, 1836. Married LeRoy Cherrington.
No children.
4. Mary, born June 4, 1839. Unmarried 1887.
Residence, Northampton, Mass.
7. Sarah Duncan, born Dorchester, Mass., April 15, 1811, died there, March 27, 1833. Unmarried.
8. Rebecca Mason, born July 30, 1813, died December 6, 1817.

REBECCA HARRIS (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Thaddeus, Rebecca), daughter of Capt. William and Rebecca (Mason) Harris, born Charlestown, Mass., April 5, 1770, died January 28, 1804. Married March 12, 1793, John Wheeler, born Harvard, Mass., May 17, 1770, died Dover, N. H., April 3, 1840, son of Joseph and Mary (Greenleaf) Wheeler.

John Wheeler was an apothecary, postmaster 26 years, representative to the General Court and associate judge of the Court of Common Pleas.

Children of John and Rebecca (Harris) Wheeler:

1. Rebecca Elizabeth, born March 21, 1794, died January 27, 1866. Married May 23, 1816, William Woodman.
2. Dorothy Dix, born February 28, 1798, died March 25, 1849. Married (1) as (2) wife, November 8, 1821, Charles Woodman, born January 9, 1792, died October 1822. He was speaker of the New Hampshire House of Representatives at the time of his death. Married (2) Hon. Daniel M. Christie of Dover, N. H.
3. John Hancock, born August 29, 1800, died August 8, 1867. Married November 22, 1824, Mary Baker, born May 26, 1797, died December 5, 1866. Three children.
4. Mary Greenleaf, born January 14, 1804, died April 30, 1804.

For complete data on this family see Wheeler Genealogy.

ELEANOR FOSTER (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Thaddeus, Martha), daughter of Dr. Isaac and Martha (Mason) Foster, born Charlestown, Mass., November 4, 1767. Married Cambridge, Mass., January 8, 1804, Thomas Bellows, born Walpole, N. H., September 17, 1762, died there, April 18, 1848, son of Col. Benjamin and Mary (Hubbard) Bellows.

Residence, Walpole, N. H.

Children of Thomas and Eleanor (Foster) Bellows:

1. Isaac Foster (twin), born Walpole, N. H., March 4, 1806.
2. Mary H. (twin), born Walpole, N. H., March 4, 1806.
3. Thomas, born Walpole, N. H., September 23, 1807.
4. Martha Eleanor, born Walpole, N. H., April 1, 1811.
5. Ann Foster, born Walpole, N. H., died young.

ASENATH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer), daughter of Dr. Ebenezer and (1) wife, Rebekah (Winslow) Mason, born New Gloucester, Maine, September 4, 1758, died Turner, Maine, December 25, 1833. Married (intentions New Gloucester, November 8, 1776), William Bradford, born March 9, 1754, died Turner, May 26, 1828, son of Ezekiel and Betsey (Chandler) Bradford.

Asenath Mason, through her mother, is a descendant of Richard Warren of the *Mayflower*, the line being Rebekah Winslow, Barnabas Winslow, Mercy Snow, Josiah Snow, Abigail Warren, Richard Warren. William Bradford was a farmer and lumber dealer and is a descendant of Gov. Bradford of the *Mayflower*.

Mr. and Mrs. Bradford celebrated their golden wedding anniversary 1826.

Residence, Turner, Maine.

Children of William and Asenath (Mason) Bradford:

1. William, born Turner, Maine, August 6, 1778.
2. Asa, born Turner, Maine, February 4, 1780.

JOHN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer), son of Dr. Ebenezer and (1) wife, Rebekah (Winslow) Mason, born New Gloucester, Maine, November 3, 1760, drowned in Casco Bay, Maine, within sight of his home, October 22, 1824. Married Falmouth, Maine, by Rev. Ebenezer Williams of Falmouth, October 28, 1783, Lucy Locke, born there, 1758, died Portland, Maine, March 23, 1854, daughter of John and Susanna (Ring) (York) Locke.

Lucy Locke is said to be a descendant of Capt. Myles Standish. Her mother, until she was ninety years old, rode several miles on horseback each Sunday to attend church.

John Mason was a mariner and shipmaster. When married he gave his residence as North Yarmouth, Maine. On the Cumberland County Records at Portland, Maine, he is listed "of Falmouth, mariner, sold land at North Yarmouth, February 16, 1790," also "bought land at Falmouth, January 16, 1794," also "sold land at Falmouth, March 10, 1798." He served in the Revolutionary War.

"John Mason, North Yarmouth, List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, North Yarmouth, Co.; Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2nd, Cumberland Co.) reg't.; as returned by Capt. John Gray, residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Jeremiah Hill's Co. Col. Vose's (Vose's) reg't.; term 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Hancock's Co. Col. Joseph Vose's reg't.; Continental Army Pay accounts for service from February 21, 1777 to December 31, 1779; also Capt. Robert Davis' Co.; Col. Vose's reg't.; muster roll for December 1777; sworn to at Camp Valley Forge; enlisted February 17, 1777; also same Co. and reg't.; muster roll for November 1778; also same Co. and reg't.; muster roll for December 1778, dated Providence, also same Co. and reg't.; muster rolls for January and February 1779, also same Co. and reg't.; order for gratuity dated Providence, February 13, 1779; also (late) Capt. Robert Davis' Co.; Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April 1779, dated Providence; also Colonel's Co.; Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from January 1, 1780 to February 17, 1780." (Reference, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. X, page 323.)

Lucy Mason (widow) of Falmouth, is recorded as having "sold land there, July 29, 1829, April 25, 1831, January 13, 1832, and having bought land there, April 25, 1831."

Mr. and Mrs. Mason are buried in the Falmouth cemetery.
Residence, Falmouth, Maine.

Children of John and Lucy (Locke) Mason:

1. Reuben, born Falmouth, Maine, 1787.
2. Nathaniel, born Falmouth, Maine, 1789, died in the West Indies, April 1810, buried Falmouth. Unmarried.
3. Jeremiah, born Falmouth, Maine, died there. Unmarried.
4. Rebecca, born Falmouth, Maine, October 25, 1796.
5. Lucy, born Falmouth, Maine, 1797, died Portland, Maine, August 29, 1882. Unmarried.
6. Susan R., born Falmouth, Maine, 1798.
7. Ebenezer L., born Falmouth, Maine.
8. Samuel, born Falmouth, Maine, 1803.
9. John, born Falmouth, Maine, 1804, drowned in Wilmington River, July 11, 1824, buried Falmouth. Unmarried.
10. Mercy L. born Falmouth, Maine, June 7, 1805.

EBENEZER MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer), son of Dr. Ebenezer and (1) wife Rebekah (Winslow) Mason, born New Gloucester, Maine, March 7, 1763, died Vienna, Maine, January 16, 1847, buried South Chesterville, Maine. Married (1) (intentions New Gloucester, May 31, 1783), Susanna Churchill, who died Leeds, Maine, September 1836.

Married (2) 1838, Hannah Bass, born 1780, died December 29, 1859. Ebenezer Mason Jr., was a Revolutionary War pensioner.

"Ebenezer Mason Jr. Private, Capt. William Harris' detachment from Col. Pike's (Cumberland Co.) Regt.; detached September 27, 1779, discharged October 23, 1779, service 26 days, under direction of Committee of Falmouth, detachment detailed for defense of Falmouth agreeable to order of General Court of September 3, 1779." (Reference, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. X, page 319.)

Mr. Mason and his first wife celebrated their golden wedding anniversary 1833.

Residence, Wayne, Leeds and Vienna, all in Maine.

*Children of Ebenezer and Susanna (Churchill) Mason Jr.:
(First wife)*

1. Susanna, born Wayne, Maine, October 4, 1783.
 2. Ebenezer, born Maine, 1785.
 3. Philip Chandler, born Phillips, Maine, September 23, 1786.
 4. Naphtilia, born Maine, October 17, 1787.
 5. Martin, born Maine, March 28, 1792.
 6. John, born Vienna, Maine, May 24, 1794.
 7. Rachel, born Maine, April 10, 1795.
 8. Rebecca, born Maine, April 25, 1799.
 9. Asaph, born Maine, March 19, 1800, died 1822.
 10. Isaac, born Leeds, Maine, January 25, 1803.
 11. Mercy, born Leeds, Maine, March 13, 1805, died there, April 5, 1805.
- Four other children died infancy.

MERCY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer), daughter of Dr. Ebenezer and (1) wife, Rebekah (Winslow) Mason, born New Gloucester, Maine, March 13, 1766. Married March 25, 1787 (intentions, New Gloucester, March 3, 1787), Amos Hersey of Bakerstown, Maine, who died June 6, 1834.

WILLARD MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer), son of Dr. Ebenezer and (2) wife, Anna (Cleaves) Mason, born New Gloucester, Maine, September 17, 1774, died Turner, Maine, March 1, 1834. Married (1) there, January 20, 1799, Lucy Coburn, born April 8, 1779, died Turner, December 17, 1815, daughter of Jonas and Lucy (Varnum) Coburn. Private records give her name, Mary, on Turner marriage records it is Lucy.

Married (2) Hartford, Maine, September 10, 1816, Mary Whiting, born 1780, died Hartford, July 2, 1847.

After Mr. Mason's death his widow married (intentions Hartford, April 16, 1840), Nathan Sampson.

Willard Mason served in the War of 1812. "Willard Mason, Private, Capt. A. Soule's Company, Lieut.-Col. C. Clark's Regt. from September 13 to Sept. 24, 1814. Raised at Turner, service at Portland." (Reference, Record of Massachusetts Militia in War of 1812-1814, page 177.)

He was a farmer, also a pump maker which in those days required considerable skill and time as they were made from a hollowed tree trunk.

Residence, Turner, Maine.

Children of Willard and Lucy (Coburn) Mason:

1. Willard, born Turner, Maine, June 17, 1799.
2. Anna, born Turner, Maine, December 6, 1800.
3. Ira, born Turner, Maine, July 9, 1802.
4. Hannah, born Turner, Maine, February 18, 1804.
5. Lucy, born Turner, Maine, November 30, 1805.
6. Silas, born Turner, Maine, July 9, 1807, died there, September 22, 1808.
7. Lewis, born Turner, Maine, November 13, 1808.
8. Silas, born Turner, Maine, February 14, 1810.
9. Lucinda, born Turner, Maine, August 17, 1812.
10. Samuel, born Turner, Maine, May 1, 1814.

Children of Willard and Mary (Whiting) Mason:

(Second wife)

1. Luther Whiting, born Turner, Maine, April 3, 1818.
2. Martha Day, born Turner, Maine, July 29, 1819, died July 29, 1847. Unmarried.
3. Sally Whiting, born Turner, Maine, May 1, 1822, died Baltimore, Md., May 15, 1849. Unmarried.
4. Essec Whiting, born Turner, Maine, November 26, 1824.

JONAS MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer), son of Dr. Ebenezer and (2) wife, Anna (Cleaves) Mason, born New Gloucester, Maine, June 7, 1778, died Augusta, Maine, November 21, 1868. Married (1) Turner, Maine, March 17, 1799, Abiah Bryant, born there, December

2, 1777, died Thomaston, Maine, February 9, 1821, daughter of Stephen and Rebecca (Bass) Bryant.

Married (2) May 20, 1824 (intentions Thomaston, April 17, 1824), Rebecca Mathews of St. George, Maine, born November 19, 1798, died Hermon, Maine, January 12, 1845, daughter of Herman Mathews.

Married (3) Somerville, N. J., March 11, 1846, Catherine Campbell.

Jonas Mason served in the War of 1812. He was active in town affairs, being sheriff, justice of the peace, deputy to the General Court, 1838-1839, and a deacon in the Baptist Church.

Residence, Thomaston and Hermon, both in Maine, in 1845, Somerville, in 1846, Raritan, N. J.

Children of Jonas and Abiah (Bryant) Mason:
(First wife)

1. Sultana Bryant, born Turner, Maine, August 19, 1799.
2. Jonas, born March 10, 1802.
3. Zipporah (twin), born October 1803.
4. Elishabe (twin), born October 1803, died November 1803.
5. Miles, born March 12, 1805, died July 27, 1832. Unmarried.
6. Zelotes, born Thomaston, Maine, April 30, 1807.
7. Pethuel, born Unity, Maine, June 10, 1809.
8. Abiah Bryant, born April 27, 1811.
9. Lorahamah, born June 19, 1813.
10. Elizabeth Burton, born February 19, 1817.
11. Henry Swazey, born Thomaston, Maine, June 17, 1819.

Children of Jonas and Rebecca (Mathews) Mason:
(Second wife)

1. Halsey Healey, born February 6, 1825, died April 7, 1825.
2. Halsey Healey, born March 27, 1826, died December 29, 1827.
3. Rebecca Matthews, born February 16, 1828.
4. Joseph Huse, born November 23, 1829.
5. Isabella Niles, born September 16, 1832.
6. Eveline Wood, born January 14, 1835, died February 8, 1903. Unmarried.
7. Frances Monroe, born March 5, 1838, died August 1845.
8. Royal Monroe, born July 27, 1840.

ANNA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer), daughter of Dr. Ebenezer and (2) wife, Anna (Cleaves) Mason, born New Gloucester, Maine, June 7, 1778, died September 13, 1829. Married (intentions, New Gloucester, August 29, 1799), Lemuel Nash of Poland, Maine.

Have no further data on this family.

NATHANIEL MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer), son of Dr. Ebenezer and (2) wife, Anna (Cleaves) Mason, born New Gloucester, Maine, February 21, 1785, died Minot, Maine, September 29, 1830. Married (1) New Gloucester, November 29, 1804, Elizabeth Ryerson, born there, June 13, 1773, died there, March 29, 1819, daughter of Capt. Luke and (1) wife, Abigail (Ellery) Ryerson.

Married (2) Minot, January 23, 1821, Lydia J. Lane, born Poland, Maine, October 27, 1791, died after 1848 as then she was living at Saco, Maine.

Nathaniel Mason served in the War of 1812.

"Nathaniel Mason, Private, Capt. I. Reynolds' Company, Lieut.-Col. W. Ryerson's Reg't. from September 25 to November 7, 1814. Raised at Minot and vicinity, service at Portland." (Reference, Records of Massachusetts Militia in War of 1812-1814, page 260.)

He was a farmer and cabinet maker, and in 1819 moved to Minot and with the exception of two years passed at Portland, Maine, resided there until his death.

Children of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Ryerson) Mason:
(First wife)

1. Elizabeth, born New Gloucester, Maine, February 28, 1807.
2. Samuel, born New Gloucester, Maine, May 25, 1809, died Havana, Cuba, August 18, 1828. Unmarried.
3. Nancy, born New Gloucester, Maine, January 20, 1812, died Portland, Maine, October 1829.

Children of Nathaniel and Lydia J. (Lane) Mason:
(Second wife)

1. Charles Augustus Holbrook, born Minot, Maine, September 12, 1823.
2. Sophronia, born Portland, Maine, November 1, 1825, died around 1908. Unmarried. Listed from 1882 to 1908 in Portland Directory.

MARY HAMILTON MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer), daughter of Dr. Ebenezer and (2) wife, Anna (Cleaves) Mason, born New Gloucester, Maine, September 8, 1788. Married (intentions there, January 16, 1817), Luther Whiting of Hartford, Maine.

Have no further data on this family.

PATIENCE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, John), daughter of John and Abigail (Seabury) Mason, born North Yarmouth, Maine, June 5, 1764, baptized there, the same day. Married January 16, 1781, Deacon John Oakes, born North Yarmouth, September 4, 1759, baptized October 28, 1759, son of Nathan and Amy (Wyman) (Bucknam) Oakes. Residence, Temple, Maine.

Children of Deacon John and Patience (Mason) Oakes:

1. John, baptized North Yarmouth, Maine, November 22, 1791.
2. David, baptized North Yarmouth, Maine, November 22, 1791.
3. Abigail, baptized North Yarmouth, Maine, November 22, 1791.
4. Sarah, baptized North Yarmouth, Maine, November 22, 1791.
5. Ann, baptized North Yarmouth, Maine, November 22, 1791.
6. Edward, baptized North Yarmouth, Maine, November 4, 1792.
7. Samuel, baptized North Yarmouth, Maine, May 10, 1795.
8. Jonas Mason, baptized North Yarmouth, Maine, June 4, 1797.

JOSEPH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, John), son of John and Abigail (Seabury) Mason, born North Yarmouth, Maine, November 8, 1767, baptized there, January 17, 1768, died Yarmouth, Maine, January 13, 1852. Married there, February 12, 1799, Lucina Baker, born February 9, 1775, baptized February 12, 1775, died May 11, 1862, daughter of Samuel and Eleanor (Blanchard) Baker.

Joseph Mason was a farmer and occupied Pew No. 20 in the church.
Residence, North Yarmouth, Maine.

Children of Joseph and Lucina (Baker) Mason:

1. David, born North Yarmouth, Maine, February 7, 1800.
2. Samuel, born North Yarmouth, Maine, September 14, 1801.
3. Lucina, born North Yarmouth, Maine, January 20, 1803.
4. Jonathan, born North Yarmouth, Maine, April 7, 1805.
5. Mary, born North Yarmouth, Maine, February 14, 1807, died there, March 5, 1841. Unmarried. Received into the church by public profession, May 1, 1831.
6. Joseph, born North Yarmouth, Maine, March 27, 1809.
7. John, born North Yarmouth, Maine, November 2, 1811.
8. Sarah, born North Yarmouth, Maine, baptized February 5, 1814.
9. Asa Mitchell, born North Yarmouth, Maine, October 29, 1816.

MARY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, John), daughter of John and Abigail (Seabury) Mason, born North Yarmouth, Maine, August 23, 1769, baptized October 8, 1769, died June 26, 1857. Married there, by Rev. Tristram Gilman, July 30, 1790, Col. Samuel Baker Jr., baptized there, June 22, 1761, died there 1826, son of Samuel and Eleanor (Blanchard) Baker.

Mary M. Baker was dismissed from the First Church of North Yarmouth to the church at Cumberland, Maine, May 13, 1792.

Residence, North Yarmouth, Maine.

Children of Col. Samuel and Mary (Mason) Baker Jr.:

1. Jeremiah, born North Yarmouth, Maine, baptized July 1, 1792, buried June 25, 1859.
2. Huldah Blanchard, born North Yarmouth, Maine, December 12, 1793.
3. Joseph, born North Yarmouth, Maine.
4. Samuel, born North Yarmouth, Maine.
5. Nathaniel C., born North Yarmouth, Maine.

Other children but unable to find record of same.

WILLIAM HAMILTON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Mary), son of John and Mary (Mason) Hamilton Jr., born North Yarmouth, Maine, July 13, 1762, baptized there, November 1, 1762, died March 10, 1849. Married Rachel Lufkin, who died October 19, 1823.

William Hamilton was a deacon in the church.

Residence, North Yarmouth, Maine.

Children of Deacon William and Rachel (Lufkin) Hamilton:

1. Jonas, born North Yarmouth, Maine, July 6, 1788.
2. Lucy, born North Yarmouth, Maine, December 6, 1789, died September 28, 1791.

3. William, born North Yarmouth, Maine, December 2, 1791.
4. Rachel, born North Yarmouth, Maine, July 19, 1794.
5. Mary, born North Yarmouth, Maine, July 11, 1796.
6. Nathaniel, born North Yarmouth, Maine, September 5, 1798, died September 16, 1798.
7. Lydia, born North Yarmouth, Maine, December 7, 1799, died January 21, 1883.
8. Alfred, born North Yarmouth, Maine, July 13, 1802.
9. Hannah A., born North Yarmouth, Maine, July 1, 1804, died March 20, 1814.
10. Sarah, born North Yarmouth, Maine, October 1, 1807.
11. Alvin, born North Yarmouth, Maine, September 7, 1810.
12. Martha, born North Yarmouth, Maine, August 30, 1813, died October 11, 1814.

PHEBE LORING (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Elizabeth), daughter of Bezaleel and Elizabeth (Mason) Loring, born October 20, 1763, died September 14, 1805. Married Joshua Humphrey, born North Yarmouth, Maine, December 26, 1767, died December 20, 1835, son of Benjamin and Bathsheba (Beal) Humphrey.

Phebe Loring joined the First Church of North Yarmouth, August 1791, and her husband was a Baptist.

Residence, North Yarmouth, Maine.

Children of Joshua and Phebe (Loring) Humphrey:

1. Zadoc, born North Yarmouth, Maine, June 26, 1793.
2. Ammi M., born North Yarmouth, Maine, December 22, 1795.
3. Rachel, born North Yarmouth, Maine, April 22, 1798.
4. Dolly True, born North Yarmouth, Maine, February 28, 1800, died March 16, 1836.

ASA LORING (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Elizabeth), son of Bezaleel and Elizabeth (Mason) Loring, born North Yarmouth, Maine, March 3, 1765, died November 27, 1834. Married 1790, Hannah Haskell, who died April 9, 1857, daughter of Capt. Haskell of New Gloucester, Maine.

Mr. and Mrs. Loring were members of the Congregational Church.

Residence, Hebron, Maine.

Children of Asa and Hannah (Haskell) Loring:

1. Annie Mitchell, born 1803.
2. Richmond, born February 14, 1806.
3. Asa Tewksbury, born May 13, 1813.
4. Hannah, died, age 4 years.
5. Mary Richmond.
6. Lydia.
7. Eliza, died young.
8. Judith H.
9. Julia Ann.
10. Theodosia.

Order of birth of foregoing children uncertain.

JOHN MASON LORING (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Elizabeth), son of Bezaleel and Elizabeth (Mason) Loring, born Cousin's Island, Maine, November 26, 1768, died Freeport, Maine, January 7, 1839. Married 1793, Mehitabel Mitchell, who died Freeport, 1834.

John M. Loring and his wife were members of the Congregational Church. He was a sea captain.

Residence, Freeport, Maine.

Children of John Mason and Mehitabel (Mitchell) Loring:

1. Rachel, born October 26, 1793.
2. John, born May 9, 1796.
3. Nathaniel, born February 6, 1798, died at sea, of yellow fever. Unmarried.
4. Levi, born June 23, 1800, lost at sea. Unmarried.
5. Samuel Mason, born 1802, lost at sea. Unmarried.
6. Reuben, born 1803.
7. Sarah S., born 1806.
8. Mehitabel, born 1814.
9. Abraham Mitchell, born 1816.
10. Eunice.

BEZALEEL LORING JR. (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Elizabeth), son of Bezaleel and Elizabeth (Mason) Loring, born Cousin's Island, Maine, August 28, 1770, died Guilford, Maine, January 29, 1837. Married 1796, Lydia Haskell, born 1778, died April 26, 1869, daughter of Capt. Haskell of New Gloucester, Maine.

His widow married Joseph Fowler.

Bezaleel Loring Jr. was a deacon of the church at Sangerville, Maine. Residence, Guilford, New Gloucester, Foxcroft and Sangerville, Maine.

Children of Bezaleel and Lydia (Haskell) Loring:

1. Lydia, born New Gloucester, Maine, died young.
2. Clamina, born New Gloucester, Maine, May 12, 1801.
3. John Haskell, born New Gloucester, Maine, May 14, 1803.
4. Catherine, born New Gloucester, Maine, July 10, 1805.
5. Charles, born New Gloucester, Maine, February 8, 1808.
6. Lydia, born New Gloucester, Maine, May 5, 1810.
7. Amasa, born New Gloucester, Maine, February 9, 1813.
8. Henry Sewall, born February 19, 1819.
9. Levi, born August 29, 1822.

NICHOLAS LORING (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Elizabeth), son of Bezaleel and Elizabeth (Mason) Loring, born Cousin's Island, Maine, February 13, 1773, died October 22, 1823. Married April 24, 1794, Elizabeth Drinkwater, born 1776, died December 5, 1860.

Nicholas Loring was a teacher in the Public Schools of Portland and North Yarmouth, Maine.

Children of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Drinkwater) Loring:

1. Jeremiah, born September 8, 1794.
2. Mary Mason, born October 12, 1795.
3. Samuel, born July 7, 1797.
4. Rufus, born June 13, 1799. Unmarried.
5. Nicholas, born April 8, 1801. Unmarried.
6. Elisha Moseley, born April 14, 1803. Unmarried.
7. Horace, born 1805.
8. Jane Elizabeth. Unmarried.
9. Edward.

RICHMOND LORING (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Elizabeth), son of Bezaleel and Elizabeth (Mason) Loring, born North Yarmouth, Maine, February 1, 1775, died there, May 12, 1857. Married (1) February 12, 1799, Dolly True, born 1777, died July 10, 1811.

Married (2) 1812, Lucinda Jones of Falmouth, Maine, who died August 10, 1833.

Married (3) April 24, 1834, Widow Sarah (Davis) Ring.

Richmond Loring united with the First Church of North Yarmouth, December 1, 1805, and his three wives were also members.

Residence, North Yarmouth, Maine.

Children of Richmond and Dolly (True) Loring:

(First wife)

1. Almira Elwell, born North Yarmouth, Maine, May 22, 1801.
2. Mary Ann, born North Yarmouth, Maine, 1802.
3. Sarah Mason, born North Yarmouth, Maine, July 29, 1804.
4. Phebe, born North Yarmouth, Maine, November 9, 1806.
5. Dolly, born North Yarmouth, Maine, November 13, 1810.

Children of Richmond and Lucinda (Jones) Loring:

(Second wife)

1. Elizabeth, born August 28, 1812.
2. Francis Jones, born January 22, 1814, lost at sea.
3. Joseph Baker, born January 25, 1816.
4. Levi, born December 16, 1818.
5. George, born July 17, 1821.
6. Horace Gerritt, born 1824.
7. Harriet Maria, born June 14, 1827.

ELIZABETH LORING (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Elizabeth), daughter of Bezaleel and Elizabeth (Mason) Loring, born North Yarmouth, Maine, December 27, 1776, died June 10, 1830. Married March 14, 1799, Deacon Joseph Cobb.

Deacon Cobb and his wife were members of the Congregational Church, Sumner, Maine.

Residence, Hebron, Livermore and Sumner, Maine.

Children of Deacon Joseph and Elizabeth (Loring) Cobb:

1. Jerusha.
2. Eben.
3. Otis.
4. Celia.
5. Elizabeth.
6. Lucy.
7. Joseph.
8. Levi.
9. Moody Sewall, died young.

PEREZ LORING (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Elizabeth), son of Bezaleel and Elizabeth (Mason) Loring, born New Gloucester, Maine, June 20, 1779, died Poland, Maine. Married (1) 1802, Celia Cobb, who died 1803.

Married (2) 1804, Hannah Stinchfield, who died 1840.

Married (3) Widow Emery of Portland, Maine.

Residence, Leeds, Maine.

Child of Perez and Celia (Cobb) Loring:
(First wife)

1. Samuel.

Children of Perez and Hannah (Stinchfield) Loring:
(Second wife)

1. John Stinchfield.
2. Mary S.
3. Sarah. Unmarried.

LUCRETIA LORING (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Elizabeth), daughter of Bezaleel and Elizabeth (Mason) Loring, born New Gloucester, Maine, July 17, 1781, died June 5, 1853. Married November 1809, Enos Storer, born March 20, 1787, baptized North Yarmouth, Maine, September 23, 1792, buried there, May 29, 1842, son of Matthias and Elizabeth () (Mitchell) Storer.

Lucretia Loring Storer united with the First Church at North Yarmouth, March 3, 1822, and remained a member until her death.

Residence, North Yarmouth, Maine.

Children of Enos and Lucretia (Loring) Storer:

1. Richmond Loring, born Wiscasset, Maine, August 8, 1810.
2. Amos.
3. Bezaleel, baptized August 24, 1813.
4. Edward, baptized April 28, 1822.
5. Ann Maria, baptized April 28, 1822. Unmarried.
6. Grace, baptized April 28, 1822.

LEVI LORING (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Elizabeth), son of Bezaleel and Elizabeth (Mason) Loring, born New Gloucester, Maine, September 29, 1783, died January 16, 1860. Married 1804, Sophia Bosworth.

Levi Loring was a school teacher for many years, studied theology and was ordained colleague to Dr. Paul Coffin of Buxton, Maine, 1817, and remained with that church for eighteen years. He then moved to Anson, Maine, where he lived till 1846, preaching there and at Athens, Maine, then to Milton, Mass., but returned to Maine and ministered at Shapleigh, Biddeford and Athens. He was one of the founders of the *Christian Mirror* of Portland, and a strong advocate of prohibition.

Children of Levi and Sophia (Bosworth) Loring:

1. Albert.
2. Samuel Veazie.
3. Isaac S.
4. Levi, born November 26, 1819.
5. Elizabeth.
6. Mary R., born 1822.
7. Ann Sophia.
8. Henry P. C.
9. Frederick Cannon, born February 17, 1826.

ALFORD MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Samuel), son of Capt. Samuel and (1) wife, Sarah (Mitchell) Mason, born North Yarmouth, Maine, July 8, 1775, baptized there, July 14, 1775, died February 7, 1830. Married Mary Gardiner, daughter of Seth and Lucy () Gardiner.

After the death of Alford Mason his widow married Allen Drinkwater.

Alford Mason occupied Pew No. 29 in the old church. He was a sea captain.

Residence, North Yarmouth, Maine.

Children of Alford and Mary (Gardiner) Mason:

1. Samuel, born North Yarmouth, Maine, December 11, 1805, baptized October 21, 1810.
2. Alford, born North Yarmouth, Maine, July 1, 1807, died May 7, 1808.
3. William, born North Yarmouth, Maine, December 3, 1808, baptized October 21, 1810.
4. Sarah, born North Yarmouth, Maine, August 3, 1811, baptized September 29, 1811, died January 22, 1812.
5. Gardiner, born North Yarmouth, Maine, December 18, 1812, baptized January 31, 1813, died August 22, 1839. Unmarried.

THEODOSIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Samuel), daughter of Capt. Samuel and (2) wife, Sarah (Beal) Mason, born North Yarmouth, Maine, July 11, 1791, baptized there, at the First Church, August 14, 1791, died there, April 11, 1841. Married there, October 8, 1811, Major Daniel Mitchell Jr., born there, "Friday, June 13, 1783, about sunset," baptized there, June 22, 1783, died there, suddenly, at a fire, October 30, 1834, son of Capt. Daniel and Mary (Lewis) Mitchell.

Maj. Mitchell was a prominent citizen of North Yarmouth and was known far and near as "Maj. Daniel" owing to his connection with the

State Militia. In 1815 he was one of the licensed retailers of the town, "licensed by the Court of Common Pleas."

Mrs. Mitchell joined the First Church, by public profession, November 2, 1810, and her death is recorded there. The birth dates of their children are taken from the old Family Bible.

Residence, North Yarmouth, Maine.

Children of Maj. Daniel and Theodosia (Mason) Mitchell Jr.:

1. Edward Henry, born North Yarmouth, Maine, July 22, 1812.
2. Alford Mason, born North Yarmouth, Maine, July 31, 1814.
3. Mary Lewis (twin), born North Yarmouth, Maine, September 13, 1816.
4. Sarah Beal (twin), born North Yarmouth, Maine, September 13, 1816.
5. Daniel Lewis, born North Yarmouth, Maine, January 22, 1819.
6. Theodosia, born North Yarmouth, Maine, April 2, 1821.
7. Harriet, born North Yarmouth, Maine, September 2, 1825.
8. Samuel Alford, born North Yarmouth, Maine, July 13, 1830.
9. David Shepley, born North Yarmouth, Maine, April 21, 1834.

SOPHRONIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Samuel), daughter of Capt. Samuel and (2) wife, Sarah (Beal) Mason, born North Yarmouth, Maine, June 8, 1802, baptized there, July 25, 1802. Married Beverly, Mass., August 26, 1847, as (2) wife, Deacon Nathaniel Batchelder Jr., born there, September 4, 1781, son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Conant) Batchelder.

Mrs. Batchelder was dismissed from the First Church of North Yarmouth, September 2, 1857, to Washington Street Church at Beverly.

No children.

ELIZABETH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Samuel), daughter of Capt. Samuel and (2) wife, Sarah (Beal) Mason, born North Yarmouth, Maine, February 2, 1808, baptized there, July 9, 1808, died Berlin, N. H., January 1874. Married Rev. Edwin Seabury, born North Yarmouth, December 2, 1812, son of David and Mary (Low) Seabury.

Mrs. Seabury was received into the church at North Yarmouth, January 2, 1831, and dismissed August 2, 1840, to the church at Newcastle, Maine.

Residence, Newcastle, Maine.

Children of Rev. Edwin and Elizabeth (Mason) Seabury:

1. Samuel C., born September 14, 1840.
2. Edwin K., born April 2, 1842.
3. Sarah M., born April 8, 1844, died October 19, 1845.
4. William G., born January 9, 1848.
5. Helen E., born July 2, 1853.

JOSIAH STONE (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Abigail), son of Abijah and Abigail (Mason) Stone, born Watertown, Mass., November 22, 1785, died there, January 22, 1858. Married Newton, Mass., Novem-

ber 20, 1820, Mary King, born there, May 14, 1790, died Watertown, March 19, 1830, daughter of Henry and Anna (Vila) King.

Josiah Stone was a cordwainer.

Residence, Watertown, Mass.

Children of Josiah and Mary (King) Stone:

1. Maria, born Watertown, Mass., 1822. Married there, July 19, 1849, Oliver Wentworth Dudley, born Mt. Holly, Vt., December 30, 1827, son of Luther and Mary (Mason) Dudley.
Oliver W. Dudley is a descendant of Capt. Hugh Mason through his mother, Mary Mason Dudley.

ABIJAH STONE JR. (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Abigail), son of Abijah and Abigail (Mason) Stone, born Watertown, Mass., March 19, 1790, died Chester, Vt., May 28, 1869. Married Boston, Mass., February 1, 1819, Nancy Wood, born Stoughton, Mass., 1792, died Boston, November 17, 1877, daughter of Ebenezer and Jemima (Harris) Wood.

Abijah Stone Jr. was an itinerant preacher and shoemaker. He and his wife celebrated their golden wedding anniversary, February 1, 1869.

Residence, Boston, Mass., and Chester, Vt.

Have no further data on this family.

MARIA STONE (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Abigail), daughter of Abijah and Abigail (Mason) Stone, born Watertown, Mass., July 1, 1795. Married Farwell Hoar of Vermont.

Have no further data on this family.

ELIJAH MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Elijah), son of Elijah and Hannah (Bond) Mason, born Ashburnham, Mass., October 23, 1791, died Surry, N. H., December 25, 1880. Married (1) there, May 19, 1825, Mary Allen, born there, June 4, 1791, died there, June 28, 1843, daughter of Abel and Susannah (Wilbur) Allen Jr.

Married (2) January 1, 1845, Mrs. Fanny (Aldrich) Mason, widow of his brother, Samuel Mason.

Elijah Mason Jr. moved to Surry 1826 and settled at No. 214, where he resided until the spring of 1835 when he bought No. 217, where he died, the farm falling to his son, Elijah Bond Mason, and at his death, his son, Frank E. B. Mason, took the old homestead. He and his sons were all short, stocky men of more than usual physical strength.

Children of Elijah and Mary (Allen) Mason Jr.:

(First wife)

1. Elijah Bond, born Surry, N. H., September 25, 1826.
2. Christopher Allen (twin), born Surry, N. H., November 15, 1829.
3. Columbus Allen (twin), born Surry, N. H., November 15, 1829.

4. William Peter, born Surry, N. H., April 14, 1832, died Hinsdale, N. H., November 19, 1912. Mr. Mason was a great reader, and with old axes cut the bow and arrow on several boulders on his brother's farm in Surry. According to the family the bow and arrow on the rock on "Arrow Hill" was his handiwork. Unmarried.
5. Allen Pasco, born Surry, N. H., July 19, 1835.

SAMUEL MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Elijah), son of Elijah and Hannah (Bond) Mason, born Walpole, N. H., August 6, 1800, died there, June 6, 1837. Married Westmoreland, N. H., November 28, 1822, Fanny Aldrich, born August 29, 1800.

His children were living at Surry, N. H., when the 1850 census was taken, and the dates of their birth were taken from that census so they may vary a bit.

Residence, Walpole, N. H.

Children of Samuel and Fanny (Aldrich) Mason:

1. George Bond, born Walpole, N. H., March 2, 1824, died Surry, N. H. Unmarried.
2. John, born Walpole, N. H., July 22, 1825, died Boston, Mass. Unmarried.
3. Thomas, born Walpole, N. H., 1830.
4. Fanny, born Westmoreland, N. H., December 16, 1835, died Boston, Mass. Unmarried.
5. Samuel, born Walpole, N. H., October 22, 1837, died Woburn, Mass., August 31, 1896. Unmarried.
6. Henry Joseph, born Walpole, N. H., June 2, 1838.

PETER MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Elijah), son of Elijah and Hannah (Bond) Mason, born Walpole, N. H., May 21, 1805, died Keene, N. H., July 24, 1888. Married March 8, 1849, Achsah Allen, born February 19, 1803, died Keene, November 8, 1877, daughter of David and Achsah (Dart) Allen.

Peter Mason was a farmer at Walpole and settled at No. 225. April 1, 1864, he moved the buildings to No. 224 and in 1875 moved to Keene, N. H.

No children.

SAMUEL MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Daniel), son of Daniel and Betsey (Spaulding) Mason, born Cavendish, Vt., September 9, 1797, died Newburyport, Mass., April 9, 1847. Married Cavendish, Abigail Sawyer Whitcomb, born Alstead, N. H., December 6, 1798, died December 6, 1852, daughter of Lieut. Asa and Rebecca (Ball) Whitcomb.

Samuel Mason, while preparing for the ministry, worked at the trades of clothier and blacksmith. In 1837 he was settled as pastor of the church at Rockingham, Vt., then preached at Lempster, Washington and Kingston, all in New Hampshire, and moved to Newburyport, Mass., 1846.

Residence, Cavendish, Vt., and Newburyport, Mass.

Children of Rev. Samuel and Abigail Sawyer (Whitcomb) Mason:

1. William Samuel, born Cavendish, Vt., August 28, 1821, died there, May 22, 1824.
2. Abigail Maria, born Cavendish, Vt., December 1, 1822.
3. Samuel William, born Cavendish, Vt., October 11, 1824.
4. Eliza Almira, born Cavendish, Vt., August 3, 1826.
5. Lawrenza Veretta, born Cavendish, Vt., November 1, 1828.
6. Rebecca Whitcomb, born Cavendish, Vt., January 28, 1830.
7. Cornelius Quimby, born Cavendish, Vt., November 13, 1833, died Washington, N. H., May 30, 1840.

BETSEY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Daniel), daughter of Daniel and Betsey (Spaulding) Mason, born Cavendish, Vt., October 11, 1800, died Bethel, McDonough Co., Ill., May 21, 1841. Married Cavendish, August 15, 1826, William Holton Jr., born Westminster, Vt., October 31, 1801, son of William and Olive (Rockwood) Holton.

Residence, Westminster, Vt., and Bethel, Ill.

Children of William and Betsey (Mason) Holton Jr.:

1. William Mason, born Westminster, Vt., July 15, 1827.
2. Henry Alfred, born Westminster, Vt., March 15, 1829.
3. Charles Elijah, born Westminster, Vt., September 7, 1830.
4. Child, born Westminster, Vt., died 1832.
5. Reuben Allen, born Westminster, Vt., January 22, 1834.
6. Eliza Jane, born Bethel, Ill., July 4, 1837.
7. Mary Ellen, born Bethel, Ill., November 3, 1840, died there, October 6, 1867.

ABIGAIL MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Daniel), daughter of Daniel and Betsey (Spaulding) Mason, born Cavendish, Vt., April 22, 1803, died there, December 8, 1831. Married there, December 1, 1825, John Adams Whitcomb, born Alstead, N. H., July 22, 1801, died Olathe, Kans., February 10, 1881, son of Lieut. Asa and Rebecca (Ball) Whitcomb.

Residence, Cavendish, Vt.

Children of John Adams and Abigail (Mason) Whitcomb:

1. Elizabeth Rebecca, born Cavendish, Vt., July 28, 1828.
2. Almira Abigail, born Cavendish, Vt., June 10, 1831.

MARY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Daniel), daughter of Daniel and Betsey (Spaulding) Mason, born Cavendish, Vt., August 26, 1806, died Mt. Holly, Vt., September 27, 1859. Married January 5, 1826, Luther Dudley.

Residence, Cavendish and Mt. Holly, Vt.

Children of Luther and Mary (Mason) Dudley:

1. Henry Oscar, born Cavendish, Vt., June 5, 1826.
2. Oliver Wentworth, born Mt. Holly, Vt., December 30, 1827.
3. Luther Harvey, born Mt. Holly, Vt., October 15, 1831.

4. Edmund Sumner, born Cavendish, Vt., October 17, 1833.
5. Mary Elizabeth, born Mt. Holly, Vt., May 9, 1836.
6. Harriet Maria, born December 30, 1838.
7. Abigail Elmina, born Mt. Holly, Vt., October 24, 1841.
8. Sarah Ann, born Mt. Holly, Vt., November 25, 1845.

ELIJAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Daniel), son of Daniel and Betsey (Spaulding) Mason, born Cavendish, Vt., September 11, 1808, died Rockport, Mass., February 16, 1863, buried Watertown, Mass. Married Deering, N. H., September 19, 1832, Almira Bartlett, daughter of Stephen and Phoebe (Whittaker) Bartlett.

Elijah Mason was licensed to preach in the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1828, ordained deacon at Sandwich, Vt., and elder at Northfield, N. H. He organized the Methodist Episcopal Church at Bellows Falls, Vt., 1836, and was pastor at Rochester, N. H., 1841, and was specially active in the cause of temperance, holding temperance meetings at the schoolhouses. He was in the ministry for thirty-seven years.

Child of Rev. Elijah and Almira (Bartlett) Mason:

1. Almon Wilbur, born Charlestown, N. H., October 29, 1837. He changed his name to William B. Mason.

WILLIAM ALFRED MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Daniel), son of Daniel and Betsey (Spaulding) Mason, born Cavendish, Vt., December 14, 1811, died there, 1890. Married Rockingham, Vt., May 3, 1841, Louisa Maria Spaulding, born Saxton's River, Vt., January 7, 1817, died Cavendish, 1912, daughter of Joseph and Fanny (Spaulding) Spaulding.

Residence, Cavendish, Vt.

Children of William Alfred and Louisa Maria (Spaulding) Mason:

1. Fanny Maria, born Cavendish, Vt., March 11, 1842, died 1919. Unmarried.
2. Martha Elizabeth, born Cavendish, Vt., June 30, 1843.
3. William Henry, born Cavendish, Vt., February 16, 1845, died October 16, 1851.
4. Marcella Emery, born Cavendish, Vt., January 17, 1847, died Boston, Mass., May 18, 1913. Unmarried.
5. Joseph Lyman, born Cavendish, Vt., September 25, 1849.
6. Alfred Franklin (twin), born Cavendish, Vt., August 7, 1852, died 1931. Unmarried.
7. Abbie Frances (twin), born Cavendish, Vt., August 7, 1852.
Residence, March 1932, Cavendish, Vt.

LYMAN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Daniel), son of Daniel and Betsey (Spaulding) Mason, born Cavendish, Vt., April 2, 1815, died Boston, Mass., February 9, 1894, buried Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Watertown, Mass. Married Cincinnati, Ohio, May 25, 1853, Mary Lucretia Muzzey, born Hanover, N. H., November 22, 1821, died Boston, March 19, 1889, daughter of Prof. Reuben Dimond Muzzey.

Mr. Mason graduated Dartmouth College, 1839. He was a tutor in mathematics and Latin at Western Reserve College, Hudson, Ohio, 1839-1840, tutor at Dartmouth, 1842-1844, admitted to the Bar, Springfield, Ohio, May 1841, and at Woodstock, Vt., 1842, and settled in Boston, 1844, where he became a prominent lawyer. There he was a member of The National Historical Society, Old South Church and the Publicity Committee of the New England Historical and Genealogical Society, October 1853 and December 1854.

Residence, Boston, Mass.

Children of Lyman and Mary Lucretia (Muzzey) Mason:

1. Katie Muzzey, born Methuen, Mass., August 28, 1856.
2. Mary Lyman, born Boston, Mass., May 3, 1861. Graduated Smith College and was a teacher in Columbus, Ohio.
3. Elizabeth Spaulding, born Boston, Mass., January 30, 1863, died Northampton, Mass., September 11, 1935. Unmarried. Miss Mason graduated Girls' Latin High School, Boston, 1881, and received her bachelor of arts degree at Smith College, 1887, later was a graduate student at Massachusetts Institute of Technology. She taught Latin in the Hingham High School, 1888, and at Yonkers, N. Y., 1890-1891, and research assistant in chemistry and household economics at M. I. T. Instructor and assistant professor of chemistry at Smith College, 1894 to 1931, when she retired. Was a member of Phi Beta Kappa at Smith.

BETSEY H. MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Isaac), daughter of Isaac and (1) wife, Katherine (Whitney) Mason, born Ludlow, Vt., December 17, 1801, died before 1836. Married about 1830, William Rogers Clement, born Haverhill, Mass., April 26, 1804, died Morrisville, Vt., December 26, 1893, son of Capt. Ebenezer and Edith (Rogers) Clement.

Residence, Coventry, Vt.

Children of William Rogers and Betsey H. (Mason) Clement:

1. William Oscar, born Coventry, Vt., June 14, 1831.
2. Lucia Raymond, born Coventry, Vt., March 31, 1833.

ALMOND MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Isaac), son of Isaac and (1) wife, Katherine (Whitney) Mason, born Ludlow, Vt., January 23, 1805, died Barton, Vt., September 12, 1889. Married Charlestown, Vt., June 17, 1832, Jane Minerva Gage, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., born June 4, 1806, died Barton, January 3, 1876.

Almond Mason was a tanner and currier.

Residence, Barton, Vt.

Children of Almond and Jane Minerva (Gage) Mason:

1. Sarah E., born November 3, 1836, died 1895. Unmarried.
2. Wilbur F., born June 23, 1838.
3. Lucy, born October 21, 1841.
4. Lyman G., born December 10, 1846, died October 23, 1864.
5. Elsie M., born December 20, 1850.

ESTHER MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Isaac), daughter of Isaac and (1) wife, Katherine (Whitney) Mason, born Ludlow, Vt., March 29, 1807. Married 1833, Joel R. Daggett of Newport, Vt.

Have no further data on this family.

FRANCIS LEONARD (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Sarah), son of Jonas and Sarah (Mason) Leonard, born Warwick, Mass., October 3, 1777, died there, January 6, 1843. Married December 17, 1802, Sarah Blake, born Dorchester, Mass., February 16, 1778, died December 30, 1875, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Pierce) Blake.

Residence, Warwick, Mass.

Children of Francis and Sarah (Blake) Leonard:

1. Rebecca Blake, born Warwick, Mass., December 5, 1804.
2. John, born Warwick, Mass., June 13, 1806.
3. Sarah Pierce, born Warwick, Mass., June 20, 1808.
4. Eunice, born Warwick, Mass., July 20, 1814, died February 3, 1815.
5. Francis, born Warwick, Mass., May 13, 1816, died November 13, 1816.
6. Francis, born Warwick, Mass., October 19, 1819.
7. James Blake, born Warwick, Mass., February 14, 1821, died November 12, 1824.

ELIZABETH LEONARD (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Sarah), daughter of Jonas and Sarah (Mason) Leonard, born January 6, 1780. Married Samuel Moore.

Children of Samuel and Elizabeth (Leonard) Moore:

1. Sarah Mason, born March 7, 1802.
2. Joseph, born June 6, 1804.
3. Elizabeth, born June 26, 1806.
4. Experience, born September 13, 1808.
5. Orin, born November 26, 1810.
6. Samuel, born January 22, 1813.

SARAH LEONARD (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Sarah), daughter of Jonas and Sarah (Mason) Leonard, born February 1, 1782, died July 23, 1823. Married James Conant.

Children of James and Sarah (Leonard) Conant:

1. Polly, born June 17, 1804.
2. Almira, born April 21, 1806.
3. Jonas Leonard, born October 2, 1808.
4. Rufus, born September 7, 1810.

JONAS LEONARD JR. (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Sarah), son of Jonas and Sarah (Mason) Leonard, born Warwick, Mass., September 3, 1784, died there, December 6, 1844. Married December 10, 1807, Patty Davis, born June 9, 1787, died August 3, 1863, daughter of John and Margaret (Forbes) Davis of Swanzey, N. H.

Children of Jonas and Patty (Davis) Leonard Jr.:

1. Elvira, born October 21, 1808, died June 11, 1834.
2. John Mason, born October 4, 1812, died December 10, 1829.
3. Jonas, born October 3, 1814.
4. Hannah Davis, born July 27, 1818.
5. James Parsons, born September 19, 1825, died June 11, 1830.

MERCY LEONARD (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Sarah), daughter of Jonas and Sarah (Mason) Leonard, born Warwick, Mass., January 29, 1792, died Londonderry, Vt., November 7, 1856. Married Warwick, January 1, 1816, Samuel Livermore Jr., born Jamaica, Vt., September 25, 1790, died Londonderry, August 29, 1869, son of Samuel and Silence () Livermore.

Residence, Windham, Vt.

Children of Samuel and Mercy (Leonard) Livermore Jr.:

1. Jonas Leonard, born Windham, Vt., January 11, 1817.
2. Asenath, born Windham, Vt., April 24, 1819, died August 29, 1867.
3. Son, born Windham, Vt., February 25, 1822, died young.
4. Edward Alms, born Windham, Vt., November 7, 1824.
5. Austin Franklin, born Windham, Vt., November 15, 1827.
6. Samuel Mason, born Windham, Vt., March 22, 1831.
7. Hannah Naomi, born Windham, Vt., November 17, 1835.

HANNAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Daniel), daughter of Daniel and Tabitha (Jenkins) Mason, born Barre, Mass., February 2, 1782, died 1850. Married Barre, October 23, 1800, Perez Chipman, born there, March 23, 1784, died September 17, 1852, son of Ebenezer and Susanna (Ruggles) Chipman.

Residence, Barre, Mass.

Children of Perez and Hannah (Mason) Chipman:

1. Cyrus, born Barre, Mass., March 15, 1801.
2. Chester Wolcott, born Barre, Mass., May 31, 1805.
3. Edward Nichols, born Barre, Mass., February 1, 1807.
4. Charles, born Barre, Mass., September 20, 1809.
5. Caroline, born Barre, Mass., December 10, 1811.
6. Cutler, born Barre, Mass., August 14, 1815.
7. Clark, born April 4, 1817, died 1822.
8. Daniel Mason, born November 10, 1819, died 1842.

TABITHA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Daniel), daughter of Daniel and Tabitha (Jenkins) Mason, born Barre, Mass., June 18, 1784. Married there, November 27, 1806 (intentions, Templeton, Mass., October 25, 1806), Nathan Bryant Jr., born about 1785, died Templeton, February 18, 1848, son of Nathan Bryant.

Children of Nathan and Tabitha (Mason) Bryant Jr.:

1. Infant, died Templeton, Mass., March 19, 1816.
2. Nathan, born January 20, 1817.
3. Harriet L., born 1823.
4. Infant, died Templeton, Mass., March 24, 1824.

MARY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Daniel), daughter of Daniel and Tabitha (Jenkins) Mason, born Barre, Mass., April 12, 1786, died after 1876, as in that year she was living in Boston, Mass. Married November 29, 1807, Moses Hopkins, born Hardwick, Mass., September 4, 1779, died Petersham, Mass., October 9, 1844, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hastings) Hopkins.

Residence, Petersham, Mass.

Children of Moses and Mary (Mason) Hopkins:

1. Charles, born November 1, 1809, died July 24, 1843. Unmarried.
2. Susan Ross, born Petersham, Mass., January 6, 1812.
3. Lucy Jenkins, born Petersham, Mass., May 18, 1815.
4. James, born Petersham, Mass., 1816, died May 5, 1839. Unmarried.
5. Thirza, born Petersham, Mass., 1818, died April 9, 1824.
6. Warren, born Petersham, Mass., September 1820, died Medford, Mass., November 20, 1852. Unmarried.
7. Thomas, born Petersham, Mass., died in infancy.

SARAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Daniel), daughter of Daniel and Tabitha (Jenkins) Mason, born Barre, Mass., August 24, 1787. Married Petersham, Mass., December 16, 1813, John Carruth.

Residence, Barre, Mass.

Children of John and Sarah (Mason) Carruth:

1. Mary (twin), born Barre, Mass., August 30, 1816.
2. William (twin), born Barre, Mass., August 30, 1816.
3. Harriet Ross, born Barre, Mass., November 4, 1817.
4. Charles, born Barre, Mass., December 9, 1819.
5. Sarah Mason, born Barre, Mass., November 9, 1821.
6. Benjamin Mason, born Barre, Mass., September 15, 1828.

JOHN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Daniel), son of Daniel and Tabitha (Jenkins) Mason, born Barre, Mass., December 18, 1789, died after August 1850. Married Pennsylvania, April 23, 1815, Maria Bush, born there, 1792.

John Mason was a physician.

Residence, Lancaster, Pa., New York City, 1847, Boston, Mass., 1850.

Children of Dr. John and Maria (Bush) Mason:

Birth dates of children taken from Boston Census of August 21, 1850.

1. Marion.
 2. Caroline Matilda.
 3. Eliza, born Pennsylvania, 1821.
 4. Henrietta, born Pennsylvania, 1825. Unmarried August 1850.
 5. John D., born Lancaster, Pa., 1826.
 6. Louisa B., born Pennsylvania, 1827. Unmarried August 1850.
 7. George Washington, born Pennsylvania, 1829. Unmarried August 1850.
 8. Augustus, born Pennsylvania, 1832. Unmarried August 1850. Was a physician.
- Three other children who died.

DANIEL MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Daniel), son of Daniel and Tabitha (Jenkins) Mason, born Barre, Mass., December 16, 1791, died there, July 2, 1867. Married December 18, 1838 (intentions Barre, November 10, 1838), Arminda Weston, born Willington, Conn., 1806, died Barre, November 11, 1849, daughter of Henry Weston.

Residence, Barre, Mass.

Child of Daniel and Arminda (Weston) Mason Jr.:

1. Daniel Weston, born Barre, Mass., March 4, 1844.

ROXANNA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Daniel), daughter of Daniel and Tabitha (Jenkins) Mason, born Barre, Mass., June 20, 1797. Married Petersham, Mass., December 24, 1833, Benjamin Whiting.

DANIEL MANDELL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Abigail), son of Maj. Moses and Abigail (Mason) Mandell, born Hardwick, Mass., October 27, 1783, died there, June 26, 1822. Married there, April 30, 1807, Eliza Patrick.

Daniel Mandell bore title of Lieutenant.

Residence, Hardwick, Mass.

Children of Lieut. Daniel and Eliza (Patrick) Mandell:

1. Martha Eliza, born Hardwick, Mass., June 10, 1808.
2. Delphia Maria, born Hardwick, Mass., February 23, 1810.
3. William Andrew, born Hardwick, Mass., July 13, 1811.
4. Moses Johnson, born Hardwick, Mass., April 14, 1813.
5. Child, born Hardwick, Mass., and died April 22, 1815.
6. Mary Ann, born Hardwick, Mass., March 29, 1816, died August 10, 1839. Unmarried.
7. Thaddeus Sobiska, born Hardwick, Mass., February 15, 1820.
8. George, born Hardwick, Mass., 1822, died Lunenburg, Mass., May 23, 1861. Unmarried.

MARTIN MANDELL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Abigail), son of Maj. Moses and Abigail (Mason) Mandell, born Hardwick, Mass., July 20, 1785, died there, September 12, 1855. Married (intentions there, September 18, 1808), Phila Marsh, born 1788, died Hardwick, February 14, 1879, daughter of Joel Marsh.

Martin Mandell was captain in the militia, selectman, 1825.

Residence, Hardwick, Mass.

Children of Capt. Martin and Phila (Marsh) Mandell:

1. Delphia, born Hardwick, Mass., December 25, 1810, died there, May 19, 1832. Unmarried.
2. Elbridge, born Hardwick, Mass., April 8, 1812.
3. Henry, born Hardwick, Mass., January 12, 1814.
4. Charles, born Hardwick, Mass., January 7, 1816.
5. Harriet, born Hardwick, Mass., October 24, 1818, died there, February 27, 1821.
6. Joel Dwight, born Hardwick, Mass., November 6, 1820.
7. Phila, born Hardwick, Mass., April 5, 1824.

MARY MANDELL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Abigail), daughter of Maj. Moses and Abigail (Mason) Mandell, born Hardwick, Mass., November 20, 1786. Married there, February 5, 1810, Livy Lawton of Rutland, Mass.

Have no further data on this family.

SIDNEY MANDELL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Abigail), son of Maj. Moses and Abigail (Mason) Mandell, born Hardwick, Mass., July 4, 1788. Married December 27, 1812, Eliza Jones, daughter of David Jones.

Child of Sidney and Eliza (Jones) Mandell:

1. David J.

There are other children but have not been able to get their names.

MASON MANDELL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Abigail), son of Maj. Moses and Abigail (Mason) Mandell, born Hardwick, Mass., March 4, 1790, died there, July 1, 1825. Married Barre, Mass., March 11, 1818, Luthera Gorham, born 1793, died Hardwick, September 27, 1847.

Mason Mandell was active in town affairs serving on the school committee, 1821, 1822, 1823. He bore title of Lieutenant.

Residence, Barre, Mass.

Children of Lieut. Mason and Luthera (Gorham) Mandell:

1. Jane Ann, born Barre, Mass., May 22, 1821.
2. Warren Mason, born Barre, Mass., March 29, 1824.

ABIGAIL MANDELL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Abigail), son of Maj. Moses and Abigail (Mason) Mandell, born Hardwick, Mass., March 13, 1792, died March 13, 1834. Married Hardwick, September 25, 1820, Elijah Utley of Boston, Mass.

Have no further data on this family.

MOSES MANDELL JR. (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Abigail), son of Maj. Moses and Abigail (Mason) Mandell, born Hardwick, Mass., December 1, 1793, died Barre, Mass., September 3, 1866. Married Ann ——— born 1797, died Barre, October 6, 1841.

Residence, Barre, Mass.

Child of Moses and Ann () Mandell:

1. Ann Jane, born 1820, died Barre, January 6, 1842.

Perhaps other children.

WALTER MANDELL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Abigail), son of Maj. Moses and Abigail (Mason) Mandell, born Hardwick, Mass., December 16, 1796, died June 25, 1853. Married (1) (intentions Hardwick, December 15, 1828), Julia Ann Freeman of Oakham, Mass., born 1804, died Hardwick, September 29, 1833.

Married (2) Hardwick, November 30, 1837, Olive Packard Whiting, born there, May 1, 1807, died there, July 29, 1838, daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail (Bryant) Whiting.

Married (3) Hardwick, January 31, 1842, Adeline Paige, born there, March 20, 1811, died there, October 3, 1842, daughter of Capt. Stephen W. and Lucy (Ruggles) Paige.

Married (4) Almira Moulton.

Walter Mandell was selectman for three years, assessor for nine years and a member of the school committee for sixteen years.

Children of Walter and Julia Ann (Freeman) Mandell:
(First wife)

1. Henry E.
2. Daniel Webster, born November 19, 1831, baptized Hardwick, Mass., April 22, 1832.

Child of Walter and Almira (Moulton) Mandell:
(Fourth wife)

1. Walter Grenville, born New Salem, Mass., October 1, 1848.

CLARA MANDELL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Abigail), daughter of Maj. Moses and Abigail (Mason) Mandell, born Hardwick, Mass., October 3, 1799, living 1883. Married (intentions Hardwick, April 11, 1825), Ebenezer Jones of Augusta, Maine.

Have no further data on this family.

HARRY H. HOLDEN (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Hannah), son of David and Hannah (Mason) Holden, born Shrewsbury, Vt., November 5, 1791, died there, December 1, 1876. Married (1) Clarendon, Vt., June 5, 1814, Elizabeth Green Spencer, born there, May 7, 1797, died July 1, 1839.

Married (2) Whiting, Vt., January 30, 1842, Mrs. Sarah (Bressee) Smith, born West Stockbridge, Mass., January 15, 1795, died October 10, 1867, widow of Samuel Smith.

Residence, Shrewsbury, Vt.

Children of Harry H. and Elizabeth Green (Spencer) Holden:
(First wife)

1. Harriet Elizabeth, born Shrewsbury, Vt., March 15, 1815.
2. Sophia Elvira, born Clarendon, Vt., August 27, 1817.
3. Hannah Mason, born Shrewsbury, Vt., March 20, 1819.
4. David Spencer, born Shrewsbury, Vt., May 20, 1822.
5. Charles Carroll (twin), born Shrewsbury, Vt., May 22, 1828.
6. Caroline Calista (twin), born Shrewsbury, Vt., May 22, 1828.
7. Mary (twin), born Shrewsbury, Vt., January 16, 1832, died March 12, 1832.
8. Martha (twin), born Shrewsbury, Vt., January 16, 1832.

DAVID HOLDEN JR. (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Hannah), son of David and Hannah (Mason) Holden, born Shrewsbury, Vt., January 5, 1793, died Wallingford, Vt., March 27, 1860. Married there, (1) October 3, 1815, Mary Fox.

Married (2) Wallingford, October 13, 1829, Lydia Townsend, born September 20, 1799, died Pittstown, Vt., March 21, 1882, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Dyer) Townsend.

David Holden Jr., was a physician.

Residence, Wallingford, Vt.

Children of Dr. David and Lydia (Townsend) Holden:
(Second wife)

1. David Townsend, born Wallingford, Vt., August 12, 1830.
2. Mary, born Wallingford, Vt., January 28, 1838.

THADDEUS MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Thaddeus), son of Thaddeus and Hannah (Allen) Mason, born Barre, Mass., January 4, 1791, died Northborough, Mass., June 12, 1867. Married there, (1) September 28, 1817 (intentions, August 19, 1817), Mrs. Sally (Munroe) Ball, born there, November 9, 1785, died February 2, 1839, daughter of Lieut. Abraham and Lois (Chapen) Munroe and widow of Abel Ball.

Married (2) Northborough, March 15, 1840, Mrs. Lydia Fay (Hastings) Bruce, born there, January 28, 1806, daughter of Henry and Beulah (Patterson) Hastings and widow of Silas Bruce.

Thaddeus Mason Jr., was a blacksmith.

Residence, Northborough, Mass.

Child of Thaddeus and Sally (Munroe) (Ball) Mason:
(First wife)

1. Thaddeus Munroe, born Northborough, Mass., May 17, 1822.

Child of Thaddeus and Lydia Fay (Hastings) (Bruce) Mason Jr.:
(Second wife)

1. Richard Henry, born Northborough, Mass., July 1841, died there, November 20, 1841.

HANNAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Thaddeus), daughter of Thaddeus and Hannah (Allen) Mason, born Barre, Mass., August 22, 1792, died there, February 1871. Married Rutland, Mass., October 15, 1817 (intentions, Barre, September 20, 1817), David Bacon, who died Barre, February 1878.

Residence, Barre, Mass.

Children of David and Hannah (Mason) Bacon:

1. Olive, born Barre, Mass., August 9, 1818, died June 30, 1820.
2. Maria, born Barre, Mass., June 6, 1821.
3. Charles, born Barre, Mass., January 21, 1823.
4. Olive, born Barre, Mass., January 23, 1826.
5. David, born Barre, Mass., December 2, 1829.
6. Mary Jane, born Barre, Mass., March 7, 1835.

SARAH ALLEN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Thaddeus), daughter of Thaddeus and Hannah (Allen) Mason, born Barre, Mass., February 11, 1794, died Allen, N. Y., July 29, 1873. Married Rutland,

Mass., December 6, 1814 (intentions Barre, November 7, 1814), Aaron Smith, born Barre, November 4, 1791, died Allen, February 1, 1862, son of Capt. Joseph and Rhoda (Parker) Smith.

Aaron Smith was captain in the militia at Homer, N. Y., and at Allen he was a ruling elder and deacon in the Presbyterian Church for thirty-five years.

Residence, Barre, Mass., Homer and Allen, N. Y.

Children of Capt. Aaron and Sarah Allen (Mason) Smith:

1. Caroline, born Barre, Mass., October 6, 1815.
2. Andrew Parker, born Homer, N. Y., January 29, 1818.
3. William Mason, born Homer, N. Y., April 14, 1821.
4. Ann Eliza, born Cortland, N. Y., December 9, 1822.

MARIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Thaddeus), daughter of Thaddeus and Hannah (Allen) Mason, born Barre, Mass., April 3, 1795, died Cortland, N. Y., October 30, 1865. Married Rutland, Mass., December 10, 1817 (intentions, Petersham, Mass., November 6, 1817), Asa Loring, born Princeton, Mass., October 27, 1791, died Cortland, May 14, 1877, son of Israel and Hannah (Jones) Loring.

Asa Loring was a farmer and surveyor, in politics, a Republican, in religion, a Presbyterian.

Residence, Cortland, N. Y.

Children of Asa and Maria (Mason) Loring:

1. Thaddeus Mason, born Cortland, N. Y., March 2, 1820.
2. Hannah Angeline, born Cortland, N. Y., November 23, 1822.
3. Maria Louisa, born Cortland, N. Y., September 22, 1824.

ELIZABETH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Thaddeus), daughter of Thaddeus and Hannah (Allen) Mason, born Barre, Mass., April 16, 1797, died Greenfield, Mass. Married Rutland, Mass., January 1816, Denny Perkins Hooker, born there, May 9, 1787, died Watertown, Mass., June 11, 1857, son of John and Tabitha (Sergeant) Hooker.

Children of Denny Perkins and Elizabeth (Mason) Hooker:

1. John.
2. Eliza.
3. Ann Maria.

Have no further data on this family.

ABIGAIL MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Thaddeus), daughter of Thaddeus and Hannah (Allen) Mason, born Barre, Mass., December 20, 1798, died Rutland, Mass., November 10, 1838. Married there, August 23, 1818, Cyrus Rogers.

Child of Cyrus and Abigail (Mason) Rogers:

1. Abigail Mason, born Rutland, Mass., February 28, 1820.

Perhaps more children, but have no further data on this family.

JOHN ALLEN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Thaddeus), son of Thaddeus and Hannah (Allen) Mason, born Barre, Mass., May 10, 1802, died Watertown, Mass., 1872. Married Waltham, Mass., March 30, 1826, Charlotte Rice, daughter of Josiah and Betsey (Hooker) Rice.

John A. Mason was a letter cutter and smith. He early settled at Shutesbury, Mass., as a tavern keeper, in 1828 he moved to Barre and in a year to Rutland, then to Stowe, then Weston, where he was commissioned colonel of third regiment of infantry, in 1841 to Waltham where he was living in 1863, all in Massachusetts.

Children of Col. John Allen and Charlotte (Rice) Mason:

1. Charlotte, born Shutesbury, Mass., February 14, 1827.
2. Eliza, born Barre, Mass., January 24, 1829.
3. John, born Stowe, Mass., July 5, 1831, died Weston, Mass., January 29, 1838.

WILLIAM JAMES MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Thaddeus), son of Thaddeus and Hannah (Allen) Mason, born Barre, Mass., April 10, 1805, died there, July 17, 1852. Married Brookfield, Mass., July 6, 1836, Harriet Newell Stowell, born there January 23, 1816, died Holliston, Mass., March 7, 1880, daughter of Luther and (1) wife, Lucy (Richardson) Stowell.

Residence, Barre, Mass.

Children of William James and Harriet Newell (Stowell) Mason:

1. Charles Edward, born Barre, Mass., June 16, 1837.
2. Maria Roberts, born Barre, Mass., September 26, 1840.

GEORGE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Newhall), son of Newhall and Arethusa (Stearns) Mason, born Petersham, Mass., November 6, 1787, died Athol, Mass., February 22, 1830. Married May 12, 1814, Hannah Fay, born Athol, February 12, 1794, living Petersham, 1847, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Twitchell) Fay.

George Mason was of Warwick, Mass.

Have no further data on this family.

EDITH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Newhall), daughter of Newhall and Arethusa (Stearns) Mason, born Petersham, Mass., November 2, 1789, died March 17, 1827. Married Petersham, November 21, 1811, Lieut. Joseph Ward, born there, July 19, 1783, son of Daniel and Damaris (Stevens) Ward.

Residence, Petersham, Mass.

Children of Lieut. Joseph and Edith (Mason) Ward:

1. Lucy Amanda, born Petersham, Mass., March 29, 1813.
2. Child, born Petersham, Mass., December 16, 1814, died same day.
3. Lysander Mason, born Petersham, Mass., February 26, 1816.
4. Daniel S., born Petersham, Mass., 1820.

DAVID HOLDEN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Lot), son of Lot and Hannah (Bangs) Mason, born Barre, Mass., January 4, 1795. Married North Fairfax, Vt., about 1827, Phebe Beeman.

David H. Mason was a carpenter and joiner. He settled at North Fairfax, in 1836 he removed to Brasher, N. Y., where he was living in 1847.

Have no further data on this family.

NEWEL MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Lot), son of Lot and Hannah (Bangs) Mason, born Barre, Mass., September 10, 1799, died Stockton, N. Y., September 18, 1833. Married about 1827, Tryphena Hinney of North Fairfax, Vt., who died Georgia, Vt., June 1844.

Three children who died in early childhood.

ALONZO MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Lot), son of Lot and Hannah (Bangs) Mason, born St. Albans, Vt., December 20, 1801, died Berlin, Vt., February 22, 1858. Married (1) Milton, Vt., January 25, 1824, Phila Roberts, born 1800, died Berlin, January 16, 1846.

Married (2) Berlin, May 14, 1846, Lois Haywood.

Alonzo Mason was a shoemaker, also justice of the peace.

Residence, Stockton, Norfolk, Depeyster and Aswegathey, all in New York, then St. Albans, Fairfax, Georgia and Berlin, all in Vermont.

Children of Alonzo and Phila (Roberts) Mason:

(First wife)

1. David P., born Depeyster, N. Y., November 16, 1824.
2. John Leonard, born Depeyster, N. Y., February 26, 1826.
3. Adaline, born North Fairfax, Vt., December 28, 1827, died Berlin, Vt., October 8, 1842.
4. Newel, born North Fairfax, Vt., December 18, 1829.

ABIGAIL MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Lot), daughter of Lot and Hannah (Bangs) Mason, born St. Albans, Vt., September 19, 1804. Married Elijah P. Gilman of Broome, Lower Canada.

Have no further data on this family.

SARAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Lot), daughter of Lot and Hannah (Bangs) Mason, born St. Albans, Vt., August 8, 1806, died October 14, 1845. Married November 27, 1837, as (2) wife, John Kingsberry, born Fairfax, Vt., son of Joseph and Mary (Merrill) Kingsberry.

Residence, Fairfax, Vt.

Have no further data on this family.

ELIZA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Lot), daughter of Lot and Hannah (Bangs) Mason, born North Fairfax, Vt., August 6, 1808.

Married October 23, 1825, Joshua H. Howe, son of Asa and Lucy (Hayden) Howe.

Residence, Acworth, N. H.

Children of Joshua H. and Eliza (Mason) Howe:

1. Harriett, born Acworth, N. H.
2. Mary, born Acworth, N. H.
3. Orpah, born Acworth, N. H.
4. Maria, born Acworth, N. H.

Have no further data on this family.

HULDAH BANGS MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Lot), daughter of Lot and Hannah (Bangs) Mason, born North Fairfax, Vt., May 31, 1811, died January 25, 1836. Married October 23, 1825, John Kingsberry, born Fairfax, Vt., son of Joseph and Mary (Merrill) Kingsberry.

Residence, Fairfax, Vt.

Have no further data on this family.

EDMUND GROVNER MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Lot), son of Lot and Hannah (Bangs) Mason, born North Fairfax, Vt., July 23, 1813, died Williamstown, Vt., September 13, 1840. Married Fairfax, Vt., by Rev. Simon Fletcher, January 1, 1839, Martha Story.

Edmund G. Mason was a carder and clothier.

Residence, Williamstown, Vt.

Children of Edmund Grovner and Martha (Story) Mason:

1. Edmund.
2. Sarah.

LAWRENCE SPRAGUE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William, William Jr.), son of William and Lucy (Fales) Mason Jr., born Dedham, Mass., June 19, 1783, died Potsdam, N. Y., February 17, 1853. Married (1) June 14, 1807 (intentions, Portland, Maine, May 31, 1807), Abigail Barker of Windham, Maine, who died March 5, 1810.

Married (2) November 17, 1811, Betsey Bristol of Potsdam, who died March 21, 1825.

Married (3) April 20, 1828, Sarah French, born New Haven, Vt., November 21, 1796, died there, April 9, 1879, daughter of Nathaniel H. and Beulah () French.

Lawrence S. Mason was a millwright and carpenter and bore title of Captain in the Militia.

Residence, Potsdam, N. Y.

*Children of Capt. Lawrence Sprague and Betsey (Bristol) Mason:
(Second wife)*

1. Clarissa Abigail, born February 20, 1813.
2. Betsey Lucy, born May 2, 1820, died June 2, 1833.

Children of Capt. Lawrence Sprague and Sarah (French) Mason:
(Third wife)

1. Elizabeth, born March 2, 1829.
2. William, born Potsdam, N. Y., August 4, 1830.
3. Sarah Jane, born Keeseville, N. Y., October 6, 1832.
4. Andrew Jackson, born Potsdam, N. Y., October 24, 1834.
5. Charles W., born Potsdam, N. Y., November 6, 1837.

HARRIOTT MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William, William Jr.), daughter of William and Lucy (Fales) Mason Jr., born Dedham, Mass., March 12, 1789, baptized there, March 29, 1789. Married there, as (2) wife, March 2, 1813 (intentions there, February 12, 1813), Reuben Morse.

Children of Reuben and Harriott (Mason) Morse:

1. Jason, born May 30, 1814.
2. Rebecca G.

ELIPHALET FALES MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William, William Jr.), son of William and Lucy (Fales) Mason Jr., born Dedham, Mass., August 7, 1791, died there, July 27, 1837. Married there, September 9, 1821 (intentions there, June 30, 1821), Mary Fales Sisson, born Milton, Mass., 1804, baptized Dedham, March 22, 1822, died there, June 17, 1885, daughter of Edward and Susanna (Fales) Sisson.

After the death of Mr. Mason his widow married November 26, 1842, Martin Bates of Dedham.

Mr. Mason was a wheelwright, also proprietor of a line of stage coaches, and in his latter years, major of a battalion of militia. His name was on the March 19, 1831, list of the Incorporators of Dedham.

Residence, Dedham, Mass.

Children of Eliphalet Fales and Mary Fales (Sisson) Mason:

1. Charles Sisson, born Dedham, Mass., January 1, 1823.
2. William Henry, born Dedham, Mass., August 20, 1825.
3. George Edward, born Dedham, Mass., October 14, 1827, died December 6, 1834.
4. Francis Eliphalet, born Dedham, Mass., June 11, 1830.
5. Susan Wheaton, born Dedham, Mass., November 11, 1832.
6. George Edward, born Dedham, Mass., October 23, 1836, died Medfield, Mass., February 4, 1866. Unmarried.

LUCY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William, William Jr.), daughter of William and Lucy (Fales) Mason, born Dedham, Mass., August 14, 1793, died September 17, 1822. Married December 4, 1817 (intentions Walpole, Mass., November 16, 1817), Leonard Smith, born there, December 25, 1787, son of Isaac and Mary () Smith.

Residence, Walpole, Mass.

Children of Leonard and Lucy (Mason) Smith:

1. Lorenzo, born Walpole, Mass., September 18, 1818.
2. Lucy Maria, born Walpole, Mass., June 28, 1820, died there, June 2, 1837.
3. William Mason, born Walpole, Mass., March 21, 1822.

RHODA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William, William Jr.), daughter of William and Lucy (Fales) Mason Jr., born Dedham, Mass., March 29, 1795. Married December 11, 1851, Samuel Allen of Medway, Mass., born 1778, son of Abijah and Abigail () Allen.

No children.

ABIJAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William, William Jr.), son of William and Lucy (Fales) Mason Jr., born Dedham, Mass., October 3, 1796, died Portland, Maine, March 6, 1825, buried there, in Eastern Cemetery. Married there, by Rev. Samuel Rand, November 7, 1824 (intentions there, October 9, 1824), Sally Thurlow who died West Dedham, Mass., before 1843.

Abijah Mason is listed as a resident of Portland in its first directory, 1823.

Child of Abijah and Sally (Thurlow) Mason:

1. Abijah, born (posthumous) October 6, 1825, died Dedham, Mass., May 16, 1842.

BORRIDIL MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William, William Jr.), daughter of William and Lucy (Fales) Mason Jr., born Dedham, Mass., October 12, 1801, died September 16, 1859. Married May 8, 1825 (intentions Walpole, Mass., April 17, 1825), Jesse Fairbanks, born Dedham, October 21, 1800, died May 20, 1881, son of Abner and Bacca (Felch) Fairbanks.

Residence, West Dedham, Mass.

Children of Jesse and Borridil (Mason) Fairbanks:

1. Lucy Ann, born West Dedham, Mass., March 18, 1826.
2. Ferdinand, born Amoskeag Falls, N. H., November 14, 1828.
3. Amanda Maria, born West Dedham, Mass., September 9, 1831, died August 30, 1837.
4. Harriett Adelia, born West Dedham, Mass., August 28, 1834.

WILLIAM RICHARDS (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William, Olive), son of Samuel and (2) wife, Olive (Mason) Richards, born Dedham, Mass., November 28, 1786, died there, December 8, 1836. Married Philura Stephens, who died Dover, Mass., November 23, 1844.

Residence, Canaan, N. Y., and Dedham, Mass.

Children of William and Philura (Stephens) Richards:

1. Rosella, born Canaan, N. Y., June 22, 1812.
2. William Mason, born Canaan, N. Y., December 31, 1813.
3. Charles Whiting, born Canaan, N. Y., July 21, 1815.
4. Child, born May 23, 1817, died May 28, 1817.
5. Eliza Fisher, born June 24, 1824.

WILLARD RICHARDS (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William, Olive), son of Samuel and (2) wife, Olive (Mason) Richards, born Dedham, Mass., April 11, 1788, died September 24, 1851. Married June 13, 1813, Sophia

M. Pickworth, born October 9, 1786, died December 8, 1847, daughter of Benjamin F. and Mary E. () Pickworth of Salem, Mass.

Children of Willard and Sophia M. (Pickworth) Richards:

1. Joshua F., born Portland, Maine, June 21, 1814.
2. Sophia A., born September 3, 1817.
3. Caroline R., born September 16, 1819.
4. Willard, born Portland, Maine, May 8, 1821.
5. Mary Pickworth, born September 25, 1825, died December 30, 1825.

MASON RICHARDS (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William, Olive), son of Samuel and (2) wife, Olive (Mason) Richards, born Dedham, Mass., May 28, 1789, died there, February 14, 1866. Married there, October 7, 1812, Eliza Whiting, born Providence, R. I., October 7, 1790, daughter of John and Beulah (Lewis) Whiting.

Mr. Richards served as selectman, 1846 to 1854.

Residence, Dedham, Mass.

Children of Mason and Eliza (Whiting) Richards:

1. Roxanna Lewis, born Dedham, Mass., December 6, 1814, died Providence, R. I., September 18, 1876. Unmarried.
2. Beulah, born Dedham, Mass., April 16, 1817.
3. Anna Eliza, born Dedham, Mass., December 16, 1825.

MOSES RICHARDS (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William, Olive), son of Samuel and (2) wife, Olive (Mason) Richards, born Dedham, Mass., September 1, 1800. Married Elizabeth H. Grow of Tremont, Maine, born October 13, 1808.

Residence, Melrose, Mass.

No children.

DANFORTH RICHARDS (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William, Olive), son of Samuel and (2) wife, Olive (Mason) Richards, born Dedham, Mass., May 4, 1803, died there, March 21, 1847. Married — Harne of Tarboro, N. C.

Have no further data on this family.

CHARLES MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William, Thaddeus), son of Thaddeus and (1) wife, Abigail (Whiting) Mason, baptized Dedham, Mass., November 5, 1794, died there, June 12, 1856. Married Roxbury, Mass., December 25, 1817, Clementina Bonnemort, born Boston, Mass., November 19, 1799, died Mansfield, Mass., August 6, 1876, daughter of Nicholas M. Bonnemort.

Residence, Dedham, Mass.

Children of Charles and Clementina (Bonnemort) Mason:

1. Abigail Whiting, born Dedham, Mass., January 19, 1819.
2. Son (twin), born Dedham, Mass., November 20, 1820, died December 1820.
3. Son (twin), born Dedham, Mass., November 20, 1820, died December 1820.

4. Anne Maria, born Dedham, Mass., December 6, 1821.
5. Charles LaFayette, born Dedham, Mass., April 7, 1824.
6. William Henry, born Dedham, Mass., February 1, 1826, died March 1, 1826.
7. George Bonnemort, born Dedham, Mass., June 21, 1827.
8. Harriet Ellen, born Dedham, Mass., March 11, 1830, baptized Roxbury, Mass., between July 5 and September 6, 1840.
9. Charlotte Tyler, born Dedham, Mass., June 11, 1832, baptized Roxbury between above dates, died North Attleboro, Mass., February 11, 1895. Unmarried.
10. Emma Jane, born Dedham, Mass., April 16, 1836, baptized Roxbury between above dates, died Attleboro, Mass., March 18, 1857. Unmarried.
11. Clementina Frances, born Dedham, Mass., May 27, 1838, died September 30, 1839.
12. Josephine, born Dedham, Mass., March 1, 1842.

ABIGAIL MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William, Thaddeus), daughter of Thaddeus and (2) wife, Anna (Smith) Mason, born Dedham, Mass., April 17, 1798, died Braintree, Mass., June 29, 1889. Married Dedham, February 25, 1819 (intentions there, January 16, 1819), Edward Sprague Swett.

Residence, Dedham, Mass.

Children of Edward Sprague and Abigail (Mason) Swett:

1. Esther Ann, born Dedham, Mass., January 29, 1820.
2. Frances Louisa, born Dedham, Mass., September 29, 1821.

JOSEPH SMITH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William, Thaddeus), son of Thaddeus and (2) wife, Anna (Smith) Mason, born Dedham, Mass., January 2, 1801, died before 1847. Married Boston, Mass., by James Sabine, August 29, 1826, Sophia Willard, born Roxbury, Mass., November 27, 1792, died before 1847, daughter of Aaron and (2) wife, Mary (Partridge) Willard.

Mr. Mason was a civil engineer and moved to Louisiana.

Child of Joseph Smith and Sophia (Willard) Mason:

1. George Washington.

ANNE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William, Thaddeus), daughter of Thaddeus and (2) wife, Anna (Smith) Mason, born Dedham, Mass., August 10, 1803, died 1874. Married (1) Dedham, June 24, 1835, as (3) wife, John S. Pearson of Bangor, Maine, born October 21, 1792, died May 4, 1838, son of John and Hannah (Rollins) Pearson.

Married (2) July 9, 1839, Rev. Enoch Pond of Bangor, who died 1882.

Anne Mason was admitted to the First Church, Bangor, September 28, 1834.

THADDEUS HARRIS MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William, Thaddeus), son of Thaddeus and (2) wife, Anna (Smith) Mason, born Dedham, Mass., November 20, 1807, baptized there, May 15, 1808, died

Memphis, Tenn., December 11, 1843. Married New Orleans, La., Eliza Angeline ———.

Residence, New Orleans, La.

Children of Thaddeus Harris and Eliza Angeline () Mason:

1. Louisa Anne.
2. Alfred.

SIMEON TWITCHELL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Martha), son of Eleazer and Martha (Mason) Twitchell, born Bethel, Maine, February 18, 1770. Married Hannah Abbott, born Andover, Mass., November 18, 1774.

Residence, Bethel, Maine.

Children of Simeon and Hannah (Abbott) Twitchell:

1. Sylvanus, born Bethel, Maine, June 10, 1796.
2. Curatio, born Bethel, Maine, January 16, 1798.
3. Jonathan, born Bethel, Maine, January 1800.
4. Uzziel, born Bethel, Maine, January 2, 1802, died August 31, 1820.
5. Andrew, born Bethel, Maine, December 21, 1803.
6. Levi, born Bethel, Maine, February 10, 1806.
7. Lois, born Bethel, Maine, January 11, 1808.
8. Moses, born Bethel, Maine, August 20, 1809.
9. Hiram, born Bethel, Maine, September 2, 1813.
10. Nancy, born Bethel, Maine, January 25, 1816.

DEBORAH TWITCHELL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Martha), daughter of Eleazer and Martha (Mason) Twitchell, born Bethel, Maine, February 2, 1772, drowned while crossing the Androscoggin River, between 1801 and 1803. Married Isaac Adams.

Child of Isaac and Deborah (Twitchell) Adams:

1. Eliphalet, born January 28, 1801.

MARTHA TWITCHELL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Martha), daughter of Eleazer and Martha (Mason) Twitchell, born Bethel, Maine, May 6, 1774. Married Ephraim Rowe.

Residence, Bethel, Maine.

Children of Ephraim and Martha (Twitchell) Rowe:

1. Lucinda, born Bethel, Maine, September 28, 1795.
2. Caleb, born Bethel, Maine, August 17, 1797.
3. Eleazer, born Bethel, Maine, July 21, 1799.
4. Martha, born Bethel, Maine, April 28, 1801.
5. Mary, born Bethel, Maine, 1803.
6. Ephraim, born Bethel, Maine, March 15, 1805.
7. Asa, born Bethel, Maine, March 31, 1807.
8. Lucia, born Bethel, Maine, October 7, 1809, died October 31, 1811.
9. Joanna, born Bethel, Maine, December 22, 1813.
10. Lucia, born Bethel, Maine, September 30, 1816.

AMOS TWITCHELL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Martha), son of Eleazer and Martha (Mason) Twitchell, born Bethel, Maine, August 22, 1776. Married Sally Stearns.

Child of Amos and Sally (Stearns) Twitchell:

1. Rufus, born February 7, 1802.

MOSES TWITCHELL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Martha), son of Eleazer and Martha (Mason) Twitchell, born Bethel, Maine, March 6, 1779. Married ——— Harris and went West.

JOSEPH TWITCHELL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Martha), son of Eleazer and Martha (Mason) Twitchell, born Bethel, Maine, March 28, 1782. Married Mary Abbott.

Residence, Bethel, Maine.

Children of Joseph and Mary (Abbott) Twitchell:

1. Deborah, born Bethel, Maine, January 3, 1805.
2. Martha, born Bethel, Maine, November 12, 1806.
3. Almon, born Bethel, Maine, September 14, 1811.
4. Albert (twin), born Bethel, Maine, June 25, 1814, died July 29, 1823.
5. Alfred (twin), born Bethel, Maine, June 25, 1814.
6. Joseph Abbott, born Bethel, Maine, May 14, 1817.
7. Osmon M., born Bethel, Maine, June 29, 1829.

LYDIA TWITCHELL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Martha), daughter of Eleazer and Martha (Mason) Twitchell, born Bethel, Maine, May 26, 1784. Married Jesse Cross, born Methuen, Mass., April 12, 1777, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Tiler) Cross.

Residence, Bethel and Greenwood, Maine.

Children of Jesse and Lydia (Twitchell) Cross:

1. Moses, born May 5, 1805, died April 15, 1807.
2. Moses (twin), born 1807.
3. Aaron (twin), born 1807.
4. Abigail, born August 18, 1809.
5. Franklin, born 1812.
6. Lydia, born 1814.
7. Jonathan, born August 7, 1817.
8. Caroline.

For data of Eleazer Twitchell Jr., see data of Lydia Mason, sixth generation.

ASA TWITCHELL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Martha), son of Eleazer and Martha (Mason) Twitchell, born Bethel, Maine, June 1, 1791. Married ——— Gorham and went West.

ADELINE TWITCHELL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Martha), daughter of Eleazer and Martha (Mason) Twitchell, born Bethel, Maine, April 2, 1797. Married (1) Jacob Ellingwood, born Bethel, February 23, 1794, died March 1, 1826, son of John and Zerviah (Abbott) Ellingwood.

Married (2) Stephen Abbott.

Residence, Bethel, Maine.

Children of Jacob and Adeline (Twitchell) Ellingwood:

1. Hiram, born Bethel, Maine, December 28, 1816.
2. Cynthia T., born Bethel, Maine, March 8, 1819, died 1823.
3. Cynthia T., born Bethel, Maine, August 23, 1823.
4. Jacob, born Bethel, Maine.

DAVID MARSHALL JR. (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Lucy), son of David and Lucy (Mason) Marshall, born Bethel, Maine, February 1, 1779. Married April 1811, Sarah Goss, daughter of Dr. Ebenezer H. Goss of Paris, Maine.

Residence, Paris, Maine.

Children of David and Sarah (Goss) Marshall Jr.:

1. Ebenezer Harnden, born Paris, Maine, July 9, 1812.
2. Abigail, born Paris, Maine.

ASAHIEL MARSHALL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Lucy), son of David and Lucy (Mason) Marshall, born Hebron, Maine, March 9, 1781. Married ———.

Residence, Hebron, Maine.

Children of Asahiel and ——— Marshall:

1. Henry, born May 16, 1807.
2. Sarah Knights, born June 25, 1809.
3. Moses, born January 23, 1812.
4. Marion.
5. John.
6. Lydia, died in girlhood.
7. Hannah.
8. Mason, died in boyhood.
9. George, killed in Civil War.

WALTER MARSHALL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Lucy), son of David and Lucy (Mason) Marshall, born Hebron, Maine, August 17, 1785. Married November 25, 1813, Thirza Gurney of Paris, Maine.

Walter Marshall was a Baptist minister.

Have no further data on this family.

JOHN MARSHALL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Lucy), son of David and Lucy (Mason) Marshall, born Hebron, Maine, November 15, 1787. Married November 8, 1814, Sally Gurney.

Children of John and Sally (Gurney) Marshall:

1. Maria, born August 8, 1815.
2. John, born February 1, 1817, died November 8, 1818.
3. David, born October 17, 1818.
4. Seth, born May 24, 1820, drowned.
5. John.
6. Mary Ann.
7. Zilpah.
8. Cyrus.
9. Walter.
10. Nathan.
11. Robert, died young.

MOSES MARSHALL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Lucy), son of David and Lucy (Mason) Marshall, born Hebron, Maine, July 25, 1789. Married December 1, 1814, Ruth Whittemore, born Hebron, April 10, 1790, daughter of Isaac and Deborah (Weston) Whittemore.

Children of Moses and Ruth (Whittemore) Marshall:

1. Isaac Whittemore, born December 24, 1815.
2. Miranda Greenwood, born January 15, 1818.
3. Deborah Whittemore, born May 14, 1820.
4. Moses Mason, born June 9, 1822.
5. Thomas Crooker, born January 3, 1825.
6. Joseph Irish, born March 26, 1827.
7. Elizabeth Bucknam, born December 22, 1829, died April 18, 1831.
8. Elizabeth Jane, born June 4, 1832.
9. Albert Quincy, born August 12, 1835.
10. Adelbert Franklin, born June 16, 1838.

AARON MARSHALL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Lucy), son of David and Lucy (Mason) Marshall, born Hebron, Maine, July 19, 1792, died August 27, 1865. Married March 25, 1821, Bethany Bumpas, born September 18, 1795, died April 8, 1854, daughter of William and Hannah (Barrows) Bumpas.

Residence, Hebron, Maine.

Children of Aaron and Bethany (Bumpas) Marshall:

1. Silas Seward, born Hebron, Maine, January 11, 1822, drowned May 23, 1843.
2. William F., born Hebron, Maine, April 3, 1823.
3. Alden B., born Hebron, Maine, January 18, 1825.
4. Cornelius Bumpas, born Hebron, Maine, July 15, 1826.
5. Ezra, born Hebron, Maine, September 24, 1828.
6. Horace Barrows, born Hebron, Maine, November 25, 1832.
7. Sarah H., born Hebron, Maine, May 22, 1841.

NATHAN MARSHALL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Lucy), son of David and Lucy (Mason) Marshall, born Hebron, Maine, January 16, 1795. Married February 1, 1819, Zilpha Dunham, born Carver, Mass., 1798, died May 23, 1871, daughter of Eleazer and Jane (Bryant) Dunham.

Residence, Paris, Maine.

Children of Nathan and Zilpha (Dunham) Marshall:

1. Joseph Irish, born Paris, Maine, February 22, 1821, died March 13, 1833.
2. Nathan Linneus, born Paris, Maine, January 16, 1823.
3. Samuel Deering, born Paris, Maine, April 18, 1825.
4. Eleazer Dunham, born Paris, Maine, January 25, 1827.
5. Mary Hannah, born Paris, Maine, April 9, 1831.
6. Hiram Deering, born Paris, Maine, May 12, 1837.

MIRIAM MARSHALL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Lucy), daughter of David and Lucy (Mason) Marshall, born Hebron, Maine, April 1798. Married May 4, 1820, Joseph Irish, son of Ebenezer Irish.

Children of Joseph and Miriam (Marshall) Irish:

1. Aaron Marshall, born September 29, 1820.
2. Freeman, born January 12, 1822.
3. Mary, born August 27, 1824.
4. Eliza M., born March 2, 1827.

THIRZA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr.), daughter of Moses and Eunice (Ayres) Mason Jr., born Dublin, N. H., July 3, 1781, died Newfield, Maine, October 17, 1864. Married November 7, 1805, Dr. James Ayer, born Buxton, Maine, September 26, 1781, died Newfield, January 23, 1834, son of Joseph and Eunice (Clark) Ayer.

Dr. Ayer and his wife are buried at Newfield. He was a member of the Maine Medical Society.

Residence, Newfield, Maine.

Children of Dr. James and Thirza (Mason) Ayer:

1. Mary A., born Newfield, Maine.
 2. Eunice, born Newfield, Maine.
 3. Joseph Cullen, born Newfield, Maine, 1811.
 4. James, born Newfield, Maine, October 4, 1815.
 5. Luther, born Newfield, Maine, died after 1891. Residence, Newfield.
 6. Monroe, born Newfield, Maine, died after 1891. Residence, Boston, Mass.
- Two other children died infancy.

SUSAN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr.), daughter of Moses and Eunice (Ayres) Mason Jr., born Dublin, N. H., June 4, 1783. Married November 27, 1807, Richard Dunnell, born Newbury, Byfield Parish, Maine, 1779, died 1842, son of Zachariah and Sarah (Hardy) Dunnell.

Residence, Newbury, Maine.

Children of Richard and Susan (Mason) Dunnell:

1. Thirza.
2. Franklin, born Newbury, Maine.
3. Sarah, born Newbury, Maine.
4. Moses Mason, born Newbury, Maine.
5. Aaron, born Newbury, Maine.
6. John E., born Newbury, Maine, November 3, 1818.
7. Susan, born Newbury, Maine.

AARON MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr.), son of Moses and Eunice (Ayres) Mason Jr., born Dublin, N. H., April 5, 1787, died Bethel, Maine, September 27, 1855, buried in the North Side Cemetery, near his house. Married Bethel, May 8, 1817, Ruby Bartlett, born there, March 1, 1796, died there, May 16, 1873, daughter of Peregrine and Sarah (Merrill) Bartlett.

Aaron Mason was a farmer, active in town affairs and considered a man of sound judgment. His name was on the petition of December 29, 1815, to the Committee of Massachusetts for a Company of Artillery for Bethel, hogreeve, 1816, field driver, 1826, collector for the whole town, 1838.

The birth dates of his children are taken from the old Family Bible and sent by Mr. Roscoe C. Clark, son of Angelia Mason.

Residence, Bethel, Maine, in the homestead of his father, Moses Mason Jr.

Children of Aaron and Ruby (Bartlett) Mason:

1. Peregrine Bartlett, born Bethel, Maine, March 7, 1818, died April 14, 1876, buried in Iowa. He settled first in Rushville, N. Y., then Iowa. Unmarried.
2. Mighill, born Bethel, Maine, February 4, 1820.
3. Sarah Merrill, born Bethel, Maine, November 20, 1822.
4. Charles Granderson, born Bethel, Maine, May 4, 1824.
5. Moses Ayres, born Bethel, Maine, April 5, 1826.
6. Solon, born Bethel, Maine, May 25, 1828, died Los Angeles, Calif., March 23, 1884, buried Bethel. Unmarried.
7. Thirza, born Bethel, Maine, May 21, 1830.
8. Mary, born Bethel, Maine, November 13, 1832.
9. Susannah, born Bethel, Maine, December 25, 1834, died March 9, 1835.
10. Freeborn Bartlett, born Bethel, Maine, May 8, 1836.
11. Angelia, born Bethel, Maine, August 12, 1838.
12. Ruby, born Bethel, Maine, March 10, 1841.
13. Aaron, born Bethel, Maine, January 17, 1844.

MOSES MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr.), son of Moses and Eunice (Ayres) Mason Jr., born Dublin, N. H., June 2, 1789, died Bethel, Maine, June 25, 1866. Married June 15, 1815, Agnes More Straw of Enfield, Maine, daughter of Lieut. Gideon and Mary (Robinson) Straw.

Moses Mason made his first appearance in Bethel when ten years of age, his father having moved there. He worked for his father upon the farm until he was twenty-one, and then, having had limited facilities for an education and desiring to prepare himself for the practice of medicine, he entered the office of his brother-in-law, Dr. James Ayer, and not only studied medicine but the rudiments of an education. In the winter he taught school and after some years was able to commence practice at Bethel Hill in 1813.

He had early, partly by force of circumstance and partly from choice, engaged in public affairs which demanded much attention, and when elected to Congress in 1833 he laid aside the practice of medicine. He

was the first postmaster of Bethel, being appointed January 5, 1815. Previous to that time the inhabitants had to go to Waterford for their nearest office, and he used to say that he was scarcely ever more excited in his life than when he stood listening to the postman's horn sounding in the distance, announcing the important fact that the mail was coming to Bethel for the first time. Moderator, 1819, also on the school committee, justice of the peace, 1821, and holding that office most of the time to his death. He married some eighty-six individuals for which he never received a cent, invariably giving the fee to the bride. Licensed as an innholder, 1821, county commissioner, 1830, elected representative to Congress from the Second District, 1833, re-elected 1835, being in Congress during the exciting administration of Andrew Jackson; selectman, 1838, 1839, 1844, 1848; member of the Governor's Council, 1843, 1845, appointed a trustee of the Insane Hospital, 1844; elected president of Gould's Academy, December 23, 1853, holding that office until November 1865. He was a large proprietor in the present town of Mason, Maine, having in 1827 built and operated mills there, and in 1843 when the town was incorporated it was named in his honor. Though decided in his political preferences he respected merit wherever it was found, and as a counsellor, particularly in political affairs, he was unusually clever, generally predicting the result of a given course of action.

Dr. Mason built a fine mansion house facing the Bethel Common and for several years before his death lived there in quiet retirement, spending his time reading and with some mechanical work with which he was most ingenious. He was also greatly interested in improving the Woodland Cemetery. He had the first painted house in Bethel and was considered very extravagant, and when he put blinds on the house it was said that he was becoming aristocratic; also had the first sofa made in 1821 by Marshall Bonney, cabinet maker.

Dr. Mason was a conspicuous figure at Bethel, portly in size and of fine presence. In his later years, when his hair (which he allowed to remain quite long) was white as snow, he was a striking example of the patriarch. He was quick at repartee, as the following will show. The maiden name of Dr. Mason's wife was Straw, and one day he chanced to meet Paul Morse who said, "Dr., when are you going to bring your bundle of straw over to see my wife?" to which he promptly replied, "After you have brought your bunch of moss over to see mine."

At the time of his death he was the oldest proprietor in the village, having lived on the same spot more than fifty years.

No children.

LYDIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr.), daughter of Moses and Eunice (Ayres) Mason Jr., born Dublin, N. H., July 21, 1791. Married July 23, 1812, Eleazer Twitchell Jr., born Bethel, Maine, November 28, 1786, son of Eleazer and Martha (Mason) Twitchell.

Eleazer Twitchell Jr. is also a descendant of Capt. Hugh Mason through his mother, Martha Mason.

Residence, Bethel, Maine, on the river road that leads from Bethel Hill to Middle Intervale.

Children of Eleazer and Lydia (Mason) Twitchell Jr.:

1. Susanna Mason, born Bethel, Maine, January 23, 1814.
2. Charlotte, born Bethel, Maine, August 14, 1815.
3. Amos, born Bethel, Maine, September 4, 1817.
4. Benjamin Clark, born Bethel, Maine, March 22, 1819.
5. Martin VanBuren, born Bethel, Maine, November 12, 1835.
6. Martha, born Bethel, Maine, died age 18 months.

EUNICE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr.), daughter of Moses and Eunice (Ayres) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., September 12, 1793. Married January 2, 1817 (intentions, Andover, Mass., November 3, 1816), Stephen Abbott Russell, born Bethel, Maine, July 6, 1788, son of Benjamin and Mehitable (Abbott) Russell Jr.

For many years Stephen A. Russell was a miller at Walker's Mills and later at Bethel Hill, Maine.

Children of Stephen Abbott and Eunice (Mason) Russell:

1. Agnes Mason, born Bethel, Maine, February 11, 1818.
2. Angeline, born Bethel, Maine, January 28, 1819.
3. John, born Bethel, Maine, July 11, 1820, died October 15, 1839.
4. Mary (twin), born Bethel, Maine, October 9, 1821, died October 3, 1822.
5. Maria (twin), born Bethel, Maine, October 9, 1821.
6. Hannah, born Bethel, Maine, August 14, 1823.
7. Mary Elizabeth, born Bethel, Maine, September 27, 1824.
8. Thirza Ayer, born Bethel, Maine, July 14, 1826.
9. Eunice, born Bethel, Maine, October 28, 1827.
10. Moses Mason, born Bethel, Maine, March 5, 1829.
11. Mehitable, born Bethel, Maine, January 13, 1831.
12. Abigail, born Bethel, Maine, April 13, 1832.
13. Stephen Abbott, born Bethel, Maine, December 8, 1833.

HANNAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr.), daughter of Moses and Eunice (Ayres) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., July 23, 1795. Married September 5, 1827, as (2) wife, Capt. John Pease, born Parsonfield, Maine, died March 13, 1853.

Have no further data on this family.

CHARLES MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr.), son of Moses and Eunice (Ayres) Mason Jr., born Dublin, N. H., February 17, 1798, died Bethel, Maine, April 6, 1824, killed while taking down a barn. Married Waterford, Maine, October 30, 1823, Eunice Hale, born there, December 8, 1799, died July 19, 1865, daughter of Oliver and Eunice (Fletcher) Hale.

December 29, 1815, Charles Mason was among those who signed the petition to the Committee of Massachusetts for a Company of Artillery in Bethel.

Residence, Bethel, Maine.

Child of Charles and Eunice (Hale) Mason:

1. Daughter, born and died September 3, 1824.

AYERS MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr.), son of Moses and Eunice (Ayres) Mason Jr., born Bethel, Maine, December 31, 1800, died June 14, 1890. Married Bethel, January 9, 1826, Mrs. Eunice (Hale) Mason, born Waterford, Maine, December 8, 1799, died July 19, 1865, daughter of Oliver and Eunice (Fletcher) Hale and widow of his brother, Charles Mason.

Ayers Mason was a farmer, a large owner of timber lands and more or less engaged in lumbering in Bethel, Newry, Grafton and around Umbagog and other northern Maine lakes, and by good management accumulated quite a large property. He was possessed of a kindly disposition and was a man who could never lack friends wherever he might be, was an early anti-slavery man and an original Republican. December 29, 1815, his name was on the petition to the Committee of Massachusetts for a Company of Artillery in Bethel.

Residence, Bethel, Maine.

Children of Ayers and Eunice (Hale) (Mason) Mason:

1. Charles, born Bethel, Maine, January 17, 1827.
2. Maria Antoinette, born Bethel, Maine, August 8, 1828.
3. Oliver Hale, born Bethel, Maine, April 22, 1830.
4. William Wallace, born Bethel, Maine, March 10, 1834.
5. Mary Ellen, born Bethel, Maine, September 1, 1838.

LOUISA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr.), daughter of Moses and Eunice (Ayres) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, June 15, 1804, baptized June 29, 1804. Married October 28, 1833, Dr. Baker Webster of Sandown, N. H.

Have no further data on this family.

SARAH GREENWOOD (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Mary), daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Mason) Greenwood, born Bethel, Maine, July 30, 1783, died January 9, 1833. Married (intentions February 21, 1807), Hezekiah Farris, born March 1, 1785, died June 25, 1862, son of James and Elizabeth (Dunn) Farris of Hebron, Maine.

Children of Hezekiah and Sarah (Greenwood) Farris:

1. Mary Greenwood, born September 15, 1811, died November 29, 1886.
2. Abby Chapman, born September 19, 1816, died Canton, Maine, January 29, 1883.
Unmarried.
3. Lucy, born 1821, died 1831.

4. Granville Chapman, born August 1, 1823. Married January 25, 1854, Maggie Lydia Corser, born Minot, Maine, 1838, died November 25, 1892.

Child of Granville C. and Maggie L. (Corser) Farris:

1. Charles Franklin.
5. James Freeland, born September 29, 1828, died March 20, 1886. Unmarried.

EBENEZER GREENWOOD (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Mary), son of Nathaniel and Mary (Mason) Greenwood, born Bethel, Maine, July 30, 1785, died March 13, 1856. Married (1) January 1, 1808, Salome Howe, born December 5, 1787, died December 25, 1820, daughter of Jacob and Betsey (Foster) Howe.

Married (2) July 27, 1821, Lucy Grover, born December 17, 1790, died December 2, 1858, daughter of Jedidiah and Hannah (Wheeler) Grover. Residence, Bethel until 1832, then Farmington, Maine.

Children of Ebenezer and Salome (Howe) Greenwood:
(First wife)

1. Joseph, born Bethel, Maine, July 10, 1809, died November 30, 1820.
2. Noah Cressey, born Bethel, Maine, November 20, 1810, died April 11, 1894. Married (1) June 17, 1845, Susan Tarbox, born June 13, 1824, died November 16, 1863, daughter of William and Judith (Haskell) Tarbox of New Gloucester, Maine. Married (2) August 14, 1867, Mrs. Rebecca (Tibbetts) Gordon, born February 10, 1814, died March 24, 1890, daughter of Stephen and Lydia (Cook) Tibbetts of South Berwick, Maine.

Children of Noah Cressey and Susan (Tarbox) Greenwood:

1. Louis DeAlvere, born April 20, 1846.
2. Edwin Henry, born December 11, 1847.
3. Harley, born October 15, 1849.
4. Mary Isabelle, born June 5, 1854, died December 22, 1864.
5. Nellie Cora, born November 6, 1862, died August 8, 1863.
3. Nancy Kimball, born Bethel, Maine, January 9, 1813. Married March 31, 1842, Gardner Towle Keniston, born December 22, 1818, son of John and Mary (Keniston) Keniston of Epping, N. H.
No children.
4. Abigail Chapman, born Bethel, Maine, December 26, 1814, died April 13, 1885. Married February 7, 1837, John Barnard Case, born December 29, 1813, son of John and Polly (Look) Case of Farmington, Maine.

Children of John Barnard and Abigail Chapman (Greenwood) Case:

1. Frances Salome, born June 12, 1838.
2. Hannibal Greenwood, born February 23, 1840.
5. Abner Smith, born Bethel, Maine, March 25, 1817, died September 5, 1848. Married December 1, 1842, Amanda Davis who died January 20, 1892. Residence, Albany, Ga.

Children of Abner Smith and Amanda (Davis) Greenwood:

1. John Butler Gilbert, born January 8, 1844.
2. George Shelton, born November 28, 1845.
3. Abner Smith, born November 8, 1848 (posthumous), died September 7, 1876.
6. Mary Miranda, born Bethel, Maine, June 29, 1820, died April 2, 1894. Unmarried.

Children of Ebenezer and Lucy (Grover) Greenwood:
(Second wife)

1. Hannibal, born Bethel, Maine, April 22, 1822, died July 12, 1827.
2. Philomela, born Bethel, Maine, October 14, 1823, died March 27, 1868. Married June 17, 1847, Edwin Elisha Wilder, born January 20, 1821, son of Elisha and Emily (Pollard) Wilder of Lancaster, Mass.

Children of Edwin Elisha and Philomela (Greenwood) Wilder:

1. Caroline Page, born February 14, 1849.
2. Edwin Greenwood, born August 29, 1852.
3. Helen Josephine, born May 8, 1857.
4. Genevieve Scott, born April 27, 1861, died September 15, 1883.
3. Josephine, born Bethel, Maine, August 10, 1825, died August 20, 1826.
4. Josephine, born Bethel, Maine, December 6, 1826, died August 10, 1894. Unmarried.
5. Sophia, born Bethel, Maine, July 19, 1830, died November 5, 1904. Married November 25, 1852, Christopher Walker Wilder, born January 7, 1829, son of Elisha and Emily (Pollard) Wilder of Lancaster, Mass.

Children of Christopher Walker and Sophia (Greenwood) Wilder:

1. George Sidney, born May 14, 1856.
2. Annette Amelia, born October 26, 1857.
3. Frederick Greenwood, born October 30, 1860, died September 25, 1862.
4. Henri Pollard, born August 16, 1863.

POLLY GREENWOOD (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Mary), daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Mason) Greenwood, born Bethel, Maine, April 14, 1787, died Gilead, Maine, March 17, 1849. Married Deacon George Whitefield Chapman, born Methuen, Mass., December 25, 1780, died Gilead, June 29, 1873, son of Rev. Eliphaz and Hannah (Jackman) Chapman.

Residence, Gilead, Maine.

Children of Deacon George Whitefield and Polly (Greenwood) Chapman:

1. Abigail, born Gilead, Maine, August 25, 1807, died May 1, 1814.
 2. George Granville, born Gilead, Maine, August 22, 1809. Married March 19, 1835 (his cousin), Eliza Chapman, born Bethel, Maine, March 5, 1810, daughter of Timothy and Betsey (Barker) Chapman.
- Residence, Gilead, Maine.

Children of George Granville and Eliza (Chapman) Chapman:

1. Fordyce G., born Gilead, Maine, January 30, 1836, drowned September 20, 1840.
2. Sarah Elizabeth, born Gilead, Maine, June 4, 1838.
3. Abbie L., born Gilead, Maine, October 13, 1840, died May 26, 1858.
4. William Chalmers, born Gilead, Maine, November 13, 1841.
5. George T., born Gilead, Maine, February 5, 1844, died August 20, 1846.
6. Hannibal Hamlin, born Gilead, Maine, October 31, 1845, died May 22, 1862.
7. Lamartine T., born Gilead, Maine, January 27, 1848, died May 5, 1849.
8. Augustus Faulkner, born Gilead, Maine, October 18, 1849.
3. Mary, born Gilead, Maine, March 18, 1811, died January 31, 1835.
4. Harriet, born Gilead, Maine, September 8, 1813, died February 23, 1858. Married Brown Thurston of Portland, Maine.

Children of Brown and Harriet (Chapman) Thurston:

1. Charles Brown, born June 10, 1843.
2. Jane Mary, born December 22, 1845, died January 9, 1846.
3. Harriet Chapman, born March 11, 1847, died March 13, 1847.
4. George Francis, born January 20, 1848.
5. Clara Amanda (twin), born June 20, 1851.
6. May Brown (twin), born June 20, 1851.
7. David Frederick, born July 25, 1853, died December 7, 1857.
8. Jessie Louisa, born June 20, 1856.
5. Joseph Greenwood, born Gilead, Maine, October 18, 1815, died June 24, 1835.
6. Albion Perry, born Gilead, Maine, August 12, 1817. Married (1) April 3, 1844, Sophronia Eames, born 1823, died April 28, 1865. Married (2) January 12, 1866, Mary Ophelia Skillings, born 1841, died April 15, 1869. Married (3) October 23, 1871, Mrs. Betsey (Crockett) Penley of Norway, Maine, born 1819, died January 26, 1876. Married (4) September 5, 1878, Susanna P. Wight.

Children of Albion Perry and Sophronia (Eames) Chapman:
(First wife)

1. Leander Thurston, born March 8, 1845.
2. Paulina Kimball, born March 6, 1847, died January 15, 1869.
3. Ebenezer Eames, born January 19, 1850.
4. Hannah Prince, born October 24, 1851.
5. Augustine Washington, born August 20, 1853, died October 30, 1877.
6. Sophronia Hazen, born February 6, 1856.
7. George Albion, born July 28, 1858.
8. Timothy Hannibal, born September 21, 1862.
7. Leander Thurston, born Gilead, Maine, September 18, 1819, died December 23, 1845.
8. Jarvis, born Gilead, Maine, January 22, 1822. Married October 17, 1849, Ann Johnson Twitchell, born November 12, 1825, died 1860, daughter of Col. Eli and Sophronia (Barker) Twitchell. Jarvis Chapman served in the Civil War enlisting in the 13th Maine Regt., died in service, Ship Island, below New Orleans, La., 1862.

Children of Jarvis and Ann Johnson (Twitchell) Chapman:

1. Fordyce G., born September 1850, died January 1851.
2. Clarence Eugene, born June 27, 1851.
3. Adelaide Josephine, born July 11, 1853.
4. Harriet Amanda, born October 13, 1857.
5. Annie Grace, born December 18, 1858.
9. Timothy Appleton, born Gilead, Maine, May 23, 1824. Married Boston, Mass., April 16, 1850, Laura Bowker, daughter of David and Eunice (Clapp) Bowker of Scituate, Mass.
Residence, Boston, Mass.

Children of Timothy Appleton and Laura (Bowker) Chapman:

1. Alice Greenwood, born Boston, Mass., November 11, 1854.
2. Laura Appleton, born Milwaukee, Wis., 1864.
10. Hannibal Greenwood, born Gilead, Maine, October 5, 1826, died February 5, 1858.
11. Amanda, born Gilead, Maine, December 31, 1828, died August 13, 1901. Married as (2) wife, October 26, 1859, her brother-in-law, Brown Thurston.
No children.
12. Fordyce, born Gilead, Maine, July 31, 1831, died May 14, 1833.

NATHANIEL GREENWOOD JR. (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Mary), son of Nathaniel and Mary (Mason) Greenwood, born Dublin, N. H., December 27, 1790, died Farmington, Maine, April 15, 1867. Married May 11, 1815, Huldah Howe, born May 25, 1796, died January 17, 1892, daughter of Jacob and Betsey (Foster) Howe of Norway, Maine.

Mr. and Mrs. Greenwood celebrated their golden wedding anniversary May 11, 1865.

Residence, Bethel, Maine, until 1834, then Farmington, Maine.

Children of Nathaniel and Huldah (Howe) Greenwood Jr.:

1. Julia, born Bethel, Maine, May 14, 1816. Married September 28, 1847, George Billings Brown, born February 8, 1822, died May 4, 1862, son of Asa and Betsey (Gower) Brown of New Sharon, Maine.
Residence, Farmington Falls, Maine.

Children of George Billings and Julia (Greenwood) Brown:

1. Freddie Willie, born November 3, 1848, died September 2, 1853.
2. Harold Armsby, born August 9, 1851, died October 4, 1860.
3. Alfred Holbrook, born October 10, 1855, died August 23, 1857.
2. Mason Knapp, born Bethel, Maine, July 17, 1818, died young.
3. Albert Newton, born Bethel, Maine, July 14, 1820, died February 4, 1888. Married May 17, 1845, Matilda Ann Soule, born May 14, 1820, daughter of Stetson and Mary (Sproule) Soule of Washington, Maine.

Child of Albert Newton and Matilda Ann (Soule) Greenwood:

1. Altemina Caroline, born Farmington, Maine, March 4, 1864.
4. Zina Hyde, born Bethel, Maine, September 21, 1824, died February 4, 1909. Married November 8, 1849, Emily Merrill Fellows, born June 11, 1829, died May 2, 1909, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Bradbury) Fellows of Athens, Maine.
Residence, Augusta and Farmington, Maine.

Children of Zina Hyde and Emily Merrill (Fellows) Greenwood:

1. Edward, born Augusta, Maine, November 17, 1850.
2. Albert Mellen, born Augusta, Maine, February 2, 1853.
3. Orville Short, Farmington, Maine, July 14, 1855.
4. Chester, born December 4, 1858.
5. Lizzie Armsby, born April 13, 1861.
6. Emilie, born June 28, 1863.
5. Alfred Alanson, born Bethel, Maine, February 25, 1827. Married (1) January 1, 1851, Eliza Ann Ness, born May 22, 1830, died March 19, 1866, daughter of Randlet Ness of Searsmont, Maine. Married (2) October 1, 1867, Mrs. Amelia Edsylv (McCormick) Greenwood, born November 22, 1838.
Residence, Farmington, Maine, until 1861, then Attica, Indiana.

Children of Alfred Alanson and Eliza Ann (Ness) Greenwood:

(First wife)

1. Ida, born Farmington, Maine, April 29, 1855.
2. Alice, born July 18, 1862.
3. Lena, born February 19, 1865.

Children of Alfred Alanson and Amelia Edsylv (McCormick) Greenwood:
(Second wife)

1. Charles Watson, born January 7, 1872.
2. Mary Celeste, born December 28, 1874.
6. Marcia Almedia, born Bethel, Maine, March 28, 1829. Married (1) July 1, 1847, Ira Armsby, born January 1, 1822, died September 20, 1849, son of Nathan and Clarinda (Mayhew) Armsby. Married (2) November 9, 1852, Zadoc Mayhew, born October 9, 1823, died January 5, 1857, son of Andrew Boardman and Polly (Higgins) Mayhew. Married (3) Chilla, Pa., November 8, 1863, Cyrus Morrill, born November 21, 1809, died April 9, 1869, son of David and Lucinda (Woods) Morrill.

Child of Ira and Marcia Almedia (Greenwood) Armsby:

1. Lizzie Maria, born June 14, 1848, died November 18, 1860.

Child of Zadoc and Marcia Almedia (Greenwood) (Armsby) Mayhew:

1. Abby Jane, born February 22, 1854, died November 28, 1860.
7. Huldah J., born Bethel, Maine.
8. Alma Esther, born Bethel, Maine, May 11, 1833. Married Leavenworth, Kansas, November 4, 1858, James Hervey Bullen, born September 25, 1837, son of Joshua and Clarissa (Hoyt) Bullen of New Sharon, Maine. Residence, Leavenworth until 1869, then Winfield, Kan.

Children of James Hervey and Alma Esther (Greenwood) Bullen:

1. Helen Greenwood, born August 27, 1859, died July 2, 1860.
2. Harry Brown, born May 26, 1865.
3. Clarence Hoyt, born September 9, 1867, died November 30, 1867.
4. Clara Hayes, born September 18, 1868.
5. Florence Greenwood, born July 26, 1875.
9. Charles, born February 17, 1837. Married November 29, 1862, Martha Adlam Prescott, born March 9, 1841, daughter of William Richards and Marcia (Safford) Prescott of Hallowell, Maine. Residence, Farmington and Augusta, Maine.

Children of Charles and Martha Adlam (Prescott) Greenwood:

1. Marcia Prescott, born Farmington, Maine, January 23, 1865, died Lewiston, Maine, July 6, 1881.
2. Miles, born Farmington, Maine, October 8, 1868.
3. Albert Alanson, born Augusta, Maine, July 28, 1872, died May 17, 1873.

THADDEUS GREENWOOD (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Mary), son of Nathaniel and Mary (Mason) Greenwood, born Bethel, Maine, January 14, 1794, died March 31, 1864. Married November 16, 1818, Melinda Caldwell of Hebron, Maine, born May 24, 1800, died May 19, 1878, daughter of John and Eliza (Merrill) Caldwell.

Residence, Bethel, Farmington and Industry, Maine.

Children of Thaddeus and Melinda (Caldwell) Greenwood:

1. Albion Orville, born Bethel, Maine, June 26, 1820, died October 26, 1843.
2. Sarah Jane, born Bethel, Maine, October 8, 1822, died February 16, 1849.
3. Melinda, born Bethel, Maine, March 27, 1825, died March 10, 1828.
4. Hannibal, born Bethel, Maine, June 23, 1827, died February 23, 1878. Married January 1, 1865, Eleanor Spencer Fish, born March 14, 1847, died after 1910, daughter of Daniel Kincaid and Betsey (Spencer) Fish. Residence, New Vineyard, Maine.

Children of Hannibal and Eleanor Spencer (Fish) Greenwood:

1. Ada Maria, born December 19, 1865.
2. Bertice Spencer, born July 4, 1867.
3. Albion Orville, born October 5, 1869.
4. Melinda, born October 21, 1871.
5. Hannibal Lee, born October 31, 1877.
5. Melinda, born May 29, 1829, died May 1, 1849. Unmarried.
6. Mary Ann, born February 12, 1832, died August 11, 1847.
7. George Henry, born October 18, 1834. Married January 15, 1861, Cyrena Walker, born May 3, 1843, daughter of Solomon and Ann (Perry) Walker of Embden, Maine.
Residence, East Portland and Norridgewock, Maine.

Children of George Henry and Cyrena (Walker) Greenwood:

1. Ernest Frederick, born August 17, 1866.
2. Cora Whittier, born June 16, 1868.
3. Jennie Hale, born August 6, 1872.
8. Charles Mason, born March 14, 1837, died December 23, 1879. Married March 12, 1871, Mary Caldwell, born 1847, died September 22, 1875, daughter of Richard and Phebe (Hutchins) Caldwell of Lovell, Maine.
Residence, Anson, Maine.

Child of Charles Mason and Mary (Caldwell) Greenwood:

1. Charles Lee, born August 1874, died September 22, 1875.
9. Caroline Augusta, born January 14, 1839. Married January 1, 1861, William Oscar Merry, born January 1, 1840, son of William Bartlett and Caroline Augusta (West) Merry.
Residence, Madison, Maine.

Children of William Oscar and Caroline Augusta (Greenwood) Merry:

1. Charles Edwin, born June 1, 1863.
2. Nellie Louise, born December 15, 1864, died May 13, 1879.
3. Peter West, born June 26, 1870.
4. Carrie Marie, born August 9, 1876.
10. Ellen Marion, born December 1, 1841. Married January 1, 1863, Peter West Merry, born October 29, 1841, died September 26, 1884, son of William Bartlett and Caroline Augusta (West) Merry.

Children of Peter West and Ellen Marion (Greenwood) Merry:

1. William Bartlett, born January 24, 1864.
2. Ida Belle, born February 9, 1866.
3. Cora Annie, born September 6, 1870, died July 8, 1878.
4. Carl Roy, born June 15, 1873, died July 13, 1876.
5. Harlie Ray, born November 27, 1876, died June 1, 1883.
6. Ellen Marion, born October 12, 1880.
11. Martha Louise, born January 23, 1845.

LYDIA GREENWOOD (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Mary), daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Mason) Greenwood, born January 14, 1794, died 1881. Married (1) John Grover, born 1787, son of Deacon James and Polly () Grover.

Married (2) her brother-in-law, Elias Grover, born 1789.

Children of Elias and Lydia (Greenwood) (Grover) Grover:

1. Penelope, born October 29, 1820, died September 1823.
2. Virginia, born August 16, 1824.
3. Caroline, born January 2, 1827.
4. Van Buren, born August 17, 1830.
5. Elias Hannibal, born July 5, 1837.

HOLLICA GREENWOOD (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Mary), son of Nathaniel and Mary (Mason) Greenwood, born Bethel, Maine, August 25, 1796, died October 15, 1884. Married Julia Twitchell, born April 10, 1797, died October 2, 1871, daughter of Peter and Sarah (Ballard) Twitchell.

Residence, Jefferson, N. H.

Children of Hollica and Julia (Twitchell) Greenwood:

1. Fanny Eliza, born Bethel, Maine, December 3, 1820, died February 14, 1877. Married Whitefield, N. H., January 14, 1841, Hazen Clement Walker, born February 18, 1807, died September 30, 1872, son of Jeremiah Ballard and Hannah (Walker) Walker of Chatham, N. H.

Child of Hazen Clement and Fanny Eliza (Greenwood) Walker:

1. Luella Altemina, born February 8, 1842.
2. Altemina Perry, born Bethel, Maine, July 1, 1823, died December 31, 1847.
3. Harley Edward, born September 3, 1825, died June 21, 1827.
4. Harley Edward, born September 1, 1827, died May 3, 1841.
5. Julia Ann Barnard, born June 20, 1830, died December 31, 1832.
6. George Henry, born August 14, 1833, died November 9, 1872. Imbecile.
7. Charles Augustus, born July 11, 1841. Imbecile.

MASON GREENWOOD (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Mary), son of Nathaniel and Mary (Mason) Greenwood, born Bethel, Maine, March 30, 1798, died September 10, 1844. Married Portland, Maine, by Rev. Thomas B. Ripley, June 4, 1821, Maria Beal, born November 2, 1795, died February 28, 1839, daughter of Joseph and Lilly (Davis) Beal of Quincy, Mass.

Children of Mason and Maria (Beal) Greenwood:

1. Alfred, born August 16, 1822, died October 17, 1822.
2. George Henry, born November 2, 1824, died December 11, 1831.
3. Maria Isabelle, born November 19, 1828, died December 25, 1898. Married Brooklyn, N. Y., November 10, 1845, Hon. Elias Bean Whitman, born Boston, January 20, 1824, died August 6, 1899, son of Elias Bean. By an Act of the Massachusetts General Court, March 1845, Mrs. Bean (his mother), after the death of her husband, and her children took the name of Whitman. Hon. and Mrs. Elias B. Whitman celebrated their golden wedding anniversary November 10, 1895.

Children of Elias Bean and Maria Isabelle (Greenwood) Whitman:

1. Edward Stearns, born Ware, Mass., September 10, 1846.
2. Stephen Greenwood, born Malden, Mass., March 15, 1849.

HARLEY GREENWOOD (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Mary), son of Nathaniel and Mary (Mason) Greenwood, born Bethel, Maine, April 18, 1800, died September 24, 1882. Married (1) March 1833, Frances A. Davis, born Virginia, August 4, 1808, died November 17, 1837.

Married (2) 1838, Frances Harfield Timberlake, born Virginia, July 5, 1806.

Residence, Virginia, until 1831, then Rob Roy, Ind.

Children of Harley and Frances A. (Davis) Greenwood:
(First wife)

1. Virginia, died, age 14 months.
2. Son, died at birth.

HANNIBAL GREENWOOD (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Mary), son of Nathaniel and Mary (Mason) Greenwood, born Bethel, Maine, April 4, 1802, died November 6, 1833. Married 1830, Jemima Ristine, born 1814, daughter of Henry and Nancy (Gray) Ristine.

Hannibal Greenwood was a physician and practiced in Rob Roy, Ind.

Child of Hannibal and Jemima (Ristine) Greenwood:

1. James, born 1832, died 1863, while serving in the Civil War.

JOHN MILLS (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Hannah), son of James and Hannah (Mason) Mills, born Dublin, N. H., July 31, 1782. Married Asenath Cummings.

Residence, Bethel, Maine.

Children of John and Asenath (Cummings) Mills:

1. Eliza, born Bethel, Maine, June 27, 1811.
2. Eli, born Bethel, Maine, June 16, 1814.
3. John, born Bethel, Maine, April 23, 1816.
4. George W., born Bethel, Maine, September 24, 1819.

CYRUS MILLS (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Hannah), son of James and Hannah (Mason) Mills, born Bethel, Maine, April 28, 1790. Married Abiah Bean, born there, December 31, 1792, daughter of Daniel and Margaret (Shaw) Bean.

Residence, Bethel, Maine.

Children of Cyrus and Abiah (Bean) Mills:

1. William Dexter, born Bethel, Maine, September 18, 1816.
2. Daniel, born Bethel, Maine, April 10, 1818.
3. Nelson, born Bethel, Maine, September 20, 1819.
4. Mary, born Bethel, Maine, April 5, 1821.

MARY GROVER (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Hannah), daughter of Elijah and Hannah (Mason) (Mills) Grover, born Bethel, Maine, March 12, 1793, died there, April 11, 1820. Married there, 1814, Thomas Neal Paine, born Dublin, N. H., March 15, 1789, died Charlestown, Mass., March 16, 1869, son of John and Ann (Neal) Paine.

Mr. Paine married (2) Mrs. Harriet (Pond) Sawyer.
Residence, Bethel, Maine.

Children of Thomas Neal and Mary (Grover) Paine:

1. Thirza M., born Bethel, Maine, December 21, 1815. Married (1) there, October 4, 1836, Freeman Twitchell, born there, March 20, 1814, died there, June 1, 1840, son of Eli and Betsey (Gould) Twitchell. Married (2) James Grover, born Bethel, Maine, November 18, 1793, son of Eli and Mehitabel (Austin) Grover.
Residence, Bethel, Maine.

Children of Freeman and Thirza M. (Paine) Twitchell:

1. Ozro Leander, born Bethel, Maine, July 17, 1837, living 1920. Married January 30, 1868, Rosalia Abigail Shaw, born Lodi Station, Ill., April 25, 1850, daughter of John and Sarah () Shaw.
Residence, Grass Valley, Calif.

Children of Ozro Leander and Rosalia Abigail (Shaw) Twitchell:

1. Elizabeth Viola, born Grass Valley, Calif., February 6, 1869. Married July 15, 1900, James Edward Spink, who died San Francisco, Calif., January 5, 1911.
No children.
2. Ozro Leander, born Grass Valley, Calif., August 3, 1871. Married Edna Annie Buckett of Grass Valley, born November 29, 1869.

Children of Ozro Leander and Edna Annie (Buckett) Twitchell Jr.:

1. Edna May, born March 21, 1903.
2. Leland James, born July 25, 1905.
3. Bud Freeman, born Grass Valley, Calif., December 29, 1873. Married July 4, 1896, Estelle May Paull, born Austin, Nev., January 4, 1879.

Children of Bud Freeman and Estelle May (Paull) Twitchell:

1. Victor Freeman, born October 10, 1899.
2. Bud Freeman, born February 19, 1908.
4. George Cooper, born Grass Valley, Calif., May 20, 1876, died March 9, 1908. Married May 12, 1907, Mary Donnelly.
No children.
5. Henry John Shaw, born Grass Valley, Calif., December 30, 1880. Married (1) January 1897, Bessie Angove. They were divorced. Married (2) April 20, 1915, Kathleen Durrin.
Residence, 1919, Spokane, Wash.
No children.
6. Inez Abigail, born Grass Valley, Calif., July 28, 1883, died there, August 4, 1883.
7. Lora Belle, born Grass Valley, Calif., July 20, 1884. Married October 19, 1907, Gerald Knight Essex, born Forest Hill, Kent, England, February 20, 1880.

Children of Gerald Knight and Lora Belle (Twitchell) Essex:

1. Gerald Ozro, born November 6, 1908.
2. Eric Herbert, born April 25, 1915.
2. Mary Elizabeth, born Bethel, Maine, December 5, 1838, died March 1914. Married Bethel, August 26, 1864, Cullen Fordyce Walker, born Bethel, February 15, 1841, son of James and Hannah J. (Barker) Walker.

Children of Cullen Fordyce and Mary Elizabeth (Twitchell) Walker:

1. Edith Thirza, born Bethel, Maine, 1866, died near Wilmot, S. D., 1883. Unmarried.
2. James Freeman, born Bethel, Maine, June 20, 1868. Married (1) January 1894, Rebeckah Hedges, who died Grand Junction, Col., February 15, 1903. Married (2) April 10, 1910, Edith L. Fenner.

Children of James Freeman and Rebeckah (Hedges) Walker:

(First wife)

1. Fordyce Hedges, born February 15, 1895.
2. Albert Clarke, born July 4, 1896.
3. Hollis Ozro, born August 1898.

Children of James Freeman and Edith L. (Fenner) Walker:

(Second wife)

1. Edith Fenner, born January 30, 1913.
2. Margaret Elizabeth, born November 16, 1916.
3. Ray Fordyce, born Albert Lea, Minn., January 23, 1877. Married Letcher, S. D., May 20, 1903, Lily Frances Brodrick, born Hazel Green, Wis., December 10, 1882, daughter of Francis Edward Brodrick.
Residence, Ortonville, Minn.

Children of Ray Fordyce and Lily Frances (Brodrick) Walker:

1. Fordyce Edward, born November 20, 1904.
2. Francis Edward, born January 15, 1906.
3. Donald Ozro, born October 13, 1907.
4. Hollis Brodrick.
5. Mary Elizabeth.
3. Thomas Freeman, born Bethel, Maine, November 4, 1840, died January 15, 1897. Married Grass Valley, Calif., December 25, 1867, Celeste Smith, born March 17, 1845, daughter of Nathan Smith.
No children.

Child of James and Thirsa M. (Paine) (Twitchell) Grover:

1. Daughter.
2. Thomas Neal, born Bethel, Maine, September 23, 1817, died Grass Valley, Calif. Unmarried.
3. Mary Ann, born Bethel, Maine, April 3, 1820, died there, March 16, 1842.

ELIJAH GROVER JR. (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Hannah), son of Elijah and Hannah (Mason) (Mills) Grover, born Bethel, Maine, April 7, 1795, died Oakland, Calif., August 13, 1874. Married (1) November 21, 1816, Hadassah Bean, born Bethel, October 1, 1795, died Machias, Maine, January 19, 1848, daughter of Daniel and Margaret (Shaw) Bean.

Married (2) September 20, 1849, Clarissa H. Foster, born 1801, died January 13, 1858.

Married (3) December 26, 1858, Sarah B. Creel.

The birth dates of the children were copied from the family Bible of Elijah Grover Jr., now (1935) in the possession of his grandson, Judge Lafayette F. Grover, of San Pablo, Calif.

Residence, Bethel and Machias, Maine.

Children of Elijah and Hadassah (Bean) Grover Jr.:

(First wife)

1. Harriet A., born Bethel, Maine, March 25, 1818, died Machias, Maine, December 24, 1847. Unmarried.
2. James Lyman, born Bethel, Maine, January 5, 1820, died San Francisco, Calif., May 13, 1888. Married East Machias, Maine, 1847, Hannah Folsom Elsmore, born there, December 5, 1822, died San Francisco, March 14, 1900.

Children of James Lyman and Hannah Folsom (Elsmore) Grover:

1. Sylvia Hadassah, born East Machias, Maine, 1848, died San Francisco, 1909. Married Santa Cruz, Calif., 1871, Albert Vincent Brown, born Delvian, Ill., 1842, died San Francisco, 1921.

Children of Albert Vincent and Sylvia Hadassah (Grover) Brown:

1. James Albert, born Watsonville, Calif., 1872. Married Berkeley, Calif., 1907, Lucretia Cross, born Chicago, Ill., 1883.
No children.
2. Carl Grover, born Watsonville, Calif., 1878. Married Salt Lake City, Utah, 1906, Susan Dorsey Sawyer, born Pekin, Ill., 1884.

Children of Carl Grover and Susan Dorsey (Sawyer) Brown:

1. Dorothy Baily, born San Francisco, Calif., 1908. Married there, 1929, Kenneth Charles Berry, born there, 1907.

Children of Kenneth Charles and Dorothy Baily (Brown) Berry:

1. Suzanne Haskins, born San Francisco, 1932.
2. Kenneth Grover, born San Francisco, 1934.
2. Carl Grover, born San Francisco, Calif., 1910.
2. Dwight William, born Stockton, Calif., November 9, 1853, died Santa Cruz, Calif., June 3, 1924. Married Watsonville, Calif., July 2, 1877, Mary Emma Halsted, born Amador Co., Calif., January 24, 1855, died Santa Cruz, July 19, 1923.
Residence, Santa Cruz, Calif.

Children of Dwight William and Mary Emma (Halsted) Grover:

1. Mary Louise, born Santa Cruz, Calif., July 17, 1878, died there, October 17, 1879.
2. Susannah Emily, born Santa Cruz, Calif., May 29, 1883. Married (1) there, August 26, 1909, Harry James Bias. They were divorced May 11, 1925. Married (2) April 25, 1934, Carleton Lowell Eldridge, born San Francisco, Calif., October 27, 1896.
No children.
3. Dwight William, born Santa Cruz, Calif., March 29, 1888. Married August 5, 1930, divorced March 19, 1934.
No children.
4. Hazel Halsted, born Santa Cruz, Calif., May 30, 1896. Married July 18, 1923, James Pope Leonard, born Santa Cruz, July 22, 1899, divorced August 19, 1924, remarried James Pope Leonard.
No children.
3. May Laura, born Stockton, Calif., March 4, 1858, died Santa Cruz, Calif., December 27, 1926. Married San Francisco, December 25, 1885, William Augustus Halsted, born Santa Cruz, July 5, 1858.
Residence, San Francisco, Calif.

Child of William Augustus and May Laura (Grover) Halsted:

1. Wilma May, born San Francisco, Calif., February 14, 1887. Married San Luis Obispo, Calif., October 10, 1913, Daniel Martin Staffler, born San Francisco, July 16, 1889.

Children of Daniel Martin and Wilma May (Halsted) Staffler:

1. Daniel Halsted, born Santa Cruz, Calif., December 2, 1914, died same day.
2. Daniel Halsted, born San Francisco, Calif., October 24, 1916.
3. William Potter, born Santa Cruz, Calif., March 6, 1922.
3. Susannah M., born Bethel, Maine, November 25, 1821, died December 15, 1857. Married ——— Heald.
4. Sylvia, born Bethel, Maine, May 22, 1823, died Machias, Maine, December 24, 1847. Unmarried.
5. Mary Elvira, born Bethel, Maine, January 1, 1826, died Wesley, Maine, September 11, 1847. Married March 1846, Hanson Heald.
6. Elijah Whitney, born Bethel, Maine, January 19, 1828, died Santa Cruz, Calif., July 18, 1888. Married there, August 30, 1861, Lizzie Duffy. Residence, Soquel, Calif.

Children of Elijah Whitney and Lizzie (Duffy) Grover:

1. Isabelle, born Soquel, Calif., 1863, died Berkeley, Calif. (1900?). Married Santa Cruz, Calif., 1879, George Ivory Hovey, born Royalton, New Brunswick, Canada, died (1916?).

Children of George Ivory and Isabelle (Grover) Hovey:

1. Norris G., born Glen Haven, Calif., April 6, 1880. Married Celia Mulhern of Santa Cruz.

Child of Norris G. and Celia (Mulhern) Hovey:

1. Eleanor Frances, born Berkeley, Calif., February 20, 1911. Graduated University of Calif., 1932, B.S.
2. Edna Grover, born Glen Haven, Calif.
3. Ethel Grover, born Glen Haven, Calif.
2. Florence, born Soquel, Calif., about 1868. Married Santa Cruz, Calif., about 1886, Frank Kittridge Roberts, born there. Residence, October 1935, Santa Cruz, Calif.

Child of Frank Kittridge and Florence (Grover) Roberts:

1. Frank Kittridge, born Santa Cruz, Calif., November 1, 1888. Married Palo Alto, Calif., 1921, Dorothy Norris, born there, January 1898.

Child of Frank Kittridge and Dorothy (Norris) Roberts Jr.:

1. Jean, born May 19, 1923.
7. Stephen Frealon, born Bethel, Maine, January 28, 1830, died Santa Cruz, Calif., May 19, 1907. Married Mary Ann Stewart, born Skowhegan, Maine, September 9, 1836, died Berkeley, Calif., March 25, 1927. Residence, Soquel, Calif.

Children of Stephen Frealon and Mary Ann (Stewart) Grover:

1. Laura Maud, born Soquel, Calif., September 22, 1870. Married October 14, 1903, Albert Edward Chandler, born San Francisco, Calif., September 28, 1872. Mrs. Chandler graduated Stanford University, 1896. Residence, October 1935, Berkeley, Calif.

Children of Albert Edward and Laura Maud (Grover) Chandler:

1. Edward Grover, born Santa Cruz, Calif., September 26, 1905. Married Piedmont, Calif., September 12, 1933, Virginia Elizabeth Tomlinson, born there, September 7, 1910. Mr. Chandler graduated University of California, 1926, Phi Beta Kappa, Harvard Law School, 1929. He was Tennis Champion in the National Intercollegiate Singles, 1925-1926, National Collegiate Doubles, 1926, and won All English Plate Tournament at Wimbledon, England, 1929. Now (1935) is a member of the law firm of Athearn, Chandler and Farmer.
2. Dorothy Maud Stewart, born Berkeley, Calif., September 22, 1909. Unmarried October 1935. Graduated Stanford University, 1932, B.A.
2. Lafayette Frealon, born Soquel, Calif., April 13, 1872. Married Santa Cruz, Calif., December 1902, Mabel Chace, born March 13, 1876. Residence, May 1935, San Pablo, Calif.

Child of Judge Lafayette Frealon and Mabel (Chace) Grover:

1. Lafayette Chace, born Santa Cruz, Calif., October 27, 1904. Married Hongkong, China, January 17, 1934, Esther Louise Turner, born Mobile, Ala., June 9, 1910, daughter of William Marshall Turner. Mrs. Grover graduated Ogontz School, Philadelphia, Pa., 1930, and is a member of the Junior League. Mr. Grover graduated University of California, 1928. Residence, October 1935, San Francisco, Calif.
3. Grace Pearl, born Soquel, Calif., March 4, 1874. Married Santa Cruz, Calif., August 14, 1894, Guy Ellsworth Milnes, born Eddyville, Iowa, January 6, 1872.

Children of Guy Ellsworth and Grace Pearl (Grover) Milnes:

1. Thelma, born San Jose, Calif., September 8, 1896. Married Los Angeles, Calif., May 20, 1922, Maximilian Holz, born there, October 21, 1895. Mrs. Holz graduated Los Angeles College of Osteopathy and Surgery, 1920. Residence, Oakland, Calif.

Children of Maximilian and Thelma (Milnes) Holz:

1. Emil, born Oakland, Calif., May 8, 1927.
2. Nona, born Oakland, Calif., July 13, 1930.
2. Grover Ellsworth, born Santa Cruz, Calif., October 14, 1898. Married Richmond, Calif., November 16, 1930, Enid Bella Robison, born Kelseyville, Calif., November 13, 1901. Residence, Richmond, Calif.

Children of Grover Ellsworth and Enid Bella (Robison) Milnes:

1. Enid Bevae, born Richmond, Calif., October 13, 1931.
2. Charlyne, born Richmond, Calif., June 23, 1934.
3. Elverda Guyla, born Martinez, Calif., November 3, 1904. Married Richmond, Calif., June 18, 1927, John Ingmar Peterson, born Denver, Col., June 3, 1903.

Children of John Ingmar and Elverda Guyla (Milnes) Peterson:

1. Guyla Elverda, born Berkeley, Calif., September 1, 1928.
2. John Ellsworth, born Richmond, Calif., April 20, 1931.

4. Wilma Grace, born Berkeley, Calif., March 15, 1910. Married Richmond, Calif., August 14, 1933, Gerhard Jan van Zyll de Jong, born Sourabaya, Java, May 5, 1907.
No children May 1935.
4. George E., born Soquel, Calif., March 12, 1876, died September 1876.
5. Lillian Ann, born Soquel, Calif., February 27, 1878. Married Santa Cruz, Calif., October 21, 1896, Cyrus Leon Bibbins of Santa Cruz.
Residence, Santa Cruz, Calif.

Children of Cyrus Leon and Lillian Ann (Grover) Bibbins:

1. Frealon Cyrus, born Santa Cruz, Calif., September 4, 1897. Married there, April 12, 1920, Ruth Amelia Hayquist Norden, born April 27, 1897.
Residence, Richmond, Calif.

Children of Frealon Cyrus and Ruth Amelia Hayquist (Norden) Bibbins:

1. Ruth Elva, born Richmond, Calif., September 12, 1923.
2. Norden Frealon, born Richmond, Calif., April 9, 1925.
3. Sarah Alexandria, born Richmond, Calif., December 23, 1927.
2. Leon Grover, born Santa Cruz, Calif., December 11, 1899, died August 2, 1910.
3. Guy Ellsworth, born Santa Cruz, Calif., January 3, 1902. Married July 4, 1922, Ocleta Manning, born Watsonville, Calif.
Residence, Santa Cruz, Calif.

Children of Guy Ellsworth and Ocleta (Manning) Bibbins:

1. Clark Eugene, born Santa Cruz, Calif., June 23, 1924.
2. Laura Ann, born Santa Cruz, Calif., September 22, 1926.
3. Guyla Patricia, born Santa Cruz, Calif., October 9, 1933.
4. Mabry Stewart, born Santa Cruz, Calif., March 15, 1904. Married there, April 20, 1925, Yvonne Dodson.
No children, an adopted son, Jerry Leon.
5. Frank Wilcox, born Los Gatos, Calif., September 4, 1906.
6. Alice Maud, born Santa Cruz, Calif., July 6, 1911, died March 15, 1915.
7. Charles William Keck, born Santa Cruz, Calif., August 31, 1916.
8. Florence Naomi, born Santa Cruz, Calif., August 31, 1919.
9. Clara Leona, born Santa Cruz, Calif., January 3, 1925.
6. Gladys Elvira, born Santa Cruz, Calif., April 13, 1882. Married Berkeley, Calif., April 1917, Chester S. Robinson. Divorced December 1928. Mrs. Robinson graduated University of California.
8. Jarvis Hilliard, born March 28, 1833, died September 30, 1865.
9. Hannah M., born April 6, 1835, died Machias, Maine, December 18, 1847.
10. George W. Lafayette, born October 22, 1836, died January 10, 1854.
11. Lucinda Hadassah, born Machias, Maine, March 22, 1839, died Paso Robles, Calif., July 19, 1916. Married Madison, Maine, October 18, 1857, Francis Parker Littlefield, born Skowhegan, Maine, 1838, died Santa Cruz, Calif., September 9, 1885.
Residence, Skowhegan, Maine.

Children of Francis Parker and Lucinda Hadassah (Grover) Littlefield:

1. Carrol Lafayette, born Skowhegan, Maine, December 3, 1858, died Cloverdale, Calif., October 14, 1929. Married Santa Cruz, Calif., December 21, 1892, Mary Ann Reid, born Pescadero, Calif., April 12, 1869, died Cloverdale, May 23, 1932.

Children of Carrol Lafayette and Mary Ann (Reid) Littlefield:

1. Carol, born Santa Cruz, Calif., February 20, 1894. Married (1) F. H. Widerman, born April 13, 1871, died Salinas, Calif., 1917. Married (2) November 21, 1919, John Francis Belshe of Downey, Calif.

Child of F. H. and Carol (Littlefield) Widerman:

1. Maureen Ann, born Albany, Calif., October 29, 1915. Married Reno, Nev., September 1934, C. A. Smith of Cloverdale.

Child of John Francis and Carol (Littlefield) (Widerman) Belshe:

1. Cosma Joyce, born October 18, 1920.
2. Lafayette Reid, born Santa Cruz, Calif., November 21, 1896. Married Oakland, Calif., July 21, 1921, Mabel Willits.

Child of Lafayette Reid and Mabel (Willits) Littlefield:

1. Leland Ray, born Cloverdale, Calif., May 1922, died in two days.
3. Helen, born Santa Cruz, Calif., February 1, 1898. Married W. H. Doberstein, born Whittier, Wis., December 4, 1896.

Child of W. H. and Helen (Littlefield) Doberstein:

1. Warren Carrol, born Whittier, Calif., September 21, 1919.
2. Lyman Cuvier, born Skowhegan, Maine, July 31, 1864, died Santa Monica, Calif., July 21, 1921. Married Harriet Eugenia Webster, born Freeland, Mich., August 19, 1870, died Santa Cruz, Calif., July 9, 1921.

Children of Lyman Cuvier and Harriet Eugenia (Webster) Littlefield:

1. Cuvier Webster, born Santa Cruz, Calif., October 13, 1890.
2. Francis Raleigh, born Santa Cruz, Calif., December 1891, died Paso Robles, Calif., 1913.
3. Ivory Clovis, born Freeland, Mich., July 3, 1893. Married December 19, 1920, Susie Ivis Duffy, born September 21, 1892.

Children of Ivory and Susie Ivis (Duffy) Littlefield:

1. Howard Chester, born September 12, 1921.
2. Lucile Francis, born July 25, 1924.
3. Harriet Mary, born March 24, 1926.
4. Shirley Lou, born January 29, 1928.
5. Jolene (twin), born May 5, 1930.
6. Jaclyn (twin), born May 5, 1930.
4. Travis Murvel, born Santa Cruz, Calif., November 26, 1895. Married January 10, 1918, Della Dosly Govin, born Marian, Kans., October 23, 1892.
5. Sumner Parker, born Santa Cruz, Calif., January 31, 1898. Married Loretta Pasmore.

Child of Sumner Parker and Loretta (Pasmore) Littlefield:

1. Harriet Loretta, born Paso Robles, Calif., September 1917.
6. Earlbert Grover, born Santa Cruz, Calif., October 6, 1906. Married May 1930, Olive Cecil Smith. Residence, Santa Cruz, Calif.

Child of Earlbert Grover and Olive Cecil (Smith) Littlefield:

1. James Earlbert, born Santa Cruz, Calif., January 4, 1934.
3. Luther Frederick, born Skowhegan, Maine, February 21, 1869, died San Anselmo, Calif., March 24, 1932. Married Santa Cruz, Calif., 1889, Clara Louise Thomas, born Milwaukee, Wis., June 6, 1870.

Children of Luther Frederick and Clara Louise (Thomas) Littlefield:

1. Frederick Edward, born Santa Cruz, Calif., April 25, 1890. Married ———.

Child of Frederick Edward and ——— Littlefield:

1. Frederick Edward, born San Francisco, Calif., 1929.
2. Lucinda Dorothy, born Santa Cruz, Calif., January 19, 1892. Married, divorced and resumed her maiden name. No children.
4. Francis E. M. Grover, born Santa Cruz, Calif., July 30, 1875. Married January 19, 1919, Elizabeth Florence Strecker, born Greenfield, Mass. No children, an adopted son, John David.

NATHAN GROVER (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Hannah), son of Elijah and Hannah (Mason) (Mills) Grover, born Bethel, Maine, June 12, 1797, died there, 1879. Married Waterford, Maine, March 21, 1827, Lucinda Barker, born there, September 17, 1796, died Bethel, July 21, 1873, daughter of Daniel and (2) wife, Rachel (Piper) (Barker) Barker.

Nathan Grover was active in town affairs, serving as selectman for several years and one term in the State Legislature.

Residence, Bethel, Maine.

Children of Nathan and Lucinda (Barker) Grover:

1. Oscar Dunreath, born Bethel, Maine, May 10, 1828, died 1894. Unmarried. Graduated Delaware College.
2. Daniel Barker, born Bethel, Maine, March 15, 1831, died Redlands, Calif., August 4, 1897. Married (1) Bethel, May 9, 1860, Martha Matilda Eames, born there, August 3, 1832, died Newton, Mass., August 15, 1879, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Abbott) Eames. Married (2) October 21, 1880, Theresa Stowe, daughter of Melvin Stowe of Newry, Maine. Residence, Bethel, Maine.

*Children of Daniel Barker and Martha Matilda (Eames) Grover:
(First wife)*

1. Mary Lucinda, born Bethel, Maine, April 13, 1861. Married August 24, 1881, George Albert Cheney of Wells, Maine, born 1856, died 1933. Mr. and Mrs. Cheney celebrated their golden wedding anniversary August 24, 1931. Residence, July 1934, Portsmouth, N. H.

Children of George Albert and Mary Lucinda (Grover) Cheney:

1. Julian Oscar, born 1883, died 1893.
2. Ethel Margaret, born 1885. Unmarried November 1934.
3. Grover, born 1888. Married Wells, Maine, 1920, Alberta Annis, adopted daughter of Peter Annis of Wells.

Children of Grover and Alberta (Annis) Cheney:

1. Mary Alberta, born 1922.
2. Madeline Margaret, born 1929.
4. Sybil Eames, born 1897. Unmarried, November 1934.
2. Nathan Eames, born Bethel, Maine, May 25, 1864, died infancy.
3. Sumner Abbott, born Bethel, Maine, April 24, 1865. Married Redlands, Calif., December 8, 1897, Alberta Anderson.
Residence, July 1934, Redlands, Calif.
No children.
4. Nathan Clifford, born Bethel, Maine, January 31, 1868. Married Portland, Maine, June 14, 1900, Anna Allen, born Corinth, Maine, December 10, 1874, daughter of Edward(?) and Clara (Hamilton) Johnson. After the death of her parents she was adopted by her aunt, Arletta (Hamilton) Allen, Mrs. Nathan Allen of Portland. Mr. Grover graduated University of Maine, 1890, B.C.E., 1897, C.E., and 1930, D.Eng., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1896, B.S. He is a member of A.S.C.E., Washington Society of Engineers, Washington Academy of Sciences, Phi Kappa Phi, Tau Beta Pi, Beta Theta Pi and Cosmos Club. He is the author of "River Discharge" and "Notes on Framed Structures," 1902, instructor in civil engineering, 1891-1894, Assoc.-Prof. 1895-1897, Prof. 1897-1903, at University of Maine, Engineer, U. S. Geological Survey, 1903-1907, Hydraulic Engineer, J. G. White and Co., 1907-1910, Chief Engineer U. S. Geological Survey, 1911-1912, Chief Hydraulic Engineer, 1913, in charge of Water Resources Branch, 1913, still in charge, May 1935.
Residence, May 1935, Washington, D. C.

Children of Nathan Clifford and Anna (Allen) Grover:

1. Dorothy Allen, born Orono, Maine, July 8, 1901. Unmarried May 1935. Graduated Wellsley College 1922, A.B.
2. Mary Hamilton, born Orono, Maine, January 1, 1904. Married Boston, Mass., June 23, 1926, John Douglass Fitch, born Montclair, N. J., December 18, 1903, son of Frederick Douglass and Charlotte Hackstaff (Waring) Fitch. Mrs. Fitch graduated Wellesley College, 1926, A.B.
Residence, November 1934, Aurora Hills, Alexandria, Va.

Children of John Douglass and Mary Hamilton (Grover) Fitch:

1. Alan Douglass, born Boston, Mass., February 5, 1928.
2. Daniel Grover, born Washington, D. C., January 21, 1931.
3. John Douglass, born Washington, D. C., December 8, 1934.
5. Arthur Curtis, born Bethel, Maine, August 21, 1870. Married Orono, Maine, September 9, 1895, Susan Colburn. Mr. Grover graduated University of Maine, 1892, B.S.
Residence, Rutland, Vt.

Children of Arthur Curtis and Susan (Colburn) Grover:

1. Arthur Newell, born Rutland, Vt., December 12, 1899. Married New York City, July 31, 1924, Isabel Eleanor Mott. Mr. Grover graduated Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1920, B.S.
2. Doris Elizabeth, born Rutland, Vt., September 26, 1905. Unmarried November 1934.

6. Oscar Llewellyn, born Bethel, Maine, August 28, 1874. Married Orono, Maine, Annie Louise Wilson. Mr. Grover graduated University of Maine, 1895, B.S., 1897, B.C.E., 1909, C.E. He is a member of A.S.C.E., Res. Engineer Massachusetts Highway Commission, 1897-1899, Draftsman Squad Leader Pennsylvania Steel Co., 1901-1908, Bridge Engineer, C. and O. R.R., 1905-1914, Chief Bridge Engineer, U. S. Bureau Public Roads, 1914, still there, May 1935.
Residence, May 1935, Chevy Chase, Md.
No living children, several adopted children.

GEORGE WASHINGTON GROVER (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Hannah), son of Elijah and Hannah (Mason) (Mills) Grover, born Bethel, Maine, June 23, 1798, died there, December 7, 1888. Married there, May 1825, Dolly Ann Bean, born there, June 25, 1804, died there, April 16, 1864, daughter of Daniel and Margaret (Shaw) Bean.
Residence, Bethel, Maine.

Children of George Washington and Dolly Ann (Bean) Grover:

1. Melissa, born Bethel, Maine, February 16, 1826, died there, March 31, 1851. Married there, Elbridge Gerry Wheeler, born there, July 8, 1825, son of Joseph and Olive (Gage) Wheeler.

Child of Elbridge Gerry and Melissa (Grover) Wheeler:

1. Ella M., born Bethel, Maine, March 3, 1851.
For her data see data of Ralph Waldo Bean, seventh generation.
2. Amanda, born Bethel, Maine, February 5, 1828, died April 9, 1879. Married Ira Fish Lowell, born June 19, 1824, son of John P. and Eliza (Brackett) Lowell. No children.
3. Horace, born Bethel, Maine, March 22, 1830, died May 9, 1830.
4. George Lewis, born Bethel, Maine, March 17, 1831, died October 13, 1854. Unmarried.
5. Arabella, born Bethel, Maine, February 8, 1833, died Rockland, Mass., May 6, 1907. Married August 12, 1858, Josiah Austin Torrey, born Rockland, December 31, 1835, son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Estes) Torrey.

Children of Josiah Austin and Arabella (Grover) Torrey:

1. Josiah Carleton, born Rockland, Mass., December 29, 1861, died Whitman, Mass., May 25, 1892. Married August 12, 1886, Myrtie G. Gurney.

Child of Josiah Carleton and Myrtie G. (Gurney) Torrey:

1. Mildred Graham, born March 27, 1890. Unmarried May 1935.
Residence, Whitman, Mass.
2. Arthur Elwood, born January 23, 1865. Married Grace Brooks.
Residence, Rockland, Mass.
3. Harry Austin, born May 6, 1866. Married September 28, 1899, Sigrid Løyen.
Residence, May 1935, East Sandwich, Mass.

Children of Harry Austin and Sigrid (Loyen) Torrey:

1. Agnes Arabella, born October 7, 1890. Unmarried.
Residence, May 1935, East Sandwich, Mass.
2. Ranghild Elizabeth, born June 14, 1892. Married Leland R. Bowker.
Residence, May 1935, East Wilton, Mass.
3. Josiah Albert, born February 20, 1896. Married June 10, 1920,
Muriel Snow.
Residence, May 1935, East Sandwich, Mass.

Child of Josiah Albert and Muriel (Snow) Torrey:

1. Stanley Albert, born April 23, 1925.
4. Lena Grover, born Rockland, Mass., March 18, 1870. Unmarried.
Residence, May 1935, East Sandwich, Mass.
6. Son, born Bethel, Maine, February 14, 1835, died March 4, 1835.
7. Dolly Ann, born Bethel, Maine, August 3, 1836, died Grover, Col., January 14,
1912. Married 1863, Neal Donovan, born Ireland, June 28, 1839, died Littleton,
Col., February 22, 1922.

Children of Neal and Dolly Ann (Grover) Donovan:

1. Herbert Lewis, born Abington, Mass., February 19, 1864, died Lowry
City, Mo., December 20, 1920. Married 1887, Annie Bovard.

Child of Herbert Lewis and Annie (Bovard) Donovan:

1. Mildred.
2. George Grover, born November 20, 1865. Unmarried.
Residence, May 1935, Moore, Okla.
3. Dolly Adele, born Portland, Ore., June 9, 1871. Married June 17, 1903,
Orren J. Rice, born Portage Co., Wisc., 1867, died Denver, Col., Feb-
ruary 4, 1933. Residence, Greeley, Col.

Children of Orren J. and Dolly Adele (Donovan) Rice:

1. Mowbray, born Greeley, Col., July 2, 1904, died there, August 27,
1916.
2. Vern, born Greeley, Col., June 14, 1907. Married February 21, 1931,
Gladys Baxter of Golden, Col.
Residence, Denver, Col.

Children of Vern and Gladys (Baxter) Rice:

1. Richard, born Denver, Col., July 28, 1932.
2. Robert, born Denver, Col., October 15, 1933.
3. Gene, born Denver, Col., October 29, 1934.
3. Dorothy, born Greeley, Col., January 8, 1909. Married November
26, 1932, George Hupfer, born October 27, 1905.
Residence, May 1935, Denver, Col.
No children, May 1935.
4. Maude Ethel, born Hood River, Ore., September 27, 1874. Married Octo-
ber 9, 1892, Francis Marion Seymour, born Kansas, April 15, 1865, died
1920.
Residence, May 1935, Altadena, Calif.

Children of Francis Marion and Maude Ethel (Donovan) Seymour:

1. Melvern Francis, born Chandler, Okla., July 19, 1893. Married
September 23, 1916, Ethel May Long, born Maysville, Mo., June
13, 1892.

Children of Melvern Francis and Ethel May (Long) Seymour:

1. Don Norman, born Hutchinson, Kans., August 4, 1917, died 1918.
2. Ellen Eileen, born Hutchinson, Kans., September 30, 1918.
3. Thelma Louise, born Pasadena, Calif., September 7, 1920.
4. Mary Ann, born Pasadena, Calif., April 1, 1927.
2. Muriel Eileen, born Grover, Col., October 23, 1895. Married February 17, 1922, Vernon Feaster, born Warsaw, Mo., May 26, 1898.

Children of Vernon and Muriel Eileen (Seymour) Feaster:

1. William Francis, born Roy, N. Mex., December 26, 1928.
2. Richard Vernon, born Los Angeles, Calif., May 6, 1934.
3. Norman Arthur, born Grover, Col., November 9, 1896, died 1929. Married September 8, 1921, Mary Marcella Griggs, born Lowry City, Mo., February 24, 1902. Residence, Bryant, Okla.

Children of Norman Arthur and Mary Marcella (Griggs) Seymour:

1. George Griggs, born Bryant, Okla., October 9, 1924.
2. Norman Arthur, born Bryant, Okla., June 6, 1928.
4. Donovan Irvin, born Grover, Col., August 28, 1898. Married September 24, 1919, Bertha Maude Gordon, born Lowry City, Mo., September 24, 1898. Residence, Pasadena, Calif.

Children of Donovan Irvin and Bertha Maude (Gordon) Seymour:

1. Barbara Jean, born Pasadena, Calif., January 2, 1922.
2. Thomas Gordon, born Pasadena, Calif., November 15, 1923.
3. Joan, born Pasadena, Calif., July 21, 1927.
5. Mary Thelma, born St. Joseph, Mo., November 3, 1903. Married September 7, 1934, Harold Gruel Langstaff, born Pasadena, Calif., December 28, 1906. Residence, May 1935, Altadena, Calif.
6. Georgia Grover Ketura, born St. Joseph, Mo., January 23, 1912.
5. Clarence Edgar, born Oakland, Calif., November 21, 1876. Married January 1, 1912, Irma Borgen of Woodston, Kans. Residence, May 1935, Moore, Okla.
8. Climena Abigail, born Bethel, Maine, April 28, 1839, died Greeley, Col., October 11, 1913. Married Bethel, September 27, 1865, Oliver Howard, born Easton, Mass., August 2, 1841, died Greeley, December 15, 1914, son of Lucius and Hannah Newell (Lewis) Howard. Mr. Howard served in the Civil War. Residence, Easton, Mass., and Greeley, Col.

Children of Oliver and Climena Abigail (Grover) Howard:

1. Oliver Lewis, born Easton, Mass., August 31, 1866, died Raleigh, N. C., June 27, 1867.
2. Wallace Grover, born Easton, Mass., November 27, 1867, died Bethel, Maine, August 8, 1868.
3. Marian, born Easton, Mass., January 14, 1869. Married June 1, 1897, Frederick W. Steele of Greeley.

Children of Frederick W. and Marian (Howard) Steele:

1. Gerald Howard, born June 28, 1905.
2. Walter Howard, born February 18, 1908.
4. Herman, born Greeley, Col., March 13, 1872, died there, April 2, 1925. Married June 4, 1901, Eleanor Slockett.

Children of Herman and Eleanor (Slockett) Howard:

1. Donald Slockett, born March 1905.
2. Gordon Herman, born October 4, 1909.
5. Florence Hannah, born Greeley, Col., October 13, 1873. Married June 26, 1912, Fred Slockett, who died December 1918.
Residence, August 1935, Greeley, Col.

Children of Fred and Florence Hannah (Howard) Slockett:

1. Florence, born September 24, 1914.
2. Fred, born February 26, 1916.
6. Newell Oliver, born Greeley, Col., November 2, 1875, died there, February 21, 1877.
7. Wellington, born Greeley, Col., October 25, 1877. Married January 1, 1907, Melcina Graham.

Children of Wellington and Melcina (Graham) Howard:

1. Graham, born December 14, 1907.
2. Grover, born November 27, 1909.
3. Oliver, born January 24, 1912.
4. James, born May 1, 1914.
5. Margaret, born February 20, 1918, died March 1918.
6. William, born May 11, 1923.
8. Ethel, born Greeley, Col., April 29, 1879. Married December 31, 1904, Harry L. Dowell, now (1935) deceased. No children.
Residence, August 1935, Greeley, Col.
9. Rossiter, born Greeley, Col., March 27, 1881, died there December 13, 1918.
10. Mildred, born Greeley, Col., March 29, 1884. Married December 6, 1911, Ernest H. Fralick.
Residence, August 1935, Greeley, Col.

Children of Ernest H. and Mildred (Howard) Fralick:

1. Ernest Howard (twin), born September 12, 1914.
2. Gail Grover (twin), born September 12, 1914, died September 14, 1914.
3. Jean Harriet, born August 7, 1918.
9. Albert Wellington, born Bethel, Maine, March 21, 1841, died there, May 9, 1908. Married December 1, 1864, Olive Swift Willis, born Hanover, Maine, June 26, 1843, died May 30, 1915, daughter of Ball Bartlett and Joan W. (Roberts) Willis.
Residence, Bethel and Orono, Maine.

Children of Albert Wellington and Olive Swift (Willis) Grover:

1. Grace Edna, born Bethel, Maine, November 21, 1867. Married June 6, 1894, Herman A. Skillings.
Residence, August 1935, Bethel, Maine.

Children of Herman A. and Grace Edna (Grover) Skillings:

1. William Albert, born Harvard, Mass., October 19, 1896. Married September 3, 1922, Stella Evelyn York of Bethel.
Residence, May 1935, Bethel, Maine.

Children of William Albert and Stella Evelyn (York) Skillings:

1. Son, born November 7, 1923, died November 8, 1923.
2. Kathleen Avis, born Bethel, Maine, October 25, 1924.
3. Grace Elizabeth, born Bethel, Maine, January 20, 1926.

4. Edna Irene, born Bethel, Maine, July 4, 1927.
5. Marian Arletta, born Bethel, Maine, May 26, 1928.
6. Winnefred Agnes, born Bethel, Maine, July 9, 1930.
7. William Prentiss, born Bethel, Maine, October 9, 1932.
8. Matilda Evelyn, born Bethel, Maine, February 11, 1934.
9. Daughter, born Bethel, Maine, March 26, 1935.
2. Joan Edith, born Harvard, Mass., May 14, 1901. Married September 11, 1924, Floyd Elliot Coolidge.
Residence, May 1935, Bethel, Maine.

Children of Floyd Elliot and Joan Edith (Skillings) Coolidge:

1. Elton Ralph, born Bethel, Maine, October 24, 1925.
2. Stanley Floyd, born Bethel, Maine, March 24, 1932.
3. Marion Sarah, born Harvard, Mass., September 23, 1907. Unmarried.
Residence, May 1935, Bethel, Maine.
2. Edith Olive, born Bethel, Maine, June 25, 1869. Married December 24, 1902, Ernest H. Pratt, born Clinton, Maine, September 14, 1871, son of Asa and Henrietta (Parkman) Pratt.
Residence, August 1935, Clinton, Maine.

Children of Ernest H. and Edith Olive (Grover) Pratt:

1. Parkman Grover, born Oxford, Maine, February 7, 1904, died Oakland, Maine, February 25, 1909.
2. Horace Asa, born Oxford, Maine, September 1, 1905. Married August 31, 1930, Margaret Abbott Grover, born Orono, Maine, December 7, 1909, daughter of Archer Lewis and (1) wife, Florence (Abbott) Grover. Mrs. Pratt is also a descendant of Capt. Hugh Mason through her paternal great-great grandmother, Hannah (Mason) Grover. Mr. Pratt graduated University of Maine, 1930, B.S.
Residence, May 1935, Orono, Maine.

Child of Horace Asa and Margaret Abbott (Grover) Pratt:

1. Archer Grover, born Orono, Maine, May 24, 1932.
3. Ernest Wellington, born Oakland, Maine, January 21, 1908, died Clinton, Maine, March 23, 1925.
4. Willis Grover, born Gray, Maine, October 14, 1910. Unmarried 1935. Graduated University of Maine, 1935, B.S.
3. Archer Lewis, born Bethel, Maine, May 24, 1876. Married (1) September 7, 1904, Florence Abbott, born Orono, Maine, August 27, 1877, died November 15, 1913. Married (2) July 18, 1916, Margaret J. Neary of Lewiston, Maine. Married (3) October 1, 1932, Mrs. Gertrude (Viles) Alexander, born March 21, 1874. Mr. Grover graduated University of Maine, 1898, B.S.
Residence, May 1935, Hallowell, Maine.

*Children of Archer Lewis and Florence (Abbott) Grover:
(First wife)*

1. Margaret Abbott, born Orono, Maine, December 7, 1909.
2. Olive Willis, born Orono, Maine, December 10, 1911.

*Child of Archer Lewis and Margaret J. (Neary) Grover:
(Second wife)*

1. Albert Archer, born Orono, Maine, October 9, 1920.
10. Mary Ann Paine, born Bethel, Maine, September 4, 1842, died August 23, 1845.

JEREMIAH GROVER (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Hannah), son of Elijah and Hannah (Mason) (Mills) Grover, born Bethel, Maine, 1801, died Brown County, Kans., 1871. Married Sophronia Blake of Portland, Maine.

Children of Jeremiah and Sophronia (Blake) Grover:

1. Almon F., born Bethel, Maine, October 30, 1826.
2. Alonzo Jackson, born Bethel, Maine, August 26, 1828, died Chicago, Ill., 1891. Married Octavia Norton, born 1836, died 1904.

Children of Alonzo Jackson and Octavia (Norton) Grover:

1. Nellie, born 1856, died 1864.
2. Waldo, born 1858, died 1889. Married Mary Perry.

Children of Waldo and Mary (Perry) Grover:

1. Nellie.
2. Ralph.
3. Earl.
3. Oliver Dennett, born Earlville, Ill., 1861, died February 14, 1927. Married 1887, Louise Ralshoven of Detroit, Mich. Mr. Grover was a noted artist of Chicago and New York.
4. Neal, born 1866, died 1868.
5. Victor Hugo, born 1869, died 1918. Married Sarah Alice Smith.

Children of Victor Hugo and Sarah Alice (Smith) Grover:

1. Waldo.
2. Edith.
3. Frank, deceased.
6. Alonzo Jackson, born 1873. Married 1900, Edith M. Bower. Residence, 1935, Portland, Ore.

Children of Alonzo Jackson and Edith M. (Bower) Grover Jr.:

1. John S.
2. Octavia E.
3. Dennett Neal.
3. Samuel B., born Bethel, Maine, July 19, 1830.
4. Jeremiah Orison, born Bethel, Maine, June 9, 1832, died July 9, 1833.
5. Almira L., born Bethel, Maine, January 17, 1834.
6. Moses Mason (twin), born Bethel, Maine, June 19, 1840.
7. Nathan Sumner (twin), born Bethel, Maine, June 19, 1840.
8. Eli Arthur, born Bethel, Maine, September 30, 1842.
9. Zeanna, born Bethel, Maine. Married ——— Chase. Residence, Manhattan, Kans.

ELVIRA GROVER (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Hannah), daughter of Elijah and Hannah (Mason) (Mills) Grover, born Bethel, Maine, December 14, 1805. Married Aaron Cross, born Bethel, 1807, son of Jesse and Lydia (Twitchell) Cross.

Mr. Cross is also a descendant of Capt. Hugh Mason through his maternal grandmother, Martha (Mason) Twitchell.

Residence, Bethel, Maine.

Children of Aaron and Elvira (Grover) Cross:

1. Orlando Jesse, born Bethel, Maine, November 27, 1831. Married (1) Malvina B. ———, born Maine, 1836, as she appears as his wife in Census of 1860 at Bethel. Birth dates of the children are taken from Census of 1860 and 1870. Married (2) June 1866, Betsey Mason Stiles. See her data in seventh generation. In the History of Bethel it states he married Eunice Gay of Harrison, Maine, perhaps (3) wife.
Residence, Bethel, Maine.

*Children of Orlando Jesse and Malvina B. () Cross:
(First wife)*

1. Ernest O., born Bethel, Maine, 1857.
2. Lena A., born Bethel, Maine, 1860.
3. Arthur, born Bethel, Maine, 1862.
2. Mandana M., born Bethel, Maine, May 3, 1833. Married Samuel A. Brock.
Residence, Bethel, Maine.

Child of Samuel A. and Mandana M. (Cross) Brock:

1. Florence.
3. Roscoe F., born Bethel, Maine, July 8, 1835.
4. Lucinda Grover, born Bethel, Maine, April 11, 1837.
5. Isadore B., born Bethel, Maine, September 21, 1839. Married Charles Gerrish.
6. Alanson Mellen, born Bethel, Maine, October 8, 1841, died unmarried.

NORMAN CLARK (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Betsey), son of Benjamin and Betsey (Mason) Clark, born Bethel, Maine, December 18, 1784, died there, June 18, 1857. Married November 2, 1817, Martha Watson, born February 10, 1791, daughter of Daniel and (1) wife, Anna (Maxfield) Watson.

Residence, Bethel, Maine.

Children of Norman and Martha (Watson) Clark:

1. Benjamin M., born Bethel, Maine, November 23, 1820.
2. Mary H., born Bethel, Maine, April 27, 1823, died 1873.
3. Isabella A., born Bethel, Maine, July 11, 1828.
4. Miranda, born Bethel, Maine, October 4, 1832.
5. Marion A., born Bethel, Maine, December 22, 1834.

ACHSA CLARK (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Betsey), daughter of Benjamin and Betsey (Mason) Clark, born Bethel, Maine, December 12, 1791. Married John Burbank of Gorham, Maine.

Have no further data on this family.

HANNAH BIRD CLARK (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Betsey), daughter of Benjamin and Betsey (Mason) Clark, born Bethel, Maine, April 22, 1796. Married Capt. Samuel Barker, born there, July 6, 1792, son of John and Mary (Jackman) Barker.

Residence, Bethel, Maine.

Children of Capt. Samuel and Hannah Bird (Clark) Barker:

1. Caroline H., born Bethel, Maine, December 14, 1819.
2. Alanson, born Bethel, Maine, May 30, 1822, died April 5, 1823.

3. John, born Bethel, Maine, May 23, 1823.
4. Samuel Alanson, born Bethel, Maine, May 26, 1826, died August 10, 1826.
5. Phebe Abbott, born Bethel, Maine, February 4, 1830.
6. Maria, born Bethel, Maine, March 7, 1833.
7. Felicia H., born Bethel, Maine, August 25, 1838.

LYDIA KNAPP CLARK (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Betsey), daughter of Benjamin and Betsey (Mason) Clark, born Bethel, Maine, June 25, 1798, died October 5, 1883. Married Daniel Watson Jr., born October 27, 1797, died June 17, 1851, son of Daniel and (1) wife, Anna (Maxfield) Mason of Norway, Maine.

Residence, Norway, Maine.

Children of Daniel and Lydia Knapp (Clark) Watson Jr.:

1. Almon Ceylon, born May 19, 1826.
2. Cordelia, born May 15, 1828.
3. Alanson B., born October 27, 1829.
4. James Henry, born February 21, 1832.
5. Susanna Burbank, born December 26, 1833.
6. Anna, born July 1, 1836, died April 30, 1857.
7. Eliza Clark, born July 15, 1838, died November 27, 1855.
8. Rowena, born November 8, 1841, died March 16, 1855.

ESTHER MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter), daughter of Walter and Esther (Barker) Mason, born West Bethel, Maine, June 6, 1794, died Bethel, Maine, December 2, 1862. Married November 23, 1815, Eli Grover Jr., born Bethel, January 18, 1792, died there, September 30, 1843, son of Eli and Mehitable (Austin) Grover.

Residence, Bethel, Maine.

Children of Eli and Esther (Mason) Grover Jr.:

1. Eli, born Bethel, Maine, September 10, 1817.
2. Esther T., born Bethel, Maine, August 29, 1819.
3. Eppelena Thirza, born Bethel, Maine, May 29, 1826.
4. Malvina, born Bethel, Maine, died young.
5. Eliza, born Bethel, Maine, died young.
6. Walter Mason, born Bethel, Maine, died young.

ELMIRA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter), daughter of Walter and Esther (Barker) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, June 12, 1798, died August 19, 1880. Married Peter Grover, born Bethel, July 30, 1795, died 1874, son of Eli and Mehitable (Austin) Grover.

Residence, Bethel, Maine.

Children of Peter and Elmira (Mason) Grover:

1. ———, born Bethel, Maine, June 8, 1820, died July 2, 1820.
2. Leonard O., born Bethel, Maine, May 19, 1821, died August 15, 1823.
3. Abigail, born Bethel, Maine, June 14, 1823, died there, January 12, 1899.
Unmarried.
4. Leonard O., born Bethel, Maine, August 23, 1825.
5. Elmira E., born Bethel, Maine, July 10, 1827.

6. Thirza Mason, born Bethel, Maine, November 23, 1829, died February 14, 1861, of diphtheria. Unmarried.
7. Mehitable Austin, born Bethel, Maine, December 23, 1831, died of diphtheria.
8. Peter O., born Bethel, Maine, February 23, 1836, died March 1, 1861, of diphtheria.
9. Catherine Ardelia (twin), born Bethel, Maine, March 3, 1839, died there, October 17, 1920.
10. Catherline Ardelia (twin), born Bethel, Maine, March 3, 1839, died there, November 10, 1921. They resided at Bethel, kept "Old Maid's Hall" and were noted for their cats.

LAWSON MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter), son of Walter and Esther (Barker) Mason, born West Bethel, Maine, July 29, 1802, died Albany, Maine, September 4, 1892. Married Gilead, Maine, May 31, 1826, Anna Bean, born Bethel, Maine, October 30, 1806, died Albany, January 23, 1855, daughter of Ebenezer and Eunice (Kendall) Bean.

Lawson Mason was a farmer and blacksmith. In 1825 he held one of the minor town offices.

Residence, Bethel, Maine.

Children of Lawson and Anna (Bean) Mason:

1. William, born Bethel, Maine, March 20, 1828.
2. Thirza Maria, born Bethel, Maine, July 15, 1829, died Albany, Maine, September 30, 1906. Unmarried.
3. Wallis, born Bethel, Maine, October 25, 1831, died there, December 6, 1831.
4. Anna Eliza, born Bethel, Maine, November 7, 1832.
5. Cyreana Araliza, born Bethel, Maine, April 11, 1835.
6. Elizabeth Eunice, born Bethel, Maine, May 25, 1837.
7. Wallace, born Bethel, Maine, August 23, 1839.
8. Walter, born Bethel, Maine, December 30, 1843, died there, March 15, 1844.
9. Lidania Amanda, born Bethel, Maine, January 12, 1846, died there, July 9, 1851.

WALTER BARKER MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter), son of Walter and Esther (Barker) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, August 31, 1804, died West Bethel, Maine, October 28, 1875. Married West Bethel, Charlotte Kimball, born Bridgton, Maine, March 4, 1803, died Bethel, April 13, 1893, daughter of Jacob and Emma (Stone) Kimball.

Walter B. Mason was highway surveyor, school agent, 1834 and selectman for many years.

Residence, West Bethel, Maine.

Children of Walter Barker and Charlotte (Kimball) Mason:

1. Lucinda Barker, born West Bethel, Maine, October 14, 1837.
2. Susanna Kimball, born West Bethel, Maine, November 21, 1840.

RACHEL MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter), daughter of Walter and Esther (Barker) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, August 3, 1806, died October 10, 1881. Married December 28, 1830, Andrew

Grover, born Bethel, September 25, 1805, died there, March 20, 1863, son of Eli and Mehitable (Austin) Grover.

Residence, West Bethel, Maine.

Children of Andrew and Rachel (Mason) Grover:

1. Frederick Orville, born West Bethel, Maine, November 14, 1831, died Bethel, Maine, June 18, 1852. Unmarried.
2. Nahum Wesley, born West Bethel, Maine, February 13, 1835.
3. Harlan Page, born West Bethel, Maine, December 15, 1836, died December 24, 1861.
4. Edward Payson, born West Bethel, Maine, August 17, 1839.

JOHN BARKER MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter), son of Walter and Esther (Barker) Mason, born West Bethel, Maine, September 5, 1809, died there, August 26, 1867. Married (1) Greenwood, Maine, November 6, 1834, Sophronia Cross, born Bethel, Maine, died West Bethel, October 25, 1842, daughter of Samuel and Betsey () Cross.

Married (2) Bethel, November 28, 1843, Naomi Grover Wheeler, born there, July 5, 1824, died there, February 15, 1845, daughter of Benjamin and Betsey (Seavy) Wheeler.

Married (3) Waterford, Maine, July 4, 1849, Mrs. Lydia (Coffin) Eastman, born Lovell, Maine, December 16, 1815, died Lawrence, Mass., October 23, 1874, daughter of James and Polly () Coffin.

John B. Mason was highway surveyor, 1831, selectman, 1836, 1837, 1851, 1852, later, justice of the peace.

Residence, West Bethel, Maine.

Children of John Barker and Sophronia (Cross) Mason:

(First wife)

1. Albion Perham, born West Bethel, Maine, July 25, 1835.
2. Mary Cross, born West Bethel, Maine, November 22, 1836.
3. Rachel Esther, born West Bethel, Maine, May 6, 1838, died North Andover, Mass., April 2, 1917. Unmarried.
4. Sarah Elizabeth, born West Bethel, Maine, February 22, 1840.

Child of John Barker and Naomi Grover (Wheeler) Mason:

(Second wife)

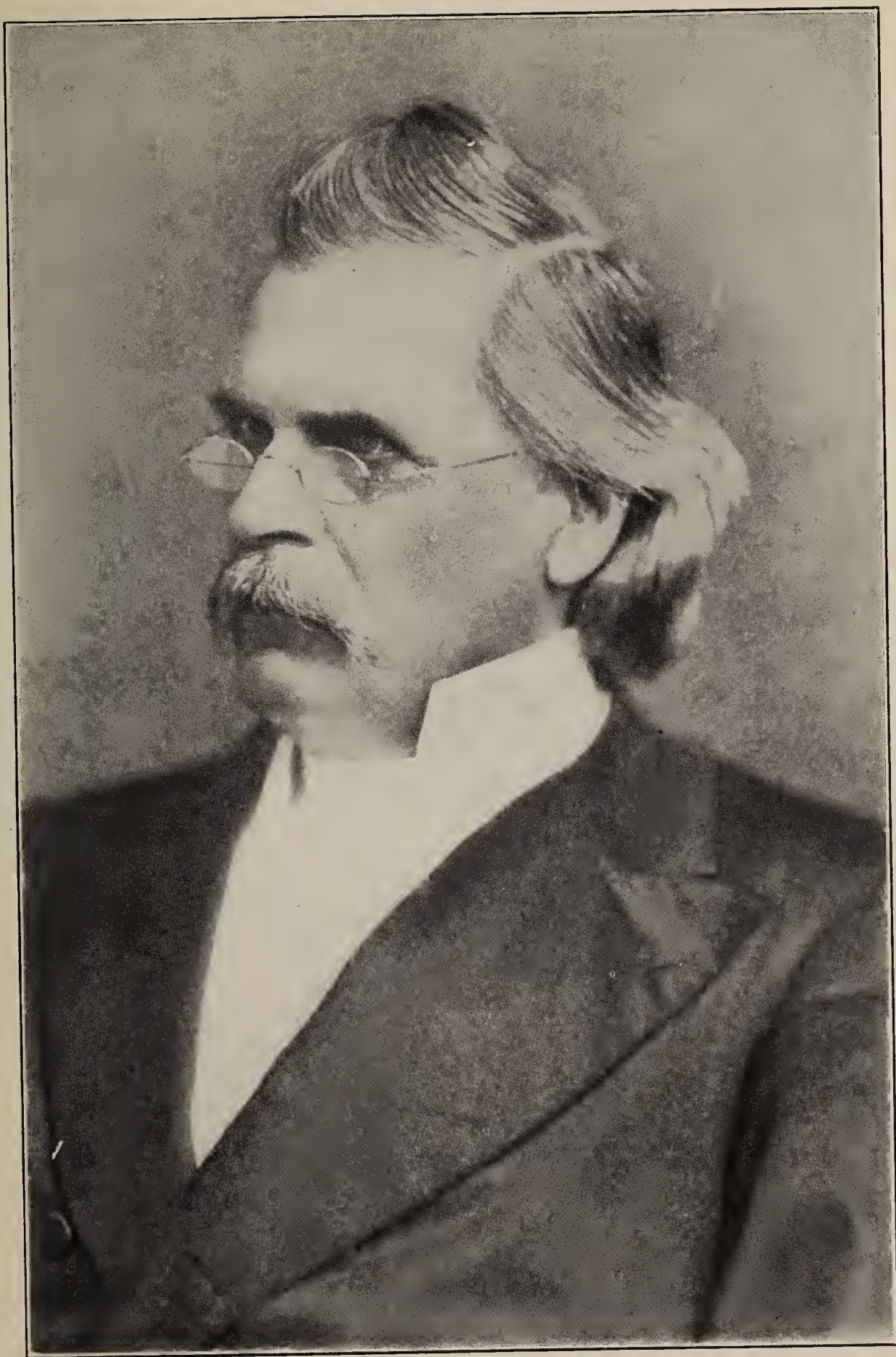
1. John Barker, born Bethel, Maine, February 1, 1845.

Children of John Barker and Lydia (Coffin) (Eastman) Mason:

(Third wife)

1. Emma Sophronia, born West Bethel, Maine, May 9, 1852.
2. Fannie Naomi, born West Bethel, Maine, May 22, 1854.
3. Arthur Walter, born West Bethel, Maine, August 17, 1857.
4. Lillie Thirza, born West Bethel, Maine, October 8, 1860, died Lawrence, Mass., January 15, 1915. Unmarried.

JAVAN KNAPP MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter), son of Walter and Esther (Barker) Mason, born West Bethel, Maine, September 20, 1817, died Herndon, Va., August 18, 1900. Married Bethel, Maine, March 7, 1849, Susanna Rice Twitchell, born there, May 30, 1824,



REV. JAVAN KNAPP MASON, D.D.

died Boston, Mass., October 18, 1906, daughter of Thaddeus and Sukey (Barker) Twitchell of Bethel.

Javan K. Mason prepared for college at Gould's Academy and graduated from Bowdoin College, A.B. 1845, Bangor Theological Seminary, 1848 D.D., and 1875 A.M. He was pastor of the Congregational Church at Fryeburg, Maine, 1877 to 1886, and long pastor of the church at Hampden, Maine, and later at Thomaston, Maine, where he served as chaplain of the State Prison. While in that capacity he became much interested in the movement for ameliorating the condition of convicts and for devising means for their mental and moral improvement. In 1872 he was a delegate from Maine to the World's Convention in London, England, which had these special objects in charge. At the Bethel, Maine, centennial celebration in 1874 he responded to the toast of "Our Pioneer Fathers." He was a man of great ability and a faithful worker in his Master's Vineyard. From Maine he moved to Virginia.

Children of Rev. Javan Knapp and Susanna Rice (Twitchell) Mason:

1. Frances, born Hampden, Maine, October 10, 1851, died Bethel, Maine, September 18, 1854.
2. Herbert Barker, born Hampden, Maine, March 26, 1855.
3. Anna Crosby, born Hampden, Maine, August 4, 1857.
4. Clara, born Hampden, Maine, May 8, 1863.
5. Elizabeth Browning, born Thomaston, Maine, January 7, 1868.

JOHN MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John), son of John and Bethiah (Houghton) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., April 26, 1789, died West Bethel, Maine, 1877. Married Gilead, Maine, April 2, 1811, Hannah Clinton Stiles, born there, July 4, 1792, died 1882, daughter of Ezra and Hannah (Cutter) Stiles.

John Mason was a farmer and when living at Harrison, Maine, he and his wife are recorded as having sold land there, March 22, 1847, and April 18, 1849, and when living in Windham, Maine, he is recorded as having bought land there, June 21, 1855, and he and his wife are recorded as having sold land there, April 2, 1855.

Residence, Gilead, Mason, Albany, Waterford, Harrison, Windham and West Bethel, all in Maine.

Children of John and Hannah Clinton (Stiles) Mason Jr.:

1. Sylvester, born Gilead, Maine, January 14, 1812.
2. Nathan, born Gilead, Maine, April 27, 1814.
3. Harriett Atwood, born Gilead, Maine, January 6, 1816.
4. Rosillah, born Gilead, Maine, March 27, 1818.
5. Rosannah, born Gilead, Maine, January 6, 1820.
6. Hannah Cutter, born Gilead, Maine, April 1825, died August 7, 1825.
7. Hannah Cutter, born Gilead, Maine, November 23, 1827.
8. Ausina, born Mason, Maine, July 23, 1829.
9. Salome, born Mason, Maine, January 16, 1834.
10. Robert Wiley, born Mason, Maine, April 26, 1836.
11. Alma Esther, born Albany, Maine, July 23, 1839.

LYDIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John), daughter of John and Bethiah (Houghton) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, August 18, 1791, died there, August 8, 1872. Married (probably, Bethel) April 9, 1807, Seth Wight, born Dublin, N. H., May 21, 1783, died Bethel, December 9, 1863, son of Joel and Elizabeth (Twitchell) Wight.

Seth Wight had a great love for, and pride in his kindred and wished his children to know of them and to bear them in mind when the chances of life might bring them near each other. At the age of twenty years he injured himself at a house burning which made him an invalid for life, but changed not in the least his aims, nor slackened his ambitions. He was among the first settlers of Gilead, Maine, locating there when he was twenty-two. His interest was early manifested in the spread of the Gospel and success of schools. He devoted one room of his house to meetings and one to schools, and he joined with others in building a house of worship. He was fifty years a member of the Congregational Church having united with the first church formed in Gilead.

In 1818 he commenced keeping a small store and continued until 1838, justice of the peace, 1827, constable, collector and town treasurer for thirteen years, selectman and assessor, five years, town clerk, three years, referee on many important cases, and called one of the most accurate surveyors of timberland.

He gave liberally toward founding Gould's Academy, assisted in building a bridge across the Androscoggin River, and in whatever he could, lent a helping hand.

Mr. and Mrs. Wight celebrated their golden wedding anniversary, April 9, 1857.

Residence, Gilead, Maine, until 1835, after that, Bethel, Maine.

Children of Seth and Lydia (Mason) Wight:

1. Nahum, born Gilead, Maine, November 20, 1807.
2. Elmira, born Gilead, Maine, July 3, 1809, died January 22, 1810.
3. Daniel Ormsby, born Gilead, Maine, March 1, 1811.
4. Rebecca Hayward, born Gilead, Maine, December 22, 1812.
5. Seth, born Gilead, Maine, August 8, 1815.
6. Eli, born Gilead, Maine, January 16, 1818, died August 26, 1841. Unmarried.
7. Mary Moore, born Gilead, Maine, January 22, 1820.
8. Lydia Mason, born Gilead, Maine, February 9, 1822.
9. Harriet Delphina, born Gilead, Maine, May 7, 1824.
10. Alexander Patrick, born Gilead, Maine, March 17, 1826.
11. Joseph, born Gilead, Maine, February 19, 1828, died March 6, 1828.
12. Franklin Adams, born Gilead, Maine, March 2, 1830, died July 6, 1835.
13. Esther Sewall, born Gilead, Maine, August 6, 1832.
14. John Wilson Learned, born October 1, 1835, died November 10, 1841.

BETHIAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John), daughter of John and Bethiah (Houghton) Mason, born Gilead, Maine, August 2, 1793. Married May 7, 1812, Abraham Bennett, born Gilead, 1793.

Residence, Gilead, Maine.

Children of Abraham and Bethiah (Mason) Bennett:

1. Sylvanus Mason, born Gilead, Maine, January 30, 1814.
2. Almira, born Gilead, Maine, 1817.
3. Milan, born Gilead, Maine, 1818.
4. John Mason, born Gilead, Maine, 1825.
5. Daniel Ormsby, born Gilead, Maine, 1827.
6. Cyrena, born Gilead, Maine, 1830.
7. Orinda, born Gilead, Maine, 1831.
8. Asa H., born Gilead, Maine, 1834.

SYLVANUS MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John), son of John and Bethiah (Houghton) Mason, born Gilead, Maine, September 29, 1795, died Bethel, Maine, July 4, 1875. Married Gilead, January 1, 1818, Lydia Scribner, born Harrison, Maine, July 13, 1798, died West Bethel, Maine, September 27, 1884, daughter of Joseph and Annie (Woodsum) Scribner.

The ferry across the Androscroggin River at West Bethel is known as Mason's Ferry from Sylvanus Mason who lived near it. He was a farmer.
Residence, West Bethel, Maine.

Children of Sylvanus and Lydia (Scribner) Mason:

1. Woodsum, born Gilead, Maine, December 20, 1818.
2. Nancy, born Gilead, Maine, July 12, 1822, died there, September 26, 1823.
3. Sylvanus, born Gilead, Maine, July 26, 1824.
4. Nahum Wight, born Gilead, Maine, February 8, 1827.
5. Artemas Houghton, born West Bethel, Maine, December 7, 1830.
6. Eli Leland, born Gilead, Maine, March 14, 1834.
7. Joseph Scribner, born West Bethel, Maine, October 1, 1838.
8. George Whitefield, born West Bethel, Maine, October 13, 1847.

BETSEY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John), daughter of John and Bethiah (Houghton) Mason, born Gilead, Maine, July 27, 1797, died 1866. Married Gilead, July 14, 1817, Nathan Stiles, born there, April 12, 1787, died October 1878, son of Ezra and Hannah (Cutter) Stiles Jr.

Nathan Stiles served in the War of 1812, a private, at Sackett's Harbor.
Residence, Gilead, Maine.

Children of Nathan and Betsey (Mason) Stiles:

1. Valentine L., born Gilead, Maine, August 24, 1818.
2. Albert D., born Gilead, Maine, May 31, 1821.
3. Angeline, born Gilead, Maine.
4. Mary O., born Gilead, Maine, May 21, 1826.
5. Andrew J., born Gilead, Maine, August 7, 1828.
6. Laura J., born Gilead, Maine, October 28, 1830.
7. Amanda P., born Gilead, Maine, February 22, 1832.
8. Betsey Mason, born Gilead, Maine, April 14, 1835.
9. Rowena Wight, born Gilead, Maine, March 25, 1844.

IRA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John), son of John and Bethiah (Houghton) Mason, born Gilead, Maine, January 16, 1800. Married there, April 27, 1820, Rebecca Scribner, born August 7, 1801, daughter of Edward and Rebecca (Woodsum) Scribner.

Ira Mason was a farmer.

Residence, Gilead, Albany and Bethel, all in Maine.

Children of Ira and Rebecca (Scribner) Mason:

1. Ira, born Gilead, Maine, September 19, 1820, died January 1823.
2. Frances Ann, born Gilead, Maine, August 26, 1821.
3. Mary Jane, born Gilead, Maine, July 6, 1823.
4. Rebecca Woodsum, born Gilead, Maine, May 19, 1824.
5. Agnes Straw, born Gilead, Maine, March 9, 1827.
6. William Henry, born Gilead, Maine, May 30, 1830.
7. Prescott Philander, born Gilead, Maine, August 8, 1831.
8. Moses Leonard, born Albany, Maine, July 17, 1833.
9. Julia Ann, born Albany, Maine, September 10, 1838.
10. John Perry, born Bethel, Maine, August 19, 1839.
11. Elizabeth Plummer, born Albany, Maine, February 5, 1843.
12. Freeman H., born September 7, 1845, died December 1848.

PHEBE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John), daughter of John and Bethiah (Houghton) Mason, born Gilead, Maine, February 7, 1802, died August 29, 1836. Married March 31, 1824, William Wight, born Gilead, May 26, 1799, son of Ephraim and Susannah (Patch) Wight.

Residence, Gilead, Maine.

Children of William and Phebe (Mason) Wight:

1. William Quincy, born Gilead, Maine, April 3, 1825.
2. Cordelia Eliza, born Gilead, Maine, September 12, 1826.
3. Maria Matilda, born Gilead, Maine, March 20, 1828.
4. Lorenzo, born Gilead, Maine, January 18, 1830.
5. Phebe, born Gilead, Maine, February 18, 1834.

LORENZO MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John), son of John and Bethiah (Houghton) Mason, born Gilead, Maine, February 8, 1804, died Berlin, N. H., April 29, 1884. Married Gilead, October 24, 1824, Mary Conner of Keene, N. H., born Gilead, October 17, 1802, died July 11, 1878 (both are buried Berlin), daughter of Michael and Eunice () Conner.

Lorenzo Mason was a farmer and was a voter at Berlin in 1847.

Residence, Berlin, N. H.

Children of Lorenzo and Mary (Conner) Mason:

1. Lucretia, born Gilead, Maine, July 15, 1825.
2. Ira, born Gilead, Maine, September 10, 1827.
3. Hartwell Vancoy, born Gilead, Maine, October 17, 1830.
4. Roscoe, born Gilead, Maine, 1832.
5. Medwin, born Berlin Falls, N. H., 1841, died Berlin, N. H., August 26, 1854.
6. Morton Clair, born Berlin Falls, N. H., 1842.
7. Finella, born Gilead, Maine, 1847.

MARY C. MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John), daughter of John and Bethiah (Houghton) Mason, born Gilead, Maine, April 23, 1807, died Colorado, January 31, 1895. Married June 21, 1830, John Marean Bean, born Bethel, Maine, February 18, 1805, died Gilead, May 23, 1875, son of Ebenezer and Eunice (Kendall) Bean.

Residence, Bethel and Gilead, Maine.

Children of John Marean and Mary C. (Mason) Bean:

1. Alphonso F., born Bethel, Maine, November 27, 1830.
2. Mary Almeda, born Bethel, Maine, October 12, 1833.
3. John Marean, born Gilead, Maine, January 5, 1836.
4. Rodney C., born Gilead, Maine, June 2, 1837, killed in Arizona, by Indians.
Mr. Bean served in the Civil War.
5. Llewellyn D., born Gilead, Maine, February 12, 1839, died Colorado, May 1892.
Mr. Bean was a teacher.
6. Rinaldo P., born Gilead, Maine, October 4, 1843.
7. Ralph Waldo, born Gilead, Maine, October 6, 1846.
8. Marion Alfreda, born Gilead, Maine, March 13, 1849.

ARTEMAS MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John), son of John and Bethiah (Houghton) Mason, born Gilead, Maine, August 12, 1809, died Mason, Maine, August 21, 1893. Married (1) December 5, 1834, Mrs. Betsey (Bartlett) Grover, born Cumberland, Maine, December 24, 1808, died Mason, December 2, 1845, daughter of Thomas Bartlett of England (who, after following the sea for a few years, settled in Cumberland) and widow of Hezekiah Grover.

Married (2) Harrison, Maine, May 3, 1846 (intentions Mason, April 19, 1846), Sarah Brackett, born in the "Brackett Neighborhood," Harrison, April 11, 1822, died Mason, May 11, 1895, daughter of William and Sarah (Hobbs) Brackett.

Artemas Mason spent the early years of his life on a farm in Gilead. When a young man he purchased a farm in Mason, on which he spent the remainder of his life. From the formation of the Republican party he was one of its staunch supporters, selectman for several years, in the militia, 1861. Both he and his wife were members of the Congregational Church. In an account book he made a note of several deaths and marriages of the Mason family, which is now in the possession of Mr. Donald H. Bean of South Paris, Maine.

Residence, Mason, Maine.

Children of Artemas and Betsey (Bartlett) (Grover) Mason:

(First wife)

1. Hezekiah Grover, born Mason, Maine, March 28, 1835.
2. Minerva Ann Abbott, born Mason, Maine, May 25, 1838, died there, December 19, 1866. Unmarried.
3. Elizabeth Frances, born Mason, Maine, August 4, 1840, died there, October 1, 1858. Unmarried.

Children of Artemas and Sarah (Brackett) Mason:
(Second wife)

1. Ellen Ardelia, born Mason, Maine, July 10, 1849.
2. Oscar Grover, born Mason, Maine, November 19, 1852, died Paris, Maine, September 23, 1925. Unmarried.
3. Cora Emma, born Mason, Maine, February 22, 1855.

ORINDA LEONARD MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John), daughter of John and Bethiah (Houghton) Mason, born Gilead, Maine, April 22, 1812, died Bethel, Maine, September 19, 1894. Married December 12, 1839, Joseph Abbott Twitchell, born Bethel, May 19, 1817, died there, May 2, 1890, son of Joseph and Mary (Abbott) Twitchell.

Residence, Bethel, Maine.

Children of Joseph Abbott and Orinda Leonard (Mason) Twitchell:

1. Albert S., born Bethel, Maine, September 16, 1840.
2. Virgil V., born Bethel, Maine, June 27, 1842.
3. William L., born Bethel, Maine, August 17, 1844, died July 7, 1869. He served in the Civil War.
4. Joseph, born Bethel, Maine, July 13, 1846, died infancy.
5. Charles E., born Bethel, Maine, July 24, 1848, died August 6, 1867.
6. Ada A., born Bethel, Maine, December 12, 1856.

MOSES MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John), son of John and Bethiah (Houghton) Mason, born Gilead, Maine, February 22, 1815, died Bethel, Maine, August 26, 1897. Married Embden, Maine, March 11, 1838, Martha Walker, born there, died Gilead, October 30, 1886, daughter of Capt. John and Cynthia (Phillips) Walker.

Residence, Gilead, Maine.

Children of Moses and Martha (Walker) Mason:

1. Alden Flint, born Gilead, Maine, May 24, 1841.
2. John Walker, born Gilead, Maine, December 24, 1843, died July 19, 1861. Unmarried.
3. Moses Mellen, born Gilead, Maine, October 14, 1845.
4. Wallace, born Gilead, Maine, September 5, 1848, died there, October 25, 1849.
5. Lucinda Ellen, born Gilead, Maine, September 14, 1851.
6. Cora Jane, born Gilead, Maine, April 10, 1854, died Portland, Maine, May 1934. Unmarried.

ABIGAIL BROOKS (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Aaron, Abigail), daughter of Timothy and Abigail (Mason) Brooks Jr., born Woburn, Mass., January 3, 1777, died Salem, Mass., September 13, 1861. Married there, June 7, 1795 (intentions also recorded), Charles Converse, who died at sea, 1804.

Children of Charles and Abigail (Brooks) Converse:

1. Elizabeth, born 1797, died March 19, 1867. Unmarried.
2. Charles, died at sea. Unmarried.

ELIZABETH BROOKS (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Aaron, Abigail), daughter of Timothy and Abigail (Mason) Brooks Jr., born Salem, Mass., October 1, 1778, died April 6, 1853. Married Salem, October 21, 1810 (intentions also recorded), as (2) wife, William Goodhue of Salem, born 1780, died April 22, 1862.

No children.

MARY BROOKS (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Aaron, Abigail), daughter of Timothy and Abigail (Mason) Brooks, born Salem, Mass., December 3, 1780, died there, May 17, 1815. Married there, October 6, 1805 (intentions also recorded), Enoch Dow, born Kensington, N. H., August 16, 1780, died Salem, June 12, 1813, son of Richard and Mary (Coffin) Dow.

Children of Enoch and Mary (Brooks) Dow:

1. George, died Salem, Mass., August 22, 1806.
2. Mary, born September 24, 1807. Married (1) ——— Coddington, who died November 29, 1838. Married (2) Caleb F. Page, who died November 6, 1873.
3. Caroline Abigail, born 1809. Married Charles Northum.
4. Lucia Ann, married Samuel R. Smith.
5. Charlotte Elizabeth, born 1813. Married ——— Morehouse.

MARTHA BROOKS (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Aaron, Abigail), daughter of Timothy and Abigail (Mason) Brooks, born Salem, Mass., October 27, 1784, died there, March 28, 1830. Married there, February 1, 1807, William Upton, born June 19, 1784, died November 7, 1809, son of Capt. Jeduthan and Mary () Upton.

Children of William and Martha (Brooks) Upton:

1. Martha B., born May 13, 1808.
2. Elizabeth B., born 1810.

TIMOTHY BROOKS 3RD (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Aaron, Abigail), son of Timothy and Abigail (Mason) Brooks Jr., born Salem, Mass., October 2, 1786, died March 2, 1862. Married Salem, March 5, 1809, Mary King Mason, born there, November 1, 1787, died there, June 4, 1849, daughter of Jonathan and (1) wife, Elizabeth (King) Mason.

Residence, Salem, Mass.

Children of Timothy and Mary King (Mason) Brooks 3rd:

1. Elizabeth Mason Rea, born Salem, Mass.
2. Charles Timothy, born Salem, Mass., June 20, 1813, died Newport, R. I., June 10, 1883. Married there, October 18, 1837, Harriet Hazard, born there, March 26, 1812, daughter of Benjamin and Harriet (Lyman) Hazard. Mr. Brooks entered Harvard College 1828 and graduated Cambridge Divinity School, *cum laude*, 1835. He went to Newport to preach at the Unitarian Church and his hearers were so charmed that he was asked to become their pastor, which invitation he accepted and January 1, 1837, took up the pastorate which lasted thirty-five years. He was ordained June 14, 1837.
Residence, Newport, R. I.

Children of Rev. Charles Timothy and Harriet (Hazard) Brooks:

1. Charles Mason, born Newport, R. I., July 24, 1840. Married April 19, 1866, Eleanor Williamson MacIntire.

Children of Charles Mason and Eleanor Williamson (MacIntire) Brooks:

1. Mary Williamson, born June 10, 1867. Married December 28, 1893, Dr. W. Dillenback.
2. Daniel Hazard, born January 3, 1871.
3. John MacIntire, born June 28, 1874, died June 20, 1876.
4. Lyman, born July 18, 1876, died July 1878.
2. Harriet Lyman, born Newport, R. I., July 18, 1841. Married October 1, 1863, George Stevens.

Children of George and Harriet Lyman (Brooks) Stevens:

1. Charles Brooks, born October 11, 1864.
2. Elizabeth Lyman, born June 24, 1866. Married Ernest D. Pawle.
3. George, born November 10, 1867.
4. Maud Lyman, born May 16, 1869.
3. Jonathan Mason, born Newport, R. I., September 12, 1844, died March 1863.
4. Mary Elizabeth, born Newport, R. I., April 6, 1847. Married Lieut. Washburn Maynard.

Children of Lieut. Washburn and Mary Elizabeth (Brooks) Maynard:

1. George Stevens, born January 28, 1873.
2. Edward, born September 13, 1875.
3. Robert Washburn, born October 17, 1879.
5. Peyton Hazard, born Newport, R. I., September 26, 1850.
3. William Hales, born Salem, Mass.
4. Henry Mason, born Salem, Mass., April 26, 1822.
5. Mary King, born Salem, Mass., 1830, died Narragansett Pier, R. I., April 2, 1923. Married December 8, 1858, Thomas George Hazard, born Newport, R. I., March 13, 1824, died Narragansett Pier, February 18, 1917, son of Benjamin and Harriet (Lyman) Hazard. Mr. and Mrs. Hazard celebrated their golden wedding anniversary December 8, 1908. Residence, Narragansett Pier, R. I.

Children of Thomas George and Mary King (Brooks) Hazard:

1. Mary King, born Narragansett Pier, R. I., February 20, 1860, died January 2, 1874.
2. Thomas George, born Newport, R. I., July 20, 1862. Married there, March 1930, Nancy Lyman Pawle, born England, May 16, 1897, daughter of Ernest D. and Elizabeth Lyman (Stevens) Pawle. Mrs. Hazard is also a descendant of Capt. Hugh Mason through her maternal great-grandmother, Abigail (Mason) Brooks. Residence, June 1935, Narragansett Pier, R. I.
3. Daniel Lyman, born Narragansett Pier, R. I., August 26, 1865. Unmarried. Residence, May 1935, Washington, D. C.

SAMUEL BROOKS (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Aaron, Abigail), son of Timothy and Abigail (Mason) Brooks Jr., born Salem, Mass., April 19,

1789, died there, July 19, 1844. Married there, May 16, 1819, Maria Brooks, born February 22, 1795, died March 29, 1864, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Richardson) Brooks.

Residence, Salem, Mass.

Children of Samuel and Maria (Brooks) Brooks:

1. Sarah Maria, bapt. Salem, Mass., August 26, 1821. Married there, February 26, 1845, John Francis Pitman, bapt. there, June 2, 1822, son of Mark and Sophia (Francis) Pitman.
2. Caroline Augusta, born Salem, Mass., September 5, 1830. Married Nathaniel Dike.
3. Margaretta Carroll, born Salem, Mass., September 5, 1830.
4. Lucia Ann, born Salem, Mass., October 4, 1840.
5. Samuel Herbert, died April 6, 1862, while serving in the Civil War.

THOMAS BROOKS (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Aaron, Abigail), son of Timothy and Abigail (Mason) Brooks Jr., born Salem, Mass., May 25, 1791, died at sea, March 11, 1825. Married Salem, May 5, 1822, Susan Flint, who died May 15, 1865.

WILLIAM MCCOBB BROOKS (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Aaron, Abigail), son of Timothy and Abigail (Mason) Brooks Jr., born Salem, Mass., October 4, 1793. Married Edmunds, Maine, October 20, 1822, Eliza Hobart.

Residence, Eastport, Maine.

Children of William McCobb and Eliza (Hobart) Brooks:

1. Isaac Hobart, born August 5, 1823.
2. Mary Dow, born November 30, 1825, died October 22, 1826.
3. Abigail Mason, born October 18, 1827. Married November 1, 1854, Charles Hudson of Newburyport, Mass.
4. William Thomas, born December 4, 1829. Married May 12, 1853, Elizabeth Morse.
5. Charles Dow, born February 6, 1836. Married Boston, Mass., September 16, 1858, Dorcas S. Aborn.
6. Ellen Eliza, born March 24, 1839.

LUKE BROOKS (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Aaron, Abigail), son of Timothy and Abigail (Mason) Brooks Jr., born Salem, Mass., August 9, 1797. Married (1) Eastport, Maine, March 1, 1827, Sarah Leighton Hayden, born there, April 20, 1808, died Salem, February 14, 1841, daughter of Aaron Hayden.

Married (2) Salem, October 3, 1844 (intentions also recorded), Priscilla Webb Secomb, born there, February 26, 1808, died May 27, 1883, daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah Hathorne (Williams) Secomb.

Residence, Eastport, Maine, and Salem, Mass.

Children of Luke and Sarah Leighton (Hayden) Brooks:
(First wife)

1. Sophia, born Eastport, Maine, March 28, 1828, died August 5, 1828.
2. Hannah Caroline, born Eastport, Maine, August 15, 1831. Married September 11, 1856, Charles A. Bovey of St. John, New Brunswick, Canada, and settled there, but in 1869 moved to Minneapolis, Minn.

Children of Luke and Priscilla Webb (Secomb) Brooks:
(Second wife)

1. Sarah Hayden, born Salem, Mass., October 29, 1845, died Conway, N. H., October 18, 1862.
2. Annie Secomb, born Salem, Mass., November 19, 1850.

CAROLINE BROOKS (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Aaron, Abigail), daughter of Timothy and Abigail (Mason) Brooks Jr., born Salem, Mass., July 18, 1799, died Eastport, Maine, September 30, 1869. Married Salem, June 28, 1847 (intentions also recorded), Samuel Stevens of Eastport.
No children.

ROBERT FOWLER JR. (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Aaron, Huldah), son of Robert and Huldah (Mason) Fowler, born Salem, Mass., July 7, 1778. Married there, January 25, 1800, Esther Holman, baptized there, December 3, 1777.

GEORGE FOWLER (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Aaron, Huldah), son of Robert and Huldah (Mason) Fowler, born Salem, Mass., August 25, 1780. Married there, March 4, 1804 (intentions also recorded), Judith Holman.

PATTEY FOWLER (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Aaron, Huldah), daughter of Robert and Huldah (Mason) Fowler, born Salem, Mass., November 16, 1784. Married there, March 14, 1802, John Radford, born 1777, died Salem, May 27, 1838.

Children of John and Pattey (Fowler) Radford:

1. Harriet, born 1816, died Salem, Mass., July 21, 1818.
2. Harriet Fowler, born Salem, May 9, 1819.

Perhaps these children on Salem Records belong to this couple.

ABIGAIL FOWLER (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Aaron, Huldah), daughter of Robert and Huldah (Mason) Fowler, born Salem, Mass., November 24, 1788. Married there, November 13, 1808 (intentions also recorded), Thaddeus Bowson.

MARY MASON FOWLER (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Aaron, Huldah), daughter of Robert and Huldah (Mason) Fowler, born Salem, Mass., October 18, 1796. Married there, October 22, 1826, Asa Taylor.

HARRIET FOWLER (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Aaron, Huldah), daughter of Robert and Huldah (Mason) Fowler, born Salem, Mass., September 22, 1801. Married there, January 9, 1825 (intentions also recorded), Abner Nichols.

LYDIA HOSMER (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., John, Jonas, Sarah), daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Mason) Hosmer Jr., born Temple, Maine, October 21, 1802, died Princeton, Mass., April 29, 1835. Married (intentions there, March 17, 1827), Leonard Babcock, born 1794, died Princeton, March 16, 1841.

FIDELIA HOSMER (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., John, Jonas, Sarah), daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Mason) Hosmer Jr., born Temple, Maine, February 27, 1807, died March 27, 1837. Married December 15, 1827, Jonas Phelps of Sterling, Mass.

ESTHER THOMAS MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., John, Samuel, William), daughter of William and Relief (Henry) Mason, born West Boylston, Mass., August 11, 1821, died there, 1908. Married there, August 8, 1849, Robert F. Chapman, born Worcester, Mass., 1823, died Florence, S. C., 1864, while serving in the Civil War, son of Benjamin and Lydia () Chapman.

Children of Robert F. and Esther Thomas (Mason) Chapman:

1. Emma E., born December 6, 1854.
2. Walter, born July 25, 1858.
3. William R., born 1860, died 1861.
4. Ida.

SAMUEL FORDUS MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., John, Samuel, William), son of William and Relief (Henry) Mason, born West Boylston, Mass., July 5, 1823, died there, July 20, 1915. Married and divorced.

MARY ALMIRA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., John, Samuel, William), daughter of William and Relief (Henry) Mason, born West Boylston, Mass., February 23, 1830, died Worcester, Mass., October 5, 1921. Married West Boylston, July 13, 1851, Francis Edward Goodale, born there, May 7, 1830, died there, September 28, 1882, son of Norman Howard and Olive Julia (Reed) Goodale.

Residence, West Boylston, Mass.

Children of Francis Edward and Mary Almira (Mason) Goodale:

1. Mary Emma, born West Boylston, Mass., October 13, 1852.
2. Francis William Mason, born West Boylston, Mass., August 10, 1854.
3. Sarah Lefie Ann, born West Boylston, Mass., August 25, 1861.
4. Bertie (twin), born West Boylston, Mass., January 1865, died infancy.
5. Gertie (twin), born West Boylston, Mass., January 1865, died infancy.
6. Alice Almira, born West Boylston, Mass., May 27, 1866.

WILLIAM HENRY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., John, Samuel, William), son of William and Relief (Henry) Mason, born West Boylston, Mass., March 3, 1833, died Worcester, Mass., July 30, 1918. Mar-

ried Mary Susan Howe, born Sterling, Mass., June 11, 1837, died Worcester, January 11, 1905, daughter of Arah and Susan (Goodale) Howe. Residence, West Boylston, Barre, and Worcester, Mass.

Children of William Henry and Mary Susan (Howe) Mason:

1. Susan Amanda, born West Boylston, Mass., November 11, 1858.
2. Daniel Waldo, born West Boylston, Mass., October 27, 1860.
3. Julia Lillian, born West Boylston, Mass., April 1, 1863.
4. William Howe, born West Boylston, Mass., August 8, 1865.
5. Mary C., born West Boylston, Mass., June 16, 1868, died there, June 22, 1869.
6. Lucy Everline, born West Boylston, Mass., August 16, 1870, died West Brookfield, Mass., July 29, 1903. Unmarried.
7. Samuel F., born Barre, Mass., February 9, 1873.
8. George Gill, born Barre, Mass., March 28, 1876.

WILLIAM BRADFORD JR. (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Asenath), son of William and Asenath (Mason) Bradford, born Turner, Maine, August 6, 1778, died there, March 21, 1860. Married there, October 22, 1801, Chloe Phillips, born there October 22, 1781, died there, June 2, 1856, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Stephens) Phillips.

William Bradford Jr. was the second male child born in the township. He was a large land holder and lumber dealer and held many town offices. He was very fond of music and owned the first organ in Turner, which he had built in Portland, Maine.

Both he and his wife are buried at Turner.

Residence, Turner, Maine.

Children of William and Chloe (Phillips) Bradford Jr.:

1. William, born Turner, Maine, October 17, 1802, died there, April 20, 1806.
2. Asenath, born Turner, Maine, May 19, 1805.
3. Roxa, born Turner, Maine, April 14, 1807, died there, November 17, 1810.
4. Elvira, born Turner, Maine, February 14, 1809.
5. Roxanna, born Turner, Maine, June 21, 1811.
6. Chloe, born Turner, Maine, April 5, 1813.
7. Philip (twin), born Turner, Maine, September 28, 1816, died there, November 12, 1816.
8. Phillips (twin), born Turner, Maine, September 28, 1816.
9. Mary Ann, born Turner, Maine, May 5, 1822.

ASA BRADFORD (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Asenath), son of William and Asenath (Mason) Bradford, born Turner, Maine, February 4, 1780, died Jay, Maine, June 22, 1863. Married Turner, October 29, 1801, Betsey Bray, who died there, July 3, 1861.

Asa Bradford owned a large amount of land and lumber mills.

Residence, Turner, Maine.

Children of Asa and Betsey (Bray) Bradford:

1. Olive, born Turner, Maine, July 5, 1802.
2. Lewis, born Turner, Maine, May 12, 1804, died same day.
3. Rebecca, born Turner, Maine, January 31, 1806.
4. Adeline, born Turner, Maine, September 6, 1807.
5. Philena, born Turner, Maine, July 15, 1811.

6. Betsey, born Turner, Maine, March 23, 1813.
7. William, born Turner, Maine, May 7, 1815.
8. Octavia, born Turner, Maine, April 22, 1818.
9. Gancelio, born Turner, Maine, August 10, 1820, died November 16, 1844.
Unmarried.
10. Laura, born Turner, Maine, December 18, 1822.

REUBEN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, John), son of John and Lucy (Locke) Mason, born Falmouth, Maine, 1787, drowned in Saco River, Maine, April 19, 1816, buried Falmouth. Married there, by Micah Nason, March 9, 1815, Sally Simonton.

Reuben Mason served in the War of 1812.

Residence, Falmouth, Maine.

Child of Reuben and Sally (Simonton) Mason:

1. Reuben, born Falmouth, Maine, August 9, 1816.

REBECCA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, John), daughter of John and Lucy (Locke) Mason, born Falmouth, Maine, October 25, 1796. Married (1) Portland, Maine, December 4, 1817 (intentions there, November 16, 1817), Capt. Joshua Poland of North Yarmouth, Maine, who was lost at sea.

Married (2) July 16, 1825, Robert C. Miller.

Rebecca Mason Poland had a son by her (1) husband who took the name of John Mason and in 1863 resided Cambridgeport, Mass., was married and had children.

The following will place Joshua Poland:

Joshua Poland, born Beverly, Mass., April 7, 1791, lost at sea, 1819-1820, son of Joseph and Hannah (Lewis) Poland.

Extract from Pension Record: Joseph Poland, Widow—Hannah. "Hannah testified that the knowledge of Joseph's death was very imperfect, as he died away from home, viz.: at Washington when he went from the Port in Boston, at which time he told her they had orders so to do. Her first knowledge of his death was obtained from her son, Joshua, after his return from Dartmouth Prison in England. While there a fellow prisoner from the States told Joshua that Joseph Poland died but a short time before at Washington, and a short time before his death sent \$95.00 to his wife and asked whether she had received it. Her son, Joshua, had sailed from Portland 17 years ago last September and had not been heard from since." This is dated August 1, 1837, making it 1819 or 1820 that Joshua was lost.

Capt. Joshua Poland, a native of Cape Ann, Mass., died New York City, November 23, 1818. This notice is taken from the New York *Evening Post*.

SUSAN R. MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, John), daughter of John and Lucy (Locke) Mason, born Falmouth, Maine,

1798, died Portland, Maine, June 11, 1853, buried there, in Eastern Cemetery. Married there, November 28, 1816, James Russell Mitchell, born 1794, died Portland, March 4, 1873.

Residence, Portland, Maine.

Children of James Russell and Susan R. (Mason) Mitchell:

1. Mary D. W., born Portland, Maine, June 4, 1817.
2. William R., born Portland, Maine, August 16, 1822.
3. Grizzy W., born Portland, Maine, May 11, 1824, died there, April 1, 1828.
4. Susan Jane, born Portland, Maine, July 22, 1826, died there, December 3, 1826.
5. James S., born Portland, Maine, June 17, 1828.
6. Sophia L., born Portland, Maine, January 23, 1830.
7. Grizzy R., born Portland, Maine, March 21, 1832.
8. Lucy E., born Portland, Maine, September 1, 1833, died there, March 21, 1834.
9. Charles P., born Portland, Maine, December 8, 1835.
10. John B., born Portland, Maine, January 22, 1838.
11. Ebenezer M., born Portland, Maine, December 7, 1840.

SAMUEL MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, John), son of John and Lucy (Locke) Mason, born Falmouth, Maine, 1803. Married Portland, Maine, by Rev. John Bisbee Jr., July 28, 1828 (intentions there, July 12, 1828), Louisa D. Bradford, born Maine, 1801.

Samuel Mason was town clerk at Bridgton, Maine, for many years.

Residence, Portland, Bridgton and Brownfield, Maine.

Children of Samuel and Louisa D. (Bradford) Mason:

1. James M., born Portland, Maine, April 26, 1829.
2. Louisa D., born Portland, Maine, February 3, 1830.
3. Mary Eliza, born Bridgton, Maine, December 1833.
4. John Edward, born Bridgton, Maine, May 13, 1836.
5. Sarah L., born Bridgton, Maine, December 27, 1838.
6. Samuel, born Denmark, Maine, August 4, 1841, died December 5, 1844.
7. Samuel Bradford, born Bridgton, Maine, November 26, 1845.

MERCY L. MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, John), daughter of John and Lucy (Locke) Mason, born Falmouth, Maine, June 7, 1805, died 1848. Married November 22, 1827, Benjamin Franklin Merrill, born Falmouth, January 14, 1805, died September 29, 1868, son of James and Salome (Merrill) Merrill.

Residence, Presumpscot Falls, Falmouth, Maine.

Children of Benjamin Franklin and Mercy L. (Mason) Merrill:

1. Mary S., born August 6, 1828, died July 7, 1844.
2. William Franklin, born March 21, 1831.
3. Albion, born August 4, 1833.
4. Rufus S., born January 16, 1837.
5. Charles D., born November 4, 1839, died 1862. He served in the Civil War and bore title of Corporal.
6. Lucy E., born July 10, 1843.
7. Henry M., born April 24, 1846, died September 3, 1847.
8. Mercy Ann, born September 12, 1848, died October 11, 1848.

SUSANNA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr.), daughter of Ebenezer and (1) wife, Susanna (Churchill) Mason Jr., born Wayne, Maine, October 4, 1783, died Turner, Maine, September 12, 1863. Married Leeds, Maine, September 1803 (intentions Wayne, July 16, 1803), Sylvanus Adkins, born Maine, 1782, died Turner, February 17, 1858.

Mr. and Mrs. Adkins celebrated their golden wedding anniversary September 1853.

Children of Sylvanus and Susanna (Mason) Adkins:

1. Asenath, born Maine, January 2, 1805.
2. Lucinda, born Maine.
3. Susan, born Maine, 1810.
4. Eliza, born Maine, September 8, 1813.
5. Lydia, born Mercer, Maine, October 12, 1814.
6. Martin M., born Livermore, Maine, November 8, 1816.
7. Josiah, born Maine, 1819.
8. Olive, born Maine.
9. Mary, born Maine, 1822.
10. Sylvanus, born Leeds, Maine, December 3, 1824.

EBENEZER MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr.), son of Ebenezer and (1) wife, Susanna (Churchill) Mason Jr., born 1785, died Leeds, Maine, April 3, 1820. Married (intentions, Leeds, December 1807), Mercy P. Fish.

Ebenezer Mason appears as one of the early settlers of Littleborough (now Leeds), and as being actively engaged in throwing off the "British Yoke."

He was a blacksmith.

Residence, Leeds, Maine.

Children of Ebenezer and Mercy P. (Fish) Mason:

1. Mercy, born Leeds, Maine, January 7, 1809.
2. Susanna, born Leeds, Maine, November 18, 1810.
3. Stillman, born Leeds, Maine, January 4, 1813.
4. Mehitabel, born Leeds, Maine, December 12, 1815.
5. Eliona, born Leeds, Maine, October 13, 1818.

PHILIP CHANDLER MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr.), son of Ebenezer and (1) wife, Susanna (Churchill) Mason, born Phillips, Maine, September 23, 1786, died Buckfield, Maine, February 7, 1856. Married (1) March 26, 1809, Betsey Coburn, born Turner, Maine, February 13, 1781, died Paris, Maine, March 26, 1826, daughter of Jonas and Lucy (Varnum) Coburn.

Married (2) September 3, 1826, Lucy Coburn, born 1800, daughter of Asa Varnum and Rebecca (Crocker) Coburn.

Philip C. Mason was a shoemaker, blacksmith and mason, at the same

time engaged in farming. He was possessed of more than ordinary ability; in politics, a Democrat; in religion, a member of the Baptist Church.

Residence, Leeds, Paris and Buckfield, all in Maine.

Children of Philip Chandler and Betsey (Coburn) Mason:
(First wife)

1. Rispah, born Leeds, Maine, September 25, 1811.
2. Bradley Varnum, born Leeds, Maine, April 27, 1813, died May 26, 1814.
3. Philip, born Leeds, Maine, July 10, 1816.
4. Naphtali, born Leeds, Maine, December 16, 1817.
5. Betsey, born Leeds, Maine, August 3, 1821.
6. Rebecca, born Leeds, Maine, April 15, 1823.
7. Daniel Macomber, born Paris, Maine, March 10, 1826.

Children of Philip Chandler and Lucy (Coburn) Mason:
(Second wife)

1. John Sidney, born Paris, Maine, April 23, 1827.
2. Lucy Ann, born Paris, Maine, December 8, 1828.
3. Adoniram Judson, born Paris, Maine, August 26, 1831.
4. Bradley Varnum, born Paris, Maine, February 24, 1835.
5. Melvina Houghton, born Buckfield, Maine, August 25, 1838.
6. Emily Coburn, born Buckfield, Maine, June 20, 1842.

NAPHTILIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr.), son of Ebenezer and (1) wife, Susanna (Churchill) Mason Jr., born October 17, 1787, died Leeds, Maine, January 5, 1818. Married (intentions there, February 1810), Molly Jepson.

Residence, Leeds, Maine.

Children of Naphtilia and Molly (Jepson) Mason:

1. Sarah, born Leeds, Maine, October 25, 1810.
2. Albert, born Leeds, Maine, February 9, 1812.
3. Thomas J., born Leeds, Maine, November 8, 1813.

MARTIN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr.), son of Ebenezer and (1) wife, Susanna (Churchill) Mason, born March 28, 1792, died 1821. Married (intentions Leeds, Maine, April 1818), Mary Brown of Greene, Maine.

Martin Mason served in the War of 1812-1814.

"Martin Mason, Private, Capt. S. Howard's Company, Lieut.-Col. W. R. Blaisdell's Regt. from September 10 to September 26, 1814. Raised at Leeds, service in Camp at Gardiner, awaiting orders." (Reference, Record of Massachusetts Militia in War of 1812-1814, page 167.)

Have no further data on this family.

JOHN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr.), son of Ebenezer and (1) wife, Susanna (Churchill) Mason, born Vienna, Maine, May 24, 1794, died December 2, 1891. Married (1) January 18, 1821 (intentions Leeds, Maine, December 1820), Pamela Soper of Chesterville, Maine, born 1800, died April 11, 1822.

Married (2) June 13, 1822, Mrs. Mary (Crowell) Riggs, born New Sharon, Maine, December 3, 1792, died April 20, 1877, daughter of Jonathan and Remember (Tilton) Crowell and widow of George Riggs who died April 20, 1817.

The following record was copied from the family Bible of Pamela (Mason) Sanborn, by Mrs. F. W. Smith of Dixfield, Maine, her granddaughter: "Mary Crowell was the daughter of Jonathan and Remember (Tilton) Crowell. Jonathan was a sailor and landed at Martha's Vineyard where he married Remember Tilton about 1790. They came to New Sharon, Maine, about this time. Their nine children were all born in New Sharon. Jonathan died February 1832. Remember Tilton Crowell died 1851."

Residence, Vienna, Maine.

Children of John and Mary (Crowell) (Riggs) Mason:
(Second wife)

1. Isaac, born Vienna, Maine, March 10, 1823.
2. Pamela, born Vienna, Maine, January 26, 1825.
3. Jonathan C., born Vienna, Maine, May 1, 1826, died there, July 31, 1831.
4. Calvin L., born Vienna, Maine, July 24, 1830, died there, March 12, 1832.
5. Mary F., born Vienna, Maine, October 20, 1832, died there, June 9, 1884.
6. Eliza Ann, born Vienna, Maine, March 20, 1835.
7. Charles R., born Vienna, Maine, June 25, 1838, died December 5, 1852.

RACHEL MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr.), daughter of Ebenezer and (1) wife, Susanna (Churchill) Mason, born Maine, April 10, 1795. Married (intentions Leeds, Maine, March 1818), Solomon Davee, born Buckfield, Maine, June 25, 1796, son of Simeon and Susanna (Pratt) Davee.

Residence, Turner, Maine.

Children of Solomon and Rachel (Mason) Davee:
(Birth dates taken from Census of 1850)

1. Rebecca, born Maine, 1826.
2. Algernon, born Maine, 1830.
3. George N., born Maine, 1832.
4. Rachel, born Maine, 1834.
5. Philip M., born Maine, 1837.
6. Julia A., born Maine, 1843.

Perhaps other children.

REBECCA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr.), daughter of Ebenezer and (1) wife, Susanna (Churchill) Mason Jr., born Maine, April 25, 1799, died 1823. Married Peter Coburn.

ISAAC MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr.), son of Ebenezer and (1) wife, Susanna (Churchill) Mason Jr., born Leeds, Maine, January 25, 1803, died 1823. Married Leeds, February 24, 1822 (intentions there, February 1822), Eliza Dunham, born Hebron, Maine, March 20, 1804, daughter of Thomas and Sylvina () Dunham.

WILLARD MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard), son of Willard and (1) wife, Lucy (Coburn) Mason, born Turner, Maine, June 17, 1799, died New Bedford, Mass., March 5, 1855. Married (1) Eliza Wood, born Hartford, Maine, died Buckfield, Maine, 1834.

Married (2) Westport, Mass., November 13, 1834, Mary Macomber, born 1807, died there, April 23, 1841.

Married (3) March 30, 1843 (intentions New Bedford, March 13, 1843), Dorothy W. Tobey, born January 10, 1812, died December 9, 1879, daughter of Elisha and Phebe (Jenney) Tobey.

Residence, Hartford, Maine, and New Bedford, Mass.

Children of Willard and Eliza (Wood) Mason Jr.:

(First wife)

1. Emery, born Hartford, Maine, January 23, 1822.
2. Charles, born Hartford, Maine, December 9, 1823, died at sea, 1842. Unmarried.
3. Eliza Ann, born Hartford, Maine, November 29, 1825.
4. William Emery, born Hartford, Maine, April 25, 1828.

Children of Willard and Dorothy W. (Tobey) Mason:

(Third wife)

1. Joseph Tobey, born New Bedford, Mass., July 4, 1844.
2. Helen A., born New Bedford, Mass., September 8, 1846.

ANNA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard), daughter of Willard and (1) wife, Lucy (Coburn) Mason, born Turner, Maine, December 6, 1800, died Hartford, Maine, March 4, 1843, buried Bear Pond Cemetery, Buckfield, Maine. Married (intentions Turner, March 31, 1822), Peletiah Owen.

Child of Peletiah and Anna (Mason) Owen:

1. Leander C., born Turner, Maine, October 15, 1833.

Perhaps more children.

IRA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard), son of Willard and (1) wife, Lucy (Coburn) Mason, born Turner, Maine, July 9, 1802, died Gardiner, Maine, August 10, 1848. Married Anna Barker, born Greene, Maine, 1802, died 1886.

Anna B. Mason married (2) Turner, November 3, 1850, Heber Kimball, who died there, April 2, 1855.

Residence, Turner and Guilford, both in Maine.

Children of Ira and Anna (Barker) Mason:

1. Albion Perley, born Turner, Maine, July 10, 1826.
2. Willard Barker, born Guilford, Maine, August 6, 1828.
3. Hannah Ricker, born Parkman, Maine, September 10, 1830.
4. Mariette Bumpus, born Turner, Maine, March 31, 1832.
5. Ira Lewis, born Guilford, Maine, March 26, 1835.

6. Lucy Ellen, born Turner, Maine, June 28, 1837.
7. Anna Whiting, born Turner, Maine, August 30, 1839.
8. Fernando Fitzroy, born Turner, Maine, 1842.
9. William, born November 1847, died Gardiner, Maine, August 1848.

HANNAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard), daughter of Willard and (1) wife, Lucy (Coburn) Mason, born Turner, Maine, February 10, 1804. Married (intentions there, March 12, 1826) Isaiah Ricker, born Buckfield, Maine, May 15, 1796, son of Tobias and Abigail (Warren) Ricker.

Residence, Buckfield, Maine.

Children of Isaiah and Hannah (Mason) Ricker:

1. Elestia Abigail, born Buckfield, Maine, April 20, 1828.
2. Amanda Malvina, born Buckfield, Maine, November 4, 1830.
3. Silas Mason, born Buckfield, Maine, August 30, 1832.
4. Miles Mason, born Buckfield, Maine, October 12, 1834.

LUCY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard), daughter of Willard and (1) wife, Lucy (Coburn) Mason, born Turner, Maine, November 30, 1805, died there, September 18, 1881. Married June 15, 1827, Maj. Deering Farrar, born Hartford, Maine, October 14, 1802, died Turner, December 20, 1891, son of Samuel and Rebecca (Jenkins) Farrar.

Residence, Hartford, Maine.

Children of Maj. Deering and Lucy (Mason) Farrar:

1. Lewis Augustus, born Hartford, Maine, March 17, 1829.
2. Leander Dwight, born Hartford, Maine, September 2, 1830.
3. Martha Eleanor, born Hartford, Maine, July 25, 1841.

LEWIS MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard), son of Willard and (1) wife, Lucy (Coburn) Mason, born Turner, Maine, November 13, 1808, died Buckfield, Maine, March 10, 1880. Married there, April 15, 1836, Harriet Newell Berry, born April 2, 1817, died Buckfield, July 1, 1887, daughter of Deacon Obadiah and Abigail (Ricker) Berry.

Lewis Mason was selectman, 1851-1856. He was musically inclined and played the violoncello in the church choir at Buckfield.

Residence, Buckfield, Maine.

Children of Lewis and Harriet Newell (Berry) Mason:

1. Albina, born Buckfield, Maine, August 3, 1838.
2. Albert, born Buckfield, Maine, June 8, 1841.
3. Arrington, born Buckfield, Maine, December 21, 1842, died Augusta, Maine, April 25, 1914. Unmarried. He served in the Civil War.
4. Charles Berry, born Buckfield, Maine, July 9, 1846.
5. Lewis Carroll, born Buckfield, Maine, July 29, 1849.
6. Abby Marie, born Buckfield, Maine, December 8, 1851.
7. Sarah, born Buckfield, Maine, December 7, 1855.

SILAS MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard), son of Willard and (1) wife, Lucy (Coburn) Mason, born Turner, Maine, February 4, 1810. Married (1) Boston, Mass., by Rev. John Pierpont, May 28, 1835, Elizabeth A. Adams, born there, May 8, 1812, died October 5, 1848, daughter of Isaac and Abigail (Blackman) Adams.

Married (2) Boston, June 15, 1853, Sarah Lamson, born Salem, Mass., March 21, 1813, died 1892, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Slenman) Lamson.

Silas Mason was a lumber dealer.

Children of Silas and Elizabeth A. (Adams) Mason:
(First wife)

Twin sons, born and died October 5, 1848.

Have no further data on this family.

LUCINDA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard), daughter of Willard and (1) wife, Lucy (Coburn) Mason, born Turner, Maine, August 17, 1812, died there, 1863. Married Buckfield, Maine, August 17, 1834, Danville Alphonso Ricker, born Hartford, Maine, September 9, 1815, died 1902, son of Tobias and (1) wife, Sally (Berry) Ricker.

Residence, Hartford and Turner, Maine.

Children of Danville Alphonso and Lucinda (Mason) Ricker:

1. Vernon O., born Maine, 1835.
2. Henry G., born Hartford, Maine, June 1838, died Virginia, 1862, while serving in the Civil War. Unmarried.
3. Harriet Ann, born Turner, Maine, June 14, 1840.
4. Sarah Augusta, born Turner, Maine, November 11, 1842.
5. John M., born Hartford, Maine, 1844, died Sumner, Maine, 1864. Unmarried.
6. Abbie M., born Turner, Maine, 1847, died 1868. Unmarried.
7. Frances Olive, born Hartford, Maine, 1850.
8. Charles A., born Turner, Maine, April 23, 1853.
9. Frederick Alphonso, born Turner, Maine, September 22, 1856.
10. Georgia, born Sumner, Maine, September 22, 1860, died 1863.

SAMUEL MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard), son of Willard and (1) wife, Lucy (Coburn) Mason, born Turner, Maine, May 1, 1814, died North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass., June 2, 1889. Married Buckfield, Maine, May 19, 1837 (intentions there, April 19, 1837), Jennet Warren, born there, May 26, 1815, died Brockton, August 11, 1892, daughter of Edmund and Lydia (Glover) Warren.

Mr. and Mrs. Mason celebrated their golden wedding anniversary May 19, 1887.

He was a last maker, in politics a Republican, and in religion a Universalist.

Children of Samuel and Jennet (Warren) Mason:

1. Clinton Velous, born Buckfield, Maine, January 30, 1838.
2. Harlan Roscoe, born Buckfield, Maine, March 19, 1840.
3. Samuel Marcellus, born New Bedford, Mass., March 9, 1844.
4. Rosalia Jennet, born Gardiner, Maine, January 9, 1848.
5. Flora Eugenia, born Chelsea, Mass., April 2, 1851.

LUTHER WHITING MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard), son of Willard and (2) wife, Mary (Whiting) Mason, born Turner, Maine, April 3, 1818, died Buckfield, Maine, July 14, 1896. Married Baltimore, Md., October 1844, Hannah Ellis Allen, born Dover, Mass., September 22, 1813, died Buckfield, daughter of Hezekiah and Julitta (Whiting) Allen.

“Mr. Mason was five feet, nine and one-half inches, the smallest of his brothers, some of whom were six feet. His father, Willard Mason, owned large tracts of land in Maine and was under contract to fell lumber and deliver the timber therefrom, but disastrous floods destroyed the labor and outlay of months, bringing on ruin, followed shortly by his death.

“Luther was taken in charge by his elder half-brother, a last maker and a most worthy man who rejoiced in his little brother’s musical gifts and aided him as far as he could, but the boy had to work, so in the winter time he arose at four a.m., in order to be able to do his duty and still attend classes. With remarkable perseverance he wrote his studies, including later on, Latin and Greek, on a blackboard and learned them while pursuing his labors.

“Dr. Ephraim Cutter, M.D., LL.D., of New York, wrote of him: ‘Early in his youth Professor Mason taught music with great success, in fact, he was instructor of music in the academies he attended as a pupil. His desire was to go to foreign lands as a missionary, but circumstances interfering, he confined himself to music. The world has profited by this subversion. He taught music in Delaware and Maryland before 1850, marrying Miss Hannah Ellis Allen, one of his choir singers, at Baltimore. In 1853 he was located at Louisville, Kentucky, as musical director in the public schools. About 1858 he went to Cincinnati, Ohio, and attained great success in the management of large bodies of children. It has been said that there was no man living who could handle children as he does. His work at Cincinnati has borne splendid fruit. Some regard the formation of its splendid conservatory as due to Prof. Mason’s efforts and results with children’s music in the public schools.’

“He served one hundred days on the Federal side in the Civil War, having volunteered as a private, but was detailed as drum-major. In 1864 he was called to Boston, and in spite of obstacles which would have deterred others, less sincere and earnest, he had a great triumph in his special work, namely, the training of teachers ignorant of music, so that they might be able to teach from the charts which he had perfected. There was no type suitable so he made them. He was a positive man and positive

men meet with opposition, but he made a good record, and when he was leaving for Japan he had a farewell reception which was presided over by the Hon. F. O. Prince, the mayor, Mr. C. C. Perkins, as chairman of the musical committee of Boston, the president of the Handel and Haydn Oratorios and others presented him with an address engrossed on vellum and finely mounted, showing the high estimation in which his work was held. He also received a fine microscope, and about a thousand persons were present.

“Upon his return from Japan he was given an equally cordial reception at the New England Conservatory of Music, His Honor, Mayor Palmer of Boston, presiding. Forty thousand teachers in Japan are now using his system. When he first entered on his duties in Boston, the school children knew the trivial negro melodies of the day by note only, the effect of his energy was that 50,000 Boston children learned to read music of the German type.

“Dr. Lowell Mason, the father of modern church music, after watching him teach on one occasion, clapped him on the shoulder and said, ‘I could not do that. There is only one man in the world who can, and that is you.’

“When he was in Japan (around 1880) the Empress publicly thanked him for his work, which comprised, beside a public and girl’s high schools, teachers classes, a school of music, including an orchestra of European and Japanese instruments, pianoforte lessons and tuning in the homes of nobility, lessons in singing to Kalakua, King of the Sandwich Islands, while the latter was then on a visit, and tri-weekly meetings with the commission of His Majesty, the Mikado’s household musicians and poets, to whom he played music, mostly of German origin, and when to their liking, he explained the sentiments of the songs. The court poets would versify these into appropriate Japanese rhythm and thus it came about that song books were compiled and that German folksongs are now sung in Japanese all over the Empire. On leaving Japan the Mikado presented him with a magnificent pattern of gold cloth. Such distinctions were accorded him, including the Dr.’s degree of the Tokio University, which had never before been shown to foreign musicians in Japan.

“He spent four months in Berlin in order to study the training of the celebrated Donn (Cathedral) choir by Prof. Albert Becker, one of the soundest and most authoritative of modern times. Then he went to Leipzig and spent weeks attending classes, especially the elementary ones, in all the various branches of education, in order to obtain indications for the purpose of improving his ‘National Musical Course,’ a system already popular in the United States for some twenty years and the cause of his singular success in Japan. When in Leipzig he had only one copy of his charts and books with him, so first one and then another of the authoritative musicians had to be induced to call, inspect and have matters explained. The result was astonishing. One and all were so impressed with his system that he received a special invitation to give an address in May 1891 at the monthly meeting of the Leipzig Music Teachers Association, a

highly intellectual but very conservative body. He at first declined, urging that he had come to learn, not to teach, but finally consented, and the critics paid him the highest of compliments. His methods were adopted with honors by German teachers. He was commissioned a Royal Instructor by the Mikado of Japan.

"His love for his fellow creatures makes him think with the babe, the virile and old. He is never so happy as when helping his neighbors, almost stern looking when his face is in repose, his whole face fairly shines, his eyes light up with kindly warmth when he sees an opportunity for doing good. This remarkable man, one of the greatest pedagogues that any country, Germany not excepted, has ever produced."

The foregoing biography is copied from a newspaper clipping published thirty years ago and sent by Mrs. James Basil McLaughlin (Dorothy Mason) of Montrose, Calif.

Prof. Mason's love for children was not only for his pupils but extended to his nieces and nephews whom he frequently took blackberrying and gathering wild flowers, making himself as young and as merry as they.

Children of Luther Whiting and Hannah Ellis (Allen) Mason:

1. Katherine, born 1850, died Buckfield, Maine, 1912. Unmarried.
2. Virginia Almira, born Frederick, Md., August 19, 1852.

ESSEC WHITING MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard), son of Willard and (2) wife, Mary (Whiting) Mason, born Turner, Maine, November 26, 1824, died Louisville, Ky., April 26, 1872. Married there, September 14, 1853, Mary Shallcross, born St. Louis, Mo., July 1833, died Worthington, Louisville, February 28, 1904, daughter of Stephen and Eliza (Magruder) Shallcross.

Mr. Shallcross was of Manchester, England, and married Eliza Magruder of Kentucky.

Dr. Mason spent most of his boyhood days in Boston, Mass. Later he studied medicine and dentistry in Baltimore, Md. He never practiced medicine but went to Kentucky, and becoming deeply attached to it remained there and practiced dentistry. He was musically inclined and at ten years of age sang in a Boston church, later he became a church soloist and having a delightful baritone voice sang in the choir at the Episcopal Cathedral, in Louisville, for many years. He would not sing on a salary and was called "The Sweet Singer in Israel." His wife was of a poetic nature and wrote beautiful verse.

Residence, Louisville, Ky.

Children of Dr. Essec Whiting and Mary (Shallcross) Mason:

1. Mary Bell, born Louisville, Ky., June 1854, died December 13, 1879. Unmarried.
2. Edwin Morgan, born Louisville, Ky., January 1, 1856.
3. Jessie, born Louisville, Ky., November 24, 1857.
4. Georgia DeHart, born Louisville, Ky., December 17, 1859, died August 30, 1876. Unmarried.

5. Annie McDowell, born Louisville, Ky., August 14, 1861.
6. Willard Wilson, born Louisville, Ky., March 25, 1864.
7. Foree, born Goshen, Oldham Co., Ky., July 1872, died October 1872.

SULTANA BRYANT MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Jonas), daughter of Jonas and (1) wife, Abiah (Bryant) Mason, born Turner, Maine, August 19, 1799, died August 1, 1861. Married Turner, October 29, 1826, George W. Jones, born Maine, 1801, died September 6, 1878.

Residence, Turner, Maine.

Children of George W. and Sultana Bryant (Mason) Jones:
(Birth dates taken from Census of 1850.)

1. Amiah, born Maine, 1834.
2. Pethuel, born Maine, 1836.
3. Louisa, born Maine, 1838.
4. Mary E., born Maine, 1841.
5. Orlando A., born Maine, 1845. Served in the Civil War.

Perhaps other children.

JONAS MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Jonas), son of Jonas and (1) wife, Abiah (Bryant) Mason, born Thomaston, Maine, March 10, 1802, died September 10, 1866. Married (1) St. George, Maine, 1826, Jane Hathorne, who died 1828.

Married (2) New York, February 15, 1829, Margaret Taylor.

Child of Jonas and Jane (Hathorne) Mason Jr.:
(First wife)

1. William Henry.

Children of Jonas and Margaret (Taylor) Mason Jr.:
(Second wife)

1. Catherine, born November 18, 1830.
2. Robert, born August 18, 1833.
3. Mary Jane, born May 8, 1836, died July 8, 1838.
4. Anna, born November 13, 1838.
5. Sarah Ann, born November 22, 1840.
6. Jonas, born May 12, 1843.
7. Stephen, born August 10, 1847.

ZELOTES MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Jonas), son of Jonas and (1) wife, Abiah (Bryant) Mason, born Thomaston, Maine, April 30, 1807, died Howland, Maine, July 9, 1886. Married Bangor, Maine, April 1, 1832, Eleanor Butler Lancaster, born there, July 21, 1812, died September 1903.

Children of Zelotes and Eleanor Butler (Lancaster) Mason:

1. Mercy Ann, born Glenburn, Maine, September 1, 1833.
2. Pethuel, born Glenburn, Maine, August 25, 1835.
3. Lewis Treat, born Mayfield, Maine, May 8, 1841.
4. Mary Jane Peirce, born Howland, Maine, December 1, 1845.

5. Abraham Hammett, born Howland, Maine, December 16, 1850, died May 1901.
6. Emma Augusta, born Howland, Maine, February 3, 1853.
7. Joseph Henry, born Howland, Maine, February 17, 1855, died Glenburn, Maine, August 18, 1855.

PETHUEL MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Jonas), son of Jonas and (1) wife, Abiah (Bryant) Mason, born Unity, Maine, June 10, 1809, died Somerville, N. J., February 3, 1872. Married (1) New York, March 6, 1832, Mary Jane Peirce, born August 12, 1807, died Somerville, November 25, 1844.

Married (2) July 2, 1845, Susan Hazeltine Ramsay, born January 31, 1821, died September 15, 1901, daughter of Matthew Ramsay of Rumney, N. H.

Pethuel Mason was a watch maker, in politics a Republican, and a deacon in the Baptist Church at Somerville.

Residence, Boston, Mass., moved to New York 1832, and to Somerville, N. J., 1839.

Children of Pethuel and Susan Hazeltine (Ramsay) Mason:
(Second wife)

1. Susan Clara, born April 12, 1848.
2. Henry Pethuel, born October 22, 1850.
3. Perley Hugh, born May 2, 1853.
4. William Brinsmaid Ramsay, born May 10, 1858.

ABIAH BRYANT MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Jonas), daughter of Jonas and (1) wife, Abiah (Bryant) Mason, born Thomaston, Maine, April 27, 1811, died November 4, 1864. Married February 2, 1832, Lemuel Worcester, born Levant, Maine, August 14, 1805, died May 12, 1892, son of ——— and Mercy () Worcester.

Residence, Glenburn, Maine.

Children of Lemuel and Abiah Bryant (Mason) Worcester:
(Birth dates taken from Census of 1860.)

1. George, born Maine, 1835.
2. Jonas M., born Maine, 1837.
3. Lemuel N., born Maine, 1838.
4. Henry T., born Maine, 1840.
5. David S., born Maine, 1843.
6. Clara A., born Maine, 1845.
7. Bathuael, born Maine, 1848.

LORAHAMAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Jonas), daughter of Jonas and (1) wife, Abiah (Bryant) Mason, born Thomaston, Maine, June 19, 1813, died September 21, 1864. Married October 18, 1834, Isaac Worcester, born Levant, Maine, April 4, 1810, died July 27, 1858.

Married (2) November 3, 1862, her brother-in-law, George W. Jones, who died September 6, 1878.

ELIZABETH BURTON MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Jonas), daughter of Jonas and (1) wife, Abiah (Bryant) Mason, born February 19, 1817, died March 19, 1904. Married (1) September 7, 1842, Jeremiah Moulton, born March 17, 1776, died May 31, 1856.

Married (2) John S. Smith.

HENRY SWASEY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Jonas), son of Jonas and (1) wife, Abiah (Bryant) Mason, born Thomaston, Maine, June 17, 1819, died Peekskill, N. Y., November 1878. Married New York City, November 11, 1845, Mrs. Deborah Davis Tanner, who died 1876, and widow of Robert Tanner.

Henry S. Mason was a mariner.

Children of Henry Swasey and Deborah (Davis) (Tanner) Mason:

1. Henry Wallace, born December 28, 1846, died June 20, 1848.
2. Robina Deborah, born May 27, 1851, died August 25, 1852.
3. Joshua T., born June 1856.
4. Henry S., born August 10, 1859.

REBECCA MATTHEWS MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Jonas), daughter of Jonas and (2) wife, Rebecca (Matthews) Mason, born February 16, 1828, died December 2, 1888. Married February 16, 1850, Isaac Bird, born August 13, 1822.

Have no further data on this family.

JOSEPH HUSE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Jonas), son of Jonas and (2) wife, Rebecca (Matthews) Mason, born November 23, 1829, died July 30, 1890. Married November 4, 1856, Emily Julia Ramsay, born August 29, 1825.

Children of Joseph Huse and Emily Julia (Ramsay) Mason:

1. Ellen Frances, born August 19, 1857.
2. Edward Ramsay, born March 20, 1859.
3. Hattie Clark, born September 30, 1860.
4. Emily Susan, born April 7, 1866.

ROYAL MONROE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Jonas), son of Jonas and (2) wife, Rebecca (Matthews) Mason, born Hermon, Maine, July 27, 1840, died February 27, 1905. Married November 28, 1864, Ann Susan Bradbury of Auburn, Maine, born October 12, 1842, daughter of Benjamin and Betsey D. (Pettengill) Bradbury.

Mr. Mason was a member of Council of Auburn, Maine, four years, member of school board, member of board of water commissioners, 1895, Odd Fellow, passed the Chair in his Lodge and Encampment, Grand Patriarch of the Grand Encampment of Maine, 1890, served as Grand

Representative to the Sovereign Grand Lodge, and for two years was on the staff of Lieut.-Gen. Underwood, Commander-in-Chief of the Patriarchs Militant.

Residence, Auburn, Maine.

Children of Royal Monroe and Ann Susan (Bradbury) Mason:

1. Everest Franklin, born August 25, 1865.
2. Eugene, born April 16, 1868, died May 20, 1868.
3. Annie Evelyn, born February 20, 1873.

ELIZABETH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Nathaniel), daughter of Nathaniel and (1) wife, Elizabeth (Ryerson) Mason, born New Gloucester, Maine, February 28, 1807. Married December 5, 1830, Elijah Webber, born Waterboro, Maine.

Residence, Waterboro, Maine.

Children of Elijah and Elizabeth (Mason) Webber:

1. Samuel, born Waterboro, Maine, 1832.
2. James M., born Waterboro, Maine, 1834.
3. Elizabeth, born Waterboro, Maine, July 2, 1838.
4. Hiram, born Waterboro, Maine, 1847, died serving in the Civil War.
5. Charles A. M., born Waterboro, Maine, 1850.
6. Sarah, born Waterboro, Maine, 1853.

CHARLES HOLBROOK MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Nathaniel), son of Nathaniel and (2) wife, Lydia J. (Lane) Mason, born Minot, Maine, September 12, 1823. Married New Gloucester, Maine, September 5, 1848, Lucy Atkinson Chipman, born Poland, Maine, June 28, 1822, daughter of Charles and Dorcas (Harris) Chipman.

On the Minot, Maine, birth records Charles Holbrook Mason was recorded as Charles Augustus Holbrook Mason, but on the marriage record evidently dropped the name Augustus.

ABIGAIL OAKES (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, John, Patience), daughter of Deacon John and Patience (Mason) Oakes, baptized North Yarmouth, Maine, November 22, 1791. Married Nathaniel Staples of Temple, Maine.

Have no further data on this family.

SARAH OAKES (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, John, Patience), daughter of Deacon John and Patience (Mason) Oakes, baptized North Yarmouth, Maine, November 22, 1791. Married Gideon Staples of Temple, Maine.

Have no further data on this family.

DAVID MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, John, Joseph), son of Joseph and Lucina (Baker) Mason, born North Yarmouth, Maine, February 7, 1800, died June 2, 1833. Married North Yarmouth, July 8,

1825, Sarah Jane Fulton, born October 22, 1804, died September 25, 1840, daughter of Robert Fulton.

David Mason was a mariner and shipmaster of North Yarmouth.

Children of David and Sarah Jane (Fulton) Mason:

1. Henry, born February 5, 1827.
2. David, born April 14, 1829, died April 16, 1829.
3. Infant daughter, died in Cuba.

SAMUEL MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, John, Joseph), son of Joseph and Lucina (Baker) Mason, born North Yarmouth, Maine, September 14, 1801, died April 18, 1875. Married North Yarmouth, October 21, 1827, Eliza Davis, born January 14, 1802, died Portland, Maine, April 3, 1864, daughter of Thomas Davis. Both are buried at North Yarmouth.

Samuel Mason was a joiner. He was dismissed from the First Church at North Yarmouth to the Third Church at Portland, September 2, 1857. His name appears in the Portland directory from 1858 until his death.

Residence, North Yarmouth and Portland, Maine.

Children of Samuel and Eliza (Davis) Mason:

1. Harriett Hudson, born North Yarmouth, Maine, September 18, 1828.
2. Timothy Davis, born North Yarmouth, Maine, January 11, 1831.
3. David, born North Yarmouth, Maine, June 30, 1834.
4. Samuel, born North Yarmouth, Maine, September 6, 1835.
5. Mary Eliza, born North Yarmouth, Maine, June 29, 1838.
6. John Davis, born North Yarmouth, Maine, August 1842, died February 5, 1844.

LUCINA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, John, Joseph), daughter of Joseph and Lucina (Baker) Mason, born North Yarmouth, Maine, January 20, 1803. Married Lowell, Mass., March 27, 1843, George E. Holt.

They moved to Alexandria, N. H., and had one son who lived there. Have no further data on this family.

JONATHAN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, John, Joseph), son of Joseph and Lucina (Baker) Mason, born North Yarmouth, Maine, April 7, 1805, died April 9, 1878. Married (1) Pownal, Maine, by Rev. Daniel Shepley, August 6, 1840, Lydia H. Reed, born June 30, 1817, died November 21, 1842, daughter of James Reed of Harmony, Maine.

Married (2) Harmony, July 26, 1843, Sarah Reed (sister of (1) wife), born July 26, 1820, died November 16, 1881.

Jonathan Mason was received into the church by public profession, July 3, 1831. He was a farmer, brickmaker, mariner and carpenter, and is listed on Cumberland County records as having "bought homestead of Edward Mitchell, December 9, 1863."

Residence, North Yarmouth, Maine.

Children of Jonathan and Lydia H. (Reed) Mason:
(First wife)

1. Mary, born Yarmouth, Maine, January 3, 1841.
2. Joseph Warren, born Yarmouth, Maine, November 16, 1842. Serving U. S. Navy, 1863.

Children of Jonathan and Sarah (Reed) Mason:
(Second wife)

1. John, born Yarmouth, Maine, June 3, 1844. Married ———. He was a mariner. Residence, New Orleans, La.
2. Henry Hutchins, born Yarmouth, Maine, October 11, 1847, accidentally killed there, January 5, 1861.
3. Lucy, born Yarmouth, Maine, May 20, 1850, died there, July 18, 1862.
4. Lydia, born Yarmouth, Maine, May 28, 1856.

JOSEPH MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, John, Joseph), son of Joseph and Lucina (Baker) Mason, born North Yarmouth, Maine, March 27, 1809. Married Lowell, Mass., February 27, 1834, Abigail Bascom, born Orleans, Mass., March 15, 1800, daughter of Timothy and Rebecca (Gould) Bascom.

Residence, Pepperell, Mass.

Children of Joseph and Abigail (Bascom) Mason Jr.:

1. Joseph Bascom, born Pepperell, Mass., April 7, 1836.
2. Timothy, born Pepperell, Mass., November 11, 1839, died July 1, 1840.

JOHN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, John, Joseph), son of Joseph and Lucina (Baker) Mason, born North Yarmouth, Maine, November 2, 1811, died there, June 8, 1844, his death is on the church records. Married there, December 6, 1836, Widow Rachel (Drinkwater) Gray.

John Mason was received into the church by public profession, December 4, 1831, and his wife, August 2, 1840. He was a mariner.

Residence, Yarmouth, Maine.

Children of John and Rachel (Drinkwater) (Gray) Mason:

1. Mary Gray, born Yarmouth, Maine, October 30, 1837, died there, December 19, 1902. Unmarried.
2. George, born Yarmouth, Maine, May 20, 1841. Married July 17, 1877, Hattie Olds or Kate Petalula of San Rafael, Calif. He was sheriff of Marin County. No children.
Residence, San Rafael, Calif.
3. Abbie S., born Yarmouth, Maine, June 13, 1843.

SARAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, John, Joseph), daughter of Joseph and Lucina (Baker) Mason, born North Yarmouth, Maine, baptized there, February 5, 1814. Married John Soule.

No children.

ASA MITCHELL MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, John, Joseph), son of Joseph and Lucina (Baker) Mason, born North Yarmouth, Maine, October 29, 1816, died Yarmouth, Maine, November 25, 1892. Married there, March 22, 1849, Mary T. Reed, born Pownal, Maine, June 22, 1824, died Yarmouth, April 20, 1913, daughter of James Reed of Harmony, Maine.

Mr. Mason was a well-known maker of clocks with wooden works, bass viols, etc.

He inherited the homestead from his father.

Residence, Yarmouth, Maine.

Children of Asa Mitchell and Mary T. (Reed) Mason:

1. Lucina, born Yarmouth, Maine, October 1, 1850, died January 4, 1866.
2. Joseph, born Yarmouth, Maine, June 16, 1853.
3. James, born Yarmouth, Maine, June 23, 1856.
4. Sarah, born Yarmouth, Maine, April 18, 1859.
5. Abigail, born Yarmouth, Maine, January 17, 1861.

SAMUEL MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Samuel, Alford), son of Capt. Alford and Mary (Gardiner) Mason, born North Yarmouth, Maine, December 11, 1805, baptized October 21, 1810, drowned March 2, 1846. Married Portland, Maine, November 10, 1829 (intentions there, October 13, 1829), Eleanor Preston Sawyer, born Cape Elizabeth, Maine, August 31, 1806, died Hollywood, N. C., November 13, 1874, daughter of Lemuel Sawyer.

Samuel Mason was a mariner and master of the brig *Alford*, from which he was washed overboard. Capt. and Mrs. Mason were received into the First Church at North Yarmouth, by public profession, July 3, 1831, and were dismissed from there to the church at Portland, July 23, 1836.

Mrs. Mason is listed in the Portland directory from 1856 to 1867.

Residence, North Yarmouth and Portland, Maine.

Children of Capt. Samuel and Eleanor Preston (Sawyer) Mason:

1. Samuel Morrison, born August 11, 1830, died Havana, Cuba, December 29, 1857. Unmarried. He was a sea captain.
2. Ellen, born August 22, 1832. Unmarried in 1863. Residence, 1892, Hollywood, N. C.
3. Alford, born July 30, 1834, lost at sea, March 30, 1851. Unmarried.
4. Mary Elizabeth, born July 15, 1836, died Philadelphia, Pa., December 4, 1867. Unmarried.
5. Jonas Wendell, born July 10, 1839, died Washington, D. C. Served in Civil War, 1st Regt., Maine Cav. He is listed in Portland, Maine, Directory, 1863.
6. Sophronia Augusta, born June 11, 1843.

WILLIAM MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Samuel, Alford), son of Capt. Alford and Mary (Gardiner) Mason, born North Yarmouth, Maine, December 3, 1808, died Portland, Maine, July 16, 1862. Married New York City, November 28, 1841, Harriet Drinkwater, born North

Yarmouth, September 22, 1807, died there, August 14, 1880, daughter of Allen and Hannah (Gray) Drinkwater.

William Mason was a mariner and shipmaster and was listed in the Portland directory, 1858.

Children of William and Harriet (Drinkwater) Mason:

1. Hermon Quimby, born Portland, Maine, January 5, 1843, died New York City, February 25, 1891. He served in the Civil War, in 17th Regt., Maine Volunteers. In 1877 he was listed in Portland directory as a printer.
Residence, New York City.

DANIEL LEWIS MITCHELL (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Samuel, Theodosia), son of Maj. Daniel and Theodosia (Mason) Mitchell Jr., born North Yarmouth, Maine, January 22, 1819, died there, June 29, 1886. Married there, March 6, 1851, Eliza Soule Pratt, born there, October 1, 1819, died Yarmouth, Maine, November 20, 1921, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Soule) Pratt.

Mr. Mitchell was a lawyer. He and his family attended the Congregational Church.

Residence, Yarmouth and Portland, Maine.

Child of Daniel Lewis and Eliza Soule (Pratt) Mitchell:

1. Ida Belle, born Yarmouth, Maine, September 19, 1853.
Residence, 1909, Portland, Maine.

ELIJAH BOND MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Elijah, Elijah Jr.), son of Elijah and (1) wife, Mary (Allen) Mason, born Surry, N. H., September 25, 1826, died there, February 28, 1908. Married June 20, 1865, Relief Savina Horton, born Surry, September 19, 1842, died there, June 6, 1914, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Mary P. (Withington) Horton.

Elijah B. Mason was a farmer and at the time of his death he was the last member of those hardy yeomen of the 19th century who drew cordwood with the ox team into Keene, N. H., wearing the blue frock and cowhide boots.

Residence, Surry, N. H.

Children of Elijah Bond and Relief Savina (Horton) Mason:

1. Hattie Ida, born Surry, N. H., April 20, 1866.
2. Mary Isabelle, born Surry, N. H., August 3, 1873, died Keene, N. H., January 17, 1913, buried Surry. Unmarried.
3. Cora Emogene, born Surry, N. H., February 25, 1875.
4. Elva Eudora, born Surry, N. H., March 4, 1877.
5. Frank Elijah Bond, born Surry, N. H., February 5, 1878.

CHRISTOPHER ALLEN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Elijah, Elijah Jr.), son of Elijah and (1) wife, Mary (Allen) Mason, born Surry, N. H., November 15, 1829, died Hinsdale, N. H., May 28, 1913. Married (1) Keene, N. H., September 8, 1859, Mary Lavinia

Nash, born Alstead, N. H., April 23, 1842, died Keene, November 13, 1863, daughter of David and Abigail (Howard) Nash.

Married (2) May 10, 1865, Harriette Elmina Baker, born Keene, October 27, 1845, died Hinsdale, April 3, 1906, daughter of David Baker of Keene.

Christopher A. Mason acquired a practical education in Surry, in 1852 he moved to Keene, and in 1864 to Hinsdale, N. H. He was a successful farmer, lumberman and road builder.

Child of Christopher Allen and Mary Lavinia (Nash) Mason:
(First wife)

1. Hattie J., born Keene, N. H., February 8, 1862.

Children of Christopher Allen and Harriette Elmina (Baker) Mason:
(Second wife)

1. Mary Houghton, born Hinsdale, N. H., October 19, 1867.
2. Bessie King, born Hinsdale, N. H., June 1, 1870.
3. Frank Eugene, born Hinsdale, N. H., January 20, 1873.

COLUMBUS ALLEN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Elijah, Elijah Jr.), son of Elijah and (1) wife, Mary (Allen) Mason, born Surry, N. H., November 15, 1829, died Keene, N. H., June 22, 1899. Married (1) Keene, April 12, 1855, Abigail Melissa Nash, born either Winchester or Marlow, N. H., January 30, 1832, died Keene, February 17, 1859, daughter of David and Abigail (Howard) Nash.

Married (2) Chestina Lucy Baker, born Londonderry, Vt., December 8, 1834, died Keene, December 20, 1917, daughter of Mark and Betsey (Johnson) Baker.

Columbus A. Mason followed teaming, wood and lumber business for several years, then four years in the brick business, later superintendent of cemeteries in Keene, in politics a Republican.

Residence, Keene, N. H.

Child of Columbus Allen and Abigail Melissa (Nash) Mason:
(First wife)

1. Charles Henry, born Keene, N. H., February 12, 1859.

Children of Columbus Allen and Chestina Lucy (Baker) Mason:
(Second wife)

1. Sarah S., born Keene, N. H., October 25, 1862, died February 29, 1864.
2. Emma Chestina, born Keene, N. H., March 8, 1864.
3. George Ernest, born Keene, N. H., March 21, 1870. Unmarried in 1922.

ALLEN PASCO MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Elijah, Elijah Jr.), son of Elijah and (1) wife, Mary (Allen) Mason Jr., born Surry, N. H., July 19, 1835. Married Boston, Mass., March 12, 1868, Mrs. Margaret Barry Driscoll, born Ireland, 1832, daughter of John and Margaret () Barry.

Allen P. Mason entered the office of the New Hampshire *Sentinel* when a young man and learned the printer's trade, then went to Boston, subsequently to Georgia where he continued in the printing business until the outbreak of the Civil War, when he returned to Massachusetts. August 6, 1862, he enlisted in Co. K, 1st Mass. Infantry, reenlisted in 11th Mass. Regt. and served until the close of the war. He was promoted to 2nd Lieut. and for bravery in action, to Captain of Co. C, 11th Mass. Regt., and was wounded twice during service.

Owing to his remarkable physical condition during the war he was christened "Old Tough and Healthy."

No children.

HENRY JOSEPH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Elijah, Samuel), son of Samuel and Fanny (Aldrich) Mason, born Walpole, N. H., June 2, 1838, died April 9, 1873. Married Fanny J. Baker, born July 26, 1850.

Children of Henry Joseph and Fanny J. (Baker) Mason:

1. Florence M., born May 22, 1870.
2. Corinne L., born November 22, 1872.

ABIGAIL MARIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, Samuel), daughter of Rev. Samuel and Abigail Sawyer (Whitcomb) Mason, born Cavendish, Vt., December 1, 1822, died May 17, 1901. Married December 13, 1848, Dr. Ezra Leonard Griffin, born September 21, 1821, died January 25, 1892.

Have no further data on this family.

SAMUEL WILLIAM MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, Samuel), son of Rev. Samuel and Abigail Sawyer (Whitcomb) Mason, born Cavendish, Vt., October 11, 1824. Married July 28, 1853, Ann Williamine Smith, born Hanover, N. H., April 13, 1827 or 1828, daughter of Col. Ashbel and Lucinda (Tenney) Smith.

Mr. Mason graduated Dartmouth College, 1849, M.A. In 1863 he was at Chelsea, Mass. Principal of the Eliot Public School, Boston, Mass.

Children of Samuel William and Ann Williamine (Smith) Mason:

1. Flora Ann, born Chelsea, Mass., April 6, 1855.
2. Esther Parsons, born Chelsea, Mass., March 4, 1858.
3. Mary Chandler, born Chelsea, Mass., November 10, 1861.

ELIZA ALMIRA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, Samuel), daughter of Rev. Samuel and Abigail Sawyer (Whitcomb) Mason, born Cavendish, Vt., August 3, 1826, died Fond du Lac, Wisc., January 3, 1889. Married December 13, 1848, Herbert Hurd, born March 6, 1825.

Have no further data on this family.

LAWRENZA VERETTA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, Samuel), daughter of Rev. Samuel and Abigail Sawyer (Whitcomb) Mason, born Cavendish, Vt., November 21, 1828. Married (1) January 1, 1849, Daniel Woodman Garland, born June 22, 1825, died January 9, 1856, son of Joseph and Sarah (Sanborn) Garland.

Married (2) May 5, 1856, Joseph Sanborn Garland, born October 4, 1823, brother of her (1) husband.

Residence, Kingston, N. H.

*Child of Daniel Woodman and Lawrenza Veretta (Mason) Garland:
(First husband)*

1. Daughter, born 1855, died 1856.

*Children of Joseph Sanborn and Lawrenza Veretta (Mason) Garland:
(Second husband)*

1. Warren Mason, born June 7, 1858, died December 15, 1863.
2. Nathaniel W., born March 10, 1860.
3. Daniel W., born May 1, 1862.
4. Rebecca M., born May 12, 1864.
5. Sarah, born May 5, 1867.

REBECCA WHITCOMB MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, Samuel), daughter of Rev. Samuel and Abigail Sawyer (Whitcomb) Mason, born Cavendish, Vt., January 28, 1830. Married April 13, 1870, James Bass, born April 12, 1814, died April 19, 1894.

Residence, Fond du Lac, Wisc.

Have no further data on this family.

WILLIAM MASON HOLTON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, Betsey), son of William and Betsey (Mason) Holton Jr., born Westminster, Vt., July 15, 1827. Married New York City, N. Y., March 14, 1853, Caroline Emily Cuyler, born Essex, N. Y., December 28, 1833, died New Harmony, Ind., March 8, 1873.

Married (2) July 4, 1875, Mary Fretageot.

March 1, 1849, William M. Holton commenced the study of medicine with Dr. Leonard T. Ferris, and attended lectures at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, as a student of Prof. Willard Parker, graduating March 11, 1852, M.D.

Dr. Holton served in the Civil War enlisting October 25, 1861, as a private, commissioned November 18, 1861, 2nd Lieut., Co. B, 10th Regt., Ind. Vol. Inf., transferred to 25th Ind. Vol. Inf., as Asst. Surgeon, date of commission, April 25, 1862, joined the regiment at Pittsburgh Landing, and was at the Siege of Corinth, Miss. After the evacuation he became ill and resigned August 20, 1862. He was a member of Tri-State Medical Society and the Indiana State and Posey County Society.

Residence, New Harmony, Ind.

Children of William Mason and Caroline Emily (Cuyler) Holton:

1. Emily Elizabeth, born September 15, 1854.
2. Frances Caroline, born September 21, 1856.
3. Mary Alice, born August 21, 1857.
4. Charlotte Ellen, born December 16, 1859.
5. William Edward, born November 27, 1861.
6. Cornelia Kate, born January 22, 1864.
7. Frank Cuyler, born New Harmony, Ind., July 29, 1866.
8. Minnie Grace, born New Harmony, Ind., August 27, 1868.

HENRY ALFRED HOLTON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, Betsey), son of William and Betsey (Mason) Holton Jr., born Westminster, Vt., March 15, 1829. Married Bethel, Ill., February 4, 1851, Rebecca Scott, born December 4, 1826, daughter of John and Mary (Kendrickson) Scott.

Residence, McDonough Co., Ill.

Children of Henry Alfred and Rebecca (Scott) Holton:

1. William Scott, died infancy.
2. Mary, born March 24, 1853.
3. John, born December 31, 1855.
4. Jeremiah, born December 29, 1856.
5. Catherine, born January 13, 1859.
6. Emma, born April 24, 1861.
7. David, born February 16, 1863.
8. Amos, born December 28, 1864.
9. Isabella, born May 3, 1869.

CHARLES ELIJAH HOLTON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, Betsey), son of William and Betsey (Mason) Holton Jr., born Westminster, Vt., September 7, 1830. Married Camden, Schuyler Co., Ill., November 12, 1867, Ettie Horton McKinley, born Chester, Meigs Co., Ohio, January 3, 1847, daughter of Bayard and Catherine Amelia (Young) McKinley.

Residence, Bethel, Ill.

Children of Charles Elijah and Ettie Horton (McKinley) Holton:

1. Ida Blanche, born Bethel, Ill., September 28, 1868.
2. Ada Ford, born Bethel, Ill., August 5, 1872.

REUBEN ALLEN HOLTON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, Betsey), son of William and Betsey (Mason) Holton Jr., born Westminster, Vt., January 22, 1834. Married Bethel, Ill., November 25, 1861, Hannah Serviah Albee, born Dorset, Vt., August 1, 1842, daughter of William and Margaret (Whitehorn) Albee of Lemoine, Ill.

Residence, Bethel, Ill.

Child of Reuben Allen and Hannah Serviah (Albee) Holton:

1. Charles Lindsay.

ELIZA JANE HOLTON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, Betsey), daughter of William and Betsey (Mason) Holton Jr., born Bethel, Ill., July 4, 1837. Married there, July 22, 1855, James Toland, born Fox Township, Carroll Co., Ohio, February 19, 1829, died Bethel, December 12, 1871, son of William and Jane (Hendrickson) Toland. Residence, Lemoine and Bethel, Ill.

Children of James and Eliza Jane (Holton) Toland:

1. John Fremont, born July 15, 1856.
2. Charles William, born September 6, 1858.
3. Alvah Calvin, born March 30, 1861.
4. Clara Annetta, born February 24, 1863.
5. Mary Jane, born February 2, 1865.
6. Martha Elizabeth, born May 10, 1867.
7. Solomon Henry, born August 4, 1869.
8. James Allen, born December 6, 1871.

ELIZABETH REBECCA WHITCOMB (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, Abigail), daughter of John Adams and Abigail (Mason) Whitcomb, born Cavendish, Vt., July 28, 1828, died April 13, 1876. Married 1848, William B. Davis.

Five children but unable to find names.

ALMIRA ABIGAIL WHITCOMB (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, Abigail), daughter of John Adams and Abigail (Mason) Whitcomb, born Cavendish, Vt., June 10, 1831. Married 1851, Francis Foote.

Four children but unable to find names.

ALMON WILBUR MASON changed his name to William B. Mason (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, Elijah), son of Rev. Elijah and Almira (Bartlett) Mason, born Charlestown, N. H., October 29, 1837. Married Boston, Mass., by Rev. Thomas W. Silloway, July 4, 1864, Frances E. Arnold, born Orland, Maine, daughter of Amos and Lydia () Arnold.

No children.

MARTHA ELIZABETH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, William Alfred), daughter of William Alfred and Louisa Maria (Spaulding) Mason, born Cavendish, Vt., June 30, 1843, died Watertown, Mass., February 11, 1898. Married Cavendish, October 9, 1865, Joshua Coolidge Stone, born Watertown, May 8, 1835, died there, October 21, 1905, son of David and Sarah (Coolidge) Stone.

For several years Mr. Stone was assessor and member of the school committee at Watertown.

Residence, Watertown, Mass.

Children of Joshua Coolidge and Martha Elizabeth (Mason) Stone:

1. Frank Mason, born Watertown, Mass., July 19, 1866.
2. Edwin Lincoln, born Watertown, Mass., January 19, 1869.
3. Walter Coolidge, born Watertown, Mass., December 14, 1870.
4. Joshua Winthrop, born Watertown, Mass., July 26, 1873.
5. Emma Gertrude, born Watertown, Mass., September 9, 1877.
6. Martha Louise, born Watertown, Mass., October 19, 1882.

JOSEPH LYMAN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, William Alfred), son of William Alfred and Louisa Maria (Spaulding) Mason, born Cavendish, Vt., September 25, 1849, died Boston, Mass., December 22, 1878, buried Cavendish. Married Boston, by A. B. Kendig, May 17, 1876, Sarah Davison, born Troy, N. Y., 1850, daughter of James and Sarah () Davison.

WILLIAM OSCAR CLEMENT (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Isaac, Betsey H.), son of William Rogers and Betsey H. (Mason) Clement, born Coventry, Vt., June 14, 1831, died Hardwick, Vt., November 16, 1905. Married Montpelier, Vt., June 18, 1855, Fannie Jane Ripley, born Plainfield, N. H., July 16, 1833, died Hardwick, November 12, 1905, daughter of Elias and Fannie (Clark) Ripley.

Mr. and Mrs. Clement celebrated their golden wedding anniversary, June 18, 1905.

Residence, Hardwick, Vt.

Children of William Oscar and Fannie Jane (Ripley) Clement:

1. William Eliab, born Morrisville, Vt., May 11, 1856.
2. Arthur Ernest, born Morrisville, Vt., September 29, 1858.
3. Henry E., born Morrisville, Vt., September 22, 1861.

LUCIA RAYMOND CLEMENT (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Isaac, Betsey H.), daughter of William Rogers and Betsey H. (Mason) Clement, born Coventry, Vt., March 31, 1833. Married Wolcott, Vt., 1851, Alfred Harris Danforth, born Danville, Vt., September 25, 1827, son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Harris) Danforth.

Residence, Hamburg, Iowa.

Children of Alfred Harris and Lucia Raymond (Clement) Danforth:

1. Eva Betsey, born January 16, 1853.
2. George Alfred, born March 18, 1855.
3. Abbie Jane, born May 29, 1857.
4. Charles Eben, born July 28, 1859.

WILBUR F. MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Isaac, Almond), son of Almond and Jane Minerva (Gage) Mason, born June 23, 1838. Married Barton, Vt., March 11, 1879, Ellen M. Wilcox of Albany, Vt.

Child of Wilbur F. and Ellen M. (Wilcox) Mason:

1. Lyman E., born Barton, Vt., September 29, 1881.

LUCY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Isaac, Almond), daughter of Almond and Jane Minerva (Gage) Mason, born October 21, 1841. Married Leander J. Leland, born September 5, 1841.

Child of Leander J. and Lucy (Mason) Leland:

1. John E., born June 18, 1872.

ELSIE M. MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Isaac, Almond), daughter of Almond and Jane Minerva (Gage) Mason, born December 20, 1850. Married ——— Wood.

Residence, Minneapolis, Minn.

CYRUS CHIPMAN (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Daniel, Hannah), son of Perez and Hannah (Mason) Chipman, born Barre, Mass., March 15, 1801. Married (intentions Hardwick, Mass., November 14, 1825), Mary Haskins.

Residence, Hardwick and Greenwich, Mass.

Children of Cyrus and Mary (Haskins) Chipman:

1. Mary Maria.
2. Edward Sylvester.
3. Massena Clark.
4. Sarah A., born 1832, died August 23, 1835.
5. Caroline.
6. Helen.
7. Evelina Augusta.
8. Harriet.
9. Henry Mason.
10. Delia.
11. Child.

CHESTER WOLCOTT CHIPMAN (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Daniel, Hannah), son of Perez and Hannah (Mason) Chipman, born Barre, Mass., May 31, 1805. Married (1) August 3, 1830, Mary Bowman, daughter of Christopher Bowman.

Married (2) October 28, 1832, Martha Jane Wright, daughter of Dr. Barnabas Wright of Nunda, N. Y.

Chester W. Chipman was a physician.

Residence, Rochester, N. Y., and Philadelphia, Pa.

*Children of Dr. Chester Wolcott and Martha Jane (Wright) Chipman:
(Second wife)*

1. Lucian J., born August 25, 1833.
2. Edward Everett, born January 14, 1836, died 1838.
3. Edgar Marcellus, born June 7, 1837.
4. Charles Everett, born September 6, 1841.

EDWARD NICHOLS CHIPMAN (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Daniel, Hannah), son of Perez and Hannah (Mason) Chipman, born Barre, Mass., February 1, 1807, died July 20, 1850. Married Louisa Wright.

Residence, Enfield, Conn.

Children of Edward Nichols and Louisa (Wright) Chipman:

1. Caroline E.
2. Edward H.
3. Francis.
4. Daniel Mason.
5. Alonzo O.

CHARLES CHIPMAN (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Daniel, Hannah), son of Perez and Hannah (Mason) Chipman, born Barre, Mass., September 20, 1809. Married Elizabeth Colman Tilden, born Scituate, Mass., July 1, 1808, daughter of John and Mercy (Colman) Tilden.

Residence, Scituate and Boston, Mass.

Children of Charles and Elizabeth Colman (Tilden) Chipman:

1. Charles Edward, born Scituate, Mass., April 14, 1832.
2. William Wirt, born Scituate, Mass., May 9, 1834.
3. Elizabeth Colman, born Scituate, Mass., November 6, 1836, died July 27, 1838.
4. Nancy Jenkins, baptized Scituate, Mass., June 21, 1840.
5. Daniel Mason, born October 24, 1841, died Scituate, January 1, 1842.
6. James C. W., born August 23, 1843.
7. Caroline Asenath, born January 26, 1846.
8. Frank Tilden, born August 24, 1848.

CAROLINE CHIPMAN (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Daniel, Hannah), daughter of Perez and Hannah (Mason) Chipman, born Barre, Mass., December 10, 1811. Married (intentions Petersham, Mass., March 4, 1836), Samuel H. Richardson of Dana, Mass.

CUTLER CHIPMAN (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Daniel, Hannah), son of Perez and Hannah (Mason) Chipman, born Barre, Mass., August 14, 1815, died October 7, 1870. Married Augusta, Georgia, Sarah Smith of Ellsworth, Maine.

Residence, Georgia and South Carolina.

Child of Cutler and Sarah (Smith) Chipman:

1. Helen Maria.

NATHAN BRYANT (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Daniel, Tabitha), son of Nathan and Tabitha (Mason) Bryant Jr., born January 20, 1817, died Baldwinsville, Mass., August 3, 1889. Married June 5, 1841, Sarah Elizabeth Greenwood, born Winchendon, Mass., March 18, 1817, died May 26, 1885, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Woodbury) Greenwood.

Residence, Winchendon, Mass.

Child of Nathan and Sarah Elizabeth (Greenwood) Bryant:

1. Walter Greenwood, born March 27, 1848, died April 4, 1865.

HARRIET L. BRYANT (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Daniel, Tabitha), daughter of Nathan and Tabitha (Mason) Bryant Jr., born 1823. Married Templeton, Mass., December 17, 1846, Samuel Sawyer.

Have no further data on this family.

SUSAN ROSS HOPKINS (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Daniel, Mary), daughter of Moses and Mary (Mason) Hopkins, born Petersham, Mass., January 6, 1812, died January 1, 1842. Married Petersham, October 1, 1833, John Adams Page, born February 12, 1805, died January 5, 1864, son of Luther Page.

Residence, Boston, Mass.

Children of John Adams and Susan Ross (Hopkins) Page:

1. Lucy Ann, born Boston, Mass., March 23, 1835.
2. Charles Adams, born Boston, Mass., February 9, 1838, died September 9, 1838.
3. Eliza Clark, born Boston, Mass., February 9, 1841.

LUCY JENKINS HOPKINS (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Daniel, Mary), daughter of Moses and Mary (Mason) Hopkins, born Petersham, Mass., May 18, 1815. Married there, October 27, 1842, as (2) wife, her brother-in-law, John Adams Page. See above.

Child of John Adams and Lucy Jenkins (Hopkins) Page:
(Second wife)

1. Charles Augustus, born July 28, 1843.

WILLIAM CARRUTH (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Daniel, Sarah), son of John and Sarah (Mason) Carruth, born Barre, Mass., August 30, 1816. Married Petersham, Mass., May 2, 1843 (intentions Barre, April 7, 1843), Lithuania Whipple, born Dana, Mass., February 13, 1813, daughter of Jacob and Susanna () Whipple.

Child of William and Lithuania (Whipple) Carruth:

1. Frances Josephine, born Barre, Mass., October 17, 1849.

Have no further data on this family.

HARRIET ROSS CARRUTH (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Daniel, Sarah), daughter of John and Sarah (Mason) Carruth, born Barre, Mass., November 4, 1817. Married there, February 4, 1841 (intentions Princeton, Mass., January 16, 1841), David Wilson, born Princeton, November 7, 1813, son of Solomon and Persis (How) Wilson.

Residence, Princeton, Mass.

Children of David and Harriet Ross (Carruth) Wilson:

1. Ellen Maria, born Princeton, Mass., July 22, 1842.
2. John Hamilton, born Princeton, Mass., April 1, 1845.
3. Son, born Princeton, Mass., September 2, 1848.

Have no further data on this family.

CHARLES CARRUTH (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Daniel, Sarah), son of John and Sarah (Mason) Carruth, born Barre, Mass., December 9, 1819. Married Petersham, Mass., March 28, 1849 (intentions Barre, March 8, 1849), Tryphena Clark of Petersham.

SARAH MASON CARRUTH (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Daniel, Sarah), daughter of John and Sarah (Mason) Carruth, born Barre, Mass., November 9, 1821. Married there, December 28, 1847, Charles Curtis Williams, born there, March 13, 1821, son of Ezekiel and Nancy (Taylor) Williams.

Child of Charles Curtis and Sarah Mason (Carruth) Williams:

1. Julia Maria, born Barre, Mass., July 31, 1849.

Have no further data on this family.

ELIZA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Daniel, John), daughter of Dr. John and Maria (Bush) Mason, born Pennsylvania, 1821. Married Charles E. Hiss, born Maryland, 1820.

Residence, August 1850, Boston, Mass.

Child of Charles E. and Eliza (Mason) Hiss:

1. Charles A., born Massachusetts, November 1849.

Foregoing data taken from Boston Census of August 21, 1850.

JOHN D. MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Daniel, John), son of Dr. John and Maria (Bush) Mason, born Lancaster, Pa., 1826. Married Cambridge, Mass., August 8, 1859, Augusta Allen, born there, 1836, daughter of Walter M. and Almira () Allen.

John D. Mason was a physician.

Residence, 1870, Arlington Heights, Mass.

Children of Dr. John D. and Augusta (Allen) Mason:

1. Carrie V., born Massachusetts, 1861.
2. Eugene D., born Massachusetts, 1865.

Perhaps other children.

DANIEL WESTON MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Daniel, Daniel Jr.), son of Daniel and Arminda (Weston) Mason Jr., born Barre, Mass., March 4, 1844, died Hyde Park, Mass., April 22, 1917. Married Chelsea, Mass., October 14, 1874, Mary Ellen Leighton, born Belfast, Maine, February 26, 1849, died Boston, Mass., June 19, 1928, daughter of Thomas and Persis T. (Dyer) Leighton.

Mr. Mason attended Wilbraham Seminary. He was connected with the Old Corner Book Store in Boston for forty years, being in charge of the medical and scientific department, and for some time business manager

of the *Boston Surgical and Medical Journal* which was published by the Old Corner Book Store. He was a member of the Hyde Park Congregational Church also of various Masonic and Odd Fellows organizations.

Residence, Hyde Park, Mass.

Child of Daniel Weston and Mary Ellen (Leighton) Mason:

1. Harold Weston, born Hyde Park, Mass., October 13, 1878.

THADDEUS MUNROE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Thaddeus, Thaddeus Jr.), son of Thaddeus and (1) wife, Sally (Munroe) (Ball) Mason Jr., born Northborough, Mass., May 17, 1822, died Boston, Mass., January 10, 1875, buried Augusta, Maine. Married Augusta, July 31, 1855, Mrs. Ann Fiske (Buckminster) Wiggin, born Saco, Maine, March 9, 1823, daughter of David Buckminster 2nd, and widow of John Wiggin.

Child of Thaddeus Munroe and Ann Fiske (Buckminster) Mason:

1. George Buckminster, born Augusta, Maine, January 24, 1858, died there, July 7, 1880.

MARIA BACON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Thaddeus, Hannah), daughter of David and Hannah (Mason) Bacon, born Barre, Mass., June 6, 1821, died March 9, 1855. Married Barre, October 29, 1844, Thomas Brigham Rice, born there, January 30, 1817, son of Francis and Nancy (Brigham) Rice.

Have no further data on this family.

CHARLES BACON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Thaddeus, Hannah), son of David and Hannah (Mason) Bacon, born Barre, Mass., January 21, 1823, died March 1894. Married Barre, October 31, 1844, Lucy Robinson, born there, April 27, 1822, daughter of William and Mary () Robinson.

Child of Charles and Lucy (Robinson) Bacon:

1. Lucy Robinson, born Barre, Mass., February 21, 1848.

Have no further data on this family.

OLIVE BACON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Thaddeus, Hannah), daughter of David and Hannah (Mason) Bacon, born Barre, Mass., January 23, 1826. Married Addison Hooper Holland, born Barre, December 22, 1822, son of Hooper and Celia (Harwood) Holland.

Have no further data on this family.

DAVID BACON JR. (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Thaddeus, Hannah), son of David and Hannah (Mason) Bacon, born Barre, Mass.,

December 2, 1829. Married there, October 6, 1852, Martha Augusta Holden, born there, August 13, 1830, died October 6, 1921, daughter of James and Eveline (Stone) Holden.

Residence, Barre and Worcester, Mass.

Children of David and Martha Augusta (Holden) Bacon Jr.:

1. Maria, born Barre, Mass., July 23, 1858. Married there, August 10, 1880, Henry G. Barr.
2. Francis, born Barre, Mass., March 14, 1861. Married there, June 25, 1883, Emily Frances King.

MARY JANE BACON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Thaddeus, Hannah), daughter of David and Hannah (Mason) Bacon, born Barre, Mass., March 7, 1835, died after 1917. Married Hardwick, Mass., January 1, 1862, Alfred Holden, born Barre, July 10, 1833, died there, April 13, 1912, son of James and Eveline (Stone) Holden.

Residence, Barre and Hardwick, Mass.

Children of Alfred and Mary Jane (Bacon) Holden:

1. Mary Mason, born October 18, 1869, died Barre, July 24, 1871.
2. Alfred Stone, born December 20, 1872.
3. Mabel H., an adopted daughter.

CAROLINE SMITH (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Thaddeus, Sarah Allen), daughter of Capt. Aaron and Sarah Allen (Mason) Smith, born Barre, Mass., October 6, 1815, died December 12, 1872. Married March 18, 1835, Abel Webster, born September 17, 1809, died April 13, 1877.

Residence, Fabius and Allen, N. Y.

Children of Abel and Caroline (Smith) Webster:

1. William S., born Fabius, N. Y., May 17, 1836.
2. Melvin A., born Allen, N. Y., July 16, 1843.
3. Sarah E., born Fabius, N. Y., May 21, 1848.
4. Byron A., born Allen, N. Y., July 26, 1860, died Chicago, Ill., September 21, 1888.

ANDREW PARKER SMITH (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Thaddeus, Sarah Allen), son of Capt. Aaron and Sarah Allen (Mason) Smith, born Homer, N. Y., January 29, 1818, died North Shade, Mich., December 30, 1868. Married Angelica, N. Y., December 18, 1844, Sarah Ann Chafee.

Residence, Allen, N. Y., until 1866, then Gratiot Co., Mich.

Children of Andrew Parker and Sarah Ann (Chafee) Smith:

1. Anna Maria, born September 28, 1845.
2. Martha V., born April 16, 1848, died August 15, 1876.
3. Mason A., born January 30, 1850.
4. Mary E., born September 3, 1851, died March 19, 1869.
5. Milton A., born October 18, 1853, died March 18, 1869.

WILLIAM MASON SMITH (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Thaddeus, Sarah Allen), son of Capt. Aaron and Sarah Allen (Mason) Smith, born Homer, N. Y., April 14, 1821, died near Hubbardston, Clinton Co., Mich., June 7, 1872. Married China (now Arcade), N. Y., May 8, 1855, Orilla Welles.

Residence, Allen, N. Y., after 1865, Clinton Co., Mich.

Children of William Mason and Orilla (Welles) Smith:

1. Emma Caroline, born Allen, N. Y., April 8, 1856.
2. Anna Louisa, born Allen, N. Y., June 23, 1859.
3. Sarah May, born Allen, N. Y., May 3, 1861.
4. William Welles, born Lebanon, Mich., January 19, 1868.
5. Orilla Laverne, born Lebanon, Mich., January 15, 1870.

ANN ELIZA SMITH (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Thaddeus, Sarah Allen), daughter of Capt. Aaron and Sarah Allen (Mason) Smith, born Cortland, N. Y., December 9, 1822, died September 3, 1871. Married Allen, N. Y., April 13, 1845, Oscar H. Walker, born April 11, 1821, son of Erastus and Betsey B. (Porter) Walker.

Residence, Angelica, N. Y.

No children.

THADDEUS MASON LORING (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Thaddeus, Maria), son of Asa and Maria (Mason) Loring, born Cortland, N. Y., March 2, 1820. Married March 21, 1847, Polly Maria Harmon of Free-town, N. Y., who died Cortland, September 15, 1891.

No children.

HANNAH ANGELINE LORING (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Thaddeus, Maria), daughter of Asa and Maria (Mason) Loring, born Cortland, N. Y., November 23, 1822. Married March 10, 1842, Alpheus G. Woodward.

Eleven children, but unable to find names.

MARIA LOUISA LORING (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Thaddeus, Maria), daughter of Asa and Maria (Mason) Loring, born Cortland, N. Y., September 22, 1824, died September 22, 1857. Married Myron Judson Melvin.

No children.

ABIGAIL MASON ROGERS (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Thaddeus, Abigail), daughter of Cyrus and Abigail (Mason) Rogers, born Rutland, Mass., February 28, 1820. Married there, February 8, 1842, James F. Esta of Brattleboro, Vt.

Have no further data on this family.

CHARLOTTE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Thaddeus, John Allen), daughter of Col. John Allen and Charlotte (Rice) Mason, born Shutesbury, Mass., February 14, 1827. Married Boston, Mass., July 25, 1855, George W. Atwood, born Goshen, Conn., 1826, son of Norman Atwood.

Have no further data on this family.

CHARLES EDWARD MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Thaddeus, William James), son of William James and Harriet Newell (Stowell) Mason, born Barre, Mass., June 16, 1837, died San Francisco, Calif., 1906. Married Waltham, Mass., January 17, 1864, Anna Warren Eddy, born Providence, R. I., February 9, 1841, died Waltham, May 15, 1884, daughter of Alexander and Anna Marria (Francis) Eddy.

Children of Charles Edward and Anna Warren (Eddy) Mason:

The first three children died young.

4. Blanche Eddy, born Elgin, Ill., October 9, 1870.

MARIA ROBERTS MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Thaddeus, William James), daughter of William James and Harriet Newell (Stowell) Mason, born Barre, Mass., September 26, 1840. Married Otis W. Gassett, born Holliston, Mass., November 4, 1843, son of Archelaus and Caroline (Eames) Gassett.

Have no further data on this family.

NEWELL MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Lot, Alonzo), son of Alonzo and (1) wife, Phila (Roberts) Mason, born North Fairfax, Vt., December 18, 1829. Married Brookfield, Vt., by Rev. A. Fleming, August 19, 1852, Eliza Ann Ball, born Woodbury, Vt.

Residence, Williamstown, Vt.

Child of Newell and Eliza Ann (Ball) Mason:

1. Duron, born Williamstown, Vt.

Perhaps more children.

CLARISSA ABIGAIL MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William, William Jr., Lawrence Sprague), daughter of Capt. Lawrence Sprague and (2) wife, Betsey (Bristol) Mason, born February 20, 1813. Married March 12, 1835, Merrill C. Hosmer of Potsdam, N. Y.

Child of Merrill C. and Clarissa Abigail (Mason) Hosmer:

1. Leonard.

No further data on this family.

ELIZABETH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William, William Jr., Lawrence Sprague), daughter of Capt. Lawrence Sprague and (3) wife, Sarah (French) Mason, born March 2, 1829. Married Potsdam, N. Y.,

October 21, 1851, Cyrus W. Partridge, born Alstead, N. H., September 16, 1817, died May 28, 1881, son of Sylvester and (3) wife, Rachel (Brown) (Fay) Partridge.

Children of Cyrus W. and Elizabeth (Mason) Partridge:

1. Henry, died before 1931.
2. Charles, died before 1931.

No further data on this family.

WILLIAM MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William, William Jr., Lawrence Sprague), son of Capt. Lawrence Sprague and (3) wife, Sarah (French) Mason, born Potsdam, N. Y., August 4, 1830, died Brighton, Ill. Married ———?

Children of William and ——— Mason:

1. Flora.
2. Clara.
3. Charles.
4. William.
5. Albert.
6. Frank.

SARAH JANE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William, William Jr., Lawrence Sprague), daughter of Capt. Lawrence Sprague and (3) wife, Sarah (French) Mason, born Keeseville, N. Y., October 6, 1832, died Washington, D. C., January 19, 1918. Married (1) April 6, 1851, Harry Brownson Jr., born Richmond, Vt., March 10, 1829, died Omaha, Neb., September 7, 1891, son of Harry and Eliza (Coleman) Brownson.

Mr. Brownson served in the Civil War, appointed in Vermont, Capt. A. Q. M., February 29, 1864, mustered out October 30, 1865.

Married (2) June 5, 1893, Col. Clement A. Lounsbury of Fargo, N. D., who died Washington, D. C., October 3, 1926.

Col. Lounsbury wrote a history of North Dakota and was at Bismarck, N. D., when the Custer Massacre occurred.

*Children of Harry and Sarah Jane (Mason) Brownson Jr.:
(First husband)*

1. Katie, born Burlington, Vt., died there, 1853.
2. Harry, born Keene, N. H., January 8, 1857.
3. Mary, born Rutland, Vt., November 17, 1863.
4. Lilie, born New York City, 1865, died Omaha, Neb., 1868.
5. Daisy, born Omaha, Neb., December 13, 1871.

ANDREW JACKSON MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William, William Jr., Lawrence Sprague), son of Capt. Lawrence Sprague and (3) wife, Sarah (French) Mason, born Potsdam, N. Y., October 24, 1834, died New Haven, Vt., January 26, 1898. Married Burlington, Vt., September 22, 1859, Annie Delia Ward, born Waltham, Addison Co., Vt.,

April 17, 1839, died New Haven, December 23, 1917, daughter of Chester and Abigail (Hawkins) Ward.

Mr. Mason attended school at Potsdam, when seventeen he went to New Haven and took up farming until the outbreak of the Civil War. September 5, 1861, he enlisted as a private in Co. F, 5th Vermont Regt., and for bravery on the battlefield was promoted to 1st Lieut. and was in that capacity at the time of his discharge, March 31, 1863. After his return to New Haven he purchased a farm which he successfully conducted until his death. He was a member of Ethan Allen Post, G. A. R., of Vergennes, also charter member of Libanus Lodge, No. 47, A. F. and A. R. of Bristol. In politics a Republican, in religion a Congregationalist and member of the church.

Residence, New Haven, Vt.

Children of Andrew Jackson and Annie Delia (Ward) Mason:

1. Frederick Charles, born New Haven, Vt., September 6, 1860, died Elizabeth, Col., August 24, 1891.
2. Jessie Ward, born New Haven, Vt., May 13, 1864, died April 20, 1888. Unmarried.
3. Carrie Hosmer, born New Haven, Vt., March 22, 1870.
4. Sarah Abigail, born New Haven, Vt., April 4, 1876.

CHARLES W. MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William, William Jr., Lawrence Sprague), son of Capt. Lawrence Sprague and (3) wife, Sarah (French) Mason, born Potsdam, N. Y., November 6, 1837, died May 28, 1898. Married October 13, 1864, Cornelia Ruth Rogers, born Ferrisburgh, Vt., March 16, 1842, died Los Angeles, Calif., April 5, 1896, daughter of Jabez W. and Helen (Ward) Rogers.

Mr. Mason was a breeder and dealer in thoroughbred sheep which have been exported to nearly all the United States, and he has shipped to Africa, being one of the first to establish this enterprise, also a breeder of high-blooded horses.

He served in the Civil War, enlisting in Co. G, 14th Vermont Volunteers, when they organized September 9, 1862, mustered in October 1862, 2nd Lieut. Returned to Vermont July 1863. He raised Co. E for the 3rd Vt. Militia Regt., and was commissioned Captain by ex-Gov. Gregory J. Smith. He was in the Battle of Gettysburg and has an excellent war record. Member of the Congregational Church, in politics Republican.

Residence, New Haven, Vt., and Los Angeles, Calif.

Children of Capt. Charles W. and Cornelia Ruth (Rogers) Mason:

1. Hattie E., born New Haven, Vt., August 27, 1865.
2. Helen R., born New Haven, Vt., August 3, 1867.
3. Lillian I., born New Haven, Vt., April 8, 1871.
4. Charles Clayton, born New Haven, Vt., March 29 or April 16, 1874.
5. Mollie F., born New Haven, Vt., March 7, 1877. Married ———.

CHARLES SISSON MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William, William Jr., Eliphalet Fales), son of Eliphalet Fales and Mary Fales (Sisson) Mason, born Dedham, Mass., January 1, 1823, died Walpole, Mass., August 12, 1869. Married there, August 27, 1855, Abbie Ann Payson, born there, December 26, 1831, died Boston, Mass., September 18, 1887, daughter of Daniel and Joanna (Phillips) Payson.

Mr. Mason was an Internal Revenue officer.

Children of Charles Sisson and Abbie Ann (Payson) Mason:

1. Elizabeth, born October 31, 1858, died September 22, 1859.
2. Isabel, born July 22, 1860.

WILLIAM HENRY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William, William Jr., Eliphalet Fales), son of Eliphalet Fales and Mary Fales (Sisson) Mason, born Dedham, Mass., August 20, 1825, died there, May 4, 1861. Married there, April 10, 1856, Mary L. Gardner, born Medfield, Mass., April 10, 1836, died Dedham, daughter of James and Altemira E. F. Gardner.

After the death of Mr. Mason his widow married John Ellis of Medfield and moved to California.

Residence, Medfield, Mass.

Child of William Henry and Mary L. (Gardner) Mason:

1. Annie Helen, born Medfield, Mass., May 3, 1858, died Dedham, Mass., April 4, 1863.

FRANCIS ELIPHALET MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William, William Jr., Eliphalet Fales), son of Eliphalet Fales and Mary Fales (Sisson) Mason, born Dedham, Mass., June 11, 1830, died Watertown, Mass., August 27, 1909. Married Medfield, Mass., April 16, 1857, Mary Frances Bigelow, born Natick, Mass., January 15, 1838, died Medfield, November 19, 1908, daughter of Abraham and Mary Brown (Whitney) Bigelow.

Child of Francis Eliphalet and Mary Frances (Bigelow) Mason:

1. Charles Francis, born Medfield, Mass., April 13, 1860.

SUSAN WHEATON MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William, William Jr., Eliphalet Fales), daughter of Eliphalet Fales and Mary Fales (Sisson) Mason, born Dedham, Mass., November 11, 1832, died Warren, R. I., July 1905. Married about 1890, James B. Drown who died Warren, December 1924.

No children.

LUCY ANN FAIRBANKS (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William, William Jr., Borridil), daughter of Jesse and Borridil (Mason) Fairbanks, born West Dedham, Mass., March 18, 1826, died August 20, 1852. Married January 30, 1850, Frederick B. Emerson of Boston, Mass.

No children.

FERDINAND FAIRBANKS (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William, William Jr., Borridil), son of Jesse and Borridil (Mason) Fairbanks, born Amoskeag Falls, N. H., November 14, 1828, died Boston, Mass., April 7, 1891. Married Susan Sheridan.

No children.

HARRIET ADELIA FAIRBANKS (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William, William Jr., Borridil), daughter of Jesse and Borridil (Mason) Fairbanks, born West Dedham, Mass., August 28, 1834. Married May 6, 1855, Whiting S. Draper, born January 11, 1831, died December 21, 1886.

Children of Whiting S. and Harriet Adelia (Fairbanks) Draper:

1. Frederick Emerson, born August 20, 1856.
2. Eva Frances, born August 11, 1862.
3. William Noyes, born August 29, 1864, died December 18, 1868.
4. Ernest Mason, born June 9, 1874, died August 9, 1875.

CHARLES LAFAYETTE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William, Thaddeus, Charles), son of Charles and Clementina (Bonnemort) Mason, born Dedham, Mass., April 7, 1824. Married there, November 30, 1848, Sarah Bacon, born New York, 1826, daughter of Bela and Lucy (Mills) Bacon.

Residence, Dedham, Mass.

Children of Charles LaFayette and Sarah (Bacon) Mason:

1. Ada Maria, born Dedham, Mass., December 4, 1849.
2. Eva C., born Dedham, Mass., June 7, 1852.
3. Son, born Dedham, Mass., November 29, 1854.
4. Edwin Forest, born Dedham, Mass., July 8, 1859.

GEORGE BONNEMORT MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William, Thaddeus, Charles), son of Charles and Clementina (Bonnemort) Mason, born Dedham, Mass., June 21, 1827. Married West Roxbury, Mass., March 4, 1858, Harriet F. Keith, born there, September 7, 1831, died Boston, Mass., October 17, 1915, daughter of William S. and Harriet (Whittemore) Keith.

Have no further data on this family.

MARY A. AYER (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Thirza), daughter of Dr. James and Thirza (Mason) Ayer, born Newfield, Maine, died May 1885, buried there. Married ——— Ham.

Have no further data on this family.

EUNICE AYER (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Thirza), daughter of Dr. James and Thirza (Mason) Ayer, born Newfield, Maine, died December 14, 1889. Married Archibald Burbank, born Parsonfield,

Maine, July 18, 1808, died 1875, son of Samuel Bird and Esther (Boothby) Burbank.

Archibald Burbank had a tannery and also made shoes.

Residence, Newfield, Maine.

Children of Archibald and Eunice (Ayer) Burbank:

1. James A., born Newfield, Maine, 1834, died September 15, 1878. Married Louise Bullard of Medway, Mass.

Child of James A. and Louise (Bullard) Burbank:

1. Herbert N. Married (1) Alice Cross. No children.
2. Fanny, born Newfield, Maine. Married John Colomy. No children.
3. Josephine, born Newfield, Maine. Married and died soon after birth of first child.
4. Monroe A., born Newfield, Maine, March 6, 1840, died March 12, 1910. Married Franklin, Mass., Lorinda Blake.
Residence, Somerville, Mass.

Child of Monroe A. and Lorinda (Blake) Burbank:

1. Albert M., born Somerville, Mass., October 4, 1874. Married Victoria F. Walker.
Residence, Somerville, Mass.

Children of Albert M. and Victoria F. (Walker) Burbank:

1. Monroe Walker, born January 19, 1907.
2. Norman Ballou, born May 8, 1911.

JOSEPH CULLEN AYER (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Thirza), son of Dr. James and Thirza (Mason) Ayer, born Newfield, Maine, 1811, died Boston, Mass., January 1846, buried Copps Hill Cemetery, Boston. Married.

JAMES AYER JR. (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Thirza), son of Dr. James and Thirza (Mason) Ayer, born Newfield, Maine, October 4, 1815, died Boston, Mass., December 31, 1891. Married (1) there, November 9, 1843, Martha Bourne, born Sandwich, Mass., July 14, 1822, died Boston, September 29, 1855, daughter of Benjamin and Lucinda (Bourne) Bourne.

Married (2) July 15, 1862, Mrs. Mary Ann (Bourne) Storms, born Sandwich, 1811, a sister of his first wife and widow of Preserved Storms.

Dr. Ayer graduated Maine Medical School, 1844, M.D., was a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society, secretary of the Barnstable District Medical Society, member of Boston School Committee, 1847-1848, chosen councillor of Massachusetts Medical Society, May 1851, and reelected thirty-eight successive years, and consulting physician of the City of Boston, 1854-1860 inclusive.

Residence, Boston, Mass.

Children of Dr. James and Martha (Bourne) Ayer Jr.:

1. James Bourne, born Boston, Mass., January 6, 1849, died there, May 15, 1910. Married there, April 4, 1877, Mary Eliza Farwell, born Waltham, Mass., August 6, 1845, died Boston, February 12, 1915, daughter of Nathaniel White-

more and Eliza (Fletcher) Farwell. Dr. Ayer graduated Harvard University and Harvard Medical School, also studied in Vienna and began practicing in 1875. He wrote a biography of his father and mentions the difference in the spelling of his maternal great-grandmother, Eunice (Ayres) Mason, and his own name, and that it is not thought that the Ayres and Ayers were related. Residence, Boston, Mass.

Children of Dr. James Bourne and Mary Eliza (Farwell) Ayer:

1. Mary Farwell, born Boston, Mass., April 13, 1878. Married there, April 15, 1910, John Easton Rousmaniere, born there, October 14, 1877, son of John L. and Fannie (Wheelock) Rousmaniere. Mr. Rousmaniere graduated Harvard University, also Harvard Law School. Mrs. Rousmaniere is a graduate of Bryn Mawr.
Residence, November 1935, New York City.

Children of John Easton and Mary Farwell (Ayer) Rousmaniere:

1. Mary Farwell, born Boston, Mass., February 11, 1911. Married Oyster Bay, L. I., October 5, 1935, Albert H. Gordon, son of Albert F. Gordon of Brookline, Mass. Mr. Gordon graduated Harvard University, 1923, was a member of the Hasty Pudding, Institute of 1770, D.K.E., Speakers' and D.U. Clubs, and the staff of the *Harvard Crimson*, and from the Harvard School of Business Administration, 1925. Mrs. Gordon attended the Chapin School and graduated from Vassar College, 1932, and is a member of the Junior League of New York.
Residence, November 1935, New York City.
2. Frances Hall, born Boston, Mass., February 17, 1913. Unmarried August 1935.
3. John Louis, born New Rochelle, N. Y., September 16, 1915, died Ipswich, Mass., June 5, 1919.
4. James Ayer, born August 2, 1918.
2. Nathaniel Farwell, born Boston, Mass., June 24, 1879. Married Hopedale, Mass., May 24, 1924, Mrs. Helen Howard (Draper) Taft, born there, August 12, 1895, daughter of George Albert and Jessie Fremont (Preston) Draper.
No children.
3. James Bourne, born Boston, Mass., December 28, 1882. Married there, November 15, 1909, Hannah Gilbert Palfrey, born Belmont, Mass., 1882, daughter of John C. and Adelaide E. (Payson) Palfrey. Dr. Ayer was educated at Roxbury Latin School, graduated Harvard University, 1903, A.B., 1907, M.D. He is a member of the American Neurological Association, Boston Society of Psychiatry and Neurology, Massachusetts State Medical Society, American Association of Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Diseases. Author of various articles, chiefly in connection with the cerebro-spinal fluid, in medical journals. Instructor, Neuropath. Harvard Medical School, Asst. Prof. Clinical Neurology, on staff of Massachusetts General Hospital, Eye and Ear Infirmary and Deaconess Hospital. During the World War, Capt. M. C., U. S. A. He is a member of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Wars by right of descent through Capt. Hugh Mason.
Residence, June 1934, Milton, Mass.

Children of Dr. James Bourne and Hannah Gilbert (Palfrey) Ayer Jr.

1. James Bourne, born Belmont, Mass., September 24, 1910. Attending Harvard University, 1933.
2. Hannah Gilbert, born Boston, Mass., November 14, 1911. Married in the Unitarian Church, Milton, Mass., March 9, 1934, Robert Saltonstall Jr., son of Robert Saltonstall of Readville, Mass. Mr. Saltonstall graduated Harvard University, 1933, and was a member of Hasty Pudding, Institute of 1770 and The Owl. Mrs. Saltonstall graduated Milton Academy, 1931, studied Art in Munich, Germany, 1932, and is a member of the Vincent Club and Junior League.
Residence, Boston, Mass.

Child of Robert and Hannah Gilbert (Ayer) Saltonstall Jr.:

1. Robert Saltonstall III, born Boston, Mass., November 27, 1934.
3. John Palfrey, born Boston, Mass., January 26, 1914.
4. Susanna C., born Boston, Mass., May 3, 1915.
5. Mary Farwell, born Boston, Mass., September 8, 1917.
6. Elizabeth, born Milton, Mass., September 26, 1921.
4. Elizabeth, born Boston, Mass., February 10, 1891. Married St. Ansdell, Cornwall, England, August 7, 1920, Henderson Inches, born Boston, October 15, 1885, son of Charles E. and Louisa () Inches. Mrs. Inches graduated Bryn Mawr.
Residence, December 1934, Brookline, Mass.

Child of Henderson and Elizabeth (Ayer) Inches:

1. Elizabeth, born Boston, Mass., October 10, 1921.
2. Frederick, born Boston, Mass., November 18, 1850, died January 20, 1853.

SARAH DUNNELL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Susan), daughter of Richard and Susan (Mason) Dunnell, born Newbury, Maine. Married (1) December 29, 1834, Charles Libby, born October 7, 1806, died October 11, 1846, son of Robert and Lydia (Bean) Libby.

Married (2) January 23, 1851, Horatio Dunnell.

Children of Charles and Sarah (Dunnell) Libby:

1. Susannah Dunnell, born March 27, 1836.
2. Lydia, born August 18, 1838.
3. Charles Cushing, born May 8, 1845, married February 7, 1869, Melissa P. Trafton.

Children of Charles and Melissa P. (Trafton) Libby:

1. William Trafton, born Oxbow, Maine, January 30, 1870.
2. John Franklin, born Oxbow, Maine, January 30, 1872, died 1874.
3. Mary Belle Ella, born Oxbow, Maine, April 1876.
4. Isaac Orlando, born Oxbow, Maine, 1879.

JOHN E. DUNNELL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Susan), son of Richard and Susan (Mason) Dunnell, born Newbury, Maine, November 3, 1818, died Harrison, Maine, January 3, 1867. Mar-

ried Mary Elizabeth Russell, born Bethel, Maine, September 27, 1824, died February 9, 1895, daughter of Stephen Abbott and Eunice (Mason) Russell.

Mrs. Dunnell is also a descendant of Capt. Hugh Mason through her mother.

Residence, Newfield and Harrison, Maine.

Children of Dr. John E. and Mary Elizabeth (Russell) Dunnell:

1. John.
2. Mary Elizabeth, born December 22, 1846, died Norway, Maine, May 11, 1885. Married December 15, 1867, Newell A. Trafton, born Harrison, Maine, October 13, 1843, died Norway, March 9, 1891, son of Joseph and Jane (Lewis) Trafton.
Residence, Harrison and Norway, Maine.

Children of Newell A. and Mary Elizabeth (Dunnell) Trafton:

1. Mabel Jane, born Harrison, Maine, October 21, 1868. Married H. Howard Knight of South Portland, Maine.
2. Homer D., born Harrison, Maine, November 14, 1870, died December 9, 1895.
3. Alice Maud, born Harrison, Maine, June 15, 1872. Married Charles Q. Knight.
Residence, Portland, Maine.

MIGHILL MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Aaron), son of Aaron and Ruby (Bartlett) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, February 4, 1820, died Norway, Maine, November 7, 1880. Married Livermore, Maine, November 7, 1843, Mary Adams Bartlett, born Bethel, May 19, 1819, died Norway, July 23, 1886, daughter of Elias and (2) wife, Judith (Farnum) Bartlett.

Mighill Mason resided in part of the Bartlett homestead, near Bean's Corner, Bethel. He was a trader of Bethel and Norway, a noted schoolmaster, member of the school committee 1844 and 1846, town clerk 1848-1849, constable 1853, 1860, 1864, collector 1855, 1860, 1863, in the Militia 1861, justice of the peace and took a prominent part in the Centennial Celebration of Bethel, August 1874.

Children of Mighill and Mary Adams (Bartlett) Mason:

1. Elias Sinclair, born Bethel, Maine, August 18, 1846.
2. Charles Gerry, born Bethel, Maine, May 4, 1857.
3. Elizabeth Bartlett, born Bethel, Maine, June 13, 1860.

SARAH MERRILL MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Aaron), daughter of Aaron and Ruby (Bartlett) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, November 20, 1821, died Parsonfield, Maine, August 23, 1877. Married December 25, 1845, Harvey Page, born April 9, 1803, son of Dudley and Betsey () Page of Parsonfield.

For many years Harvey Page was engaged in buying cattle of the Brighton Market in company with Capt. Luther Sanborn. He was the earliest to interest himself in the improvement of stock and brought to Parsonfield the first Durhams that were there seen.

Residence, Parsonfield, Maine.

Children of Harvey and Sarah Merrill (Mason) Page:

1. Peregrine, born Parsonfield, Maine, December 4, 1847, died Bethel, Maine, March 21, 1915. Unmarried.
2. Calvin, born Parsonfield, Maine, died young.
3. Cornelia, born Parsonfield, Maine, died there, 1892. Unmarried.

CHARLES GRANDERSON MASON (Capt. Hugh, John Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Aaron), son of Aaron and Ruby (Bartlett) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, May 4, 1824, died California, July 29, 1878, buried Oakland, Calif. Married Guadalupe Robles.

Charles G. Mason discovered the "Silver King" mine from which he made a fortune.

Residence, Florence, Arizona.

Child of Charles Granderson and Guadalupe (Robles) Mason:

1. Charles, born about 1878, died between age thirty and forty.

MOSES AYERS MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Aaron), son of Aaron and Ruby (Bartlett) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, April 5, 1826, died there, April 19, 1904. Unmarried.

Moses A. Mason was a member of Bethel Lodge, No. 97, and was on the first board of officers elected under the charter, in 1890 his name was on the list of members in good standing. He was also a member of the Bethel Farmer's Club, a minor town officer in 1849 and in the Militia 1861.

Residence, Bethel, Maine.

THIRZA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Aaron), daughter of Aaron and Ruby (Bartlett) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, May 21, 1830, died California, March 14, 1914, buried there. Married August 16, 1877 (intentions Deering, Maine, August 14, 1877), Dr. Eben Stone who died before 1881.

No children.

Residence, Deering, Maine, New York City and California.

MARY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Aaron), daughter of Aaron and Ruby (Bartlett) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, November 13, 1832, died there, November 10, 1924, buried there in Riverside Cemetery. Married there, July 29, 1861, Dr. Philip MacNab, born on his father's farm near Mooresville, Ind., July 12, 1833, son of Henry and Cassandra (Evans) MacNab.

Dr. MacNab attended Butler College at Indianapolis and his medical diploma was issued by the Long Island College of Medicine, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Residence, Indianapolis, Ind.

Children of Dr. Philip and Mary (Mason) MacNab:

1. Solon M., born Lagro, Ind., January 6, 1863. Mr. MacNab attended Butler College. Unmarried.
Residence, October 1931, Indianapolis.
2. Howard, born Indianapolis, Ind., January 7, 1866, killed accidentally while crossing the street in Phoenix, Ariz., sometime in 1925. Unmarried.

FREEBORN BARTLETT MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Aaron), son of Aaron and Ruby (Bartlett) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, May 8, 1836. Married Louisa Winters.

Residence, Monona, Iowa.

Children of Freeborn Bartlett and Louisa (Winters) Mason:

1. Charles Peregrine, born April 7, 1864. Sheriff for ten years, now (1931) retired. Unmarried.
Residence, 1931, Florence, Ariz.
2. Ione. Married ——— Paynter.
Residence, 1931, Los Angeles, Calif.

ANGELIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Aaron), daughter of Aaron and Ruby (Bartlett) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, August 12, 1838, died there, August 30, 1930. Married Lagro, Ind., August 14, 1864, as (2) wife, Edmund Clark, born Easthampton, Mass., August 22, 1817, died Lagro, December 7, 1872, buried there, son of Capt. Jared and Fanny (Clapp) Clark.

In early life Mr. Clark was a farmer, later on he built and operated a mill in Brecksville, Ohio, near the town of Independence. He moved to Lagro where he continued the lumbering business. After his death his widow returned to Bethel and resided with her brother, Moses Ayers Mason, on the old homestead.

Children of Edmund and Angelia (Mason) Clark:

1. Irving Mason, born October 14, 1866. Mr. Clark graduated University of Maine, 1887, with degree of Civil Engineer. Unmarried.
Residence, 1931, Bethel, Maine.
2. Edmund, born February 15, 1868.
3. Roscoe Conkling, born Lagro, Ind., November 30, 1869.
4. Ruby, born Lagro, Ind., September 21, 1871.

RUBY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Aaron), daughter of Aaron and Ruby (Bartlett) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, March 10, 1841, died March 8, 1909. Married (1) as (2) wife, Lawson C. Smith of Newry, Maine.

Married (2) John B. Reed.

Children of Lawson C. and Ruby (Mason) Smith:

1. Blanche A., born July 25, 1867.
2. Robert S., born June 26, 1871.

AARON MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Aaron), son of Aaron and Ruby (Bartlett) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, January 17, 1844, died Los Angeles, Calif., 1893, buried there. Married Mercedes Robles.

Residence, Los Angeles, Calif.

Children of Aaron and Mercedes (Robles) Mason:

1. Charles.
2. A. Moses.
3. Mercedes, married ——— Bouquez.
4. Guadalupe.

Perhaps other children.

AGNES MASON RUSSELL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Eunice), daughter of Stephen Abbott and Eunice (Mason) Russell, born Bethel, Maine, February 11, 1818, died there, January 9, 1892. Married there, November 15, 1836, Levi Twitchell, born there, February 10, 1806, died there, April 23, 1891, son of Simeon and Hannah (Abbott) Twitchell.

Levi Twitchell is also a descendant of Capt. Hugh Mason through his maternal grandmother, Martha (Mason) Twitchell.

Mr. and Mrs. Twitchell celebrated their golden wedding anniversary, November 15, 1886.

Residence, Bethel, Maine.

Children of Levi and Agnes Mason (Russell) Twitchell:

1. Harriet Ann, born Bethel, Maine, August 26, 1837.
2. Levi, born Bethel, Maine, March 16, 1839, died August 15, 1856.
3. Eunice M., born Bethel, Maine, November 26, 1840.
4. Jonathan M., born Bethel, Maine, November 7, 1843, died 1850.
5. Joshua B., born Bethel, Maine, died August 28, 1847.
6. Thirza J., born Bethel, Maine, 1847, died August 10, 1850.

ANGELINE RUSSELL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Eunice), daughter of Stephen Abbott and Eunice (Mason) Russell, born Bethel, Maine, January 28, 1819, died July 30, 1874. Married Sylvester Robertson, born Bethel, November 3, 1814, son of Samuel and (2) wife, Eliza (Hunting) Robertson.

Residence, Bethel, Maine.

Children of Sylvester and Angeline (Russell) Robertson:

1. Gustavus Adolphus, born Bethel, Maine, August 23, 1839.
2. Son, born Bethel, Maine, January 18, 1842, died there, February 1842.
3. Ann Maria, born Bethel, Maine, February 18, 1843.

MARIA RUSSELL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Eunice), daughter of Stephen Abbott and Eunice (Mason) Russell, born Bethel, Maine, October 9, 1821. Married (1) Merchant H. Lufkin.

Married (2) Nathaniel ———.

HANNAH RUSSELL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Eunice), daughter of Stephen Abbott and Eunice (Mason) Russell, born Bethel, Maine, August 14, 1823, died Newfield, Maine, before 1859. Married 1854, William S. Benson, born Newfield, February 7, 1822, son of John and Betsey (Staples) Benson.

Residence, Norway, Maine, after 1863.

Children of William S. and Hannah (Russell) Benson:

1. Mary A. born February 5, 1855, died June 24, 1868.
2. William H., born May 27, 1856. Married Arizona, 1879, Eunice D. Foreman of Colorado.

For data on Mary Elizabeth Russell see data of Dr. John E. Dunnell.

THIRZA AYER RUSSELL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Eunice), daughter of Stephen Abbott and Eunice (Mason) Russell, born Bethel, Maine, July 14, 1826. Married John C. Moulton.

Residence, Auburn, Maine.

EUNICE RUSSELL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Eunice), daughter of Stephen Abbott and Eunice (Mason) Russell, born Bethel, Maine, October 28, 1827, died Lewiston, Maine, December 15, 1873. Married Francis Blake Caswell, born Harrison, Maine, March 28, 1821, died Lewiston, August 11, 1903, son of Marquis De Lafayette and Sally (Nutting) Caswell.

Children of Francis Blake and Eunice (Russell) Caswell:

1. Frank Emery, born June 12, 1855, died Harrisburg, Pa., August 22, 1892. Married Addie E. Groves, born November 3, 1855, died November 8, 1896. Mr. Caswell was a dentist.

MOSES MASON RUSSELL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Eunice), son of Stephen Abbott and Eunice (Mason) Russell, born Bethel, Maine, March 5, 1829. Married Mary A. Stearns.

Have no further data on this family.

MEHITABLE RUSSELL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Eunice), daughter of Stephen Abbott and Eunice (Mason) Russell, born Bethel, Maine, January 13, 1831, died Auburn, Maine, December 20, 1891. Married Ellery F. Goss.

Have no further data on this family.

ABIGAIL RUSSELL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Eunice), daughter of Stephen Abbott and Eunice (Mason) Russell, born

Bethel, Maine, April 13, 1832, died 1891. Married March 8, 1859, as (2) wife, her brother-in-law, William S. Benson, born Newfield, Maine, February 7, 1822, son of John and Betsey (Staples) Benson.

William S. Benson moved to Norway, Maine, 1863.

Child of William S. and Abigail (Russell) Benson:
(Second wife)

1. Fannie H., born December 29, 1859, died February 24, 1862.

STEPHEN ABBOTT RUSSELL JR. (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Eunice), son of Stephen Abbott and Eunice (Mason) Russell, born Bethel, Maine, December 8, 1833. Married Orphelia Keyes.

Have no further data on this family.

CHARLES MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Ayers), son of Ayers and Eunice (Hale) (Mason) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, January 17, 1827, died there, November 16, 1904. Married there, October 13, 1853, Melissa Marshall Russell, born there, September 24, 1832, died there, April 2, 1907, daughter of Ezra Twitchell and Phebe (Kimball) Russell.

Mr. Mason was very public spirited and held many positions of trust, town clerk 1858, 1859, 1860, 1865, 1866, town treasurer 1857-1861, in the militia 1861, justice of the peace, member of Bethel Lodge, No. 97, and on its first board of officers elected under the charter, also an officer 1864-1865, treasurer 1874, 1875, secretary July 1887, in 1890 his name was on the list of members in good standing, member of the Universalist Church which was organized in 1847, and trustee of Gould's Academy. He was a merchant on the Hill for many years.

Mr. and Mrs. Mason celebrated their golden wedding anniversary, October 13, 1903.

Residence, Bethel, Maine.

Children of Charles and Melissa Marshall (Russell) Mason:

1. Adelaide, born Bethel, Maine, August 22, 1854.
2. Fannie May, born Bethel, Maine, July 5, 1857, died there, April 25, 1928. Unmarried.
3. Susie Ada, born Bethel, Maine, June 12, 1859, died there, February 2, 1903. Unmarried.
4. Ellen, born Bethel, Maine, September 19, 1862, died there, October 1862.
5. Charles Ayers, born Bethel, Maine, October 9, 1866.
6. Harry Ezra, born Bethel, Maine, August 7, 1868.
7. Grace Greenwood, born Bethel, Maine, July 16, 1870.

MARIA ANTOINETTE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Ayers), daughter of Ayers and Eunice (Hale) (Mason) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, August 8, 1828, died there, March 6, 1885. Married there, December 5, 1849, Clark Swett Edwards, born Otisfield, Maine, March 26, 1823, died Bethel, May 3, 1903, son of Enoch and Abigail (McLellan) Edwards.

At the opening of the Civil War, when the call for 300,000 men was ordered, Clark S. Edwards took out papers and was chosen captain of the first company organized under this call. This company became Co. I, 5th Maine Regt. He was discharged with rank of Brig-Gen. for conspicuous bravery, July 27, 1865.

Residence, Bethel, Maine.

Children of Gen. Clark Swett and Maria Antoinette (Mason) Edwards:

1. Charles Frank, born Bethel, Maine, May 21, 1851, died Dillon, Mont., June 25, 1884. Unmarried.
2. Ellen Maria, born Bethel, Maine, January 27, 1853.
3. Waldo Wallace, born Bethel, Maine, October 14, 1854.
4. Ayers Mason, born Bethel, Maine, January 12, 1857.
5. Herbert Arthur, born Bethel, Maine, April 17, 1860.
6. Frederick Lee, born Bethel, Maine, October 12, 1865.
7. Delmer Ellery, born Bethel, Maine, January 6, 1868.

OLIVER HALE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Ayers), son of Ayers and Eunice (Hale) (Mason) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, April 22, 1830, died there, February 20, 1891. Married (1) May 29, 1856, Alma Frances Connor, born Maine, August 23, 1836, died June 29, 1864, daughter of Gilman and W. Connor of Berlin, N. H.

Married (2) Vernon, Vt., by Rev. H. B. Butler, December 7, 1865, Olive Melissa Lee, born October 16, 1840, living September 1934, daughter of Chester and Lydia (Crouch) Lee.

Mr. Mason was long in trade at Berlin Falls, N. H., and subsequently at Bethel Hill, Maine, also interested in timber lands, lumbering and town affairs. He was selectman 1861-1862, town clerk 1864, justice of the peace and town treasurer many years, member of the militia 1861, member of Bethel Lodge, No. 97, and on its first board of officers elected under the charter, also an officer 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, and in 1890 his name was on the list of members in good standing. An alumnus of Gould's Academy and one of the founders of The Bethel Savings Bank in which he held the offices of treasurer and president successively. He was greatly interested in the Universalist Church and left it a legacy of \$1,000. He is said to have been the first to use mineral coal in Bethel, which was in 1873, and in August 1874 he took a prominent part in the centennial celebration of Bethel.

Residence, Bethel, Maine.

Children of Oliver Hale and Alma Frances (Connor) Mason:
(First wife)

1. Alice Gilman, born May 23, 1859, died Bethel, Maine, November 20, 1928. Unmarried. Miss Mason was a talented pianist.
2. Henry Ayers, born April 17, 1864, died August 8, 1864.

Child of Oliver Hale and Olive Melissa (Lee) Mason:
(Second wife)

1. Leslie Lee, born Bethel, Maine, July 4, 1868.

WILLIAM WALLACE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Ayers), son of Ayers and Eunice (Hale) (Mason) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, March 10, 1834, died there, June 27, 1892. Married November 3, 1865, Hepsibah Eames Kimball, born Bethel, July 27, 1834, died there, February 5, 1925, daughter of Israel and Sarah (Webber) Kimball.

Mr. Mason was a farmer, also a dealer in cattle and sheep and interested in timber lands and lumbering. He was a member of Bethel Lodge, No. 97, being the first Mason in Bethel, an acting officer and also on a committee to open a lodge at Bethel Hill, which was done June 14, 1860. In 1863 he held office in it, and in 1890 his name was on the list of members in good standing. In 1861 he was in the militia.

Residence, Bethel, Maine, on the homestead of his father, Ayers Mason.

Children of William Wallace and Hepsibah Eames (Kimball) Mason:

1. Israel Wallace, born Bethel, Maine, March 19, 1867.
2. Frank, born Bethel, Maine, October 16, 1868.
3. Herman, born Bethel, Maine, July 20, 1874.
4. Sarah Eunice, born Bethel, Maine, March 5, 1880.

MARY ELLEN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Ayers), daughter of Ayers and Eunice (Hale) (Mason) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, September 1, 1838, died there, March 21, 1907. Married there, April 28, 1860, Seth Walker, born Chatham, N. H., February 7, 1836, died Bethel, September 21, 1921, son of Charles and Sally (Hill) Walker.

Mr. Walker was a dealer in hardware and stoves at Bethel Hill.

Residence, Bethel, Maine.

Children of Seth and Mary Ellen (Mason) Walker:

1. Edith Alberta, born Bethel, Maine, October 20, 1863, died there, March 18, 1907. Unmarried.
2. Ernest Mason, born Fryeburg, Maine, April 24, 1865. Unmarried.
Residence, September 1934, Bethel, Maine.
3. Lulie May, born Lovell, Maine, April 2, 1868, died there, August 26, 1868.
4. Ethel May, born Bethel, Maine, September 16, 1873.

ELI GROVER (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter, Esther), son of Eli and Esther (Mason) Grover Jr., born Bethel, Maine, September 10, 1817, died Norway, Maine, September 22, 1854. Married Mehitable Brown, born Bethel, April 13, 1819, daughter of Robbins and Hannah (Lovejoy) Brown.

Children of Eli and Mehitable (Brown) Grover:

1. Luman Webster, born April 21, 1839.
2. Robbins Brown, born July 24, 1841.
3. Eliza Malvina, born May 20, 1843.
4. Charles W. S., born October 4, 1847.

ESTHER T. GROVER (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter, Esther), daughter of Eli and Esther (Mason) Grover Jr., born Bethel, Maine, August 29, 1819. Married Richard Eastman Twitchell, born there, February 10, 1819, son of Ezra and Betsey (Coffin) Twitchell Jr.

Residence, Portland, Maine.

Have no further data on this family.

EPPELENA THIRZA GROVER (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter, Esther), daughter of Eli and Esther (Mason) Grover Jr., born Bethel, Maine, May 29, 1826. Married Samuel M. Berriam.

Have no further data on this family.

WILLIAM MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter, Lawson), son of Lawson and Ann (Bean) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, March 20, 1828, died 1899. Married Kennebunk, Maine, by W. M. Bryant, February 2, 1851, Elizabeth A. Butland, born there, March 16, 1829, died Boston, Mass., March 29, 1887, daughter of Isaac and Mary E. () Butland.

Residence, Kittery, Maine.

Children of William and Elizabeth A. (Butland) Mason:

1. George Wallace, born Kittery, Maine, October 5, 1851.
2. Jennie Louisa, born Kittery, Maine, 1861.

ANNA ELIZA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter, Lawson), daughter of Lawson and Anna (Bean) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, November 7, 1832. Married Londonderry, N. H., Albert D. Coffin. Both are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Bethel.

Albert D. Coffin kept the old covered toll bridge at Bethel.

No children.

CYREANA ARALIZA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter, Lawson), daughter of Lawson and Anna (Bean) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, April 11, 1835. Married Lawrence, Mass., July 4, 1855, Josiah B. Gutterson.

Children of Josiah B. and Cyreana Araliza (Mason) Gutterson:

1. Anna Florence.
2. Clare W.

ELIZABETH EUNICE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter, Lawson), daughter of Lawson and Anna (Bean) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, May 25, 1837, died there, April 16, 1894. Married Albany, Maine,

December 25, 1857, Walter Milford Brown, born there, May 12, 1835, died May 1904, son of Samuel and Betsey (Wardwell) Brown.

Residence, Albany and Bethel, Maine.

Children of Walter Milford and Elizabeth Eunice (Mason) Brown:

1. Allison, born Albany, Maine, April 2, 1858.
2. Milford, born Albany, Maine, July 1859.
3. Etta, born Albany, Maine, August 22, 1861, died March 1893. Unmarried.
4. Martha, born Albany, Maine, May 30, 1863.
5. True, born Albany, Maine, May 22, 1870. Unmarried, December 1931.
Residence, Bethel, Maine.
6. Channing, born Albany, Maine, December 3, 1871, died Bethel, Maine, April 3, 1894.
7. Bertha, born Bethel, Maine, September 4, 1873, died Auburn, Maine, October 12, 1902. Unmarried.
8. Winnifred, born Albany, Maine, February 11, 1874.
9. Bion, born Albany, Maine, February 3, 1877.
10. Levi Ripley, born Albany, Maine, December 30, 1880.

WALLACE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter, Lawson), son of Lawson and Anna (Bean) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, August 23, 1839, died Gorham, N. H., January 20, 1917. Married (1) December 1861, Caroline Mercer of Nova Scotia and who died March 22, 1863.

Married (2) West Paris, Maine, November 24, 1864, Evelena Anna Young, born Paris, Maine, November 5, 1845, living November 1931, daughter of Jared and Mary (Millet) Young.

Residence, Bethel, Maine, and Gorham, N. H.

Child of Wallace and Caroline (Mercer) Mason:
(First wife)

1. Clarence, born Bethel, Maine, March 11, 1863.

Children of Wallace and Evelena Anna (Young) Mason:
(Second wife)

1. Musa Anna, born Gorham, N. H., July 26, 1865.
2. Walter Lemine, born West Paris, Maine, July 4, 1869.

LUCINDA BARKER MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter, Walter Barker), daughter of Walter Barker and Charlotte (Kimball) Mason, born West Bethel, Maine, October 14, 1837, died Gorham, N. H., June 14, 1907. Married (1) West Bethel, 1864, James Henry Watson, born Norway, Maine, February 22, 1832, died Mason, Maine, June 9, 1871, son of Daniel and Lydia Knapp (Clark) Watson.

Mr. Watson is also a descendant of Capt. Hugh Mason through his maternal grandmother, Betsey (Mason) Clark.

Married (2) as (2) wife, her brother-in-law, Amos Kimball Scribner. No children.

SUSANNAH KIMBALL MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter, Walter Barker), daughter of Walter Barker and Charlotte (Kimball) Mason, born West Bethel, Maine, November 21, 1840, died Bethel, Maine, May 10, 1892. Married Amos Kimball Scribner, born West Bethel, May 13, 1840, died Gorham, N. H., April 15, 1918, son of John Philip and Betsey (Cross) Scribner.

Residence, West Bethel, Maine.

Child of Amos Kimball and Susannah Kimball (Mason) Scribner:

1. Lottie Eudora, born West Bethel, Maine, March 4, 1861.

NAHUM WESLEY GROVER (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter, Rachel), son of Andrew and Rachel (Mason) Grover, born West Bethel, Maine, February 13, 1835, died Oberlin, Ohio, November 22, 1925. Married Bangor, Maine, October 10, 1867, Frances Elizabeth Osgood, born there, June 1, 1840, died Winter Park, Fla., September 15, 1929, daughter of Alvah H. and Lucinda (Richardson) Osgood.

Mr. Grover resided at home on his father's farm until twenty-one years old. Then he attended Gould's Academy at Bethel, Maine, 1856-1859; Maine State Seminary, Lewiston, 1859-1860; Bowdoin College, 1860-1864, receiving degree of A.B. 1864, and A.M. 1867; Bangor Theological Seminary, 1864-1867, graduating June 1867. Pastor of Congregational churches in West Charleston, Vt., 1867-1868, Mantorville, Minn., 1868-1874, Bethel, Maine, 1874-1875, Topsham, Maine, 1875-1881, Colebrook, N. H., 1881-1885, St. Johnsbury Center, Vt., 1885-1890, Ossipee Center, N. H., 1890-1900, when he retired from active pastoral work. Resided without pastoral charge in Dorchester, Mass., 1900-1902, Chicago, Ill., and Highland Park, Ill., 1902-1906, Oberlin, Ohio, 1906-1925. He was a delegate in the U. S. Christian Commission, summer of 1864, in active service in the Petersburg, Va., campaign. Was rejected for military service because of arterial trouble. Throughout life he was very active in Sunday School and temperance work in various communities and states in which he lived, and for three years was a member of the State Committee of the New Hampshire Sunday School Association, and four years president of the District Committee of the same, and twenty-two years branch secretary of the International Bible Readers Association. At his death he was one of the few surviving members of the old Washington Total Abstinence Society which he joined in 1841, in politics, a staunch Republican. He was the author of "Catechetical Bible Lessons" and some verse.

Children of Rev. Nahum Wesley and Frances Elizabeth (Osgood) Grover:

1. Frederick Orville, born North Bangor, Maine, July 31, 1868. Married Oberlin, Ohio, September 3, 1925, Ruth Havergal Creighton, born Chicago, Ill., April 6, 1899, daughter of David and Catherine (McKenzie) Creighton. Prof. Grover attended the public schools of Topsham, Maine, 1875-1880, the Colebrook, N. H., Academy, 1881-1884; St. Johnsbury, Vt., Academy, 1884-1886, from

which he graduated with honors, June 1886. He entered Dartmouth College that fall, graduating June 1890, with degree of A.B., commencement honors and Phi Beta Kappa membership. Received degree of A.M. from Dartmouth, 1893, and entered Harvard College in the fall of 1894, graduating with degree of A.B., June 1895. Was a graduate student in botany at Harvard, 1895-1898, taking degree of A.M., June 1896, holder of a university scholarship, 1895-1896, and of the Morgan Fellowship, 1896-1897. Traveled in Europe, summer of 1899, and for fourteen months in 1909-1910 and again in 1929-1930, has also traveled extensively in the United States and Canada.

He taught in the St. James Military Academy, Macon, Mo., 1890-1892, Western Military Academy, Upper Alton, Ill., 1892-1894, during which years he was brevet captain in the Illinois National Guards. Was assistant in botany at Harvard, 1895-1896, Radcliffe College, 1895-1897, Harvard Summer Schools, 1896-1897, and in the Biological Laboratory of the Brooklyn Institute of the Arts and Sciences at Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., summer of 1898. Associate professor of botany, Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio, 1898-1900, professor of botany, Oberlin, since 1900, now 1933. Registrar at Oberlin College, 1900-1901, trustee of the Oberlin Kindergarten Training School since 1911, president of the Oberlin Alumni Magazine Publishing Company, 1915-1917, director of Oberlin Art Association, 1913-1917, and a director in the Ohio Road Machinery Company, Fellow of Am. Association Adv. Sci., and of Ohio Academy of Sciences (vice-president 1913-1915, president 1917), life member American Genetic Association, member of Botanical Society of America, Society of American Naturalists, Sullivan Moss Society, New England Botanical Club, Prehistoric Society of East Anglia, England, Société Linneenne de Lyon, France, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa and Sigma Xi. In religion a Congregationalist, in politics, a Republican.

No children.

Residence, May 1933, Oberlin, Ohio.

2. Edwin Osgood, born Mantorville, Minn., June 4, 1870. Married East St. Johnsbury, Vt., June 4, 1900, Mertie Laura Graham, born Colebrook, N. H., January 25, 1871, daughter of William Arthur and Dency Laura (Pratt) Graham. Prof. Grover attended the public schools of Topsham, Maine, 1876-1880, Colebrook public schools, 1881-1884, St. Johnsbury, Vt., Academy, 1886-1890, graduating 1890 with commencement honors and as class poet. He entered Dartmouth College that fall, was managing editor of *Dartmouth Literary Monthly*, on college athletic team, four years, member of Phi Delta Theta Fraternity, graduated 1894 with degree of B.Litt. Entered Harvard College fall of 1894, but soon withdrew and traveled in Europe and Africa until June 1895. In his business life he traveled as salesman for E. L. Kellogg and Co., publishers, August 1895 to January 1896, for Ginn and Co., publishers, January 1896 to January 1900, in the states of Wisconsin, Minnesota, North and South Dakota, Missouri and Arkansas, and Province of Manitoba, Canada. Assistant editor for Ginn and Co., in their Boston office, January 1900 to January 1901, editor of the School Book Dept., of Rand, McNally Co., 1901-1903, editor-in-chief of Rand, McNally, 1903-1904, vice president, and editor of Atkinson, Mentzer and Grover, publishers, 1906-1911, president of The Prang Co., publishers, 1911-1925, chairman of board of directors since 1925 (now 1933), president of A. A. Abbott and Co., 1916-1921, president of Snow and Froelich School of Industrial Art, president of the Craftsman's Guild, 1900-1910, member of advisory board of Oberlin College for four years, trustee of Congregational Training School for Women, 1923-1926, director of Chicago Art in Industry Association, 1918-1921, trustee of Fairmount College, 1914-1917.

In his professional work, professor of books, Rollins College, since 1926 (now 1933), director of Rollins College Library, 1928-1931, instructor at Bread Loaf School of English, Middlebury College, summer 1928. Received honorary degree of Litt.D., University of Miami, 1920, life member of Chicago Art Institute since 1917, member of Midland Authors Society, Poetry Society of Florida, Bibliographical Society of America.

In his literary work Prof. Grover is the author of *I Wish You Joy*, *The Gift of Friendship*, *Never-Grow-Old Stories*, *The Roadmakers*, *The American Soldiers Creed*, *The Schoolteacher's Creed* and *The Country Boy's Creed*. Editor of *The Book of Good Cheer*, *From Me To You*, *Just Being Happy*, *A Plate of Toasts*, *From Friend to Friend*, *A Little Book of Courage*, *My Little Book of Stevenson*, *My Little Book of Emerson*, *A Little Book of Psalms*, *A Little Book of Proverbs*, *The Nature Lover's Knapsack*, *The Animal Lover's Knapsack*, *Annals of an Era*, and *the Romance of the Book*. His church affiliations are Congregational and Presbyterian, in politics, a Republican.

Residence, May 1933, Winter Park, Fla.

Children of Prof. Edwin Osgood and Mertie Laura (Graham) Grover:

1. Frances, born Highland Park, Ill., July 31, 1903. Graduated Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio, 1925, A.B., Columbia University, 1932, A.M., in the field of Social Science. Instructor in History at Rollins College, Winter Park, Fla., 1926-1927, and at Talladega College, Talladega, Ala., 1927-1931. Unmarried 1933.
2. Hester, born Highland Park, Ill., August 26, 1905. Graduated Oberlin College, 1927, A.B. Member of Phi Beta Kappa. Studied part time in University of Pennsylvania, 1928, Rollins College, 1929. Teacher of English at St. Johnsbury Academy since 1930 (now 1933). Traveled in Europe summer of 1928. Unmarried.
3. Graham, born Ridgewood, N. J., October 30, 1914. Now (1933) doing College work. Unmarried.
3. Eulalie Osgood, born Mantorville, Minn., June 22, 1873. Attended Public Schools at Colebrook, N. H., and St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1881-1887, also St. Johnsbury Academy, 1887-1891, graduating with honors, 1891. Studied piano and voice in Boston, 1894, studied and traveled in Europe, 1898-1900, also 1909-1910. In her literary work Miss Grover is the author of *The Sunbonnet Babies Book*, *The Overall Boys*, *The Sunbonnet Babies in Holland*, *The Sunbonnet Babies in Italy*, *The Overall Boys in Switzerland*, *The Sunbonnet Babies in Mother Goose Land*, *The Sunbonnet Babies A B C Book*, *In Sunbonnets and Overalls*, *A Dramatic Reader and Operetta*, *The Outdoor Primer*, *The Folk-Lore Readers*, *The Art-Literature Primer and First Reader*. *Kittens and Cats*, *Old Testament Stories*, Editor of *Volland Mother Goose*, *My Caravan*, *Poems for Boys and Girls in Search of Adventure*.
In religion, a Congregationalist, in politics, a Republican.
Unmarried, May 1933.
Residence, Winter Park, Fla.
4. Anne Mason, born Topsham, Maine, January 22, 1878. Attended public schools at St. Johnsbury Center, Vt., and Ossipee Center, N. H., 1885-1893, Dow Academy, Franconia, N. H., 1894-1898, graduating 1898. Studied at Oberlin College, Conservatory of Music, 1899-1900, New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass., 1900-1901. Traveled and studied in Europe, 1909-1910. In religion, a Congregationalist, in politics, a Republican.
Unmarried, May 1933.
Residence, Winter Park, Fla.

EDWARD PAYSON GROVER (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter, Rachel), son of Andrew and Rachel (Mason) Grover, born West Bethel, Maine, August 17, 1839, died there, May 16, 1925. Married November 25, 1862, Augusta Ward Wight, born West Bethel, September 29, 1839, died there, September 12, 1922, daughter of Seth and Barbara Ann (Bean) Wight Jr.

Mrs. Grover is also a descendant of Capt. Hugh Mason through her paternal grandmother, Lydia (Mason) Wight.

Mr. and Mrs. Grover celebrated their golden wedding anniversary November 25, 1912.

Residence, Bethel, Maine.

Children of Edward Payson and Augusta Ward (Wight) Grover:

1. Lilelle Mittie, born Bethel, Maine, March 7, 1864. Married November 4, 1886, George Albion Chapman, born Bethel, July 28, 1858, son of Albion Perry and (1) wife, Sophronia (Eames) Chapman. Mr. Chapman is also a descendant of Capt. Hugh Mason through his paternal grandmother, Polly (Greenwood) Chapman.

Children of George Albion and Lilelle Mittie (Grover) Chapman:

1. Donald Payson, born September 20, 1887.
2. Barbara Belle, born January 12, 1890.
2. Mary Bertha, born Bethel, Maine, December 25, 1867.
3. Dana Andrew, born Bethel, Maine, May 7, 1872.
4. Lucian Wight, born Bethel, Maine, March 14, 1878, died March 7, 1879.
5. Adrian Loring, born Bethel, Maine, April 25, 1884.

ALBION PERHAM MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter, John Barker), son of John Barker and (1) wife, Sophronia (Cross) Mason, born West Bethel, Maine, July 25, 1835, died Bangor, Maine, October 31, 1930. Married October 1861 (intentions Gilead, October 3, 1861), Hannah Arabelle Philbrook, born there, July 21, 1841, died Bangor, September 24, 1919, daughter of Isaac C. and Jane (Heath) Philbrook.

Residence, West Bethel, Maine.

Children of Albion Perham and Hannah Arabelle (Philbrook) Mason:

1. Millard Lawson, born West Bethel, Maine, August 23, 1866.
2. Maurice Barker, born West Bethel, Maine, May 5, 1873.

MARY CROSS MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter, John Barker), daughter of John Barker and (1) wife, Sophronia (Cross) Mason, born West Bethel, Maine, November 22, 1836, died there, September 9, 1919. Married Bethel, Maine, May 9, 1858 (intentions Mason, Maine, March 19, 1858), Grinfill Blake Lowell, born there, September 8, 1836, died West Bethel, December 29, 1905, son of John P. and Eliza (Brackett) Lowell.

Residence, West Bethel, Maine.

Children of Grinfill Blake and Mary Cross (Mason) Lowell:

1. Ira Washburn, born West Bethel, Maine, February 1, 1859, died there, March 4, 1923. Unmarried.
2. Frederick Arthur, born West Bethel, Maine, August 27, 1860, died there, March 19, 1870.
3. Eliza Esther, born Mason, Maine, October 12, 1865.
4. Hazen Blake, born West Bethel, Maine, May 9, 1879.

SARAH ELIZABETH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter, John Barker), daughter of John Barker and (1) wife, Sophronia (Cross) Mason, born West Bethel, Maine, February 22, 1840, died South Paris, Maine, April 30, 1930. Married Mark Leach, born Naples, Maine, September 7, 1838, died South Paris, February 7, 1898, son of Clark and Keziah (Cash) Leach.

Residence, West Bethel, Maine.

Children of Mark and Sarah Elizabeth (Mason) Leach:

1. Lewis, born West Bethel, Maine, died young.
2. William, born West Bethel, Maine, died young.
3. Hettie Melinda, born West Bethel, Maine, March 26, 1864, died South Paris, Maine, March 14, 1921. Unmarried.
4. Ava Lucinda, born West Bethel, Maine, January 3, 1868. Unmarried.
Residence, November 1932, South Paris, Maine.
5. Lizzie Annie, born West Bethel, Maine, July 21, 1869, died South Paris, March 15, 1924. Married Norway, Maine, January 1, 1900, Benjamin Young Russell, born Hartford, Maine, March 14, 1870, son of William Burgess and Mercy Jane (Young) Russell.

Child of Benjamin Young and Lizzie Annie (Leach) Russell:

1. Mark Leach, born South Paris, Maine, October 1, 1903. Married there, November 14, 1923, Marion Louise Cummings, born Paris, Maine, June 5, 1906, daughter of Reginald Nelson and Nellie Wilma (Pomeroy) Cummings.
No children.
Residence, November 1932, South Paris, Maine.
6. Byron Eugene, born West Bethel, Maine, October 30, 1871. Married South Paris, Maine, August 11, 1898, Almira Maude Wentworth, born Glen, N. H., November 25, 1872, daughter of James Riley and Martha (Sweet) Wentworth.
Residence, November 1932, South Paris, Maine.

Children of Byron Eugene and Almira Maude (Wentworth) Leach:

1. Florence Elizabeth, born South Paris, Maine, April 27, 1899. Unmarried
November 1932.
2. Bernard Wentworth, born South Paris, Maine, September 24, 1901. Married there, September 3, 1924, Doris Elizabeth Mank, born Waldoboro, Maine, September 3, 1901, daughter of Austin Francis and Caroline Paul (Gondy) Mank.
Residence, November 1932, South Paris, Maine.

Children of Bernard Wentworth and Doris E. (Mank) Leach:

1. Thelma Caroline, born Covington, Ky., October 28, 1930.
3. Arthur Byron, born South Paris, Maine, August 5, 1905. Unmarried
November 1932.
Residence, South Paris, Maine.

JOHN BARKER MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter, John Barker), son of John Barker and (2) wife, Naomi Grover (Wheeler) Mason, born West Bethel, Maine, February 1, 1845, died Kingsbury, Calif., January 10, 1927. Married Seattle, Wash., May 5, 1902, Katherine Ann Teague, born Shullsburg, Lafayette Co., Wisc., January 10, 1853, living October 1932, daughter of Bernard and Mary (Livingston) Teague.

No children.

Residence, October 1932, Hollywood, Calif.

EMMA SOPHRONIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter, John Barker), daughter of John Barker and (3) wife, Lydia (Coffin) (Eastman) Mason, born West Bethel, Maine, May 9, 1852, living November 1932. Married North Andover, Mass., January 5, 1881, George Edgar Hathorn, born Henniker, N. H., January 20, 1847, son of Worcester and Sarah (Woodworth) Hathorn.

Mrs. Hathorn was a concert and church singer of note in and about Boston.

Residence, November 1932, North Andover, Mass.

Child of George Edgar and Emma Sophronia (Mason) Hathorn:

1. George Wilmer, born North Andover, Mass., January 19, 1883.

FANNIE NAOMI MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter, John Barker), daughter of John Barker and (3) wife, Lydia (Coffin) (Eastman) Mason, born West Bethel, Maine, May 22, 1854, died Lawrence, Mass., December 9, 1931. Married there, September 23, 1873, George Frederick Reed, born there, October 20, 1850, died there, August 27, 1924, son of David and Sarah (Butters) Reed.

No children.

ARTHUR WALTER MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter, John Barker), son of John Barker and (3) wife, Lydia (Coffin) (Eastman) Mason, born West Bethel, Maine, August 17, 1857, died North Andover, Mass., February 10, 1921. Married Lovell, Maine, May 5, 1891, Lillian Francetta Kneeland, born Sweden, Maine, February 25, 1869, daughter of William Ruel and Marilla (Sanderson) Kneeland.

No children.

Residence, November 1932, North Andover, Mass.

HERBERT BARKER MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter, Javan Knapp), son of Rev. Javan Knapp and Susanna Rice (Twitchell) Mason, born Hampden, Maine, March 26, 1855, died Calais, Maine, March 1, 1922. Married there, October 2, 1878, Charlotte Augusta Smith, born there, April 11, 1860, living 1931, daughter of Seth Wheaton and Charlotte Eaton (Wright) Smith.

Dr. Mason attended Bowdoin College for two years and later graduated from the Medical School of Boston University. He practised medicine in Calais and in the adjoining town of St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada, where he was one of the first physicians affiliated with the Chipman Memorial Hospital. At one time he was president of the Maine Medical Association. He was also an accomplished musician and for twenty years was director of the St. Croix Festival Chorus.

Residence, Calais, Maine.

Children of Dr. Herbert Barker and Charlotte Augusta (Smith) Mason:

1. Seth Wheaton, born Calais, Maine, August 10, 1879.
2. Jasper Karl, born Calais, Maine, August 7, 1883.
3. Herbert Whitney, born Calais, Maine, November 21, 1884.

ANNA CROSBY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter, Javan Knapp), daughter of Rev. Javan Knapp and Susanna Rice (Twitchell) Mason, born Hampden, Maine, August 4, 1857. Unmarried.

Miss Mason was educated in the public schools of Thomaston, Maine, Hallowell Classical Academy and under private tutors in Boston, Mass. From 1876 to 1900 she taught in high schools or academies in Maine, New Hampshire, Massachusetts and New York; 1900 to 1902, clerk in the Census Bureau, Washington, D. C.; 1903 to 1908, clerk in Pension Agency, Boston, Mass.; 1908 to 1914, clerk in Pension Bureau, Washington; 1914 to 1931, clerk in Federal Children's Bureau, also Washington, and is now retired. She is a lover of music and a contributor to the Washington Symphony Orchestra.

Residence, March 1933, Washington, D. C.

CLARA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter, Javan Knapp), daughter of Rev. Javan Knapp and Susanna Rice (Twitchell) Mason, born Hampden, Maine, May 8, 1863. Married Herndon, Va., July 16, 1890, Charles Richardson, born Oxton, England, August 29, 1865, died Pittsfield, Mass., June 13, 1923, son of John and Mary (Ashton) Richardson.

Residence, October 1934, Westfield, Mass.

Children of Charles and Clara (Mason) Richardson:

1. Clara Mason, born Southport, England, May 16, 1892.
2. Arthur Ashton, born Pittsfield, Mass., July 14, 1895.

ELIZABETH BROWNING MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter, Javan Knapp), daughter of Rev. Javan Knapp and Susanna Rice (Twitchell) Mason, born Thomaston, Maine, January 7, 1868. Unmarried.

Miss Mason attended as a preparatory school, Fryeburg (Maine) Academy and graduated Wellesley College, 1900. She has always been engaged in educational work and has held positions successively in the Mason-Kennedy School, Annapolis, Md., Maryland College for Girls,

Lutherville, Md., Washington (D. C.) Seminary, Monticello Seminary, Godfrey, Ill., and now (March 1933) is in Brenau College, Gainesville, Ga.
Residence, March 1933, Gainesville, Ga.

SYLVESTER MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, John Jr.), son of John and Hannah Clinton (Stiles) Mason Jr., born Gilead, Maine, January 14, 1812, died West Bethel, Maine, 1865. Married October 1836, Ruth Knight, born Waterford, Maine, September 21, 1808, died Gorham, N. H., December 1884, daughter of Abel and Mercy (Watson) Knight.

Mr. Mason was mustered in the 7th Maine Battery, December 30, 1863, and was reported absent, sick, when the battery was mustered out June 21, 1865.

Residence, Waterford and Albany, Maine.

Children of Sylvester and Ruth (Knight) Mason:

1. Joseph Huse, born Waterford, Maine, June 20, 1839, died Bethel, Maine, December 20, 1859. Unmarried.
2. Mercy Matilda, born Albany, Maine, June 22, 1841.
3. Hannah Knight, born Albany, Maine, March 12, 1843, died Bethel, Maine, November 30, 1859.
4. Ambrosia Prescott, born Waterford, Maine, February 20, 1846.
5. Helen Ann, born Harrison, Maine, March 1, 1848.

NATHAN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, John Jr.), son of John and Hannah Clinton (Stiles) Mason, born Gilead, Maine, April 27, 1814. Married Windham, Maine, July 25, 1850, Martha Silla Libby, born Gorham, Maine, February 13, 1829, daughter of Joel and (2) wife, Fanny (Silla) Libby.

Nathan Mason was a basket maker.

Residence, Windham, Maine.

Children of Nathan and Martha Silla (Libby) Mason:

(Birth dates taken from Census of 1860)

1. Helen, born Maine, 1853.
2. Frederic A., born Maine, 1854.
3. Albert, born Maine, 1857.

HARRIET ATWOOD MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, John Jr.), daughter of John and Hannah Clinton (Stiles) Mason Jr., born Gilead, Maine, January 6, 1816, died West Bethel, Maine, December 19, 1874. Married Gilead, October 13, 1835, Abner Bennett, born West Chester, N. H., February 1814, died West Bethel, July 1884.

Children of Abner and Harriet Atwood (Mason) Bennett:

1. Sophronia, born Gilead, Maine, March 27, 1836.
2. Charles, born Maine.
3. James, born Maine, 1850.
4. Lucinda, born West Bethel, Maine, March 19, 1856.

Perhaps other children.

ROSILLAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, John Jr.), daughter of John and Hannah Clinton (Stiles) Mason Jr., born Gilead, Maine, March 27, 1818, died Cambridge, Mass., August 20, 1905. Married Harrison, Maine, 1848, James Watson Potter, born there, died New Bern, N. C., 1878.

Residence, Harrison, Maine.

Children of James Watson and Rosillah (Mason) Potter:

1. George Watson, born Harrison, Maine, 1851.
2. Eugene Clinton, born Harrison, Maine, 1853.
3. Arthur Herbert, born Harrison, Maine, November 11, 1858.
4. Ina Gray, born Harrison, Maine, January 27, 1863.

ROSANNAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, John Jr.), daughter of John and Hannah Clinton (Stiles) Mason Jr., born Gilead, Maine, January 6, 1820. Married Harrison, Maine, June 5, 1842, Otis Potter of Worcester, Mass.

Have no further data on this family.

HANNAH CUTTER MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, John Jr.), daughter of John and Hannah Clinton (Stiles) Mason Jr., born Gilead, Maine, November 23, 1827. Married 1846, Joseph B. Lewis, born Harrison, Maine, in the "Lewis Neighborhood," March 5, 1822, died June 24, 1864, son of Abijah and Harriet (Boston) Lewis.

Married (2) ——— Watson.

Children of Joseph B. and Hannah Cutter (Mason) Lewis:

1. Addie.
2. Edgar E., born Harrison, Maine, 1857, died Bethel, Maine, September 27, 1921. Unmarried.

AUSINA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, John Jr.), daughter of John and Hannah Clinton (Stiles) Mason Jr., born Mason, Maine, July 23, 1829, died West Bethel, Maine, July 3, 1902. Married (1) Windham, Maine, by Rev. Albert G. Leonard, May 30, 1858, Paul Stone of Raymond, Maine, died West Bethel.

Married (2) John Edwin Pike, born Guildhall, Vt., March 1, 1845, died Bethel, Maine, April 23, 1927.

No children.

SALOME MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, John Jr.), daughter of John and Hannah Clinton (Stiles) Mason Jr., born Mason, Maine, January 16, 1834. Married Standish, Maine, by James Foss, justice of the peace, February 12, 1859, Seth C. Lane of Baldwin, Maine, son of Samuel and Dorothy (Haskell) Lane.

The first school in Gorham, N. H., was taught by Salome Mason, for which she was paid one dollar a week.

Have no further data on this family.

ROBERT WILEY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, John Jr.), son of John and Hannah Clinton (Stiles) Mason Jr., born Bethel, Maine, April 26, 1835, died Bridgton, Maine, July 17, 1914, buried Naples, Maine. Married 1861, Sarah L. Kimball, born Naples, August 31, 1844, living December 1932, daughter of Francis and Caroline () Kimball.

Residence, Naples, Bridgton, Maine; Stoneham, Mass.

Children of Robert Wiley and Sarah L. (Kimball) Mason:

1. Charles Bray, born Naples, Maine, 1863.
2. Frank Leone, born Naples, Maine, August 30, 1864.
3. Eva D., born Naples, Maine, 1867.
4. Albion R., born Bridgton, Maine, February 10, 1878, died there, January 25, 1905.

ALMA ESTHER MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, John Jr.), daughter of John and Hannah Clinton (Stiles) Mason Jr., born Albany, Maine, July 23, 1839, died Old Orchard, Maine, January 3, 1919. Married Lawrence, Mass., June 30, 1860, Austin Edgerly, born Buxton, Maine, March 25, 1838, died Washington, D. C., May 3, 1901.

Residence, North Berwick and Biddeford, Maine.

Children of Austin and Alma Esther (Mason) Edgerly:

1. Parker Mason, born North Berwick, Maine, June 24, 1861, died Biddeford, Maine, July 15, 1888. Unmarried.
2. Byron Douglas, born Biddeford, Maine, October 21, 1865, died Washington, D. C., February 10, 1889. Unmarried.
3. Horatio Hartley, born Biddeford, Maine, August 26, 1868.

NAHUM WIGHT (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Lydia), son of Seth and Lydia (Mason) Wight, born Gilead, Maine, November 20, 1807, died Gilmanton, N. H., May 12, 1884. Married September 2, 1833, Mary Ann Straw, born October 26, 1809, died Gilmanton, August 2, 1879, daughter of Lieut. Gideon and Mary (Robinson) Straw.

Nahum Wight studied medicine with Dr. John Grover of Bethel and attended his first course of lectures at Bowdoin Medical School, 1830, his second course at Dartmouth Medical College, 1831, and his third course at Bowdoin, 1832, when he graduated M.D.

Residence, Gilmanton, N. H.

Children of Nahum and Mary Ann (Straw) Wight:

1. Nahum O'Neil, born Gilmanton, N. H., July 24, 1834.
2. Mary Robinson, born Gilmanton, N. H., February 2, 1836, died there, December 1, 1842.
3. Lydia Mason, born Gilmanton, N. H., March 14, 1838.
4. Agnes Straw, born Gilmanton, N. H., August 12, 1840.
5. Mary Robinson (twin), born Gilmanton, N. H., August 30, 1842, died there, October 1, 1843.

6. Albert Robinson (twin), born Gilmanton, N. H., August 30, 1842.
7. Walter, born Gilmanton, N. H., December 21, 1848, died there, January 28, 1851.
8. Sewall Greeley, born Gilmanton, N. H., March 27, 1852, died there, June 22, 1863.

DANIEL ORMSBY WIGHT (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Lydia), son of Seth and Lydia (Mason) Wight, born Gilead, Maine, March 1, 1811, died Boston Highlands, Mass., June 7, 1872. Married July 24, 1832, Julia Ann Peabody, born April 17, 1811, died November 17, 1873, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Reed) Peabody.

Residence, Brunswick and Calais, Maine.

Children of Daniel Ormsby and Julia Ann (Peabody) Wight:

1. Mary Reed, born Brunswick, Maine, November 24, 1833.
2. Julia Peabody, born Brunswick, Maine, September 26, 1835.
3. Celia Perkins, born Brunswick, Maine, November 7, 1838.
4. Daniel Ormsby, born Brunswick, Maine, December 10, 1840, died there, March 14, 1842.
5. Daniel Ormsby, born Calais, Maine, May 10, 1844.
6. Edward Augustus, born Calais, Maine, September 2, 1846.
7. Walton, born Calais, Maine, April 2, 1850.
8. Flora Ella, born Calais, Maine, November 14, 1852.
9. Jessie Fremont, born Calais, Maine, February 1, 1856.

REBECCA HAYWARD WIGHT (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Lydia), daughter of Seth and Lydia (Mason) Wight, born Gilead, Maine, December 22, 1812, died there, February 20, 1885. Married there, December 7, 1833, Asa Peabody, born there, January 3, 1806, died there, July 3, 1878, son of Thomas and Mary (Reed) Peabody.

Asa Peabody was a farmer.

Residence, Gilead, Maine.

Children of Asa and Rebecca Hayward (Wight) Peabody:

1. Asa Franklin, born Gilead, Maine, January 3, 1835, died May 17, 1908. Married October 1861, Sarah Maria Garcelon, born May 15, 1836, daughter of Moses and Louise (Bennett) Garcelon.
2. William Reade, born Gilead, Maine, January 31, 1837, died Lowell, Mass., June 5, 1901. Married Gilead, October 29, 1863, Mary Elizabeth Richardson, born there, May 2, 1841, died White Plains, N. Y., February 23, 1913, daughter of Rev. Henry and Eunice Farley (Thurston) Richardson. Mr. Peabody was a farmer, selectman and deacon of the church.
Residence, Gilead, Maine.

Children of William Reade and Mary Elizabeth (Richardson) Peabody:

1. Mary Gertrude, born Gilead, Maine, July 29, 1864. Unmarried 1933.
2. Ada Louise, born Gilead, Maine, August 10, 1865. Married there, August 27, 1895, Arthur Jeremiah Roberts, born Waterboro, Maine, October 15, 1867, died October 11, 1927, son of Albert H. and Eva (Dearborn) Roberts. Mr. Roberts graduated Limerick Academy, May 10, 1885,

Colby College, July 2, 1890. Instructor in English, at Colby, 1890-1894, assistant professor in English, 1894-1895, professor in English, 1895-1908, and president, 1908-1927.

No children.

3. Henry Asa, born Gilead, Maine, December 21, 1866, died there, August 20, 1868.
4. William Welcome, born Gilead, Maine, December 24, 1869. Married North Bridgeton, Maine, August 22, 1895, Lily Agnes Stevens Brown, born there, May 18, 1874, daughter of Freeman H. and Elsie Adelia (Stevens) Brown.
Residence, August 1933, Holden, Mass.

Children of William Welcome and Lily A. S. (Brown) Peabody:

1. Walter Richardson, born Northboro, Mass., September 25, 1897. Married June 10, 1922, Frances LaVerne Chick, born Titusville, Pa., June 1, 1898, daughter of Maxwell B. and Rose (Bradley) Chick.
Residence, August 1933, New Brunswick, N. J.

Children of Walter R. and Frances LaVerne (Chick) Peabody:

1. Joanne Thurston, born Newark, N. J., May 27, 1923.
2. John Maxwell, born New Brunswick, N. J., November 7, 1924.
3. Arthur William, born New Brunswick, N. J., December 5, 1925.
2. Mary Adelia, born White Plains, N. Y., November 20, 1910. Married Holden, Mass., June 21, 1933, Alfred Wallace Gove, born Lancaster, Mass., December 19, 1908, son of Lawrence and Mary (Derby) Gove.
Residence, August 1933, Holden, Mass.
3. Arthur William, born Providence, R. I., August 17, 1916.
5. Francis Richardson, born Gilead, Maine, April 9, 1871. Married Alsion, Ohio, September 17, 1903, Ethel Webb Wright, born Tallmadge, Ohio, August 25, 1880, daughter of Dr. Samuel St. John and Ellen Elizabeth (Webb) Wright.
Residence, August 1933, Akron, Ohio.

Children of Francis Richardson and Ethel Webb (Wright) Peabody:

1. John Wright, born Akron, Ohio, June 10, 1905. Married Orange, N. J., June 19, 1930, Barbara Jacquith, born East Orange, N. J., 1910, daughter of William Hamilton and Dorothy (Quimby) Jacquith.
Residence, August 1933, Orange, N. J.
No children.
2. Donald Webb, born Akron, Ohio, May 16, 1907. Unmarried August 1933.
3. David Thurston, born Akron, Ohio, December 6, 1909, died there, February 9, 1910.
4. Richard, born Stow, Ohio, March 24, 1922.
5. Ellen Wright, born Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, January 29, 1924.
3. Eli Tenney, born Gilead, Maine, January 15, 1839.
4. Charles Henry, born Gilead, Maine, June 24, 1841.
5. Lydia Wight, born Gilead, Maine, December 19, 1850. Unmarried.
6. Esther Sewall, born Gilead, Maine, August 8, 1852, died May 23, 1921. Married Henry Wellen Verrill.

SETH WIGHT JR. (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Lydia), son of Seth and Lydia (Mason) Wight, born Gilead, Maine, August 8, 1815, died Bethel, Maine, September 20, 1902. Married December 13, 1838, Barbara Ann Bean, born Bethel, November 1, 1818, died there, January 4, 1892, daughter of Justus and Sarah (Rumney) Bean.

Mr. and Mrs. Wight celebrated their golden wedding anniversary December 13, 1888.

Residence, Bethel, Maine.

Children of Seth and Barbara Ann (Bean) Wight Jr.:

1. Augusta Ward, born Bethel, Maine, September 29, 1839.
2. Eli Mellen, born Bethel, Maine, May 4, 1841.
3. Seth Jarvis, born Bethel, Maine, April 8, 1843.
4. Mary Elizabeth, born Bethel, Maine, March 7, 1845, died there, April 15, 1847.
5. Edwin Eastman, born Bethel, Maine, May 15, 1847, died there, February 26, 1854.
6. Henry Spencer, born Bethel, Maine, September 1, 1851.
7. Loui Jane, born Bethel, Maine, January 12, 1853.
8. Charles Smith, born Bethel, Maine, November 13, 1854.
9. Anna Rebecca, born Bethel, Maine, January 11, 1857.
10. Sarah Belle, born Bethel, Maine, February 28, 1861.

MARY MOORE WIGHT (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Lydia), daughter of Seth and Lydia (Mason) Wight, born Gilead, Maine, January 22, 1820. Married May 23, 1844, Cyrus Kingsbury Kelley, born June 21, 1820, son of John and Lydia (Ham) Kelley of Gilmanton, N. H.

Cyrus K. Kelley studied medicine with Dr. Nahum Wight and graduated Vermont Medical College 1844, and received honorary degree of doctor of medicine from Dartmouth Medical College, 1869.

Residence, Oxford, Maine, and Plymouth, N. H.

Children of Dr. Cyrus Kingsbury and Mary Moore (Wight) Kelley:

1. Everard Home, born Oxford, Maine, September 2, 1846.
2. Seth Wight, born Oxford, Maine, June 26, 1848.
3. Mary Esther, born Plymouth, N. H., March 21, 1859, died February 19, 1866.

LYDIA MASON WIGHT (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Lydia), daughter of Seth and Lydia (Mason) Wight, born Gilead, Maine, February 9, 1822. Married October 8, 1848, Joseph Smith, born May 1, 1819, son of Reuben and Sarah (Johnson) Smith.

Residence, Calais, Maine.

Children of Joseph and Lydia Mason (Wight) Smith:

1. Frederic, born Calais, Maine, July 8, 1849, died August 28, 1851.
2. Harriet Emmeline, born Calais, Maine, May 5, 1851, died October 5, 1851.
3. Daughter, born Calais, Maine, February 3, 1853, died February 10, 1853.
4. Lelia Imogene, born Calais, Maine, March 6, 1854, died September 8, 1855.
5. Seth Wight, born Calais, Maine, April 5, 1856, died November 8, 1856.
6. Harry Herbert, born Calais, Maine, May 4, 1858.
7. Joseph Franklin, born Calais, Maine, January 24, 1863.

HARRIET DELPHINA WIGHT (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Lydia), daughter of Seth and Lydia (Mason) Wight, born Gilead, Maine, May 7, 1824. Married June 12, 1851, Charles Douglass Smith, born November 19, 1814, son of Reuben and Sarah (Johnson) Smith.

Residence, Bethel, Maine.

Children of Charles Douglass and Harriet Delphina (Wight) Smith:

1. Ida Esther, born Bethel, Maine, February 6, 1856.
2. Edward Sidney, born Bethel, Maine, April 3, 1861.

ALEXANDER PATRICK WIGHT (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Lydia), son of Seth and Lydia (Mason) Wight, born Gilead, Maine, March 17, 1826. Married April 19, 1854, Eliza Ann Hart, born April 4, 1831, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Young) Hart of Belleville, Ontario.

Residence, Belleville, Ont., and Waupun, Wisc.

Children of Alexander Patrick and Eliza Ann (Hart) Wight:

1. Ida Esther, born Trenton, Ont., September 23, 1855.
2. George Nahum, born Belleville, Ont., March 28, 1858.
3. Frances Lydia, born Belleville, Ont., November 24, 1859.
4. Mary Augusta, born Belleville, Ont., May 14, 1868.

ESTHER SEWALL WIGHT (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Lydia), daughter of Seth and Lydia (Mason) Wight, born Gilead, Maine, August 6, 1832, died Lawrence, Mass., December 29, 1876. Married March 15, 1864, Charles Melroy Fellows, born Thetford, Vt., June 4, 1831, died Lawrence, December 23, 1876, son of Masy Morey and Persis (Quimby) Fellows.

Dr. Fellows graduated Dartmouth College, 1862; Bowdoin Medical College, 1865, M.D.

Mrs. Fellows graduated Gould's Academy, Bethel, Maine, 1853, and State Female College, Tilton, N. H.

No children.

ALMIRA BENNETT (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Bethiah), daughter of Abraham and Bethiah (Mason) Bennett, born Gilead, Maine, 1817. Married Ziba Prescott, born New Hampshire, December 30, 1808, son of John and Molly (Merrill) Prescott.

Residence, Gilead, Maine.

Children of Ziba and Almira (Bennett) Prescott:

1. Frances J., born New Hampshire, 1842.
2. Almira, born Maine, 1845.
3. Mary, born Maine.
4. William H., born Maine, 1848.
5. Barnard, born Maine, 1850.
6. Asa B., born Maine, 1852.
7. Charles, born Maine, 1854.
8. Eugene, born Maine.
9. Frank W., born Maine, 1859.

MILAN BENNETT (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Bethiah), son of Abraham and Bethiah (Mason) Bennett, born Gilead, Maine, 1818, died Norway, Maine, May 13, 1892. Married (1) Polly Bennett.

Married (2) Clarissa A. Bennett, born Maine, 1828.

Married (3) Sylvia M. Bowden, born Maine, 1846, died July 9, 1912.

Milan Bennett served in the Civil War.

Residence, Gilead and Norway, Maine.

Children of Milan and Polly (Bennett) Bennett:
(First wife)

The following birth dates taken from Census of 1870.

1. Alson H., born Maine, 1838.
2. Ebenezer B., born Maine, 1846.

Children of Milan and Clarissa A. (Bennett) Bennett:
(Second wife)

1. Sarah E., born Maine, 1852.
2. Ingalls B., born Maine, 1855.
3. Elsie, born Maine.

Children of Milan and Sylvia M. (Bowden) Bennett:
(Third wife)

1. Edith V., born Maine, April 26, 1866. Married Charles F. Boober, born Mattacontis, Maine, July 5, 1861.
2. Rosetta V., born Maine, 1870.

DANIEL ORMSBY BENNETT (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Bethiah), son of Abraham and Bethiah (Mason) Bennett, born Gilead, Maine, 1827. Married Mrs. Elizabeth Jane (Tyler) Booden, born Maine, 1832, died after 1900, daughter of Joseph C. and (1) wife, Eliza (Morse) Tyler.

Residence, Gilead, Maine.

Children of Daniel Ormsby and Elizabeth Jane (Tyler) Bennett:

1. Eva M., born Maine, January 15, 1870. Married October 6, 1895, George E. Cruse.
2. William C., born Maine, July 25, 1871. Married July 29, 1898, Nellie B. Kendall.

Child of William C. and Nellie B. (Kendall) Bennett:

1. Gladys M.

For data on John Mason Bennett see data of Mary Jane Mason, seventh generation.

CYRENA BENNETT (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Bethiah), daughter of Abraham and Bethiah (Mason) Bennett, born Gilead, Maine, 1830. Married Hiram B. Bennett, born Maine, 1822, son of David Bennett.

Residence, Gilead, Maine.

Children of Hiram B. and Cyrena (Bennett) Bennett:

1. Harriet B., born Gilead, Maine, 1844.
2. Horace, born Gilead, Maine, 1845. Married Emily ———, born Maine, 1850.
Residence, 1870, Gilead, Maine.

Children of Horace and Emily () Bennett:

1. Minnie, born Maine, 1867.
2. Infant, born Maine, 1869.
3. Abraham H., born Gilead, Maine, 1846.
4. Helena S., born Gilead, Maine, 1847.
5. Esther A., born Gilead, Maine, 1848.
6. Eleanor G., born Gilead, Maine, 1853.
7. Eudora, born Gilead, Maine, 1855.
8. Lettie L., born Gilead, Maine, 1860.
9. Arthur B., born Gilead, Maine, 1863.

ORINDA BENNETT (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Bethiah), daughter of Abraham and Bethiah (Mason) Bennett, born Gilead, Maine, 1831. Married Perley B. Heath, born Maine, 1821.
Residence, Gilead, Maine.

Children of Perley B. and Orinda (Bennett) Heath:

1. Elkanan F., born Maine, 1848.
2. Emma J., born Maine, 1849.
3. Jason R., born Maine, 1851.
4. Eva, born Maine, 1853.
5. Orlando, born Maine, 1856.
6. Florilla, born Maine, 1858.
7. Sidney R., born Maine, 1861.
8. Lora Alberta, born Maine, 1863.
9. Edna A., born Maine, 1866.
10. Alfred P., born Maine, 1869.

ASA H. BENNETT (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Bethiah), son of Abraham and Bethiah (Mason) Bennett, born Gilead, Maine, 1834. Married (1) Sarah Scribner, born Maine, 1844.
Married (2) Lottie Small.
Residence, Bethel, Maine.

*Children of Asa H. and Sarah (Scribner) Bennett:
(First wife)*

1. Ella A., born Maine, 1865.
2. Samuel S., born Maine, 1867.
3. Herman, born Maine.

*Children of Asa H. and Lottie (Small) Bennett:
(Second wife)*

1. Gervis.
2. Lester.
3. Earl.

WOODSUM MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Sylvanus), son of Sylvanus and Lydia (Scribner) Mason, born Gilead, Maine, December 20, 1818, died Pomona, Calif., March 14, 1897. Married Bethel, Maine, March 10, 1853, Ann Marston Brackett, born Harrison, Maine, September 26, 1823, died Pomona, September 26, 1904, daughter of William and Sarah (Hobbs) Brackett.

Mr. and Mrs. Mason were members of the First Congregational Church at Bethel.

Residence, Bethel and Westbrook, Maine, and in 1887 moved to Pomona, Calif.

Children of Woodsum and Ann Marston (Brackett) Mason:

1. Sadie Lunetta, born Bethel, Maine, November 19, 1855.
2. Annie Lydia, born Bethel, Maine, June 5, 1857.
3. Winnifred, born Bethel, Maine, September 22, 1858.
4. Herbert Lee, born Bethel, Maine, October 3, 1859, died infancy.
5. Frederick Lee, born Bethel, Maine, February 6, 1861, died infancy.
6. Charles Woodsum, born Bethel, Maine, March 29, 1865.
7. Bessie, born Bethel, Maine, November 13, 1870, died Pomona, Calif., August 11, 1913. Unmarried.

SYLVANUS MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Sylvanus), son of Sylvanus and Lydia (Scribner) Mason, born Gilead, Maine, July 26, 1824, died West Bethel, Maine, March 16, 1911. Married there, December 25, 1849, Isabelle Maxwell Bowman Allen Bean, born there, November 15, 1822, died there, February 26, 1910, daughter of Justus and Sally (Rumney) Bean.

The following article was in the Bethel newspaper and was sent to me by Marshall Lynn Rolfe, grandson of Elizabeth Plummer Mason Rolfe.

"A large circle of relatives and friends mourn the death of Mr. Sylvanus Mason which occurred at his home in West Bethel, last Friday. He was born in Gilead, 87 years ago, on the farm now owned by M. M. Mason. He was the son of Sylvanus Mason, an influential man in Gilead and in comfortable circumstances, and their household was well known in that region. Seven boys were in that home, and all lived to grow up to manhood, namely, Woodsum, Sylvanus, Nahum, Artemas, Leland, Joseph, George, one daughter who died at the age of three years. All the family have passed away but three, namely, Artemas, Leland and George, and these were able to be present at the funeral.

"At the age of twenty-four years Sylvanus Mason married Isabelle Bean, daughter of the late Justus Bean of East Bethel. To this union were born three sons, Edward, Justus and Seth. Justus lives in Buckfield, Maine, Edward, near the old home, and Seth upon the old farm.

"Mr. Mason was a man of good habits, never known to have taken the name of God in vain, and was a very hard-working man. He lived long and well. After the death of Mr. Holt of Swan's Hill, the honorable

cane, which was donated by the *Boston Post* to the oldest man in the town of Bethel, came to Mr. Mason.

"Mr. Mason was fortunate in possessing a sunny, cheerful disposition. You were always welcome in his presence. In 1869 Mr. Mason experienced religion, and connected himself with M. E. Church of Bethel, when the late Rev. Benjamin Foster was its pastor. In Mr. Mason's declining years he was tenderly cared for by his son, Seth, no sacrifice on his part was too dear, if it would minister to his comfort.

"Funeral services were at the old home, Rev. C. L. Banghart officiating. The burial took place in West Bethel. Tears cannot bring him back, but his memory lives and his loving and wise counsels to his loved ones will never be forgotten."

Mr. and Mrs. Mason celebrated their golden wedding anniversary, December 25, 1899. He was a farmer and carpenter and in 1861 was in the militia.

Residence, West Bethel, Maine.

Children of Sylvanus and Isabelle M. B. A. (Bean) Mason Jr.:

1. Edward Scribner, born Bethel, Maine, September 8, 1850.
2. Justus Bean, born Bethel, Maine, August 28, 1852.
3. Seth Luville, born Bethel, Maine, March 23, 1861.

NAHUM WIGHT MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Sylvanus), son of Sylvanus and Lydia (Scribner) Mason, born Gilead, Maine, February 8, 1827, died West Bethel, Maine, October 25, 1901. Married Calais, Vt., January 15, 1851, Mary Louise Miles, born Montpelier, Vt., September 2, 1831, died West Bethel, February 29, 1908, daughter of Elihu and Sally () Miles.

Mr. and Mrs. Mason celebrated their golden wedding anniversary January 15, 1901. He was a carpenter and covered bridge builder.

Residence, West Bethel, Maine.

Children of Nahum Wight and Mary Louise (Miles) Mason:

1. Emma Frances, born West Bethel, Maine, April 14, 1853.
2. Otis Nahum, born West Bethel, Maine, April 14, 1874.

ARTEMAS HOUGHTON MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Sylvanus), son of Sylvanus and Lydia (Scribner) Mason, born West Bethel, Maine, December 7, 1830, died Bethel, Maine, August 26, 1924. Married Shelburne, N. H., March 7, 1852, Mary Jane Philbrook, born Gilead, November 28, 1828, died Bethel, October 1, 1903, daughter of Isaac C. and Jane (Heath) Philbrook.

Mr. and Mrs. Mason celebrated their golden wedding anniversary March 7, 1902.

He was in the militia in 1861.

Residence, Bethel, Maine.

Children of Artemas Houghton and Mary Jane (Philbrook) Mason:

1. Hortense, born Bethel, Maine, October 7, 1858.
2. Vitella, born Bethel, Maine, July 24, 1861.
3. Durward Houghton, born Bethel, Maine, September 7, 1875. Unmarried, October 1932.
Residence, Bethel, Maine.

ELI LELAND MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Sylvanus), son of Sylvanus and Lydia (Scribner) Mason, born Gilead, Maine, March 14, 1834, died Bethel, Maine, October 1, 1928. Married there, July 10, 1857, Julia Bennett, born Newry, Maine, April 28, 1839, died Lennoxville, Canada, P. Q., January 6, 1876, daughter of Frederick and Polly (Scribner) Bennett.

Residence, Bethel, Maine.

Children of Eli Leland and Julia (Bennett) Mason:

1. Caverno Austin, born Bethel, Maine, November 14, 1858.
2. Ivus, born Bethel, Maine, September 19, 1860, died Lennoxville, Canada, P. Q., March 11, 1874.
3. Frederick Leland, born Bethel, Maine, April 21, 1863, died Rhyalite, Nev., July 30, 1906. Unmarried.
4. Evelyn Florence, born Lennoxville, Canada, March 7, 1869.
5. Lee, born Lennoxville, Canada, December 18, 1871.

JOSEPH SCRIBNER MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Sylvanus), son of Sylvanus and Lydia (Scribner) Mason, born West Bethel, Maine, October 1, 1838, died there, December 23, 1902. Married there, September 1, 1855, Robina Grover, born there, November 23, 1834, died Portland, Maine, March 19, 1905, daughter of Jacob D. and Naomi (Wheeler) Grover.

Residence, West Bethel, Maine.

Children of Joseph Scribner and Robina (Grover) Mason:

1. Herbert Ernest, born West Bethel, Maine, November 30, 1862.
2. Nellie Arwilda, born West Bethel, Maine, March 18, 1869.
3. Grace Leurline, born West Bethel, Maine, January 8, 1874.
Ernest, died age 2 yrs. 8 mo.
Erwin (twin), died age 6 mo.
Ervin (twin), died age 6 mo. 2 days.
Effie, died age 5 yrs.

Data on above four children copied from monument in cemetery at Bethel, Maine.

GEORGE WHITEFIELD MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Sylvanus), son of Sylvanus and Lydia (Scribner) Mason, born West Bethel, Maine, October 13, 1847, died Bethel, Maine, June 19, 1928. Married there, March 5, 1868, Dora Cora Bennett, born Newry, Maine, April 30, 1848, died Bethel, February 11, 1923, daughter of Frederick and Polly (Scribner) Bennett.

Mr. and Mrs. Mason celebrated their golden wedding anniversary March 5, 1918.

He was a covered bridge builder.

Residence, Bethel, Maine.

Children of George Whitefield and Dora Cora (Bennett) Mason:

1. Lilla Robina, born Bethel, Maine, December 22, 1871.
2. Eliza Arabine, born Bethel, Maine, September 7, 1876.
3. Helen Mabelle, born Bethel, Maine, July 25, 1886.

VALENTINE L. STILES (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Betsey), son of Nathan and Betsey (Mason) Stiles, born Gilead, Maine, August 24, 1818, died January 1, 1875. Married Gilead, 1841, Betsey A. Burnham, who died after 1883.

Residence, Shelburne and Gorham, N. H.

Children of Valentine L. and Betsey A. (Burnham) Stiles:

1. Helen E., born Shelburne, N. H., November 1842.
2. Flora A., born Shelburne, N. H., September 1844.
3. Eugene B., born Shelburne, N. H., August 1846.
4. Zilpha A., born Shelburne, N. H., September 1848, died April 1879.
5. Clifford B., born Shelburne, N. H., September 1850.
6. Mary E., born Island Pond, Vt., September 1853.
7. Stella, born Gorham, N. H., December 1855.

ALBERT D. STILES (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Betsey), son of Nathan and Betsey (Mason) Stiles, born Gilead, Maine, May 31, 1820, died Bethel, Maine, August 25, 1884. Married Beulah Foster.

Children of Albert D. and Beulah (Foster) Stiles:

1. Lucius B., died New York City, July 29, 1889.
2. Hern H., born 1861, died Newry, Maine, September 3, 1889.

ANGELINE STILES (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Betsey), daughter of Nathan and Betsey (Mason) Stiles, born Gilead, Maine, November 25, 1822, died Bethel, Maine, May 20, 1888. Married February 7, 1846, as (2) wife, Learned Whitman, born Woodstock, Maine, February 26, 1808, died June 20, 1893, son of Luther and Hannah (Paine) Whitman.

Children of Learned and Angeline (Stiles) Whitman:

1. Angeline Deborah, married (1) George Newton Allen, born West Bethel, Maine, March 22, 1846, son of John Fox and Jane (Small) Allen. Married (2) Leonard Sullivan.
2. Dora Viola, born 1849, died in the West, winter of 1931. Married ——— Whitman of Woodstock, Maine.

Child of ——— and Dora Viola (Whitman) Whitman:

1. Franz E. Residence, 1931, Clinton, Maine.
3. Albert Learned, married Frances Blake of Milan, N. H. Residence, 1931, Bethel, Maine.

Child of Albert Learned and Frances (Blake) Whitman:

1. Clyde.
4. Alverson DeRoy, died ———. Unmarried.
5. Oscoe Fairfield, born Bethel, Maine, March 21, 1855, died Lewiston, Maine, September 20, 1915. Married Gorham, N. H., November 21, 1885, Clara Shaw, born Cambridge, Mass., May 7, 1863, living October 1932, daughter of Lewis and Almira (Esterbrooks) Shaw.

Children of Oscoe Fairfield and Clara (Shaw) Whitman:

1. Wheatie Clare, born Lewiston, Maine, May 13, 1889. Married there, September 19, 1912, George Harris Barron, born there, August 30, 1889, son of Chandler and Olive (Sawyer) Barron.
Residence, October 1932, Lewiston, Maine.

Child of George Harris and Wheatie Clare (Whitman) Barron:

1. Phyllis Clare, born Lewiston, Maine, July 28, 1926.
6. Herbert Mansfield, died ———. Unmarried.
7. Rowena May, born 1857. Married May 27, 1875, Levi Needham Bartlett, born Greenwood, Maine, September 18, 1845, son of Sylvanus and Mary Jane (Howe) Bartlett.

Children of Levi Needham and Rowena May (Whitman) Bartlett:

1. Lizzie Grace, born July 17, 1876. Married Fritz J. Tyler.
Residence, September 1932, Bethel, Maine.
2. Maude A., born July 20, 1878.
3. Earle Alton, born June 10, 1886.
4. Eva Mae, born June 12, 1889.
8. Elden Russell, born 1860, died Worcester, Mass. Married ———. One child who is Mrs. Sheffield Anthony Arnold.
Residence, 1931, Kew Gardens, L. I.
9. Mellen Manley, born Bethel, Maine, June 28, 1862, living 1932. Married (1) there, Lottie Eudora Scribner, born West Bethel, Maine, March 4, 1861, died Worcester, Mass., August 22, 1893, daughter of Amos Kimball and Susanna Kimball (Mason) Scribner. Lottie E. Scribner is also a descendant of Capt. Hugh Mason through her mother. Married (2) Yarmouth, Maine, November 5, 1895, Althea Morrill, born February 15, 1875, daughter of Elijah and Lydia (Scribner) Morrill.
Residence, October 1932, Worcester, Mass.

*Child of Mellen Manley and Althea (Morrill) Whitman:
(Second wife)*

1. Arline Lottie, born September 3, 1896. Married June 17, 1918, Wallace Stiles Spring.

MARY O. STILES (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Betsey), daughter of Nathan and Betsey (Mason) Stiles, born Gilead, Maine, May 21, 1826. Married September 16, 1849, Orrin Foster, born Bethel, Maine, March 27, 1827, son of Enoch and (1) wife, Persis (Swan) Foster.
Residence, Bethel, Maine.

Children of Orrin and Mary O. (Stiles) Foster:

1. Luella Laron, born July 8, 1850, died Chicago, Ill., May 17, 1876. Married December 24, 1868, Edward F. Philbrook.
2. Clifton O., born June 21, 1857, died August 10, 1862.

3. Eglina F., born January 29, 1859. Married February 8, 1877, Everett Hammas. Residence, Anoka, Minn.
4. Persis, born April 14, 1860.
5. May Inez, born November 30, 1861. Married September 14, 1881, William Williamson. Residence, Chicago, Ill.
6. Clifton O., born November 26, 1864.
7. Walter Almont, born October 4, 1870. Married September 10, 1892, Alma G. Walker.

ANDREW J. STILES (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Betsey), son of Nathan and Betsey (Mason) Stiles, born Gilead, Maine, August 7, 1828, died after 1871. Married New York City, Eliza C——.

Residence, New York City until 1871, then St. Joseph, Mo.

Children of Andrew J. and Eliza (C——) Stiles:

1. Eva R.
2. Alonzo.

LAURA J. STILES (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Betsey), daughter of Nathan and Betsey (Mason) Stiles, born Gilead, Maine, October 28, 1830. Married 1850, William Smith of Halifax, Nova Scotia.

Residence, New York City.

Have no further data on this family.

AMANDA P. STILES (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Betsey), daughter of Nathan and Betsey (Mason) Stiles, born Gilead, Maine, February 22, 1832. Married James Easton.

Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Several children but unable to locate names.

BETSEY MASON STILES (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Betsey), daughter of Nathan and Betsey (Mason) Stiles, born Gilead, Maine, April 14, 1835. According to the Stiles Genealogy she was married June 1856 to Orlando Jesse Cross, but in the census of Bethel, Maine, 1860, the name of his wife appears as Malvina B. Cross, and in the census of West Bethel, 1870, the name of his wife appears as Betsey Cross, so she was probably married June 1866, as (2) wife, to Orlando Jesse Cross, born Bethel, November 27, 1831, son of Aaron and Elvira (Grover) Cross.

Mr. Cross is also a descendant of Capt. Hugh Mason through his maternal grandmother Hannah (Mason) (Mills) Grover.

Residence, West Bethel, Maine.

*Children of Orlando Jesse and Betsey Mason (Stiles) Cross:
(Second wife)*

1. Elmer E., born West Bethel, Maine, 1867.
2. Inez I., born West Bethel, Maine, 1869.

ROWENA WIGHT STILES (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Betsey), daughter of Nathan and Betsey (Mason) Stiles, born Gilead, Maine, March 25, 1844. Married 1860, Lyman Parkman, born 1838, of East Corinth, Maine.

Child of Lyman and Rowena Wight (Stiles) Parkman:

1. Alice May, born August 3, 1865.

FRANCES ANN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira), daughter of Ira and Rebecca (Scribner) Mason, born Gilead, Maine, August 26, 1821, died Albany, Maine, February 17, 1905. Married Sylvanus Mason Bennett, born Gilead, January 30, 1814, died Albany, March 2, 1903, son of Abraham and Bethiah (Mason) Bennett.

Mr. and Mrs. Bennett celebrated their golden wedding anniversary.

Mr. Bennett is also a descendant of Capt. Hugh Mason through his mother, Bethiah Mason.

Residence, Gilead and Albany, Maine.

Children of Sylvanus Mason and Frances Ann (Mason) Bennett:

1. Ira Mason, born Maine, 1845.
2. Betsey Frances, born Gilead, Maine, January 1, 1847.
3. Emogene Maynard, born Gilead, Maine, 1849.
4. Moses Leonard, born Albany, Maine, 1852.
5. Mary Ada, born Albany, Maine, 1854.
6. Nathaniel White, born Albany, Maine, August 11, 1855.
7. Prescott Eugene, born Albany, Maine, 1859.
8. Isabel Burbank, born Albany, Maine, 1862.
9. Sylvanus Mason, born Albany, Maine, 1864.

MARY JANE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira), daughter of Ira and Rebecca (Scribner) Mason, born Mason, Maine, May 6, 1823, died Gilead, Maine, April 11, 1907. Married John Mason Bennett, born Gilead, 1825, died there, December 25, 1889, son of Abraham and Bethiah (Mason) Bennett.

John M. Bennett is also a descendant of Capt. Hugh Mason through his mother, Bethiah Mason.

Residence, Gilead and West Bethel, Maine.

Children of John Mason and Mary Jane (Mason) Bennett:

1. Rebecca Elzira, born Gilead, Maine, 1845.
2. Mary Jane, born Gilead, Maine, 1848.
3. Daniel Ormsby, born Gilead, Maine, 1853.
4. John D., born Gilead, Maine, 1856.
5. Albert L., born Gilead, Maine, 1858.
6. George M., born Gilead, Maine, 1861, died November 17, 1930.
7. Robert Leroy, born Gilead, Maine, January 11, 1864.
8. Minnie, born Gilead, Maine, 1867.

All the foregoing children were dead before 1931.

REBECCA WOODSUM MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira), daughter of Ira and Rebecca (Scribner) Mason, born Gilead, Maine, May 19, 1824, died Stratford, N. H., July 18, 1891. Married March 23, 1843, William Salmon Hapgood, born Boston, Mass., June 17, 1819, died Stratford, February 20, 1896, son of Ephraim and Joanna (Salmon) Hapgood.

William S. Hapgood removed with his parents from Waterford, Maine, to Bethel, Maine, 1830, to East Stratford, N. H., 1863, where he carried on a large farm, manufactured and sold lumber extensively. He was an energetic and enterprising man.

Children of William Salmon and Rebecca Woodsum (Mason) Hapgood:

1. Abbie Scribner, born Bethel, Maine, May 29, 1844.
2. Charles Arthur, born Bethel, Maine, March 29, 1846.
3. Catherine Matilda, born Bethel, Maine, April 18, 1848.
4. Calvin Lewis, born Bethel, Maine, April 30, 1850.
5. Oliver Massina, born Bethel, Maine, February 11, 1852.
6. William Salmon, born Albany, Maine, December 14, 1853.
7. Richard Frank, born Albany, Maine, December 9, 1855.
8. Lucy Elnora, born Bethel, Maine, February 27, 1857.
9. Josie Eva, born Bethel, Maine, November 22, 1858.
10. Martha Jane, born Bethel, Maine, August 21, 1862.
11. Cora Isabel, born Stratford, N. H., August 20, 1864.
12. Jennie Rose, born Stratford, N. H., June 10, 1867.

AGNES STRAW MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira), daughter of Ira and Rebecca (Scribner) Mason, born Albany, Maine, March 9, 1827, died Norway, Maine, March 23, 1911. Married Kimball P. Bennett, born Maine, 1821.

Residence, Albany, Maine.

Children of Kimball P. and Agnes Straw (Mason) Bennett:

1. Sarah Louisa, born Albany, Maine, 1849.
2. Freeman H., born Albany, Maine, August 9, 1851, died there, May 12, 1921.
Married ———.
3. Loretta, born Albany, Maine, 1854.
4. Julia, born Albany, Maine, 1856.
5. Anna, born Albany, Maine, 1858.

WILLIAM HENRY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira), son of Ira and Rebecca (Scribner) Mason, born Gilead, Maine, May 30, 1830, died Albany, Maine, March 31, 1907. Married Hannah F. Pattee, born Albany, March 12, 1835, died West Bethel, Maine, March 4, 1924, daughter of Joseph and Jane (Farrington) Pattee.

Residence, Albany, Maine.

Children of William Henry and Hannah F. (Pattee) Mason:

1. Minnie Betton, born Albany, Maine, May 9, 1859.
2. Agnes, born Albany, Maine, 1864, died Springfield, Mass., March 1922.
Unmarried.

3. William Henry, born Albany, Maine, May 9, 1868.
4. Edward Retton, born Albany, Maine, 1872.
5. Georgia Anna, born Albany, Maine, 1874.

PRESCOTT PHILANDER MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira), son of Ira and Rebecca (Scribner) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, August 8, 1831, died Stratford, N. H., September 2, 1907. Married Samantha Johnson Rolfe, born Colebrook, N. H., April 20, 1835, died May 22, 1919, daughter of Jonathan and Lydia (Johnson) Rolfe.

Mr. and Mrs. Mason celebrated their golden wedding anniversary.
Residence, West Bethel, Maine, and Stratford, N. H.

Children of Prescott Philander and Samantha Johnson (Rolfe) Mason:

1. Lydia Vietta, born West Bethel, Maine, October 8, 1855.
2. Harriet, born West Bethel, Maine, March 1857.
3. Frank, born Brunswick, Vt., June 1, 1861, died Stratford, N. H., August 10, 1882. Unmarried.
4. William Henry, born Stratford, N. H., June 19, 1865.
5. Charles Herbert, born Stratford, N. H., May 25, 1869.
6. Eugene Hennis, born Stratford, N. H., December 12, 1874.
7. George Rolfe, born Stratford, N. H., June 1, 1880.

MOSES LEONARD MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira), son of Ira and Rebecca (Scribner) Mason, born Albany, Maine, July 17, 1833, died August 23, 1910. Married Bethel, Maine, May 16, 1856, Sarah Jordan, born there, March 4, 1835, died there, January 24, 1902, daughter of John and Lois (Cushman) Jordan.

Residence, Bethel and Albany, Maine.

Children of Moses Leonard and Sarah (Jordan) Mason:

1. Uz, born Bethel, Maine, May 15, 1858.
2. Ur, born April 16, 1860, died August 1864.
3. Nellie Ellen, born March 22, 1863.
4. Samantha Johnson, born Albany, Maine, May 10, 1868.
5. Rose Ella, born Albany, Maine, April 1, 1871.
6. Emma Lois, born Albany, Maine, July 7, 1875.

JULIA ANN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira), daughter of Ira and Rebecca (Scribner) Mason, born Albany, Maine, September 10, 1838, died Portland, Maine, April 17, 1922. Married Gorham, N. H., July 27, 1854, Albert Billings, born Woodstock, Maine, June 20, 1834, died Portland, February 7, 1911, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Felt) Billings.

Mr. Billings served in the Civil War enlisting December 28, 1863, as a private in the 7th Maine Battery, discharged June 21, 1865. For many years he was a railroad conductor.

Mr. and Mrs. Billings celebrated their golden wedding anniversary, July 27, 1904.

Residence, Berlin, N. H., and Portland, Maine.

Children of Albert and Julia Ann (Mason) Billings:

1. Albert Ossian, born Locke Mills, Maine, December 5, 1856, died Portland, Maine, May 13, 1916. Unmarried.
2. George Warren, born Berlin, N. H., March 27, 1858. Living December 1931. Unmarried. For many years Mr. Billings was a locomotive engineer but is now retired. One of his hobbies is a greenhouse which he untiringly cares for. Residence, Portland, Maine.
3. Charles Henry, born Berlin Falls, N. H., November 2, 1860.
4. Cora Etta, born Berlin, N. H., December 4, 1862. Unmarried. Residence, December 1931, Portland, Maine.

JOHN PERRY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira), son of Ira and Rebecca (Scribner) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, August 19, 1839, died Albany, Maine, July 11, 1900. Married (intentions Gilead, Maine, October 13, 1863), Melvina Theresa Philbrook, born there, October 1845, died Norway, Maine, December 11, 1887, daughter of Isaac C. and Jane (Heath) Philbrook.

Residence, Albany and Norway, Maine.

Children of John Perry and Melvina Theresa (Philbrook) Mason:

1. Jennie P., born Albany, Maine, June 28, 1865.
2. Captola, died age 4 years.
3. John Perry, died young.
4. John Freeman, born Gilead, Maine, March 29, 1870.
5. Mildred Arabine, born Gorham, N. H., July 29, 1872.
6. Victor Wesley, born Albany, Maine, July 18, 1875.

ELIZABETH PLUMMER MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira), daughter of Ira and Rebecca (Scribner) Mason, born Albany, Maine, February 5, 1843, died there, April 12, 1927. Married there, March 27, 1858, Cyrus Wesley Rolfe, born North Stratford, N. H., September 26, 1837, died East Waterford, Maine, 1931, son of Jonathan and Mary () Rolfe.

Mr. and Mrs. Rolfe celebrated their golden wedding anniversary March 27, 1908.

Residence, Albany, Maine.

Children of Cyrus Wesley and Elizabeth Plummer (Mason) Rolfe:

1. Georgianna, born Albany, Maine, January 15, 1860, died there. Unmarried.
2. Lydia Maranda, born Albany, Maine, February 16, 1863.
3. Henry Oscar, born Albany, Maine, April 28, 1864.
4. Myrtie M., born Albany, Maine, February 12, 1866, died there. Unmarried.
5. Edwin Wesley, born Albany, Maine, October 3, 1868.
6. George Monroe, born Albany, Maine, March 8, 1872.
7. Philip Howard, born Albany, Maine, December 5, 1875.
8. Mildred Louise, born Albany, Maine, April 15, 1878, died there, June 22, 1898. Unmarried.

WILLIAM QUINCY WIGHT (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Phebe), son of William and Phebe (Mason) Wight, born Gilead, Maine,

April 3, 1825. Married Dover, N. H., October 6, 1848, Mary Merrill Prescott, born there, September 16, 1825, died after 1887.

William Q. Wight served in the Civil War, Co. G 27th Massachusetts Infantry, was taken prisoner and died while a prisoner near close of the war.

Have no further data on this family.

PHEBE WIGHT (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Phebe), daughter of William and Phebe (Mason) Wight, born Gilead, Maine, February 18, 1834, died Bethel, Maine, February 22, 1902. Married ——— Holt.

Have no further data on this family.

LUCRETIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Lorenzo), daughter of Lorenzo and Mary (Connor) Mason, born Gilead, Maine, July 15, 1825. Married Samuel Dexter Blodgett, born Berlin, N. H., the first white child born there.

Residence, Berlin, N. H.

Children of Samuel Dexter and Lucretia (Mason) Blodgett:

1. Ada Frances, born Berlin, N. H., October 24, 1853.
2. Archie Demel, born Berlin, N. H., 1865, died February 23, 1890.

IRA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Lorenzo), son of Lorenzo and Mary (Connor) Mason, born Gilead, Maine, September 10, 1827, died Berlin, N. H., August 28, 1883. Married there, October 5, 1856, Ann Janet Howard, born Hanover, Maine, September 6, 1836, living January 1932, daughter of George Washington and Lucy (Bean) Howard.

Mr. Mason was a "Forty-niner" and the first time he went to California he sailed around the Cape and on his second trip he crossed the Isthmus on mules. He was a merchant and had one of the first stores in Berlin. Selectman, 1855.

Residence, Berlin, N. H.

Children of Ira and Ann Janet (Howard) Mason:

1. Fannie C. Etta, born Berlin, N. H., August 12, 1857.
2. Minnie Estelle, born Berlin, N. H., died young.
3. Maria Howard, born Berlin, N. H., October 1, 1860.
4. Lounettie Amber, born Berlin, N. H., April 1, 1862.
5. Cash Kit Carson, born Berlin, N. H., 1869, died 1874.
6. Wert Virgin, born Berlin, N. H., died 1874.
7. Bret Gray, born Berlin, N. H., September 14, 1873.
8. Persis Maud, born Berlin, N. H., August 12, 1875.
9. Althea Myrtila, born Berlin, N. H., September 9, 1876.
10. Hanlan Boyd, born Berlin, N. H., December 24, 1880, died November 7, 1891.

HARTWELL VANCY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Lorenzo), son of Lorenzo and Mary (Connor) Mason, born Gilead, Maine, October 17, 1830, died Berlin, N. H., 1894. Married there, Priscilla Coffin, born Bethel, Maine, 1842, died Millinocket, Maine, 1911, daughter of Greenlief and Polly (Bean) Coffin.

Mr. Mason served in the Civil War, a soldier from Berlin in the New Hampshire Volunteers, 14th Regt., discharged September 13, 1865. He built the first fiber mill in Berlin.

Residence, Berlin, N. H.

Children of Hartwell Vancoy and Priscilla (Coffin) Mason:

1. Hadra Claudine, born Berlin, N. H., December 15, 1863.
2. Charles Morton, born Berlin, N. H., April 1, 1866.
3. Iva Gertrude, born Berlin, N. H., April 16, 1869.
4. Neil Floyd, born Berlin, N. H., December 11, 1870.

ROSCOE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Lorenzo), son of Lorenzo and Mary (Connor) Mason, born Gilead, Maine, 1832, died 1912. Married Clara Abbie Bean, born 1847, died 1925.

Children of Roscoe and Clara Abbie (Bean) Mason:

1. Mildred. Married (1) Ernest Turner of Berlin, N. H. Married (2) ———.
2. Blanche. Married (1) ———.

Have no further data on this family.

MORTON CLAIR MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Lorenzo), son of Lorenzo and Mary (Connor) Mason, born Berlin Falls, N. H., 1842, killed by a fall over a precipice while riding horseback in California. Married, 1863, Eliza Jane Farrington, born Andover, Maine, March 8, 1847, died Milton, Mass., March 26, 1932, daughter of Rev. Samuel and Susannah () Farrington.

They were divorced and she married (2) Calvin Sanborn.

Child of Morton Clair and Eliza Jane (Farrington) Mason:

1. Ernest Clair, born Berlin, N. H., December 3, 1865.

FINELLA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Lorenzo), daughter of Lorenzo and Mary (Connor) Mason, born Gilead, Maine, 1847, died Milan, N. H., March 10, 1927. Married Chester Bean, born 1839, died Milan, March 10, 1927. Mr. and Mrs. Bean died within a few minutes of each other.

Residence, Milan, N. H.

Child of Chester and Finella (Mason) Bean:

1. Ellery, died in infancy.

ALPHONSO F. BEAN (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Mary C.), son of John Marean and Mary C. (Mason) Bean, born Gilead, Maine, November 27, 1830, died Iowa, February 21, 1900. Married March 12, 1857 (intentions Gilead, March 10, 1857), Lucretia Abigail Bean, born Bethel, Maine, August 12, 1831, died Iowa, October 7, 1907, daughter of Elihu and Abigail (Grover) Bean.

Mr. and Mrs. Bean went West in 1857, and with the exception of a year spent in Maine, resided in Iowa.

Children of Alphonso F. and Lucretia Abigail (Bean) Bean:

1. Charles Victor.
2. John Marean, born Iowa, January 5, 1861. Married Mary F. Shook, born May 30, 1867.

Children of John Marean and Mary F. (Shook) Bean:

1. Esma Emma, born Jackson Township, Iowa, September 30, 1888, died October 13, 1900.
2. Gilman P., born March 20, 1893.
3. Marean J., born May 1, 1897.
4. Arthur W., born January 21, 1900. Married July 4, 1928, Edyth Golden, born September 22, 1910.
Residence, April 1936, Lansford, N. D.

Children of Arthur W. and Edyth (Golden) Bean:

1. John Franklin, born March 10, 1931.
2. ———.
5. Lucretia S., born Lansford, N. D., October 4, 1903. Married October 4, 1930, Guy H. Emans, born May 10, 1907, died January 29, 1931.
6. Katherine L., born North Dakota, November 24, 1905. Married July 17, 1926, Forest E. Toomier, born February 24, 1900, son of Cameron and Cora (Eckley) Toomier.

Child of Forest E. and Katherine L. (Bean) Toomier:

1. Cora May, born May 1927.
7. Clarence O., born June 6, 1907.
3. Clyde, born near Ioka, Iowa, May 18, 1862, died Gorham, N. H., November 29, 1927. Married (1) Bethel, Maine, April 18, 1893, Mary Russell Eames, born Bethel, February 28, 1864, died near Ollie, Iowa, January 16, 1916, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Barker) Eames. Married (2) Gorham, August 19, 1919, Mrs. Gertrude Richardson Russell, born Bethel, May 9, 1868, daughter of Albert and Priscilla (Wight) Richardson.
Residence, Gorham, N. H.

*Children of Clyde and Mary Russell (Eames) Bean:
(First wife)*

1. Abigail Eames, born Winterset, Iowa, November 11, 1897. Married Gorham, N. H., June 23, 1928, Carl Myron Fiske, born Dublin, N. H., March 5, 1905, son of Henry and Edith (Tarbell) Fiske.
Residence, April 1936, Gorham, N. H.

Children of Carl Myron and Abigail Eames (Bean) Fiske:

1. Malcolm Henry, born Berlin, N. H., June 6, 1929.
2. Donald Clyde, born Berlin, N. H., September 7, 1930.

2. Francis Alphonso (twin), born Winterset, Iowa, August 23, 1898, died infancy.
3. Malcolm Russell (twin), born Winterset, Iowa, August 23, 1898. Married Torrington, Conn., August 6, 1928, Lillian Vianna Knight, born Hudson, Mass., January 24, 1903, daughter of George Knight. Mrs. Bean graduated Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt., 1924, B.S. and M.A., also a linguist. She is a member of D. A. R., and Eastern Star. Mr. Bean graduated Boston University Law School, member of S. A. E. Fraternity, Delta Theta Phi, Legal Fraternity and Belmont, A. F. and A. M. He enlisted and served in the U. S. Army during the World War. Residence, April 1936, Stoneham, Mass.

Children of Malcolm Russell and Lillian Vianna (Knight) Bean:

1. Malcolm Russell, born Newton, Mass., June 17, 1929.
2. Albert Coolidge, born Newton, Mass., September 27, 1930.
3. Dorothy Randall, born Melrose, Mass., May 26, 1932.
4. George William, born Melrose, Mass., March 3, 1934.
5. Kenneth Alton, born Melrose, Mass., September 22, 1935.
4. Elihu, born Iowa, March 3, 1865. Married Grace Gilpin, born November 13, 1866, daughter of Maj. Thomas Gilpin. Residence, January 1932, Wyoming.

Child of Elihu and Grace (Gilpin) Bean:

1. Mary Margaret, born Winterset, Iowa, July 6, 1897. Married July 6, 1921, Robert M. Sackett, born August 19, 1891. Residence, April 1936, Casper, Wyo.

Children of Robert M. and Mary Margaret (Bean) Sackett:

1. Mary Susan, born Casper, Wyo., December 26, 1923.
2. Robert M., born Casper, Wyo., September 1, 1925.
5. Arthur Malcolm, born June 6, 1870. Married 1909, Florence Marshall, born September 4, 1870, died February 1931, daughter of Rev. Chapman A. and Eliza (Greenway) Marshall. Mr. Bean received from Grinnell College, Iowa, 1897, A.B., Cornell University, 1903, A.M., elected to Phi Beta Kappa of Grinnell College, 1912. Professor of Biology, Fargo College, Fargo, N. D., taught in Pacific University seven years, head of dept. of Biology, Fresno State College, 1925-1932. Residence, April 1936, Fresno, Calif.

Child of Arthur Malcolm and Florence (Marshall) Bean:

1. Elizabeth Edith, born Portland, Ore., January 3, 1915.

MARY ALMEDA BEAN (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Mary C.), daughter of John Marean and Mary C. (Mason) Bean, born Bethel, Maine, October 12, 1833, died Gorham, N. H., May 28, 1894. Married 1855, Levi Brown, born May 31, 1825, died December 22, 1902, son of Malberry and Nancy (Scripture) Brown.

Children of Levi and Mary Almeda (Bean) Brown:

1. Clara M., born Waterford, Maine, October 11, 1860. Married September 27, 1877, John Richardson, born Bethel, Maine, June 25, 1851, died Gorham, N. H., February 9, 1925.

Children of John and Clara M. (Brown) Richardson:

1. Bert L., born Gorham, N. H., October 18, 1878, died May 4, 1917. Married September 2, 1903, Lucy B. Fuller, born January 28, 1879, daughter of Alfred W. and Georgia (Hodgman) Fuller. Mr. Richardson was a graduate of Burlington, Vt., Medical School and practised in Gorham until his death.
2. Cleve L., born March 4, 1881. Married June 16, 1928, Arlene Harris Leavitt, born December 27, 1892, daughter of John and Nora (Jewett) Harris.
3. Clyde Earl, born September 8, 1885. Married September 30, 1914, F. Lyle Blanchard, born West Nilan, N. H., July 12, 1887, died Berlin, N. H., April 6, 1923, daughter of Charles and Isabelle (McLeod) Blanchard.

Children of Clyde Earl and F. Lyle (Blanchard) Richardson:

1. Carl Lincoln, born Berlin, N. H., February 12, 1920.
2. Ann Isabelle, born Berlin, N. H., August 13, 1922.
4. Wava Brown, born Gorham, N. H., July 26, 1888. Married June 22, 1915, Roy G. Hamlin, born February 15, 1885, son of Charles and Lydia (Lee) Hamlin.

Children of Roy G. and Wava Brown (Richardson) Hamlin:

1. Ruth Alfreda, born Shelburne, N. H., January 13, 1917.
2. Carolyn Gertrude, born Gorham, N. H., February 13, 1920.
3. John Gilbert, born Gorham, N. H., October 5, 1921.
4. Mary Frances, born Gorham, N. H., September 8, 1923.
5. Richard Brown, born Gorham, N. H., June 19, 1925, died March 15, 1928.
2. Fred B., born 1863, died March 1868.
3. Herbert W., born 1867, died September 1868.

JOHN MAREAN BEAN JR. (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Mary C.), son of John Marean and Mary C. (Mason) Bean, born Gilead, Maine, January 5, 1836, died June 21, 1903. Married Sue Jones Chenault, born October 1830, died 1894.

Mr. Bean went West in 1857, served in the Civil War and later moved to Iowa.

RINALDO P. BEAN (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Mary C.), son of John Marean and Mary C. (Mason) Bean, born Gilead, Maine, October 4, 1842, died Calif., January 8, 1913. Married (1) Louisville, Ky., November 14, 1865, Matilda Clark, born January 13, 1844, died Gilead, September 6, 1868.

Married (2) Gilead, March 27, 1873, Mary C. Hamlin, born May 28, 1852, died July 21, 1927, daughter of Albert and Sarah (Woodsum) Hamlin of South Waterford, Maine.

Residence, Colorado.

*Child of Rinaldo P. and Matilda (Clark) Bean:
(First wife)*

1. Louis A., born August 1867. Married Nellie Farwell of Colorado.

Children of Louis A. and Nellie (Farwell) Bean:

1. Claude, married twice, divorced both times.
2. Homer, married Annie Dorsey, both died in 1919.
3. Searle, born January 12, 1896, died January 29, 1897.
4. Alyeene, born February 2, 1898.
5. Ivan, born October 26, 1905. Married 1933, Annette ———.

Children of Rinaldo P. and Mary C. (Hamlin) Bean:
(Second wife)

1. Alta May, born January 1, 1877, died December 29, 1920. Married June 30, 1895, Charles J. Conrad, born West Virginia, July 15, 1868.

Children of Charles J. and Alta May (Bean) Conrad:

1. Edwin, born May 3, 1896. Married June 30, 1917, Blanche Alice O'Brien, born December 4, 1894, daughter of Thomas and Dora () O'Brien.

Children of Edwin and Blanche Alice (O'Brien) Conrad:

1. Edwin Joseph, born April 13, 1918.
2. Ralph Arthur, born May 11, 1919, died March 28, 1935.
3. Helen Virginia, born September 22, 1920.
4. Donald Eugene, born March 4, 1928.
5. Elizabeth Lorraine, born November 3, 1930.
6. Charles Thomas, born October 23, 1932.
2. Floyd L., born July 6, 1898. Married December 1932, Edna Marie Logan.
3. Grace May, born June 26, 1906. Married August 20, 1930, Stuart Best, born January 26, 1906, son of Alvin Best.

Children of Stuart and Grace May (Conrad) Best:

1. Doris Jeanne, born Greenland, Colo., September 23, 1932.
2. Janet Mae, born Greenland, Colo., May 25, 1936.
4. Hallie Gertrude, born September 27, 1914. Married October 6, 1935, George Woodward, born April 3, 1914.
2. Iva Gertrude, born October 3, 1883. Now (1936) a teacher in Littleton, Colo.
3. Grace Mabel, born October 29, 1885. Married June 9, 1915, Clark Tullock, born Minnesota, August 6, 1887.
4. Herbert Hamlin, born August 11, 1888. Married June 22, 1911, Anna Elizabeth Weber, born Colorado, March 17, 1890, daughter of George and Eliza J. () Weber.
Residence, July 1936, near Littleton, Colo.

Children of Herbert Hamlin and Anna Elizabeth (Weber) Bean:

1. Clyde William, born May 19, 1912. Married June 9, 1935, Marcia Pistole. Mr. Bean graduated D. V. M. and now (1936) in charge of government laboratory, Tallahassee, Fla.
2. Robert Lester, born July 25, 1913. Graduated D. V. M. Now (1936) in government work in Oregon.
3. John Herbert, born July 18, 1920.
4. Marian Elizabeth, born March 7, 1922.
5. Gladys, born February 16, 1896, died October 8, 1924.

RALPH WALDO BEAN (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Mary C.), son of John Marean and Mary C. (Mason) Bean, born Gilead, Maine, October 6, 1846, died November 23, 1924. Married Bethel, Maine, September 30, 1871, Ella M. Wheeler, born there, March 3, 1851, died

Archer, Colorado, February 2, 1918, daughter of Elbridge Gerry and (1) wife, Melissa (Grover) Wheeler.

Mrs. Bean is also a descendant of Capt. Hugh Mason through her paternal great-grandmother, Hannah (Mason) Grover.

Residence, Bethel, Maine, and Archer, Colo.

Children of Ralph Waldo and Ella M. (Wheeler) Bean:

1. Herman Waldo, born Bethel, Maine, April 2, 1874, died Archer, Colo., 1886.
2. Frederick Linwood, born Bethel, Maine, July 19, 1876. Married October 30, 1900, Elizabeth Sobey, born May 6, 1881.

Child of Frederick Linwood and Elizabeth (Sobey) Bean:

1. Ella Mildred, born September 9, 1901. Married October 12, 1922, Henry Harper Curtis, born June 26, 1893.

Children of Henry Harper and Ella Mildred (Bean) Curtis:

1. Mildred Elizabeth, born Sedalia, Colo., December 31, 1924.
2. Winifred Joyce, born Sedalia, Colo., March 3, 1926.
3. Gwendolyn Adelaide, born Sedalia, Colo., March 25, 1929.
4. Henry Harper, born Sedalia, Colo., May 27, 1934.
2. Hattie Elizabeth, born May 31, 1904. Married September 27, 1931, Kenneth Curtis.
3. Ralph Sobey, born August 27, 1906. Married Maybelle Ratliff.
4. Flora Estelle, born September 18, 1912.
3. Ora Melissa, born Bethel, Maine, December 25, 1879, died Colorado, January 9, 1893.
4. Harold B., born Archer, Colo., August 27, 1888, died June 1, 1901.

MARION ALFREDA BEAN (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Mary C.), daughter of John Marean and Mary C. (Mason) Bean, born Gilead, Maine, March 13, 1849, died May 30, 1924. Married Bethel, Maine, November 3, 1875, William Alverton Farwell, born there, December 12, 1849, died January 10, 1918, son of Darius Adams and Susan (Plummer) Farwell.

Residence, West Bethel, Maine.

Child of William Alverton and Marion Alfreda (Bean) Farwell:

1. Grace Ethel, born Bethel, Maine, May 9, 1881. Unmarried July 1936.
- Residence, Gorham, N. H.

HEZEKIAH GROVER MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Artemas), son of Artemas and (1) wife, Betsey (Bartlett) (Grover) Mason, born Mason, Maine, March 28, 1835, died there, September 19, 1911. Married Norway, Maine, January 2, 1861, Susanna Burbank Watson, born there, December 26, 1833, died Mason, January 20, 1879, daughter of Daniel and Lydia Knapp (Clark) Watson.

Mrs. Mason is also a descendant of Capt. Hugh Mason through her maternal grandmother, Betsey (Mason) Clark.

Mr. Mason served in the Civil War enlisting in 1863 as a private in the 7th Maine Battery. He spent most of the time in Virginia and participated in the Battles of the Wilderness, Cold Harbor, Petersburg and Spottsyl-

vania, besides many smaller engagements. At Petersburg he was wounded and for two months was in the hospital at Washington, D. C. At the end of the war he returned to Mason and became actively engaged in farming. He was a member of Pleasant Valley Grange of West Bethel, and a charter member of Grand Army of the Republic, G. Brown Post, No. 84. Residence, Mason, Maine.

Children of Hezekiah Grover and Susanna Burbank (Watson) Mason:

1. Luella Rowena, born Norway, Maine, November 5, 1861.
2. Willard Herbert, born Mason, Maine, May 8, 1864.
3. Betsey Bartlett, born Mason, Maine, April 21, 1871.

ELLEN ARDELIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Artemas), daughter of Artemas and (2) wife, Sarah (Brackett) Mason, born Mason, Maine, July 10, 1849, died Bethel, Maine, November 26, 1933. Married there, July 24, 1871, Charles Cullen Merrill, born there, February 6, 1848, died there, December 14, 1906, son of Edmund and Relief E. (Frost) Merrill.

Residence, Bethel, Maine.

Children of Charles Cullen and Ellen Ardelia (Mason) Merrill:

1. Greer Robbins, born Bethel, Maine, June 28, 1872, died there, February 22, 1894. Unmarried.
2. Annie Lunetta, born Bethel, Maine, February 8, 1874.
3. Grace Edith, born Bethel, Maine, May 7, 1875.
4. Dayton Artemas, born Bethel, Maine, October 15, 1877.
5. Vera Alice, born Bethel, Maine, January 1, 1879.
6. Wallace Albro, born Bethel, Maine, December 29, 1895.

CORA EMMA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Artemas), daughter of Artemas and (2) wife, Sarah (Brackett) Mason, born Mason, Maine, February 22, 1855, died South Paris, Maine, August 21, 1926. Married Mason, April 5, 1880, Joseph Hastings Bean, born there, January 5, 1853, son of Kelsey O. and Cyrene (Cummings) Bean.

Residence, Mason, Maine, until 1895, then South Paris, Maine.

Child of Joseph Hastings and Cora Emma (Mason) Bean:

1. Donald Hastings, born Mason, Maine, March 1, 1881.

ALBERT S. TWITCHELL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Orinda Leonard), son of Joseph Abbott and Orinda Leonard (Mason) Twitchell, born Bethel, Maine, September 16, 1840, died Gorham, N. H., 1901. Married April 7, 1869, Emma A. Howland, daughter of Parker Howland.

Mr. Twitchell served in the Civil War. He was a lawyer and was admitted to the bar both in Maine and New Hampshire.

Children of Albert S. and Emma A. (Howland) Twitchell:

1. Harold P., born May 31, 1875, died May 23, 1883.
2. Rita May, born May 16, 1889, died Augusta, Maine, December 16, 1916. Married June 29, 1910, Walter D. Kimball.

Children of Walter D. and Rita May (Twitchell) Kimball:

1. Elliot Twitchell, born September 21, 1911.
2. Marion Frances, born Waterville, Maine, November 17, 1912.
3. Albert Parker, born Augusta, Maine, December 5, 1916.

VIRGIL V. TWITCHELL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Orinda Leonard), son of Joseph Abbott and Orinda Leonard (Mason) Twitchell, born Bethel, Maine, June 27, 1842, died Gorham, N. H., January 4, 1892. Married Portland, Maine, September 16, 1866, Georgie E. Cary, born Saccarappa, Maine (now Westbrook), June 15, 1847, daughter of Benjamin W. Cary.

Mr. Twitchell served in the Civil War. He was the founder of *The Mountaineer*, a weekly newspaper in Gorham.

Residence, Gorham, N. H.

Children of Virgil V. and Georgie E. (Cary) Twitchell:

1. Helen May, born May 28, 1868. Married Bert Hanson. Residence, 1922, Canada.
2. Ora Lee, born June 12, 1870, died June 28, 1877.
3. William Cary, born February 21, 1877.

ADA A. TWITCHELL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Orinda Leonard), daughter of Joseph Abbott and Orinda Leonard (Mason) Twitchell, born Bethel, Maine, December 12, 1856. Married Walton Wight, born Calais, Maine, April 2, 1850, son of Daniel Ormsby and Julia Ann (Peabody) Wight.

Mr. Wight is also a descendant of Capt. Hugh Mason through his paternal grandmother Lydia (Mason) Wight.

ALDEN FLINT MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Moses), son of Moses and Martha (Walker) Mason, born Gilead, Maine, May 24, 1841, died Lancaster, N. H., July 10, 1919. Married West Bethel, Maine, September 14, 1865, Sarah A. Forbes, born Colebrook, N. H., January 25, 1846, died Lancaster, October 24, 1921, daughter of Leland and Harriet (Woodward) Forbes.

Mr. Mason was a school teacher at Embden, Maine, in Canada and Jefferson, N. H. For two years after his marriage he resided at Jefferson, then moved to Bethel, Maine, in 1869, but returned to Jefferson in 1871 where he kept a store and farmed until 1895 when he moved to Lewiston, Maine, in order that his son might live at home while attending Bates College. In 1905 he moved to West Bethel and resided there until 1918 when he went to Lancaster, N. H.

Children of Alden Flint and Sarah A. (Forbes) Mason:

1. Netta Leland, born Jefferson, N. H., December 17, 1867.
2. Alden Ray, born Jefferson, N. H., July 10, 1876.

MOSES MELLEN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Moses), son of Moses and Martha (Walker) Mason, born Gilead, Maine, October 14, 1845, died Augusta, Maine, September 24, 1926. Married January 1, 1882, Eudora Melissa Mills, born Bethel, Maine, April 3, 1854, daughter of Nathan Grover and Mary Elizabeth (Gordon) Mills.

No children.

LUCINDA ELLEN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Moses), daughter of Moses and Martha (Walker) Mason, born Gilead, Maine, September 14, 1851, died Paris, Maine, April 28, 1920. Married Gilead, November 14, 1871, Alpheus Shaw Bean, born West Bethel, Maine, February 18, 1845, died there, September 1889, son of Daniel Freeman and Polly (Patch) (Wight) Bean.

Mr. Bean was a merchant and lumberman, an active and successful business man.

No children.

Residence, West Bethel, Maine.

EIGHTH GENERATION

EMMA E. CHAPMAN (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., John, Samuel, William, Esther Thomas), daughter of Robert T. and Esther Thomas (Mason) Chapman, born December 6, 1854, died 1922. Married Charles Rice.

WALTER CHAPMAN (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., John, Samuel, William, Esther Thomas), son of Robert T. and Esther Thomas (Mason) Chapman, born July 25, 1858, living November 1934. Married Elva L. Greeley.

Residence, November 1934, West Boylston, Mass.

Child of Walter and Elva L. (Greeley) Chapman:

1. Robert, married Marion Bradish of Worcester, Mass.

Children of Robert and Marion (Bradish) Chapman:

1. Robert.
2. Lois.

IDA CHAPMAN (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., John, Samuel, William, Esther Thomas), daughter of Robert F. and Esther Thomas (Mason) Chapman. Married George W. Patterson.

Children of George W. and Ida (Chapman) Patterson:

1. George.
2. Arthur.
3. ———.
4. ———, died.

MARY EMMA GOODALE (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., John, Samuel, William, Mary Almira), daughter of Francis Edward and Mary Almira (Mason) Goodale, born West Boylston, Mass., October 13, 1852, died Worcester, Mass., September 28, 1916. Married there, July 15, 1874, Joseph Leander Howe, born Holden, Mass., October 10, 1847, died Worcester, August 14, 1912, son of Silas and Persis Walker (Hubbard) Howe. Residence, West Boylston, moving 1900 to Worcester, Mass.

Child of Joseph Leander and Mary Emma (Goodale) Howe:

1. Ethel Christine, born West Boylston, Mass., December 12, 1886. Married Worcester, Mass., September 26, 1914, Alec Cushing Gibson, born Charlestown, N. H., June 30, 1885, son of Benjamin Arrington and Mary Stearns (Cushing) Gibson.
Residence, October 1934, Watertown, Mass.

Children of Alec Cushing and Ethel Christine (Howe) Gibson:

1. Richard Cushing, born Cambridge, Mass., December 31, 1919.
2. Edmund Howe, born Newton, Mass., October 2, 1921.

FRANCIS WILLIAM MASON GOODALE (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., John, Samuel, William, Mary Almira), son of Francis Edward and Mary Almira (Mason) Goodale, born West Boylston, Mass., August 10, 1854, living September 1933. Married Sterling, Mass., August 28, 1879, Ella Cinthia Pierce, born West Boylston, January 18, 1857, died there, April 28, 1910, daughter of Ezra Beaman and Mary Sawyer (Bigelow) Pierce.
Residence, West Boylston, Mass.

Children of Francis William Mason and Ella Cinthia (Pierce) Goodale:

1. Frances Evelyn, born West Boylston, Mass., September 10, 1884. Married there, April 4, 1911, Edgar Tregoning, born Plymouth, England, December 19, 1869, son of John and Nellie (Stanbury) Tregoning. Mrs. Tregoning is chairman of Division of Education, Massachusetts State Federation of Women's Clubs.
Residence, August 1933, Attleboro, Mass.

Child of Edgar and Frances E. (Goodale) Tregoning:

1. Evelyn Mae, born Attleboro, Mass., September 30, 1916.
2. Mason Edward, born West Boylston, Mass., February 27, 1889. Married Dedham, Mass., March 14, 1913, Lena Florence Gehling, born there, April 14, 1892, daughter of Henry L. and Ella Marion (Holt) Gehling.
Residence, August 1933, Oakdale, Mass.

Children of Mason Edward and Lena F. (Gehling) Goodale:

1. Mildred Ella, born Readville, Mass., December 5, 1913. Unmarried, December 1934.
2. Doris Helena, born Readville, Mass., September 26, 1915.
3. Elsie Mason, born Readville, Mass., August 21, 1917.
4. Grace Ruth, born Dedham, Mass., October 12, 1919.

SARAH LEFIE ANN GOODALE (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., John, Samuel, William, Mary Almira), daughter of Francis Edward and Mary Almira (Mason) Goodale, born West Boylston, Mass., April 25, 1861, living

November 1934. Married there, by Rev. W. J. Hambleton, February 24, 1887, Sewell Richardson Jr., born Princeton, Mass., October 5, 1851, died before 1932, son of Sewell and Sally (Buck) Richardson.

Residence, Princeton and Worcester, Mass.

Children of Sewell and Sarah Lefie Ann (Goodale) Richardson Jr.:

1. Ethel, born Princeton, Mass., December 9, 1887, died same day.
2. Vida Lillian, born Princeton, Mass., November 21, 1888, died October 28, 1889.
3. Earl Goodale, born Princeton, Mass., May 7, 1892, died April 14, 1893.
4. Joseph Orrin, born Princeton, Mass., January 16, 1895. Married Harvard, Mass., July 30, 1921, Helen Gertrude Crouse, daughter of Joseph C. and Jennie () Crouse.

Residence, November 1934, Worcester, Mass.

Children of Joseph Orrin and Helen Gertrude (Crouse) Richardson:

1. Joseph Sewell, born Worcester, Mass., December 21, 1928.
2. Robert Earl, born Worcester, Mass., February 12, 1932.
5. Albert Sewell, born Princeton, Mass., August 22, 1898. Unmarried November 1934.

Residence, Worcester, Mass.

ALICE ALMIRA GOODALE (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., John, Samuel, William, Mary Almira), daughter of Francis Edward and Mary Almira (Mason) Goodale, born West Boylston, Mass., May 27, 1866. Married there, March 6, 1888, Arthur Charles Perry, born Worcester, Mass., May 6, 1862, son of Nathan F. and Mary Jane (Tucker) Perry.

Residence, November 1934, Worcester, Mass.

Children of Arthur Charles and Alice Almira (Goodale) Perry:

1. Dwight Lincoln, born Worcester, Mass., February 11, 1889. Married Grace Eleanor Griffith.

Child of Dwight Lincoln and Grace E. (Griffith) Perry:

1. Judith.
2. Kenneth Randolph, born Worcester, Mass., February 10, 1898. Married there, June 6, 1925, Dorothy Cornelia Thompson, born there, April 26, 1896, daughter of William and Mary E. (Browning) Thompson.

Residence, Worcester, Mass.

Children of Kenneth Randolph and Dorothy C. (Thompson) Perry:

1. Lincoln Randolph, born Worcester, Mass., March 21, 1926.
2. Bruce Thompson, born Worcester, Mass., May 19, 1929.

SUSAN AMANDA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., John, Samuel, William, William Henry), daughter of William Henry and Mary Susan (Howe) Mason, born West Boylston, Mass., November 11, 1858. Married Worcester, Mass., by Rev. D. O. Means, November 22, 1892, Bertram A. Bancroft, born there, 1865, son of Enos and Mary (Adams) Bancroft.

Have no further data on this family.

DANIEL WALDO MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr. John, Samuel, William, William Henry), son of William Henry and Mary Susan (Howe) Mason, born West Boylston, Mass., October 27, 1860, died Holden, Mass., before 1933. Married Manchester, N. H., by Rev. Nathaniel L. Colby, December 24, 1885, Carrie E. Jackson, born Bradford, Vt.

Children of Daniel Waldo and Carrie E. (Jackson) Mason:

1. Warren Jackson, born West Brookfield, Mass., October 20, 1888, died 1891.
2. Waldo Earl, born West Brookfield, Mass., June 12, 1892, died 1893.
3. Harold Burton, born West Brookfield, Mass., January 16, 1894.

JULIA LILLIAN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., John, Samuel, William, William Henry), daughter of William Henry and Mary Susan (Howe) Mason, born West Boylston, Mass., April 1, 1863. Married Worcester, Mass., November 23, 1885, William Everson Bancroft, born Auburn, Mass., December 30, 1861, son of Enoch and Mary (Prime) Bancroft.

Residence, October 1933, Worcester, Mass.

Children of William Everson and Julia Lillian (Mason) Bancroft:

1. Allan Mason, born Worcester, Mass., January 28, 1887, died July 15, 1913.
2. Mary Prime, born Worcester, Mass., April 25, 1889.
3. Lucy Edith, born Worcester, Mass., March 16, 1892.

WILLIAM HOWE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., John, Samuel, William, William Henry), son of William Henry and Mary Susan (Howe) Mason, born West Boylston, Mass., August 8, 1865, died Holden, Mass., February 9, 1933. Married Bertha Malonia Howe, born Braintree, Vt., March 10, 1867, daughter of Emmons and Malonia (Fitts) Howe.

Residence, October 1933, Holden, Mass.

Children of William Howe and Bertha Malonia (Howe) Mason:

1. Zarah William, born Barre, Mass., March 21, 1892.
2. Mary Leora, born Worcester, Mass., May 28, 1896.
3. Lyman Newton, born Holden, Mass., May 13, 1901.
4. Orrin William, born Holden, Mass., February 17, 1904.
5. Viola M., born Holden, Mass., April 11, 1906, died 1911.
6. Frances, born July 4, 1907.

GEORGE GILL MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Samuel, William, William Henry), son of William Henry and Mary Susan (Howe) Mason, born Barre, Mass., March 28, 1876. Married Worcester, Mass., November 24, 1904, Katherine Agnes Murray, born there, 1872, daughter of Patrick and Katherine (Cotter) Murray.

Have no further data on this family.

JAMES M. MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, John, Samuel), son of Samuel and Louisa D. (Bradford) Mason, born Portland, Maine, April 26, 1829. Married Mary E——.

Children of James M. and Mary E. () Mason:

1. Francis Augustus, born Philadelphia, Pa., August 28, 1851.
2. Theodore M., born Brownfield, Maine, 1856.

Perhaps other children.

LOUISA D. MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, John, Samuel), daughter of Samuel and Louisa D. (Bradford) Mason, born Portland, Maine, February 3, 1830. Married Bridgton, Maine, December 15, 1850, Lemuel R. Morrill.

Child of Lemuel R. and Louisa D. (Mason) Morrill:

1. Henry L., born Bridgton, Maine, October 27, 1851.

MARY ELIZA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, John, Samuel), daughter of Samuel and Louisa D. (Bradford) Mason, born Bridgton, Maine, December 1833. Married there, September 15, 1850, Alexander Appleby.

Residence, Waterville, Maine, and Coburg, Ontario.

Children of Alexander and Mary Eliza (Mason) Appleby:

1. Bradford A., born Bridgton, Maine, August 5, 1851.
2. Walter Mark, born Brownfield, Maine, October 29, 1853.

JOHN EDWARD MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, John, Samuel), son of Samuel and Louisa D. (Bradford) Mason, born Bridgton, Maine, May 13, 1836, died City Point, Va., January 18, 1864, while serving in the Civil War, a private, 18th Regt., New Hampshire Volunteers. Married Conway, N. H., June 14, 1860, Elizabeth W. Randall, born Bartlett, N. H., September 3, 1841, died North Conway N. H., July 1, 1863, daughter of George Randall.

Residence, North Conway, N. H.

Children of John Edward and Elizabeth W. (Randall) Mason:

1. Wallace Edward, born North Conway, N. H., June 24, 1861.
2. Harry Randall, born North Conway, N. H., June 5, 1863, died September 25, 1863.

SAMUEL BRADFORD MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, John, Samuel), son of Samuel and Louisa D. (Bradford) Mason, born Bridgton, Maine, November 26, 1845. Married Cambridge, Mass., by Charles A. Skinner, clergyman, December 21, 1863, Catherine T. O'Neil, born there, 1845, daughter of James and Bridget () O'Neil.

Mr. Mason was a harness maker.

Residence, Brownfield, Maine, and Cambridge, Mass.

Children of Samuel Bradford and Catherine T. (O'Neil) Mason:

1. Mary E., born Brownfield, Maine, 1868.
2. Annie, born Brownfield, Maine, 1869.
3. Bella, born Brownfield, Maine, November 6, 1871, died Cambridge, Mass., June 26, 1877, buried Malden, Mass.
4. Willie, born Cambridge, Mass., August 6, 1874, died there, October 6, 1875, buried Malden, Mass.

Perhaps other children.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN MERRILL (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, John, Mercy L.), son of Benjamin Franklin and Mercy L. (Mason) Merrill, born March 21, 1831, died 1864. Married Lydia Durrell.

Have no further data on this family.

ALBION MERRILL (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, John, Mercy L.), son of Benjamin Franklin and Mercy L. (Mason) Merrill, born August 4, 1833. Married Martha T. Mason.

Have no further data on this family.

RUFUS S. MERRILL (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, John, Mercy L.), son of Benjamin Franklin and Mercy L. (Mason) Merrill, born January 16, 1837. Married Sarah E. Robinson.

Four children.

Have no further data on this family.

LUCY E. MERRILL (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, John, Mercy L.), daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Mercy L. (Mason) Merrill, born July 10, 1843, died February 4, 1905. Married Samuel N. Hutchinson.

ASENATH ADKINS (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Susanna), daughter of Sylvanus and Susanna (Mason) Adkins, born Maine, January 2, 1805, died Turner, Maine, January 26, 1838. Married, as (2) wife, Obed Wing, born Maine, August 8, 1785, died July 31, 1862, son of Tabitha Wing.

Residence, Livermore Falls, Maine.

Children of Obed and Asenath (Adkins) Wing:

1. Florentine M., born Maine, December 20, 1826.
2. Alonzo M., born Maine, April 10, 1828.
3. Augustus G., born Maine, March 16, 1831.
4. Floretta V., born Maine, September 3, 1834.
5. Eliza A., born Maine, December 15, 1835, died February 5, 1881.

LUCINDA ADKINS (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Susanna), daughter of Sylvanus and Susanna (Mason) Adkins, born Maine. Married Abington, Mass., May 5, 1834, Ezekiel Townsend, born there, November 2, 1803, son of Ezekiel and Rachel (Colson) Townsend Jr.

Residence, Abington, Mass.

Children of Ezekiel and Lucinda (Adkins) Townsend:

1. Edward Everett, born Abington, Mass., February 25, 1835.
2. Charles Ager, born Abington, Mass., June 11, 1837.
3. Rachel Augusta, born Abington, Mass., October 12, 1843.

SUSAN ADKINS (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Susanna), daughter of Sylvanus and Susanna (Mason) Adkins, born Maine, 1810, died November 27, 1859. Married ——— Robbins.

ELIZA ADKINS (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Susanna), daughter of Sylvanus and Susanna (Mason) Adkins, born Maine, September 8, 1813, died Wilton, Maine, July 15, 1894. Married (1) Turner, Maine, February 16, 1839, Constant D. Bosworth of Sumner, Maine.

Married (2) October 28, 1849, as (2) wife, Loring Adams, born Temple, Maine, February 18, 1802, died East Wilton, Maine, February 8, 1892, son of Elisha and Lucinda (Addley) Adams.

Residence, East Wilton, Maine.

Child of Constant D. and Eliza (Adkins) Bosworth:

1. Otis, born Maine, 1843.

Perhaps other children.

Children of Loring and Eliza (Adkins) (Bosworth) Adams:

1. James L., born East Wilton, Maine, November 30, 1850, died May 7, 1858.
2. Sylvanus A., born East Wilton, Maine, March 30, 1853, died April 1, 1853.
3. Charles R., born East Wilton, Maine, November 7, 1854, died May 12, 1858.

LYDIA ADKINS (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Susanna), daughter of Sylvanus and Susanna (Mason) Adkins, born Mercer, Maine, October 12, 1814, died Springvale, Maine, April 15, 1910. Married Abington, Mass., August 27, 1837, Albert Crooker, born Minot, Maine, January 9, 1817, died Springvale, February 16, 1879.

Child of Albert and Lydia (Adkins) Crooker:

1. Clara Viola, born Minot, Maine, April 8, 1854. Married Providence, R. I., October 3, 1883, Herbert Smith, born Springvale, August 19, 1853, died July 28, 1924. Mrs. Crooker is a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants at Portland, Maine, and is a descendant of Richard Warren.
Residence, November 1930, Sanford, Maine.

MARTIN M. ADKINS (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Susanna), son of Sylvanus and Susanna (Mason) Adkins, born Livermore, Maine, November 8, 1816, died Turner, Maine, July 12, 1894. Married (1) Abigail H. Phillips born Maine, 1815.

Married (2) Eliza Stevens.

Residence, Turner, Maine.

Children of Martin M. and Abigail H. (Phillips) Adkins:

(First wife)

1. Charles A., born Turner, Maine, 1844.
2. Lucinda P., born Turner, Maine, 1846.
3. Flora A., born Turner, Maine, 1847.
4. John M., born Turner, Maine, 1855.
5. Julia G., born Turner, Maine, 1859.

JOSIAH ADKINS (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Susanna), son of Sylvanus and Susanna (Mason) Adkins, born Maine, 1819. Married Turner, Maine, November 25, 1847, Mary Ann Phillips, born Maine, 1825.

Residence, Turner, Maine.

Children of Josiah and Mary Ann (Phillips) Adkins:

(The following birthdates taken from Census of 1860.)

1. Mary A., born Turner, Maine, 1851.
2. Frederick Ervine, born Turner, Maine, December 14, 1857.
3. Ella A. Married Elton Adkins.

Perhaps other children.

OLIVE ADKINS (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Susanna), daughter of Sylvanus and Susanna (Mason) Adkins, born Maine. Married ——— Faunce.

MARY ADKINS (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Susanna), daughter of Sylvanus and Susanna (Mason) Adkins, born Maine, 1822. Married Turner, Maine, June 22, 1845, M. Ichabod Allen, born Maine, 1820.

Residence, Turner, Maine.

Children of M. Ichabod and Mary (Adkins) Allen:

1. Winslow Hooper, born Buckfield, Maine, July 16, 1847.
2. Eleanor Augusta, born Buckfield, Maine, January 29, 1849.
3. Cynthia P., born Buckfield, Maine, June 6, 1852.
4. James Monroe, born Buckfield, Maine, January 21, 1854.

SYLVANUS ADKINS JR. (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Susanna), son of Sylvanus and Susanna (Mason) Adkins, born Leeds, Maine, December 3, 1824, died Turner, Maine, April 17, 1913.

Married December 25, 1856, Elizabeth Webber born Waterboro, Maine, July 2, 1838, died Turner, November 17, 1918, daughter of Elijah and Elizabeth (Mason) Webber.

Elizabeth Webber is also a descendant of Capt. Hugh Mason through her mother.

Mr. and Mrs. Adkins celebrated their golden wedding anniversary December 25, 1906.

Residence, Turner, Maine.

Children of Sylvanus and Elizabeth (Webber) Adkins Jr.:

1. Elmer, born Turner, Maine, October 8, 1862, died there, September 2, 1930. Unmarried.
2. Edgar, born Turner, Maine, August 17, 1866, died Fall River, Mass., December 1899. Married March 2, 1888, Ida Tirrell, born December 1871, daughter of Charles and Mary (Ricker) Tirrell.

Children of Edgar and Ida (Tirrell) Adkins:

1. Florence, born March 10, 1889.
 2. Ronald, born February 1891.
 3. Grace.
 3. Etta May, born Turner, Maine, January 8, 1870, died there, March 18, 1870.
 4. Mary, born Turner, Maine, April 4, 1872. Married there, September 26, 1893, Mellen Pearl, born Charleston, Maine, November 3, 1867, son of Frank and Marguerite (Daley) Pearl.
- Residence, March 1935, Turner Centre, Maine.

Children of Mellen and Mary (Adkins) Pearl:

1. Ralph M., born Turner, Maine, January 1, 1896. Married Viola Basford, born April 10, 1908. Mr. Pearl served in the World War.
- Residence, September 1934, Detroit, Maine.

Children of Ralph M. and Viola (Basford) Pearl:

1. Marion Achsah, born Detroit, Maine, March 2, 1926.
 2. Marjorie Louise, born Detroit, Maine, December 28, 1929.
 3. Elmer Adkins, born Detroit, Maine, December 26, 1934.
 2. Grace M., born Turner, Maine, August 20, 1897. Married George Maxim, born June 9, 1875, son of Charles and Annette (Jordan) Maxim.
- Residence, September 1934, Turner, Maine.
- No children.
3. Marguerite E., born Turner, Maine, July 7, 1900. Married Nelson Perry, born July 21, 1902, son of Denion and Cora (Sawyer) Perry.
- Residence, September 1934, West Minot, Maine.

Children of Nelson and Marguerite E. (Pearl) Perry:

1. Richard N., born Hebron, Maine, November 30, 1924.
 2. Robert P., born Hebron, Maine, October 14, 1926.
 3. Rita M., born Hebron, Maine, July 19, 1932.
 4. Roger M., born Minot, Maine, May 4, 1934.
 4. Agnes A., born Turner, Maine, October 14, 1901. Married Harry Fish, born December 8, —, son of Walter and Ethel (Gilbert) Fish.
- Residence, September 1934, Turner, Maine.

Child of Harry and Agnes A. (Pearl) Fish:

1. Barbara Elaine, born Turner, Maine, May 1, 1933.

5. Stanley A., born Turner, Maine, April 8, 1905. Married Blanche Starbird, born December 26, 1911, daughter of Robert and Blanche () Starbird.
Residence, September 1934, Danville, Maine.

Children of Stanley A. and Blanche (Starbird) Pearl:

1. Stanley Alonzo, born Danville, Maine, December 18, 1929.
 2. Roger, born Danville, Maine, January 8, 1931.
6. Gladys, born Turner, Maine, April 22, 1912. Unmarried September 1934.

RISPAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler), daughter of Philip Chandler and (1) wife, Betsey (Coburn) Mason, born Leeds, Maine, September 25, 1811, died September 9, 1862. Married Turner, Maine, October 24, 1847, James S. Bowker, born September 28, 1794.

Residence, Turner, Maine.

PHILIP MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler), son of Philip Chandler and (1) wife, Betsey (Coburn) Mason, born Leeds, Maine, July 10, 1815, died Paris, Maine, March 23, 1893. Married Buckfield, Maine, May 4, 1841, Mary Ann Keen, born Sumner, Maine, December 28, 1822, died Paris, October 7, 1898, daughter of Zadock and Mary (Warren) Keen.

In 1840 Mr. Mason was a member of the Paris Artillery Company and bore title of ensign.

Residence, Paris, Maine.

Children of Ens. Philip and Mary Ann (Keen) Mason:

1. Ludolphus William, born Buckfield, Maine, April 19, 1843.
2. William Emery, born Buckfield, Maine, October 15, 1850.

NAPHTALI MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler), son of Philip Chandler and (1) wife, Betsey (Coburn) Mason, born Paris, Maine, December 16, 1817, died Buckfield, Maine, August 25, 1906. Married (1) January 18, 1840 (intentions Buckfield, December 7, 1839), Arvilla S. Waterman, born there, April 14, 1812, died there, October 16, 1869, daughter of James and Kezia (Smith) Waterman.

Married (2) Paris, June 19, 1870, Mrs. Mary S. (Cummings) (Cummings) Bowker, born Gray, Maine, July 21, 1823, died Paris, November 17, 1892, daughter of Isaac and Lovina (Caldwell) Cummings and widow of Col. Simon H. Cummings and W. W. Bowker.

For several years Mr. Mason was engaged in farming in Buckfield, later he became interested in the livery stable business in South Paris, Maine.

He was active in town affairs, both in Buckfield and South Paris, selectman at Buckfield, 1858, 1859, in politics a Democrat, and very liberal in his religious views.

Residence, Buckfield and South Paris, Maine.

Children of Naphtali and Arvilla S. (Waterman) Mason:

1. Appleton Fidelius, born Buckfield, Maine, August 3, 1841.
2. Oriza Angeline, born Buckfield, Maine, January 9, 1845.
3. Nancy Marcella, born Buckfield, Maine, January 27, 1852.

BETSEY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler), daughter of Philip Chandler and (1) wife, Betsey (Coburn) Mason, born Leeds, Maine, August 3, 1821. Married Buckfield, Maine, November 17, 1844 (intentions there, October 16, 1844), as (3) wife, Martin Harris 2d, born Maine, 1804.

Residence, Turner, Maine.

Children of Martin and Betsey (Mason) Harris 2d:
(Birth dates taken from Census of 1860.)

1. Henrietta, born Turner, Maine, 1846.
2. Rebecca M., born Turner, Maine, 1849.
3. Hulda E., born Turner, Maine, 1854.
4. Hannah C., born Turner, Maine, 1857.

REBECCA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler), daughter of Philip Chandler and (1) wife, Betsey (Coburn) Mason, born Leeds, Maine, April 15, 1823, died April 22, 1844. Married as (2) wife, Martin Harris 2d.

Residence, Turner, Maine.

Child of Martin and Rebecca (Mason) Harris 2d:
(Second wife)

1. Charles, born Turner, Maine, 1843.

DANIEL MACOMBER MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler), son of Philip Chandler and (1) wife, Betsey (Coburn) Mason, born Paris, Maine, March 10, 1826, died Bethel, Maine, November 11, 1896. Married Maine, February 1852, Nancy Ann Buck, born Foxcroft, Maine, July 1, 1833, died South Paris, Maine, February 6, 1905, daughter of E. and Eleanor (Buck) Buck.

Mr. Mason was a farmer.

Residence, Buckfield and Paris, Maine.

Children of Daniel Macomber and Nancy Ann (Buck) Mason:

1. George Carroll, born Buckfield, Maine, June 25, 1855.
2. Jennie Ellen, born Paris, Maine, June 17, 1860.
3. Nina Victoria, born Sumner, Maine, December 26, 1863.
4. Ada Etta, born Paris, Maine, September 20, 1872.

JOHN SIDNEY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler), son of Philip Chandler and (2) wife, Lucy (Coburn) Mason, born Paris, Maine, April 23, 1827, died Lewiston, Maine, November 1907. Married Dedham, Mass., May 26, 1850, Nancy Stowell Morrison, born there, March 4, 1828, died Paris, May 20, 1903, daughter of William and Olive (Pitman) Morrison.

Mr. and Mrs. Mason celebrated their golden wedding anniversary, May 26, 1900.

Residence, Dedham, Mass., Hartford and Paris, Maine.

Children of John Sidney and Nancy Stowell (Morrison) Mason:

1. Olive Mabel, born Dedham, Mass., October 1, 1851.
2. William Sidney, born Dedham, Mass., May 27, 1853.
3. Mary Ella, born Hartford, Maine, May 20, 1859.
4. Bradley Carlton, born Hartford, Maine, September 12, 1862.
5. Emily Dora, born Paris, Maine, August 20, 1864.
6. George Carroll, born Paris, Maine, May 8, 1867, died Augusta, Maine, February 24, 1914. Unmarried.
7. Elmer, born Paris, Maine, April 12, 1869.
8. Charles Addison, born Paris, Maine, December 19, 1872.

LUCY ANN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler), daughter of Philip Chandler and (2) wife, Lucy (Coburn) Mason, born Paris, Maine, December 8, 1828, died Sumner, Maine, February 1904. Married Buckfield, Maine, May 10, 1849, Elijah Turner, born there, March 28, 1821, died Sumner, September 24, 1897, son of Capt. Isaac and Margaret (Higgins) Turner.

Residence, Buckfield and Sumner, Maine.

Children of Elijah and Lucy Ann (Mason) Turner:

1. Alfaretta, born Buckfield, Maine, February 7, 1852.
2. Isabelle, born Buckfield, Maine, December 17, 1853.
3. Lucy Ann, born Buckfield, Maine, May 19, 1856.
4. Margaret, born Buckfield, Maine, August 30, 1858.
5. Eliza, born Buckfield, Maine, March 5, 1860.
6. Florence M., born Sumner, Maine, January 1, 1864.
7. Oscar Elijah, born Sumner, Maine, 1867.
8. Charles Guy, born Sumner, Maine, December 9, 1870.

ADONIRAM JUDSON MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler), son of Philip Chandler and (2) wife, Lucy (Coburn) Mason, born Paris, Maine, August 26, 1831. Married (1) East Bridgewater, Mass., July 17, 1853, Mary W. Heath, born Maine, 1833.

Married (2) ———.

A. J. Mason had a son and daughter.

BRADLEY VARNUM MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler), son of Philip Chandler and (2) wife, Lucy (Coburn) Mason, born Paris, Maine, February 24, 1835, died December 19, 1861. Married (intentions Buckfield, Maine, December 25, 1855), Rebecca Jenette Buck, born there, February 23, 1839, daughter of Abijah and Arvilla (Keen) Buck 3d.

Mrs. Mason married (2) (intentions Buckfield, December 31, 1866), James A. Russell, son of Joseph Russell, and resided Poland, Maine.

Residence, Buckfield, Maine.

Children of Bradley Varnum and Rebecca Jenette (Buck) Mason:

1. Emmaretta, born Buckfield, Maine, 1857.
2. Ida M., born Buckfield, Maine, 1859.

MELVINA HOUGHTON MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler), daughter of Philip Chandler and (2) wife, Lucy (Coburn) Mason, born Buckfield, Maine, August 25, 1838. Married Roscoe G. Buck, born there, October 27, 1833, son of James Sullivan and Lydia (Austin) Buck.

Children of Roscoe G. and Melvina Houghton (Mason) Buck:

1. Jennie, married (1) ———. Married (2) ——— George.
2. Emma A., born about 1864, living November 1930. Unmarried.

EMILY COBURN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler), daughter of Philip Chandler and (2) wife, Lucy (Coburn) Mason, born Buckfield, Maine, June 20, 1842, died there, August 12, 1911. Married (intentions there, September 20, 1858), Luther Turner, born there, 1838, died there, July 4, 1897, son of Capt. Isaac and Margaret (Higgins) Turner.

Child of Luther and Emily Coburn (Mason) Turner:

1. Walter, born Sumner, Maine, died Buckfield, December 31, 1917.

SARAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Naphtilia), daughter of Naphtilia and Molly (Jepson) Mason, born Leeds, Maine, October 25, 1810. Married there, by Levi Foss, justice of the peace, January 26, 1829 (intentions there, January 1829), Ezra W. Fish who died April 9, 1884.

Have no further data on this family.

ALBERT MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Naphtilia), son of Naphtilia and Molly (Jepson) Mason, born Leeds, Maine, February 9, 1812. Married Brockton, Mass., October 6, 1833, Rebecca Reynolds, born North Bridgewater, Mass., March 5, 1813, daughter of John Perkins and Falley (Wales) Reynolds.

Child of Albert and Rebecca (Reynolds) Mason:

1. Charles A. P., born North Bridgewater, Mass., August 1, 1836.

THOMAS J. MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Naphtilia), son of Naphtilia and Molly (Jepson) Mason, born Leeds, Maine, November 8, 1813, died September 5, 1901. Married (1) Guilford, Maine, July 11, 1841, Susan Edes, born there, September 13, 1821, died February 28, 1856, daughter of Isaac and Lydia () Edes.

Married (2) October 28, 1856, Olive Drew, born September 22, 1836.

Children of Thomas J. and Susan (Edes) Mason:
(First wife)

1. Mary J., born January 10, 1843, died November 22, 1850.
2. Flora S., born September 10, 1853.

Child of Thomas J. and Olive (Drew) Mason:
(Second wife)

1. Pethnel A., born September 23, 1857, died March 3, 1879.

MERCY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Ebenezer), daughter of Ebenezer and Mercy P. (Fish) Mason, born Leeds, Maine, January 7, 1809. Married (intentions Leeds, 1829), Daniel Robbins Jr.

Have no further data on this family.

ISAAC MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., John), son of John and (2) wife, Mary (Crowell) (Riggs) Mason, born Fayette, Maine, March 10, 1823, died Vienna, Maine, October 24, 1906. Married Chesterville, Maine, February 14, 1847 (intentions Vienna, January 17, 1847), Hephzibah Couillard, born Corinna, Maine, August 7, 1827, died Chesterville, March 5, 1904, daughter of Stephen K. and Hephzibah (Baker) Couillard.

Mr. and Mrs. Mason celebrated their golden wedding anniversary February 14, 1897, at Starling Grange Hall, North Fayette, Maine. Mr. Mason was a gifted writer of verse and was frequently called upon to compose poems for notable occasions.

Residence, Fayette, then Chesterville, from January 1865 to about June 1, 1904.

Children of Isaac and Hephzibah (Couillard) Mason:

1. Henry Charles, born Fayette, Maine, June 4, 1854.
2. Emma, born Fayette, Maine, October 2, 1858.
3. Georgianna, born Fayette, Maine, September 24, 1860.
4. Laura Dearborn, born Chesterville, Maine, July 17, 1865.

PAMELIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., John), daughter of John and (2) wife, Mary (Crowell) (Riggs) Mason, born Vienna, Maine, January 26, 1825, died Readfield, Maine, November 10, 1898. Married Avon, Maine, May 31, 1843, Moses San-

born, born Chesterville, Maine, June 17, 1822, died there, August 10, 1883, son of Capt. Stephen and Mary (Fellows) Sanborn.

Residence, Chesterville and Vienna, Maine.

Children of Moses and Pamela (Mason) Sanborn:

1. George, born Vienna, Maine, October 27, 1845, died Chesterville, Maine, April 12, 1863. Unmarried.
2. Carlos, born Vienna, Maine, February 20, 1847.
3. Francis, born Vienna, Maine, September 5, 1849, died Baltimore, Md.
4. Granville, born Vienna, Maine, February 22, 1852.
5. Pamela, born Vienna, Maine, March 22, 1855.
6. Mary Ella, born Vienna, Maine, April 16, 1857, died Dorchester, Mass., April 13, 1926.
7. Ada Ledora, born Vienna, Maine, June 10, 1858.
8. Son, born Chesterville, Maine, November 4, 1862, died December 14, 1862.
9. Lydia Adelaide, born Chesterville, Maine, June 27, 1864.

ELIZA ANN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., John), daughter of John and (2) wife, Mary (Crowell) (Riggs) Mason, born Vienna, Maine, March 20, 1835, died October 1921. Married May 16, 1852, Rev. John Pearl Cole, born August 7, 1825, died November 1904.

Rev. Mr. and Mrs. Cole celebrated their golden wedding anniversary at Norland Grange Hall, May 16, 1902, and some of the poems which were read were written for the occasion by Mr. Isaac Mason, and his daughter, Mrs. Laura Dearborn (Mason) Knowles.

Children of Rev. John Pearl and Eliza Ann (Mason) Cole:

1. Alden A., born April 9, 1853, died August 15, 1887. Unmarried.
2. Alphonso D., born December 22, 1855.
3. Victoria A., born September 28, 1859.

ELIZA ANN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas Ebenezer, Willard, Willard Jr.), daughter of Willard and (1) wife, Eliza (Wood) Mason Jr., born Hartford, Maine, November 29, 1825. Married New Bedford, Mass., March 8, 1849, John W. Hayden, born 1825, son of John and Lucretia () Hayden.

Children of John W. and Eliza Ann (Mason) Hayden:

1. Lucretia, born New Bedford, Mass., 1850, died California, 1854.
2. Sarah, born San Francisco, Calif. Married ———.
3. William Mason, born San Francisco, Calif. Married ———, three children.
Residence, San Diego, Calif.
4. Lida, born San Francisco, Calif. Married there, ——— Carruth.

WILLIAM EMERY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Willard Jr.), son of Willard and (1) wife, Eliza (Wood) Mason Jr., born Hartford, Maine, April 25, 1828, died New Bedford, Mass., May 27, 1905. Married Boston, Mass., December 15, 1851, Frances

Cornelia Tripp, born New Bedford, September 4, 1835, died there, September 14, 1897, daughter of Francis and Amy (Russell) Tripp.

Mr. Mason served in the Civil War, enlisting September 22, 1862. He recruited two companies in New Bedford, Co. E, 9 mos., 58th Regt., and went as 1st Lieut., and Co. E, 58th Regt., 3 yrs., and participated in the battles of Kingston, Whitehall, Goldsboro, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Spring, Cold Harbor, Sotopotomy, Petersburg, Welden Railroad, Popular Spring Church, Fort Sedgewick and Fort Mapone, discharged July 14, 1865, as Major. He was a charter member of Sutton Commandery, organized in New Bedford, 1864, and a Knight Templar.

Residence, New Bedford, Mass.

Children of Maj. William Emery and Frances Cornelia (Tripp) Mason:

1. Eliza Wood, born New Bedford, Mass., October 22, 1853.
2. Frances Cornelia, born New Bedford, Mass., February 24, 1858.
3. Mary Barker, born New Bedford, Mass., August 24, 1867.

JOSEPH TOBEY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Willard Jr.), son of Willard and (2) wife, Dorothy W. (Tobey) Mason, born New Bedford, Mass., July 4, 1844, died there. Married November 29, 1872, Margaret McKim, born New Bedford, October 7, 1844, died August 1925, daughter of William and Ann (Holmes) McKim.

No children.

LEANDER C. OWEN (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Anna), son of Peletiah and Anna (Mason) Owen, born Turner, Maine, October 15, 1833, died Vineyard Haven, Mass., March 1911. Married Chilmark, Mass., May 15, 1859, Jane Grafton Luce.

Capt. L. C. Owen commanded the steam whaler, *Mary and Helen*, the first used in the whale fishery, sailing from New Bedford, Mass., September 27, 1880, for the Arctic Ocean and in one season captured twenty-seven whales. In 1882 he was in command of the steam whaler, *North Star*, on her first voyage when she was crushed in the ice, off Point Barrow, July 4, 1882.

Residence, Vineyard Haven, Mass.

Children of Captain Leander C. and Jane Grafton (Luce) Owen:

1. William Barry, born Vineyard Haven, Mass., April 15, 1860, died there, April 19, 1914. Married there, February 22, 1887, Mae M. Robinson. Mr. Owen studied law, later went to London, England, and introduced the Victrola there. He gave Owen Park to Vineyard Haven.

Children of William Barry and Mae M. (Robinson) Owen:

1. Paul, born either Roxbury or Dorchester, Mass., October 27, 1891. Married Flora Morningstar. They are divorced.

Children of Paul and Flora (Morningstar) Owen:

1. Margaret, born December 1913.
2. Barbara, born March 1915.
3. Judith, born August 5, 1918.
2. Knight B., born Boston, Mass., May 9, 1893, died Vineyard Haven, September 12, 1935. Married June 9, 1927, Grace MacCarthy.
2. Jennie Lee, born Vineyard Haven, Mass., September 21, 1874. Married October 15, 1902, Ernest Walter Gamsby, who died before 1932.
Residence, 1932, Vineyard Haven, Mass.

Children of Ernest Walter and Jennie Lee (Owen) Gamsby:

1. Barry Owen, born February 22, 1905, died April 24, 1908.
2. John Leander, born San Diego, Calif., December 8, 1912.

ALBION PERLEY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Ira), son of Ira and Anna (Barker) Mason, born Turner, Maine, July 10, 1826. Married (intentions Gardiner, Maine, March 11, 1848), Sarah Thompson.

Residence, Turner, Maine.

Children of Albion Perley and Sarah (Thompson) Mason:

1. George Augustus, born Turner, Maine, April 7, 1849.
2. Mary E., born Turner, Maine, July 4, 1850.
3. Emma L., born Turner, Maine, October 18, 1852.
4. Arlie Estelle, born Turner, Maine, May 23, 1855.
5. Charles A., born Turner, Maine, September 28, 1859.
6. Frank Lewis, born Turner, Maine, August 18, 1862.
7. Etta Adele, born Turner, Maine.

WILLARD BARKER MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Ira), son of Ira and Anna (Barker) Mason, born Guilford, Maine, August 6, 1828, died Buckfield, Maine, May 1, 1906. Married Hartford, Maine, 1859, Phebe Millett Ames, born there, February 25, 1836, died Buckfield, October 5, 1899, daughter of Francis and Mehitable (Millett) Ames.

Residence, Hartford and Buckfield, Maine.

Child of Willard Barker and Phebe Millett (Ames) Mason:

1. Clinton Leslie, born Hartford, Maine, October 13, 1861.

HANNAH RICKER MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Ira), daughter of Ira and Anna (Barker) Mason, born Parkman, Maine, September 10, 1830, died Turner, Maine, March 3, 1856. Married Hartford, Maine, March 4, 1849, Joseph Adams Green, born Concord, Mass., December 15, 1824, son of Dr. Joseph Chandler and Lucy Brown (Prescott) Green.

Residence, Fayette and Turner, Maine.

Children of Joseph Adams and Hannah Ricker (Mason) Green:

1. Joseph Chandler, born Fayette, Maine, January 23, 1851.
2. William Herbert, born Turner, Maine, February 15, 1853.
3. Melvin Ashton, born Turner, Maine, September 12, 1854.

MARIETTE BUMPUS MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Ira), daughter of Ira and Anna (Barker) Mason, born Turner, Maine, March 31, 1832, died Gardiner, Maine, May 11, 1900. Married (intentions Pittston, Maine, August 5, 1849), Oliver Patten Philbrick Jr., born Mount Vernon, Maine, March 13, 1826, died Gardiner, July 2, 1897, son of Oliver Patten and Mary (Edgecomb) Philbrick.

Residence, Gardiner, Maine.

Children of Oliver Patten and Mariette Bumpus (Mason) Philbrick Jr.:

1. Caroline Elizabeth, born Gardiner, Maine, March 11, 1851.
2. Helen Marr, born Gardiner, Maine, March 5, 1854, died November 24, 1857.
3. Mary Anna, born Gardiner, Maine, September 8, 1856, died October 18, 1860.
4. Nellie, born Gardiner, Maine, April 13, 1859.
5. William Osgood, born Gardiner, Maine, November 1, 1863.

IRA LEWIS MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Ira), son of Ira and Anna (Barker) Mason, born Gilford, Maine, March 26, 1835, died Yarmouth, Maine, December 4, 1927. Married Lewiston, Maine, May 11, 1856, Lucy Hannah Green, born Fayette, Maine, August 8, 1836, died Auburn, Maine, February 3, 1917, daughter of Dr. Joseph Chandler and Lucy Brown (Prescott) Green.

Mr. and Mrs. Mason celebrated their golden wedding anniversary May 11, 1906.

Residence, Bethel, Ohio, and Turner, Maine.

Children of Ira Lewis and Lucy Hannah (Green) Mason:

1. Albert Leslie, born Bethel, Ohio, October 29, 1857, died there, February 23, 1859.
2. Flora Ethel, born Bethel, Ohio, January 16, 1860.
3. Carrie Alberta, born Bethel, Ohio, July 23, 1862.
4. Henry Irving, born Turner, Maine, December 16, 1865.
5. Luther Ira, born Turner, Maine, August 18, 1870.
6. Walter Evans (twin), born Turner, Maine, April 28, 1881.
7. William Evarts (twin), born Turner, Maine, April 28, 1881.

LUCY ELLEN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Ira), daughter of Ira and Anna (Barker) Mason, born Turner, Maine, June 28, 1837, died Dorchester, Wis., July 29, 1894. Married Hartford, Maine, July 5, 1853, George Prescott Green, born Concord, Mass., July 20, 1828, died Chippewa Falls, Wis., June 25, 1905, son of Dr. Joseph Chandler and Lucy Brown (Prescott) Green.

Residence, Bethel and Clarksville, Ohio.

Children of George Prescott and Lucy Ellen (Mason) Green:

1. Effie May, born Turner, Maine, July 29, 1854, died Eau Claire, Wis., September 1910. Unmarried.
2. Nellie M., born Bethel, Ohio, April 16, 1859, died there, 1860.
3. Cora Mason, born Bethel, Ohio, February 27, 1861.
4. Benjamin Butler, born Williamsburg, Ohio, October 3, 1866.
5. Edward Mansfield, born Bethel, Ohio, March 7, 1868.
6. Fernando Smith, born Bethel, Ohio, April 7, 1871.
7. Isaiah Fitzroy, born Clarksville, Ohio, March 3, 1875.

ANNA WHITING MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Ira), daughter of Ira and Anna (Barker) Mason, born Turner, Maine, August 30, 1839, died there, December 7, 1862. Married Norway, Maine, July 1, 1856, as (2) wife, Joseph Adams Green, born Concord, Mass., December 15, 1824, son of Dr. Joseph Chandler and Lucy Brown (Prescott) Green.

Residence, Turner, Maine.

Children of Joseph Adams and Anna Whiting (Mason) Green:

(Second wife)

1. Eugene Clayton, born Turner, Maine, May 2, 1857. Residence, 1931, Vermont.
2. Ada Celestia, born Turner, Maine, August 10, 1861.

FERNANDO FITZROY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Ira), son of Ira and Anna (Barker) Mason, born Turner, Maine, 1842, died there, November 8, 1913. Married there, May 2, 1866, Melvina B. Fish, born there, 1837, died there, February 13, 1906, daughter of Elnathan and Polly (Irish) Fish.

No children.

Residence, Turner, Maine.

LEWIS AUGUSTUS FARRAR (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Lucy), son of Major Deering and Lucy (Mason) Farrar, born Hartford, Maine, March 17, 1829, died Turner, Maine, September 17, 1897. Married (intentions Turner, August 6, 1853), Elizabeth Ann Morse, born Livermore, Maine, 1830, daughter of Horace and Permilia (Dearborn) Morse.

Residence, Turner, Maine.

Children of Lewis Augustus and Elizabeth Ann (Morse) Farrar:

1. Eugene, born Turner, Maine, 1857, died there, February 10, 1857.
2. Seretha, born Turner, Maine, April 12, 1860. Married there, July 9, 1884, Benjamin Franklin Page, born Boston, Mass., July 11, 1857, died there, September 18, 1927, buried at Turner, son of Benjamin and Emily (Quimby) Page.
Residence, October 1934, North Turner, Maine.

Child of Benjamin Franklin and Seretha (Farrar) Page:

1. Mabel Elizabeth, born Brooklyn, N. Y., January 22, 1886. Unmarried October 1934.
Residence, North Turner, Maine.
3. Jennie Mason, born Turner, Maine, October 25, 1863. Married June 25, 1893, John Carol Swasey, born Canton, Maine, September 18, 1864, died Rumford, Maine, February 18, 1901, son of John Perley and Albina (Thorne) Swasey.
Residence, October 1934, North Turner, Maine.

Child of John Carol and Jennie Mason (Farrar) Swasey:

1. Alice Belle, born Rumford, Maine, February 20, 1896. Married Auburn, Maine, February 14, 1928, Leslie Francis, born there, February 17, 1893, son of Frank and Alice (Rogers) Francis.
No children.
Residence, October 1934, Auburn, Maine.
4. Alice May, born Turner, Maine, January 27, 1867. Unmarried October 1934.
Residence, North Turner, Maine.

LEANDER DWIGHT FARRAR (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Lucy), son of Major Deering and Lucy (Mason) Farrar, born Hartford, Maine, September 2, 1830, died Turner, Maine, March 23, 1907. Married Julia Lowell Morse, born Livermore, Maine, 1835, died 1909, daughter of Horace and Permilia (Dearborn) Morse.

Residence, Turner, Maine.

Child of Leander Dwight and Julia Lowell (Morse) Farrar:

1. Horace, born Turner, Maine, August 13, 1856, died there, August 18, 1871.

MARTHA ELEANOR FARRAR (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Lucy), daughter of Major Deering and Lucy (Mason) Farrar, born Hartford, Maine, July 25, 1841, died Augusta, Maine, August 24, 1926. Married Turner, Maine, November 19, 1862, Jacob Mellen Phinney, born Poland, Maine, May 13, 1840, died Turner, January 22, 1873, son of Clement and Ruth (Rowe) Phinney.

Residence, Turner, Maine.

Children of Jacob Mellen and Martha Eleanor (Farrar) Phinney:

1. Florence Alma, born Turner, Maine, October 12, 1863, died Auburn, Maine, April 30, 1914. Unmarried.
2. Lucy Maria, born Turner, Maine, April 30, 1865. Married Auburn, Maine, May 18, 1909, Milton Farrar Ricker, born Livermore, Maine, July 8, 1842, died Auburn, July 30, 1913, son of Elbridge and Alithea (Farrar) Ricker.
No children.
Residence, February 1932, Auburn, Maine.

ALBINA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Lewis), daughter of Lewis and Harriet Newell (Berry) Mason, born Buckfield, Maine, August 3, 1838, died Hartford, Maine. Married Buck-

field, December 26, 1861, Stephen Emery Irish, who died Hartford, son of Stephen and Mary (Hines) Irish.

Residence, Hartford, Maine.

Children of Stephen Emery and Albina (Mason) Irish:

1. Flora Celestia, born Hartford, Maine, September 17, 1863.
2. Anna Elvira, born Hartford, Maine, June 13, 1866.

ALBERT MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Lewis), son of Lewis and Harriet Newell (Berry) Mason, born Buckfield, Maine, June 18, 1841, died February 3, 1903. Married Boston, Mass., November 20, 1873, Mrs. Ellen (Rogers) Lewis, born Nova Scotia, 1843, daughter of James and Anna () Rogers.

No children.

CHARLES BERRY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Lewis), son of Lewis and Harriet Newell (Berry) Mason, born Buckfield, Maine, July 9, 1846, living October 1931. Married Buckfield, November 4, 1867 (intentions there, October 31, 1867), Martha Frances Hollis, born Sumner, Maine, May 18, 1849, died Los Angeles, Calif., September 5, 1907, daughter of Freeman and Harriet (Bosworth) Hollis.

Mr. Mason is a man known for his great kindness of heart, and like the English people from whom he descended as Mason and Berry, has a great love of travel. In the summer of 1926, when eighty years old, he made a circular tour of the United States, alone, by way of Los Angeles, San Diego, San Antonio, New Orleans, thence by water to New York, Boston, Portland and Buckfield. After a visit in his childhood home he returned to Los Angeles via Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Washington, St. Louis, St. Paul, Spokane, Portland, Oregon, and San Francisco. In January 1927 he made a cruise to the Holy Land with Mr. and Mrs. James B. McLaughlin (his son-in-law and daughter), visiting the ports of Africa, journeying through Palestine, and returned making stops along the coast, including Italy and France, and a stay in London. That he did without a sick day, enjoying every minute of the cruise and the homeward journey. He has traveled east to Palestine, west to the Hawaiian Islands, north into British Columbia and south into Florida. He dearly loves to recount the days of his boyhood on the Maine farm, loves the memory of his father and mother, and the happy school days when he and his wife were playmates, and later went to Andover, Mass., to reside, remaining there eighteen years. In 1897 he went to Los Angeles and is most enthusiastic over the great developments which have taken place in the last few years.

Residence, October 1931, Montrose, Calif.

Child of Charles Berry and Martha Frances (Hollis) Mason:

1. Dorothy (Dora Lizzie), born Buckfield, Maine, September 11, 1869.

LEWIS CARROLL MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Lewis), son of Lewis and Harriet Newell (Berry) Mason, born Buckfield, Maine, July 29, 1849, died there, March 31, 1931. Married Turner, Maine, December 7, 1880 (intentions Buckfield, December 1, 1880), Carrie Eva Watson, born Waterford, Maine, December 24, 1860, living 1931, daughter of Lincoln R. and Persis (Mitchell) Watson.

Mr. Mason was selectman, 1888, 1891, 1892, 1898 and 1899.

Residence, Buckfield, Maine.

Child of Lewis Carroll and Carrie Eva (Watson) Mason:

1. Eva Maud, born Buckfield, Maine, March 2, 1887.

ABBY MARIE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Lewis), daughter of Lewis and Harriet Newell (Berry) Mason, born Buckfield, Maine, December 8, 1851, died Hartford, Maine, April 7, 1907. Married 1874 (intentions Buckfield, December 27, 1873), Henry Augustus Bicknell, born Hartford, October 10, 1843, son of William and Hannah Bearce (Briggs) Bicknell.

Residence, Hartford, Maine.

Child of Henry Augustus and Abby Marie (Mason) Bicknell:

1. Agnes Maud, born Hartford, Maine, August 14, 1883. Unmarried.

Residence, 1931, Hartford, Maine.

SARAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Lewis), daughter of Lewis and Harriet Newell (Berry) Mason, born Buckfield, Maine, December 7, 1855. Married Montvale, Mass., January 24, 1877, Albert Henry Richardson, born Woburn Mass., August 17, 1843, son of Albert L. and Lavina (Carter) Richardson.

No children.

Residence, 1931, Los Angeles, Calif.

VERNON O. RICKER (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Lucinda), son of Danville Alphonso and Lucinda (Mason) Ricker, born probably Canton, Maine, 1835, died New York City about 1906. Married ———. Had a daughter, Amy, who married Charles R. ———.

Have no further data on this family.

HARRIET ANN RICKER (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Lucinda), daughter of Danville Alphonso and Lucinda (Mason) Ricker, born Turner, Maine, June 14, 1840. Married ——— Halstead in Connecticut.

Child of ——— and Harriet Ann (Ricker) Halstead:

1. Frederick. Residence, October 1934, Winsted, Conn.

SARAH AUGUSTA RICKER (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Lucinda), daughter of Danville Alphonso and Lucinda (Mason) Ricker, born Turner, Maine, November 11, 1842, died July 13, 1903. Married Samuel Frank Haskell, born October 28, 1839, died January 24, 1922, son of Jasper and Sally F. (Thurston) Haskell.

Residence, Auburn, Maine.

Children of Samuel Frank and Sarah Augusta (Ricker) Haskell:

1. Frederick William, born Auburn, Maine, 1872, died there, 1895.
2. Elmer, born Auburn, Maine, 1876, died there, 1884.
3. Harry Mellen, born Auburn, Maine, May 23, 1877. Married Dawn Ellen Bryant, born 1872, daughter of Wallace Bryant.
Residence, October 1934, Auburn, Maine.

Children of Harry Mellen and Dawn Ellen (Bryant) Haskell:

1. Irma, born Auburn, Maine, November 19, 1900. Married Lewiston, Maine, August 30, 1923, David Thompson.
Residence, October 1934, Greenwich, Conn.

Child of David and Irma (Haskell) Thompson:

1. Dawn Ellen, born Lewiston, Maine, December 20, 1925.
2. Norma, born Auburn, Maine, March 19, 1903. Married Lewiston, Maine, June 22, 1925, Rodolph Gagnon.
Residence, October 1934, Wilmington, Del.
No children.
3. June, born Auburn, Maine, June 19, 1906. Married Strong, Maine, October 1, 1932, Warren Dodge.
Residence, October 1934, Strong, Maine.
No children.
4. Shirley, born Auburn, Maine, October 9, 1909. Married New York City, June 9, 1931, Radcliffe Mitchell.
Residence, October 1934, Auburn, Maine.
No children.
5. Wallace, born Auburn, Maine, June 4, 1912. Unmarried October 1934.

FRANCES OLIVE RICKER (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Lucinda), daughter of Danville Alphonso and Lucinda (Mason) Ricker, born Hartford, Maine, 1850, died there, May 20, 1892. Married as (2) wife, Charles Henry Moody.

Child of Charles Henry and Frances Olive (Ricker) Moody:

1. Ralph. Residence, October 1934, New York City.
Have no further data on this family.

FREDERICK ALPHONSO RICKER (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Lucinda), son of Danville Alphonso and Lucinda (Mason) Ricker, born Turner, Maine, September 22, 1856. Married April 28, 1880, Annie Page, born Dayton, Iowa, September 4, 1858, daughter of Josiah and Josephine (Parlin) Page.

Residence, November 1934, Turner, Maine.

Children of Frederick Alphonso and Annie (Page) Ricker:

1. Harriette Josephine, born Turner, Maine, April 3, 1881. Married there, May 23, 1934, Dr. Frank Howard Lovejoy, born Raymond, N. H., August 29, 1875, son of Henry Alberto and Jennie Betsey (Lovering) Lovejoy. Dr. Lovejoy graduated Dartmouth Medical College, 1897.
Residence, November 1934, Turner, Maine.
2. Henry Hall, born Turner, Maine, August 26, 1883. Unmarried November 1934.
3. Frederick Page, born Turner, Maine, October 12, 1885. Married Natick, Mass., November 29, 1917, Ari Barker, born there, October 9, 1891, daughter of Charles K. and Josie E. (Hening) Barker.
Residence, November 1934, Turner, Maine.
No children.

CLINTON VELOUS MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Samuel), son of Samuel and Jennet (Warren) Mason, born Buckfield, Maine, January 30, 1838, died Salem, Mass., August 20, 1922. Married Stoughton, Mass., December 24, 1861, Susan Florentine Savels, born there, November 24, 1840, died Salem, Mass., August 28, 1905, daughter of Eliakim and Susan F. (Phinney) Savels.

Residence, Chelsea and Worcester, Mass.

Children of Clinton Velous and Susan Florentine (Savels) Mason:

1. Florentine Jennet, born Chelsea, Mass., September 3, 1863.
2. Samuel Clinton, born Worcester, Mass., July 28, 1878.

HARLAN ROSCOE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Samuel), son of Samuel and Jennet (Warren) Mason, born Buckfield, Maine, March 19, 1840, died Brockton, Mass., 1921. Married North Bridgewater, Mass., March 1, 1869, Anna J. Seavey, born Bridgton, Maine, March 3, 1841, died Brockton, August 10, 1925, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Blake) Seavey.

Mr. Mason was a last maker, in politics a Republican, in religion a Universalist.

No children.

SAMUEL MARCELLUS MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Samuel), son of Samuel and Jennet (Warren) Mason, born New Bedford, Mass., March 9, 1844.

Mr. Mason went to sea in Civil War times and when at New York City had a chance to go to Liverpool, England, not having time to get home he sent a hurried message for his things and said he would write particulars when he arrived in Liverpool, but no word ever came from him, nor could he be traced.

ROSALIA JENNET MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Samuel), daughter of Samuel and Jennet (Warren) Mason, born Gardiner, Maine, January 9, 1848, died Brockton, Mass., September 5,

1933. Married North Bridgewater, Mass., March 2, 1873, Robert Luscomb Williams, born Taunton, Mass., March 9, 1846, died 1925, son of Silas and Julia (Smith) Williams.

Residence, Brockton, Mass.

Children of Robert Luscomb and Rosalia Jennet (Mason) Williams:

1. Robert Clinton, born North Bridgewater, Mass., January 29, 1876, died Brockton, Mass., April 28, 1896.
2. Bertha Mason, born Plymouth, Mass., August 26, 1880, died Brockton, Mass., April 22, 1895.

FLORA EUGENIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Samuel), daughter of Samuel and Jennet (Warren) Mason, born Chelsea, Mass., April 2, 1851, died Plymouth, Mass., January 12, 1889. Married there, May 28, 1878, Albert Newell Fletcher, born Bath, N. Y., August 14, 1849, died July 18, 1914, son of Ephraim Sherman and Margaret Maria (Winants) Fletcher.

Residence, Plymouth, Mass.

Children of Albert Newell and Flora Eugenia (Mason) Fletcher:

1. Albert Newell, born Plymouth, Mass., April 13, 1880.
2. Edna Margaret, born Plymouth, Mass., July 9, 1882. Unmarried October 1934. Residence, May 1933, Plymouth, Mass.
3. Frank Roscoe, born Plymouth, Mass., September 3, 1885. Unmarried October 1934. Residence, Plymouth, Mass.

VIRGINIA ALMIRA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Luther Whiting), daughter of Luther Whiting and Hannah Ellis (Allen) Mason, born Frederick, Md., August 19, 1852, died Buckfield, Maine, September 29, 1929. Married Boston, Mass., July 2, 1877, Horace Atwood Irish, born Hartford, Maine, December 2, 1849, died Buckfield, December 30, 1925, son of Nathaniel and Maria E. (Marshall) Irish.

Residence, Hartford and Buckfield, Maine.

Children of Horace Atwood and Virginia Almira (Mason) Irish:

1. Luther Mason (twin), born Hartford, Maine, May 27, 1879.
2. Lewis Monroe (twin), born Hartford, Maine, May 27, 1879.
3. Allen Marshall, born Hartford, Maine, July 26, 1884.
4. Elsie Ada, born Buckfield, Maine, June 10, 1892, died April 9, 1909.

EDWIN MORGAN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Essec Whiting), son of Dr. Essec Whiting and Mary (Shallcross) Mason, born Louisville, Ky., January 1, 1856, died there, November 23, 1921. Married Oldham Co., Ky., April 26, 1883, Catherine Magruder, born there, March 30, 1865, daughter of William Owen and Martha (Taliaferro) Magruder.

Residence, Goshen, Ky.

Children of Edwin Morgan and Catherine (Magruder) Mason:

1. Edwin Willard, born Goshen, Ky., March 24, 1884.
2. Lillian Taliaferro, born Goshen, Ky., October 26, 1886, died there, November 9, 1892.
3. Mayo Shallcross, born Goshen, Ky., December 22, 1889. Unmarried November 1934.
Residence, Goshen, Ky.
4. Mary Magruder, born Goshen, Ky., June 17, 1894. Unmarried.
Residence, June 1932, Louisville, Ky.
5. Eugene Froh, born Goshen, Ky., January 15, 1897.
6. Warren Taylor, born Goshen, Ky., October 10, 1899.
7. Wardell Morgan, born Goshen, Ky., March 18, 1903.

JESSIE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Essec Whiting), daughter of Dr. Essec Whiting and Mary (Shallcross) Mason, born Louisville, Ky., November 24, 1857, living May 1932. Married there, December 20, 1876, Dabney Strother Taylor Jr., born there, 1851, died July 10, 1916, son of Dabney Strother and Jane (Barbour) Taylor and nephew of Zachary Taylor, 12th President of the United States.

Mrs. Taylor is a woman of great resource. She is a talented pianist, a lover of books, poetry and all things musical, also deeply interested in current events.

Residence, May 1932, Louisville, Ky.

Children of Dabney Strother and Jessie (Mason) Taylor Jr.:

1. Dabney Strother, born Louisville, Ky., December 14, 1879.
2. Jessie Mason, born Louisville, Ky., October 28, 1884, died July 19, 1885.

ANNIE McDOWELL MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Essec Whiting), daughter of Dr. Essec Whiting and Mary (Shallcross) Mason, born Louisville, Ky., August 14, 1861, died there, August 28, 1889. Married there, June 3, 1881, Marcellus Brown Shallcross, born December 14, 1857, son of Stephen and Emma (Au) Shallcross.

Residence, Louisville, Ky.

Children of Marcellus Brown and Annie McDowell (Mason) Shallcross:

1. Stephen Henry, born Louisville, Ky., December 22, 1882.
2. Edith Guy, born Louisville, Ky., April 25, 1885.

WILLARD WILSON MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Essec Whiting), son of Dr. Essec Whiting and Mary (Shallcross) Mason, born Louisville, Ky, March 25, 1864. Married there, June 6, 1893, Sunbeam Hempstead, born Memphis, Tenn., February 4, 1874, daughter of Junius Lackland and Lillie (Blackburn) Hempstead.

Residence, May 1932, Greenville, S. C.

Children of Willard Wilson and Sunbeam (Hempstead) Mason:

1. Lillie Hempstead, born Louisville, Ky., April 15, 1894.
2. Sunbeam Lackland, born Louisville, Ky., November 18, 1896.
3. Mary Shallcross, born Louisville, Ky., July 19, 1898.
4. Henrietta Hunt, born Louisville, Ky., November 1, 1902.

AMIAH JONES (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Jonas, Sultana Bryant), son of George W. and Sultana Bryant (Mason) Jones, born Maine, 1834. Married Caroline ———, born Maine, 1837.

Residence, Turner, Maine.

Child of Amiah and Caroline () Jones:

1. Carrie J., born Maine, 1859.

The foregoing taken from census of 1860.

MERCY ANN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Jonas, Zelotes), daughter of Zelotes and Eleanor Butler (Lancaster) Mason, born Glenburn, Maine, September 1, 1833, died February 12, 1900. Married (1) George Bradford Derby, born Stillwater (now Old Town), Maine, 1831, died Fort Sumner, near Washington, D. C., December 28, 1863, serving in the Civil War.

Mrs. Derby married (2) July 19, 1866, E. C. Danforth of Bangor, Maine.

Residence, Stillwater, Maine.

Children of George Bradford and Mercy Ann (Mason) Derby:

1. George Bradford, born Stillwater, Maine, December 16, 1859.
2. Charles Ferdinand Hamlin, born Stillwater, Maine, August 12, 1863.

PETHNEL MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Jonas, Zelotes), son of Zelotes and Eleanor Butler (Lancaster) Mason, born Glenburn, Maine, August 25, 1835, died June 1, 1902. Married September 30, 1877, Ida M. Twombly, born Lincoln, Maine, 1859, daughter of Ebenezer and Susanna (Crandall) Twombly.

Residence, Howland, Maine.

Children of Pethnel and Ida (Twombly) Mason:

1. Frederick Leroy, born Howland, Maine, August 31, 1879.
2. Creighton Fernald, born Howland, Maine, August 19, 1882.
3. George Derby, born Howland, Maine, June 19, 1887.
4. Howard Stanley, born Howland, Maine, May 17, 1889.
5. Guy Eugene, born Howland, Maine, July 25, 1894.

LEWIS TREAT MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Jonas, Zelotes), son of Zelotes and Eleanor Butler (Lancaster) Mason, born Maxfield, Maine, May 8, 1841, died December 22, 1903. Married

May 25, 1870, Lydia Ann Emery, born December 3, 1840, daughter of Joseph and Lydia () Emery.

Residence, Howland, Maine.

Child of Lewis Treat and Lydia Ann (Emery) Mason:

1. Percival Wilson, born Howland, Maine, May 23, 1872.

SUSAN CLARA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Jonas, Pethnel), daughter of Pethnel and (2) wife, Susan Hazeltine (Ramsay) Mason, born April 12, 1848. Married December 11, 1873, Lewis M. Coddington, born August 29, 1848.

Mrs. Coddington was a member of the Baptist Church, Somerville, N. J.

Children of Lewis M. and Susan Clara (Mason) Coddington:

1. Perley Mason, born February 3, 1875.
2. Marietta Evelyn, born April 20, 1877.
3. Julia Adelaide, born March 21, 1879.

HENRY PETHNEL MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Jonas, Pethnel), son of Pethnel and (2) wife, Susan Hazeltine (Ramsay) Mason, born October 22, 1850. Married October 22, 1874, Emma Lee, born November 17, 1849.

Mr. Mason was the editor of *The Record*, a Baptist paper published at Somerville, N. J., in politics a Republican.

Children of Henry Pethnel and Emma (Lee) Mason:

1. William Lee, born July 14, 1875.
2. Nina Bell, born April 21, 1877.
3. Susan Ramsay, born January 27, 1879.
4. Emma Coleman, born October 22, 1888.
5. Henry Luther, born December 7, 1890.

PERLEY HUGH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Jonas, Pethnel), son of Pethnel and (2) wife, Susan Hazeltine (Ramsay) Mason, born May 2, 1853. Married November 26, 1878, Adelaide Margaret Elmendorf, born April 29, 1857.

Mr. Mason was a physician, in politics a Republican.

Children of Dr. Perley Hugh and Adelaide Margaret (Elmendorf) Mason:

1. Hugh Clifford, born September 21, 1879, died October 20, 1886.
2. Walter Scott, born August 12, 1882, died same day.
3. Lester Hugh, born March 28, 1888.

WILLIAM BRINSMAID RAMSAY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Jonas, Pethnel), son of Pethnel and (2) wife, Susan Hazeltine (Ramsay) Mason, born May 10, 1858. Married June 7, 1882, Rachel Manning Townsend, born May 20, 1860.

Mr. Mason was editor and publisher of *The Chronicle*, a Republican journal issued weekly at Sound Brook, N. J.

Children of William Brinsmaid Ramsay and Rachel Manning (Townsend) Mason:

1. David Townsend, born March 11, 1883.
2. Frederick Ramsay, born May 17, 1884.
3. Robert, born June 15, 1891, died July 8, 1891.

HENRY SWASEY MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Jonas, Henry Swasey), son of Henry Swasey and Deborah (Davis) (Tanner) Mason, born August 10, 1859. Married August 10, 1881, Annie Daly, born 1855.

Children of Henry Swasey and Annie (Daly) Mason Jr.:

1. Henry J., born January 27, 1882, died January 14, 1889.
2. Annie F., born March 27, 1886.

EDWARD RAMSAY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Jonas, Joseph Huse), son of Joseph Huse and Emily Julia (Ramsay) Mason, born March 20, 1859. Married September 26, 1888, Mary E. Bailey.

Child of Edward Ramsay and Mary E. (Bailey) Mason:

1. Marion Ramsay, born April 15, 1892.

HENRY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, John, Joseph, David), son of David and Sarah Jane (Fulton) Mason, born North Yarmouth, Maine, February 25, 1827. Married October 16, 1849, Sarah C. Davis, born Cambridge, Mass., March 10, 1829.

Mr. Mason attended the North Yarmouth Academy and prepared for the Navy to which he was appointed by President Polk, March 1848. He served in the last part of the Mexican War and also in the Civil War, during which he was wounded.

Child of Henry and Sarah C. (Davis) Mason:

1. Virginia C., born November 18, 1852.

HARRIETT HUDSON MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, John, Joseph, Samuel), daughter of Samuel and Eliza (Davis) Mason, born North Yarmouth, Maine, September 18, 1828, died Baltimore, Md., April 5, 1893. Married June 6, 1847, Hudson N. Ames, born Maine, January 18, 1827.

Residence, Baltimore, Md.

Children of Hudson N. and Harriett Hudson (Mason) Ames:

1. Helen Hudson, born Maine, January 19, 1849.
2. Alice, born July 7, 1853.

TIMOTHY DAVIS MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, John, Joseph, Samuel), son of Samuel and Eliza (Davis) Mason, born North Yarmouth, Maine, January 11, 1831. Married Ida ———.

Mr. Mason served in the Civil War.

Residence, Minneapolis, Minn.

Children of Timothy Davis and Ida () Mason:

1. Herbert.
2. William.

Have no further data on this family.

DAVID MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, John, Joseph, Samuel), son of Samuel and Eliza (Davis) Mason, born North Yarmouth, Maine, June 30, 1834, died Portland, Maine, February 22, 1871, buried there, Pine Grove Cemetery. Married there, December 25, 1864 (intentions there, December 24, 1864), Caroline Baker Merrill, born there, December 25, 1841, died there, March 5, 1884, daughter of Albert Jones and Miriam (Stevens) Merrill.

Mr. Mason was a carriage maker and is listed in the Portland directory from 1864 until his death.

Residence, Portland, Maine.

Child of David and Caroline Baker (Merrill) Mason:

1. Caro Miriam, born Portland, Maine, January 5, 1866.

SAMUEL MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, John, Joseph, Samuel), son of Samuel and Eliza (Davis) Mason, born North Yarmouth, Maine, September 6, 1835, died Portland, Maine, October 8, 1914. Married there, August 4, 1866 (intentions there, August 1, 1866), Irene Augusta Hall, born 1843, died Portland, February 10, 1892.

Mr. Mason was a carriage maker and is listed in the Portland directory from 1864 until his death.

Residence, Portland, Maine.

Children of Samuel and Irene Augusta (Hall) Mason Jr.:

1. Minnie Emma, born Portland, Maine, July 20, 1867.
2. Harriett, born Portland, Maine, February 7, 1870, died young, buried North Yarmouth.

MARY ELIZA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, John, Joseph, Samuel), daughter of Samuel and Eliza (Davis) Mason, born North Yarmouth, Maine, June 29, 1838, died Biddeford, Maine, May 6, 1903. Married (intentions Portland, Maine, May 15, 1861), Andrew Charlton Lewis, born there, July 13, 1830, died there, May 13, 1909, son of William and Therese () Lewis.

Mr. Lewis was a photographer.

Residence, Indianapolis, Ind., Jersey City, N. J., and Portland, Maine.

Child of Andrew Charlton and Mary Eliza (Mason) Lewis:

1. Alice, died Jersey City, N. J., age 16 years, buried Evergreen Cemetery, Portland.

MARY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, John, Joseph, Jonathan), daughter of Jonathan and (1) wife, Lydia H. (Reed) Mason, born Yarmouth, Maine, January 3, 1841. Married Pepperell, Mass., by Rev. S. L. Blake, Congregational minister, June 13, 1865, Ammi Davis Seabury, born Yarmouth, June 27, 1842, died there, April 11, 1917, son of John and Sarah (Davis) Seabury.

Residence, Yarmouth, Maine.

Children of Ammi Davis and Mary (Mason) Seabury:

1. Mary Alice, born Yarmouth, Maine, May 23, 1866.
2. Helen Davis, born Yarmouth, Maine, April 20, 1868.
3. Lucy Grant, born Yarmouth, Maine, October 21, 1873.
4. George Leslie, born Yarmouth, Maine, October 31, 1875.

JOSEPH BASCOM MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, John, Joseph, Joseph Jr.), son of Joseph and Lucina (Baker) Mason Jr., born Pepperell, Mass., April 7, 1836. Married Boston, Mass., August 3, 1862, Maria A. J. Wright, born Townsend, Mass., August 15, 1838, died Boston, June 7, 1925, daughter of Abijah and Betsey (Simonds) Wright.

Residence, Boston, Mass.

Children of Joseph Bascom and Maria A. J. (Wright) Mason:

1. Carrie M., born Boston, Mass., April 10, 1866, died there, March 22, 1867, buried Pepperell, Mass.
2. Joseph Henry, born Boston, Mass., February 4, 1868.
3. George Edward, born Boston, Mass., April 17, 1869.

ABBIE S. MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, John, Joseph, John), daughter of John and Rachel (Drinkwater) (Gray) Mason, born Yarmouth, Maine, June 13, 1843, died there, November 17, 1921. Married May 20, 1871, as (2) wife, Lewis Gurney, born Freeport, Maine, May 16, 1825, died Yarmouth, January 28, 1901, son of John and Sarah (Kilby) Gurney.

Child of Lewis and Abbie S. (Mason) Gurney:

1. Bertha L., born April 13, 1879.

JOSEPH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, John, Joseph, Asa Mitchell), son of Asa Mitchell and Mary T. (Reed) Mason, born Yarmouth, Maine, June 16, 1853, died June 18, 1922. Married Easton, Mass., by Rev. Erastus Maltby, November 26, 1873, Maria A. Drew, born there, 1854, daughter of Isaac and Nancy () Drew.

Residence, Yarmouth, Maine.

Children of Joseph and Maria A. (Drew) Mason:

1. Alice Fulton, born Yarmouth, Maine, October 22, 1879.
2. Clifford Asa, born Yarmouth, Maine, May 10, 1888.

JAMES MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, John, Joseph, Asa Mitchell), son of Asa Mitchell and Mary T. (Reed) Mason, born Yarmouth, Maine, June 23, 1856, died Portland, Maine, April 18, 1929, buried Holy Cross Cemetery, Yarmouth. Married Yarmouth, May 14, 1887, Mary Foley, born Killarney, Ireland, February 23, 1864, died Yarmouth, June 5, 1916, daughter of John and Johanna (Murphy) Foley.

Residence, Yarmouth, Maine.

Children of James and Mary (Foley) Mason:

1. Hammond, born Yarmouth, Maine, December 21, 1887, died September 28, 1893.
2. George Henry, born Yarmouth, Maine, May 16, 1889, died there, May 20, 1889.
3. Flora Belle, born Yarmouth, Maine, May 24, 1894.
4. James W., born Yarmouth, Maine, December 28, 1895, died May 2, 1896.
5. Margarette Cecilia, born Yarmouth, Maine, June 21, 1897, died Lewiston, Maine, May 7, 1925. Unmarried.
6. Frances Louise, born Yarmouth, Maine, December 19, 1898.
7. Annie May, born Yarmouth, Maine, November 29, 1900.
8. Arthur James, born Yarmouth, Maine, July 11, 1902.
9. Julia Kathryn, born Yarmouth, Maine, March 21, 1909.

SARAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, John, Joseph, Asa Mitchell), daughter of Asa Mitchell and Mary T. (Reed) Mason, born Yarmouth, Maine, April 18, 1859, died Westbrook, Maine, February 18, 1913. Married Yarmouth, Saturday, September 13, 1879, Isaiah Mansfield, born Chebeague Island, Maine, September 29, 1845, died Westbrook, January 29, 1913, son of Henry M. and Rachel (Hill) Mansfield.

Residence, Chebeague Island and Yarmouth, Maine.

Children of Isaiah and Sarah (Mason) Mansfield:

1. Gertrude, born Chebeague Island, Maine, September 17, 1880.
2. Winthrop Jordan, born Chebeague Island, Maine, April 21, 1883.
3. Clinton Tewksbury, born Chebeague Island, Maine, September 3, 1885.
4. Mary Abby, born Chebeague Island, Maine, April 26, 1887.
5. Asa Isaiah, born Chebeague Island, Maine, May 3, 1889.
6. Bertha Louise, born Chebeague Island, Maine, December 26, 1891.
7. Lena Fitts, born Chebeague Island, Maine, March 31, 1893.
8. Effie Maria, born Chebeague Island, Maine, April 21, 1896.
9. Wallace, born Yarmouth, Maine, April 16, 1897, died there, May 2, 1897.
10. Howard, born Yarmouth, Maine, January 22, 1901, died there, April 18, 1901.

ABIGAIL MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, John, Joseph, Asa Mitchell), daughter of Asa Mitchell and Mary T. (Reed) Mason, born Yarmouth, Maine, January 17, 1861, died Brockton, Mass., about 1924, buried Yarmouth. Married Yarmouth, by True Whittier, pastor, M. E. Church, November 23, 1884, James F. Mansfield, born Cousin's Island, Maine, living Northampton, Mass., 1931.

Three children who died Yarmouth as infants, perhaps other children.

SOPHRONIA AUGUSTA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Samuel, Alford, Samuel), daughter of Capt. Samuel and Eleanor Preston (Sawyer) Mason, born June 11, 1843. Married as (2) wife, Hon. Appleton Oaksmith, born Portland, Maine, March 22, 1828, died Brookland, N. C., 1892, son of the author, Sebra Smith, whose name was legally changed.

Four children, two died, and in 1883, two were living in Hollywood, N. C.

Have no further data on this family.

HATTIE IDA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Elijah, Elijah Jr., Elijah Bond), daughter of Elijah Bond and Relief Savina (Horton) Mason, born Surry, N. H., April 20, 1866. Married 1894, as (2) wife, George Dougald Gillis, born Danville, Vt., July 9, 1858, died Keene, N. H., December 28, 1920, son of Archibald Leitch and Martha Elizabeth (Jones) Gillis.

Residence, Keene, N. H.

Children of George Dougald and Hattie Ida (Mason) Gillis:

1. Christine Louise, born Keene, N. H., December 24, 1895.
2. Lyman Edgar, born Keene, N. H., May 13, 1899, died there, December 4, 1899.

CORA EMOGENE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Elijah, Elijah Jr., Elijah Bond), daughter of Elijah Bond and Relief Savina (Horton) Mason, born Surry, N. H., February 25, 1875. Married May 1, 1899, Edgar Earl Bourne, born May 20, 1874, son of Ansel E. and Hattie E. (Fassett) Bourne.

They were divorced.

Married (2) April 16, 1919, Guy R. Hall, born Belmont, N. H., May 18, 1887, son of Edgar F. and Lydia A. (Folsom) Hall.

Children of Edgar Earl and Cora Emogene (Mason) Bourne:

(First husband)

1. Mildred Arlene, born May 7, 1901.
2. Lloyd Edgar, born February 15, 1903.

HATTIE J. MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Elijah, Elijah Jr., Christopher Allen), daughter of Christopher Allen and (1) wife, Mary Lavinia (Nash) Mason, born Keene, N. H., February 8, 1862. Married December 26, 1883, E. Valmore Aldrich of Keene.

Residence, Hinsdale, N. H.

Have no further data on this family.

MARY HOUGHTON MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Elijah, Elijah Jr., Christopher Allen), daughter of Christopher Allen and (2) wife, Harriette Elmina (Baker) Mason, born Hinsdale, N. H., October 19, 1867. Married April 11, 1884, Albert L. Hall.

Residence, Hinsdale, N. H.

Children of Albert L. and Mary Houghton (Mason) Hall:

1. Edith Mason, born January 22, 1885.
2. George Mason, born March 21, 1887.
3. Edward Albert, born July 11, 1888.
4. Ella Josephine, born January 5, 1894.
5. Ernest Watkins, born December 18, 1896.
6. Ellis Christopher, born June 9, 1899.
7. Elizabeth Mason, born July 12, 1905.

BESSIE KING MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Elijah, Elijah Jr., Christopher Allen), daughter of Christopher Allen and (2) wife, Harriette Elmina (Baker) Mason, born Hinsdale, N. H., June 1, 1870. Married October 8, 1906, Edwin G. Butler of Chesterfield, N. H., who died March 20, 1919.

Children of Edwin G. and Bessie King (Mason) Butler:

1. Edwin Mason, born June 17, 1910, died August 15, 1910.
2. Florence Elizabeth, born February 23, 1913.

FRANK EUGENE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Elijah, Elijah Jr., Christopher Allen), son of Christopher Allen and (2) wife, Harriette Elmina (Baker) Mason, born Hinsdale, N. H., January 20, 1873. Married July 17, 1899, Blanche Bancroft Lewis, born Hinsdale, June 17, 1874, daughter of George W. and Maria (Grieg) Lewis.

In 1922 Mr. Mason was head of the Science Dept., High School of Commerce in Boston, Mass.

Residence, 1922, Brighton, Mass.

Children of Frank Eugene and Blanche Bancroft (Lewis) Mason:

1. Harriett Lewis, born Keene, N. H., February 19, 1901.
2. Maude Lewis, born Hinsdale, N. H., January 17, 1905.
3. Christopher Allen, born Pawtucket, R. I., November 16, 1906.

CHARLES HENRY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Elijah, Elijah Jr., Columbus Allen), son of Columbus Allen and (1) wife, Abigail Melissa (Nash) Mason, born Keene, N. H., February 12, 1859. Married there, January 1, 1881, Edith Ann Ripton Kenyon, born May 26, 1858, daughter of David Yale and Emma Martha (Kimball) Kenyon.

No children.

Residence, 1922, Keene, N. H.

Have no further data on this family.

EMMA CHESTINA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Elijah, Elijah Jr., Columbus Allen), daughter of Columbus Allen and (2) wife, Chestina Lucy (Baker) Mason, born March 8, 1864. Married Keene, N. H., September 11, 1883, Abner Sprague.

Children of Abner and Emma Chestina (Mason) Sprague:

1. Walter M., born July 1, 1884.
2. Helen, born October 14, 1888.
3. Edwin F., born November 8, 1891.

FLORA ANN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, Samuel, Samuel William), daughter of Samuel William and Ann Williamine (Smith) Mason, born Chelsea, Mass., April 6, 1855, died January 10, 1890. Married February 22, 1888, Dr. Joseph Edwin Kimball, born Nashua, N. H., June 14, 1859, son of Lewis Kimball.

Residence, Chelsea, Mass.

Child of Dr. Joseph Edwin and Flora Ann (Mason) Kimball:

1. Samuel Mason, born 1890.

ESTHER PARSONS MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, Samuel, Samuel William), daughter of Samuel William and Ann Williamine (Smith) Mason, born Chelsea, Mass., March 4, 1858, died April 4, 1882. Married January 22, 1881, George Baptist Hatch, born Winchester, Mass., August 22, 1857.

Residence, Chelsea, Mass.

Child of George Baptist and Esther Parsons (Mason) Hatch:

1. Mellen C. M., born March 14, 1882.

MARY CHANDLER MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, Samuel, Samuel William), daughter of Samuel William and Ann Williamine (Smith) Mason, born Chelsea, Mass., November 10, 1861. Married February 14, 1882, Franklin A. Shaw, born East Boston, Mass., February 5, 1861.

Residence, Chelsea, Mass.

Child of Franklin A. and Mary Chandler (Mason) Shaw:

1. Daughter, born about 1883.

NATHANIEL W. GARLAND (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, Samuel, Lawrenza Veretta), son of Joseph Sanborn and Lawrenza Veretta (Mason) Garland, born March 10, 1860. Married March 9, 1890, Minnie A. Brown.

Child of Nathaniel W. and Minnie A. (Brown) Garland:

1. Waldo.

DANIEL W. GARLAND (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, Samuel, Lawrenza Veretta), son of Joseph Sanborn and Lawrenza Veretta (Mason) Garland, born May 1, 1862. Married September 11, 1887, Cora M. Brackett.

Child of Daniel W. and Cora M. (Brackett) Garland:

1. Daughter, who died.

REBECCA M. GARLAND (Capt. Hugh, John Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, Samuel, Lawrenza Veretta), daughter of Joseph Sanborn and Lawrenza Veretta (Mason) Garland, born May 12, 1864. Married July 3, 1886, William D. Kendall.

Children of William D. and Rebecca M. (Garland) Kendall:

1. Mabel.
2. Mason B.

FRANK MASON STONE (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, William Alfred, Martha Elizabeth), son of Joshua Coolidge and Martha Elizabeth (Mason) Stone, born Watertown, Mass., July 19, 1866, died there, December 17, 1901. Married there, April 13, 1893, Josephine Sara Hall, born Mt. Diablo, Calif., July 5, 1874, died San Francisco, Calif., June 16, 1920, daughter of Joseph S. and Julia Frances (Betts) Hall.

Residence, Watertown, Mass.

Children of Frank Mason and Josephine Sara (Hall) Stone:

1. Ruth Atherton (twin), born Watertown, Mass., August 19, 1894, died Ross, Calif., March 25, 1927. Married Washington, D. C., September 18, 1917, Lieut. Caldwell Colt Robinson, born Hartford, Conn., April 17, 1897, killed in World War, son of Col. Charles Leonard Frost and Elizabeth Hart Jarvis (Beach) Robinson. Mrs. Robinson attended Wellesley College and Leland Stanford University.
No children.
2. Elizabeth Mather (twin), born Watertown, Mass., August 19, 1894. Married Los Angeles, Calif., November 24, 1921, William Leslie Hast, born Pittsburg, Kans., March 4, 1888, son of Charles and Lucy (Bush) Hast. Mrs. Hast attended Wellesley College and Leland Stanford University.
Residence, June 1932, Taft, Calif.

Children of William Leslie and Elizabeth Mather (Stone) Hast:

1. Marilyn Mather, born Taft, Calif., January 28, 1923.
2. Jo Ann, born Taft, Calif., September 9, 1926.
3. Elizabeth Gay, born Taft, Calif., November 10, 1930.

EDWIN LINCOLN STONE (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, William Alfred, Martha Elizabeth), son of Joshua Coolidge and Martha Elizabeth (Mason) Stone, born Watertown, Mass., January 19, 1869. Married November 6, 1895, Lena Frances Mason, born Watertown, Sep-

tember 29, 1869, daughter of Hiram Pierce and Maria Louise (Lee) Mason.

Mr. Mason was assessor for ten years and is interested in real estate.
Residence, Watertown, Mass.

Children of Edwin Lincoln and Lena Frances (Mason) Stone:

1. Ronald Mason, born Watertown, Mass., March 9, 1899. Graduated Harvard University, 1921, A.B.
2. Helen Elizabeth, born Watertown, Mass., September 6, 1900. Attended Radcliffe College, Class of 1924.
3. Roger Kenneth, born Watertown, Mass., December 6, 1908. Attended Brown and Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass., graduated Bowdoin College, 1931.

WALTER COOLIDGE STONE (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, William Alfred, Martha Elizabeth), son of Joshua Coolidge and Martha Elizabeth (Mason) Stone, born Watertown, Mass., December 14, 1870. Married Cambridge, Mass., in the historic Christ Church, Episcopal (opposite the Common), by Rev. Prescott C. Evarts, June 4, 1902, Lao Beatrice Potter, born Providence, R. I., March 15, 1875, daughter of Henry and Frances (Roome) Potter.

Mr. Stone graduated Harvard University, 1894, A.B.; Harvard Law School, 1896, LL.B. Now (1932) he is a lawyer, practicing in Boston, having been admitted to the Suffolk County Bar, October 1896. Member of board of health 1897-1900, selectman 1907-1911, and president of Watertown Home for Old Folks.

Residence, November 1932, Watertown, Mass.

Children of Walter Coolidge and Lao Beatrice (Potter) Stone:

1. Pauline, born Watertown, Mass., March 6, 1904. Married there, April 21, 1928, by Rev. Charles Lyon Seasholes of the First Baptist Church, Wallis E. Stuart. Mrs. Stuart graduated from Leland Powers School, 1925.
Residence, May 1932, Hingham, Mass.

Children of Wallis E. and Pauline (Stone) Stuart:

1. Ann, born Belmont, Mass., February 5, 1929.
2. Wallis E., born Belmont, Mass., February 14, 1930.
2. Beatrice, born Watertown, Mass., April 21, 1905. Graduated Wheaton College, 1928. Miss Stone taught school at Mansfield, Mass., for two years. Unmarried November 1932.
3. Frances Potter, born Watertown, Mass., May 31, 1912. Now (1932) in the 2d year, Leland Powers School.

JOSHUA WINTHROP STONE (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, William Alfred, Martha Elizabeth), son of Joshua Coolidge and Martha Elizabeth (Mason) Stone, born Watertown, Mass., July 26, 1873. Married there, October 25, 1899, Agnes Jessie Mayell, born Newton, Mass., January 8, 1878, daughter of Alfred and Mary (Ferris) Mayell.

Mr. Stone graduated Harvard University, 1896, A.B. He served several years on the town finance board.

Residence, November 1932, Watertown, Mass.

Children of Joshua Winthrop and Agnes Jessie (Mayell) Stone:

1. Esther Mayell, born North Berwick, Maine, September 24, 1900. Married November 9, 1922, Erving Newcomb Buffum, born Cambridge, Mass., January 25, 1898, son of Albert and Anna (Newcomb) Buffum. During the World War Mr. Buffum was in the Students Army Training Corps, 1917-1919. He attended Boston University, 1919, 1920. Mrs. Buffum attended Wheaton College, 1920, 1921.

Residence, November 1932, Watertown, Mass.

Children of Erving Newcomb and Esther Mayell (Stone) Buffum:

1. Janet, born Watertown, Mass., September 10, 1924.
2. Albert Erving, born Watertown, Mass., May 11, 1927.
2. Winthrop Ernest, born May 8, 1902. Married Brookline, Mass., March 23, 1924, Elizabeth Eldridge, born Somerville, Mass., December 22, 1902, daughter of William and May () Eldridge.

Residence, November 1932, Watertown, Mass.

Children of Winthrop Ernest and Elizabeth (Eldridge) Stone:

1. Betty-Mae, born Watertown, Mass., May 1927.
2. Winthrop Ernest, born Watertown, Mass., December 1929.

EMMA GERTRUDE STONE (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, William Alfred, Martha Elizabeth), daughter of Joshua Coolidge and Martha Elizabeth (Mason) Stone, born Watertown, Mass., September 9, 1877. Married there, April 27, 1918, Leon Leroy Stone, born Prescott, Mass., January 10, 1876, son of Joseph and Lucy (Towne) Stone.

Residence, November 1932, Watertown, Mass.

Child of Leon Leroy and Emma Gertrude (Stone) Stone:

1. Louise Evelyn, born Watertown, Mass., October 2, 1919.

MARTHA LOUISE STONE (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, William Alfred, Martha Elizabeth), daughter of Joshua Coolidge and Martha Elizabeth (Mason) Stone, born Watertown, Mass., October 19, 1882. Unmarried May 1932.

Miss Stone resided at Watertown until after the World War when she went to Los Angeles, Calif., where she is (1932) connected with the American Red Cross.

Residence, May 1932, Los Angeles, Calif.

LYMAN E. MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Isaac, Almond, Wilbur F.), son of Wilbur F. and Ellen M. (Wilcox) Mason, born Barton, Vt., September 29, 1881. Married there, July 20, 1912, Helen R. Nye.

Child of Lyman E. and Helen R. (Nye) Mason:

1. Ruby I., born Barton, Vt., April 12, 1913.

Have no further data on this family.

HAROLD WESTON MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Daniel, Daniel Jr., Daniel Weston), son of Daniel Weston and Mary Ellen (Leighton) Mason, born Hyde Park, Mass., October 13, 1878. Married Medford, Mass., June 26, 1911, Alice Gertrude Robb, born there, February 11, 1886, daughter of William David and Augusta (Flood) Robb.

Mr. Mason graduated Harvard College 1900, A.B., spent a year in the Graduate School and graduated Harvard Law School, 1904, LL.B., and since then has practiced law. During the World War he was a member of local board 40, Massachusetts.

Residence, December 1935, North Attleboro, Mass.

No children.

BLANCHE EDDY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Thaddeus, William James, Charles Edward), daughter of Charles Edward and Anna Warren (Eddy) Mason, born Elgin, Ill., October 9, 1870. Married Boston, Mass., December 5, 1888, Sylvester B. Woodman, son of Albion Keith Paris and Mary () Woodman.

Child of Sylvester B. and Blanche Eddy (Mason) Woodman:

1. Keith Sylvester, born Somerville, Mass., February 21, 1890.

HARRY BROWNSON 3D (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William, William Jr., Lawrence Sprague, Sarah Jane), son of (1) husband, Harry and Sarah Jane (Mason) Brownson Jr., born Keene, N. H., January 8, 1857, living October 1933. Married Omaha, Neb., at All Saints' Church, December 5, 1889, Minnie Beatrice Thompson, born Des Moines, Iowa, August 29, 1867, daughter of Henry Canady and Lucinda (Lewis) Thompson.

Residence, October 1933, Alameda, Calif.

Children of Harry and Minnie Beatrice (Thompson) Brownson 3d:

1. Ruth, born Whittier, Calif., March 19, 1896. Married ———.
2. Harry, born Whittier, Calif., October 17, 1898. Married Eleanor G. Cappock, daughter of A. W. Cappock.

Have no further data on this family.

MARY BROWNSON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William, William Jr., Lawrence Sprague, Sarah Jane), daughter of Harry and Sarah Jane (Mason) Brownson, born Rutland, Vt., November 17, 1863, died Los Angeles, Calif., September 16, 1924. Married in Trinity Cathedral, Omaha, Neb., November 1, 1882, Lieut. George Horace Morgan, born St. Catherine, Ontario, Canada, January 1, 1855, son of George Nelson and Delia Elizabeth (Warner) Morgan.

Col. Morgan graduated West Point Military Academy, 1880, retired January 1, 1919.

He is a holder of the Congressional Medal of Honor and every honor

possible to a distinguished cavalryman who participated in the Indian, Spanish and Philippine, and World Wars.

Residence, May 1934, Washington, D. C.

Children of Col. George Horace and Mary (Brownson) Morgan:

1. Mary, born Omaha, Neb., October 19, 1883. Married Yloilo, Panay, Philippine Islands, June 24, 1908, Eric Sinclair Purdon, born Belfast, Ireland, February 11, 1881, died Manila, P. I., August 26, 1914, son of Edward Sinclair and Mary (Boyd) Purdon.
Residence, August 1935, Washington, D. C.

Children of Eric Sinclair and Mary (Morgan) Purdon:

1. Mary Brownson, born Yloilo, P. I., June 24, 1909. Married June 8, 1935, Frederick Albert Gutheim.
2. Eric Sinclair, born Manila, P. I., October 25, 1913. Mr. Purdon graduated Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., 1935. He is a member of Alpha Delta Phi.
2. Marguerite, born Fort Grant, Ariz., April 4, 1885. Married Fort Riley, Kans., June 19, 1907, Ralph Talbot Jr., born Denver, Colo., June 18, 1884, son of Ralph and Frances (Hardin) Talbot. Ralph Talbot Jr., graduated West Point Military Academy June 1905, the youngest in his class.
Residence, August 1935, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Children of Maj. Ralph and Marguerite (Morgan) Talbot Jr.:

1. Ralph, born Chattanooga, Tenn., July 15, 1912. Married November 29, 1934, Dorothy Plant. Ralph Talbot 3d, graduated West Point Military Academy June 1933, next youngest in his class.
2. Marguerite Lucy, born Baltimore, Md., August 3, 1919.
3. Louie, born Fort Davis, Tex., November 11, 1886, died Tutuila, Amer. Samoa, July 11, 1915. Married Fort Sam Houston, Tex., October 5, 1910, Ensign (now, 1935, Commander) Charles Churchill Slayton, U. S. N., born Springfield, Ohio, April 17, 1887, son of George Albert and Mary (Neilson) Slayton Com. Slayton graduated U. S. Naval Academy, 1906.

Children of Com. Charles Churchill and Louie (Morgan) Slayton:

1. Morgan, born Fort Sam Houston, Tex., July 13, 1911. Graduated U. S. Naval Academy, June 1933. Now (December 1933) studying at Georgetown University, Washington, D. C. Unmarried December 1933.
2. Nancy Alton, born Annapolis, Md., February 10, 1913. Unmarried August 1935. Miss Slayton is a member of the D. A. R., Peggy Stewart Tea Party Chapter. At the 1933 D. A. R. convention at Washington she was a page, and at the 1934 convention personal page to the librarian general.
Residence, August 1935, Annapolis, Md.
4. Edith, born Minneapolis, Minn., September 1, 1894. Married Brooklyn, N. Y., June 14, 1916, DeRosey Carroll Cabell Jr., born San Diego, Calif., June 5, 1893, son of Maj.-Gen. DeRosey Carroll and Martha (Otis) Cabell. Maj. Cabell graduated U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., June 13, 1916, and saw service in Mexico immediately after joining his regiment, the 10th Cav. He served in the World War but did not get overseas until June 1919, having most of his service on the border and about three months at Camp Lewis, Washington, training men. Mrs. Cabell is a member of the D. A. R., Army and Navy Chapter, Washington.
Residence, August 1935, Washington, D. C.

Children of Maj. DeRosey Carroll and Edith (Morgan) Cabell Jr.:

1. Virginia, born Douglas, Ariz., June 15, 1918.
2. DeRosey Carroll, born Fort Sam Houston, Tex., August 30, 1919.
5. Dorothy, born Jefferson Barracks, Mo., March 27, 1896. Married Fort Bliss, Tex., May 16, 1915, Jonathan Waverly Anderson, born Lookout Mountain, Tenn., June 7, 1890, son of Charles Craven and Mary (Bachman) Anderson. Maj. Anderson graduated U. S. Naval Academy, 1911. Now (1934) he is in the U. S. Army.
Residence, August 1935, West Point, N. Y.

Children of Maj. Jonathan Waverly and Dorothy (Morgan) Anderson:

1. Dorothy Dulaney, born Manila, P. I., February 25, 1916.
2. Jonathan Waverly, born Fort Sill, Okla., March 14, 1920.
3. Mary Bachman, born Washington, D. C., October 3, 1922.

DAISY BROWNSON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William, William Jr., Lawrence Sprague, Sarah Jane), daughter of (1) husband, Harry and Sarah Jane (Mason) Brownson Jr., born Omaha, Neb., December 13, 1871, died Fort Bradley, Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., June 28, 1894, buried Omaha. Married there, December 11, 1888, Capt. Paul Clendenin, surgeon, U. S. A., born Linden, Ill., February 11, 1868, died Santiago, Cuba, July 4, 1899, son of Gen. David Ramsay and Sophia Diadema (Ford) Clendenin.

Child of Capt. Paul and Daisy (Brownson) Clendenin:

1. Dorothea, born Fort McIntosh, Laredo, Tex., November 19, 1889. Married Camp Jossmau, Philippine Islands, December 11, 1909, Julius Caesar LeHardy, born Liberty Co., Ga., January 14, 1871, son of Julius Caesar Louis Victor LeHardy. Mr. LeHardy is descended from Philip (LeHardy), King of France, 1400. He graduated University of Georgia, 1896, and now (1933) retired Major of the U. S. Medical Corps.
Residence, April 1934, Decatur, Ga.

Children of Maj. Julius Caesar and Dorothea (Clendenin) LeHardy:

1. Dorothea, born Tacloban Leyte, P. I., September 9, 1910.
2. Clement Daniell, born Fort Ward, Washington, D. C., October 12, 1911.
3. Julius Caesar, born Bernicia Arsenal, Calif., July 30, 1914, died Manila, P. I., June 2, 1915.
4. Eugene, born Tongshan, China, April 12, 1916.
5. Julius Caesar, born Peitaiho, China, August 7, 1918.

CARRIE HOSMER MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William, William Jr., Lawrence Sprague, Andrew Jackson), daughter of Andrew Jackson and Annie Delia (Ward) Mason, born New Haven, Vt., March 22, 1870. Married March 19, 1919, David Owen Jones, born Poultney, Vt., December 2, 1861, son of Owen and Jeanette (Jones) Jones.

No children.

Residence, January 1932, New Haven, Vt.

SARAH ABIGAIL MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William, William Jr., Lawrence Sprague, Andrew Jackson), daughter of Andrew Jackson

and Annie Delia (Ward) Mason, born New Haven, Vt., April 4, 1876, died there, June 14, 1902. Married April 4, 1895, Davis L. Ross, born Lincoln, Vt., April 28, 1871, son of Frank and Alma L. () Ross.

Child of Davis L. and Sarah Abigail (Mason) Ross:

1. Earl Mason, born May 25, 1902.
Residence, January 1932, Rutland, Vt.

HATTIE E. MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William, William Jr., Lawrence Sprague, Charles W.), daughter of Capt. Charles W. and Cornelia Ruth (Rogers) Mason, born New Haven, Vt., August 27, 1865, died before 1931. Married November 16, 1892, Harland A. Sawyer, who died before 1931.

Child of Harland A. and Hattie E. (Mason) Sawyer:

1. Lois.

No further data on this family.

HELEN R. MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William, William Jr., Lawrence Sprague, Charles W.), daughter of Capt. Charles W. and Cornelia Ruth (Rogers) Mason, born New Haven, Vt., August 3, 1867. Married December 30, 1891, Wayland E. Stearns.

Residence, Port Douglas, N. Y.

LILLIAN I. MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William, William Jr., Lawrence Sprague, Charles W.), daughter of Capt. Charles W. and Cornelia Ruth (Rogers) Mason, born New Haven, Vt., April 8, 1871, died before 1931. Married February 8, 1897, Francis T. M. McEnery.

Children of Francis T. M. and Lillian I. (Mason) McEnery:

1. Layton.
Three daughters.

CHARLES CLAYTON MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William, William Jr., Lawrence Sprague, Charles W.), son of Capt. Charles W. and Cornelia Ruth (Rogers) Mason, born New Haven, Vt., March 29 or April 16, 1874. Married February 27, 1895, Myra Billings, who died before 1931.

Children of Charles Clayton and Myra (Billings) Mason:

1. Cornelia. Married ———.
2. Charles. Married ———.

No further data on this family.

ISABEL MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William, William Jr., Eliphalet Fales, Charles Sisson), daughter of Charles Sisson and Abbie Ann

(Payson) Mason, born July 22, 1860, died Boston, Mass. Married there, April 18, 1889, Benjamin Cutter, who died Boston, son of Dr. Ephraim Cutter.

Residence, Boston, Mass.

No children, but an adopted daughter, Olive.

CHARLES FRANCIS MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William, William Jr., Eliphalet Fales, Francis Eliphalet), son of Francis Eliphalet and Mary Frances (Bigelow) Mason, born Medfield, Mass., April 13, 1860. Married Revere, Mass., September 23, 1886, Helen Ripley Baker, born Boston, Mass., February 19, 1862, died Watertown, Mass., July 23, 1922, daughter of Lieut. Henry Ripley and Sarah Shaw (Young) Baker, U. S. N.

Mr. Mason graduated Harvard College, 1882, A.B., and was bursar at Harvard 1888 to 1922. He was a member of the school committee for three years, also vice-president of the Charles River Trust Company, a director in the Harvard Trust Company, trustee of Watertown Savings Bank, and prominent in Masonic circles. A member of the Economic, Twentieth Century, Unitarian and Harvard Clubs. His hobbies are New England history and genealogy and when in England he spent much time searching for the English ancestry of Capt. Hugh Mason. At one time he was treasurer of the Watertown Historical Society and a member of the committee on publication of early town records. September 17, 1890, he read before the Watertown Historical Society a sketch of Capt. Hugh Mason's career, later he gave a copy of the list of deaths in Watertown from 1738-1754 to the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*. The original parchment commission of Hugh Mason as captain of the Watertown Train Band, dated April 5, 1652, is in the possession of the Massachusetts Historical Society at Boston, having been given to them in 1920, by Mr. Mason. He is also a member of Sons of the Revolution, Bunker Hill Monument Association and Massachusetts Society of Colonial Wars, the latter, by right of descent through Capt. Hugh Mason.

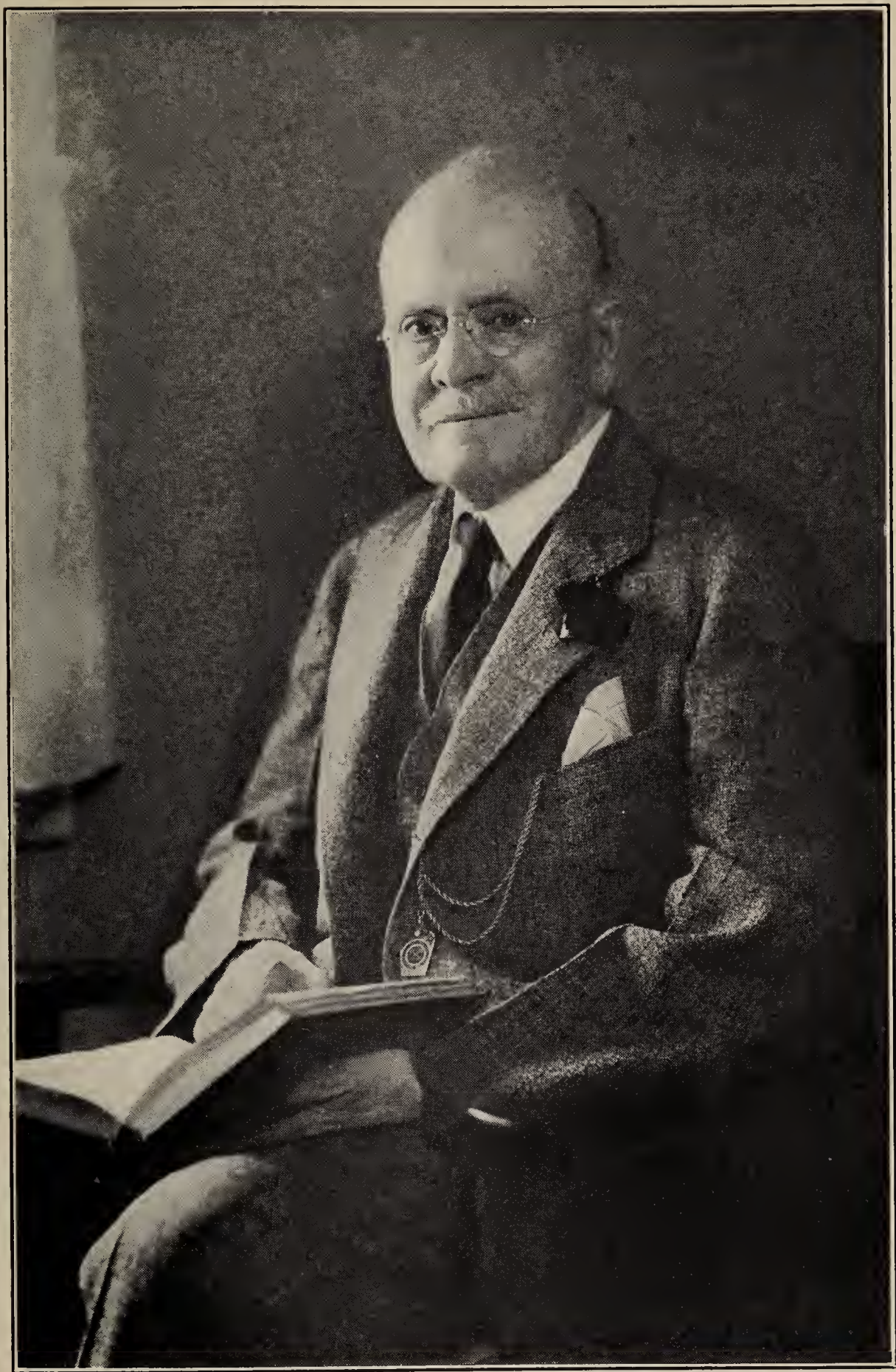
Residence, November 1934, Plymouth, Mass.

Children of Charles Francis and Helen Ripley (Baker) Mason:

1. Hugh, born Watertown, Mass., March 20, 1890. Unmarried November 1934.
Mr. Mason graduated Harvard University, 1912, A.B.
2. Helen Elizabeth, born Watertown, Mass., June 5, 1894.
3. Carol Young, born Watertown, Mass., January 17, 1902.

ADA MARIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William, Thaddeus, Charles, Charles LaFayette), daughter of Charles LaFayette and Sarah (Bacon) Mason, born Dedham, Mass., December 4, 1849. Married Dracut, Mass., November 29, 1871, George Eugene Hamblett, born there, October 26, 1847, son of George and Mariette () Hamblett.

Have no further data on this family.



CHARLES FRANCIS MASON

EDWIN FOREST MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William, Thaddeus, Charles, Charles LaFayette), son of Charles LaFayette and Sarah (Bacon) Mason, born Dedham, Mass., July 8, 1859. Married Wilton, N. H., June 13, 1887, Mertie C. Ring, born there, 1862, daughter of Philander and Helen () Ring.

Have no further data on this family.

ELIAS SINCLAIR MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Aaron, Mighill), son of Mighill and Mary Adams (Bartlett) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, August 18, 1846, died Rankin, Ill., November 20, 1897. Married Paxton, Ill., August 9, 1881, Sarah Catherine Hill.

Mr. Mason prepared for College at Gould's Academy and graduated Bowdoin College, 1868, A.B., then studied law for a year.

Residence, Paris, Ill., until 1888, Terre Haute, Ind., until 1893, and Rankin, Ill.

No children.

CHARLES GERRY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Aaron, Mighill), son of Mighill and Mary Adams (Bartlett) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, May 4, 1857, died Norway, Maine, April 20, 1903. Unmarried.

Mr. Mason was a member of Norway Lodge, No. 16, I. O. O. F., also its secretary, member of Lewiston Commandery, Knights Templar, scribe of Wildey Encampment, I. O. O. F., financial secretary of Pennessewassee Lodge, Knights of Pythias, treasurer of Oxford County Association, treasurer of Norway Village Corporation, town clerk for many years, and a member of the committee to raise funds for the centennial celebration of Norway, April 1886.

Residence, Norway, Maine.

ELIZABETH BARTLETT MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Aaron, Mighill), daughter of Mighill and Mary Adams (Bartlett) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, June 13, 1860, living January 1933. Married Milan, N. H., September 1889, Henry Wilson Cobb, born Lovell, Maine, July 24, 1866, died Portland, Maine, March 1907.

Residence, January 1933, Portland, Maine.

EDMUND CLARK JR. (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Aaron, Angelia), son of Edmund and Angelia (Mason) Clark, born February 15, 1868, died August 10, 1927, buried Stockbridge, Mass. Married June 18, 1904, Mary Stuart Field of Stockbridge.

Mr. Clark was a chemist and graduated University of Maine, 1891.

Residence, West Medford, Mass.

Children of Edmund and Mary Stuart (Field) Clark Jr.:

1. Elsie Stuart, born September 27, 1906. Married Dr. R. L. Carpenter of New York City. Mrs. Carpenter is a graduate of Radcliffe College.
2. Adele Field, born August 7, 1910.

ROSCOE CONKLING CLARK (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Aaron, Angelia), son of Edmund and Angelia (Mason) Clark, born Lagro, Ind., November 30, 1869. Married October 16, 1901, Lillian Kimball, daughter of Charles M. and Mary (Bartlett) Kimball.

Mr. Clark graduated University of Maine, 1892, B.M.E.

Residence, 1931, Moore, Pa.

Children of Roscoe Conkling and Lillian (Kimball) Clark:

1. Hugh Mason, born Saco, Maine, September 7, 1902. Unmarried 1931.
2. Wendell Kimball, born Saco, Maine, October 17, 1904. Unmarried 1931.

RUBY CLARK (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Aaron, Angelia), daughter of Edmund and Angelia (Mason) Clark, born Lagro, Ind., September 21, 1871. Married Bethel, Maine, April 4, 1906, William Francis Eldredge, born Bristol, R. I., son of Simeon B. and Elizabeth Francis (Brown) Eldredge.

Residence 1931, Rockport, Mass.

Children of William Francis and Ruby (Clark) Eldredge:

1. Angelia Mason, born Rockport, Mass., January 7, 1908.
2. Arthur Simeon, born Rockport, Mass., December 5, 1911.

BLANCHE A. SMITH (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Aaron, Ruby), daughter of Lawson C. and Ruby (Mason) Smith, born July 25, 1867, died July 13, 1909. Married Henry Hunt.

Child of Henry and Blanche A. (Smith) Hunt:

1. Harry.

Have no further data on this family.

ROBERT S. SMITH (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Aaron, Ruby), son of Lawson C. and Ruby (Mason) Smith, born June 26, 1871. Married Carrie ———.

Children of Robert S. and Carrie () Smith:

1. Ruby.
2. Edwina.
3. Carrie.

Have no further data on this family.

ADELAIDE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Ayers, Charles), daughter of Charles and Melissa Marshall (Russell) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, August 22, 1854, died Portland, Maine, January 17, 1905. Married October 3, 1878, Levi Greenleaf, born Starks, Maine, December 30, 1849, died Portland, March 1919, son of Stephen and Fanny (Taylor) Greenleaf.

Mr. Greenleaf was a lawyer.

Residence, Portland, Maine.

No children.

CHARLES AYERS MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Ayers, Charles), son of Charles and Melissa Marshall (Russell) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, October 9, 1866. Married Winnipeg, Manitoba, April 24, 1905, Lucy Ellen Morgan, born Gorham, N. H., July 6, 1868, died Tucson, Ariz., January 5, 1914, daughter of Charles Mussey and Mary Ellen (Locke) Morgan.

Mr. Mason is a civil engineer.

Residence, October 1934, Tucson, Ariz.

Child of Charles Ayers and Lucy Ellen (Morgan) Mason:

1. Charles Morgan, born Kenora, Ontario, Canada, July 7, 1906.

HARRY EZRA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Ayers, Charles), son of Charles and Melissa Marshall (Russell) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, August 7, 1868. Married Lancaster, N. H., July 12, 1929, Muriel Park, born Bethel, February 18, 1898, daughter of Ellery Channing and Mary (Stearns) Park.

Mrs. Mason attended Gould Academy at Bethel, and graduated Smith College, 1921, A.B.

Mr. Mason graduated Gould Academy, 1887, and Gray's Business College, Portland, Maine, 1888. Now (1934) he is vice-president of Baker Extract Company, Springfield, Mass.

Residence, October 1934, Boston, Mass.

No children.

GRACE GREENWOOD MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Ayers, Charles), daughter of Charles and Melissa Marshall (Russell) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, July 16, 1870, died Hebron, Maine, October 17, 1913. Married Bethel, October 4, 1893, Tom Foskett Hastings, born there, July 2, 1870, son of Gideon and Dolly (Kimball) Hastings.

No children.

ELLEN MARIA EDWARDS (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Ayers, Maria Antoinette), daughter of Gen. Clark Swett and Maria Antoinette (Mason) Edwards, born Bethel, Maine, May 21, 1851, died Milan, N. H., July 23, 1924. Married Bethel, June 17, 1875, James Selden Phipps, born Milan, March 15, 1847, died Berlin, N. H., April 3, 1905, son of James Monroe and Lydia Gould (Wheeler) Phipps.

Residence, Milan, N. H.

Children of James Selden and Ellen Maria (Edwards) Phipps:

1. Maude Lillian, born Milan, N. H., January 26, 1877. Married there, June 12, 1898, John Lincoln McIntire, born Dummer, N. H., August 5, 1871, son of George W. and Lusylvania L. (Twitchell) McIntire.
Residence, 1932, Pasadena, Calif.

2. Marcia Edwards, born Milan, N. H., November 9, 1889. Married there, April 22, 1916, Thomas Nelson Taylor, born Maidstone, Vt., July 12, 1886, son of George N. and Mary E. (Connary) Taylor.
Residence, 1932, Milan, N. H.

Have no further data on this family.

WALDO WALLACE EDWARDS (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Ayers, Maria Antoinette), son of Gen. Clark Swett and Maria Antoinette (Mason) Edwards, born Bethel, Maine, October 14, 1854. Married Denver, Col., April 11, 1882, Rose Lillian Meyers, born Covington, Ky., January 17, 1864, daughter of Martin and Caroline (Bantevielle) Meyers.

Residence, Denver, Col.

Child of Waldo Wallace and Rose Lillian (Meyers) Edwards:

1. Zelma Carolyn, born Covington, Ky., March 3, 1886.

Have no further data on this family.

AYERS MASON EDWARDS (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Ayers, Maria Antoinette), son of Gen. Clark Swett and Maria Antoinette (Mason) Edwards, born Bethel, Maine, January 12, 1857, died Boston, Mass., July 21, 1910. Married Lewiston, Maine, August 12, 1885, Lucinda Packard Sumner, born Providence, R. I., March 26, 1856, died Boston, June 19, 1922, daughter of Seth and Maryette (Packard) Sumner.

Mr. Edwards graduated Bowdoin College. He was a distinguished educator and superintendent of schools at Lewiston, Maine, also Pittsfield, Mass.

Child of Ayers Mason and Lucinda Packard (Sumner) Edwards:

1. Sumner, born June 10, 1889.

Have no further data on this family.

HERBERT ARTHUR EDWARDS (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Ayers, Maria Antoinette), son of Gen. Clark Swett and Maria Antoinette (Mason) Edwards, born Bethel, Maine, April 17, 1860. Married Portland, Maine, January 1, 1887, Lillian Gleason Brackett, born Naples, Maine, January 20, 1867, daughter of Lendall Stevens and Anna (Hapgood) Brackett.

No children.

Residence, Los Angeles, Calif.

FREDERICK LEE EDWARDS (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Ayers, Maria Antoinette), son of Gen. Clark Swett and Maria Antoinette (Mason) Edwards, born Bethel, Maine, October 12, 1865. Married there,

June 28, 1890, Susan Gray Frost, born there, February 15, 1870, daughter of Orange Clark and Mary M. (Hastings) Frost.

No children.

Residence, October 1932, Bethel, Maine.

DELMER ELLERY EDWARDS (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Ayers, Maria Antoinette), son of Gen. Clark Swett and Maria Antoinette (Mason) Edwards, born Bethel, Maine, January 6, 1868, died Brockton, Mass., December 24, 1909. Married Bethel, June 14, 1893, Alforetta Ann Farwell, born there, May 11, 1874, daughter of Albert Foster and Anna Maria (Mills) Farwell.

Residence, June 1933, Portland, Maine.

Child of Delmer Ellery and Alforetta Ann (Farwell) Edwards:

1. Adelaide Gibson, born Caribou, Maine, July 1, 1894. Married Locke Mills, Maine, August 7, 1921, Benjamin A. Sukeforth, born Fort Fairfield, Maine, October 23, 1889, son of John and Rose (Johnson) Sukeforth.
Residence, June 1933, Portland, Maine.

Child of Benjamin A. and Adelaide Gibson (Edwards) Sukeforth:

1. Mary Edwards, born Portland, Maine, August 10, 1922.

LESLIE LEE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Ayers, Oliver Hale), son of Oliver Hale and (2) wife, Olive Melissa (Lee) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, July 4, 1868, died St. Petersburg, Fla., March 29, 1925. Married (1) Bethel, October 17, 1894, Maude Everett Kimball, born Hermon, Maine, August 3, 1871, died Portland, Maine, May 29, 1915, buried there in Evergreen Cemetery, daughter of John H. and Flora (Derry) Kimball.

Married (2) Portland, March 4, 1918, Mrs. Lucia Trowbridge Colcord, born Putnam, Conn., 1881, daughter of Ingoldsby W. and Caroline May (Perrin) Trowbridge.

Mr. Mason received his education in the Bethel public schools and Gould Academy, after graduating from there he took a commercial course in the Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He then entered the industrial world and began the manufacture of dowels, which he continued uninterruptedly for twenty-seven years. In 1904 he engaged in manufacturing toys at South Paris, Maine, and being successful in his enterprises occupied a position of influence and importance in the industrial world of Portland and South Paris. His honor and integrity were unimpeachable, his sense of justice and his charity and tolerance broad and far-reaching. He was a director in the Forest City Trust Company, Portland, and the Paris Trust Company of South Paris, also prominent in Masonic circles, a member of Deering Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons, Oxford Chapter, Royal Arch Masons, Council, Royal and Select Masters, St. Albans Commandery, Knights Templar and Kora Temple and Ancient

Arabic Order Nobles of the Mystic Shrine. He was a member of the Portland Club, in politics a Republican, in religion a Universalist.

Residence, Bethel, Portland and South Paris, Maine.

Children of Leslie Lee and Maude Everett (Kimball) Mason:

(First wife)

1. Dorothea, born Bethel, Maine, May 6, 1896.
2. Donald Kimball, born Portland, Maine, January 25, 1903.

ISRAEL WALLACE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Ayers, William Wallace), son of William Wallace and Hepsibah Eames (Kimball) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, March 19, 1867. Married there, June 29, 1898, Minnie Estella Wheeler, born there, May 3, 1862, died Seattle, Wash., April 15, 1922, daughter of Elbridge Gerry and (2) wife, Mehitabel Jane (Grover) Wheeler.

No children.

Residence, 1931, Seattle, Wash.

HERMAN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Ayers, William Wallace), son of William Wallace and Hepsibah Eames (Kimball) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, July 20, 1874. Married Stowe, Mass., June 27, 1906, Pauline Milson Dodge, born Winchester, Mass., September 29, 1882, daughter of William Ladd and Bertha (Milson) Dodge.

Residence, September 1934, The Ayers Mason Farm, Bethel, Maine.

Child of Herman and Pauline Milson (Dodge) Mason:

1. Elizabeth Ayers, born Bethel, Maine, June 27, 1907. Unmarried December 1934. Miss Mason is interested in Social Service Work. Residence, 1932, Worcester, Mass.

SARAH EUNICE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Ayers, William Wallace), daughter of William Wallace and Hepsibah Eames (Kimball) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, March 5, 1880. Married there, June 5, 1906, Stephen Edward Byrd, born Danville, Canada, P. Q., October 27, 1880, son of Henry D. and Marion H. (Williamson) Byrd.

Residence, May 1933, Berlin, N. H.

Child of Stephen Edward and Sarah Eunice (Mason) Byrd:

1. Harriett Maude, born Berlin, N. H., May 12, 1919.

ETHEL MAY WALKER (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Ayers, Mary Ellen), daughter of Seth and Mary Ellen (Mason) Walker, born Bethel, Maine, September 16, 1873. Married there, November 28, 1893, John Clinton Metcalf, born Portland, Maine, April 14, 1872, son of John and Flora E. (True) Metcalf.

Mr. Metcalf attended Bridgton Academy and Portland Business College. He is prominent in Masonic circles, a member of Maine Lodge,

No. 20, Masons, Franklin Chapter, No. 44, R.A.M., Jephthah Council, No. 17, Pilgrim Commandery, No. 19, K.T. Maine Consistory, Scottish Rite, Kora Temple and Shrine. In 1925-1927 he was a member of the legislature, a director in the Peoples National Bank and treasurer of the Memorial Hospital.

Residence, September 1934, Farmington, Maine.

Child of John Clinton and Ethel May (Walker) Metcalf:

1. Therese Eleanor, born Farmington, Maine, September 20, 1898. Married there, June 18, 1924, Carroll Sumner Mitchell, born Jonesport, Maine, March 20, 1897, son of David and Maude (Kelley) Mitchell.
Residence, September 1934, Augusta, Maine.

Child of Carroll Sumner and Therese Eleanor (Metcalf) Mitchell:

1. Marilyn Metcalf, born Farmington, Maine, September 19, 1926.

GEORGE WALLACE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter, Lawson, William), son of William and Elizabeth A. (Butland) Mason, born Kittery, Maine, October 5, 1851, died Dennis, Mass., February 11, 1925. Married there, May 16, 1878, Sarah M. Saunders, born there, 1859, daughter of Charles and Sophronia () Saunders.

Child of George Wallace and Sarah M. (Saunders) Mason:

1. Daughter, born Boston, Mass., September 12, 1880.

Perhaps other children.

JENNIE LOUISA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter, Lawson, William), daughter of William and Elizabeth A. (Butland) Mason, born Kittery, Maine, 1861. Married Boston, Mass., October 13, 1880, Wallace H. Butland, born Waterboro, Maine, 1858, son of James M. and Elizabeth () Butland.

Have no further data on this family.

MARTHA BROWN (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter, Lawson, Elizabeth Eunice), daughter of Walter Milford and Elizabeth Eunice (Mason) Brown, born Albany, Maine, May 30, 1863. Married September 2, 1893, Lewis A. Sawin, born March 20, 1855, died March 27, 1912, son of Lewis H. and Lydia (Abbott) Sawin.

Residence, December 1931, North Waterford, Maine.

Children of Lewis A. and Martha (Brown) Sawin:

1. Dwight Holden, born Albany, Maine, June 13, 1894. Married 1916, Emma Wentworth.
Residence, 1931, Harrison, Maine.
2. Phyllis Elizabeth, born Albany, Maine, December 15, 1898.
3. Charlotte Madeline, born Waterford, Maine, August 22, 1906.

Have no further data on this family.

WINNIFRED BROWN (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter, Lawson, Elizabeth Eunice), daughter of Walter Milford and Elizabeth Eunice (Mason) Brown, born Albany, Maine, February 11, 1874, died September 1908. Married Albany, June 12, 1901, Sewell Augustus Lyon, born Bethel, Maine, 1873, son of Abial B. and Ella F. (Verrill) Lyon.

Children of Sewell Augustus and Winnifred (Brown) Lyon:

1. Stanley Mason. Unmarried 1931.
2. Verna Ella. Married ———.

Have no further data on this family.

LEVI RIPLEY BROWN (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter, Lawson, Elizabeth Eunice), son of Walter Milford and Elizabeth Eunice (Mason) Brown, born Albany, Maine, December 30, 1880. Married Bethel, Maine, June 3, 1907, Hattie Leona Morrill born there, died before 1933, daughter of Isaac S. and Leona May (Coburn) Morrill.

Residence, January 1932, Bethel, Maine.

There are children but have not their names.

CLARENCE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter, Lawson, Wallace), son of Wallace and (1) wife, Caroline (Mercer) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, March 11, 1863, died Marshalltown, Iowa, May 4, 1927. Married Catherine ———.

Children of Clarence and Catherine () Mason:

1. Catherine, born January 7, 1898.
2. Musa, born March 22, 1899.

MUSA ANNA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter, Lawson, Wallace), daughter of Wallace and (2) wife, Evelena Anna (Young) Mason, born Gorham, N. H., July 26, 1865, living June 1933. Married 1892, David McNeil.

Residence, June 1933, Boston, Mass.

Child of David and Musa Anna (Mason) McNeil:

1. Wallace Cleveland, born March 4, 1893.

WALTER LEMINE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter, Lawson, Wallace), son of Wallace and (2) wife, Evelena Anna (Young) Mason, born West Paris, Maine, July 4, 1869. Married Gorham, N. H., February 7, 1892, Emily Cecil Clark, born Lynn, Mass., April 9, 1867, daughter of Ira and Mary (Hillar) Clark.

Residence, June 1933, Gorham, N. H.

Children of Walter Lemine and Emily Cecil (Clark) Mason:

1. Evelyn, born Gorham, N. H., April 20, 1893.
2. Jane Louise, born Gorham, N. H., February 16, 1896.

LOTTIE EUDORA SCRIBNER (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter, Walter Barker, Susannah Kimball), daughter of Amos Kimball and Susannah Kimball (Mason) Scribner, born West Bethel, Maine, March 4, 1861, died Worcester, Mass., August 22, 1893. Married Bethel, Maine, July 27, 1884, Mellen Manley Whitman, born there, June 28, 1862, living October 1932, son of Learned and Angeline (Stiles) Whitman.

Mr. Whitman, through his maternal grandmother, Betsey Mason Stiles, is a descendant of Capt. Hugh Mason.

No children.

MILLARD LAWSON MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter, John Barker, Albion Perham), son of Albion Perham and Hannah Arabelle (Philbrook) Mason, born West Bethel, Maine, August 23, 1866, died Greenfield, N. H., November 17, 1915. Married there, November 4, 1896, Nellie Lucinda Frye, born South Lyndeboro, N. H., November 10, 1876, daughter of Hannibal and Roxanna Skinner (French) Frye.

Residence, November 1932, Greenfield, N. H.

Child of Millard Lawson and Nellie Lucinda (Frye) Mason:

1. Doris Helen, born Greenfield, N. H., November 15, 1903. Unmarried November 1932.

MAURICE BARKER MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter, John Barker, Albion Perham), son of Albion Perham and Hannah Arabelle (Philbrook) Mason, born West Bethel, Maine, May 5, 1873. Married and divorced.

No children.

Residence, 1932, Bangor, Maine.

ELIZA ESTHER LOWELL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter, John Barker, Mary Cross), daughter of Grinfill Blake and Mary Cross (Mason) Lowell, born Mason, Maine, October 12, 1865. Married (1) Bethel, Maine, January 4, 1886, John Fremont Cobb, born Gray, Maine, September 9, 1858, died Shelburne, N. H., September 9, 1894, son of Reuben and Lois () Cobb.

Married (2) Gorham, N. H., March 10, 1898, Sidney Austin Barry, born Maitland Forks, Nova Scotia, August 4, 1874, son of Elkma Barry.

Residence, November 1932, South Paris, Maine.

Child of John Fremont and Eliza Esther (Lowell) Cobb:

(First husband)

1. Gladys Mary, born Shelburne, N. H., November 24, 1890. Married Portland, Maine, December 23, 1922, James Bonney Chaffin Jr., born Paris, Maine, October 26, 1887, son of James Bonney and Emma (Hayden) Chaffin.
Residence, November 1932, Cedar Grove, Maine.

Children of James Bonney and Gladys Mary (Cobb) Chaffin Jr.:

1. James Eugene, born Buckfield, Maine, April 22, 1923.
2. John Nelson, born Buckfield, Maine, October 19, 1924.

Children of Sidney Austin and Eliza Esther (Lowell) (Cobb) Barry:

1. Howard Sidney, born Gilead, Maine, September 11, 1898. Married South Paris, Maine, March 10, 1918, Josephine May Foster, born there, May 14, 1891, daughter of William Fremont and Georgia Etta (Corbett) Foster. Residence, November 1932, South Paris, Maine.

Child of Howard Sidney and Josephine May (Foster) Barry:

1. Robert Henry, born South Paris, Maine, May 7, 1921.
2. Esther Rosena, born South Paris, Maine, June 14, 1905. Married there, May 23, 1926, Sidney Foster Verrill, born West Paris, Maine, April 23, 1904, son of Frank E. and Rhobie (Hewitt) Verrill. Residence, November 1932, South Paris, Maine.

Children of Sidney Foster and Esther Rosena (Barry) Verrill:

1. Richard Sidney, born South Paris, Maine, February 1, 1927.
2. Raymond Lee, born South Paris, Maine, July 19, 1928.
3. Barbara May, born South Paris, Maine, May 7, 1930.

HAZEN BLAKE LOWELL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter, John Barker, Mary Cross), son of Grinfill Blake and Mary Cross (Mason) Lowell, born West Bethel, Maine, May 9, 1879. Married Newry, Maine, September 29, 1901, Margaret Ella Lowe, born Dalhousie, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, September 2, 1887, daughter of Paulus Elias and Louisa Elizabeth (Vienotte) Lowe.

Residence, November 1932, West Bethel, Maine.

Children of Hazen Blake and Margaret Ella (Lowe) Lowell:

1. Linwood Lowe, born West Bethel, Maine, January 2, 1906. Married there, April 23, 1924, Mildred Daisy McInnis, born Bethel, Maine, May 26, 1902, daughter of Charles William and Florice May (Brooks) McInnis. Residence, November 1932, West Bethel, Maine.

Children of Linwood Lowe and Mildred Daisy (McInnis) Lowell:

1. Elizabeth Lyle, born West Bethel, Maine, June 21, 1927.
2. Norman Roderick, born West Bethel, Maine, April 23, 1932.
2. Lawrence Hazen, born West Bethel, Maine, April 14, 1908, died Lewiston, Maine, December 17, 1914.
3. Josephine Isabelle, born West Bethel, Maine, December 18, 1912. Married Bethel, Maine, June 5, 1926, Clayton Edward Kendall, born South Poland, Maine, July 15, 1908, son of Leman Warner and Jennie (Newell) Kendall. Residence, November 1932, West Bethel, Maine.

Children of Clayton Edward and Josephine Isabelle (Lowell) Kendall:

1. Maurice Lowell, born West Bethel, Maine, September 13, 1926.
2. Lawrence Mason, born West Bethel, Maine, March 20, 1928.
3. Marvin Everett, born West Bethel, Maine, June 15, 1930.
4. Ronald Clayton, born West Bethel, Maine, February 29, 1932.
4. Kathryn Ella, born West Bethel, Maine, August 29, 1915.
5. Edward Clyde, born West Bethel, Maine, July 8, 1924.
6. Lloyd Barker, born West Bethel, Maine, March 17, 1927.

GEORGE WILMER HATHORN (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter, John Barker, Emma Sophronia), son of George Edgar and Emma Sophronia (Mason) Hathorn, born North Andover, Mass., January 19, 1883. Married there, September 4, 1912, Alice May Hazelton, born there, December 21, 1882, daughter of Amos Edward and Mary Ann (Morton) Hazelton.

No children.

Residence, November 1932, North Andover, Mass.

SETH WHEATON MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter, Javan Knapp, Herbert Barker), son of Dr. Herbert Barker and Charlotte Augusta (Smith) Mason, born Calais, Maine, August 10, 1879. Married New York City, December 26, 1921, Lucia Demorest.

No children.

Residence, December 1932, Ridgefield, N. J.

JASPER KARL MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter, Javan Knapp, Herbert Barker), son of Dr. Herbert Barker and Charlotte Augusta (Smith) Mason, born Calais, Maine, August 7, 1883. Married Brooklyn, N. Y., October 21, 1914, Ethel Genevieve Bulkley, born there, August 22, 1885, daughter of Frederick George and Georgiana Virginia (Zender) Bulkley.

Mr. Mason graduated Dartmouth College, 1909, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts.

Residence, November 1934, Wellesley Hills, Mass.

Children of Jasper Karl and Ethel Genevieve (Bulkley) Mason:

1. Richard Karl, born Brooklyn, N. Y., April 19, 1916.
2. John Bulkley, born Lockport, N. Y., June 26, 1920.

HERBERT WHITNEY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter, Javan Knapp, Herbert Barker), son of Dr. Herbert Barker and Charlotte Augusta (Smith) Mason, born Calais, Maine, November 21, 1884. Married New York City, September 27, 1922, Catherine Hanrahan, born there, June 24, 1890, daughter of John Raymond and Louisa (Shomberg) Hanrahan.

No children.

Residence, December 1932, The Bronx, New York City.

CLARA MASON RICHARDSON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter, Javan Knapp, Clara), daughter of Charles and Clara (Mason) Richardson, born Southport, England, May 16, 1892. Married New York City, September 25, 1927, Laurance Herbert Merrill, born Chattanooga, Tenn., October 31, 1889, son of Alvin C. and Emma (Cottrell) Merrill.

No children.

Residence, October 1934, Westfield, Mass.

ARTHUR ASHTON RICHARDSON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter, Javan Knapp, Clara), son of Charles and Clara (Mason) Richardson, born Pittsfield, Mass., July 14, 1895. Married Pottstown, Pa., October 3, 1925, Dorothy Marie Ziegenfuse, born there, June 22, 1901, daughter of Oswin and Emma (Keck) Ziegenfuse.

Residence, May 1933, Winthrop, Mass.

Child of Arthur Ashton and Dorothy Marie (Ziegenfuse) Richardson:

1. Dorothy Marie, born Pittsfield, Mass., July 4, 1926.

MERCY MATILDA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, John Jr., Sylvester), daughter of Sylvester and Ruth (Knight) Mason, born Albany, Maine, June 22, 1841, died West Bethel, Maine, June 18, 1860. Married Harrison, Maine, June 22, 1856, Amos Stuart, born there, March 19, 1830, died Winthrop, Mass., July 2, 1913, son of Joseph and Nancy (Lombard) Stuart.

Residence, West Bethel, Maine.

Child of Amos and Mercy Matilda (Mason) Stuart:

1. Matilda Blanche, born West Bethel, Maine, July 3, 1859.

AMBROSIA PRESCOTT MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, John Jr., Sylvester), daughter of Sylvester and Ruth (Knight) Mason, born Waterford, Maine, February 20, 1846, died Gorham, N. H., April 29, 1914. Married Boston, Mass., October 22, 1887, Walter C. Libby, born Windham, Maine, son of Elihu and Elizabeth () Libby.

No children.

HELEN ANN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, John Jr., Sylvester), daughter of Sylvester and Ruth (Knight) Mason, born Harrison, Maine, March 1, 1848, died Gorham, N. H., July 3, 1925. Married West Bethel, Maine, July 1873 (intentions Portland, Maine, June 27, 1872), Henry C. Harmon.

No children.

SOPHRONIA BENNETT (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, John Jr., Harriet Atwood), daughter of Abner and Harriet Atwood (Mason) Bennett, born Gilead, Maine, March 27, 1836, died Bethel, Maine, May 9, 1815. Married August 23, 1856, Charles Lyman Abbott, born Rumford, Maine, June 14, 1834, died 1918, son of Gideon C. Abbott.

Residence, West Bethel, Maine.

Child of Charles Lyman and Sophronia (Bennett) Abbott:

1. Charles L., born West Bethel, Maine, April 14, 1864, died 1907. Married Clara Morrill, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Wheeler) Morrill.

Have no further data on this family.

LUCINDA BENNETT (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, John Jr., Harriet Atwood), daughter of Abner and Harriet Atwood (Mason) Bennett, born West Bethel, Maine, March 19, 1856, died there, February 12, 1911. Married (1) ——— Knapp. Married (2) ——— Goodwin. Married (3) ——— Cole.

Have no further data on this family.

EUGENE CLINTON POTTER (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, John Jr., Rosillah), son of James Watson and Rosillah (Mason) Potter, born Harrison, Maine, 1853, died Norfolk, Va. Married a Miss Ellis, now (1932) Mrs. J. D. Turner, Raleigh, N. C.

ARTHUR HERBERT POTTER (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, John Jr., Rosillah), son of James Watson and Rosillah (Mason) Potter, born Harrison, Maine, November 11, 1858, died Cambridge, Mass., October 17, 1932. Married Winsted, Conn., January 22, 1890, Alice Isabelle Allen, born August 19, 1864, daughter of Henry Lewis and Alice (Chapin) Allen.

Residence, August 1933, Cambridge, Mass.

Child of Arthur Herbert and Alice Isabelle (Allen) Potter:

1. Ina Stanley, born Ogdensburgh, N. Y., May 24, 1891. Unmarried.
Residence, Cambridge.

INA GRAY POTTER (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, John Jr., Rosillah), daughter of James Watson and Rosillah (Mason) Potter, born Harrison, Maine, January 27, 1863. Married (1) July 18, 1883, William Pell Ballance, born Newberne, N. C., 1853.

Married (2) June 15, 1918, Charles Winfield Dennett, born Lewiston, Maine, 1853.

Residence, August 1933, Altadena, Calif.

Children of William Pell and Ina Gray (Potter) Ballance:
(First husband)

1. Thaxton Argyle, born Newberne, N. C., August 7, 1884. Married Eva Imogen Kidder, born Stoneham, Mass., daughter of Charles Winslow and Emma Eva (Newell) Kidder. Mrs. Ballance is a descendant of Edward Winslow, who came over in the *Mayflower* in 1620.
Residence, August 1933, Homewood Drive, Altadena, Calif.

Children of Thaxton Argyle and Eva Imogen (Kidder) Ballance:

1. Ina Gray, born Cambridge, Mass., April 16, 1919.
2. Charlotte Eva, born Braintree, Mass., May 2, 1922, deceased.
3. Charles Winslow, born East Milton, Mass., July 3, 1923.
4. Thaxton Argyle, born Pasadena, Calif., August 4, 1927.
5. Doris Eva, born South Pasadena, Calif., August 7, 1928.
6. Claflin Aaron, born Pasadena, Calif., April 16, 1932.
2. Aaron Claflin, born Newberne, N. C., February 4, 1886, deceased.

CHARLES BRAY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, John Jr., Robert Wiley), son of Robert Wiley and Sarah L. (Kimball) Mason, born Naples, Maine, 1863. Married Watertown, Mass., by Rev. A. E. Capen, Baptist minister, December 22, 1888, Abby M. Cooper, born Sedgwick, Maine, 1865, daughter of Andrew and Barbara () Cooper.

Residence, November 1932, South Portland, Maine.

Child of Charles Bray and Abby M. (Cooper) Mason:

1. Carl Leroy, born Watertown, Mass., May 29, 1893.

FRANK LEONE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, John Jr., Robert Wiley), son of Robert Wiley and Sarah L. (Kimball) Mason, born Naples, Maine, August 30, 1864. Married Fryeburg, Maine, August 23, 1889, Georgianna Walker, born Chatham, N. H., daughter of Samuel and Abbie Emma (McLeen) Walker.

Residence, December 1931, North Conway, N. H.

Child of Frank Leone and Georgianna (Walker) Mason:

1. Leona Marion, born North Conway, N. H., February 7, 1895.

EVA D. MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, John Jr., Robert Wiley), daughter of Robert Wiley and Sarah L. (Kimball) Mason, born Naples, Maine, 1867. Married Watertown, Mass., by W. W. Savage, pastor of First Parish Church, March 18, 1890, Frank J. Howell, born Barre, Mass., 1861, son of Lilas J. and Ametia E. () Howell.

Residence, November 1932, Stoneham, Mass.

Children of Frank J. and Eva D. (Mason) Howell:

1. Mildred.
2. Marion.

HORATIO HARTLEY EDGERLY (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, John Jr., Alma Esther), son of Austin and Alma Esther (Mason) Edgerly, born Biddeford, Maine, August 26, 1868, died Winthrop, Maine, October 27, 1931. Married Biddeford, June 7, 1893, Hattie May Noyes, born Machias, Maine, February 10, 1869, daughter of Amos Boynton and Harriet (Hastey) Noyes.

No children.

Residence, 1931, Lewiston, Maine.

SADIE LUNETTA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Sylvanus, Woodsum), daughter of Woodsum and Ann Marston (Brackett) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, November 19, 1855. Married Westbrook, Maine, July 30, 1881, Dr. Francis B. Tuell, born West Sumner, Maine, June 25, 1847, died Bethel, April 19, 1925, son of Charles Young and Emily (Stetson) Tuell.

Residence, Bethel, Maine.

Children of Dr. Francis B. and Sadie Lunetta (Mason) Tuell:

1. Ella Mildred, born Bethel, Maine, September 11, 1883.
2. Gilbert Woodsum, born Bethel, Maine, August 9, 1884.
3. Charles Francis, born Bethel, Maine, October 27, 1893. Unmarried November 1934.
Residence, Bethel, Maine.

ANNIE LYDIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Sylvanus, Woodsum), daughter of Woodsum and Ann Marston (Brackett) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, June 5, 1857. Married June 4, 1881, Charles S. Johnson, born New Gloucester, Maine, May 25, 1855, son of Horatio G. and Sabrina () Johnson.

No children.

Residence, November 1931, Pomona, Calif.

WINNIFRED MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Sylvanus, Woodsum), daughter of Woodsum and Ann Marston (Brackett) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, September 22, 1858, died February 25, 1892. Married Westbrook, Maine, July 30, 1881, William Henry Thomas, born October 27, 1859, died Warren, R. I., May 11, 1929.

Child of William Henry and Winnifred (Mason) Thomas:

1. George Moses, born Westbrook, Maine, December 20, 1883.

CHARLES WOODSUM MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Sylvanus, Woodsum), son of Woodsum and Ann Marston (Brackett) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, March 29, 1865. Married November 24, 1898, Alma Webber of Pomona, Calif.

Residence, November 1931, Los Angeles, Calif.

Children of Charles Woodsum and Alma (Webber) Mason:

1. Curtis Woodsum, born Pomona, Calif., August 10, 1899. Unmarried November 1931.
Residence, Los Angeles, Calif.
2. George Malcolm, born Pomona, Calif., July 22, 1901. Unmarried November 1931.
Residence, Los Angeles, Calif.
3. Donald Robert, born Pomona, Calif., July 22, 1903. Unmarried November 1931.
Residence, Haltville, Calif.
4. Bessie Ellen, born Los Angeles, Calif., January 5, 1906.

EDWARD SCRIBNER MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Sylvanus, Sylvanus Jr.), son of Sylvanus and Isabelle M. B. A. (Bean) Mason Jr., born Bethel, Maine, September 8, 1850, died there, November 4, 1922. Married there, November 7, 1881, Emmaline Simonds, born Hanover, Maine, September 1, 1856, died Bethel, June 22, 1922, daughter of Jule Simonds.

Residence, Bethel, Maine.

Children of Edward Scribner and Emmaline (Simonds) Mason:

1. Lester LaForest, born Bethel, Maine, September 10, 1882. Unmarried.
Residence, January 1932, Bethel, Maine.
2. Earl Evan, born West Bethel, Maine, October 1, 1886, died April 11, 1892.
3. Glenn Rafe, born Bethel, Maine, August 3, 1890.

JUSTUS BEAN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Sylvanus, Sylvanus Jr.), son of Sylvanus and Isabelle M. B. A. (Bean) Mason Jr., born Bethel, Maine, August 28, 1852, died Buckfield, Maine, July 11, 1926. Married there, May 30, 1877 (intentions there, May 25, 1877), Mary Adelaide Shaw, born there, October 15, 1855, died there, February 9, 1927, daughter of Silas and Amanda C. (Record) Shaw.

No children.

Residence, Buckfield, Maine.

SETH LUVILLE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Sylvanus, Sylvanus Jr.), son of Sylvanus and Isabelle M. B. A. (Bean) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, March 23, 1861, died Rumford, Maine, July 3, 1923. Married Bethel, April 27, 1886, Addie May Kendall, born there, November 10, 1865, daughter of Daniel Gilbert and Ruth Sophia (Hotelling) Kendall.

Residence, September 1934, Bethel, Maine.

Children of Seth Luville and Addie May (Kendall) Mason:

1. Ruth Isabelle, born Bethel, Maine, February 28, 1894.
2. Clare Sylvene, born Bethel, Maine, December 15, 1901.

EMMA FRANCES MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Sylvanus, Nahum Wight), daughter of Nahum Wight and Mary Louise (Miles) Mason, born West Bethel, Maine, April 14, 1853, died there, April 27, 1935. Married there, August 15, 1874, William Dexter Mills, born there, July 2, 1849, died there, February 2, 1924, son of Nelson and Dolly Ann (Kendall) Mills.

Mr. Mills is also a descendant of Capt. Hugh Mason through his paternal great-grandmother, Hannah Mason Mills.

Residence, November 1932, West Bethel, Maine.

Children of William Dexter and Emma Frances (Mason) Mills:

1. Harry Nelson, born West Bethel, Maine, March 17, 1876.
2. Claude Nahum, born West Bethel, Maine, January 21, 1878.
3. Ethel Mae, born West Bethel, Maine, February 15, 1880, died July 5, 1880.
4. William Howard, born West Bethel, Maine, July 6, 1881.
5. Grace Mary, born West Bethel, Maine, March 6, 1884.
6. Cecile Emma, born West Bethel, Maine, March 7, 1886, died there, February 5, 1893.
7. Robert Hastings, born West Bethel, Maine, October 11, 1890, died November 5, 1891.
8. Francis DeFose, born West Bethel, Maine, January 13, 1894.

OTIS NAHUM MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Sylvanus, Nahum Wight), son of Nahum Wight and Mary Louise (Miles) Mason, born West Bethel, Maine, April 14, 1874, died Wayland, Mass., November 11, 1930. Married Wells, Maine, July 6, 1898, Alice Martha Hodges, born Augusta, Maine, December 10, 1872, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Martha Ellen (Gowen) Hodges.

Child of Otis Nahum and Alice Martha (Hodges) Mason:

1. Myron Stuart, born Melrose, Mass., April 11, 1905.

HORTENSE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Sylvanus, Artemas Houghton), daughter of Artemas Houghton and Mary Jane (Philbrook) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, October 7, 1858, died February 4, 1929. Married Shelburne, N. H., August 24, 1884, Brainard Cleveland Burbank, born there, March 8, 1860, died Bethel, May 13, 1932, son of Martin L. and Mary (Pinkham) Burbank.

No children, but an adopted daughter, Dorothea Pauline, born April 8, 1909.

VITELLA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Sylvanus, Artemas Houghton), daughter of Artemas Houghton and Mary Jane (Philbrook) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, July 24, 1861, living November 1931. Married (1) there, May 14, 1884, Volney Seth Davis, born Erroll, N. H., December 16, 1855, died January 29, 1898.

Married (2) Bethel, June 24, 1904, Elmer Lincoln Small, born Topsham, Maine, April 13, 1863, died Bethel, April 25, 1909, son of Charles C. and Phebe L. (Huntington) Small.

Married (3) Bethel, March 7, 1917, Charles Crosby, born Bath, Maine, July 3, 1849.

No children.

Residence, November 1931, Bethel, Maine.

CAVERNO AUSTIN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John Sylvanus, Eli Leland), son of Eli Leland and Julia (Bennett) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, November 14, 1858, living November 1931. Married Amherst, N. H., March 30, 1889, Lilla Augusta Webster, born there, January 7, 1869, daughter of James Perty and Sarah Casdilla (Swan) Webster.

Residence, November 1931, Chester, N. H., R. F. D. 3.

Children of Caverno Austin and Lilla Augusta (Webster) Mason:

1. Guy Vernon, born Amherst, N. H., April 1, 1897.
 2. Eva Lillian, born Amherst, N. H., June 7, 1900.
 3. Leland Perley, born Milford, N. H., September 4, 1903. Unmarried 1931.
- Residence, Great Barrington, Mass.

EVELYN FLORENCE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Sylvanus, Eli Leland), daughter of Eli Leland and Julia (Bennett) Mason, born Lennoxville, Canada, P. Q., March 7, 1869. Married (1) Shelburne, N. H., December 30, 1884, Timothy Hannibal Chapman, born Bethel, Maine, September 21, 1862, died there, February 13, 1888, son of Albion Perry and Sophronia (Eames) Chapman.

Married (2) Roanoke, Va., November 9, 1910, Frederick Levis Gibson, born Philadelphia, Pa., September 15, 1870, son of Levis Matlack and Catherine Anne () Gibson.

Residence November 1931, Los Angeles, Calif.

Child of Timothy Hannibal and Evelyn Florence (Mason) Chapman:
(First husband)

1. Helen Mae, born Northwest Bethel, Maine, February 23, 1887.

LEE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Sylvanus, Eli Leland), son of Eli Leland and Julia (Bennett) Mason, born Lennoxville, Canada, P. Q., December 18, 1871. Married Oakland, Calif., April 4, 1894, May Ruelta Anderson, born Middleboro, Mass., May 23, 1874, daughter of Mathias and Catherine (Holman) Anderson.

Residence, December 1931, Oakland, Calif.

Children of Lee and May Ruelta (Anderson) Mason:

1. Evelyn Linda, born Oakland, Calif., June 30, 1897.
2. May Verena, born Oakland, Calif., July 8, 1904.

HERBERT ERNEST MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Sylvanus, Joseph Scribner), son of Joseph Scribner and Robina (Grover) Mason, born West Bethel, Maine, November 30, 1862, died Brookfield, Mass., December 25, 1931. Married (1) May 16, 1883, Lillian Lulu Eastman, born Waterville, Canada, P. Q., February 4, 1866, died Augusta, Maine, February 2, 1917, daughter of Charles and Jane () Eastman.

They were divorced.

Married (2) November 10, 1916, Lucretia R. Willis, born August 19, 1873, daughter of Reuben and Sophronia () Willis.

Residence, West Bethel, Maine, and Brookfield, Mass.

Children of Herbert Ernest and Lillian Lulu (Eastman) Mason:
(First wife)

1. Lottie Effie, born West Bethel, Maine, November 27, 1884, died Portland, Maine, May 28, 1905. Unmarried.
2. Grace Ella, born Bethel, Maine, November 25, 1889, died West Bethel, February 6, 1904.
3. Louise Harriet, born West Bethel, Maine, November 9, 1891.
4. Merle Dean, born Bethel, Maine, September 17, 1898, died Bath, Maine, September 14, 1917. Unmarried.

NELLIE ARWILDA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John Sylvanus, Joseph Scribner), daughter of Joseph Scribner and Robina (Grover) Mason, born West Bethel, Maine, March 18, 1869, died Portland, Maine, July 29, 1928. Married there, June 16, 1886, James Wilson Gribbin, born there, November 23, 1866, died there, September 17, 1921, son of Jotham R. and Mary (Witham) Gribbin.

Residence, Portland, Maine.

Children of James Wilson and Nellie Arwilda (Mason) Gribbin:

1. Joseph Mason, born Portland, Maine, February 13, 1892, died West Bethel, Maine, August 16, 1892.
2. Benjamin Herbert, born Portland, Maine, November 12, 1893.
3. Merton James, born Portland, Maine, December 11, 1901.
4. Claude Stanley, born Portland, Maine, September 7, 1903.

GRACE LEURLINE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Sylvanus, Joseph Scribner), daughter of Joseph Scribner and Robina (Grover) Mason, born West Bethel, Maine, January 8, 1874. Married (1) Portland, Maine, January 8, 1895, Melvin Lewis Mitchell, born there, June 11, 1871, son of Ansel L. and Margaret (West) Mitchell.

Married (2) November 19, 1923, George Fairfield Moulton, born Gloucester, Mass., March 31, 1869, son of Charles V. and Ellen (Hutchins) Moulton.

Residence, November 1931, Gloucester, Mass.

Children of Melvin Lewis and Grace Leurline (Mason) Mitchell:

1. Percy Elliott, born Portland, Maine, July 29, 1896.
2. Joseph Mason, born Methuen, Mass., January 31, 1898. Unmarried November 1931.

LILLA ROBINA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Sylvanus, George Whitefield), daughter of George Whitefield and Dora Cora (Bennett) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, December 22, 1871. Married there, October 16, 1889, Edward Sawyer Skillings, born Portland, Maine, October 1, 1865, son of William Prentice and Julia Ann Greenwood (Bean) Skillings.

Residence, May 1933, Lewiston, Maine.

Child of Edward Sawyer and Lilla Robina (Mason) Skillings:

1. Eleanor Frances, born Bethel, Maine, April 13, 1891.

ELIZA AROBINE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Sylvanus, George Whitefield), daughter of George Whitefield and Dora Cora (Bennett) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, September 7, 1877, died there, January 14, 1912. Married there, July 4, 1906, Thomas Henry Schools, born St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada, April 11, 1870, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Mooney) Schools.

Residence, Bethel, Maine.

Child of Thomas Henry and Eliza Arobine (Mason) Schools:

1. George Mason, born Bethel, Maine, January 24, 1907.

HELEN MABELLE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Sylvanus, George Whitefield), daughter of George Whitefield and Dora Cora (Bennett) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, July 25, 1886. Married Shelburne, N. H., July 27, 1902, Henry Alard Ernest Perkins, born New Brunswick, Canada, November 12, 1872, son of John S. and Permela (Thomas) Perkins.

Residence, November 1932, Bethel, Maine.

Children of Henry Alard Ernest and Helen Mabelle (Mason) Perkins:

1. Dora Helen, born Bethel, Maine, January 21, 1909.
2. Ernest Henry, born Bethel, Maine, December 22, 1917.

BETSEY FRANCES BENNETT (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Frances Ann), daughter of Sylvanus Mason and Frances Ann (Mason) Bennett, born Gilead, Maine, January 1, 1847. Married Edward Payson Philbrook, born Maine, 1844.

Residence, Bethel, Maine.

Children of Edward Payson and Betsey Frances (Bennett) Philbrook:

(Birth dates taken from Census of 1870)

1. Nellie E., born Bethel, Maine, 1865.
2. Edwin, born Bethel, Maine, 1868.
3. Carrie J., born Bethel, Maine, 1869.

EMOGENE MAYNARD BENNETT (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Frances Ann), daughter of Sylvanus Mason and Frances Ann (Mason) Bennett, born Gilead, Maine, 1848. Married Jonathan Brown. Have no further data on this family.

MOSES LEONARD BENNETT (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Frances Ann), son of Sylvanus Mason and Frances Ann (Mason) Bennett, born Albany, Maine, 1852. Married Mame Banner.

MARY ADA BENNETT (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Frances Ann), daughter of Sylvanus Mason and Frances Ann (Mason) Bennett, born Albany, Maine, 1854. Married Rufus Cole.

NATHANIEL WHITE BENNETT (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Frances Ann), son of Sylvanus Mason and Frances Ann (Mason) Bennett, born Albany, Maine, August 11, 1855, died Norway Lake, Maine, October 22, 1926, having been hit by an automobile the previous night. Married Albany, July 5, 1887, Jennie Rose Hapgood, born Stratford, N. H., June 10, 1867, daughter of William Salmon and Rebecca Woodsum (Mason) Hapgood.

Mrs. Bennett is also a descendant of Capt. Hugh Mason through her mother.

Residence, June 1933, Norway Lake, Maine.

Children of Nathaniel White and Jennie Rose (Hapgood) Bennett:

1. Rebecca Cora, born Albany, Maine, February 21, 1892. Married Norway, Maine, July 2, 1920, Charles Cyrus MacKay, born Lunenburg Co., Nova Scotia, September 19, 1890, son of Lyman and Lavinia (Barkus) MacKay.
Residence, June 1933, Norway Lake, Maine.

Children of Charles Cyrus and Rebecca Cora (Bennett) MacKay:

1. Jennie Mary, born Norway Lake, Maine, July 10, 1921.
2. Lillian Lavinia, born Norway Lake, Maine, May 22, 1923.
3. Richard Charles (twin), born Norway Lake, Maine, April 13, 1925.
4. Robert Howard (twin), born Norway Lake, Maine, April 13, 1925.
2. William Sylvanus, born Albany, Maine, June 19, 1893. For his data see data of Agnes Fernald Mason.
3. Howard Osman, born Hastings, Maine, October 13, 1900. Married Dixfield, Maine, December 5, 1923, Crystal Louise Sampson.
Residence, June 1933, Norway Lake, Maine.

Child of Howard Osman and Crystal L. (Sampson) Bennett:

1. Gerald William, born Norway Lake, Maine, November 12, 1925.

PRESCOTT EUGENE BENNETT (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Frances Ann), son of Sylvanus Mason and Frances Ann (Mason) Bennett, born Albany, Maine, 1859. Married Mame Judkins.

ISABEL BURBANK BENNETT (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Frances Ann), daughter of Sylvanus Mason and Frances Ann (Mason) Bennett, born Albany, Maine, 1862. Married Milford Brown, born Maine.

SYLVANUS MASON BENNETT JR. (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Frances Ann), son of Sylvanus Mason and Frances Ann (Mason) Bennett, born Albany, Maine, 1864. Married Vandelia Downs.

ROBERT LEROY BENNETT (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Mary Jane), son of John Mason and Mary Jane (Mason) Bennett, born Gilead, Maine, January 11, 1864, died Bethel, Maine, May 17, 1913. Married Shelburne, N. H., March 9, 1886, Belle M. Bemis, born Fryeburg, Maine, March 13, 1871, daughter of Seth and Emma (Johnson) Bemis.

Residence, October 1931, Bethel, Maine.

Children of Robert Leroy and Belle M. (Bemis) Bennett:

1. Leroy G., born Gilead, Maine, December 15, 1886. Married December 22, 1915, Kathleen Kennedy.
Residence, October 1931, Bethel, Maine.
2. Henry Seth, born Gilead, Maine, April 14, 1888. Married June 1922, Frances McAllister.
Residence, October 1931, Bethel, Maine.

3. Clarence Mason, born Gilead, Maine, August 7, 1902. Married January 9, 1924, Violet Morrill. Mr. Bennett, justice of the peace, 1932.
Residence, Bethel, Maine.
4. Gard R., born Gilead, Maine, October 17, 1906. Married August 27, 1927, Elizabeth Verrill.
Residence, Bethel, Maine.

ABBIE SCRIBNER HAPGOOD (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Rebecca Woodsum), daughter of William Salmon and Rebecca Woodsum (Mason) Hapgood, born Bethel, Maine, May 29, 1844. Married March 11, 1865, William Pingree of Denmark, Maine, born January 10, 1843.

Children of William and Abbie Scribner (Hapgood) Pingree:

1. Georgiana, born Denmark, Maine, March 9, 1866.
2. Frederick William (twin), born Bethel, Maine, September 6, 1871.
3. Wilhelmina (twin), born Bethel, Maine, September 6, 1871.
4. Charles Henry, born Lovell, Maine, January 11, 1882.

CHARLES ARTHUR HAPGOOD (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Rebecca Woodsum), son of William Salmon and Rebecca Woodsum (Mason) Hapgood, born Bethel, Maine, March 29, 1846. Married Stratford, N. H., January 2, 1868, Jennie Vilonia Paguin.

Have no further data on this family.

CATHERINE MATILDA HAPGOOD (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Rebecca Woodsum), daughter of William Salmon and Rebecca Woodsum (Mason) Hapgood, born Bethel, Maine, April 18, 1848. Married Norway, Maine, October 21, 1866, Simon Grover, born Berlin, N. H., January 1845, son of John and Judith () Grover.

Residence, Bethel, Maine; Stratford, N. H., and Stoneham, Maine.

Children of Simon and Catherine Matilda (Hapgood) Grover:

1. Ada Louisa, born Bethel, Maine, April 17, 1868.
2. Mary Ellen, born Stratford, N. H., March 13, 1870.
3. William Salmon, born Stratford, N. H., March 1, 1872.
4. John Carter, born Stratford, N. H., April 18, 1874.
5. Charles Barnett, born Stratford, N. H., May 29, 1876.
6. Artemas Benjamin, born Stratford, N. H., March 15, 1878.
7. Frank Henry, born South Columbia, N. H., March 14, 1880.
8. Abby Almon, born North Stratford, N. H., November 4, 1882.
9. Clarence Henry, born North Stratford, N. H., November 22, 1885.
10. Alton Everett, born North Stratford, N. H., June 18, 1890.

CALVIN LEWIS HAPGOOD (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Rebecca Woodsum), son of William Salmon and Rebecca Woodsum (Mason) Hapgood, born Bethel, Maine, April 30, 1850. Married March 24, 1876, Lizzie Fostina Barnett, born Columbia, N. H., February 27, 1857.

Residence, Stratford, N. H.

Children of Calvin Lewis and Lizzie Fostina (Barnett) Hapgood:

1. Burton Lee, born February 21, 1877.
2. Elwin Edwin, born September 14, 1878.
3. Melvin Barnett, born July 31, 1880.
4. Benjamin William, born April 28, 1882.
5. Rebecca Mason, born June 13, 1883.
6. Guy Forist, born August 8, 1885.
7. Gertie Louise, born December 3, 1887.

OLIVER MASSINA HAPGOOD (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Rebecca Woodsum), son of William Salmon and Rebecca Woodsum (Mason) Hapgood, born Bethel, Maine, February 11, 1852. Married August 1, 1873, Nettie Walker, born October 22, 1855.

Children of Oliver Massina and Nettie (Walker) Hapgood:

1. Eliott Elwood, born Marion, Ohio, May 9, 1874.
2. Ola Frank, born Stratford, N. H., May 6, 1876.
3. Britta Mart, born Marion, Ohio, April 7, 1878.
4. Marion, born Foristell, Mo., August 17, 1880, died Marion, Ohio, January 2, 1881.
5. Harley Horace, born Stratford, N. H., June 13, 1882.
6. Percy Ray, born Wells River, Vt., February 18, 1885, died Plymouth, N. H., August 13, 1885.
7. George Epler, born Holderness, N. H., September 10, 1887.
8. Myrtle Jeanette, born Springville, Ky., April 9, 1890, died Boston, Mass., January 8, 1896.
9. Bertha, born Columbus, Ohio, October 17, 1892.

WILLIAM SALMON HAPGOOD JR. (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Rebecca Woodsum), son of William Salmon and Rebecca Woodsum (Mason) Hapgood, born Albany, Maine, December 14, 1853. Married Stratford, N. H., October 9, 1873, Harriet Barnett, born South Columbia, N. H., June 10, 1854.

Residence, South Columbia, N. H.

Children of William Salmon and Harriet (Barnett) Hapgood:

1. Florence May, born November 2, 1874.
2. Minnie Eliza, born Columbia, N. H., July 1, 1877, died April 3, 1878.
3. Durwood Malcolm, born December 8, 1878.
4. Georgie Eva, born November 30, 1880.
5. Flora Bell, born January 18, 1885.
6. Delia Bertha, born May 10, 1888.
7. Ruth, born May 24, 1893.
8. Harold Bryan, born August 4, 1896.

RICHARD FRANK HAPGOOD (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Rebecca Woodsum), son of William Salmon and Rebecca Woodsum (Mason) Hapgood, born Albany, Maine, December 9, 1855. Married June 6, 1880, Mary Evila Buzzell, born Granby, Vt., October 31, 1861.

Residence, Stratford, N. H.

Children of Richard Frank and Mary Evila (Buzzell) Hapgood:

1. Effie Rebecca, born July 9, 1881.
2. William Solon, born March 30, 1883.
3. Lucy Elnora, born November 15, 1885.
4. Blanche Florence, born November 18, 1895.

LUCY ELNORA HAPGOOD (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Rebecca Woodsum), daughter of William Salmon and Rebecca Woodsum (Mason) Hapgood, born Bethel, Maine, February 27, 1857. Married North Stratford, N. H., November 9, 1874, David Gillanders of Broughton, Canada, P. Q., born October 9, 1851, died Sherbrook, Canada, P. Q., May 11, 1889.

Married (2) Groveton, N. H., April 22, 1896, Alexander McDonald of Nova Scotia, son of Donald McDonald of Scotland.

Residence, North Stratford, N. H.

Children of David and Lucy Elnora (Hapgood) Gillanders:

1. Carrie Maud, born North Stratford, N. H., August 1, 1878.
2. Jessie Beulah Brown, born May 25, 1880.

JOSIE EVA HAPGOOD (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Rebecca Woodsum), daughter of William Salmon and Rebecca Woodsum (Mason) Hapgood, born Bethel, Maine, November 22, 1858. Married Lemington, Vt., August 7, 1875, Charles Augustus Morse, born Columbia, N. H., May 30, 1848.

Children of Charles Augustus and Josie Eva (Hapgood) Morse:

1. Mary Ella, born Bloomfield, Vt., February 22, 1880.
2. Prescott Howard, born Riverton, N. H., January 21, 1883.

MARTHA JANE HAPGOOD (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Rebecca Woodsum), daughter of William Salmon and Rebecca Woodsum (Mason) Hapgood, born Bethel, Maine, August 21, 1862. Married November 20, 1876, Melvin Young, born Stratford, N. H., March 16, 1857.

Children of Melvin and Martha Jane (Hapgood) Young:

1. Clara Eva, born March 19, 1878.
2. Edward John, born April 25, 1880.
3. Josie Maud, born April 27, 1882.
4. Nellie Maria, born July 1, 1884.
5. Frederick Ray, born April 17, 1889.
6. Colin Herman, born May 25, 1891.
7. Cristy Pearl, born May 1, 1893.

CORA ISABEL HAPGOOD (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Rebecca Woodsum), daughter of William Salmon and Rebecca Woodsum

(Mason) Hapgood, born Stratford, N. H., August 20, 1864. Married (1) May 3, 1882, Lincoln H. Holmes of Jefferson, N. H.

Married (2) ———.

No children.

For data of Jennie Rose Hapgood see data of Nathaniel White Bennett in the eighth generation.

MINNIE BETTON MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, William Henry), daughter of William Henry and Hannah F. (Pattee) Mason, born Albany, Maine, May 9, 1859. Married Philelius W. Saunders, born there.

Residence, November 1931, North Waterford, Maine.

Children of Philelius W. and Minnie Betton (Mason) Saunders:

1. Arthur P., born North Waterford, Maine, November 27, 1882.
2. William J., born Albany, Maine, January 5, 1884, died Pittsburgh, Pa., November 11, 1906.
3. Hersey F., born North Waterford, Maine, February 27, 1891.

AGNES MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, William Henry), daughter of William Henry and Hannah F. (Pattee) Mason, born Albany, Maine, 1864, died Springfield, Mass., March 1922. Married Hersey E. Fernald of Albany, Maine.

Have no further data on this family.

WILLIAM HENRY MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, William Henry), son of William Henry and Hannah F. (Pattee) Mason, born Albany, Maine, May 9, 1868. Married January 4, 1893, Jennie Jones, born Lynn, Mass., February 2, 1872, died Springfield, Mass., March 2, 1920, daughter of Lewis and Lydia (Cate) Jones.

Residence, September 1932, Springfield, Mass.

Children of William Henry and Jennie (Jones) Mason Jr.:

1. Agnes Fernald, born Lynn, Mass., September 27, 1893.
 2. Karl Lewis, born Port Norfolk, Va., September 4, 1897.
 3. Virginia Mabel, born Port Norfolk, Va., July 25, 1899. Unmarried, 1932.
- Residence, September 1932, Springfield, Mass.

EDWARD RETTON MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, William Henry), son of William Henry and Hannah F. (Pattee) Mason, born Albany, Maine, 1872. Married there, by O. S. Pillsbury, minister of the Gospel, July 3, 1901, Marjorie M. Westleigh, born New Elms, Nova Scotia, 1880, daughter of Solomon and Lydia (Uhlman) Westleigh.

No children, but an adopted daughter.

Residence, November 1932, West Bethel, Maine.

GEORGIA ANNA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, William Henry), daughter of William Henry and Hannah F. (Pattee) Mason, born Albany, Maine, 1874. Married Bethel, Maine, April 27, 1898, Douglas W. Cushing, born Nova Scotia, 1873, son of Robert and Lucy () Cushing.

Residence, November 1932, West Bethel, Maine.

Child of Douglas W. and Georgia Anna (Mason) Cushing:

1. Gerald W.

LYDIA VIETTA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Prescott Philander), daughter of Prescott Philander and Samantha Johnson (Rolfe) Mason, born West Bethel, Maine, October 8, 1855, living October 1934. Married June 2, 1872, George Page Ockington, born Stratford, N. H., June 25, 1836, died December 20, 1900, son of Benjamin Bird and Sarah F. (Sawyer) Ockington.

Mr. Ockington served in the Civil War for three years in a western regiment.

No children.

Residence, October 1934, Passumpsic, Vt.

HARRIET MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Prescott Philander), daughter of Prescott Philander and Samantha Johnson (Rolfe) Mason, born West Bethel, Maine, March 1857, died Plymouth, N. H., May 6, 1902. Married Stratford, N. H., March 21, 1878, John Greenleaf Stone, born there, January 7, 1842, died Plymouth, March 12, 1902, son of Nicholas and Lorinda Barnes (Holbrook) Stone. Residence, Stratford, N. H.

Children of John Greenleaf and Harriet (Mason) Stone:

1. Hattie, born Stratford, N. H., October 1, 1879.
2. Phoebe, born Stratford, N. H., November 7, 1881.

WILLIAM HENRY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Prescott Philander), son of Prescott Philander and Samantha Johnson (Rolfe) Mason, born Stratford, N. H., June 19, 1865. Married South Columbia, N. H., July 20, 1900, Bina Smith, born July 23, 1868, daughter of Gardner Smith.

No children.

Residence, November 1931, Cottage Grove, Ore.

CHARLES HERBERT MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Prescott Philander), son of Prescott Philander and Samantha Johnson (Rolfe) Mason, born Stratford, N. H., May 25, 1869. Married there, October 29, 1890, Annie Bishop, born Bishop's Crossing, Province of Quebec, July 6, 1869, daughter of Charles Riley and Minerva (Tupper) Bishop.

Residence, April 1932, Brunswick, Vt.

Children of Charles Herbert and Annie (Bishop) Mason:

1. Hazel Dell; born Brunswick, Vt., July 1, 1892.
2. Frank Bishop, born Brunswick, Vt., January 18, 1894.
3. Albertina Vietta, born Brunswick, Vt., May 26, 1898.
4. Charles Cliffford, born Brunswick, Vt., March 18, 1905.
5. Annie Marjorie, born Brunswick, Vt., September 10, 1910. Unmarried 1931.
Residence, Stratford, N. H.

EUGENE HENNIS MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Prescott Philander), son of Prescott Philander and Samantha Johnson (Rolfe) Mason, born Stratford, N. H., December 12, 1874. Married there, December 30, 1896, Minnie Weeks Bucknam, born Groveton, N. H., December 30, 1878, daughter of Edward and Samantha (Johnson) Bucknam.

Residence, November 1934, Lancaster, N. H.

Children of Eugene Hennis and Minnie Weeks (Bucknam) Mason:

1. Harold Franklin, born Stratford, N. H., January 19, 1899.
2. Eugene Bucknam, born Stratford, N. H., October 10, 1906.

GEORGE ROLFE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Prescott Philander), son of Prescott Philander and Samantha Johnson (Rolfe) Mason, born Stratford, N. H., June 1, 1880. Married there, November 27, 1902, Amy Maria Bishop, born Dudswell, Province of Quebec, December 3, 1878, daughter of Charles Riley and Minerva (Tupper) Bishop.

No children.

Residence, November 1934, Albuquerque, N. M.

UZ MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Moses Leonard), son of Moses Leonard and Sarah (Jordan) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, May 15, 1858, died Augusta, Maine, March 15, 1929. Married Shelburne, N. H., June 30, 1892, Mrs. Josie (Sawyer) Goodrich.

No children.

NELLIE ELLEN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Moses Leonard), daughter of Moses Leonard and Sarah (Jordan) Mason, born March 22, 1863. Married Portland, Maine, by Rev. M. Crosley, May 16, 1885 (intentions there, May 13, 1885), Charles Lendall Doane, born there, April 26, 1865, son of Hezekiah and (2) wife, Margaret (Pasbach) (Mumson) Doane.

Residence, December 1931, Mechanic Falls, Maine.

Child of Charles Lendall and Nellie Ellen (Mason) Doane:

1. Henry Justin, born October 30, 1886.

SAMANTHA JOHNSON MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Moses Leonard), daughter of Moses Leonard and Sarah (Jordan) Mason, born Albany, Maine, May 10, 1868. Married (1) there, July 3,

1889, Frank Leslie Goodnow, born December 27, 1870, son of George Henry and Caroline (Bean) Goodnow.

Married (2) Henry Sidney Jodrey.

Residence, November 1931, Bethel, Maine.

Children of Frank Leslie and Samantha Johnson (Mason) Goodnow:

1. Ella Gertrude, born West Bethel, Maine, May 28, 1890.
2. Adele Allen, born West Bethel, Maine, February 12, 1892.
3. Nina Gladys, born West Bethel, Maine, August 21, 1895.
4. Nellie Emma, born Gorham, N. H., July 22, 1897.
5. Maud Estelle, born Gorham, N. H., May 7, 1899.
6. Mildred Priscilla, born Gorham, N. H., March 23, 1901, died there, October 27, 1905.
7. Frances Josephine, born Gorham, N. H., March 31, 1903, died there March 6, 1906.
8. Dorothy Bean (twin), born Gorham, N. H., October 8, 1905.
9. Doris Jordan (twin), born Gorham, N. H., October 8, 1905.
10. Virginia Augusta, born Shelburne, N. H., October 12, 1909.

ROSE ELLA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Moses Leonard), daughter of Moses Leonard and Sarah (Jordan) Mason, born Albany, Maine, April 1, 1871. Married Portland, Maine, August 20, 1902 (intentions there, August 9, 1902), William Allen Clough Jr., born Skowhegan, Maine, March 20, 1879, son of William Allen and Mary Elizabeth (Nutting) Clough.

Residence, November 1931, Rumford, Maine.

Children of William Allen and Rose Ella (Mason) Clough Jr.:

1. Ruperta Mason, born Portland, Maine, September 20, 1903.
2. Reginald William, born Portland, Maine, August 8, 1905.

EMMA LOIS MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Moses Leonard), daughter of Moses Leonard and Sarah (Jordan) Mason, born Albany, Maine, July 7, 1875, died Gorham, N. H., October 7, 1929. Married Gorham, November 26, 1896, Frederick Allen McLeod, born Prince Edward Island, February 15, 1873, son of John P. and Christie (Matheson) McLeod.

Residence, Albany, Maine.

Children of Frederick Allen and Emma Lois (Mason) McLeod:

1. Beatrice A., born West Bethel, Maine, October 26, 1897, died Albany, Maine, February 1, 1900.
2. Wilton Winston, born Albany, Maine, November 19, 1900.

CHARLES HENRY BILLINGS (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Julia Ann), son of Albert and Julia Ann (Mason) Billings, born Berlin Falls, N. H., November 2, 1860, died Portland, Maine, November 27, 1907. Married Ida Crockett of Deering, Maine.

Mr. Billings was a locomotive engineer.

Residence, Portland, Maine.

Children of Charles Henry and Ida (Crockett) Billings:

1. Frank Mason, born Portland, Maine, 1886, died October 27, 1918.
2. Charles Everett, born Portland, Maine, 1889.
3. Florence Adelaide, born Portland, Maine, 1892.
4. Harry, died, age 6 mos.

JENNIE P. MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, John Perry), daughter of John Perry and Melvina Theresa (Philbrook) Mason, born Albany, Maine, May 28, 1865, died there, June 11, 1894. Married Edwin French.

Have no further data on this family.

JOHN FREEMAN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, John Perry), son of John Perry and Melvina Theresa (Philbrook) Mason, born Gilead, Maine, March 29, 1870. Married (1) Boothbay Harbor, Maine, August 5, 1896, Annie Barnett, born Staffordshire, England, died Waterford, Maine, March 3, 1903, daughter of Samuel and Mary Ann () Barnett.

Married (2) Waterford, Maine, September 29, 1907, Alison Smith Robertson, born Edinburgh, Scotland, May 21, 1881, daughter of James and Jemima (Nimo) Robertson.

Residence, January 1932, Bridgewater, Conn.

Children of John Freeman and Annie (Barnett) Mason:
(First wife)

1. Donald Edwin, born Albany, Maine, June 20, 1897.
2. John Luther, born Albany, Maine, June 8, 1900.

MILDRED ARABINE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, John Perry), daughter of John Perry and Melvina Theresa (Philbrook) Mason, born Gorham, N. H., July 29, 1872. Married Jersey City, N. J., April 3, 1907, John Milton Parish, born Brooklyn, N. Y., February 18, 1874, died Washington, D. C., December 17, 1932, son of John L. Parish.

Mr. Parish was a construction expert and gained wide recognition for his reconstruction work in Tokyo, Japan, after the earthquake and fire in 1923. He was placed in charge of erecting the Japanese General Electric Company building and also the Mitsui Bank building, the largest structure in the world used exclusively for banking purposes. He introduced American methods of construction and was highly praised by the Japanese government for his work. His most recent work was supervising the construction of the new buildings in Washington for the Department of Labor and the Interstate Commerce Commission, the cornerstones of which were laid at ceremonies attended by President Hoover and several cabinet members.

Residence, Bridgewater, Conn.

No children.

VICTOR WESLEY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, John Perry), son of John Perry and Melvina Theresa (Philbrook) Mason, born Albany, Maine, July 18, 1875. Married (1) Stoneham, Maine, December 3, 1902, Almeda May McKeon, born there, February 23, 1864, daughter of Loring and Lydia () McKeen.

Married (2) Elkton, Maryland, May 19, 1923, Villa Palmer, born Bristol, Maine, April 13, 1876, daughter of Frank and Alice Jane (Thompson) Palmer.

Residence, January 1932, Dover, N. H.

Children of Victor Wesley and Almeda May (McKeen) Mason:
(First wife)

1. Mildred Parish, born Stoneham, Maine, January 8, 1903.
2. Harold Wesley, born Norway, Maine, December 26, 1905.
3. Marjorie Leona, born Norway, Maine, April 7, 1907.

LYDIA MARANDA ROLFE (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Elizabeth Plummer), daughter of Cyrus Wesley and Elizabeth Plummer (Mason) Rolfe, born Albany, Maine, February 16, 1863, died there, June 12, 1898. Married Alanson Albert Tyler, son of David and Susan Jane (Booden) Tyler.

Children of Alanson Albert and Lydia Maranda (Rolfe) Tyler:

1. Hildred Elberto.
2. Susan Elizabeth, born Albany, Maine. Married Leslie Cummings.
3. Howard Edwin.
4. Myrtie Ella.

Have no further data on this family.

EDWIN WESLEY ROLFE (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Elizabeth Plummer), son of Cyrus Wesley and Elizabeth Plummer (Mason) Rolfe, born Albany, Maine, October 3, 1868. Married Norway, Maine, November 25, 1903, Alice Dolly Mills, born Bethel, Maine, July 9, 1888, daughter of Gilbert and Betsey (Morrill) Mills.

Residence, November 1931, Bethel, Maine.

Children of Edwin Wesley and Alice Dolly (Mills) Rolfe:

1. Nelson Monroe, born Bethel, Maine, August 6, 1905. Married Laconia, N. H., June 10, 1929, Louise Parides.
2. Child, born Albany, Maine, March 29, 1907, dead.
3. Marshall Lynn, born Albany, Maine, August 11, 1908.
4. Thelma Louise, born Albany, Maine, May 30, 1910. Married South Paris, Maine, October 19, 1928, Herman Morse.
5. Winfield Lee, born Albany, Maine, August 30, 1912.
6. Norma Lillian, born Albany, Maine, September 24, 1914.
7. Ruth Adell, born Albany, Maine, October 29, 1917.
8. Betsey Elizabeth, born Albany, Maine, November 24, 1918.
9. Harold Edwin, born Albany, Maine, January 1, 1920.
10. Arlene Mills, born Albany, Maine, August 3, 1921.

GEORGE MONROE ROLFE (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Elizabeth Plummer), son of Cyrus Wesley and Elizabeth Plummer (Mason) Rolfe, born Albany, Maine, March 8, 1872, died June 29, 1925. Married April 27, —, Blanche Lydia Mills, born Bethel, Maine, December 5, 1879, daughter of Gilbert and Betsey (Morrill) Mills.

Residence, Readfield, Maine.

Children of George Monroe and Blanche Lydia (Mills) Rolfe:

1. Elva Marshall, born May 11, 1901. Married Frank L. Bowness.
2. Edwin Rexford, born November 1902. Married Ethel Allen.
3. Ernest Henry, born October 10, 1905. Married Iva Shorey.
4. Kenneth Scribner, born October 3, 1908.
5. Lawrence Mills, born January 2, 1911.
6. Robert Walter, born March 17, 1913.
7. Ruby Blanche, born December 24, 1918.

ADA FRANCES BLODGETT (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Lorenzo, Lucretia), daughter of Samuel Dexter and Lucretia (Mason) Blodgett, born Berlin, N. H., October 24, 1853. Married there, March 8, 1876, Hiram Cheney Rowell, born Skowhegan, Maine, May 25, 1850, son of Washington and Mary (Smith) Rowell.

Mr. and Mrs. Rowell celebrated their golden wedding anniversary, March 8, 1926. Mr. Rowell is greatly interested in Genealogical Research.

Residence, June 1933, Berlin, N. H.

Children of Hiram Cheney and Ada Frances (Blodgett) Rowell:

1. Cheney Dexter, born Concord, N. H., December 12, 1876. Married Wilkinsburg, Pa., January 11, 1902, Elsie Mae Thomas, born Pittsburg, Pa., January 13, 1881, daughter of Daniel and Margaret (Smith) Thomas. Mr. Rowell graduated Berlin, N. H., High School, 1895, Bowdoin College, 1900.
Residence, July 1933, Leechburg, Pa.

Children of Cheney Dexter and Elsie Mae (Thomas) Rowell:

1. Helen Frances, born Wilkinsburg, Pa., August 16, 1903. Graduated Schenley High School, 1920. Unmarried June 1933.
2. Howard Thomas, born Wilkinsburg, Pa., July 14, 1905. Graduated Leechburg High School, 1923, attended University of Pittsburg. Unmarried 1933.
2. Nellie, born Berlin, N. H., December 10, 1878. Married there, September 20, 1904, George Frederick Lovett, born Providence, R. I., February 17, 1875, son of William and Honora (Sullivan) Lovett.
Residence, June 1933, Berlin, N. H.

Child of George Frederick and Nellie (Rowell) Lovett:

1. George Rowell, born Berlin, N. H., July 2, 1905. Graduated Andover, 1924, Bowdoin College, 1930. Unmarried, June 1933.
3. Rena Lucretia, born Berlin, N. H., January 16, 1888. Married June 17, 1918, Clarence Goodwin Andrus. Mrs. Andrus graduated Wellesley College, 1910.
Residence, June 1933, Upper Montclair, N. J.

Child of Clarence Goodwin and Rena Lucretia (Rowell) Andrus:

1. Mary, born Orange, N. J., March 26, 1923.

FANNIE C. ETTA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Lorenzo, Ira), daughter of Ira and Ann Janet (Howard) Mason, born Berlin, N. H., August 12, 1857, died August 1894. Married John W. Green.

Child of John W. and Fannie C. Etta (Mason) Green:

1. Earl, died young.

MARIA HOWARD MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Lorenzo, Ira), daughter of Ira and Ann Janet (Howard) Mason, born Berlin, N. H., October 1, 1860, died December 15, 1932. Married Berlin, November 2, 1882, Robert Nelson Chamberlin, born Bangor, N. Y., July 24, 1856, died Boston, Mass., September 19, 1917, son of Antoine and Electa (Sears) Chamberlin.

Mr. Chamberlin was the first lawyer in Berlin, N. H., and at the time of his death was chief justice of the Superior Court of New Hampshire.

Mrs. Chamberlin was a member of The Daughters of New Hampshire. Residence, Brookline, Mass.

Child of Robert Nelson and Maria Howard (Mason) Chamberlin:

1. Lafayette Ray, born Berlin, N. H., August 21, 1884.

LOUNETTIE AMBER MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Lorenzo, Ira), daughter of Ira and Ann Janet (Howard) Mason, born Berlin, N. H., April 1, 1862, died Buckfield, Maine, January 17, 1924. Married Portsmouth, N. H., October 26, 1886, Frederick Bennett, born Buckfield, August 17, 1859, died there, May 3, 1922, son of George and Lepha (Pillsbury) Bennett.

Residence, Buckfield, Maine.

Children of Frederick and Lounettie Amber (Mason) Bennett:

1. Paul Mason, born Berlin, N. H., May 20, 1887.
2. Eugene Hamilton, born Buckfield, Maine, December 2, 1888.
3. Ralph Howard, born Buckfield, Maine, August 2, 1892.

BRET GRAY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Lorenzo, Ira), son of Ira and Ann Janet (Howard) Mason, born Berlin, N. H., September 14, 1873. Married there, July 18, 1903, Elizabeth Melissa Hilborn, born Gorham, N. H., September 12, 1883, daughter of George Boardman and Nellie Burnham (Ingerson) Hilborn.

No children.

Residence, March 1932, Berlin, N. H.

PERSIS MAUD MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Lorenzo, Ira), daughter of Ira and Ann Janet (Howard) Mason, born Berlin, N. H., August 12, 1875. Married there, June 10, 1896, George Frank Rich,

born East Bethel, Maine, December 1, 1869, died Berlin, February 6, 1924, son of Frank and Sarah (Bean) Rich.

Residence, Berlin, N. H.

Children of George Frank and Persis Maud (Mason) Rich:

1. Robert, born Berlin, N. H., March 25, 1897.
2. Barbara, born Berlin, N. H., August 2, 1904. Miss Rich graduated St. Mary's School, Concord, N. H., 1924 and Miss Erskine's School, 1926. She resided in Honolulu, then a year in Japan, and December 1931 went to Shanghai, China, and is with the American Oriental Finance Corporation on Nanking Road. Residence, April 1932, Shanghai, China.

ALTHEA MYRTILLA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Lorenzo, Ira), daughter of Ira and Ann Janet (Howard) Mason, born Berlin, N. H., September 9, 1876. Married (1) there, June 30, 1897, James Balch.

Married (2) there, June 1906, Daniel Webster Linton, who died there, October 1931.

Residence, November 1931, Berlin, N. H.

Child of James and Althea Myrtilla (Mason) Balch:
(First husband)

1. James Mason, born Berlin, N. H., April 18, 1898. Mr. Balch attended Dartmouth College for three years, but did not graduate owing to his serving in the World War. Residence, 1931, New York City.

Children of Daniel Webster and Althea Myrtilla (Mason) Linton:
(Second husband)

1. Ruth, born Berlin, N. H., March 6, 1907.
2. Elizabeth, born Berlin, N. H., February 28, 1911. Miss Linton graduated Keene, N. H., Normal School, 1930. Residence, November 1931, Berlin, N. H.
3. Howard Phillips, born Berlin, N. H., October 13, 1912. Student at Dartmouth College, 1931.

HADRA CLAUDINE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Lorenzo, Hartwell Vancoy), daughter of Hartwell Vancoy and Priscilla (Coffin) Mason, born Berlin, N. H., December 15, 1863. Married (1) there, May 31, 1884, Warren Davis, born 1861, son of Bailey K. and Susan (Burbank) Davis.

Married (2) Gorham, N. H., 1891, Donald Henry, born Prince Edward Island, July 1863, son of Benjamin and Katherine () Henry.

Residence, November 1931, Millinocket, Maine.

Child of Warren and Hadra Claudine (Mason) Davis:
(First husband)

1. Grace Lenora, born Berlin, N. H., June 28, 1885. Unmarried. Winter residence, October 1934, 10 Rich Avenue, Mount Vernon, N. Y., summer, Millinocket, Maine.

Children of Donald and Hadra Claudine (Mason) Henry:
(Second husband)

1. Clara Verna, born Berlin, N. H., August 5, 1892.
2. Donald Vernon, born Berlin, N. H., November 28, 1896, enlisted in World War, 1917, killed Belleau Woods, France, July 1918.

CHARLES MORTON MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Lorenzo, Hartwell Vancoy), son of Hartwell Vancoy and Priscilla (Coffin) Mason, born Berlin, N. H., April 1, 1866, died Camden, S. C., May 22, 1915. Married Bath, S. C., December 1889, Jessie Lee Thompson, born Augusta, Ga., September 17, 1876, died Aiken, S. C., February 12, 1913, daughter of J. W. and Lucinda (Howard) Thompson.

Residence, Aiken, S. C.

Children of Charles Morton and Jessie Lee (Thompson) Mason:

1. Alonzo Lou, born Aiken, S. C., September 25, 1890.
2. Iva May, born Aiken, S. C., April 10, 1892, died young.
3. Collins, born Aiken, S. C., August 6, 1896.
4. Jessie Irma, born Aiken, S. C., February 25, 1901.
5. Dorothy Clara, born Aiken, S. C., February 24, 1904.
6. Howard Thomas, born Aiken, S. C., February 17, 1907.
7. James Wheeler, born Aiken, S. C., January 30, 1911. Unmarried.

Residence, July 1933, Clearwater, S. C.

IVA GERTRUDE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Lorenzo, Hartwell Vancoy), daughter of Hartwell Vancoy and Priscilla (Coffin) Mason, born Berlin, N. H., April 16, 1869, died Concord, N. H., July 1925, buried Berlin. Married (1) Berlin, October 25, 1888, Arthur L. Wetherbee, who died Norway, Maine, son of Silas and Caroline () Wetherbee.

Married (2) Berlin, February 19, 1893, James Buchanan Wheeler, born Milan, N. H., November 30, 1857, son of William P. and Martha A. (Lee) Wheeler.

Mrs. Wheeler was a talented pianist.

Child of Arthur L. and Iva Gertrude (Mason) Wetherbee:
(First husband)

1. Leah, born Berlin, N. H., April 17, 1890.

Child of James Buchanan and Iva Gertrude (Mason) Wheeler:
(Second husband)

1. Georgia Arvilla, born Milan, N. H., February 20, 1896.

SERGT. NEIL FLOYD MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Lorenzo, Hartwell Vancoy), son of Hartwell Vancoy and Priscilla (Coffin) Mason, born Berlin, N. H., December 11, 1870. Married Woodstock, Vt. June 28, 1893, Lilla Augusta Morrill, born there, June 9, 1875, daughter of William W. and Mary E. (Chadwick) Morrill.

Sergt. Mason joined the regular army, April 11, 1904, arrived Fort Amador, Canal Zone, April 28, 1916, is there now (1933) a member of Battery I, Fourth C. A. C., and will retire April 10, 1934.

Residence, Woodstock, Vt.

Children of Sergt. Neil Floyd and Lilla Augusta (Morrill) Mason:

1. Dorothy, born Woodstock, Vt., August 7, 1894.
2. Morrill Chadwick, born Berlin, N. H., January 25, 1898.

ERNEST CLAIR MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Lorenzo, Morton Clair), son of Morton Clair and Eliza Jane (Farrington) Mason, born Berlin, N. H., December 3, 1865, died Locke Mills, Maine, December 10, 1931. Married North Paris, Maine, May 30, 1897, Mrs. Etta Mahala (Jacobs) Holman, born Rumford, Maine, May 26, 1859, died Bethel, Maine, November 2, 1922, daughter of William and Mahala (Clines) Jacobs.

Children of Ernest Clair and Etta Mahala (Jacobs) (Holman) Mason:

1. William Morton, born Paris, Maine, March 18, 1898.
2. Charles Medwin, born South Paris, Maine, June 15, 1901.
3. Alfred Clair, born North Paris, Maine, May 8, 1906. Unmarried November 1932.
Residence, Bethel, Maine.

LUELLA ROWENA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Artemas, Hezekiah Grover), daughter of Hezekiah Grover and Susanna Burbank (Watson) Mason, born Norway, Maine, November 5, 1861, died there, May 10, 1923. Married Mason, Maine, May 4, 1880, Rufus Knights Morrill, born Raymond, Maine, October 10, 1854, died Norway, January 8, 1917, son of Jacob and Susanna (Meserve) Morrill.

Residence, Norway, Maine.

Children of Rufus Knights and Luella Rowena (Mason) Morrill:

1. Irma Elnora, born Norway, Maine, February 22, 1884.
2. Ina Roberta, born Norway, Maine, October 18, 1888, died there, October 28, 1888.

WILLARD HERBERT MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Artemas, Hezekiah Grover), son of Hezekiah Grover and Susanna Burbank (Watson) Mason, born Mason, Maine, May 8, 1864. Married Bethel, Maine, December 16, 1925, Mrs. Bertha Estella (Tyler) Harding, born Harrison, Maine, May 22, 1891, daughter of Arthur and Fannie (Skillings) Tyler.

No children.

Residence, May 1933, West Bethel, Maine.

BETSEY BARTLETT MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Artemas, Hezekiah Grover), daughter of Hezekiah Grover and Susanna Burbank (Watson) Mason, born Mason, Maine, April 21, 1871. Married

Bethel, Maine, June 3, 1893, Ernest Morrill, born there, August 22, 1869, son of Daniel and Mary (Wheeler) Morrill.

Residence, May 1933, Mason, Maine.

Children of Ernest and Betsey Bartlett (Mason) Morrill:

1. Myron Elwood, born Mason, Maine, April 28, 1894.
2. Irene Susanna, born Mason, Maine, May 4, 1898.
3. Guy Linwood, born Mason, Maine, January 12, 1901.

ANNIE LUNETTA MERRILL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Artemas, Ellen Ardelia), daughter of Charles Cullen and Ellen Ardelia (Mason) Merrill, born Bethel, Maine, February 8, 1874. Married (1) there, May 28, 1905, as (2) wife, William Henry Doten, born North Yarmouth, Maine, 1856, son of William and Priscilla (Smith) Doten.

Married (2) George Soper.

Residence, November 1931, Lynn, Mass.

GRACE EDITH MERRILL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Artemas, Ellen Ardelia), daughter of Charles Cullen and Ellen Ardelia (Mason) Merrill, born Bethel, Maine, May 7, 1875. Married there, June 3, 1897, Dana Clarence Philbrook, born there, April 25, 1871, son of Samuel Delano and Emily Joanna (Kimball) Philbrook.

Residence, November 1932, Bethel, Maine.

Children of Dana Clarence and Grace Edith (Merrill) Philbrook:

1. Ernestine, born Bethel, Maine, November 30, 1898. Married there, August 2, 1924, Raymond Harry Jackson, born Amesbury, Mass., June 17, 1897, son of Harry and Emma Florence (Wilde) Jackson.
Residence, May 1932, Amesbury, Mass.

Children of Raymond Harry and Ernestine (Philbrook) Jackson:

1. Joan, born Newburyport, Mass., August 6, 1925.
2. Barbara, born Newburyport, Mass., June 14, 1928.
2. Clarence Dana, born Bethel, Maine, October 8, 1905. Unmarried April 1932.
Residence, Barre, Vt.

DAYTON ARTEMAS MERRILL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Artemas, Ellen Ardelia), son of Charles Cullen and Ellen Ardelia (Mason) Merrill, born Bethel, Maine, October 15, 1877. Married (1) December 8, 1906, Ethel Northup.

Married (2) August 20, 1927, Beatrice Marcus.

No children.

VERA ALICE MERRILL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Artemas, Ellen Ardelia), daughter of Charles Cullen and Ellen Ardelia (Mason) Merrill, born Bethel, Maine, January 1, 1879. Married (1) Auburn, Maine, December 15, 1903, Walter Field Lawrence, born Bethel, January 11, 1878, died there, June 22, 1914, buried at West Bethel, Maine, son of George Towne and Joanna (Field) Lawrence.

Married (2) Portland, Maine, June 25, 1919, Henry Stevens, born Stonehaven, New Brunswick, Canada.

Residence, December 1933, Portland, Maine.

Child of Walter Field and Vera Alice (Merrill) Lawrence:
(First husband)

1. Harold Merrill, born Portland, Maine, June 8, 1906.

WALLACE ALBRO MERRILL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Artemas, Ellen Ardelia), son of Charles Cullen and Ellen Ardelia (Mason) Merrill, born Bethel, Maine, December 29, 1895. Married October 11, 1926, Nora Elizabeth Healey, born Manchester, N. H., August 18, 1898, daughter of Cornelius and Hannah (Sheehan) Healey.

Residence, November 1932, Bethel, Maine.

Children of Wallace Albro and Nora Elizabeth (Healey) Merrill:

1. Charles Daniel, born Manchester, N. H., May 29, 1927.
2. Cornelius James (twin), born Manchester, N. H., September 21, 1930.
3. Cornelia Joan (twin), born Manchester, N. H., September 21, 1930.

DONALD HASTINGS BEAN (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Artemas, Cora Emma), son of Joseph Hastings and Cora Emma (Mason) Bean, born Mason, Maine, March 1, 1881. Married Norway, Maine, June 7, 1905, Augusta Eleanor Millett, born there, February 10, 1884, daughter of Llewellyn and Marcia (Noyes) Millett.

Residence, November 1932, South Paris, Maine.

Children of Donald Hastings and Augusta Eleanor (Millett) Bean:

1. Edward Noyes, born South Paris, Maine, November 8, 1906. Married there, October 27, 1928, Irene May King, born Mechanic Falls, Maine, May 5, 1907, daughter of John H. and Lillian M. (Collins) King.
Residence, October 1934, South Paris, Maine.

Children of Edward Noyes and Irene May (King) Bean:

1. Joan Margaret, born South Paris, Maine, May 28, 1930.
2. Malcolm James, born Lewiston, Maine, June 3, 1934.
2. Herman Hastings (twin), born South Paris, Maine, August 8, 1916. Unmarried October 1934.
3. Norman Mason (twin), born South Paris, Maine, August 8, 1916. Unmarried October 1934.

NETTA LELAND MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Moses, Alden Flint), daughter of Alden Flint and Sarah A. (Forbes) Mason, born Lancaster, N. H., December 17, 1867. Married Jefferson, N. H., December 2, 1888, Levi Edward Bedell, born there, June 8, 1868, son of E. E. and Olive (Stillings) Bedell.

Residence, May 1932, Bethel, Maine.

Children of Levi Edward and Netta Leland (Mason) Bedell:

1. Edna Mason, born Jefferson, N. H., June 5, 1890.
2. Gordon Elmo, born Auburn, Maine, June 3, 1902. Unmarried May 1932.

ALDEN RAY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Moses, Alden Flint), son of Alden Flint and Sarah A. (Forbes) Mason, born Jefferson, N. H., July 10, 1876. Married Portland, Ore., November 2, 1903, Huldah Emma vonSpath, born Schürm, Germany, September 27, 1881, daughter of Count Ernst Friederich Wilhelm and Matilda (Reis) vonSpath.

Mr. Mason attended Bates College, Lewiston, Maine.

Residence, January 1934, Bethel, Maine.

Children of Alden Ray and Huldah Emma (vonSpath) Mason:

1. Floyd Mellen, born Rumford, Maine, June 6, 1906. Mr. Mason graduated Colby College, B.S., 1929. Unmarried December 1934.
2. Leland Ernest, born Rumford, Maine, November 3, 1907. Unmarried December 1934.

NINTH GENERATION

HAROLD BURTON MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., John, Samuel, William, William Henry, Daniel Waldo), son of Daniel Waldo and Carrie E. (Jackson) Mason, born West Brookfield, Mass., January 16, 1894. Married there, by John H. Hoffman, clergyman, February 21, 1915, Ivy Merilease Huntoon, born Cambridge, Mass., 1895, daughter of Elmer M. and Alice (Shaw) Huntoon.

Have no further data on this family.

MARY PRIME BANCROFT (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., John, Samuel, William, William Henry, Julia Lillian), daughter of William Everson and Julia Lillian (Mason) Bancroft, born Worcester, Mass., April 25, 1889. Married there, March 4, 1913, Frederick Joseph Flagg, born there, 1881, son of George W. and Rose (Bonner) Flagg.

Residence, Worcester, Mass.

Children of Frederick Joseph and Mary Prime (Bancroft) Flagg:

1. Allan Bancroft, born Worcester, Mass., September 9, 1913.
2. Phyllis Maria, born Worcester, Mass., October 12, 1915.

LUCY EDITH BANCROFT (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., John, Samuel, William, William Henry, Julia Lillian), daughter of William Everson and Julia Lillian (Mason) Bancroft, born Worcester, Mass., March 16, 1892. Married there, November 23, 1912, Levi Francis Flagg, born there, 1886, son of George W. and Rose (Bonner) Flagg.

Child of Levi Francis and Lucy Edith (Bancroft) Flagg:

1. Mason Bancroft.

ZARAH WILLIAM MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., John, Samuel, William, William Henry, William Howe), son of William Howe and Bertha Malonia (Howe) Mason, born Barre, Mass., March 21, 1892. Married Putnam, Conn., by George D. Stanley, Methodist minister, Sep-

tember 29, 1914, Elizabeth Ardelles Eastman, born Charlton, Mass., 1895, daughter of Sherman A. and Leona I. (Duger) Eastman.

Have no further data on this family.

MARY LEORA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., John, Samuel, William, William Henry, William Howe), daughter of William Howe and Bertha Malonia (Howe) Mason, born Worcester, Mass., May 28, 1896. Married Putnam, Conn., September 29, 1914, Russell Sherman Eastman, born Charlton, Mass., 1892, son of Sherman A. and Leona I. (Duger) Eastman.

Have no further data on this family.

LYMAN NEWTON MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., John, Samuel, William, William Henry, William Howe), son of William Howe and Bertha Malonia (Howe) Mason, born Holden, Mass., May 13, 1901. Married Worcester, Mass., July 5, 1930, Dorothy Ann Bennett, born there, 1905, daughter of Arthur M. and Eva J. (Abbey) Bennett.

Have no further data on this family.

ORRIN WILLIAM MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., John, Samuel, William, William Henry, William Howe), son of William Howe and Bertha Malonia (Howe) Mason, born Holden, Mass., February 7, 1904. Married Agnes Cutler.

Have no further data on this family.

FRANCES MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., John, Samuel, William, William Henry, William Howe), daughter of William Howe and Bertha Malonia (Howe) Mason, born July 4, 1907. Married Henry Hall.

Have no further data on this family.

FRANCIS AUGUSTUS MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, John Samuel, James M.), son of James M. and Mary E. () Mason, born Philadelphia, Pa., August 28, 1851. Married Boston, Mass., September 13, 1870, Annie E. Caine, born there, daughter of John and Annie E. () Caine.

Children of Francis Augustus and Annie E. (Caine) Mason:

1. William H., born Cambridge, Mass., June 11, 1872, died there, September 10, 1872.
2. Clifford A., born Cambridge, Mass., January 21, 1878, died there, February 21, 1879.

THEODORE M. MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, John, Samuel, James M.), son of James M. and Mary E. () Mason, born Brownfield, Maine, 1856. Married Cambridge, Mass., 1878, Margaret Moore, born Watertown, Mass., 1860, daughter of George and Sarah () Moore.

WALLACE EDWARD MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, John, Samuel, John Edward), son of John Edward and Elizabeth W. (Randall) Mason, born North Conway, N. H., June 24, 1861. Married Thomaston, Maine, June 30, 1887, Nettie Norwood Robinson, born there, December 5, 1862, daughter of Edwin Adams and Amelia Mott (Waldo) Robinson.

As Mr. Mason was left an orphan at the age of three years he was brought up by relatives of his mother who lived at North Conway.

Mr. Mason graduated Bowdoin College, 1882, A.B., also attended Harvard University and Clark University. He is a member State Dir. N.E.A., American Institute for Instruction (ex-president); New Hampshire Council for Education (ex-president); S.A.R., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Masons and Elks, also Keene Country Club, Rotary (ex-president); School Garden of America, New Hampshire School Masters' (ex-president), principal High School, Thomaston, Maine, 1886-1887, admitted to Bar, Colorado, 1887, practiced law at Cardiff, Tenn., 1888-1890, principal High School, Orange, Mass., 1891-1898, Leominster, Mass., 1898-1903; superintendent of schools at Charlton and Leicester, Mass., 1903-1906, North Andover, Mass., 1906-1911, president State Normal School, Keene, N. H., 1911-now 1935. He is regarded as one of the leading educators in New England and is an influential member at many national conventions of educators. The development of Keene State Normal School into one of the finest teachers' colleges in the east is due very largely to his energy, vision and executive ability. In politics a Republican, in religion Congregational.

Residence, May 1935, Keene, N. H.

Children of Wallace Edward and Nettie Norwood (Robinson) Mason:

1. Harold Elliot, born Thomaston, Maine, September 13, 1888.
2. Donald Robinson, born Thomaston, Maine, March 28, 1891.
3. Wallace Edward, born Orange, Mass., February 9, 1894.

LUDELPHUS WILLIAM MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, Philip), son of Philip and Mary Ann (Keen) Mason, born Buckfield, Maine, April 19, 1843. Married (1) ——— Durrell.

Married (2) Flora Eva Valentine.

No children.

Residence, Mechanic Falls, Me.

WILLIAM EMERY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, Philip), son of Philip and Mary Ann (Keen) Mason, born Buckfield, Maine, October 15, 1850, died South Paris, Maine, September 7, 1921. Married Paris, Maine, by Rev. George Briggs, November 17, 1870, Marcia Ella Maxwell, born Portland, Maine, January 10, 1853, died South Paris, May 5, 1928, daughter of John and Annie () Maxwell.

Mr. and Mrs. Mason celebrated their golden wedding anniversary November 17, 1920.

Residence, Paris, Maine.

Children of William Emery and Marcia Ella (Maxwell) Mason:

1. Philip Sherwood, born Paris, Maine, November 1, 1871.
2. Anna May, born Paris, Maine, February 27, 1873.
3. Flora Eva, born Paris, Maine, October 12, 1876.
4. Carl, born South Paris, Maine, February 16, 1880.

APPLETON FIDELIUS MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, Naphtali), son of Naphtali and (1) wife, Arvilla S. (Waterman) Mason, born Buckfield, Maine, August 3, 1841, died there, March 21, 1915. Married March 1, 1868 (intentions Buckfield, February 25, 1868), Emma Adelaide Monk, born North Buckfield, Maine, September 14, 1847, died Buckfield, March 31, 1926, daughter of Elias and Eliza (Turner) Monk.

Mrs. Mason kept the record of deaths at Buckfield from 1867 to 1900. Mr. Mason was educated in the public schools of Buckfield and fitted himself to be a teacher, which occupation he followed for many years. In 1864 he opened a store in North Buckfield and became a prosperous merchant. He was interested in town affairs, selectman 1872, 1879, 1880, 1882, 1883, superintendent of schools for several years, and postmaster for over twenty years, member of Evening Star Lodge, No. 147, A. F. and A. M., of Buckfield, in politics a Democrat, and liberal in his religious views.

No children.

Residence, Buckfield, Maine.

ORIZA ANGELINE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, Naphtali), daughter of Naphtali and (1) wife, Arvilla S. (Waterman) Mason, born Buckfield, Maine, January 9, 1845, died after 1895. Married 1860, Nehemiah Clark Marston, born Wilton, Maine, January 8, 1840, son of Nathaniel B. and Martha (Warner) Marston.

N. C. Marston was a physician.

Residence, Mechanic Falls, Maine.

Children of Dr. Nehemiah Clark and Oriza Angeline (Mason) Marston:

1. George Ellis, born Buckfield, Maine, July 4, 1861.
2. William Appleton, born Paris, Maine, December 11, 1866.

NANCY MARCELLA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, Naphtali), daughter of Naphtali and Arvilla S. (Waterman) Mason, born Buckfield, Maine, January 27, 1852. Married Charles Higgins who died before 1895, as his widow resided in Auburn, Maine, in 1895.

GEORGE CARROLL MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, Daniel Macomber), son of Daniel Macomber and Nancy Ann (Buck) Mason, born Buckfield, Maine, June 27, 1854, died South Paris, Maine, February 23, 1932, buried at Locke Mills, Maine. Married December 25, 1875, Annette Alvina Churchill, born Buckfield, November 17, 1856, died July 4, 1925.

Residence, Bethel, Maine.

Children of George Carroll and Annette Alvina (Churchill) Mason:

1. Ernest Carroll, born Norway, Maine, June 1876.
2. Perley Edward, born Buckfield, Maine, August 15, 1879.
3. Lizzie Jane, born Paris, Maine, October 14, 1880.
4. Charles Bewley, born Bethel, Maine, May 1, 1882.
5. Nina Victoria, born Paris, Maine, September 12, 1883.
6. Herbert George, born Hanover, Maine, January 25, 1886.
7. Frederick Bolster, born Bethel, Maine, May 24, 1887.
8. Orin Webster, born Bethel, Maine, June 25, 1895.
9. Edna Ellen, born Bethel, Maine, May 11, 1898.
10. Annette Elsie, born Bethel, Maine, May 29, 1899.

JENNIE ELLEN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, Daniel Macomber), daughter of Daniel Macomber and Nancy Ann (Buck) Mason, born Paris, Maine, June 17, 1860, died Haverhill, Mass., May 25, 1924. Married (1) Norway, Maine, December 25, 1887, Frederick Bolster, born there, son of John and Abbie (Lord) Bolster.

Married (2) Manchester, N. H., May 20, 1902, Mahlon Ward, born Sebago, Maine, June 25, 1866, son of Lorenzo and Olive (Shaw) Ward.

Residence, South Deerfield, N. H.

Children of Frederick and Jennie Ellen (Mason) Bolster:

(First husband)

1. Frances (twin), born Norway, Maine, July 28, —, died there, age 3 mos.
 2. Son (twin), born Norway, Maine, July 28, —, died there soon after birth.
- No children by (2) husband, but an adopted daughter, Marion Ruth, born Boston, Mass., February 27, 1912.

NINA VICTORIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, Daniel Macomber), daughter of Daniel Macomber and Nancy Ann (Buck) Mason, born Sumner, Maine, December 26, 1863, died East Bethel, Maine, February 7, 1935. Married Bethel, Maine, October 5, 1879, James Herbert Swan, born Paris, Maine, June 6, 1853, son of Leander S. and Harriet Augusta (Decoster) Swan.

Mr. and Mrs. Swan celebrated their golden wedding anniversary October 5, 1929.

Residence, December 1932, East Bethel, Maine.

Children of James Herbert and Nina Victoria (Mason) Swan:

1. Grace Harriet, born Bethel, Maine, July 15, 1881.
2. Jennie Ellen, born Bethel, Maine, August 15, 1883.
3. Elsie Blanche, born Bethel, Maine, December 20, 1884.
4. Carl Herbert, born Bethel, Maine, June 12, 1886, died July 15, 1934.
5. Edgar Forrest, born Bethel, Maine, October 7, 1887.
6. Arthur Albert, born Bethel, Maine, July 2, 1889, died October 28, 1890.
7. Ida Verana, born Bethel, Maine, July 12, 1891, died March 24, 1892.
8. Albert Leander, born Bethel, Maine, January 17, 1893.
9. Russell Locke, born Bethel, Maine, April 27, 1895.
10. Leon, born Bethel, Maine, July 29, 1896, died January 12, 1897.

ADA ETTA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, Daniel Macomber), daughter of Daniel Macomber and Nancy Ann (Buck) Mason, born Paris, Maine, September 20, 1872. Married Milton, Maine, March 17, 1889, Granville Abbott, born there, March 27, 1860, died Bryant Pond, Maine, January 3, 1927, son of Calvin M. and Susannah (Buck) Abbott.

Residence, December 1935, Casco, Maine.

Child of Granville and Ada Etta (Mason) Abbott:

1. Hazel Etta, born South Paris, Maine, August 15, 1905. Unmarried April 1935.
Residence, Casco, Maine.

OLIVE MABEL MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, John Sidney), daughter of John Sidney and Nancy Stowell (Morrison) Mason, born Dedham, Mass., October 1, 1851, living 1931. Married Paris, Maine, April 10, 1870, America Farrar Mayhew, born Buckfield, Maine, January 6, 1845, son of Alexander and Mary (Dean) Mayhew.

Residence, 1931, Tuelltown, Maine.

Child of America Farrar and Olive Mabel (Mason) Mayhew:

1. Leslie, born Paris, Maine, December 10, 1870. Unmarried October 1932.
Residence, South Paris, Maine.

WILLIAM SIDNEY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, John Sidney), son of John Sidney and Nancy Stowell (Morrison) Mason, born Dedham, Mass., May 27, 1853, died Paris, Maine, October 4, 1931. Married Sumner, Maine, November 25, 1884, Lillie May Canwell, born there, September 23, 1865, daughter of Amos Bishop and Esther Victoria (Allen) Canwell.

Residence, South Paris, Maine.

Children of William Sidney and Lillie May (Canwell) Mason:

1. Bessie May, born Paris, Maine, October 26, 1885.
2. Nettie Lillian, born Paris, Maine, April 17, 1889.
3. Altha Adabell, born Paris, Maine, October 5, 1893.
4. Hattie Rozana, born Paris, Maine, October 2, 1899.
5. Wilma Gertrude, born Paris, Maine, December 29, 1902.

MARY ELLA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, John Sidney), daughter of John Sidney and Nancy Stowell (Morrison) Mason, born Hartford, Maine, May 20, 1859, died Mechanic Falls, Maine, May 14, 1931. Married Paris, Maine, December 1, 1874, as (2) wife, William Noyes Daniels, born February 4, 1834, son of Joseph and Sarah (Thombs) Daniels.

Children of William Noyes and Mary Ella (Mason) Daniels:

1. William Mason, born December 14, 1877.
2. Alfred Montrose, born July 25, 1879.
3. Arthur Joseph, born August 2, 1883. Unmarried 1931.

BRADLEY CARLTON MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, John Sidney), son of John Sidney and Nancy Stowell (Morrison) Mason, born Hartford, Maine, September 12, 1862. Married Allston, Mass., September 23, 1896, Abbie Gertrude Pierce, born there, July 23, 1875, daughter of William Lord and Abbie Merrill (Edwards) Pierce.

Mr. Mason became a member of the Boston police department in 1893, and continued with it for thirty-five years, until his retirement in 1927, and during that time having been absent from duty only sixty-five days. Patrolman for fifteen years, sergeant for ten years, lieutenant for four years and captain for six years. He is a member of the Masonic Lodge, No. 95, at Paris, Maine, joining in 1885, and the Ebenezer Fuller Lodge at Brighton, Mass., about 1921, and a deacon in the Allston Congregational Church. Mrs. Mason is a member of the Brighthelmstone Club of Allston and both she and Mr. Mason are members of the Order of the Eastern Star, Keystone Chapter, No. 18. Their son was born in the same house in which his parents were married.

Residence, October 1932, Allston, Mass.

Child of Bradley Carlton and Abbie Gertrude (Pierce) Mason:

1. Lyman Carlton, born Allston, Mass., October 23, 1900.

EMILY DORA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, John Sidney), daughter of John Sidney and Nancy Stowell (Morrison) Mason, born Paris, Maine, August 20, 1864, died Lewiston, Maine, August 30, 1934. Married West Sumner, Maine, April 6, 1885, Joseph Franklin Young, born July 8, 1852, son of Benjamin Winslow and Ruth Barrett (Benson) Young.

Residence, Hartford and West Sumner, Maine.

Children of Joseph Franklin and Emily Dora (Mason) Young:

1. Amy Ruth, born Hartford, Maine, June 14, 1887.
2. Gladys Nancy, born Hartford, Maine, November 21, 1893.

ELMER MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, John Sidney), son of John Sidney and Nancy Stowell

(Morrison) Mason, born Paris, Maine, April 12, 1869. Married Westbrook, Maine, December 12, 1894, Hannah Cleaves Nash, born Raymond, Maine, December 4, 1872, daughter of Francis Masure and Juliett (Westcott) Nash.

Until 1889 Mr. Mason resided at Paris, then he moved to Westbrook where he became interested in the furniture business. He was active in town affairs, being captain of the fire company and president of the Lawn Tennis Club. In 1893 he joined the Methodist Episcopal Church of Westbrook. In December 1895 he moved to Pepperell, Mass., and there interested himself in the paper industry. He is a member of the I. O. O. F. and the Encampment.

Residence, November 1932, East Pepperell, Mass.

Children of Elmer and Hannah Cleaves (Nash) Mason:

1. Stillborn, born East Pepperell, Mass., September 8, 1898.
2. Robert Westcott, born East Pepperell, Mass., July 24, 1910.
3. Sidney Francis, born East Pepperell, Mass., May 7, 1913.

CHARLES ADDISON MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, John Sidney), son of John Sidney and Nancy Stowell (Morrison) Mason, born Paris, Maine, December 19, 1872. Married South Paris, Maine, September 18, 1895, Viola May Shaw, born 1876, daughter of Samuel Clinton and Georgia A. (Verrill) Shaw.

Residence, November 1932, Lewiston, Maine.

Children of Charles Addison and Viola May (Shaw) Mason:

1. Ethel Marguerite, born Lewiston, Maine, June 2, 1900.
2. Hazel Evelyn, born Lewiston, Maine, January 26, 1906.

ALFARETTA TURNER (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, Lucy Ann), daughter of Elijah and Lucy Ann (Mason) Turner, born Buckfield, Maine, February 7, 1852, died there, September 17, 1923. Married there, November 18, 1869, Alvin Sturtevant Bessey, born Paris, Maine, February 15, 1846, died West Sumner, Maine, January 19, 1927, son of Capt. Alden and Laodicia (Benson) Bessey.

Mr. and Mrs. Bessey celebrated their golden wedding anniversary November 18, 1919.

Residence, Buckfield, Maine.

Children of Alvin Sturtevant and Alfaretta (Turner) Bessey:

1. Lora Persis, born Buckfield, Maine, August 19, 1870. Married Herbert P. Millett. Both died before 1935. No children.
2. Ella Maud, born Buckfield, Maine, September 2, 1872, died March 14, 1899. Married Buckfield, February 2, 1892, Washington Heald, born there, July 23, 1867, son of Benjamin F. and Rosilla (Monk) Heald.
No children.

3. Norman Elsmore, born Buckfield, Maine, November 11, 1874. Married West Paris, Maine, August 20, 1898, Maud Heald, born Buckfield, July 5, 1873, daughter of Joshua C. and Olynthia (Swallow) Heald.

Children of Norman Elsmore and Maud (Heald) Bessey:

1. Gerald Heald, born January 22, 1899. Married Webster, Maine, September 16, 1921, Marion Louise Waterman.

Children of Gerald Heald and Marion Louise (Waterman) Bessey:

1. Sidney Waterman, born December 5, 1923.
2. Norma Arlene, born March 7, 1932.
2. Ralph Alden, born January 11, 1902. Married Lewiston, Maine, December 13, 1924, Mabel Barker.

Children of Ralph Alden and Mabel (Barker) Bessey:

1. Shirley May, born September 2, 1926.
2. Freda, born February 7, 1928.
3. Ella Maud. Married South Paris, Maine, January 14, 1923, Alton Lester Turner.

Children of Alton Lester and Ella Maud (Bessey) Turner:

1. Lora Arlene, born June 25, 1923.
2. Alton Lester, born November 1, 1930.
4. Leo Preston. Married West Paris, Maine, July 14, 1929, Marguerite Ruth Hodge.

Children of Leo Preston and Marguerite Ruth (Hodge) Bessey:

1. Richard Leo, born June 1, 1930.
2. Jeanne Barbara, born November 13, 1931.
4. Alice May, born Buckfield, Maine, August 24, 1878. Married November 18, 1897, Charles Augustus Bonney, born July 10, 1875, son of Charles and Cynthia (Cary) Bonney.

Residence, June 1935, East Sumner, Maine.

Children of Charles Augustus and Alice May (Bessey) Bonney:

1. Tolman Bessey, born November 25, 1899. Married Hartford, Maine, June 25, 1923, Eda Brown.

Children of Tolman Bessey and Eda (Brown) Bonney:

1. Clarence Tolman, born July 28, 1924.
2. Vernon Alvin, born March 23, 1928.
2. Carl Everett. Married Helen Reed.

Children of Carl Everett and Helen (Reed) Bonney:

1. Malcolm, born October 16, 1924.
2. Cynthia, born April 29, 1927.
5. Everett Merton, born Buckfield, Maine, March 11, 1880. Married (1) Ina Hanson, who died. Married (2) Verna Howe of South Paris, Maine.

Children of Everett Merton and Ina (Hanson) Bessey:

(First wife)

1. Merton.
2. Wilmer.
3. Thelma.
4. Ina Muriel.
6. Lillis Lena, born Buckfield, Maine, July 19, 1882. Married there, June 11, 1902, Harry E. Pulsifer, born Sumner, Maine, June 27, 1875, son of George Elmer and Flora Harlow (Ripley) Pulsifer.

Child of Harry E. and Lillis Lena (Bessey) Pulsifer:

1. Kenneth E., born March 10, 1907. Married October 10, 1925, Verna E. Record of Buckfield, Maine.

Children of Kenneth E. and Verna E. (Record) Pulsifer:

1. Clair, born Buckfield, Maine, April 28, 1926.
2. Ardene, born Buckfield, Maine, June 19, 1927.
3. Elaine, born Sumner, Maine, February 18, 1929.

ISABELLE TURNER (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, Lucy Ann), daughter of Elijah and Lucy Ann (Mason) Turner, born Buckfield, Maine, December 17, 1853, died there, April 3, 1928. Married Turner, Maine, October 10, 1875, Sidney Decatur Swallow, born there, April 3, 1849, died Buckfield, February 20, 1911, son of Larnard and Drusilla (Keene) Swallow.

Residence, Buckfield, Maine.

Child of Sidney Decatur and Isabelle (Turner) Swallow:

1. Eola Belle, born Buckfield, Maine, January 25, 1892. For her data see data of Earl Mason Holmes, ninth generation.

LUCY ANN TURNER (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, Lucy Ann), daughter of Elijah and Lucy Ann (Mason) Turner, born Buckfield, Maine, May 19, 1856, died ———. Married Buckfield, November 29, 1876, Charles H. Gibbs, born Livermore, Maine, 1851, died ———, son of George S. and Hannah (Carver) Gibbs.

Charles H. Gibbs was a physician.

Residence, Livermore Falls and Ellsworth, Maine.

Children of Dr. Charles H. and Lucy Ann (Turner) Gibbs:

1. Agnes Belle, born Dixfield, Maine, December 2, 1877.
2. LaVerna Eaton, born Livermore Falls, Maine, December 16, 1887.

MARGARET TURNER (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, Lucy Ann), daughter of Elijah and Lucy Ann (Mason) Turner, born Buckfield, Maine, August 30, 1858, died before 1935. Married there, August 12, 1882, Fred H. Atwood, born there, July 25, 1861, son of Charles B. and Emily D. (Irish) Atwood.

Residence, Rumford, Maine.

Children of Fred H. and Margaret (Turner) Atwood:

1. Helen F., born Portland, Maine, December 11, 1883. Married Newman C. Lyon, who died Rumford Falls, Maine, April 1905.

Child of Newman C. and Helen F. (Atwood) Lyon:

1. Fred Atwood, born August 2, 1904.
2. Lucy E., born December 1885.
3. Charles R., born October 1891.

ELIZA TURNER (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, Lucy Ann), daughter of Elijah and Lucy Ann (Mason) Turner, born Buckfield, Maine, March 5, 1860, died Portland, Maine, June 25, 1927. Married Boston, Mass., May 22, 1882, Herbert Oscar Hall, born Buckfield, July 16, 1860, died DeChambeault, Canada, August 2, 1922, son of Oscar B. and Linnette (Holmes) Hall.

Children of Herbert Oscar and Eliza (Turner) Hall:

1. Bertrand Albion, born Livermore Falls, Maine, July 29, 1883, died Malden, Mass., June 15, 1921. Unmarried.
2. Harold Elijah, born "K" Lancaster, Tex., February 23, 1886. Married Chelsea, Mass., September 7, 1909, Lida May Wheeler Lawton, born Cambridge, Mass., April 24, 1888, daughter of George Robert and Georgianna (Welch) Wheeler. Residence, May 1935, Milton, Mass.

Children of Harold Elijah and Lida May (Wheeler) (Lawton) Hall:

1. Lora Herberta, born Wilkinsburg, Pa., July 20, 1910. Married Portsmouth, N. H., August 27, 1931, Albert Huston Brown. Residence, May 1935, Milton, Mass.

Child of Albert Huston and Lora Herberta (Hall) Brown:

1. Harold Huston, born Boston, Mass., April 3, 1935.
2. John Harrison, born Beverly, Mass., May 7, 1916. Unmarried May 1935.
3. Harold Elijah, born Beverly, Mass., December 11, 1917.
3. Harriette Elaine, born Buckfield, Maine, April 5, 1890. Married Brooklyn, N. Y., January 17, 1914, Chester Winslow O'Connor, born Worcester, Mass., January 5, 1890, son of James Stephen and Laura Howe (Woodcock) O'Connor. Residence, May 1935, Revere, Mass.

Children of Chester Winslow and Harriette Elaine (Hall) O'Connor:

1. Elizabeth Laura, born Washington, D. C., January 8, 1915. Married October 8, 1933, Walter Anthony Coit, born September 27, 1913. Now (1935) divorced.

Child of Walter Anthony and Elizabeth Laura (O'Connor) Coit:

1. Patricia Elaine, born Brighton, Mass., July 8, 1934.
2. Laura Elaine, born Salem, Mass., July 11, 1918. Unmarried May 1935.
3. James Stephen, born Brighton, Mass., March 28, 1921.
4. Rosila Marie, born Brighton, Mass., January 6, 1923.
5. Chester Winslow, born Grand Rapids, Mich., November 24, 1925.
6. Joseph Lawrence, born Kansas City, Mo., October 19, 1928.
4. Berniece Linnette, born Arlington, N. J., June 7, 1892. Married Malden, Mass., October 21, 1915, LeRoy Adams Clos, born LeMars, Iowa, January 17, 1887, son of Jacob Construse and Mary (Schroeder) Clos. Residence, May 1935, Cambridge, Mass.

Children of LeRoy Adams and Berniece Linnette (Hall) Clos:

1. Herbert LeRoy, born Malden, Mass., September 9, 1917.
2. Bertrand Albion, born Malden, Mass., June 9, 1921.
3. Mildred Elaine, born Somerville, Mass., August 21, 1925.
4. LeRoy Adams, born Somerville, Mass., August 11, 1926.

FLORENCE M. TURNER (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, Lucy Ann), daughter of Elijah and Lucy Ann (Mason) Turner, born Sumner, Maine, January 1, 1864. Married Livermore Falls, Maine, November 28, 1883, Lawren Andrew Keene, born Sumner, May 19, 1861, died December 24, 1922, son of Daniel Blake and Rebecca (Dean) Keene.

Residence, May 1935, Rangeley, Maine.

Child of Lawren Andrew and Florence M. (Turner) Keene:

1. Mildred Edmir, born Sumner, Maine, January 23, 1886. Married November 9, 1918, Philip Joseph Perry, born August 29, 1889, son of Prosper Perry.
Residence, May 1935, Rangeley, Maine.

Child of Philip Joseph and Mildred Edmir (Keene) Perry:

1. Pauline Mildred, born June 23, 1925.

OSCAR ELIJAH TURNER (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, Lucy Ann), son of Elijah and Lucy Ann (Mason) Turner, born Sumner, Maine, 1867. Married Hartford, Maine, April 21, 1891, Bertie Glover.

Residence, May 1935, Hartford, Maine.

No children.

CHARLES GUY TURNER (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, Lucy Ann), son of Elijah and Lucy Ann (Mason) Turner, born Sumner, Maine, December 9, 1870, died there, October 15, 1925. Married there, November 26, 1902, Clara Alice Davenport, born there, March 3, 1878, daughter of Benjamin Russell and Columbia A. (Keene) Davenport.

Residence, May 1935, West Sumner, Maine.

No children.

CHARLES A. P. MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Naphtilia, Albert), son of Albert and Rebecca (Reynolds) Mason, born North Bridgewater, Mass., August 1, 1836, died Brockton, Mass., January 24, 1925. Married North Bridgewater, May 18, 1862, Mary M. Wood, born there, 1843, died after 1925, daughter of Washington and Emily () Wood.

Residence, Brockton, Mass.

Children of Charles A. P. and Mary M. (Wood) Mason:

1. George B., born Randolph, Mass., August 11, 1863.
2. James Kingsley, born Brockton, Mass., January 2, 1874.

HENRY CHARLES MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., John, Isaac), son of Isaac and Hephzibah (Couillard) Mason, born Fayette, Maine, June 4, 1854, living January 1932. Married Chester-ville, Maine, by Rev. Samuel Wheeler, July 25, 1878, Renie Malvina

Folsom, born New Sharon, Maine, July 25, 1856, living January 1932, daughter of Washington and Phebe (Ring) Folsom.

Mr. and Mrs. Mason celebrated their golden wedding anniversary July 25, 1928, at their home. There were about a hundred friends present and they received many gifts, besides money, including nearly twenty-five dollars in gold.

Residence, January 1932, Vienna, Maine.

Children of Henry Charles and Renie Malvina (Folsom) Mason:

1. Leona Virtue, born North Fayette, Maine, April 30, 1879.
2. Myrtie Emma, born Vienna, Maine, December 22, 1888.

EMMA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr. Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., John, Isaac), daughter of Isaac and Hephzibah (Couillard) Mason, born Fayette, Maine, October 2, 1858, died North Vienna, Maine, November 10, 1890. Married Chesterville, Maine, by Rev. Henry Crockett, May 12, 1878, John H. French, born June 26, 1856, died October 18, 1928.

Children of John H. and Emma (Mason) French:

1. Florence Ellen, born Chesterville, Maine, April 29, 1884.
2. Guy Osman, born Vienna, Maine, March 26, 1890.

GEORGIA ANNA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Jr., John, Isaac), daughter of Isaac and Hephzibah (Couillard) Mason, born Fayette, Maine, September 24, 1860, living January 1932. Married South Chesterville, January 1, 1886, Herman Edsel Grover, born Chesterville, Maine, November 20, 1859, son of Dennis and Jerusha (Bean) Grover.

Mrs. Grover is a talented musician, being a graduate of the Conservatory of Music at Minneapolis, Minn., and for many years has given both instrumental and vocal lessons.

Residence, January 1932, Boise, Idaho.

Children of Herman Edsel and Georgia Anna (Mason) Grover:

1. Edsel Mason, born Garden City, S. D., August 4, 1888.
2. Lee Herman, born St. Paul, Minn., March 12, 1899, died there, February 11, 1900.
3. Marion Elizabeth, born Boise, Idaho, September 4, 1902.

LAURA DEARBORN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., John, Isaac), daughter of Isaac and Hephzibah (Couillard) Mason, born Chesterville, Maine, July 17, 1865. Married (1) there, by Rev. Samuel Wheeler, September 15, 1883, George Albert Smith, son of John and Orinda (Stevens) Smith.

Married (2) Livermore Falls, Maine, by H. Isma Duke, justice of the peace, October 19, 1923, Maurice Herbert Knowles, born there, June 26, 1863, died there, January 6, 1930, son of Samuel L. and Frances E. (Robbins) Knowles.

Residence, November 1932, Livermore Falls, Maine.

Children of George A. and Laura Dearborn (Mason) Smith:

(First husband)

1. Elva May, born Livermore Falls, Maine, June 30, 1893.
2. Edna Beth, born Jay, Maine, October 25, 1896.

CARLOS SANBORN (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., John, Pamela) son of Moses and Pamela (Mason) Sanborn, born Vienna, Maine, February 20, 1847, died Ipswich, S. D., May 25, 1911. Married (1) January 1, 1872, Ella Taylor who died 1873-74.

Married (2) Maggie Morrill.

Child of Carlos and Ella (Taylor) Sanborn:

(First wife)

1. Leon, born September 3, 1872. Married (1) ——— Smith of Readville, Maine. They were divorced. Married (2) Maville Brown of Weld, Maine. No children. Residence, Fayette Mills, Maine.

Children of Carlos and Maggie (Morrill) Sanborn:

(Second wife)

1. Coridon, born August 19, 1882.
2. Delmar, born November 3, 1893.
3. Alice A., born July 30, 1895.
This family lived Ipswich, S. D., and have not been heard from since the death of their father (now 1934).

GRANVILLE SANBORN (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., John, Pamela), son of Moses and Pamela (Mason) Sanborn, born Vienna, Maine, February 22, 1852, died Readfield, Maine, December 28, 1904. Married 1876, Aurilla Taylor.

Children of Granville and Aurilla (Taylor) Sanborn:

1. Lester Granville, born April 23, 1877.
2. Chester Arthur, born September 25, 1880, died California, September 1929.
3. Ray Alton, born August 6, 1886, died California, 1930.

PAMELIA SANBORN (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., John, Pamela), daughter of Moses and Pamela (Mason) Sanborn, born Vienna, Maine, March 22, 1855, living November 1931. Married Carthage, Maine, November 14, 1878, Eugene Hale Staples, born there, December 14, 1857, living November 1931, son of John Babson and Lois (Parker) Staples.

Mr. and Mrs. Sanborn celebrated their golden wedding anniversary November 14, 1928.

Residence, November 1931, Dixfield, Maine.

Children of Eugene Hale and Pamela (Sanborn) Staples:

1. Wynifred Ethel, born Carthage, Maine, September 17, 1881. Married Dover, N. H., February 17, 1901, Frederick Wilhelm Smith, born Brooklyn, N. Y., January 17, 1875, son of Andrew Augustus and Anna Sophia (Wilhelm) Smith. No children, but an adopted daughter, Lydia Mary Kittredge Smith, born January 18, 1904. Married Dixfield, June 30, 1926, Gerald Jordan. Residence, October 1934, Dixfield, Maine.
2. Victor Mason, born Carthage, Maine, October 19, 1885. Married there, May 29, 1911, Angeneth Lillian Cox, born East Dixfield, Maine, died Carthage, April 19, 1923, daughter of Emery and Eva (Bean) Cox. Married (2) Waterville, Maine, November 14, 1925, Cora Berenice Shaw, born Caribou, Maine, daughter of Liab Shaw, whom he divorced June 1931. Residence, November 1931, Dixfield, Maine.

*Children of Victor Mason and Angeneth Lillian (Cox) Staples:
(First wife)*

1. Clarence Eugene, born Carthage, Maine, November 1, 1914.
2. Sybil Wynifred, born Carthage, Maine, March 31, 1917.

*Child of Victor Mason and Cora Berenice (Shaw) Staples:
(Second wife)*

1. Robert Mason, born Caribou, Maine, October 9, 1926.
3. Harold Sanborn, born Carthage, Maine, August 25, 1897. Married October 18, 1930, Christabel Bertha Dyer, born Portland, Maine, June 3, 1906, daughter of Winfield Herbert and Elizabeth (Carter) Dyer. Residence, October 1934, South Portland, Maine.

Child of Harold Sanborn and Christabel Bertha (Dyer) Staples:

1. William Frederick, born Lewiston, Maine, September 9, 1931.

ADA LEDORA SANBORN (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., John, Pamela), daughter of Moses and Pamela (Mason) Sanborn, born Vienna, Maine, June 10, 1858, died Portland, Maine, March 5, 1931. Married July 3, 1877, Edward Longfellow of Hallowell, Maine, who died there about 1890.

Residence, Hallowell, Maine.

Children of Edward and Ada Ledora (Sanborn) Longfellow:

1. William, born Hallowell, Maine, September 5, 1877.
2. Maude, born Hallowell, Maine, June 29, 1879.
3. Geneva May, born Hallowell, Maine, March 17, 1885.
4. Hannah Agnes, born Hallowell, Maine, September 21, 1886.
5. Robert, born Hallowell, Maine, April 15, 1889.

LYDIA ADELAIDE SANBORN (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., John, Pamela), daughter of Moses and Pamela (Mason) Sanborn, born Chesterville, Maine, June 27, 1864, died Readfield, Maine, March 26, 1899. Married Edgar E. Leeman.

Child of Edgar E. and Lydia Adelaide (Sanborn) Leeman:

1. Gladys P., born 1899, died same year.

ALPHONSO D. COLE (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., John, Eliza Ann), son of Rev. John Pearl and Eliza Ann (Mason) Cole, born December 22, 1855, died February 22, 1930. Married (1) R. Anna Barnes, born May 1860, died April 21, 1885.

Married (2) Nellie A. Folsom, born March 30, 1867, died July 26, 1927.

Children of Alphonso D. and Nellie A. (Folsom) Cole:
(Second wife)

1. Willis.
2. Anna.

VICTORIA A. COLE (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., John, Eliza Ann), daughter of Rev. John Pearl and Eliza Ann (Mason) Cole, born September 28, 1859, died August 29, 1889. Married Frank W. Crocker who died February 16, 1898.

No children.

ELIZA WOOD MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Willard Jr., William Emery), daughter of William Emery and Frances Cornelia (Tripp) Mason, born New Bedford, Mass., October 22, 1853, died there, November 21, 1912. Married there, January 1, 1872, Greenlief Wood, born Buxton, Maine, November 16, 1845, died New Bedford, April 12, 1890, son of Addison S. and Caroline (Parker) Wood.

Residence, New Bedford, Mass.

Child of Greenlief and Eliza Wood (Mason) Wood:

1. Clarence Emery, born New Bedford, Mass., July 9, 1875.

FRANCES CORNELIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Willard Jr., William Emery), daughter of William Emery and Frances Cornelia (Tripp) Mason, born New Bedford, Mass., February 24, 1858, died there August 4, 1931. Married there, November 30, 1882, Emery Mason Wood, born Buckfield, Maine, November 18, 1856, son of Addison G. and Caroline (Parker) Wood.

Four children who died in infancy.

MARY BARKER MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Willard Jr., William Emery), daughter of William Emery and Frances Cornelia (Tripp) Mason, born New Bedford, Mass., August 24, 1867. Married there, October 28, 1902, Louis Augustus Hazard, born Taunton, Mass., November 3, 1874, son of Charles Tillinghast and Mary (Warner) Hazard.

Mr. Hazard is a 32d degree Mason.

Residence, November 1933, New Bedford, Mass.

Child of Louis Augustus and Mary Barker (Mason) Hazard:

1. Louise Wood, born New Bedford, Mass., October 10, 1903.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Ira, Albion Perley), son of Albion Perley and Sarah (Thompson) Mason, born Turner, Maine, April 7, 1849, died Livermore, Maine, July 29, 1899. Married there, May 10, 1875, Sarah Ella Knapp, born Turner, January 11, 1853, died Leeds, Maine, March 21, 1928, daughter of Asa and Sarah (Thompson) Knapp.

Children of George Augustus and Sarah Ella (Knapp) Mason:

1. Ralph Edward, born Hartford, Maine, 1876.
2. John Wilder, born Turner, Maine, December 15, 1877.
3. George Augustus, born Livermore, Maine, May 10, 1879.
4. Roy Perley, born Hudson, Mass., April 24, 1892.

EMMA L. MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Ira, Albion Perley), daughter of Albion Perley and Sarah (Thompson) Mason, born Turner, Maine, October 18, 1852, living November 1931. Married Sewall Parcher, who died February 18, 1931, son of Loring and Hannah (Huntoon) Parcher.

Residence, November 1931, North Leeds, Maine.

Children of Sewall and Emma L. (Mason) Parcher:

1. Lulu Knapp.
2. Frederick, died before 1931.

ETTA ADELLE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Ira, Albion Perley), daughter of Albion Perley and Sarah (Thompson) Mason, born in Maine. Married Howard C. Bailey, born Turner, Maine, June 25 1864, died Portland, Maine, May 26, 1931, son of Chandler and Olive (Allen) Bailey.

No children.

CLINTON LESLIE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Ira, Willard Barker), son of Willard Barker and Phebe Millett (Ames) Mason, born Hartford, Maine, October 13, 1861, living November 1934. Married Buckfield, Maine, January 8, 1911, Mary Sophia Silver, born Rumford, Maine, October 1, 1862, daughter of Solomon and Mary Abigail (York) Silver.

No children.

Residence, November 1934, Buckfield, Maine.

CAROLINE ELIZABETH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Ira, Mariette Bumpus), daughter of Oliver Patten and Mariette Bumpus (Mason) Philbrick Jr., born Gardiner, Maine, March 11, 1851, died October 4, 1926. Married (intentions Gardiner, May 22, 1873), Charles Henry Merrill, born there.

Residence, Gardiner, Maine.

Children of Charles Henry and Caroline Elizabeth (Philbrick) Merrill:

1. Blanche Elizabeth. Married Walter Herbert Smith.
2. Charles Henry.

NELLIE PHILBRICK (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Ira, Mariette Bumpus), daughter of Oliver Patten and Mariette Bumpus (Mason) Philbrick Jr., born Gardiner, Maine, April 13, 1859, living September 1932. Married there, December 12, 1881, David Frank Campbell, born Richmond, Maine, February 2, 1856, son of David Robinson and Sarah (Stockbridge) Campbell.

Mr. and Mrs. Campbell celebrated their golden wedding anniversary December 12, 1931.

Residence, September 1932, Gardiner, Maine.

Children of David Frank and Nellie (Philbrick) Campbell:

1. Leta Lanett, born Gardiner, Maine, October 10, 1882, died there, January 7, 1931. Married there, June 29, 1904, George Walter Goldsmith, born West Gardiner, Maine, September 30, 1880, died Gardiner, January 28, 1913, son of Hubbard and Elizabeth (Hildreth) Goldsmith.
No children.
2. Winnie May, born Gardiner, Maine, March 25, 1891. Married Augusta, Maine, June 1, 1932, Charles Clarence Lane, born Manchester, Maine, February 23, 1885, son of Charles S. and Marcia (Sandford) Lane.
Residence, October 1932, Gardiner, Maine.

WILLIAM OSGOOD PHILBRICK (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Ira, Mariette Bumpus), son of Oliver Patten and Mariette Bumpus (Mason) Philbrick Jr., born Gardiner, Maine, November 1, 1863. Married there, October 7, 1886, Catherine Ann McCowan, born Quebec, Canada, June 30, 1866, daughter of James and Catherine (Nevill) McCowan.

Residence, January 1932, Gardiner, Maine.

Children of William Osgood and Catherine Ann (McCowan) Philbrick:

1. Alice, born Gardiner, Maine, October 1, 1887. Married Benjamin F. Mullaney, born Auburn, Maine, who died before 1932. No children.
Residence, Gardiner, Maine.
2. James William, born Gardiner, Maine, December 3, 1903. Married Elenore Ayer of Chicago, Ill. No children when record was taken.
Residence, January 1932, Boston, Mass.

FLORA ETHEL MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Ira, Ira Lewis), daughter of Ira Lewis and Lucy Hannah (Green) Mason, born Bethel, Ohio, January 16, 1860, died Yarmouth, Maine, December 13, 1931. Married Turner, Maine, January 1, 1884, Walter Bailey Jones, born Lewiston, Maine, December 1, 1857, son of Daniel and Roana (Merrill) Jones.

Residence, Yarmouth, Maine.

Children of Walter Bailey and Flora Ethel (Mason) Jones:

1. Chester Daniel, born Hopedale, Mass., October 26, 1884.
2. Elmer Lewis, born Hopedale, Mass., January 24, 1887.
3. Bertram Mason, born Arlington, R. I., March 10, 1891.
4. Lloyd Allan, born Arlington, R. I., September 15, 1896.

CARRIE ALBERTA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Ira, Ira Lewis), daughter of Ira Lewis and Lucy Hannah (Green) Mason, born Bethel, Ohio, July 23, 1862. Married Turner, Maine, February 13, 1881, James Monroe Dillingham, born there, July 18, 1858, died there, June 27, 1900, son of Roscoe Green and Clarinda (Leavitt) Dillingham.

Residence, November 1932, Dixfield, Maine.

Child of James Monroe and Carrie Alberta (Mason) Dillingham:

1. Jessie Mason, born Turner, Maine, May 21, 1881.

HENRY IRVING MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Ira, Ira Lewis), son of Ira Lewis and Lucy Hannah (Green) Mason, born Turner, Maine, December 16, 1865. Married there, April 9, 1889, Nora Beals Bumpus, born there, December 31, 1870, daughter of Martin Kinsley and Lydia (Day) Bumpus.

Residence, May 1933, Somerville, Mass.

Child of Henry Irving and Nora Beals (Bumpus) Mason:

1. Laurence Edmund, born Westbrook, Maine, July 22, 1907.

LUTHER IRA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Ira, Ira Lewis), son of Ira Lewis and Lucy Hannah (Green) Mason, born Turner, Maine, August 18, 1870. Married Livermore, Maine, April 25, 1891, Sarah Perley Turner, born there, April 11, 1875, daughter of John Hart and Caroline Matilda (Bryant) Turner.

Residence, November 1931, Livermore, Maine.

Child of Luther Ira and Sarah Perley (Turner) Mason:

1. Weston Turner, born Clinton, Maine, July 27, 1914.

WALTER EVANS MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Ira, Ira Lewis), son of Ira Lewis and Lucy Hannah (Green) Mason, born Turner, Maine, April 28, 1881. Married there, August 5, 1900, Florence A. Keene, daughter of Varney and Martha (Mitchell) Keene.

Residence, January 1932, North Turner, Maine.

Children of Walter Evans and Florence A. (Keene) Mason:

1. Dorothy Irene, born Turner, Maine, March 28, 1901.
2. Carroll Lewis, born Turner, Maine, November 17, 1903.
3. Velma Grace, born Turner, Maine, May 17, 1906.
4. Kennard Leroy, born Turner, Maine, March 21, 1910.
5. Christine Golden, born Turner, Maine, September 22, 1912.
6. Francis Willard, born Turner, Maine, September 22, 1914.
7. Arlene Agnes, born Turner, Maine, November 3, 1917.
8. Richard George, born Turner, Maine, May 20, 1919.

WILLIAM EVARTS MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Ira, Ira Lewis), son of Ira Lewis and Lucy Hannah (Green) Mason, born Turner, Maine, April 28, 1881. Married there, March 16, 1904, Hazel Fanchon Jones, born there, April 5, 1887, daughter of John and Mary Abby (Bryant) Jones.

Residence, October 1932, Somerville, Mass.

Children of William Evarts and Hazel Fanchon (Jones) Mason:

1. Clyde Albert, born Turner, Maine, October 3, 1904.
2. Elva Gertrude, born Hiram, Maine, November 13, 1907.
3. Alta Attala, born Hiram, Maine, August 3, 1909. Unmarried April 1932.

CORA MASON GREEN (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Ira, Lucy Ellen), daughter of George Prescott and Lucy Ellen (Mason) Green, born Bethel, Ohio, February 27, 1861, living 1931. Married Abbotsford, Wis., September 8, 1895, Alfred Douglas Madden, born Clarksville, Ohio, January 27, 1857, died there, June 2, 1914, son of Cyrus and Jane (McCray) Madden.

Residence, 1931, Clarksville, Ohio.

Children of Alfred Douglas and Cora Mason (Green) Madden:

1. Jane Ellen, born Clarksville, Ohio, June 2, 1900. Married in the "Springfield Neighborhood," about five miles from Clarksville, March 12, 1931, Ralph Atwell Bevin, born there, November 4, 1896, son of ——— and Ella (Hadley) Bevin.
Residence, Springfield Neighborhood, Clarksville, Ohio.
No children when record was taken.
2. Carl Douglas, born Clarksville, Ohio, September 14, 1902. Unmarried 1931.
Mr. Madden is manager of the Madden Lumber Yard, the business he took over after his father's death.
Residence, Clarksville, Ohio.

BENJAMIN BUTLER GREEN (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Ira, Lucy Ellen), son of George Prescott and Lucy Ellen (Mason) Green, born Williamsburg, Ohio, October 3, 1866. Married Clarksville, Ohio, April 24, 1891, Sarah Elizabeth Stanfield, born Xenia, Ohio, March 25, 1866, daughter of James and Mahala (Turner) Stanfield.
Residence, 1931, Curtiss, Wis.

Children of Benjamin Butler and Sarah Elizabeth (Stanfield) Green:

1. Ralph Stanfield, born Clarksville, Ohio, September 15, 1892. Married Waupaca, Wis., June 16, 1915, Alma Josephine Neitzel, born Prentice, Wis., December 6, 1889, daughter of William Frederick and Catherine Marie (Mengel) Neitzel.
Residence, 1931, Curtiss, Wis.

Children of Ralph Stanfield and Alma Josephine (Neitzel) Green:

1. Lila Kathryn, born Curtiss, Wis., November 11, 1917.
2. Irma Jeanette, born Curtiss, Wis., February 14, 1919.
3. Shirley Virginia, born Curtiss, Wis., February 22, 1921.

2. Lucy Mahala, born Curtiss, Wis., October 21, 1896. Married there, August 5, 1922, Jacob Johnson, born there, January 22, 1894, son of Ole and Karen (Peterson) Johnson.
Residence, 1931, Curtiss, Wis.

Children of Jacob and Lucy Mahala (Green) Johnson:

1. Lyle Butler, born Curtiss, Wis., May 11, 1923.
2. Carol Elizabeth, born Curtiss, Wis., December 20, 1924.
3. Iris Karen, born Curtiss, Wis., February 6, 1926.
4. Ramona Fay, born Curtiss, Wis., September 5, 1928.
3. Stacey Leroy, born Curtiss, Wis., July 1, 1900. Unmarried 1931.
Residence, Valparaiso, Ind.
4. Edith Frances, born Curtiss, Wis., July 26, 1902. Married Owen, Wis., June 17, 1926, Lawrence August Neitzel, born Curtiss, September 20, 1899, son of William Frederick and Catherine Marie (Mengel) Neitzel.
Residence, 1931, Abbotsford, Wis.

Child of Lawrence August and Edith Frances (Green) Neitzel:

1. Jean Kathleen, born Abbotsford, Wis., August 28, 1927.

EDWARD MANSFIELD GREEN (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Ira, Lucy Ellen), son of George Prescott and Lucy Ellen (Mason) Green, born Bethel, Ohio, March 7, 1868, died Curtiss, Wis., July 15, 1924. Married there, February 22, 1905, Minnie Skidmore, born Bay View, Wis., December 11, 1874, daughter of Benjamin and Maria Ann (Pugh) Skidmore.

Residence, Curtiss, Wis.

Children of Edward Mansfield and Minnie (Skidmore) Green:

1. Robert Edward, born Curtiss, Wis., January 26, 1906. Unmarried 1931.
2. Roger Prescott, born Curtiss, Wis., May 20, 1907. Unmarried 1931.
3. Eleanor May (twin), born Curtiss, Wis., February 12, 1909. Unmarried 1931.
4. Neal Douglas (twin), born Curtiss, Wis., February 12, 1909. Unmarried 1931.
5. Ruth Marion, born Curtiss, Wis., April 23, 1912. Unmarried 1931.
6. Philip Ralph, born Curtiss, Wis., May 24, 1916.

FERNANDO SMITH GREEN (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Ira, Lucy Ellen), son of George Prescott and Lucy Ellen (Mason) Green, born Bethel, Ohio, April 7, 1871, died Abbotsford, Wis., December 17, 1923. Married Curtiss, Wis., March 6, 1902, Annie Elizabeth Dahlberg, born there, November 29, 1878, daughter of John and Magdaline (Lipps) Dahlberg.

Residence, Curtiss, Wis.

Children of Fernando Smith and Annie Elizabeth (Dahlberg) Green:

1. Vernon Oscar, born Curtiss, Wis., May 26, 1905. Unmarried 1931.
Residence, Cherry Valley, Ill.
2. Hazel Winnifred, born Abbotsford, Wis., February 21, 1920.
Residence, Cherry Valley, Ill.

ISAIAH FITZROY GREEN (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Ira, Lucy Ellen), son of George Prescott and Lucy Ellen (Mason) Green, born Clarksville, Ohio, March 3, 1875. Married Dorchester, Wis., October 12, 1899, Ella May Stephens, born there, March 31, 1877, daughter of Silas Tripp and Melissa (Timmerman) Stephens.

Residence, 1931, Wilmer, Ala.

Children of Isaiah Fitzroy and Ella May (Stephens) Green:

1. Bert Franklin, born Dorchester, Wis., July 26, 1900. Married Honesdale, Pa., December 1, 1926, Emily May Brown, born there, May 13, 1890, daughter of Joshua and Emily May (Small) Brown.
Residence, 1931, Honesdale, Pa.

Child of Bert Franklin and Emily May (Brown) Green:

1. Bert Franklin, born Honesdale, Pa., November 5, 1927.
2. Myrtle Evelyn, born Ralph, Wis., September 13, 1902. Unmarried 1931.
Residence, Lake Charles, La.
3. Olive Gertrude, born Ralph, Wis., April 7, 1905, died there, March 16, 1907.
4. Berenice Ellen, born Prescott, Wis., November 1, 1909. Married March 12, 1931, James Bernard Donohue, born St. Louis, Mo., July 5, 1908, son of John and Julia (Moran) Donohue.
Residence, 1931, Algiers, La.
5. Arthur Edward, born Prescott, Wis., December 20, 1911. Unmarried 1931.
Residence, Wilmer, Ala.
6. Laura Elizabeth, born Clarksville, Ohio, March 9, 1915, died Mobile, Ala., November 19, 1925.
7. Alberta Ruth, born Clarksville, Ohio, September 6, 1924.

ADA CELESTIA GREEN (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Ira, Anna Whiting), daughter of Joseph Adams and (2) wife, Anna Whiting (Mason) Green, born Turner, Maine, August 10, 1861, died there, June 17, 1888. Married there, January 1, 1880, Clinton Eugene Goodwin, born there, January 10, 1858, living October 1934, son of Orra and Caroline Matilda (Merrill) Goodwin.

Residence, Turner and Auburn, Maine.

Children of Clinton Eugene and Ada Celestia (Green) Goodwin:

1. Bessie Maud, born Turner, Maine, January 17, 1881, died Woodfords, Maine, March 4, 1907. Married Auburn, Maine, Milton Bailey.

Children of Milton and Bessie Maud (Goodwin) Bailey:

1. Son, who is dead.
2. Sumner Clinton. Married, has a child.
Residence, October 1934, Forest Avenue, Portland, Maine.
2. Earl Clinton, born Turner, Maine, January 8, 1885. Married Auburn, Maine, May 11, 1927, Gladys Isabelle Johnson, born Machias, Maine, August 1, 1905, daughter of Henry Lincoln and Lottie Mabel (Smith) Johnson.
Residence, October 1934, Auburn, Maine.
No children.

FLORA CELESTIA IRISH (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Lewis, Albina), daughter of Stephen Henry and Albina (Mason) Irish, born Hartford, Maine, September 17, 1863. Married Turner, Maine, August 25, 1886, George Albert Holmes, born February 26, 1859, son of Zenas and Sarah (Merrill) Holmes.

Residence, October 1934, Buckfield, Maine.

Children of George Albert and Flora Celestia (Irish) Holmes:

1. Adrian Emery, born Hartford, Maine, January 17, 1887. Married Buckfield, Maine, December 30, 1914, Althea Heald Stetson, born there, November 7, 1891, daughter of Rollin and Adelaide Belle (Heald) Stetson. Residence, October 1934, Burlington, Vt.

Child of Adrian Emery and Althea Heald (Stetson) Holmes:

1. Ruth Anne, born Buckfield, Maine, April 22, 1924.
2. Earl Mason, born Hartford, Maine, August 31, 1889. Married Buckfield, Maine, September 21, 1914, Eola Belle Swallow, born there, January 25, 1892, daughter of Sidney Decatur and Isabelle (Turner) Swallow. Mrs. Holmes is also a descendant of Capt. Hugh Mason through her maternal grandmother, Lucy Ann (Mason) Turner. Mr. Holmes served on the school committee, 1932. Residence, May 1935, Buckfield, Maine.

Child of Earl Mason and Eola Belle (Swallow) Holmes:

1. Dorothy Mason, born Buckfield, Maine, January 30, 1916.
3. Lillian Flora, born Hartford, Maine, March 23, 1901. Married Buckfield, Maine, March 28, 1925, Ralph Herbert Smith, born there, June 18, 1906, son of Herbert and Arabelle (Hammond) Smith. Residence, October 1934, Buckfield, Maine.

Children of Ralph Herbert and Lillian Flora (Holmes) Smith:

1. Ronald Herbert, born Buckfield, Maine, March 8, 1926.
2. Lillian Marie, born Buckfield, Maine, December 30, 1927.
3. Janice Althea, born Buckfield, Maine, August 9, 1930.
4. Karl Holmes, born Buckfield, Maine, March 13, 1933.
5. Ivan Earl, born Buckfield, Maine, September 25, 1934.

ANNA ELVIRA IRISH (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Lewis, Albina), daughter of Stephen Emery and Albina (Mason) Irish, born Hartford, Maine, June 13, 1866. Married Auburn, Maine, March 12, 1888, Amos Lincoln Purkis, born Brockton, Mass., April 6, 1863, son of Amos Sutton and Marcia (Bryant) Purkis.

Residence, 1931, Buckfield, Maine.

Children of Amos Lincoln and Anna Elvira (Irish) Purkis:

1. Leon Lincoln, born Hartford, Maine, July 28, 1889. Married Worcester, Mass., June 24, 1913, Matenah Abbie Fuller, born Turner, Maine, June 30, 1891, daughter of Calvin and Harriett (Hooper) Fuller. No children.
2. Archie Weston, born Buckfield, Maine, March 4, 1894. Married there, November 12, 1914, Ethel Libby Waterman, born there, June 8, 1895, daughter of Lyman Caswell and Nellie (Libby) Waterman. Residence, Buckfield, Maine.

Children of Archie Weston and Ethel Libby (Waterman) Purkis:

1. Doris Albina, born Buckfield, Maine, August 28, 1915.
2. Eleanor Louise, born Buckfield, Maine, March 5, 1917.
3. Mary Waterman, born Buckfield, Maine, September 22, 1918.
4. Elizabeth Anna, born Buckfield, Maine, January 8, 1923.

DOROTHY L. MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Lewis, Charles Berry), daughter of Charles Berry and Martha Frances (Hollis) Mason, born Buckfield, Maine, September 11, 1869. Married Los Angeles, Calif., December 11, 1911, James Basil McLaughlin, born Ross Co., near Chillicothe, Ohio, March 12, 1857, son of James Jefferson and Martha Jane (Roby) McLaughlin.

Mrs. McLaughlin attended Abbott Academy, Andover, Mass., and Vassar College.

Mr. McLaughlin was educated in the public schools and State University of Ohio. He graduated in law and was admitted to practice before the Supreme Court of Ohio, also when he moved to Chicago, Ill., was admitted to practice by Illinois Supreme Court, and in Los Angeles was admitted to California Supreme Court in 1899, also U. S. District and Circuit Courts, and is very highly thought of in his profession.

No children.

Residence, December 1934, Montrose, Calif.

EVA MAUD MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Lewis, Lewis Carroll), daughter of Lewis Carroll and Carrie Eva (Watson) Mason, born Buckfield, Maine, March 2, 1887. Married there, February 17, 1909, Fred Loring Irish, born there, January 4, 1875, son of Samuel F. and Mary (Caswell) Irish.

No children.

Residence, 1931, Buckfield, Maine.

FLORENTINE JENNET MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Samuel, Clinton Velous), daughter of Clinton Velous and Susan Florentine (Savels) Mason, born Chelsea, Mass., September 3, 1863. Married Worcester, Mass., June 18, 1885, James Everett Orr, born Clinton, Mass., 1863, died March 13, 1920, son of George F. and Jennette H. () Orr.

Mr. Orr was vice-president and treasurer of the Worcester Bleach and Dye Co.

Residence, November 1931, Worcester, Mass.

Children of James Everett and Florentine Jennet (Mason) Orr:

1. George Mason, born Worcester, Mass., April 30, 1886.
2. Susan Florentine, born Worcester, Mass., October 20, 1887.

SAMUEL CLINTON MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Samuel, Clinton Velous), son of Clinton Velous and Susan

Florentine (Savels) Mason, born Worcester, Mass., July 28, 1878. Married Salem, Mass., June 14, 1900, Fannie E. Grover, born Malden, Mass., 1876, daughter of Charles A. and Charlotte E. (Chase) Grover.

Children of Samuel Clinton and Fannie E. (Grover) Mason:

1. Samuel Clinton, born Salem, Mass., May 6, 1903.
Perhaps more children.

ALBERT NEWELL FLETCHER JR. (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Samuel, Flora Eugenia), son of Albert Newell and Flora Eugenia (Mason) Fletcher, born Plymouth, Mass., April 13, 1880, died Medford Hillside, Mass., November 7, 1932, buried Plymouth. Married Plymouth, September 29, 1910, Lucy Mabel Bennett, born there, January 6, 1871, daughter of Braman Leland and Sarah Thomas (Burgess) Bennett.

Residence, Medford Hillside, Mass.

Children of Albert Newell and Lucy Mabel (Bennett) Fletcher Jr.:

1. Albert Braman, born Everett, Mass., July 6, 1911. Married Medford, Mass., September 12, 1934, Thelma Bayne Palmer, born July 14, 1916, daughter of George Wilbur and Sara A. (Bain) Palmer.
Residence, October 1934, Weehawken, N. J.
2. Harlan Bennett, born Everett, Mass., December 28, 1912. Unmarried October 1934.

LUTHER MASON IRISH (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Luther Whiting, Virginia Almira), son of Horace Atwood and Virginia Almira (Mason) Irish, born Hartford, Maine, May 27, 1879. Married Buckfield, Maine, November 30, 1904, Elizabeth Withington, born there, December 20, 1881, daughter of Charles and Hattie (Quincy) Withington.

Mr. Irish is secretary and treasurer of Irish Brothers Company, with factories at Buckfield and West Paris, Maine. He was assessor, 1932.

Residence, October 1934, Buckfield, Maine.

Child of Luther Mason and Elizabeth (Withington) Irish:

1. Elizabeth Virginia, born West Paris, Maine, September 24, 1906. Married Buckfield, June 26, 1933, Albert Harold Perry, born Benson, Vt., July 26, 1905, son of James Howe and Abigail Betsey (Strong) Perry. Mrs. Perry began studying voice in Boston, Mass., 1922, inheriting her musical talents from her great-grandfather Luther Whiting Mason.
Residence, October 1934, Buckfield, Maine.

LEWIS MONROE IRISH (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Luther Whiting, Virginia Almira), son of Horace Atwood and Virginia Almira (Mason) Irish, born Hartford, Maine, May 27, 1879. Married Rumford, Maine, June 6, 1906, Julia Ada Jones, born Turner,

Maine, December 31, 1878, daughter of Benjamin and Clara (Berry) Jones.

Mr. Irish is treasurer of the Rumford Falls Trust Company at Rumford. Residence, October 1934, Rumford, Maine.

Children of Lewis Monroe and Julia Ada (Jones) Irish:

1. Benjamin Jones, born Rumford, Maine, October 13, 1909. Married 1933 ———.
2. Horace Mason, born Rumford, Maine, February 20, 1912. Unmarried October 1934.
3. Maynard Monroe, born Rumford, Maine, January 19, 1916.

ALLEN MARSHALL IRISH (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Luther Whiting, Virginia Almira), son of Horace Atwood and Virginia Almira (Mason) Irish, born Hartford, Maine, July 26, 1884. Married Bath, Maine, September 15, 1914, Eleanor Adams Percy, born there, April 19, 1883, daughter of Samuel Rogers and Lucy Ellen (Tobey) Percy.

Mr. Irish is interested in shipbuilding.

No children.

Residence, December 1932, Bath, Maine.

EDWIN WILLARD MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Essec Whiting, Edwin Morgan), son of Edwin Morgan and Catherine (Magruder) Mason, born Goshen, Ky., March 24, 1884. Married Louisville, Ky., September 20, 1909, May Busey, born Carroll Co., Ky., May 2, 1884, daughter of Tyler Arthur and Frances (Jones) Busey. Residence, November 1934, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Children of Edwin Willard and May (Busey) Mason:

1. Wayne Howard, born Pittsburgh, Pa., January 7, 1911. Unmarried November 1934.
2. Marian Frances, born Pittsburgh, Pa., August 15, 1913. Unmarried November 1934.

EUGENE FROH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Essec Whiting, Edwin Morgan), son of Edwin Morgan and Catherine (Magruder) Mason, born Goshen, Ky., January 15, 1897. Married Wellsburg, W. Va., January 14, 1922, Helen Grace Monahan, born Pittsburgh, Pa., August 12, 1901, daughter of Joseph and Johanna (Cullen) Monohan.

Residence, November 1934, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Child of Eugene Froh and Helen Grace (Monahan) Mason:

1. Eugene Froh, born Pittsburgh, Pa., January 28, 1925.

WARREN TAYLOR MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Essec Whiting, Edwin Morgan), son of Edwin Morgan and Catherine (Magruder) Mason, born Goshen, Ky., October 10, 1899.

Married February 7, 1925, Mary Elizabeth Smiser, born June 30, 1900, daughter of Dr. W. J. M. and Florence (Woolfolk) Smiser.

Residence, May 1932, Goshen, Ky.

No children.

WARDELL MORGAN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Essec Whiting, Edwin Morgan), son of Edwin Morgan and Catherine (Magruder) Mason, born Goshen, Ky., March 18, 1903. Married Jeffersonville, Ind., May 5, 1924, Mary Ellen Nay, born Goshen, October 5, 1905, daughter of Latimore Trigg and Mary Bell (Shrader) Nay.

Residence, November 1934, Goshen, Ky.

Children of Wardell Morgan and Mary Ellen (Nay) Mason:

1. Wardell Morgan, born Goshen, Ky., March 23, 1925.
2. Doris Marie, born Goshen, Ky., June 9, 1928.
3. Patsy Jean, born Goshen, Ky., January 3, 1931.
4. Clara Belle, born Goshen, Ky., February 28, 1934.

DABNEY STROTHER TAYLOR JR. (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Essec Whiting, Jessie), son of Dabney Strother and Jessie (Mason) Taylor, born Worthington, Louisville, Ky., December 14, 1879. Married Louisville, April 21, 1904, Eliza Buckner McGowan, born there, January 15, 1878, died there, 1932, daughter of John and Lucy Cornelia (McCarroll) McGowan.

Residence, October 1934, Louisville, Ky.

Children of Dabney Strother and Eliza Buckner (McGowan) Taylor Jr.:

1. Jessie Mason, born Louisville, Ky., January 16, 1905. Married there, September 7, 1924, Edward Stanton Robertson, born there, March 2, 1906, son of Robert Boyd and Charlotte (Lindsay) Robertson.
Residence, October 1934, Louisville, Ky.

Children of Edward Stanton and Jessie Mason (Taylor) Robertson:

1. Elizabeth Taylor, born Louisville, Ky., August 25, 1925.
2. Barbara Boyd, born Louisville, Ky., June 26, 1930.
3. Edward Stanton Robert Boyd, born Louisville, Ky., October 20, 1932.
2. Dabney Strother, born Louisville, Ky., October 8, 1906. Unmarried October 1934.
3. Graeme McGowan (twin), born Louisville, Ky., August 18, 1908, died October 1908.
4. Grace McGowan (twin), born Louisville, Ky., August 18, 1908, died October 1908.
5. Elizabeth McCarroll, born Louisville, Ky., September 9, 1910, died September 6, 1920.

STEPHEN HENRY SHALLCROSS (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Essec Whiting, Annie McDowell), son of Marcellus Brown and Annie McDowell (Mason) Shallcross, born Louisville, Ky., December 22, 1882, died Prospect, Ky., August 31, 1934. Married there, April 18,

1914, Maymee Sterett Gentry, born Owensboro, Ky., October 11, 1885, daughter of George W. and Mary (Kelrow) Gentry.

Residence, May 1932, Prospect, Ky.

Children of Stephen Henry and Maymee Sterett (Gentry) Shallcross:

1. Stephen Henry, born Louisville, Ky., September 17, 1915.
2. Mary Snyder, born Tulsa, Okla., August 7, 1920.

EDITH GUY SHALLCROSS (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Essec Whiting, Annie McDowell), daughter of Marcellus Brown and Annie McDowell (Mason) Shallcross, born Louisville, Ky., April 25, 1885. Married Paul Francoin Semonin.

Residence, 1932, Louisville, Ky.

Have no further data on this family.

LILLIE HEMPSTEAD MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Essec Whiting, Willard Wilson), daughter of Willard Wilson, and Sunbeam (Hempstead) Mason, born Louisville, Ky., April 15, 1894. Married there, December 15, 1920, Major Hugh P. Avent, born Rogers, Tex., November 3, 1890, son of Dr. Benjamin McCam and Rosalee (Hendrix) Avent.

Major Avent graduated U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., 1915, and at the time of his retirement for physical disability was a major in the regular army.

Mrs. Avent is a member of the D. A. R.

Residence, April 1932, Greenville, S. C.

Children of Maj. Hugh P. and Lillie Hempstead (Mason) Avent:

1. Lillie Mason, born San Antonio, Tex., December 3, 1921.
2. Frances Ann, born Louisville, Ky., January 17, 1926.
3. Henrietta Hempstead, born Greenville, S. C., February 4, 1928.

SUNBEAM LACKLAND MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Essec Whiting, Willard Wilson), daughter of Willard Wilson and Sunbeam (Hempstead) Mason, born Louisville, Ky., November 18, 1896. Married Burnett Wallace.

Residence, April 1932, Shelbyville, Ky.

Have no further data on this family.

MARY SHALLCROSS MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Essec Whiting, Willard Wilson), daughter of Willard Wilson and Sunbeam (Hempstead) Mason, born Louisville, Ky., July 19, 1898. Married June 17, 1922, Capt. Horace Harding, born Washington, D. C., 1896, son of Gen. Chester and Flora (Krum) Harding.

Gen. Harding was stationed on the Canal Zone during the building of the Panama Canal, afterwards being appointed military governor.

Capt. Harding is a nephew of the late President Warren G. Harding.
Residence, April 1932, Fort Sill, Okla.

Children of Capt. Horace and Mary Shallcross (Mason) Harding:

1. Horace, born Pittsburgh, Pa., July 20, 1924.
2. John Mason, born San Antonio, Tex., December 6, 1929.

HENRIETTA HUNT MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Essec Whiting, Willard Wilson), born Louisville, Ky., November 1, 1902. Married there, 1922, Lieut. John H. Lewis, Jr., born 1899, son of John H. Lewis.

Lieut. Lewis graduated U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., 1918, his class being graduated after being at the Academy only two years on account of the World War.

Residence, June 1932, Fort Sheridan, Ill.

Children of Lieut. John H. and Henrietta Hunt (Mason) Lewis:

1. Henrietta, born Philippine Islands, 1928.
2. John H., born Chicago, Ill., 1931.

VIRGINIA C. MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, John, Joseph, David, Henry), daughter of Henry and Sarah C. (Davis) Mason, born November 18, 1852. Married January 19, 1876, Arthur C. Langdon, born September 27, 1854, died January 16, 1892.

Have no further data on this family.

CARO MIRIAM MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, John, Joseph, Samuel, David), daughter of David and Caroline Baker (Merrill) Mason, born Portland, Maine, January 5, 1866. Married there, by Rev. C. H. Daniels, January 5, 1885 (intentions Deering, Maine, November 19, 1884), Willard Henry Cobb, born Falmouth, Maine, September 21, 1864, son of Josiah Chute and Mary (Sawyer) Cobb.

Residence, December 1931, Portland, Maine.

Children of Willard Henry and Caro Miriam (Mason) Cobb:

1. Clarence Judson, born Deering, Maine, February 3, 1887.
2. Florence Pearl, born Deering, Maine, July 15, 1890.
3. Velma Beatrice, born Falmouth, Maine, January 28, 1892.
4. Sumner Baker, born Falmouth, Maine, May 18, 1894. Unmarried January 1932.
Mr. Cobb served in the World War with Co. D, 138th Engineers, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.
Residence, 1932, Portland, Maine.

MINNIE EMMA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, John, Joseph, Samuel Samuel Jr.), daughter of Samuel and Irene Augusta (Hall) Mason Jr., born Portland, Maine, July 20, 1867, died there, January 20, 1895. Married there, January 11, 1893 (intentions there, January 9, 1893), as (2) wife, Robert W. Jackson, born New Brunswick,

Canada, 1853, son of Henry and Janette (McVey) Jackson. Residence, Portland, Maine.

Child of Robert W. and Minnie Emma (Mason) Jackson:

1. Irene May, born Portland, Maine, June 28, 1894.

GEORGE LESLIE SEABURY (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, John, Joseph, Jonathan, Mary), son of Ammi Davis and Mary (Mason) Seabury, born Yarmouth, Maine, May 23, 1866. Married (1) there, May 12, 1898, Julia Ethel Haskell, born New Gloucester, Maine, November 27, 1873, died Yarmouth, May 2, 1900, daughter of Thomas G. Haskell.

Married (2) Yarmouth, January 8, 1903, Mildred Estelle Coffin, born South Freeport, Maine, daughter of Joseph F. Coffin.

Residence, Yarmouth, Maine.

Children of George Leslie and Julia Ethel (Haskell) Seabury:
(First wife)

1. Alice Evelyn, born Yarmouth, Maine, February 11, 1899.
2. Carlton Leslie, born Yarmouth, Maine, April 21, 1900, died there, April 27, 1900.

Children of George Leslie and Mildred Estelle (Coffin) Seabury:
(Second wife)

1. Emma Caroline, born Yarmouth, Maine, January 18, 1905.
2. Mary Etheldred, born Yarmouth, Maine, May 7, 1909.

No further data on this family.

JOSEPH HENRY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, John, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph Bascom), son of Joseph Bascom and Maria A. J. (Wright) Mason, born Boston, Mass., February 4, 1868. Married Pepperell, Mass., by Rev. Charles Babbidge, October 7, 1891, Ida M. Tandy, born Litchfield, N. H., November 14, 1871, died Randolph, Mass., February 4, 1921, daughter of Ezekiel and Annie (Winters) Tandy. Residence, Pepperell, Mass.

Children of Joseph Henry and Ida M. (Tandy) Mason:

1. Daughter, born Pepperell, Mass., July 19, 1892.
2. Joseph E., born Pepperell, Mass., November 3, 1893.
3. Raymond Lawrence, born Pepperell, Mass., February 1895.

GEORGE EDWARD MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, John, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph Bascom), son of Joseph Bascom and Maria A. J. (Wright) Mason, born Boston, Mass., April 17, 1869. Married Pepperell, Mass., by Rev. Charles Babbidge, October 28, 1891, Maud Isabel, born there, January 17, 1870, daughter of David Brainerd and Harriet A. (Spaulding) Shattuck.

Residence, Pepperell, Mass.

Children of George Edward and Maud I. (Shattuck) Mason:

1. Marie Annette, born Pepperell, Mass., September 17, 1892.
2. Edward Bascom, born Pepperell, Mass., July 8, 1894.

BERTHA L. GURNEY (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, John, Joseph, John, Abbie S.), daughter of Lewis and (2) wife, Abbie S. (Mason) Gurney, born April 13, 1879. Married Yarmouth, Maine, June 26, 1901, Frederick E. Kimball, born Macwahoc, Maine, son of Frank P. Kimball.

ALICE FULTON MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, John, Joseph, Asa Mitchell, Joseph), daughter of Joseph and Maria A. (Drew) Mason, born Yarmouth, Maine, October 22, 1879. Married January 4, 1900, Sumner Wilson Farwell, born Cumberland, Maine, February 8, 1880, son of Andrew and Louisa () Farwell.

Residence, November 1931, Walnut Hill, Maine.

Children of Sumner Wilson and Alice Fulton (Mason) Farwell:

1. Marion Louise, born Yarmouth, Maine, July 7, 1900.
2. Kenneth Sumner, born Yarmouth, Maine, May 7, 1902.
3. Infant, born Yarmouth, Maine, May 23, 1906, died there, May 25, 1906.
4. Lloyd Vernon, born Yarmouth, Maine, April 25, 1908.
5. Elizabeth Drew, born Yarmouth, Maine, May 4, 1913.

CLIFFORD ASA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, John, Joseph, Asa Mitchell, Joseph), son of Joseph and Maria A. (Drew) Mason, born Yarmouth, Maine, May 10, 1888. Married there, December 7, 1907, L. Mabel Baston, born North Yarmouth, Maine, 1885, daughter of Sewell and Laura F. (Swett) Baston.

Residence, December 1932, Falmouth Foreside, Maine.

Children of Clifford Asa and L. Mabel (Baston) Mason:

1. Viola May, born Yarmouth, Maine, May 7, 1908. Unmarried November 1931.
2. Clarence, born Yarmouth, Maine, July 5, 1910.

FLORA BELLE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, John, Joseph, Asa Mitchell, James), daughter of James and Mary (Foley) Mason, born Yarmouth, Maine, May 24, 1894. Married there Easter Sunday, April 23, 1916, Tracy Burgess, born Bath, Maine, 1894, son of Frederick and Marie Louise (Blanger) Burgess.

Residence, November 1931, Cedar Grove, Maine.

Children of Tracy and Flora Belle (Mason) Burgess:

1. Harriett Louise, born March 4, 1917.
2. Anna Marie, born Yarmouth, Maine, August 27, 1919.
3. Frederick Lucian, born Yarmouth, Maine, January 15, 1923.

FRANCES LOUISE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, John, Joseph, Asa Mitchell, James), daughter of James and Mary (Foley) Mason, born Yarmouth, Maine, December 19, 1898. Married there, February 16, 1924, John A. Beote, born Tignish, Prince Edward Island, 1891, son of Albert and Elizabeth (Richards) Beote.

Residence, October 1934, Yarmouth, Maine.

Children of John A. and Frances Louise (Mason) Beote:

1. Mary Elizabeth, born Yarmouth, Maine, April 30, 1924.
2. John A., born Yarmouth, Maine, January 9, 1927.
3. Alfred Richard, born Yarmouth, Maine, November 15, 1933.

ANNIE MAY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, John, Joseph, Asa Mitchell, James), daughter of James and Mary (Foley) Mason, born Yarmouth, Maine, November 29, 1900. Married there, 1919, James Howard Hodges Jr., born Bethel, North Carolina, son of James Howard and Olivia (Stancill) Hodges.

Residence, November 1931, Yarmouth, Maine.

Children of James Howard and Annie May (Mason) Hodges Jr.:

1. Robert James, born Yarmouth, Maine, July 31, 1919.
2. Mary Olivia, born Yarmouth, Maine, July 12, 1920.
3. Violet Ann, born Yarmouth, Maine, October 13, 1928.

ARTHUR JAMES MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, John, Joseph, Asa Mitchell, James), son of James and Mary (Foley) Mason, born Yarmouth, Maine, July 11, 1902. Married Boston, Mass., April 12, 1925, Helen F. Courtney, born Co. Kerry, Ireland, daughter of Thomas M. and Margaret (Hassett) Courtney.

Residence, 1931, Somerville, Mass.

Children of Arthur James and Helen F. (Courtney) Mason:

1. Margaret Mary, born Yarmouth, Maine, March 5, 1926.
2. Arthur Joseph, born Yarmouth, Maine, March 22, 1928.
3. Helen Francis, born Somerville, Mass., December 10, 1930.

JULIA KATHRYN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, John, Joseph, Asa Mitchell, James), daughter of James and Mary (Foley) Mason, born Yarmouth, Maine, March 21, 1909. Married September 25, 1929, Arthur Lewis Winslow, born Freeport, Maine, April 7, 1908, son of George and Addie (Dennison) Winslow.

Residence, 1934, Yarmouth, Maine.

No children when record was taken.

GERTRUDE MANSFIELD (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, John, Joseph, Asa Mitchell, Sarah), daughter of Isaiah and Sarah (Mason) Mansfield, born Chebeague Island, Maine, September 17, 1880. Married (1) Yarmouth, Maine, September 17, 1903, Walter Brown, born there, 1870, son of W. Scott Brown.

Married (2) Gardiner, Maine, December 24, 1915, Ray R. Swift, born there, April 22, 1891, son of George A. and Enie Rines (Alden) Swift.

Residence, 1931, Gardiner, Maine.

*Children of Ray R. and Gertrude (Mansfield) Swift:
(Second husband)*

1. Edna Bertha, born Gardiner, Maine, March 7, 1917.
2. George Andrews, born Gardiner, Maine, June 17, 1919.

WINTHROP JORDAN MANSFIELD (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, John, Joseph, Asa Mitchell, Sarah), son of Isaiah and Sarah (Mason) Mansfield, born Chebeague Island, Maine, April 21, 1883, died Yarmouth, Maine, between 1931 and 1934. Married there, June 27, 1905, Lillian May Mills, born Sherbrook, Canada, P. Q., August 15, 1886, daughter of Elijah and Mary (Blanchard) Mills.

Mr. Mansfield was keenly interested in all things mechanical, which bent was inherited in a marked degree from his maternal grandfather, Asa M. Mason, who was a well-known maker of clocks with wooden works, bass viols, etc.

Residence, October 1934, Yarmouth, Maine.

Children of Winthrop Jordan and Lillian May (Mills) Mansfield:

1. Howard Lester, born Yarmouth, Maine, May 23, 1906. Married there, October 29, 1927, Vina Ernestine Greenlaw, born Charleston, Maine, July 20, 1909, daughter of Matthew and Ethel Maud (Carver) Greenlaw.
Residence, October 1934, Yarmouth, Maine.

Children of Howard Lester and Vina Ernestine (Greenlaw) Mansfield:

1. Ruth Carver, born Yarmouth, Maine, October 12, 1928.
2. Ernestine May, born Yarmouth, Maine, October 17, 1930.
3. Howard Lester, born Yarmouth, Maine, December 27, 1932.
2. Gardiner Francis, born Yarmouth, Maine, November 13, 1909. Married there, July 17, 1933, Mary Jane Richard, born Prince Edward Island, October 28, 1909.
Residence, October 1934, Yarmouth, Maine.

Child of Gardiner Francis and Mary Jane (Richard) Mansfield:

1. Patricia Anne, born Yarmouth, Maine, July 21, 1934.
3. Ellsworth Jordan, born Yarmouth, Maine, June 5, 1912. Unmarried October 1934.

CLINTON TEWKSBURY MANSFIELD (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, John, Joseph, Asa Mitchell, Sarah), son of Isaiah and Sarah (Mason) Mansfield, born Chebeague Island, Maine, September 3, 1885. Married Yarmouth, Maine, July 4, 1902, Alice M. Poole, born England, daughter of James S. Poole.

Residence, October 1934, Frankfort, Ky.

MARY ABBY MANSFIELD (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, John, Joseph, Asa Mitchell, Sarah), daughter of Isaiah and Sarah (Mason) Mansfield, born Chebeague Island, Maine, April 26, 1887, died between 1931 and 1934. Married Yarmouth, Maine, September 4, 1905, Eslie A. Long, born Sussex, New Brunswick, Canada, 1883, son of James S. Long.

ASA ISAAH MANSFIELD (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, John, Joseph, Asa Mitchell, Sarah), son of Isaiah and Sarah (Mason) Mansfield, born Chebeague Island, Maine, May 3, 1889. Married Yarmouth, Maine,

June 12, 1911, Mrs. Elizabeth Twombly (Murray) Bryant, born there, 1882, daughter of Jared and Clara (Harris) Murray.

Residence, October 1934, Santa Barbara, Calif.

BERTHA LOUISE MANSFIELD (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, John, Joseph, Asa Mitchell, Sarah), daughter of Isaiah and Sarah (Mason) Mansfield, born Chebeague Island, Maine, December 26, 1891. Married Joseph Heath.

Residence, November 1931, Westbrook, Maine.

Children of Joseph and Bertha Louise (Mansfield) Heath:

1. Erving Wesley, born Yarmouth, Maine, March 28, 1907.
2. Alfred Lyman, born Yarmouth, Maine, May 11, 1908, died Westbrook, Maine, May 20, 1931.
3. Vernoria Gertrude, born Yarmouth, Maine, September 7, 1909, died there, September 28, 1909.
4. Lena Louise, born Waltham, Mass., October 10, 1910.

LENA FITTS MANSFIELD (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, John, Joseph, Asa Mitchell, Sarah), daughter of Isaiah and Sarah (Mason) Mansfield, born Chebeague Island, Maine, March 31, 1893. Married Ernest Wagner.

Residence, December 1931, Gorham, Maine.

EFFIE MARIA MANSFIELD (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, John, Joseph, Asa Mitchell, Sarah), daughter of Isaiah and Sarah (Mason) Mansfield, born Chebeague Island, Maine, April 21, 1896, died between 1931 and 1934. Married ——— Libby.

MILDRED ARLENE BOURNE (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Elijah, Elijah Jr., Elijah Bond, Cora Emogene), daughter of (1) husband, Edgar Earl, and Cora Emogene (Mason) Bourne, born May 7, 1901. Married Bellows Falls, Vt., Walter Edwards of Troy, N. H., born January 25, 1900.

Have no further data on this family.

EDWARD ALBERT HALL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Elijah, Elijah Jr., Christopher Allen, Mary Houghton), son of Albert L. and Mary Houghton (Mason) Hall, born July 11, 1888. Married June 1913, Elsie Kregar of Detroit, Mich.

Have no further data on this family.

ELLA JOSEPHINE HALL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Elijah, Elijah Jr., Christopher Allen, Mary Houghton), daughter of Albert L. and Mary Houghton (Mason) Hall, born January 5, 1894. Married October 28, 1914, Frank C. Minor of Keene, N. H., son of Elmer E. and Etta V. (Pitcher) Minor.

ERNEST WATKINS HALL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Elijah, Elijah Jr., Christopher Allen, Mary Houghton), son of Albert L. and Mary Houghton (Mason) Hall, born December 18, 1896. Married June 1919, Lola Emerson of Detroit, Mich.

Have no further data on this family.

ELLIS CHRISTOPHER HALL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Elijah, Elijah Jr., Christopher Allen, Mary Houghton), son of Albert L. and Mary Houghton (Mason) Hall, born June 9, 1899. Married October 20, 1919, Minnie Newton of Winchendon, Mass.

HARRIETT LEWIS MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Samuel, Elijah, Elijah Jr., Christopher Allen, Frank Eugene), daughter of Frank Eugene and Blanche Bancroft (Lewis) Mason, born Keene, N. H., February 19, 1901. Married Hinsdale, N. H., Sept. 1, 1922, Francis H. Parrish of Washington, D. C.

Mr. and Mrs. Parrish teach at Winyah Lake Academy, Orlando, Fla.
Have no further data on this family.

KEITH SYLVESTER WOODMAN (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, John, Thaddeus, William James, Charles Edward, Blanche Eddy), son of Sylvester B. and Blanche Eddy (Mason) Woodman, born Somerville, Mass., February 21, 1890. Married Nelson, Wis., April 1912, Emma Benjamin.

Children of Keith Sylvester and Emma (Benjamin) Woodman:

1. Ruth Elizabeth, born Nelson, Wis., December 26, 1913.
2. Mary Caroline, born Nelson, Wis., September 11, 1915.

HELEN ELIZABETH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William, William Jr., Eliphalet Fales, Francis Eliphalet, Charles Francis), daughter of Charles Francis and Helen Ripley (Baker) Mason, born Watertown, Mass., June 5, 1894. Married there, June 26, 1916, LeBaron Russell Briggs Jr., born Cambridge, Mass., April 6, 1895, son of LeBaron Russell and Mary Frances (DeQuedville) Briggs.

Mrs. Briggs graduated Wellesley College, 1916, A.B.

Mr. Briggs graduated Harvard University, 1916, A.B. He served in the World War, 2nd Lieut., Q.M.C., August 15, 1917, 1st Lieut. April 1918; assigned to 301st Motor Supply Train, 76th Division, and Assistant to Camp Quartermaster, Camp Devens, Mass., to October 1918; Assistant to Depot Quartermaster, Nantes, France, October 1918, to July 1919.

Residence, October 1934, Plymouth, Mass.

Children of LeBaron Russell and Helen Elizabeth (Mason) Briggs Jr.:

1. LeBaron Russell, born Bangor, Maine, March 9, 1921.
2. Robert Mason, born Plymouth, Mass., October 2, 1923.
3. David Ware, born Plymouth, Mass., July 9, 1926.

CAROL YOUNG MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, William, William Jr., Eliphalet Fales, Francis Eliphalet, Charles Francis), daughter of Charles Francis and Helen Ripley (Baker) Mason, born Watertown, Mass., January 17, 1902. Unmarried 1931.

Miss Mason graduated Cushing Academy, 1920, B.A., Wellesley College, 1924, A.M., Clark University, 1925, and did further graduate work at University of Illinois, University of Chicago and University of New Mexico. She is a member of Sorority (social) Alpha Delta Theta, fraternities (honorary scientific) Sigma Xi and Sigma Delta Epsilon, and her present position (1934) is instructor of geology and geography and curator of the Greene Memorial Museum, Milwaukee-Downer College, Milwaukee, Wis.

Residence, 1934, Milwaukee, Wis.

CHARLES MORGAN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Ayers, Charles, Charles Ayers), son of Charles Ayers and Lucy Ellen (Morgan) Mason, born Kenora, Ontario, Canada, July 7, 1906. Married Tucson, Ariz., June 27, 1929, Alfaretta Inez Merritt, born Arcadia, Pa., July 23, 1905, daughter of Howard Milton and Nellie S. (Buzzell) Merritt.

Mr. Mason attended Tucson High School, 1920-1924; graduated University of Arizona, 1928, B.S., and 1929, M.S.; Yale University (Graduate School), 1932, Ph.D., and now (October 1934) is professor of chemistry at the University of New Hampshire.

Residence, October 1934, Durham, N. H.

Children of Charles Morgan and Alfaretta Inez (Merritt) Mason:

1. Howard Merritt, born New Haven, Conn., August 9, 1930.
2. Harry Walter, born Durham, N. H., February 8, 1935.

DOROTHEA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Ayers, Oliver Hale, Leslie Lee), daughter of Leslie Lee and (1) wife, Maude Everett (Kimball) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, May 6, 1896. Married (1) Brookline, Mass., December 26, 1917, Arthur Kennard Underwood, born Auburn, N. Y., November 13, 1894, son of George and Grace (Kennard) Underwood.

Married (2) Portland, Maine, December 30, 1933, by Vincent B. Silliman, as (2) wife, Edward P. Ricker Jr., born 1893, son of Edward P. and Amelia J. (Glancey) Ricker.

Mrs. Underwood attended Smith College, Class of 1919, but did not graduate.

Residence, Portland, Maine.

Children of Arthur Kennard and Dorothea (Mason) Underwood:

1. Arthur Kennard, born Boston, Mass., December 27, 1919.
2. Carolyn, born Syracuse, N. Y., July 29, 1924.

DONALD KIMBALL MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Moses Jr., Ayers, Oliver Hale, Leslie Lee), son of Leslie Lee and (1) wife, Maude Everett (Kimball) Mason, born Portland, Maine, January 25, 1903. Married South Paris, Maine, July 10, 1929, Geraldine Maxwell Stewart, born there, April 29, 1908, daughter of Dr. Delbert Mason and Louada (Maxwell) Stewart.

Mrs. Mason graduated Wheaton College, 1929.

Mr. Mason attended Abbott School, graduated Worcester Academy, 1921, and Bowdoin College, 1925.

Residence, November 1934, South Paris, Maine.

Child of Donald Kimball and Geraldine Maxwell (Stewart) Mason:

1. Mary Ellen, born South Paris, Maine, January 1, 1931.

CATHERINE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter, Lawson, Wallace, Clarence), daughter of Clarence and Catherine () Mason, born January 7, 1898, died Marshalltown, Iowa, May 4, 1927. Married June 4, 1924, Glenn Reynolds.

Child of Glenn and Catherine (Mason) Reynolds:

1. Mary Lee.

Have no further data on this family.

MUSA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter, Lawson, Wallace, Clarence), daughter of Clarence and Catherine () Mason, born March 22, 1899. Married August 10, 1922, Arthur Weaver.

Have no further data on this family.

WALLACE CLEVELAND McNEIL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter, Lawson, Wallace, Musa Anna), son of David and Musa Anna (Mason) McNeil, born March 4, 1893. Married Maude ———.

Residence, December 1931, Broken Arrow, Okla.

Child of Wallace Cleveland and Maude () McNeil:

1. Wallace Cleveland, born 1924.

Have no further data on this family.

EVELYN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter, Lawson, Wallace, Walter Lemine), daughter of Walter Lemine and Emily Cecil (Clark) Mason, born Gorham, N. H., April 20, 1893. Married there, June 2, 1920, Ira Burton Griffith, born Vegan, W. Va., March 31, 1897, son of Nicholas and Addie (Roberts) Griffith.

Residence, June 1933, Gorham, N. H.

Children of Ira Burton and Evelyn (Mason) Griffith:

1. Rowena Jane, born Gorham, N. H., June 10, 1921.
2. Burton Robert, born Gorham, N. H., March 26, 1924.

JANE LOUISE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, Walter, Lawson, Wallace, Walter Lemine) daughter of Walter Lemine and Emily Cecil (Clark) Mason, born Gorham, N. H., February 16, 1896. Married there, March 8, 1916, Ralph Henry Smith, born Bartlett, N. H., July 27, 1893, son of Bertram Charles and Marion (Shaw) Smith.

Residence, June 1933, Gorham, N. H.

Children of Ralph Henry and Jane Louise (Mason) Smith:

1. Ralph Mason, born Gorham, N. H., May 24, 1917.
2. Wallace David, born Gorham, N. H., September 24, 1924.

MATILDA BLANCHE STUART (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, John Jr., Sylvester, Mercy Matilda), daughter of Amos and Mercy Matilda (Mason) Stuart, born West Bethel, Maine, July 3, 1859, died Gorham, N. H., October 30, 1933. Married there, September 29, 1886, Charles Coran Libby, born there, July 1, 1861, son of Elihu and Elizabeth (Elliot) Libby.

Residence, Gorham, N. H.

Child of Charles Coran and Matilda Blanche (Stuart) Libby:

1. Joyce Elizabeth, born Gorham, N. H., August 3, 1890. Married there, June 16, 1917, Leo Everett Ray, born St. Albans, Maine, September 19, 1891, son of Jesse Everett and Harriet (Clark) Ray. Mr. Ray served in the World War, May 1918 to November 1918. He is a direct descendant of Capt. John Alden and is a member of The John Alden Kindred of America.
Residence, November 1935, Gorham, N. H.

Children of Leo Everett and Joyce Elizabeth (Libby) Ray:

1. Margaret Blanche, born Gorham, N. H., August 3, 1918.
2. Marion Ella, born Gorham, N. H., November 3, 1921.
3. Harriet Elizabeth, born Gorham, N. H., May 31, 1926, died June 2, 1926.

CARL LEROY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, John Jr., Robert Wiley, Charles Bray), son of Charles Bray and Abby M. (Cooper) Mason, born Watertown, Mass., May 29, 1893. Married Vivian R. Sturtevant, born Cincinnati, Ohio.

Residence, November 1932, South Portland, Maine.

Children of Carl Leroy and Vivian R. (Sturtevant) Mason:

1. Roger Sturtevant, born Portland, Maine, March 6, 1919.
2. Gerald Woodman, born Portland, Maine, August 9, 1921.

LEONA MARION MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, John Jr., Robert Wiley, Frank Leone), daughter of Frank Leone and Georgiana (Walker) Mason, born North Conway, N. H., February 7, 1895. Married Whitefield, N. H., January 28, 1915, Leman Gordon Stillings, born Jackson, N. H., July 10, 1895, son of Austin L. and Susan R. () Stillings.

Residence, January 1932, Fabyans, N. H.

Children of Lemman Gordon and Leona Marion (Mason) Stillings:

1. Hugh Woodrow, born Whitefield, N. H., July 31, 1916.
2. Gordon Albert, born Intervale, N. H., August 5, 1918.
3. Robert Francis, born Fabyans, N. H., April 14, 1920.
4. Richard Wellington, born Fabyans, N. H., December 13, 1921.
5. Beverly Ann, born Fabyans, N. H., November 11, 1930.

ELLA MILDRED TUELL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Sylvanus, Woodsum, Sadie Lunetta), daughter of Dr. Francis B. and Sadie Lunetta (Mason) Tuell, born Bethel, Maine, September 11, 1883. Married there, September 23, 1908, Gotthard W. Carlson, born Öland, Sweden, November 29, 1877, son of John Peter and Ingrid Christine (Gustafson) Carlson.

Residence, December 1934, East Milton, Mass.

Children of Gotthard W. and Ella Mildred (Tuell) Carlson:

1. Sumner Tuell, born Boston, Mass., December 24, 1917.
2. Gilbert Mason, born Boston, Mass., February 19, 1921.
3. Ann Brackett, born Boston, Mass., April 17, 1924.

GILBERT WOODSUM TUELL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Sylvanus, Woodsum, Sadie Lunetta), son of Dr. Francis B. and Sadie Lunetta (Mason) Tuell, born Bethel, Maine, August 9, 1884. Married St. Louis, Mo., October 30, 1909, Edna Belle Gilbert, born Onarga, Ill., December 26, 1883, daughter of Charles Pusey and Lydia Luella (Harris) Gilbert.

Residence, December 1934, Fairhaven, Mass.

Children of Gilbert Woodsum and Edna Belle (Gilbert) Tuell:

1. Frances Gilbert, born Fairhaven, Mass., February 2, 1912. Unmarried December 1934.
2. Dorris Luella, born Fairhaven, Mass., April 2, 1913. Married Troy, N. Y., February 11, 1933, Walter Ernest Longmore, born Stoneham, Mass., March 27, 1909, son of George and Sarah Annetta (Dyke) Longmore. Mr. Longmore graduated Bridgewater Teachers' College 1930, B.S., in Ed. Now (1934) he is a science teacher in Ludlow High School.

Residence, December 1934, Mattapoisett, Mass.

Child of Walter Ernest and Dorris Luella (Tuell) Longmore:

1. Carol Annette, born Ludlow, Mass., December 31, 1933.
3. Isabel Stuart, born New Bedford, Mass., December 12, 1919.

GEORGE MOSES THOMAS (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Sylvanus, Woodsum, Winnifred), son of William Henry and Winnifred (Mason) Thomas, born Westbrook, Maine, December 20, 1883, died Warwick, R. I., January 11, 1930. Married ———.

Children of George Moses and ——— Thomas:

1. Harold Lester, born October 2, 1905. Married Bristol, R. I., June 3, 1929, Genevieve Gabriella McGovern, born there, January 3, 1906, daughter of J. J. and Catherine (Breen) McGovern.

Residence, September 1932, Providence, R. I.

No children when record was taken.

2. Daughter, died young.

BESSIE ELLEN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Sylvanus, Woodsum, Charles Woodsum), daughter of Charles Woodsum and Alma (Webber) Mason, born Los Angeles, Calif., January 5, 1906. Married ——— Brengartner.

Have no further data on this family.

GLENN RAFF MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Sylvanus, Sylvanus Jr., Edward Scribner), son of Edward Scribner and Emmaline (Simonds) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, August 3, 1890. Married Portland, Maine, October 1, 1921, Hazel M. Fletcher, born Brownfield, Maine, daughter of Llewellyn and Flora (Gulliver) Fletcher.

Residence, November 1931, Bethel, Maine.

Children of Glenn Raff and Hazel M. (Fletcher) Mason:

1. Linwood Carroll, born Portland, Maine, June 3, 1922.
2. Edward, born Bethel, Maine.

RUTH ISABELLE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Sylvanus, Sylvanus Jr., Seth Luville), daughter of Seth Luville and Addie May (Kendall) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, February 28, 1894. Married there, August 16, 1913, Carl Leslie Brown, born Berlin, N. H., son of Leslie D. and Luella (Kimball) Brown.

Residence, September 1934, Bethel, Maine.

Children of Carl Leslie and Ruth Isabelle (Mason) Brown:

1. Robert Mason, born Bethel, Maine, December 18, 1913, died there, June 3, 1929.
2. Edwin Leslie, born Bethel, Maine, July 22, 1915.
3. Stanley Loren, born Bethel, Maine, July 31, 1917.
4. Donald Seth, born Bethel, Maine, April 25, 1919.
5. Irving Wendell, born Bethel, Maine, August 3, 1921.
6. John Kendall, born Bethel, Maine, May 25, 1929.

CLARE SYLVENE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Sylvanus, Sylvanus Jr., Seth Luville), daughter of Seth Luville and Addie May (Kendall) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, December 15, 1901. Married June 24, 1926, Edmund Coe Smith, born New York City, July 15, 1894, son of Albert Coe and Margaret (Field) Smith.

Residence, September 1934, Bethel, Maine.

Child of Edmund Coe and Clare Sylvene (Mason) Smith:

1. Albert Coe, born Bethel, Maine, June 22, 1928.

HARRY NELSON MILLS (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Sylvanus, Nahum Wight, Emma Frances), son of William Dexter and Emma Frances (Mason) Mills, born West Bethel, Maine, March 17, 1876. Married Worcester, Mass., June 27, 1900, Ida Eleanor Rinehardt, born Leeds, Canada, P. Q., November 6, 1875, daughter of Andrew and Jane (McGinnis) Rinehardt.

Residence, November 1931, Gorham, N. H.

Children of Harry Nelson and Ida Eleanor (Rinehardt) Mills:

1. Dorothy Cecile, born West Bethel, Maine, March 29, 1903. Married Portsmouth, N. H., May 19, 1923, Frank Wendell Amee, born there, March 19, 1887, son of Nathan Francis and Susan (Johnson) Amee.
Residence, November 1931, Portsmouth, N. H.

Child of Frank Wendell and Dorothy Cecile (Mills) Amee:

1. John Nathan, born Portsmouth, N. H., March 1, 1924.
2. Maynard Rinehardt, born Gorham, N. H., July 5, 1907. Unmarried November 1931.
3. Richard Nelson, born Gorham, N. H., September 2, 1908. Unmarried November 1931.

CLAUDE NAHUM MILLS (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Sylvanus, Nahum Wight, Emma Frances), son of William Dexter and Emma Frances (Mason) Mills, born West Bethel, Maine, January 21, 1878. Married Portland, Maine, June 2, 1906, Maude Badger Chase, born Richmond, Maine, November 22, 1877, daughter of William Edwin and Sarah Jane (Whitney) Chase.

No children.

Residence, November 1931, Portland, Maine.

WILLIAM HOWARD MILLS (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Sylvanus, Nahum Wight, Emma Frances), son of William Dexter and Emma Frances (Mason) Mills, born West Bethel, Maine, July 6, 1881. Married (1) there, January 13, 1902, Minerva Effie Edwards, born New Gloucester, Maine, July 16, 1883, died Portland, Maine, July 30, 1904, daughter of Frank and Lucy (Thurlow) Edwards.

Married (2) Lewiston, Maine, May 19, 1913, Ella Marsh Bonney, born Poland, Maine, October 22, 1892, daughter of Isaiah Edwin and Mary Eliza (Estes) Bonney.

No children.

Residence, November 1931, South Poland, Maine.

GRACE MARY MILLS (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Sylvanus, Nahum Wight, Emma Frances), daughter of William Dexter and Emma Frances (Mason) Mills, born West Bethel, Maine, March 6, 1884. Married Bethel, Maine, November 30, 1905, Walter Edson Bartlett, born there, November 13, 1874, son of Henry Edson and Lizzie (Coburn) Bartlett.

Residence, November 1931, Bethel, Maine.

Child of Walter Edson and Grace Mary (Mills) Bartlett:

1. Wilbert Mills, born Bethel, Maine, March 26, 1913.

FRANCIS DEFOSE MILLS (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Sylvanus, Nahum Wight, Emma Frances), son of William Dexter and Emma Frances (Mason) Mills, born West Bethel, Maine, January 13, 1894. Unmarried October 1934.

Mr. Mills was an instructor at the Keene (N. H.) Normal School, also at the Moses Brown School, Providence, R. I., now (1934) assistant master of the Thomas B. Pollard School, Quincy, Mass. In June 1932, he was chosen to be assistant director of the Boston University London, England, session which was held for six weeks at King's College. He is prominent in activities of the Quincy Teachers' Association, having played an important rôle in the annual teachers play in 1931. He is a graduate of Boston University where he is now (1932) studying for his master's degree.

Residence, October 1934, Quincy, Mass.

MYRON STUART MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Sylvanus, Nahum Wight, Otis Nahum), son of Otis Nahum and Alice Martha (Hodges) Mason, born Melrose, Mass., April 11, 1905. Married 1932, ———.

Have no further data on this family.

GUY VERNON MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Sylvanus, Eli Leland, Caverno Austin), son of Caverno Austin and Lilla Augusta (Webster) Mason, born Amherst, N. H., April 1, 1897. Married Portland, Maine, at the Central Square Baptist Church, June 20, 1925, Theresa Hope Whittemore, born Fairfield, Maine, August 4, 1897, daughter of Wilbert Edward and Nellie Eva (Cram) Whittemore.

Mr. Mason graduated from Milford, N. H., High School, 1916, attended Bates College two years, 1917 and 1918, and graduated Boston University Law School, LL.B., *cum laude*, 1921. He was admitted to the New Hampshire and Massachusetts State Bar, 1921, and has practiced law in Boston since 1921 (now 1934). He is a member of the Masons, Delta Theta Phi, Woolsack Scholarship Fraternity and Massachusetts Bar Association. His hobbies are hiking and mountain climbing.

In politics a Democrat, in religion a Congregationalist, and a member of the First Congregational Church of Melrose.

Residence, January 1933, Melrose, Mass.

Child of Guy Vernon and Theresa Hope (Whittemore) Mason:

1. Hope, born Boston, Mass., October 15, 1926.

EVA LILLIAN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Sylvanus, Eli Leland, Caverno Austin), daughter of Caverno Austin and Lilla Augusta (Webster) Mason, born Amherst, N. H., June 7, 1900. Married Manchester, N. H., May 28, 1921, Clayton Russell Ingraham, born Jaffrey, N. H., November 15, 1897, son of William Henry and Nellie Vesta (Metcalf) Ingraham.

Residence, January 1932, Portsmouth, N. H.

Children of Clayton Russell and Eva Lillian (Mason) Ingraham:

1. Clayton Russell, born Milford, N. H., September 26, 1922.
2. Vernon Leland, born Milford, N. H., October 1, 1924.

HELEN MAE CHAPMAN (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Sylvanus, Eli Leland, Evelyn Florence), daughter of (1) husband, Timothy Hannibal and Evelyn Florence (Mason) Chapman, born North West Bethel, Maine, February 23, 1887. Married Los Angeles, Calif., January 10, 1909, Ernest Richards Muse, born Roanoke, Va., December 10, 1885, son of John Wesley and Louise (Blankenship) Muse.

No children.

Residence, 1931, Seal Beach, Calif.

EVELYN LINDA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Sylvanus, Eli Leland, Lee), daughter of Lee and May Ruelta (Anderson) Mason, born Oakland, Calif., June 30, 1897, died Los Angeles, Calif., June 25, 1920. Married Oakland, December 12, 1912, James Jacob Dickson.

Residence, Oakland, Calif.

Children of James Jacob and Evelyn Linda (Mason) Dickson:

1. Evelyn May, born Oakland, Calif., October 21, 1913.
2. Milton James, born Oakland, Calif., April 25, 1916.

MAY VERENA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Sylvanus, Eli Leland, Lee), daughter of Lee and May Ruelta (Anderson) Mason, born Oakland, Calif., July 8, 1904. Married Reno, Nev., October 3, 1924, Howard Don Husbands.

Residence, October 1932, Oakland, Calif.

Child of Howard Don and May Verena (Mason) Husbands:

1. Jeanne Elizabeth, born Sacramento, Calif., October 12, 1925.

LOUISE HARRIET MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Sylvanus, Joseph Scribner, Herbert Ernest), daughter of Herbert Ernest and (1) wife, Lillian Lulu (Eastman) Mason, born West Bethel, Maine, November 9, 1891. Married Portland, Maine, August 2, 1909, Carl Ernest Hamilton, born there, 1886, son of Ernest Howard and Olive Louise (Fiske) Hamilton.

Residence, November 1931, Portland, Maine.

Children of Carl Ernest and Louise Harriet (Mason) Hamilton:

1. Robert Eastman, born West Falmouth, Maine, October 13, 1910.
2. Arthur Dean, born Portland, Maine, June 19, 1912.
3. Herbert Ernest, born Brunswick, Maine, July 19, 1913.
4. Carl Alward, born Portland, Maine, June 9, 1915.
5. Lillian Louise, born Portland, Maine, February 29, 1920.

BENJAMIN HERBERT GRIBBIN (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Sylvanus, Joseph Scribner, Nellie Arwilda), son of James Wilson and Nellie Arwilda (Mason) Gribbin, born Portland, Maine, November 12, 1893. Married Brooklyn, N. Y., April 27, 1920, Marian Roe, born

Geneva, N. Y., August 30, 1895, daughter of Vernon and Mary Elizabeth (Brady) Roe.

No children.

Residence, October 1935, Massapequa, Long Island.

MERTON JAMES GRIBBIN (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Sylvanus, Joseph Scribner, Nellie Arwilda), son of James Wilson and Nellie Arwilda (Mason) Gribbin, born Portland, Maine, December 11, 1901. Married there, June 11, 1924, Loraine A. McLellan, born Westbrook, Maine, 1903, adopted daughter of Joseph H. and Annie (McLellan) Hazelton.

Residence, May, 1935, South Portland, Maine.

Children of Merton James and Loraine A. (McLellan) Gribbin:

1. Robert James, born Portland, Maine, October 29, 1929.
2. Richard Charles, born Portland, Maine, August 18, 1931.

CLAUDE STANLEY GRIBBIN (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Sylvanus, Joseph Scribner, Nellie Arwilda), son of James Wilson and Nellie Arwilda (Mason) Gribbin, born Portland, Maine, September 7, 1903. Married Peak's Island, Maine, October 24, 1930, Rosalie Katheryn Charlotte Mitchell, born Portland, March 7, 1903, daughter of Thomas H. and Charlotte (McDonald) Mitchell.

Residence, October 1935, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child of Claude Stanley and Rosalie Katheryn Charlotte (Mitchell) Gribbin:

1. Patricia Anne, born New York City, December 12, 1931.

PERCY ELLIOTT MITCHELL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Sylvanus, Joseph Scribner, Grace Leurline), son of (1) husband, Melvin Lewis and Grace Leurline (Mason) Mitchell, born Portland, Maine, July 29, 1926. Married there, August 2, 1919, Mabel Eva Pinkham, born South Harpswell, Maine, June 3, 1894, daughter of Capt. Jacob Seymour and Frances Augusta (Pennell) Pinkham.

No children.

Residence, November 1931, Portland, Maine.

ELEANOR FRANCES SKILLINGS (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Sylvanus, George Whitefield, Lilla Robina), daughter of Edward Sawyer and Lilla Robina (Mason) Skillings, born Bethel, Maine, April 13, 1891. Married Portland, Maine, October 30, 1916, Thomas Michael Quinn, born Bedford, Canada, P. Q., November 4, 1888, son of Michael J. and Hannah E. (Sweat) Quinn.

Residence, May 1933, Portland, Maine.

Child of Thomas Michael and Eleanor Frances (Skillings) Quinn:

1. Edward Michael, born Portland, Maine, September 26, 1919.

ARTHUR P. SAUNDERS (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, William Henry, Minnie Betton), son of Philelius W. and Minnie Betton (Mason) Saunders, born North Waterford, Maine, November 27, 1882. Married Katherine A. McKenzie of Prince Edward Island.

Residence, November 1931, North Waterford, Maine.

Have no further data on this family.

HERSEY F. SAUNDERS (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, William Henry, Minnie Betton), son of Philelius W. and Minnie Betton (Mason) Saunders, born North Waterford, Maine, February 27, 1891. Married Florence McKenzie of Prince Edward Island.

Residence, November 1931, West Bethel, Maine.

Have no further data on this family.

AGNES FERNALD MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, William Henry, William Henry Jr.), daughter of William Henry and Jennie (Jones) Mason Jr., born Lynn, Mass., September 27, 1893. Married Springfield, Mass., June 9, 1919, William Sylvanus Bennett, born Albany, Maine, June 19, 1893, son of Nathaniel White and Jennie Rose (Hapgood) Bennett.

Mr. Bennett is also a descendant of Capt. Hugh Mason, not only through his paternal grandmother, Frances Ann Mason Bennett, but through his maternal grandmother, Rebecca Woodsum Mason Hapgood, a sister of his paternal grandmother.

Residence, October 1932, Hudson, N. Y.

Children of William Sylvanus and Agnes Fernald (Mason) Bennett:

1. William Sylvanus, born Norway Lake, Maine, May 10, 1921.
2. Frances Virginia, born Norway Lake, Maine, May 3, 1923.

KARL LEWIS MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, William Henry, William Henry Jr.), son of William Henry and Jennie (Jones) Mason Jr., born Port Norfolk, Va., September 4, 1897. Married Holyoke, Mass., June 10, 1924, Susie Lillian Riley, born there, May 25, 1900, daughter of George A. and Susan (Jones) Riley.

Residence, May 1933, Springfield, Mass.

Child of Karl Lewis and Susie Lillian (Riley) Mason:

1. George Lewis, born Springfield, Mass., December 5, 1926.

HATTIE STONE (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Prescott Philander, Harriet), daughter of John Greenleaf and Harriet (Mason) Stone, born Stratford, N. H., October 1, 1879. Married there, August 13, 1902, Harlan Thomas Connary, born there, August 1, 1878, died Lancaster, N. H., June 13, 1926, son of Simon Patrick and Georgianna (Curtis) Connary.

Residence, August 1936, Lancaster, N. H.

Children of Harlan Thomas and Hattie (Stone) Connary:

1. Harlene Floris, born Stratford, N. H., May 1, 1906. Married Lancaster, N. H., July 12, 1936, Richard Merrill Wilkinson, born Boston, Mass., February 11, 1908, son of Albert E. and Maud (Merrill) Wilkinson.
Residence, August 1936, Storrs, Conn.
2. Merlin Francis (twin), born Stratford, N. H., October 7, 1908. Unmarried August 1936.
3. Mervin Thomas (twin), born Stratford, N. H., October 7, 1908. Married Lancaster, N. H., April 29, 1932, Barbara S. Rines, born there, July 15, 1909, daughter of Richmond and Eliza (McCarten) Rines.
Residence, August 1936, Lancaster, N. H.

Child of Mervin Thomas and Barbara S. (Rines) Connary:

1. Larry Thomas, born Lancaster, N. H., May 12, 1936.
4. Henrietta Georgia, born Stratford, N. H., July 6, 1913. Married Lancaster, N. H., in St. Paul's Episcopal Church, July 3, 1934, Andrew Kay, born Jefferson, N. H., son of Fred and Lillian (Perkins) Kay.
5. Mason Stone, born Lancaster, N. H., September 24, 1918.
6. Harriet Rolfe, born Lancaster, N. H., September 4, 1921.

PHOEBE ETTA STONE (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Prescott Philander, Harriet), daughter of John Greenleaf and Harriet (Mason) Stone, born Stratford, N. H., November 7, 1881. Married there, December 28, 1904, Arthur Ronello Merrill, born East Waterford, Maine, May 15, 1877, son of David Lafayette and Antoinette (Johnson) Merrill.

Mr. Merrill is (now 1934) extension dairy specialist at Connecticut Agricultural College.

Residence, November 1934, Storrs, Conn.

Children of Arthur Ronello and Phoebe Etta (Stone) Merrill:

1. John Arthur, born Holliston, Mass., March 6, 1908. Unmarried October 1934. Attended Connecticut Agricultural College.
2. Howard, born Lyndon Center, Vt., March 10, 1911. Unmarried October 1934. Attended Connecticut Agricultural College.
3. Phoebe, born Lyndon Center, Vt., June 26, 1915. Graduated Windham High School, 1932.

HAZEL DELL MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Prescott Philander, Charles Herbert), daughter of Charles Herbert and Annie (Bishop) Mason, born Brunswick, Vt., July 1, 1892. Married Stratford, N. H., June 12, 1915, Ervin Joseph Connary, born there, March 18, 1885, son of Simon Patrick and Georgianna (Curtis) Connary.

Residence, June 1932, North Stratford, N. H.

Children of Ervin Joseph and Hazel Dell (Mason) Connary:

1. Edward Ervin, born Stratford, N. H., July 27, 1917.
2. Barbara Lucille, born Stratford, N. H., October 18, 1919.
3. Delia Marjorie, born Stratford, N. H., March 26, 1923.

FRANK BISHOP MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Prescott Philander, Charles Herbert), son of Charles Herbert and Annie (Bishop) Mason, born Brunswick, Vt., January 18, 1894. Married Guildhall, Vt., January 16, 1918, Mayme Lathe, born Maidstone, Vt., June 15, 1887, daughter of Frank and Mary (Taylor) Lathe.

Residence, May 1932, Maidstone, Vt.

Children of Frank Bishop and Mayme (Lathe) Mason:

1. Bethany Lucille, born Maidstone, Vt., March 21, 1919.
2. Beverly Louise, born Maidstone, Vt., February 16, 1927.

ALBERTINA VIETTA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Prescott Philander, Charles Herbert), daughter of Charles Herbert and Annie (Bishop) Mason, born Brunswick, Vt., May 25, 1898. Married Stratford, N. H., June 5, 1915, Earle Brown, born April 21, 1892, son of Harry Wellington and Edith (Newell) Brown.

Residence, October 1932, Stratford, N. H.

Children of Earle and Albertina Vietta (Mason) Brown:

1. Stanley Mason, born Stratford, N. H., June 2, 1917.
2. Ruth Marion, born Stratford, N. H., June 2, 1919.
3. Paul Bishop, born Stratford, N. H., June 4, 1921.
4. Bradley Earle, born Stratford, N. H., June 27, 1923.
5. Marilyn Grace, born Stratford, N. H., July 28, 1925.
6. Keith Harry, born Stratford, N. H., April 23, 1927.
7. Larry Carlyle, born Stratford, N. H., November 6, 1929.
8. Harry Wellington, born Stratford, N. H., November 2, 1931.

CHARLES CLIFFORD MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Prescott Philander, Charles Herbert), son of Charles Herbert and Annie (Bishop) Mason, born Brunswick, Vt., March 18, 1905. Married Le Fors, Tex., January 16, 1927, Caroline Beulah Walker, born Boone Co., ———, daughter of Lee and Zade (Hunter) Walker.

Residence, August 1932, Cottage Grove, Ore.

Children of Charles Clifford and Caroline Beulah (Walker) Mason:

1. Richard Carroll, born Pampa, Tex., August 24, 1928.
2. Hazel Carolyn, born Pampa, Tex., November 20, 1931.

HAROLD FRANKLIN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Prescott Philander, Eugene Hennis), son of Eugene Hennis and Minnie Weeks (Bucknam) Mason, born Stratford, N. H., January 19, 1899. Married Marshfield, Vt., August 8, 1923, Eunice Chandler, born Cabot, Vt., November 23, 1903, daughter of Harry and Maud (Cassady) Chandler.

Residence, September 1934, Lyndon Center, Vt.

Children of Harold Franklin and Eunice (Chandler) Mason:

1. Ruth Chandler, born Stratford, N. H., December 25, 1926.
2. Dorothy Jean, born Lyndon Center, Vt., May 8, 1931, died there, December 30, 1931.
3. Aloha Jane, born Lyndon Center, Vt., March 4, 1933.

EUGENE BUCKNAM MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Prescott Philander, Eugene Hennis), son of Eugene Hennis and Minnie Weeks (Bucknam) Mason, born Stratford, N. H., October 10, 1906. Married Berlin, N. H., November 24, 1932, Ruth Elvira Oldham, born there, December 7, 1911, daughter of Henry and Ethel (Hyde) Oldham.

Residence, November 1934, Lancaster, N. H.

Child of Eugene Bucknam and Ruth Elvira (Oldham) Mason:

1. Ronald Gene, born December 22, 1934.

HENRY JUSTIN DOANE (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Moses Leonard, Nellie Ellen), son of Charles Lendall and Nellie Ellen (Mason) Doane, born October 30, 1886. Married Mrs. Blanche Eastman.

No children.

Residence, December 1931, Mechanic Falls, Maine.

ELLA GERTRUDE GOODNOW (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Moses Leonard, Samantha Johnson), daughter of Frank Leslie and Samantha Johnson (Mason) Goodnow, born West Bethel, Maine, May 28, 1890. Married June 30, 1906, Frank Irvin Hale, born April 3, 1884, son of Frank F. and Rose Ella (Young) Hale.

Residence, May 1932, Berlin, N. H.

Children of Frank Irvin and Ella Gertrude (Goodnow) Hale:

1. Norman Irvin, born Gorham, N. H., December 23, 1912.
2. Lester Norris, born Berlin, N. H., February 27, 1915.

ADELE ALLEN GOODNOW (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Moses Leonard, Samantha Johnson), daughter of Frank Leslie and Samantha Johnson (Mason) Goodnow, born West Bethel, Maine, February 12, 1892. Married ——— Levy.

Residence, 1931, Los Angeles, Calif.

Have no further data on this family.

NINA GLADYS GOODNOW (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Moses Leonard, Samantha Johnson), daughter of Frank Leslie and Samantha Johnson (Mason) Goodnow, born West Bethel, Maine, August 21, 1895. Married Berlin, N. H., December 25, 1912, Leo Kelley, born Milan, N. H., July 5, 1893, son of Peter and Sarah Ellen (Goodnow) Kelley.

Residence, June 1932, Brooklyn, Queen's Co., Nova Scotia.

Children of Leo and Nina Gladys (Goodnow) Kelley:

1. Marion Priscilla, born Gorham, N. H., February 12, 1914.
2. Leota June, born Gorham, N. H., July 20, 1916.
3. Pauline Garry, born Ocean Falls, British Columbia, May 27, 1924.

NELLIE EMMA GOODNOW (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Moses Leonard, Samantha Johnson), daughter of Frank Leslie and Samantha Johnson (Mason) Goodnow, born Gorham, N. H., July 22, 1897. Married ——— Green.

Residence, 1931, Arlington, Mass.

Have no further data on this family.

MAUD ESTELLE GOODNOW (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Moses Leonard, Samantha Johnson), daughter of Frank Leslie and Samantha Johnson (Mason) Goodnow, born Gorham, N. H., May 7, 1899. Married ——— Bonney.

Residence, 1931, Somerville, Mass.

Have no further data on this family.

DOROTHY BEAN GOODNOW (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Moses Leonard, Samantha Johnson), daughter of Frank Leslie and Samantha Johnson (Mason) Goodnow, born Gorham, N. H., October 8, 1905. Married ——— Tucker.

Residence, 1931, Norway, Maine.

Have no further data on this family.

DORIS JORDAN GOODNOW (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Moses Leonard, Samantha Johnson), daughter of Frank Leslie and Samantha Johnson (Mason) Goodnow, born Gorham, N. H., October 8, 1905. Married December 26, 1923, Myron Chauncey Bryant, born Bethel, Maine, August 24, 1902, son of William Corey and Daisy (Foster) Bryant.

Residence, May 1932, Bethel, Maine.

Children of Myron Chauncey and Doris Jordan (Goodnow) Bryant:

1. Richard Norris, born Bethel, Maine, April 16, 1926.
2. Carolyn, born Bethel, Maine, March 27, 1928.

VIRGINIA AUGUSTA GOODNOW (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Moses Leonard, Samantha Johnson), daughter of Frank Leslie and Samantha Johnson (Mason) Goodnow, born Shelburne, N. H., October 12, 1909. Married Bethel, Maine, October 10, 1926, Edward Everett Little, born Portland, Maine, April 27, 1908, son of Everett Oscar and Lena (Guilbert) Little.

Residence, June 1932, Bethel, Maine.

Child of Edward Everett and Virginia Augusta (Goodnow) Little:

1. Edward Everett, born May 13, 1927.

WILTON WINSTON McLEOD (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, Moses Leonard, Emma Lois), son of Frederick Allen and Emma Lois (Mason) McLeod, born Albany, Maine, November 19, 1900. Married

Fairfield, Maine, August 15, 1927, Dorothy Bell McKechnie, born Burnham, Maine, July 15, 1906, daughter of Orman B. and Susie (Bell) McKechnie.

Residence, May 1932, Gorham, N. H.

Children of Wilton Winston and Dorothy Bell (McKechnie) McLeod:

1. Jean Barbara, born Berlin, N. H., January 4, 1929.
2. Joan Melba, born Gorham, N. H., August 6, 1930.

DONALD EDWIN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, John Perry, John Freeman), son of John Freeman and (1) wife, Annie (Barnett) Mason, born Albany, Maine, June 20, 1897. Married Turner, Maine, Edna Merrill.

Residence, 1932, Auburn, Maine.

Have no further data on this family.

JOHN LUTHER MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, John Perry, John Freeman), son of John Freeman and (1) wife, Annie (Barnett) Mason, born Albany, Maine, June 8, 1900. Married Nashua, N. H., February 2, 1924, Katherine Shaw, born Bridgewater, Mass., June 7, 1896, daughter of Harlan Page and Nanette (Young) Shaw.

Residence, December 1931, Bridgewater, Conn.

Children of John Luther and Katherine (Shaw) Mason:

1. Warner Freeman, born Waltham, Mass., May 16, 1924.
2. Winthrop Perry, born Waltham, Mass., March 12, 1926.
3. Maynard Shaw, born Turner, Maine, March 1, 1929.
4. Josephine Parish, born Bridgewater, Mass., April 27, 1931.

MILDRED PARISH MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, John Perry, Victor Wesley), daughter of Victor Wesley and (1) wife, Almeda May (McKeen) Mason, born Stoneham, Maine, January 8, 1903. Married ———.

Residence, February 1932, Chelsea, Mass.

Have no further data on this family.

HAROLD WESLEY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, John Perry, Victor Wesley), son of Victor Wesley and (1) wife, Almeda May (McKeen) Mason, born Norway, Maine, December 26, 1905. Married Auburn, Maine, September 24, 1927, Isabel Eva Gayton, born Lewiston, Maine, January 1, 1910, daughter of George Fred and Ella (McKenney) Gayton.

No children.

Residence, May 1932, Auburn, Maine.

MARJORIE LONA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Ira, John Perry, Victor Wesley), daughter of Victor Wesley and (1) wife, Almeda May (McKeen) Mason, born Norway, Maine, April 7, 1907.

Married Auburn, Maine, February 1, 1924, Ralph Garfield McNally, born Albany, Maine, December 17, 1905, son of Harry Garfield and Mattie C. (Moore) McNally.

Residence, May 1935, Auburn, Maine.

Children of Ralph Garfield and Marjorie Lona (Mason) McNally:

1. Donald Dominic, born Lewiston, Maine, August 12, 1924.
2. Jacqueline Mildred, born Lewiston, Maine, March 27, 1926.
3. Ralph Garfield, born Lewiston, Maine, October 19, 1927.
4. Joseph Harry, born Salem, Mass., February 27, 1930.
5. Martha Almeda, born Auburn, Maine, June 23, 1931.
6. Pearl Christine, born Auburn, Maine, December 14, 1932.
7. Virginia Faye, born Auburn, Maine, July 5, 1934, died there, July 18, 1934.

LAFAYETTE RAY CHAMBERLIN (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Lorenzo, Ira, Maria Howard), son of Robert Nelson and Maria Howard (Mason) Chamberlin, born Berlin, N. H., August 21, 1884. Married June 22, 1912, Sarah Elizabeth Hewins, born Barnstable, Mass., June 13, 1893, daughter of William and Emma (Holmes) Hewins.

Mr. Chamberlin graduated Dartmouth College, 1905, Harvard University Law School, 1908, and now (1934) is practicing law in Boston.

Residence, September 1934, Winchester, Mass.

Children of Lafayette Ray and Sarah Elizabeth (Hewins) Chamberlin:

1. Katherine Wentworth, born Brookline, Mass., May 22, 1913. Attending (1932) Miss Madeira's School, Washington, D. C.
2. Priscilla, born Brookline, Mass., June 20, 1915.
3. Elizabeth, born Brookline, Mass., February 24, 1917.

PAUL MASON BENNETT (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Lorenzo, Ira, Lounettie Amber), son of Frederick and Lounettie Amber (Mason) Bennett, born Berlin, N. H., May 20, 1887. Married Buckfield, Maine, November 30, 1912, Mabelle Blanche Buck, born there, January 3, 1894, daughter of Harry H. and Katie (Warren) Buck.

Residence, June 1932, Buckfield, Maine.

Children of Paul Mason and Mabelle Blanche (Buck) Bennett:

1. Marjorie Enola, born Buckfield, Maine, August 10, 1913. Attending Bates College, 1932.
2. Stanley Eugene, born Buckfield, Maine, June 9, 1915.
3. Gerald Warren, born Buckfield, Maine, March 20, 1917.
4. Mason Buck, born Buckfield, Maine, April 27, 1919.
5. Roland Owen, born Buckfield, Maine, October 31, 1923.
6. Kathryn Lounettie, born Buckfield, Maine, February 20, 1927.

EUGENE HAMILTON BENNETT (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Lorenzo, Ira, Lounettie Amber), son of Frederick and Lounettie Amber (Mason) Bennett, born Buckfield, Maine, December 2, 1888. Married Belleville, Ontario, Canada, October 4, 1920, Amelia Huck, born Chep-

stow, Ontario, September 24, 1888, daughter of Jacob Philip and Catherine (Long) Huck.

Residence, June 1932, Montreal, Canada.

Child of Eugene Hamilton and Amelia (Huck) Bennett:

1. James Eugene, born Montreal, Can., January 13, 1924.

RALPH HOWARD BENNETT (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Lorenzo, Ira, Lounettie Amber), son of Frederick and Lounettie Amber (Mason) Bennett, born Buckfield, Maine, August 2, 1892. Married Peru, Maine, June 7, 1913, Annie Marie Poland, born there, May 23, 1895, daughter of Eleazer Clinton and Delia (Revane) Poland.

Residence, June 1932, Portland, Maine.

Child of Ralph Howard and Annie Marie (Poland) Bennett:

1. Rachel Poland, born Peru, Maine, December 9, 1914.

ROBERT RICH (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Lorenzo, Ira, Persis Maud), son of George Frank and Persis Maud (Mason) Rich, born Berlin, N. H., March 25, 1897. Married Bangor, Maine, October 14, 1922, Ruth Bartlett Chalmers, born there, February 15, 1896, daughter of Charles Gardner and Grace Ellen (Marsh) Chalmers.

Mrs. Rich graduated University of Maine, 1918. Mr. Rich also graduated there, 1918, and Boston University Law School, 1922, and now (1932) is practicing law at Berlin, N. H.

Residence, November 1932, Berlin, N. H.

Children of Robert and Ruth Bartlett (Chalmers) Rich:

1. Robert Chalmers, born Bangor, Maine, August 6, 1924.
2. Priscilla, born Berlin, N. H., August 16, 1926.

RUTH LINTON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Lorenzo, Ira, Althea Myrtilla), daughter of (2) husband, Daniel Webster and Althea Myrtilla (Mason) Linton, born Berlin, N. H., March 6, 1907. Married October 7, 1930, Robert P. Newhall.

Mrs. Newhall graduated Nassau Institute, 1929.

CLARA VERNA HENRY (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Lorenzo, Hartwell Vancoy, Hadra Claudine), daughter of (2) husband, Donald and Hadra Claudine (Mason) Henry, born Berlin, N. H., August 5, 1892, died Portland, Maine, May 9, 1931.

Married Millinocket, Maine, October 21, 1914, Ray Everett Smith.

Residence, Millinocket and Yarmouth, Maine.

Children of Ray Everett and Clara Verna (Henry) Smith:

1. Barbara Rae, born Millinocket, Maine, October 20, 1915.
2. Addison Wendell, born Millinocket, Maine, November 10, 1916.
3. Ruth Donna, born Millinocket, Maine, July 2, 1918.

4. Helen Genevieve, born Millinocket, Maine, April 2, 1920.
5. Donald Henry, born Millinocket, Maine, September 15, 1921.
6. Ray Everett, born Millinocket, Maine, January 24, 1923.
7. Carl Mason, born Yarmouth, Maine, July 18, 1924.
8. George Edwin, born Millinocket, Maine, November 23, 1928.

ALONZO LOU MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Lorenzo, Hartwell Vancoy, Charles Morton), son of Charles Morton and Jessie Lee (Thompson) Mason, born Aiken, S. C., September 25, 1890. Married Milledgeville, Ga., August 5, 1917, Sarah Elizabeth Barnes, born there, December 28, 1898, daughter of James L. and Eula Lee (Brake) Barnes.

Residence, July 1933, Augusta, Ga.

Children of Alonzo Lou and Sarah Elizabeth (Barnes) Mason:

1. Alonzo Lou, born Macon, Ga., February 10, 1919.
2. Evelyn Elizabeth, born Augusta, Ga., August 12, 1923.

COLLINS MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Lorenzo, Hartwell Vancoy, Charles Morton), son of Charles Morton and Jessie Lee (Thompson) Mason, born Aiken, S. C., August 6, 1896. Married Washington, D. C., August 20, 1918, Genevieve Leake, born Charleston, S. C., June 17, 1901, daughter of Lawrence Raymond and Georgie (Rivers) Leake.

Mr. Mason graduated Los Angeles College of Law, LL.B., 1928, and also studied Mechanical Engineering at University of California. Now (1934) he is practicing law in Los Angeles.

No children.

Residence, September 1934, Los Angeles, Calif.

JESSIE IRMA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Lorenzo, Hartwell Vancoy, Charles Morton), daughter of Charles Morton and Jessie Lee (Thompson) Mason, born Aiken, S. C., February 25, 1901. Married Bath, S. C., May 6, 1921, William Frederick Gunnels, born January 26, 1899, son of William J. Gunnels.

Residence, July 1933, Clearwater, S. C.

Children of William Frederick and Jessie Irma (Mason) Gunnels:

1. William Frederick, born Clearwater, S. C., September 16, 1922.
2. Jessie Elizabeth, born Clearwater, S. C., January 25, 1924.

DOROTHY CLARA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Lorenzo, Hartwell Vancoy, Charles Morton), daughter of Charles Morton and Jessie Lee (Thompson) Mason, born Aiken, S. C., February 24, 1904. Married Savannah, Ga., October 15, 1922, Swan Dunwoody Purcell, born Columbia, Ala., October 11, 1898, son of Hamilton Gilchrist Purcell.

No children.

Residence, July 1934, Miami, Fla.

HOWARD THOMAS MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Lorenzo, Hartwell Vancoy, Charles Morton), son of Charles Morton and Jessie Lee (Thompson) Mason, born Aiken, S. C., February 17, 1907. Married Langley, S. C., December 3, 1932, Ruby Viola Polatty, born Warrenville, S. C., May 2, 1911, daughter of Ernest and Minnie Estelle (Caldwell) Polatty.

Residence, July 1933, Clearwater, S. C.

LEAH WETHERBEE (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Lorenzo, Hartwell Vancoy, Iva Gertrude), daughter of (1) husband, Arthur L. and Iva Gertrude (Mason) Wetherbee, born Berlin, N. H., April 17, 1890, died Claremont, N. H., 1921. Married 1918, Harold Woodward.

No children, but an adopted daughter.

GEORGIA ARVILLA WHEELER (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Lorenzo, Hartwell Vancoy, Iva Gertrude), daughter of (2) husband, James Buchanan and Iva Gertrude (Mason) Wheeler, born Milan, N. H., February 20, 1896. Married June 29, 1912, Marple C. Stewart, born Prince Edward Island, February 22, 1892, son of Hugh Martin and Barbara (Morrison) Stewart.

Residence, October 1933, Hebron, Maine.

Children of Marple C. and Georgia Arvilla (Wheeler) Stewart:

1. Iva Barbara, born Berlin, N. H., January 5, 1914.
2. Marjorie May, born Berlin, N. H., June 23, 1919.
3. John Alexander, born Berlin, N. H., November 25, 1922.

DOROTHY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Lorenzo, Hartwell Vancoy, Neil Floyd), daughter of Sergt. Neil Floyd and Lilla Augusta (Morrill) Mason, born Woodstock, Vt., August 7, 1894. Married Sherburne, Vt., June 10, 1920, Clinton Charles Grandy, born Woodstock, April 27, 1892, son of Myron Henry and Flora Alma (Powers) Grandy.

Mr. Grandy served in the World War with the Regimental Band, Headquarters Company, 301st Engineers, in France and with the Army of Occupation in Germany.

No children, but an adopted daughter, Carabel Grandy, who was Carrie Bell Yeaton, born Biddeford, Maine, July 5, 1922.

Residence, March 1933, Woodstock, Vt.

MORRILL CHADWICK MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Lorenzo, Hartwell Vancoy, Neil Floyd), son of Sergt. Neil Floyd and Lilla Augusta (Morrill) Mason, born Berlin, N. H., January 25, 1898.

Married New York City, June 17, 1922, Lillian Vernetie Miner, born Falls Church, Va., April 4, 1901, daughter of George and Anna (Burch) Miner.

Mr. Mason served in the World War.

Residence, May 1934, Washington, D. C.

Child of Morrill Chadwick and Lillian (Miner) Mason:

1. Jacqueline Vernetie, born Washington, D. C., February 12, 1924.

WILLIAM MORTON MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Lorenzo, Morton Clair, Ernest Clair), son of Ernest Clair and Etta Mahala (Jacobs) (Holman) Mason, born Paris, Maine, March 18, 1898. Married Bethel, Maine, March 6, 1923, Florence Elizabeth Collins, born Wentworth, N. H., September 6, 1906, daughter of Claude S. and Johanna (Briggs) Collins.

Residence, December 1932, South Bethel, Maine.

Children of William Morton and Florence Elizabeth (Collins) Mason:

1. Gertrude May, born South Bethel, Maine, April 18, 1924.
2. William Gerald, born South Bethel, Maine, March 18, 1926.
3. Donald Albert, born Oxford, Maine, September 29, 1931.

CHARLES MEDWIN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Lorenzo, Morton Clair, Ernest Clair), son of Ernest Clair and Etta Mahala (Jacobs) (Holman) Mason, born South Paris, Maine, June 15, 1901. Married Bethel, Maine, November 2, 1923, Blanche Clarinda Brooks, born Greenwood, Maine, August 18, 1905, daughter of Frank Ellsworth and Emma Roberts (Cross) Brooks.

Residence, December 1932, Bethel, Maine.

Children of Charles Medwin and Blanche Clarinda (Brooks) Mason:

1. Verna Etta, born South Bethel, Maine, June 5, 1924.
2. Alice Marguerite, born South Bethel, Maine, May 30, 1928.
3. Kenneth Edwin, born South Bethel, Maine, October 4, 1931.

IRMA ELNORA MORRILL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Artemas, Hezekiah Grover, Luella Rowena), daughter of Rufus Knights and Luella Rowena (Mason) Morrill, born Mason, Maine, February 22, 1884. Married (1) Rumford, Maine, December 10, 1901, Charles Paul Roes, born Conway, N. H., April 3, 1878, son of Oliver and Melvina (Littlefield) Roes.

Married (2) South Paris, Maine, July 8, 1925, William Harding, born Andover, Maine, February 20, 1896, son of Joel and Lydia (Libby) Harding.

Residence, June 1933, North Fryeburg, Maine.

Children of Charles Paul and Irma Elnora (Morrill) Roes:

(First husband)

1. Harold Linwood, born Rumford, Maine, May 12, 1902. Married Bridgton, Maine, March 8, 1923, Florence Evelyn Allen, born there, November 20, 1903, daughter of Edward Leroy and Elizabeth (Young) Allen.

Residence, July 1933, Norway, Maine.

Children of Harold Linwood and Florence Evelyn (Allen) Roes:

1. Donald Rufus, born Norway, Maine, April 26, 1923.
2. Maxine Florence, born Bridgton, Maine, June 23, 1925.
3. Harold Linwood, born Norway, Maine, March 27, 1933.
2. Kenneth Morrill, born Norway, Maine, May 16, 1905. Married Portland, Maine, March 17, 1926, Adelle Mae Brown, born Thomaston, Maine, March 17, 1898, daughter of Charles Warren and Melrena Isador (Butler) Brown. Residence, June 1933, Thomaston, Maine.

Children of Kenneth Morrill and Adelle Mae (Brown) Roes:

1. Virginia Gertrude, born Thomaston, Maine, November 20, 1926.
2. Patricia Adelle, born Thomaston, Maine, January 5, 1929.
3. Doris May, born Norway, Maine, January 23, 1910. Married there, May 14, 1927, Linwood Elzmore Nason, born Harrison, Maine, February 26, 1906, son of Leslie and Frances (Current) Nason. Residence, June 1933, North Fryeburg, Maine.

Children of Linwood Elzmore and Doris May (Roes) Nason:

1. Rodney Elzmore, born Norway, Maine, November 7, 1927.
2. Caroline May, born Oxford, Maine, December 21, 1929.

Children of William and Irma Elnora (Morrill) (Roes) Harding:

(Second husband)

1. Richard Paul, born Norway, Maine, February 15, 1926.
2. Ruby Lillian, born Norway, Maine, April 13, 1927.

MYRON ELWOOD MORRILL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Artemas, Hezekiah Grover, Betsey Bartlett), son of Ernest and Betsey Bartlett (Mason) Morrill, born Mason, Maine, April 28, 1894. Married Bethel, Maine, April 10, 1917, Viola Gertrude Bartlett, born there, May 12, 1894, daughter of Judson and Gertrude (Preble) Bartlett.

Residence, May 1933, Mason, Maine.

Children of Myron Elwood and Viola Gertrude (Bartlett) Morrill:

1. Frances Helena, born Mason, Maine, April 28, 1918.
2. Laurice Ervin, born Mason, Maine, December 28, 1919.
3. Dwight Ernest, born Mason, Maine, December 14, 1921.
4. Robert Lee, born Mason, Maine, October 11, 1923.
5. Donald Myron, born Mason, Maine, August 1, 1926.

IRENE SUSANNA MORRILL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Artemas, Hezekiah Grover, Betsey Bartlett), daughter of Ernest and Betsey Bartlett (Mason) Morrill, born Mason, Maine, May 4, 1898. Married Bethel, Maine, December 24, 1920, Lloyd Ellis Luxton, born West Bethel, Maine, November 8, 1894, son of Thaddeus and Minnie (Kinney) Luxton.

Residence, May 1933, Bethel, Maine.

Child of Lloyd Ellis and Irene Susanna (Morrill) Luxton:

1. Barbara Mae, born Bethel, Maine, July 12, 1923.

GUY LINWOOD MORRILL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Artemas, Hezekiah Grover, Betsey Bartlett), son of Ernest and Betsey Bartlett (Mason) Morrill, born Mason, Maine, January 12, 1901. Married Bethel, Maine, November 25, 1925, Grace Clough, born there, July 4, 1909, daughter of Robert and Mabel (Bryant) Clough.

Residence, May 1933, Bethel, Maine.

Children of Guy Linwood and Grace (Clough) Morrill:

1. Phyllis Arline, born Bethel, Maine, September 18, 1926.
2. Elizabeth May, born Mason, Maine, May 1, 1928.
3. Christine Mabel, born Mason, Maine, February 5, 1930, died there, February 6, 1930.
4. Alta Elaine, born Mason, Maine, March 10, 1932.

EDNA MASON BEDELL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Moses, Alden Flint, Netta Leland), daughter of Levi Edward and Netta Leland (Mason) Bedell, born, Jefferson, N. H., June 5, 1890. Married W. H. Hall.

Residence, May 1932, Belfast, Maine.

Have no further data on this family.

TENTH GENERATION

HAROLD ELLIOT MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, John, Samuel, John Edward, Wallace Edward), son of Wallace Edward and Nettie Norwood (Robinson) Mason, born Thomaston, Maine, September 13, 1888. Married Rockland, Maine, October 27, 1915, Hazel Mae Davis, born there, May 30, 1888, daughter of Alonzo B. and Carrie (Weed) Davis.

Mr. Mason graduated Tufts College, 1910, and is an architect.

Residence, May 1935, North Leominster, Mass.

Child of Harold Elliot and Hazel Mae (Davis) Mason:

1. Wallace Robinson, born Keene, N. H., January 20, 1918.

DONALD ROBINSON MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, John, Samuel, John Edward, Wallace Edward), son of Wallace Edward and Nettie Norwood (Robinson) Mason, born Thomaston, Maine, March 28, 1891. Married Philadelphia, Pa., May 17, 1923, Lurline Rachel Bell, born Belfast, Ireland, December 18, 1892, daughter of Ferguson and Dora (Sweeney) Bell.

Mr. Mason graduated Dartmouth College, 1913. He served in the World War in U. S. Navy, on the *Kearsage*, and bore title of Lieutenant.

Residence, May 1935, Drexel Hill, Pa.

Children of Donald Robinson and Lurline Rachel (Bell) Mason:

1. Donald Robinson, born Philadelphia, Pa., February 23, 1924.
2. Richard Bell, born Drexel Hill, Pa., June 25, 1929.

WALLACE EDWARD MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, John, Samuel, John Edward, Wallace Edward), son of Wallace Edward and Nettie Norwood (Robinson) Mason, born Orange, Mass., February 9, 1894. Married (1) Louise Bellamy of Springfield, Mass. Married (2) Muna Mosher, born Nova Scotia.

Mr. Mason graduated Bowdoin College.

Residence, May 1935, Shelburne, Mass.

No children.

PHILIP SHERWOOD MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, Philip, William Emery), son of William Emery and Marcia Ella (Maxwell) Mason, born Paris, Maine, November 1, 1871. Married there, November 1, 1894, Nellie Flora Whittemore, born there, November 9, 1873, daughter of James L. and Cora Ella (Ryerson) Whittemore.

Residence, September 1934, South Paris, Maine.

Child of Philip Sherwood and Nellie Flora (Whittemore) Mason:

1. James Emery, born Paris, Maine, July 8, 1896.

ANNA MAY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, Philip, William Emery), daughter of William Emery and Marcia Ella (Maxwell) Mason, born Paris, Maine, February 27, 1873. Married (1) South Paris, Maine, December 30, 1894, Orra Herbert Marston, son of William Runnels and Anna Maria (Wyman) Marston.

Married (2) Kennebunk, Maine, November 5, 1920, Henry Nutter Dunn, born New Gloucester, Maine, February 25, 1890, son of Howard M. and Nellie Amelia (Nutter) Dunn.

Residence, October 1934, Auburn, Maine.

Child of Orra Herbert and Anna May (Mason) Marston:
(First husband)

1. Eleanor, born South Paris, Maine, 1896, died young.

FLORA EVA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, Philip, William Emery), daughter of William Emery and Marcia Ella (Maxwell) Mason, born Paris, Maine, October 12, 1876. Married South Paris, Maine, April 30, 1898, Frederick Norman Wright, son of James S. and Hannah Elizabeth (Woodbury) Wright.

No children.

Residence, November 1931, South Paris, Maine.

CARL MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, Philip, William Emery), son of William Emery, and Marcia Ella (Maxwell) Mason, born South Paris, Maine, February 16, 1880. Married there, May 22, 1907, Gertrude Lavinia Barron, born Effing-

ham, Ill., December 6, 1885, daughter of Homer and Mina (Strong) Barron.

Residence, September 1934, Auburn, Maine.

Child of Carl and Gertrude Lavinia (Barron) Mason:

1. Ida May, born South Paris, Maine, May 2, 1908, died July 14, 1934. Unmarried.

ERNEST CARROLL MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, Daniel Macomber, George Carroll), son of George Carroll and Annette Alvina (Churchill) Mason, born Norway, Maine, June 1876. Married May 1, 1903, Rose Cole, daughter of Charles Wesley and Betsey (Cummings) Cole.

Residence, March 1932, Locke Mills, Maine.

Children of Ernest Carroll and Rose (Cole) Mason:

1. Irving, born Locke Mills, Maine.
2. Dora, born Locke Mills, Maine.
3. Lawrence, born Locke Mills, Maine.
4. Beryl, born Locke Mills, Maine.

PERLEY EDWARD MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, Daniel Macomber, George Carroll), son of George Carroll and Annette Alvina (Churchill) Mason, born Buckfield, Maine, August 15, 1879. Married (1) Bessie Mellen. They were divorced.

Married (2) Boston, Mass., June 7, 1905, Mrs. Julia E. (Bultken) Littlewood, born Medford, Mass., 1880, daughter of Louis H. and Mary (Sheehan) Bultken.

Residence, December 1933, Medford, Mass.

Child of Perley Edward and Bessie (Mellen) Mason:

(First wife)

1. Viola, born Lynn, Mass.

LIZZIE JANE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, Daniel Macomber, George Carroll), daughter of George Carroll and Annette Alvina (Churchill) Mason, born Paris, Maine, October 14, 1880. Married Harry Moran.

Child of Harry and Lizzie Jane (Mason) Moran:

1. Elsie, born Lynn, Mass.

CHARLES BEWLEY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, Daniel Macomber, George Carroll), son of George Carroll and Annette Alvina (Churchill) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, May 1, 1882. Married (1) Portland, Maine, by Rev. James F. Albion, August 6, 1916, Mrs. Florence Aldine (Riley) White, born Gilman, N. H., 1886, daughter of Frederick Liscomb and Abbie Ann (Brown) Riley, and widow of ——— White.

Married (2) South Paris, Maine, November 20, 1924, Georgie Thurlow, born Woodstock, Maine, April 25, 1907, daughter of Joseph and Josephine Azilda (Picard) Thurlow.

Residence, December 1932, Bryant Pond, Maine.

Children of Charles Bewley and Georgie (Thurlow) Mason:
(Second wife)

1. Josephine Annette, born Woodstock, Maine, September 20, 1925.
2. Bessie Lois, born Woodstock, Maine, October 12, 1927.
3. Charles Bewley, born Woodstock, Maine, March 14, 1931.

NINA VICTORIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, Daniel Macomber, George Carroll), daughter of George Carroll and Annette Alvina (Churchill) Mason, born Paris, Maine, September 12, 1883. Married Rumford, Maine, October 4, 1902, Herbert B. Goodwin, born there, 1871, son of Joel and Fannie A. (Kenison) Goodwin.

Residence, December 1932, South Paris, Maine.

Child of Herbert B. and Nina Victoria (Mason) Goodwin:

1. Lula, born Bethel, Maine, July 24, 1903.

HERBERT GEORGE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, Daniel Macomber, George Carroll) son of George Carroll and Annette Alvina (Churchill) Mason, born Hanover, Maine, January 25, 1886. Married (1) Bethel, Maine, August 25, 1909, Mrs. Clarissa Estella (Aldrich) Goodwin, born Canada, 1884, daughter of Daniel and Viola (Richardson) Aldrich and widow of ——— Goodwin.

Married (2) Bethel, May 29, 1926, Ruby Delphyna Cole, born Greenwood, Maine, September 16, 1890, daughter of Charles Wesley and Betsey Jane (Cummings) Cole.

No children.

Residence, December 1932, Locke Mills, Maine.

FREDERICK BOLSTER MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, Daniel Macomber, George Carroll), son of George Carroll and Annette Alvina (Churchill) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, May 24, 1887. Married Bertha May Morse.

Residence, March 1932, Locke Mills, Maine.

Children of Frederick Bolster and Bertha May (Morse) Mason:

1. Edith.
2. Ethel.
3. Frederick Bernard, born South Woodstock, Maine, July 28, 1926.

ORIN WEBSTER MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, Daniel Macomber, George Carroll), son of George Carroll and Annette Alvina (Churchill) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, June 25, 1895. Married (1) Medford, Mass., November 24, 1916,

Esther Catherine O'Brien, born there, 1887, daughter of Thomas and Julia Mary (Sheehan) O'Brien.

Married (2) Gorham, N. H., October 19, 1929, Marion Besse, born September 9, 1896, daughter of Arthur L. and Hattie (Dowe) Besse.

Residence, November 1932, Bryant Pond, Maine.

Children of Orin Webster and Esther Catherine (O'Brien) Mason:

1. Kathleen Esther, born Medford, Mass., April 15, 1920.
2. Orin Edward, born Medford, Mass., January 13, 1922.

EDNA ELLEN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, Daniel Macomber, George Carroll), daughter of George Carroll and Annette Alvina (Churchill) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, May 11, 1898. Married South Portland, Maine, October 17, 1919 (intentions there, October 6, 1919), Leonard D. Webster, born there, 1887, son of Joseph and Eliza (Bluefield) Webster.

Residence, March 1932, Cape Elizabeth, Maine.

Child of Leonard D. and Edna Ellen (Mason) Webster:

1. Holland.

ANNETTE ELSIE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, Daniel Macomber, George Carroll), daughter of George Carroll and Annette Alvina (Churchill) Mason, born Bethel, Maine, May 29, 1899. Married LeForest Kimball.

Residence, March 1932, Locke Mills, Maine.

Children of LeForest and Annette Elsie (Mason) Kimball:

1. Yvonne, born July 14, 1918.
2. Janet, born August 6, 1920.

GRACE HARRIETT SWAN (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, Daniel Macomber, Nina Victoria), daughter of James Herbert and Nina Victoria (Mason) Swan, born Bethel, Maine, July 15, 1881. Married there, March 7, 1903, George L. Haines, son of Frederick Q. and Abby Dolly () Haines.

JENNIE ELLEN SWAN (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, Daniel Macomber, Nina Victoria), daughter of James Herbert and Nina Victoria (Mason) Swan, born Bethel, Maine, August 15, 1883. Married Everett Mitchell.

Have no further data on this family.

ELSIE BLANCHE SWAN (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, Daniel Macomber, Nina Victoria), daughter of James Herbert and Nina Victoria (Mason) Swan, born Bethel, Maine, December 20, 1884. Married there, December 20, 1902, Elmer A. Trask, born there, son of Nathaniel and Betsey H. (Willis) Trask.

Have no further data on this family.

BESSIE MAY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, John Sidney, William Sidney), daughter of William Sidney and Lillie May (Canwell) Mason, born Paris, Maine, October 26, 1885. Married there, June 24, 1908, Archie Guy Cushman, born Bethel, Maine, September 14, 1882, son of Isaac Allington and Lillie Estella (Swan) Cushman.

Residence, December 1934, New Bedford, Mass.

Children of Archie Guy and Bessie May (Mason) Cushman:

1. Irma Dorcas, born Bethel, Maine, June 29, 1909.
2. Alma Bernice, born Bethel, Maine, March 8, 1913. Unmarried December 1934.
3. Lillian Elva, born Bethel, Maine, December 16, 1915. Unmarried December 1934.

NETTIE LILLIAN MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, John Sidney, William Sidney), daughter of William Sidney and Lillie May (Canwell) Mason, born Paris, Maine, April 17, 1889. Married there, June 30, 1909, James Lambert Barrett, born Gorham, N. H., September 11, 1888, son of Thomas and Mary (Gibson) Barrett.

Residence, November 1932, South Paris, Maine.

Child of James Lambert and Nettie Lillian (Mason) Barrett:

1. Wendell Mason, born Paris, Maine, May 3, 1910, died Lewiston, Maine, May 16, 1924.

ALTHA ADABELL MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, John Sidney, William Sidney), daughter of William Sidney and Lillie May (Canwell) Mason, born Paris, Maine, October 5, 1893. Married Auburn, Maine, Harlan Field.

They are divorced.

No children.

Residence, November 1931, Roxbury, Mass.

HATTIE ROZANA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, John Sidney, William Sidney), daughter of William Sidney and Lillie May (Canwell) Mason, born Paris, Maine, October 2, 1899. Married there, May 30, 1919, Linwood Greenleaf Morse, born Buckfield, Maine, August 4, 1892, son of Herman and Susan (Fletcher) Morse.

Residence, April 1932, Buckfield, Maine.

Children of Linwood Greenleaf and Hattie Rozana (Mason) Morse:

1. Linwood Keith, born Buckfield, Maine, July 9, 1920.
2. Shirley Wilma, born Norway, Maine, August 6, 1924.
3. William Herman, born Buckfield, Maine, June 11, 1929.

WILMA GERTRUDE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, John Sidney, William Sidney), daughter of William Sidney and Lillie May (Canwell) Mason, born Paris, Maine, December 29, 1902, died March 3, 1923, of scarlet fever. Married Paris, February 18, 1923, Lawrence G. Morse, born Buckfield, Maine, son of Herman and Susan (Fletcher) Morse.

WILLIAM MASON DANIELS (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, John Sidney, Mary Ella), son of William Noyes and Mary Ella (Mason) Daniels, born December 14, 1877. Married Mechanic Falls, Maine, February 19, 1900, Grace L. Crooker, born Minot, Maine, July 9, 1881, daughter of Isaac E. and Ida May (Martin) Crooker.

Residence, October 1932, Mechanic Falls, Maine.

Children of William Mason and Grace L. (Crooker) Daniels:

1. Ruby Eileen, born October 30, 1907.
2. Geneva Agatha, born January 23, 1911.
3. Dorothy Crooker, born March 11, 1920.

LYMAN CARLTON MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, John Sidney, Bradley Carlton), son of Bradley Carlton and Abbie Gertrude (Pierce) Mason, born Allston, Mass., October 23, 1900. Married Detroit, Mich., January 1, 1928, Irene Lillian Galvin, born September 16, 1901.

Residence, November 1931, Allston, Mass.

AMY RUTH YOUNG (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, John Sidney, Emily Dora), daughter of Joseph Franklin and Emily Dora (Mason) Young, born Hartford, Maine, June 14, 1887. Married West Sumner, Maine, December 25, 1906, Augustus Guy Farrar, born Sumner, Maine, August 16, 1870, died August 17, 1927, son of Frederick and Polly (Buck) Farrar.

Residence, November 1934, West Paris, Maine.

Child of Augustus Guy and Amy Ruth (Young) Farrar:

1. Zelda Iola, born West Sumner, Maine, March 27, 1912. Married there, December 25, 1929, Birchard Earl Lowe, born Jefferson, N. H., March 6, 1903, son of Benson C. and Blanche (Rines) Lowe.
Residence, November 1934, Paris, Maine.

Child of Birchard Earl and Zelda Iola (Farrar) Lowe:

1. Clifford Earl, born West Sumner, Maine, August 1, 1931.

GLADYS NANCY YOUNG (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, John Sidney, Emily Dora), daughter of Joseph Franklin and Emily Dora (Mason) Young, born Hartford, Maine, November 21, 1893. Married Lewiston, Maine, July 3, 1911, Harold

Isaiah Knowles, born Wilton, Maine, June 29, 1890, killed in an automobile accident, Byron, Maine, August 4, 1922, son of Alpheus and Almeda (Welsh) Knowles.

Child of Harold Isaiah and Gladys Nancy (Young) Knowles:

1. Almeda Emily, born Norridgewock, Maine, May 26, 1914, died Paris, Maine, April 1, 1915.

ETHEL MARGUERITE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, John Sidney, Charles Addison), daughter of Charles Addison and Viola May (Shaw) Mason, born Lewiston, Maine, June 2, 1900. Married there, October 6, 1920, Lewis Alvora Staples.

Residence, November 1931, Turner, Maine.

Have no further data on this family.

GEORGE B. MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Naphtilia, Albert, Charles A. P.), son of Charles A. P. and Mary M. (Wood) Mason, born Randolph, Mass., August 11, 1863. Married Whitman, Mass., August 20, 1890, Susan E. Edes, born Abington, Mass., May 11, 1866, daughter of Edwin and Mary E. () Edes.

Residence, Whitman, Mass.

Children of George B. and Susan E. (Edes) Mason:

1. Embert Edes, born Whitman, Mass., April 23, 1892.
2. Mary Lucille, born Whitman, Mass., January 25, 1894.

JAMES KINGSLEY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Naphtilia, Albert, Charles A. P.), son of Charles A. P. and Mary M. (Wood) Mason, born Brockton, Mass., January 2, 1874. Married Bridgewater, Mass., January 8, 1898, Augusta E. Barnes, born Brockton, 1878, daughter of Willard and Mary E. (Hawes) Barnes.

James K. Mason is a veterinary surgeon.

Residence, 1934, Brockton, Mass.

LEONA VIRTUE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., John, Isaac, Henry Charles), daughter of Henry Charles and Renie Malvina (Folsom) Mason, born North Fayette, Maine, April 30, 1879, died Vienna, Maine, July 26, 1903. Married Farmington, Maine, April 30, 1901, Archie Wilson Hall of Vienna.

Residence, Vienna, Maine.

Children of Archie Wilson and Leona Virtue (Mason) Hall:

1. Merton Wilson (twin), born Vienna, Maine, July 26, 1903. Unmarried July 1932.
2. Merle Mason (twin), born Vienna, Maine, July 26, 1903. Unmarried July 1932.

MYRTIE EMMA MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., John, Isaac, Henry Charles), daughter of Henry Charles and Renie Malvina (Folsom) Mason, born Vienna, Maine, December 22,

1888. Married there, September 25, 1912, Frederick Benjamin Stetson, born East Livermore, Maine, January 18, 1888, son of Charles Wesley and Nancy (Young) Stetson.

Residence, July 1932, Vienna, Maine.

Children of Frederick Benjamin and Myrtie Emma (Mason) Stetson:

1. Donald Charles, born Lewiston, Maine, June 18, 1919.
2. Burr, born Livermore Falls, Maine, February 19, 1926, died there, February 21, 1926.

FLORENCE ELLEN FRENCH (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., John, Isaac, Emma), daughter of John H. and Emma (Mason) French, born Chesterville, Maine, April 29, 1884, died October 11, 1935. Married Industry, Maine, December 10, 1899, Ruel L. Watson.

Residence, Industry, Maine.

Children of Ruel L. and Florence Ellen (French) Watson:

1. Edgar L., born Industry, Maine, December 6, 1902, died same day.
2. Clarence E., born Industry, Maine, March 23, 1907. Married June 20, 1925, Frances M. Greenleaf.

Child of Clarence E. and Frances M. (Greenleaf) Watson:

1. Clarence E., born March 31, 1927, died April 15, 1927.
 3. Earl R., born Industry, Maine, September 9, 1909. Married December 31, 1927, Fannie E. Borden.
- No children when record was taken.

GUY OSMAN FRENCH (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., John, Isaac, Emma), son of John H. and Emma (Mason) French, born Vienna, Maine, March 26, 1890. Married November 3, 1916, Mrs. Alta Williams.

No children.

EDSEL MASON GROVER (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., John, Isaac, Georgia Anna), son of Herman Edsel and Georgia Anna (Mason) Grover, born Garden City, S. D., August 4, 1888. Married Salt Lake City, Utah, June 14, 1920, Claire Julia Beach.

MARION ELIZABETH GROVER (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., John, Isaac, Georgia Anna), daughter of Herman Edsel and Georgia Anna (Mason) Grover, born Boise, Idaho, September 4, 1902, died Council Bluffs, Iowa, April 15, 1929, buried Boise. Married Boise, December 25, 1928, Charles Franklin Burke.

ELVA MAY SMITH (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., John, Isaac, Laura Dearborn), daughter of (1) husband, George Albert and Laura Dearborn (Mason) Smith, born Livermore Falls, Maine,

June 30, 1893. Married Lynn, Mass., December 23, 1912, Arthur Clifford Curry, born Windsor, Nova Scotia, September 21, 1887, son of Capt. Arthur Snelling and Rebecca (Cochran) Curry.

Residence, October 1934, Sanford, Maine.

Children of Arthur C. and Elva May (Smith) Curry:

1. Anita Janet, born Bangor, Maine, May 2, 1915.
2. Lena Evelyn, born Auburn, Maine, August 15, 1918.

EDNA BETH SMITH (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., John, Isaac, Laura Dearborn), daughter of (1) husband, George Albert and Laura Dearborn (Mason) Smith, born Jay, Maine, October 25, 1896. Married South Portland, Maine, September 21, 1924, Herman Foster Peterson, born Kittery, Maine, April 25, 1891, son of Charles William Henry and Melissa (Foster) Peterson.

Residence, October 1934, South Portland, Maine.

Child of Herman Foster and Edna Beth (Smith) Peterson:

1. Phyllis Arlene, born Portland, Maine, May 18, 1925.

CLARENCE EMERY WOOD (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Willard Jr., William Emery, Eliza Wood), son of Greenlief and Eliza Wood (Mason) Wood, born New Bedford, Mass., July 9, 1875. Married there, July 27, 1905, Jessie Content Hathaway, born Fall River, Mass., January 15, 1874, daughter of Joseph Richmond and Sarah (Wilbor) Hathaway.

No children.

Residence, May, 1933, New Bedford, Mass.

LOUISE WOOD HAZARD (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Willard Jr., William Emery, Mary Barker), daughter of Louis Augustus and Mary Barker (Mason) Hazard, born New Bedford, Mass., October 10, 1903. Married Wilkes-Barre, Pa., August 6, 1930, Perry Joseph Delseit, born there, July 2, 1904, son of Lorenzo and Elizabeth (Snyder) Delseit.

RALPH EDWARD MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Ira, Albion Perley, George Augustus), son of George Augustus and Sarah Ella (Knapp) Mason, born Hartford, Maine, 1876. Married Hudson, Mass., September 3, 1900, Sarah A. W. Jeffrey, born Scotland, 1876, daughter of John and Margaret (Moore) Jeffrey.

Residence, March 1935, Leominster, Mass.

No children.

JOHN WILDER MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Ira, Albion Perley, George Augustus), son of George Augustus and Sarah Ella (Knapp) Mason, born Turner, Maine, December 15, 1877.

Married Leominster, Mass., July 5, 1897, Mary Abigail Boyd, born Dorchester, New Brunswick, Canada, August 10, 1877, daughter of William Rufus and Lucy Annie (Chase) Boyd.

Residence, January 1935, East Kingston, N. H.

Children of John Wilder and Mary Abigail (Boyd) Mason:

1. Helen Boyd, born Clinton, Mass., May 4, 1900.
2. John Francis, born Dorchester, Mass., November 15, 1901.
3. Norman Wilder, born Ballardvale, Mass., December 10, 1912. Mr. Mason is a student (1935) at The State Teachers College, Keene, N. H.
4. Frank Edward, born Ballardvale, Mass., June 22, 1915. Unmarried October 1934.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Ira, Albion Perley, George Augustus), son of George Augustus and Sarah Ella (Knapp) Mason, born Livermore, Maine, May 10, 1879. Married Clinton, Mass., December 21, 1898, Emma Jane Goodsell, born Portland, Maine, December 12, 1877, daughter of George Henry and Annie Abigail (McKinley) Goodsell.

Residence, June 1932, Sterling, Mass.

Children of George Augustus and Emma Jane (Goodsell) Mason Jr.:

1. Mildred Frances, born Clinton, Mass., October 4, 1899. Unmarried June 1932.
2. Phyllis Irene, born Clinton, Mass., June 16, 1905.
3. Flora May, born Clinton, Mass., December 31, 1907.

ROY PERLEY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Ira, Albion Perley, George Augustus), son of George Augustus and Sarah Ella (Knapp) Mason, born Hudson, Mass., April 24, 1892. Married Turner, Maine, October 11, 1924, Ethel Mildred Lee, born there, December 6, 1904, daughter of Albert John and Almeda (James) Lee.

Mr. Mason has in his possession a wood chisel which was brought over from England by Capt. Hugh Mason.

Residence, March 1932, Ridlonville, Maine.

Children of Roy Perley and Ethel Mildred (Lee) Mason:

1. Helen Iva, born Rumford, Maine, April 25, 1925.
2. Harriet Ethel, born Mexico, Maine, December 27, 1930.

CHESTER DANIEL JONES (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Ira, Ira Lewis, Flora Ethel), son of Walter Bailey and Flora Ethel (Mason) Jones, born Hopedale, Mass., October 26, 1884. Married Arlington, R. I., October 16, 1907, Mabel Ledlie, daughter of James Russell and Caroline (Johnson) Ledlie.

Residence, December 1933, New York City.

Child of Chester Daniel and Mabel (Ledlie) Jones:

1. Ledlie Prescott, born Suffern, N. Y., August 16, 1911.



NORMAN WILDER MASON

ELMER LEWIS JONES (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Ira, Ira Lewis, Flora Ethel), son of Walter Bailey and Flora Ethel (Mason) Jones, born Hopedale, Mass., January 24, 1887. Married Gardiner, Maine, September 10, 1914, Annie Laurie Biddle, born there, August 23, 1885, daughter of George Clarence and Annie Laurie (Richardson) Biddle.

No children.

Residence, November 1931, Portland, Maine.

BERTRAM MASON JONES (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Ira, Ira Lewis, Flora Ethel), son of Walter Bailey and Flora Ethel (Mason) Jones, born Arlington, R. I., March 10, 1891. Married (1) Florence Mandeville.

Married (2) Edith Gray, daughter of Harvey T. and Marietta Chaplin (Simonds) Gray.

Residence, November 1931, Washington, D. C.

Child of Bertram Mason and Florence (Mandeville) Jones:
(First wife)

1. Flora Mason, born Passaic, N. J., October 25, 1914.

LLOYD ALLAN JONES (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Ira, Ira Lewis, Flora Ethel), son of Walter Bailey and Flora Ethel (Mason) Jones, born Arlington, R. I., Sept. 15, 1896. Married Medfield, Mass., June 30, 1925, Bessie Dow, born Hopedale, Mass., March 28, 1894, daughter of Byron Albert and Ethelyn (Huff) Dow.

Residence, November 1931, Yarmouth, Maine.

Child of Lloyd Allan and Bessie (Dow) Jones:

1. Allan Prescott, born Yarmouth, Maine, March 29, 1926.

JESSIE MASON DILLINGHAM (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Ira, Ira Lewis, Carrie Alberta), daughter of James Monroe and Carrie Alberta (Mason) Dillingham, born Turner, Maine, May 21, 1881. Married there, November 25, 1905, Burt Waldron Kilbreth, born Cambridge, Mass., December 10, 1880, son of Frank Leslie and Dora (Richardson) Kilbreth.

Residence, November 1932, Dixfield, Maine.

Children of Burt Waldron and Jessie Mason (Dillingham) Kilbreth:

1. Isabelle Dillingham, born West Peru, Maine, September 4, 1908. Married Wirt Trask Horne, born Mexico, Maine, July 16, 1905, son of Vivian and Bessie (Trask) Horne.

Child of Wirt Trask and Isabelle D. (Kilbreth) Horne:

1. Maxine, born Mexico, Maine, June 25, 1926.
2. Evelyn Louise, born West Peru, Maine, July 24, 1911.
3. James Leslie, born West Peru, Maine, February 9, 1914, died there, February 15, 1914.
4. Aubrey Richardson, born West Peru, Maine, May 5, 1916.

LAURENCE EDMUND MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Ira, Ira Lewis, Henry Irving), son of Henry Irving and Nora Beals (Bumpus) Mason, born Westbrook, Maine, July 22, 1907. Married Cambridge, Mass., January 12, 1928, Dorothy Marion Kelley, born Boston, Mass., November 3, 1904, daughter of John Robert and Mary (Ford) Kelley of Cambridge.

Residence, November 1932, Somerville, Mass.

Child of Laurence Edmund and Dorothy Marion (Kelley) Mason:

1. Claire Lorraine, born Somerville, Mass., July 3, 1931.

DOROTHY IRENE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Ira, Ira Lewis, Walter Evans), daughter of Walter Evans and Florence A. (Keene) Mason, born Turner, Maine, March 28, 1901. Married (1) there, June 28, 1915, Clarence E. Shorey. They are divorced.

Married (2) there, May 17, 1925, Cecil Clarence Chase, born Peru, Maine, son of Charles C. and Emma (Brown) Chase.

Residence, January 1932, North Turner, Maine.

Child of Clarence E. and Dorothy Irene (Mason) Shorey:

1. Agnes D., born Turner, Maine, died infancy.

CARROLL LEWIS MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Ira, Ira Lewis, Walter Evans), son of Walter Evans and Florence A. (Keene) Mason, born Turner, Maine, November 17, 1903. Married there, May 26, 1928, Berenice Hazel Lee, born there, daughter of Albert John and Almeda (James) Lee.

Residence, November 1931, Turner, Maine.

Child of Carroll Lewis and Berenice Hazel (Lee) Mason:

1. Marceline Lola, born Turner, Maine, May 19, 1930.

KENNARD LEROY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Ira, Ira Lewis, Walter Evans), son of Walter Evans and Florence A. (Keene) Mason, born Turner, Maine, March 21, 1910. Married there, June 21, 1930, Mae Irene Libby, born there, daughter of Alton and Abbie (Shaw) Libby.

Residence, November 1931, North Turner, Maine.

Child of Kennard Leroy and Mae Irene (Libby) Mason:

1. Shirley Irene, born Turner, Maine, December 14, 1930.

CLYDE ALBERT MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Ira, Ira Lewis, William Evarts), son of William Evarts and Hazel Fanchon (Jones) Mason, born Turner, Maine, October 3, 1904. Married Somerville, Mass., February 5, 1927, Phyllis May Bither, born Houlton, Maine, 1904, daughter of Winslow and Essie (Slocum) Bither.

Residence, February 1932, Somerville, Mass.

Child of Clyde Albert and Phyllis May (Bither) Mason:

1. Carroll Clyde, born Somerville, Mass., June 30, 1928.

ELVA GERTRUDE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Ira, Ira Lewis, William Evarts), daughter of William Evarts and Hazel Fanchon (Jones) Mason, born Hiram, Maine, November 13, 1907. Married September 18, 1926, Edward Park, born Canton, Maine, April 30, 1904, son of William and Florence (Waldron) Park.

Residence, April 1932, Somerville, Mass.

Children of Edward and Elva Gertrude (Mason) Park:

1. Roberta Cherry, born Somerville, Mass., January 23, 1927.
2. Beverly, born Somerville, Mass., March 21, 1929.
3. Joyce, born Somerville, Mass., February 16, 1931.

SUSAN FLORENTINE ORR (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Samuel, Clinton Velous, Florentine Jennet), daughter of James Everett and Florentine Jennet (Mason) Orr, born Worcester, Mass., October 20, 1887. Married there, September 22, 1909, Alfred Houghton Abbott, born Brooklyn, N. Y., 1883, son of George L. and Nellie (Houghton) Abbott.

Have no further data on this family.

SAMUEL CLINTON MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Samuel, Clinton Velous, Samuel Clinton), son of Samuel Clinton and Fannie E. (Grover) Mason, born Salem, Mass., May 6, 1903. Married Nahant, Mass., December 14, 1922, Marguerite Louise Carin, born Lynn, Mass., 1905, daughter of George and Margaret Louise (Hill) Carin.

Have no further data on this family.

CLARENCE JUDSON COBB (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, John, Joseph, Samuel, David, Caro Miriam), son of Willard Henry and Caro Miriam (Mason) Cobb, born Deering, Maine, February 3, 1887. Married (1) Portland, Maine, Eleanor Morrill. They were divorced.

Married (2) Auburn, Maine, Gladys Evelena Robinson, born February 19, 1895, daughter of Myron Stanley and Sadie Lillian (Conant) Robinson.

Residence, January 1932, Augusta, Maine.

Children of Clarence Judson and Gladys Evelena (Robinson) Cobb:
(Second wife)

1. Willard Stanley, born Auburn, Maine, July 24, 1917.
2. Kenneth Arnold, born Auburn, Maine, July 8, 1922.

FLORENCE PEARL COBB (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, John, Joseph, Samuel, David, Caro Miriam), daughter of Willard Henry and Caro Miriam (Mason) Cobb, born Deering, Maine, July 15, 1890. Married Portland, Maine, November 21, 1912, Henry Milton, born July 14, 1892, son of David and Alice (Sloan) Milton.

Residence, January 1932, Portland, Maine.

Child of Henry and Florence Pearl (Cobb) Milton:

1. David Cobb, born Portland, Maine, August 20, 1922.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

JAMES EMERY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, Philip, William Emery, Philip Sherwood), son of Philip Sherwood and Nellie Flora (Whittemore) Mason, born Paris, Maine, July 8, 1896. Married Portland, Maine, December 31, 1921 (intentions South Paris, Maine, December 29, 1921), Eva Frances Hapgood, born Waterford, Maine, October 15, 1899, daughter of Andrew Sprout and Liona Grant (Willard) Hapgood.

Residence, September 1934, South Paris, Maine.

Children of James Emery and Eva Frances (Hapgood) Mason:

1. Jean, born Portland, Maine, January 27, 1924.
2. Lloyd James, born Portland, Maine, November 10, 1930.

LULU GOODWIN (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, Daniel Macomber, George Carroll, Nina Victoria), daughter of Herbert B. and Nina Victoria (Mason) Goodwin, born Bethel, Maine, July 24, 1903. Married December 25, 1925, Manley Abbott.

Have no further data on this family.

IRMA DORCAS CUSHMAN (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Philip Chandler, John Sidney, William Sidney, Bessie May), daughter of Archie Guy and Bessie May (Mason) Cushman, born Bethel, Maine, June 29, 1909. Married New Bedford, Mass., April 4, 1932, Kenneth Howland Judson, born there, September 23, 1908, son of Edwin Thomas and Sadie Howland (Poole) Judson.

Residence, December 1934, New Bedford, Mass.

No children when record was taken.

EMBERT EDES MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Naphtilia, Albert, Charles A. P., George B.), son of George B. and Susan E. (Edes) Mason, born Whitman, Mass., April 23, 1892. Married Brockton, Mass., May 29, 1920, Olive Ahlstrom, born there, 1896, daughter of John and Seraphia (Floron) Ahlstrom.

MARY LUCILLE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Naphtilia, Albert, Charles A. P., George B.), daughter of George B. and Susan E. (Edes) Mason, born Whitman, Mass., January 25, 1894. Married there, July 18, 1917, Leon Emery Kingman, born Brockton, Mass., 1893, son of Walter F. and Annie (Jones) Kingman.

HELEN BOYD MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Ira, Albion Perley, George Augustus, John Wilder), daughter of John Wilder and Mary Abigail (Boyd) Mason, born Clinton, Mass., May 4, 1900. Married Ballardvale, Mass., June 22, 1920, John Augustus Lamson, born Windham, N. H., March 4, 1899, son of John H. K. and Mary E. (Robbins) Lamson.

Residence, May 1932, Canobie Lake, N. H.

Children of John Augustus and Helen Boyd (Mason) Lamson:

1. Barbara Eleanor, born Clinton, Mass., June 1, 1921.
2. John Augustus, born Worcester, Mass., September 18, 1922.
3. Paul Mason, born Worcester, Mass., May 16, 1924.
4. Russell Boyd, born Windham, N. H., October 10, 1926.
5. Wesley Abbott, born Windham, N. H., July 6, 1928.

JOHN FRANCIS MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Ira, Albion Perley, George Augustus, John Wilder), son of John Wilder and Mary Abigail (Boyd) Mason, born Dorchester, Mass., November 15, 1901. Married Mildred A. Noble, born Milton, N. H., October 15, 1902, daughter of John E. and Minnie (Richards) Noble.

Residence, November 1932, Lawrence, Mass.

Child of John Francis and Mildred A. (Noble) Mason:

1. Paul Noble, born Lawrence, Mass., May 23, 1924.

PHYLLIS IRENE MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Ira, Albion Perley, George Augustus, George Augustus Jr.), daughter of George Augustus and Emma Jane (Goodsell) Mason Jr., born Clinton, Mass., June 16, 1905. Married New York City, October 1, 1924, Arthur Waldemar Johnson.

Residence, June 1932, Worcester, Mass.

Children of Arthur Waldemar and Phyllis Irene (Mason) Johnson:

1. Barbara Ann, born Worcester, Mass., January 31, 1926.
2. Richard Warren, born Worcester, Mass., August 5, 1929.

FLORA MAY MASON (Capt. Hugh, John, John Jr., Jonas, Ebenezer, Willard, Ira, Albion Perley, George Augustus, George Augustus Jr.), daughter of George Augustus and Emma Jane (Goodsell) Mason Jr., born Clinton, Mass., December 31, 1907. Married Worcester, Mass., August 23, 1926, Warren Cullen Bryant.

No children.

Residence, June 1932, Worcester, Mass.

SECOND GENERATION

JOSEPH MASON (Capt. Hugh), son of Capt. Hugh and Hester (Wells) Mason, born Watertown, Mass., August 10, 1646, died there, July 22, 1702. Married there, February 5, 1684, Mary Fiske, born there, July 5, 1661, died there, January 6, 1723, daughter of John and Sarah (Wyeth) Fiske.

Joseph Mason was a tanner, also active in town affairs, highway surveyor 1680-1698, tythingman 1685, constable 1687, 1688, 1689. He was admitted to the Church of Christ in Watertown, March 27, 1687, and is listed as having contributed "ten dollars toward mending the Meeting House."

Residence, Watertown, Mass.

Children of Joseph and Mary (Fiske) Mason:

1. Mary, born Watertown, Mass., May 2, 1685.
2. Hester, born Watertown, Mass., July 8, 1686.
3. Joseph, born Watertown, Mass., October 2, 1688.
4. Sarah, born Watertown, Mass., November 17, 1691.

DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH MASON

THIRD GENERATION

MARY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph), daughter of Joseph and Mary (Fiske) Mason, born Watertown, Mass., May 2, 1685, died there, 1770. Married Thomas Learned, born Sherborn, Mass., February 11, 1681, died Watertown, December 22, 1729, son of Benoni and Mary (Fanning) Learned.

Thomas Learned was a potter by trade, also a miller and bought the grist mill a few years before his death. He was first licensed as an inn-keeper, June 3, 1712, and kept a tavern on the spot where the Spring Hotel was built many years ago, known as Learned's Tavern. After his death the tavern was continued by his widow until 1764, then by his son Abijah, and in 1770, by his son Bezaleel. He was also active in town affairs serving as constable and collector of taxes 1710-1712, selectman 1725-1729. His will, which was dated December 21, 1729, was proved January 12, 1730.

Residence, Watertown, Mass.

Children of Thomas and Mary (Mason) Learned:

1. Jonathan, born Watertown, Mass., September 15, 1708.
2. David, born Watertown, Mass., February 19, 1710.
3. Joshua, born Watertown, Mass., November 22, 1712.
4. Benjamin, born Watertown, Mass., January 15, 1714, died 1743. Unmarried.
5. Abijah, born Watertown, Mass., November 19, 1715.
6. Thomas (twin), born Watertown, Mass., February 25, 1717, died March 19, 1717.
7. Elizabeth (twin), born Watertown, Mass., February 25, 1717, died March 19, 1717.
8. Henry, born Watertown, Mass., April 6, 1719, became non comp. and March 5, 1750, was placed under the guardianship of Joseph Harrington and so continued until his death.
9. Mary, born Watertown, Mass., March 3, 1720, died July 25, 1720.
10. Bezaleel, born Watertown, Mass., March 5, 1721.
11. Mary, born Watertown, Mass., May 22, 1722, died April 2, 1738.
12. Mercy, born Watertown, Mass., September 15, 1725.
13. Amariah, born Watertown, Mass., August 19, 1726, supposed to have died young.
14. Jonas, born Watertown, Mass., August 30, 1728.

HESTER MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph), daughter of Joseph and Mary (Fiske) Mason, born Watertown, Mass., July 8, 1686, died March 7, 1754. Married (1) as (2) wife, by Rev. Mr. Seth Storer, November 10, 1737, Capt. Joseph Coolidge, born Watertown, 1684, died there, April 17, 1749, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Bright) Coolidge.

Married (2) Watertown, December 13, 1750, Edward Johnson Jr., born Woburn, Mass., May 4, 1689, son of Edward and Sarah () Johnson.

No children.

JOSEPH MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, Joseph), son of Joseph and Mary (Fiske) Mason, born Watertown, Mass., October 2, 1688, baptized there ye 14th, of October 1688, died there, July 6, 1755. Married Stoughton, Mass., by Rev. John Danforth, September 14, 1710 (intentions, Boston, Mass., June 26, 1710), Mary Monk, born Dorchester, Mass., 1691, died Watertown, April 22, 1763, daughter of Elias and Hope () Monk.

Joseph Mason and his wife are buried in Arlington Street Cemetery, Lot 49, Watertown. The following inscriptions are on their headstones and their names are on the footstones, all of which were in a perfect state of preservation October 1932.

Here lyes Interred ye Body of
Joseph Mason, Esq. late Deacon
of Ye Church of Christ in Watertown
He was a prudent loving Husband
a tender Father, & an excellent Citizen
He was a Man very Usful in this town
& when he had served his Generation
by ye will of God he fell asleep July
ye 6, 1755, in ye 67th, Year of His Age.
1, Thess. 4-14, For if we believe that Jesus died
& Rose Again, even so them also which
sleep in Jesus will God bring with Him.

Here lyes ye Body of
Mrs. Mary Mason, Relict
of Joseph Mason, Esq.
She departed this Life
on ye 22nd, Day of April 1763
Age 72 Years.
They that sleep in Jesus will God
bring with them
The sweet Remembrance of the
Just
Shall flourish when they
Sleep in Dust.

Joseph Mason Jr. inherited the homestead and his name is on the list of those "that are Proprietors who are in Possession of the first Granted House Lots in Watertown." He was active in town affairs serving as tythingman 1715, fence viewer 1717, 1718, assessor 1719, 1720, 1722, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1737, town clerk 1722, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1730, 1731, town treasurer 1728, 1730, 1731, clerk of the proprietors of Watertown 1723, 1730, 1731, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1742, treasurer of ye Proprietors Committee of ye Common and Undivided Lands in Watertown 1728, on a committee to act in behalf of the Watertown Church for a legacy left it 1729, selectman 1729, 1732, 1734, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1749, 1750, 1752, 1753, chosen deacon of the church July 15, 1726, and at a meeting of the inhabitants of the easterly precinct of 1729, chosen to be on the committee to seat the

meeting house, and again in 1731, 1732. Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1733, 1734, moderator 1734, 1735, 1737, 1742, at a general meeting of the freeholders and other inhabitants of the easterly precinct, March 8, 1735, he was elected precinct clerk and treasurer, again 1737, also one of a committee to manage ye prudentials of ye precinct ye present year, 1737, executor for the estate of William Shattuck Jr., 1737, engaged in settling other estates and justice of the peace. He was a tanner.

He was "seated in Side Gallery Pew in Watertown Meetinghouse June 1741," and owned the covenant October 10, 1742.

Residence, Boston and Watertown, Mass.

Children of Joseph and Mary (Monk) Mason Jr.:

1. Mary, born Boston, Mass., October 23, 1711.
2. Joseph, born Boston, Mass., October 9, 1713.
3. Abigail, born Watertown, Mass., October 10, 1715.
4. Benjamin, born Watertown, Mass., July 14, 1717.
5. Elizabeth, born Watertown, Mass., February 3, 1719.
6. Nehemiah, born Watertown, Mass., June 14, 1721.
7. Elias, born Watertown, Mass., August 24, 1723.
8. Esther, born Watertown, Mass., November 14, 1725.
9. Lydia, born Watertown, Mass., November 6, 1727.
10. Susanna, born Watertown, Mass., September 1729.
11. Ebenezer, born Watertown, Mass., March 1, 1732.
12. Josiah, born Watertown, Mass., October 3, 1734.

SARAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph), daughter of Joseph and Mary (Fiske) Mason, born Watertown, Mass., November 17, 1691. Married (1) there, June 22, 1709, Thomas Chamberlin Jr., born Cambridge, Mass., September 10, 1683, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hammond) Chamberlin.

Married (2) prior to 1720, John Bond, born Watertown, July 14, 1695, son of Thomas and Sarah (Woolson) Bond.

Residence, Watertown, Mass.

*Children of John and Sarah (Mason) (Chamberlin) Bond:
(Second husband)*

1. Joshua, born Watertown, Mass., November 24, 1720.
2. Ezekiel, born Watertown, Mass., June 19, 1722, probably died young.
3. Sarah, born Watertown, Mass., September 22, 1723, died Lexington, Mass., January 24, 1731.
4. Lucy, bapt. Lexington, Mass., March 26, 1727.
5. Elizabeth, born Lexington, Mass., February 23, 1729, died January 31, 1759.
6. Mary, born Lexington, Mass., December 5, 1731, died 1733.

FOURTH GENERATION

JONATHAN LEARNED (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Mary), son of Thomas and Mary (Mason) Learned, born Watertown, Mass., September 15, 1708, died there 1781. Married there, December 2, 1730, Hannah White, born there, January 15, 1709, daughter of Andrew and Sarah (Sanderson) White.

The estate of Jonathan Learned was administered upon December 6, 1781.

Residence, Watertown, Mass.

Children of Jonathan and Hannah (White) Learned:

1. Jonathan, born Watertown, Mass., October 12, 1731. Married there, April 29, 1762, Susanna Willis.
Residence, Watertown, Mass.

Children of Jonathan and Susanna (Willis) Learned Jr.:

1. Caleb, born Watertown, Mass., October 12, 1762.
2. Anna, born Watertown, Mass., December 23, 1764.
3. Joseph, born Watertown, Mass., May 7, 1769.
4. Hannah (twin), born Watertown, Mass., September 13, 1771.
5. Susan (twin), born Watertown, Mass., September 13, 1771.
6. Parnel, born Watertown, Mass., October 7, 1773.
2. Amariah, born Watertown, Mass., February 13, 1733, died Suffield, Conn., November 24, 1811. Married (1) Watertown, by Rev. Seth Storer, August 21, 1755, Hannah Hastings, born there, March 23, 1733, died there, June 1, 1761, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Tainter) Hastings. Married (2) there, January 25, 1763, Susanna Norcross, born Newton, Mass., March 31, 1742, daughter of Philip and Sarah (Jackson) Norcross. Married (3) Watertown, June 2, 1772, Susanna Blanden, born Newton, July 13, 1750, daughter of Francis and Susan (Bailey) Blanden Jr.
Residence, Watertown, Mass., and Suffield, Conn.

Children of Amariah and Hannah (Hastings) Learned:

(First wife)

1. Daniel, born Watertown, Mass., February 18, 1756.
2. Mary, born Watertown, Mass., June 28, 1758.
3. Elizabeth, born Watertown, Mass., September 10, 1760, died Cambridge, Mass., March 26, 1843. Unmarried.

Child of Amariah and Susanna (Norcross) Learned:

(Second wife)

1. Lucy, baptized Watertown, Mass., March 5, 1769.

Children of Amariah and Susanna (Blanden) Learned:

(Third wife)

1. Amariah, born Suffield, Conn., November 13, 1775.
2. John, born Suffield, Conn., December 2, 1776.
3. Eli, born Suffield, Conn., October 1780.
4. Martin, born Suffield, Conn., January 6, 1782.
5. Susanna, born Suffield, Conn.
6. Abigail, born Suffield, Conn.
7. Lois, born Suffield, Conn.
3. Fanning, born Watertown, Mass., August 3, 1734, died 1774-1775. Married Newton, Mass., May 3, 1759, Abigail Jackson, born there, March 12, 1733, died "next year after her husband," daughter of Sebas and Abigail (Patton) Jackson. Fanning Learned was Corporal in Richard Gridley's Company, 1756, Crown Point Expedition.
Residence, Watertown, Mass.

Children of Fanning and Abigail (Jackson) Learned:

1. Abigail, born Watertown, Mass., March 8, 1760, died December 24, 1762.
2. Moses, born Watertown, Mass., November 25, 1761, died Halifax, Vt., June 2, 1845. Married November 10, 1785, Sally Pratt, born Halifax, February 4, 1766, died there, November 11, 1849. Moses Learned served in the Revolutionary War.
Residence, Halifax, Vt.

Children of Moses and Sally (Pratt) Learned:

1. Sally, born Halifax, Vt., August 17, 1786.
2. Moses, born Halifax, Vt., January 26, 1788.
3. Abigail, born Halifax, Vt., April 26, 1790.
4. Aaron, born Halifax, Vt., July 1, 1792.
5. Elisha, born Halifax, Vt., April 2, 1794.
6. Lucy, born Halifax, Vt., January 13, 1796.
7. Joel, born Halifax, Vt., March 18, 1798.
8. Nathan, born Halifax, Vt., December 28, 1800.
9. Jerusha, born Halifax, Vt., November 24, 1802.
10. Ira, born Halifax, Vt., April 28, 1804.
11. Louisa, born Halifax, Vt., May 26, 1806, died there, January 22, 1897. Married Simon Stetson, born Colrain, Mass., March 8, 1807, died Halifax, February 27, 1876, son of Benjamin and Susan (Church) Stetson.
Residence, Colrain, Mass., and Halifax, Vt.

Children of Simon and Louisa (Learned) Stetson:

1. Benjamin Francis, born Colrain, Mass., September 23, 1837.
2. Charles Sanford, born Colrain, Mass., December 25, 1838, died Northampton, Mass., July 19, 1921. Married (1) Greenfield, Mass., November 28, 1866, Sarah Luella Noyes, born May 15, 1838, died New Salem, Mass., November 8, 1875, daughter of Dr. Bradley and Martha (Bardwell) Noyes. Married (2) August 24, 1879, Hattie M. Tilson, daughter of Zebina Tilson.
Residence, Greenfield and Orange, Mass.

Children of Charles Sanford and Sarah L. (Noyes) Stetson:
(First wife)

1. Herbert Greenleaf, born Greenfield, Mass., May 5, 1868. Married (1) Winthrop, Mass., June 30, 1897, Frances Anna Gildart, born New Brunswick, Canada, March 21, 1867, died Greenfield, November 23, 1920. Married (2) Greenfield, October 17, 1923, Anna Belle MacKenzie, born Marsboro, Quebec, April 9, 1890, daughter of Murdo D. and Margaret (Murray) MacKenzie. Herbert G. Stetson is a physician and surgeon.
Residence, Greenfield, Mass.

Child of Dr. Herbert G. and Frances A. (Gildart) Stetson:

1. Maurice Holbrook, born Greenfield, Mass., September 19, 1900.
2. Lillian Rebecca, born Greenfield, Mass., June 25, 1870. Married November 19, 1890, Arthur Livingston Denison.
Residence, Colrain, Mass.

3. Oscar Frank, born New Salem, Mass., June 10, 1875. Married Cohoes, N. Y., Lillian Worden Crandall, born March 8, 1879, daughter of Franklin L. and Celestia D. (Worden) Crandall. Mr. Stetson is a well known Genealogist and is now (1934) compiling a Genealogy of the Stetson Family.
Residence, September 1934, Barrington, R. I.

Child of Oscar F. and Lillian W. (Crandall) Stetson:

1. Mildred C., born Carver, Mass., April 12, 1902.
Married Glenn R. Tyrrell.

Child of Charles Sanford and Hattie M. (Tilson) Stetson:
(Second wife)

1. Carl Sanford, born Orange, Mass., June 7, 1880, died there, April 8, 1891.
3. Simon Roberts, born Colrain, Mass., 1842.
4. Adeline Maria, born Colrain, Mass., died infancy.
5. Adeline Fidelia, born Colrain, Mass., January 15, 1845.
6. John B., born Colrain, Mass.
12. Asaph, born Halifax, Vt., October 3, 1809.
3. Abigail, born Watertown, Mass., December 7, 1763, died there, March 19, 1844. Married (1) there, by Richard R. Eliot, Minister of the Gospel, December 15, 1785, as (2) wife, Capt. Moses Stone Jr., born there, June 16, 1749, died there, July 25, 1803, son of Moses and Hannah (Taintor) Stone. Married (2) there, February 11, 1805, William Martin Pomeroy, born Winchester, N. H., November 19, 1783, died May 1849, son of Peletiah and Hannah (Foster) Pomeroy. Moses Stone Jr. served in the Revolutionary War and after the War was captain in the Massachusetts Militia.
Residence, Watertown, Mass.

Children of Capt. Moses and Abigail (Learned) Stone Jr.:

1. Asaph, born Watertown, Mass., September 19, 1786. Married Boston, Mass., May 20, 1810, Jane MacFarlane, born Paisley, Scotland, January 14, 1793, daughter of John and Helen (Barr) MacFarlane. Mr. and Mrs. Stone and their youngest daughter, who had been travelling abroad for a year, when homeward bound perished in the tragic sinking of the steamer *Arctic* off the coast of Newfoundland, September 27, 1854.
Residence, Boston, Mass., Philadelphia, Pa., and New York City.

Children of Asaph and Jane (MacFarlane) Stone:

1. Jane Maria, born Boston, Mass., December 27, 1811.
2. Henry Asaph, born Boston, Mass., June 22, 1814.
3. Helen Augusta, born Philadelphia, Pa., August 31, 1816, died 1816.
4. Harriet Helen, born Philadelphia, Pa., February 28, 1818.
5. Andrew Sigourney, born Philadelphia, Pa., January 31, 1820.
6. George Eliot, born Philadelphia, Pa., January 17, 1822, died Jersey City, N. J., January 20, 1898. Married (1) Brookline, Mass., October 12, 1852, Ann Frances Kendall, born 1830, daughter of Hugh R. and Ann Frances (Seaver) Kendall. Married (2) New York City, by Rev. Henry W. Bellows, April 29, 1863, Madeline Post, born there, July 28,

1836, died there, December 8, 1911, daughter of Dr. Jotham William and Angelina Thayer (Byers) Post. (Angelina Thayer Byers, daughter of William T. and Ann (Brown) Thayer of Boston, Mass., was adopted by James Byers of New York City, whose family name she took.)
Residence, New York City and Geneva, N. Y.

Children of George Eliot and Ann Frances (Kendall) Stone:
(First wife)

1. Frances Seaver, born New York City, September 14, 1853, died there, April 22, 1885. Unmarried.
2. George Eliot, born Geneva, N. Y., April 13, 1856, died there, April 22, 1856.
3. George Cameron, born Geneva, N. Y., August 6, 1859, died New York City November 18, 1935. Unmarried.

Children of George Eliot and Madeline (Post) Stone:
(Second wife)

1. William Eliot, born New York City, September 3, 1864, died Princeton, N. J., August 25, 1905. Married West New Brighton, N. Y., by Rev. Pascal Harrower, January 29, 1890, Helen Purvis Key, born November 25, 1867, daughter of Henry Harwood and Hannah Morrill (Knapp) Key of Annapolis, Md., and great-granddaughter of Francis Scott Key, author of the American national hymn, "The Star Spangled Banner." Mr. Stone was an architect.
No children.
2. Madeline Post, born New York City, August 16, 1867, died there, October 20, 1935. Unmarried.
3. Frederick Sigourney, born Princeton, N. J., July 4, 1871. Unmarried November 1935. Mr. Stone is an architect and has travelled abroad extensively. He is much interested in Genealogy and when the Simon Stone genealogy was being compiled he secured for that volume the records of all the descendants of his grandfather, Asaph Stone, and is a Life Member of the Stone Family Association.
Residence, 1935, New York City.
4. Herman Foster, born New York City, November 3, 1874, died there, December 26, 1933. Married April 30, 1906, Florence Scofield.
Residence, Lawrence, R. I.

Children of Herman Foster and Florence (Scofield) Stone:

1. Bromley Scofield, born New York City, November 8, 1907.
2. Helen Scofield, born Lawrence, L. I., June 28, 1910.
7. Wood Gibson, born Philadelphia, Pa., February 8, 1824.
8. John Cameron, born New York City, February 21, 1826.
9. Edwin Lord, born New York City, April 10, 1828.
10. James Mason, born New York City, May 8, 1830, died New Brunswick, N. J., August 6, 1860. Unmarried.
11. Child, born New York City, died October 6, 1832.

12. Bradford Lincoln, born New York City, December 6, 1833, died there, January 14, 1836.
13. Mary Foulke, born New York City, May 31, 1836.
2. Aaron, born Watertown, Mass., August 26, 1788.
3. Abigail, born Watertown, Mass., April 5, 1790.
4. Nancy, born Watertown, Mass., May 4, 1792.
5. Joel, born Watertown, Mass., April 1, 1794, died New York City, February 7, 1844. Married (1) Boston, Mass., February 16, 1824, Eliza Ann Sigourney, born there, July 29, 1798, died August 13, 1824, daughter of Andrew and Elizabeth (Williams) Sigourney. Married (2) about 1826, Mary Louisa Wilbor, born Paris Hill, Oneida Co., N. Y.
Residence, New York City.

Children of Joel and Mary Louisa (Wilbor) Stone:
(Second wife)

1. Joel, born New York City, 1827.
2. Mary, born New York City.
3. Charles Francis, born New York City, August 2, 1834, died Redlands, Calif., April 17, 1910. Married New York City, November 14, 1867, Sallie English, born Germantown, Pa., June 9, 1847, daughter of George Branner and Harriet Helen (Stone) English.
Residence, New York City.

Children of Charles Francis and Sallie (English) Stone:

1. Helen English, born New York City, September 8, 1868.
2. Charles Francis, born New York City, November 20, 1870. Married there, November 18, 1903, Mabel Virginia Clark, born New Rochelle, N. Y., November 3, 1876, daughter of Edgar Olcott and Georgia Edwina (Sowdon) Clark. Mr. Stone graduated Columbia College, 1893, A.B. He served in Troop A, and Squadron A, of the New York National Guard, and is a member of the Society of Colonial Wars, through Capt. Hugh Mason.
Residence, 1933, Upper Montclair, N. J.

Children of Charles Francis and Mabel Virginia (Clark) Stone Jr.:

1. Charles Francis, born Upper Montclair, N. J., March 3, 1909.
2. Robert Clark, born Upper Montclair, N. J., August 25, 1916.
3. Hilda Elizabeth, born New York City, October 28, 1872.
4. Ellen Clifford, born New York City, December 2, 1874.
5. Minnie English, born New York City, June 14, 1877.
6. Laura Lowrey, born New York City, May 14, 1879.
7. John Knickerbocker Porter, born New York City, January 27, 1881.
8. Sidney Fairchild, born New York City, April 11, 1882, died there, August 3, 1882.
9. Henry Asaph, born New York City, October 3, 1883.

- 10. Carol Dater, born New York City, September 2, 1886.
- 4. Robert, born New York City, May 25, 1837.
- 5. Child, born New York City, died infancy.
- 6. Child, born New York City, died infancy.
- 6. Columbus Jackson, born Watertown, Mass., March 11, 1798.
- 7. Harriet, baptized Watertown, Mass., February 8, 1802.
- 4. Aaron, born Watertown, Mass., April 12, 1770, baptized April 1773.
- 5. Jerusha, baptized Watertown, Mass., April 18, 1773.
- 4. Thomas, born Watertown, Mass., August 3, 1734, died 1784. Married Watertown, March 24, 1759, Deborah Brown of Cambridge, Mass.

Children of Thomas and Deborah (Brown) Learned:

- 1. Josiah, born July 25, 1760, baptized Watertown, August 8, 1762.
- 2. Paul, born July 19, 1762, baptized Watertown, August 8, 1762.
- 3. Joshua, born August 23, 1764.
- 4. Samuel, born February 22, 1767, baptized Watertown, March 1, 1767.
- 5. Hannah, born March 10, 1771.
- 6. Phineas, born July 25, 1773.
- 7. Deborah.
- 5. Jedidiah, baptized Watertown, Mass., October 3, 1736. Married there, by Rev. Seth Storer, September 20, 1759, Mary Grant, born March 17, 1739, daughter of Christopher and Mercy () Grant. Jedidiah Learned served in the Revolutionary War.

Children of Jedidiah and Mary (Grant) Learned:

- 1. Mercy, born December 7, 1759, baptized Cambridge, Mass., December 28, 1760.
- 2. Susannah, born February 13, 1761, baptized Cambridge, Mass., February 22, 1761, died December 20, 1778.
- 3. Mary, born November 15, 1762, baptized Cambridge, Mass., November 21, 1762, died young.
- 4. Elizabeth, born August 4, 1764, baptized Cambridge, Mass., August 12, 1764.
- 5. Mary, born June 15, 1766, baptized Cambridge, Mass., June 29, 1766, died February 14, 1811.
- 6. Eunice, born December 15, 1767, baptized Cambridge, Mass., January 3, 1768, died 1792. Unmarried.
- 7. Lucretia, born February 29, 1769, baptized Cambridge, Mass., February 11, 1770, died 1832. Unmarried.
- 8. Christopher, born October 22, 1771, baptized Cambridge, Mass., December 15, 1771, died young.
- 9. Grant, born June 17, 1774, baptized Cambridge, Mass., June 26, 1774.
- 10. Elijah, born September 22, 1776.
- 11. Abigail, born October 10, 1778, died August 28, 1854.
- 12. Henry (twin), born August 21, 1781, baptized September 16, 1781.
- 13. Hannah (twin), born August 21, 1781, baptized September 16, 1781.
- 6. William, born Watertown, Mass., October 17, 1739. Married there, by Rev. Mr. Seth Storer, December 31, 1766, Anna Cox.

Children of William and Anna (Cox) Learned:

- 1. William, born May 13, 1767, baptized Watertown, Mass., May 17, 1767.
- 2. Henry, baptized Watertown, Mass., November 13, 1768.
- 3. Silas, born July 3, 1770, bapt. Watertown, July 8, 1770, died January 1772.
- 4. Elijah, baptized Watertown, February 2, 1772.

5. James, baptized Watertown, March 13, 1774, died before 1805.
6. Lucretia.
7. Hannah, baptized Watertown, Mass., April 26, 1741. Married there, by Rev. Mr. Seth Storer, May 21, 1761, Jonathan Coolidge Godding, born January 31, 1738, baptized Watertown, February 4, 1738, son of William and Martha () Godding.

Children of Jonathan Coolidge and Hannah (Learned) Godding:

1. Jonathan, baptized Watertown, Mass., February 28, 1762.
2. Peter, baptized Watertown,, Mass., November 6, 1763.
3. Jonas, baptized Watertown, Mass., September 7, 1766.
4. Spencer, baptized Watertown, Mass., May 7, 1769.
5. Hannah, baptized Watertown, Mass., June 7, 1772.
8. Jerusha, baptized Watertown, Mass., April 17, 1743.
9. Benjamin, baptized Watertown, Mass., October 20, 1745, died about 1819. Unmarried. He served in the Revolutionary War.
10. Jonas, baptized Watertown, Mass., August 30, 1748, died Malden, Mass.. August 1821. Married 1786, Hannah Titterton of Dedham, Mass., born 1759, died December 1831. Jonas Learned served in the Revolutionary War.

Children of Jonas and Hannah (Titterton) Learned:

1. Eliza, born March 10, 1788.
2. Catherine, born Roxbury, Mass., April 8, 1790, died there, August 1805.
3. Edward, born Newton, Mass., April 9, 1793.
4. Susan, born Newton, Mass., October 8, 1795.
5. Charles, born Newton, Mass., February 7, 1798.
6. George, born Roxbury, Mass., December 14, 1804.

DAVID LEARNED (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Mary), son of Thomas and Mary (Mason) Learned, born Watertown, Mass., February 19, 1710, died there, March 19, 1754. Married there, by Rev. Mr. Seth Storer, July 22, 1730, Sarah Mixer, born there, March 12, 1707, daughter of Deacon Joseph and Anna (Jones) Mixer.

Residence, Watertown, Mass.

Children of David and Sarah (Mixer) Learned:

1. Thomas, born Watertown, Mass., May 22, 1731.
2. David, born Watertown, Mass., March 9, 1733.
3. Lucy, born Watertown, Mass., July 15, 1735.
4. Elisha, born Watertown, Mass., August 12, 1737.
5. Mary, born Watertown, Mass., June 15, 1739.
6. Sarah, born Watertown, Mass., December 24, 1741.
7. Oliver, born Watertown, Mass., January 4, 1744.
8. Jesse, born Watertown, Mass., March 20, 1746.

JOSHUA LEARNED (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Mary), son of Thomas and Mary (Mason) Learned, born Watertown, Mass., November 22, 1712, died December 26, 1745. Married Watertown, by Rev. Seth Storer, February 17, 1730, Elizabeth Goddard, born there, April 18, 1714, died May 1, 1774, daughter of Josiah and Rachel (Davis) Goddard.

Residence, Watertown, Mass.

Children of Joshua and Elizabeth (Goddard) Learned:

1. Robert, born Watertown, Mass., July 17, 1732.
2. Elizabeth, baptized Watertown, Mass., December 22, 1734, died young.
3. Mercy, baptized Watertown, Mass., July 31, 1737.
4. Paul, baptized Watertown, Mass., February 17, 1740, probably died young.
5. Elizabeth, baptized Watertown, Mass., May 16, 1741.
6. Abigail, baptized Watertown, Mass., December 18, 1743.

ABIJAH LEARNED (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Mary), son of Thomas and Mary (Mason) Learned, born Watertown, Mass., November 19, 1715. Married (1) Newton, Mass., February 3, 1735, Sarah Smith, born 1718, died Cambridge, Mass., May 8, 1745, buried in the old Cambridge burying ground.

Married (2) Abigail ——— who died January 24, 1776.
Residence, Cambridge, Mass.

Children of Abijah and Sarah (Smith) Learned:
(First wife)

1. Sarah, born Cambridge, Mass., February 25, 1735, baptized Brookline, Mass., January 23, 1736.
2. Mary, born Cambridge, Mass., April 11, 1738, baptized Brookline, Mass., April 23, 1738.
3. Samuel Smith, born Cambridge, Mass., May 5, 1740.
4. Benjamin, baptized Brookline, Mass., July 23, 1741.
5. Susanna, baptized Brookline, Mass., June 17, 1744.

Children of Abijah and Abigail () Learned:
(Second wife)

Perhaps the following three children belong to this couple.

1. Abigail.
2. Isaac, baptized Cambridge, Mass., September 1, 1765.
3. Nathaniel, baptized Cambridge, Mass., September 1, 1765.

BEZALEEL LEARNED (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Mary), son of Thomas and Mary (Mason) Learned, born Watertown, Mass., March 5, 1721. Married (1) there, by Rev. Mr. Seth Storer, November 21, 1745, Jerusha Bond, born there, July 14, 1723, died July 12, 1767, daughter of Jonas and Hannah (Bright) Bond.

Married (2) there, by Jonathan Brown, justice of the peace, December 26, 1779, Susanna Bowman, born Lexington, Mass., January 19, 1737, daughter of John and Susanna (Coolidge) Bowman.

Bezaleel Learned served in the Revolutionary War. In the Watertown church he was seated "in the Fore seat in the long Galliery."

Residence, Watertown, Mass.

Children of Bezaleel and Jerusha (Bond) Learned:
(First wife)

1. Hannah, born Watertown, Mass., October 26, 1746.
2. Jerusha, born Watertown, Mass., April 14, 1748.
3. Bezaleel, baptized Watertown, Mass., December 10, 1749, died young.
4. Katherine, born Watertown, Mass., March 11, 1752.

MERCY LEARNED (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Mary), daughter of Thomas and Mary (Mason) Learned, born Watertown, Mass., September 15, 1725. Married October 13, 1743, Smith Prentice of Watertown.

In the church there Smith Prentice was seated "in the Fore seat in the long Gallieri."

Residence, Watertown, Mass.

Children of Smith and Mercy (Learned) Prentice:

1. Benjamin, born Watertown, Mass., February 17, 1744, died young.
2. Benjamin, born Watertown, Mass., March 17, 1745.
3. Mary, born Watertown, Mass., May 8, 1747, baptized there, May 17, 1747.
4. Smith, baptized Watertown, Mass., July 2, 1749.
5. Thomas, baptized Watertown, Mass., October 20, 1751.
6. Mary, baptized Watertown, Mass., July 15, 1753.
7. David, baptized Watertown, Mass., September 14, 1755.
8. Lydia, baptized Watertown, Mass., July 10, 1757.
9. Elizabeth, baptized Watertown, Mass., December 30, 1759.
10. Joshua, baptized Watertown, Mass., October 31, 1762.

JONAS LEARNED (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Mary), son of Thomas and Mary (Mason) Learned, born Watertown, Mass., August 30, 1728, died before 1770. Married Cambridge, Mass., September 18, 1753, Tabitha Morse, born there, September 22, 1732, daughter of John and Tabitha (Warland) Morse.

Children of Jonas and Tabitha (Morse) Learned:

1. Tabitha, born Watertown, Mass., February 1756.
2. Jonas, baptized Cambridge, Mass., August 12, 1759.
3. Mercy, born February 4, 1762.

MARY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr.), daughter of Joseph and Mary (Monk) Mason Jr., born Boston, Mass., October 23, 1711, died Newton, Mass., December 31, 1782. Married (1) Watertown, Mass., April 7, 1737, Ebenezer Hovey, born Cambridge, Mass., July 12, 1714, died Watertown, April 11, 1742, son of John and Abiel (Watson) Hovey. Married (2) Watertown, as (2) wife, December 27, 1750, Caleb Fuller, born Newton, Mass., February 24, 1702, died there, February 21, 1770, son of John and Abigail (Boylston) Fuller.

Residence, Newton, Mass.

Child of Ebenezer and Mary (Mason) Hovey:

(First husband)

1. Thomas, born Newton, Mass., August 14, 1740.

JOSEPH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr.), son of Joseph and Mary (Monk) Mason Jr., born Boston, Mass., October 9, 1713, died Lincoln, Mass., May 13, 1789. Married Watertown, Mass., by Joseph Mason, justice of the peace, May 3, 1742, Grace Bond, born there, March 1, 1721,

died Lincoln, August 11, 1801, daughter of Jonas and Hannah (Bright) Bond.

Residence, Watertown and Lincoln, Mass.

Children of Joseph and Grace (Bond) Mason:

1. Grace, born Watertown, Mass., May 21, 1743.
2. Hannah, born Watertown, Mass., April 20, 1744.
3. Sarah, born Watertown, Mass., August 22, 1746.
4. Jonas, born Watertown, Mass., December 25, 1748.
5. Joseph, born Lincoln, Mass., March 6, 1751.
6. Mary, born Lincoln, Mass., March 7, 1753.
7. Elizabeth, born Lincoln, Mass., September 2, 1755.
8. Elijah, born Lincoln, Mass., October 29, 1757, died Woodstock, Conn., February 16, 1849. Unmarried. He served in the Revolutionary War and participated in the Battle of Bunker Hill.
9. Abigail, born Lincoln, Mass., May 17, 1760.
10. Martha, born Lincoln, Mass., July 21, 1762.
11. Katherine, born Lincoln, Mass., October 1, 1764.
12. William Bond, born Lincoln, Mass., February 2, 1767.

ABIGAIL MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr.), daughter of Joseph and Mary (Monk) Mason Jr., born Watertown, Mass., October 10, 1715. Married (1) there, September 8, 1737, Thomas Bisco, born there, November 11, 1711, son of John and Sarah (Remington) Bisco.

Thomas Bisco was a shipmaster, sailing out of Boston, between 1740-1746. He sailed on a foreign voyage and was nevermore heard of.

Married (2) about 1746, ——— Mann.

Children of Thomas and Abigail (Mason) Bisco:

1. John, born Watertown, Mass., April 10, 1738.
2. Josiah, born Watertown, Mass., July 18, 1740. For his data see data of Mary Mason, fifth generation.

BENJAMIN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr.), son of Joseph and Mary (Monk) Mason Jr., born Watertown, Mass., July 14, 1717, died Dublin, N. H., July 5, 1801. Married Watertown, by Joseph Mason, justice of the peace, September 28, 1741, Martha Fairbanks, born Sherborn, Mass., August 2, 1724, died Sullivan, N. H., February 4, 1815, daughter of Capt. Eleazer and Martha (Bullard) Fairbanks Jr.

Mr. and Mrs. Mason celebrated their golden wedding anniversary September 28, 1791.

Benjamin Mason first settled at Sherborn, but around 1764 or 1765 moved to Dublin, as at those dates his name appears as having worked on the roads. There he settled on Lot 14, Range 9, Monadnock, No. 3, and built a plank house at the top of the hill. He was a master carpenter and framed most of the houses erected in the neighborhood in his day, and at raisings and the like was distinguished for his agility, fearlessness and self possession.

At the first town meeting held at Dublin, 1771, he was chosen selectman; at a meeting of the Proprietors of Monadnock, No. 3, April 1773, chosen one of a committee to receive and examine the accounts brought against the Proprietary, March 4, 1774; appointed chairman of a committee of inspection to see that the Resolves of the Continental Congress be observed; listed as a voter 1770, and on the tax list of 1771. In 1777 he was admitted to the Church and being musically inclined was one of the leaders of the choir singers.

Benjamin Mason served in the Revolutionary War, private, 5th Co. N. H. On pay roll of Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3rd Battalion of N. H. Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell, enlisted January 22, 1777. Also fifer, on pay roll of Capt. Salmon Stone's Co. in Col. Nichols' Regt. of New Hampshire Militia, Enoch Hale, Colonel, which company marched from Rindge in said State July 1777, and joined the northern Continental Army at Bennington and Stillwater. Engaged July 21, 1777, discharged September 25, 1777. Service 2 mos., 5 days. (Reference, N. H. Revolutionary Rolls, Vol. II, Page 216.)

Residence, Sherborn, Mass., and Dublin, N. H.

Children of Benjamin and Martha (Fairbanks) Mason:

1. Betty, born Sherborn, Mass., January 15, 1742.
2. Benjamin, born Sherborn, Mass., baptized April 15, 1744, died young.
3. Thaddeus, born Sherborn, Mass., July 4, 1746.
4. Joseph, born Sherborn, Mass., baptized September 11, 1748.
5. Abigail, born Sherborn, Mass., April 8, 1752.
6. Martha, born Sherborn, Mass., baptized April 6, 1755, died young.
7. Benjamin, born Sherborn, Mass., May 28, 1760.
8. Bela, born Dublin, N. H., October 1, 1764.

ELIZABETH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr.), daughter of Joseph and Mary (Monk) Mason, born Watertown, Mass., February 3, 1719. Married there, by Rev. Seth Storer, October 11, 1739, Nathaniel Perry Jr., born Sherborn, Mass., January 3, 1716, died there, January 24, 1754, son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Adams) Perry.

Residence, Sherborn, Mass.

Children of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Mason) Perry Jr.:

1. Moses, born Sherborn, Mass., May 19, 1741, died there, July 26, 1826.
2. Edward West, born Sherborn, Mass., March 8, 1743.
3. Daniel, born Sherborn, Mass., April 4, 1746, died there, February 6, 1754.
4. Hezekiah, born Sherborn, Mass., December 15, 1750, died there, February 1, 1754.

NEHEMIAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr.), son of Joseph and Mary (Monk) Mason Jr., born Watertown, Mass., June 14, 1721, died August 6, 1775. Married (1) Watertown, by ye Rev. Mr. Seth Storer, March 28, 1754, Elizabeth Stone, born there, August 29, 1723, died there, April 24, 1755, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Bond) Stone.

Married (2) Medford, Mass., July 6, 1756, Martha Clark, born Watertown, February 4, 1724, died there, July 23, 1761, daughter of Richard and Mary (Randall) Clark.

Married (3) Cambridge, Mass., by Jonathan Hastings, justice of the peace, April 17, 1764, Rebecca Fillebrown, baptized there, March 29, 1730, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Pierce) Fillebrown.

Nehemiah Mason and his first wife are buried in Arlington Street Cemetery, Watertown, Lot 46, and the following inscriptions are on the headstones and their names are on the footstones, all of which were in a perfect state of preservation November 1934. His headstone, which is quite large and of the regulation slate used at that period, has a uniquely decorated border.

In Memory of
Mr. Nehemiah Mason
who died August 6, 1775
Aged 54 years
Lover and Friend has thou put far
from me and mine acquaintance
into darkness. Psalm 88-18th.
Blessed are the dead which die in
the Lord that they may rest from their
labours, and that their work may follow
them. Revl. 14th, 13th,

Here lyes ye Body of
Mrs. Elizabeth Mason
Consort to Mr. Nehemiah
Mason Who Departed This
Life April ye 24th, 1755 in ye
32nd, Year of Her Age.
She was Pleasant and Desirable
in her Life and much lamented
At her Death. Blessed are the
Dead which die in the Lord.

Nehemiah Mason's name appears on Rev. Mr. Seth Storer's list as having been "Admitted to Full Communion with Church of Christ in Watertown, November 8, 1741." June 1748 he was "seated in the hind Seat in the Long Galliery" of the church.

The next meeting of the Proprietors of Township No. 4, "lying between the rivers, Connecticut and Merrimac," after an interval of thirty years, was held at the house of Mr. Nathaniel Coolidge, innkeeper in Watertown, December 26, 1769. Nehemiah Mason Clerk.

The Township granted Joshua Fuller and others, June 11, 1771, in lieu of the Township granted in 1736, had now been reviewed and a plan made of it, and the grant had been confirmed by the General Court in accordance with the plan presented. Nehemiah Mason was one of the Original Grantees of 1771, Lot 19-20, Range 6, Lot 7, Range 1, Lot 7, Range 2. This land was located in what is now Paris, Maine.

At a General Meeting of ye Freeholders and other Inhabitants of Watertown, June 8, 1772, he was chosen one of a committee to build a wharf. At another meeting, held at the house of Capt. Nathaniel Coolidge, July 21, 1772, Nehemiah Mason was chosen one of a committee to prosecute or defend any action or actions wherein the interests of the Proprietary might be concerned, with full power of substitution. Selectman, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773.

His will is on record at Middlesex Co., Probate Office.
Residence, Watertown, Mass.

Children of Nehemiah and Martha (Clark) Mason:
(Second wife)

1. Daniel, born Watertown, Mass., August 15, 1757, baptized Cambridge, Mass., October 9, 1757.

2. Hugh, born Watertown, Mass., December 23, 1758, baptized Cambridge, Mass., July 19, 1761.
3. Elizabeth, born Watertown, Mass., December 18, 1759, baptized Cambridge, Mass., January 13, 1760.
4. Joseph, born Watertown, Mass., July 4, 1761, baptized Cambridge, Mass., July 19, 1761, died Watertown, 1785. Unmarried. He was a tanner.

Children of Nehemiah and Rebecca (Fillebrown) Mason:

(Third wife)

1. Moses, born Watertown, Mass., July 24, 1764.
2. Sarah, born Watertown, Mass., August 21, 1766.
3. Martha, born Watertown, Mass., January 5, 1768.
4. Rebecca, born Watertown, Mass., May 28, 1769.
5. Aaron, born Watertown, Mass., April 13, 1773.

ELIAS MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr.), son of Joseph and Mary (Monk) Mason Jr., born Watertown, Mass., August 24, 1723, died Woodstock, Conn., March 30, 1802. Married Watertown, May 3, 1753, Lydia Brown, born there, August 15, 1729, died Woodstock, January 24, 1817, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Simonds) Brown.

June 1748, Elias Mason was "seated in the hind seat in the Long Gallery," First Church of Christ at Watertown, and October 31, 1762, he was dismissed from that Church to the Church at Woodstock, ye First Society. In 1752 a new probate district was formed including Woodstock, and the privilege of recording land deeds was exercised, and the name of Elias Mason, Watertown, Mass., appears on the list as a new inhabitant, recording land purchase. He was one of those to whom, December 8, 1766, permission was given to build a "Sabba-Day House" near the church at the southeast corner of the graveyard. In 1772 he was appointed one of a committee to consider the erection of a workhouse, and at the town meeting, September 1777, took the Oath of Fidelity. In 1771 he went to Pomfret, Vt., and was chosen assessor there, and was moderator at the meeting of the Proprietors, held in John W. Dana's cabin, June 18, 1771. He was active there during the summer, then returned to Woodstock. Three of his sons served in the Revolutionary War.

Residence, Woodstock, Conn.

Children of Elias and Lydia (Brown) Mason:

1. Elijah, born Woodstock, Conn., January 25, 1754.
2. Sophia, born Woodstock, Conn., June 5, 1755.
3. Leonard, born Woodstock, Conn., September 6, 1756.
4. Jonathan, born Woodstock, Conn., February 2, 1758.
5. Joseph, born Woodstock, Conn., April 17, 1760, died New York, 1776, while serving in the Revolutionary War.
6. Spencer, born Woodstock, Conn., December 1, 1761, died there, January 21, 1764.
7. Lydia, born Woodstock, Conn., November 11, 1763.
8. Marshall, born Woodstock, Conn., October 8, 1765.
9. Elias, born Woodstock, Conn., December 2, 1767.
10. Bradford, born Woodstock, Conn., January 14, 1769, died there, January 19, 1769.
11. Benjamin, born Woodstock, Conn., January 8, 1770, died there, January 12, 1770.
12. Charles, born Woodstock, Conn., March 15, 1772.

ESTHER MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr.), daughter of Joseph and Mary (Monk) Mason, baptized Watertown, Mass., November 14, 1725, died July 14, 1802. Married Watertown, by Rev. Mr. Seth Storer, January 25, 1749, Capt. Jonathan Brown Jr., born there, August 24, 1724, died November 25, 1797, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Simonds) Brown.

Capt. Brown commanded a company at Lake George, 1758. He was active in town affairs, serving as town clerk, town treasurer, justice of the peace and representative of Watertown, 1772-1786 inclusive, embracing the whole of the Revolutionary War. He was commissary of military stores at Watertown, 1775, 1776, and on the committee of supplies, 1775.

Residence, Watertown, Mass.

Children of Capt. Jonathan and Esther (Mason) Brown Jr.:

1. Penninah, born Watertown, Mass., August 8, 1751, died October 1, 1814. Unmarried.
2. Susannah, born Watertown, Mass., April 27, 1754.
3. Francis, born Watertown, Mass., April 16, 1755.
4. Mary (twin), born Watertown, Mass., July 6, 1757, died February 24, 1827. Unmarried.
5. Elizabeth (twin), born Watertown, Mass., July 6, 1757.
6. Jonathan, born Watertown, Mass., November 25, 1759, died November 19, 1819. Unmarried.
7. Adam, born Watertown, Mass., June 6, 1763.

LYDIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr.), daughter of Joseph and Mary (Monk) Mason, born Watertown, Mass., November 6, 1727, baptized there, November 12, 1727. Married Natick, Mass., November 4, 1747, Micah Whitney, born Framingham, Mass., June 4, 1725, died Douglas, Mass., November 29, 1791, son of James and Martha (Rice) Whitney.

Micah Whitney served in the French and Indian War and his name is on the Morris roll of Buckminster's Regt. 1755. He was a prominent citizen of Natick, a member of the church and deacon for many years, also selectman. He removed from Natick about 1760 and served in the Revolutionary War from Douglas, Mass.

"Micah Whitney, Douglas, Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallis' (Douglas) Co., of Minute Men, Col. Arnold's Reg't., which marched on the Alarm of April 19, 1775, service, 1 week, 6 days." Reference, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. XVII, page 238.

Children of Micah and Lydia (Mason) Whitney:

1. Mary, baptized Natick, Mass., September 11, 1748.
2. Amos, born Natick, Mass., May 7, 1750, died there, February 4, 1755.
3. Micah, born Natick, Mass., June 20, 1753.
4. Daniel, born Natick, Mass., January 26, 1759.
5. Mason, born Natick, Mass., December 16, 1765.

SUSANNA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr.), daughter of Joseph and Mary (Monk) Mason, baptized Watertown, Mass., September 28, 1729. Married there, by Rev. Mr. Seth Storer, December 16, 1755,

Samuel Soden, born Cambridge, Mass., July 23, 1730, son of Thomas and Hannah (Prentice) Soden.

Residence, Watertown, Mass.

Children of Samuel and Susanna (Mason) Soden:

1. Susanna, born Watertown, Mass., September 21, 1756.
2. Thomas, born Watertown, Mass., August 8, 1758, died young.
3. Samuel, born Watertown, Mass., January 13, 1761.
4. Hannah, baptized Watertown, Mass., March 4, 1764.
5. Thomas, born Watertown, Mass., September 26, 1765.
6. Mary, born Watertown, Mass., March 5, 1769.
7. Elizabeth, baptized Watertown, Mass., September 30, 1773.

CAPT. EBENEZER MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr.), son of Joseph and Mary (Monk) Mason Jr., born Watertown, Mass., March 1, 1732, baptized there, March 5, 1732, died Spencer, Mass., March 26, 1798, and is buried there in what is called the "Old Cemetery." Married Watertown, October 15, 1760, Elizabeth Bright, born there, August 11, 1734, died Spencer, September 18, 1812, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth () Bright of Watertown.

According to the records of First Church of Christ, Watertown, "Ebenezer and Elizabeth Mason owned ye Covenant February 8, 1761."

Ebenezer Mason served in the Revolutionary War.

"Ebenezer Mason, Spencer Capt. of a Company of Minute Men, Col. Jonathan Warner's Reg't. which marched on the Alarm of April 19, 1775, service 14 days." Reference, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. X, page 318.

Capt. Mason moved to Spencer 1764. He was a tanner, currier and innholder; 1774 he built the house there which in 1841 was owned by his grandson, Joseph Mason, and opened it as a tavern which he kept for twenty years. He was active in town affairs, assessor 1770, 1773, 1774, town clerk 1779, 1780, 1783, 1784, 1785, and a firm friend to the Government during Shay's Insurrection, 1786, 1787.

Residence, Watertown and Spencer, Mass.

Children of Capt. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Bright) Mason:

1. Ebenezer, born Watertown, Mass., February 18, 1761, baptized there, March 15, 1761.
2. William, born Watertown, Mass., November 30, 1762, baptized there, December 12, 1762.
3. Enoch, born Watertown, Mass., July 22, 1764, baptized there, by Rev. Mr. Cutting, August 5, 1764.
4. Elliott, born Spencer, Mass., March 23, 1766, died October 29, 1812. Unmarried. He was a tanner. Selectman 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, town treasurer, 1810. Residence, Spencer, Mass.
5. Seth, born Spencer, Mass., February 5, 1768, died there, age 18 months.
6. Elizabeth, born Spencer, Mass., August 12, 1772.
7. Joseph, born Spencer, Mass., December 15, 1774.
8. Susanna, born Spencer, Mass., September 9, 1777, died January 22, 1795. Unmarried.
9. Isaac, born Spencer, Mass., February 5, 1782.

JOSIAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr.), son of Joseph and Mary (Monk) Mason Jr., born Watertown, Mass., October 3, 1734, baptized there, October 13, 1734, died Cambridge, Mass., September 9, 1814. Married Watertown, by Rev. Mr. Seth Storer, June 21, 1757, Anna Livermore, born there, May 8, 1739, died Cambridge, September 10, 1819, daughter of Oliver and (2) wife, Ruth (Bowman) Livermore.

Josiah Mason served in the Revolutionary War.

"Josiah Mason, List of men attached to a warrant from Capt. John Walton to Sergt. Joseph Bates, dated August 4, 1777, directing him, in consequence of orders received from Col. Thatcher to warn the train band of said Walton's Co. to be ready at a moment's notice to march with 6 days' provisions, and to make return of deficiencies of equipments." (Reference, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. X, page 327.)

Josiah Mason was a housewright and surveyor. His name appears on the 1777 census.

Residence, Cambridge, Mass.

Children of Josiah and Anna (Livermore) Mason:

1. Thomas, born Cambridge, Mass., January 28, 1758.
2. Lucy, born Cambridge, Mass., September 21, 1759, baptized there, by Nathaniel Appleton, September 23, 1759.
3. Josiah, born Cambridge, Mass., September 11, 1761, baptized there, September 13, 1761.
4. James, born Cambridge, Mass., January 13, 1764, baptized there, by Nathaniel Appleton, January 15, 1764, died there, October 8, 1765.
5. Anna, born Cambridge, Mass., July 27, 1766, died there, September 2, 1767.
6. John, born Cambridge, Mass., August 3, 1769.
7. Joseph, born Cambridge, Mass., May 21, 1771, died there, December 31, 1771.
8. Susanna, born Cambridge, Mass., September 25, 1775, died there, March 19, 1856. Unmarried.
9. Samuel, born Cambridge, Mass., September 4, 1777.
10. William Frederick, born Cambridge, Mass., July 31, 1779, killed at sea, December 13, 1798, by a fall from the masthead. Unmarried.

JOSHUA BOND (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Sarah), son of (2) husband, John and (1) wife, Sarah (Mason) (Chamberlin) Bond, born Watertown, Mass., November 24, 1720, died Lexington, Mass., February 18, 1790. Married Millicent Russell, born Lexington, December 29, 1720, baptized January 8, 1721, daughter of Philip and Sarah (Bowman) Russell.

Residence, Lexington, Mass.

Children of Joshua and Millicent (Russell) Bond:

1. Sarah, born Lexington, Mass., April 3, 1744, died there, March 22, 1830. Unmarried.
2. Joshua, born Lexington, Mass., October 8, 1745, died August 23, 1785. Married Bedford, Mass., June 12, 1775, Martha Lane, born there, August 13, 1748, died March 1, 1824, daughter of John and Martha (Flagg) Lane.

3. Millicent, born Lexington, Mass., July 12, 1747, died November 15, 1799. Married Lexington, as (2) wife, April 24, 1777, Josiah Nelson, born there, September 13, 1726, died Lincoln, Mass., February 26, 1810, son of Thomas and Tabitha (Hobbs) Nelson. Seven children, six born Lincoln, one at Lexington, all baptized at Lexington.
4. Joseph, born Lexington, Mass., January 8, 1749, died infancy.
5. Mary, born Lexington, Mass., baptized July 29, 1750, died about 1753.
6. John, born Lexington, Mass., April 19, 1752, died December 25, 1753.
7. Mary, born Lexington, Mass., May 19, 1754, died there, October 15, 1756.
8. Phebe, born Lexington, Mass., November 30, 1755, died there, February 15, 1773.
9. Joanna or Anna, born Lexington, Mass., baptized June 5, 1757, died there, November 24, 1829. Unmarried.
10. Child, born Lexington, Mass., died December 4, 1758.
11. Joseph, born Lexington, Mass., May 3, 1761.
12. Abel, born Lexington, Mass., August 29, 1762, died there, July 31, 1783.

For more complete data on this family see History of Lexington, Mass.

FIFTH GENERATION

THOMAS HOVEY (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Mary), son of Ebenezer and Mary (Mason) Hovey, born Newton, Mass., August 14, 1740, died Brighton, Mass., May 8, 1807. Married April 21, 1763, Elizabeth Brown, born 1747, died Rutland, Mass., January 14, 1821, daughter of Joseph Brown of Brighton.

Thomas Hovey served in the Revolutionary War as a major drummer, bore title of Major and participated in the Battle of Bunker Hill. He was a schoolmaster in Brighton for about twenty winters, and also in Watertown and Newton.

Residence, Newton, Cambridge, Roxbury, Lunenburg and Brighton, all in Massachusetts.

Children of Maj. Thomas and Elizabeth (Brown) Hovey:

1. Josiah, born Brighton, Mass., December 14, 1763, died Cambridgeport, Mass., March 29, 1847. Married (1) March 31, 1789, Isabelle Winship, who died November 24, 1821. Married (2) 1822, Mrs. Mary Forbes. Married (3) Mrs. Susan ———. Married (4) 1838, Mrs. Elizabeth (Ingalls) Greenwood of Boston, who survived him.

Child of Josiah and Isabelle (Winship) Hovey: (First wife)

1. Isabelle, born December 29, 1789.
2. Mary, born Brighton, Mass., July 1, 1765, baptized Watertown, Mass., July 14, 1765, died Roxbury, Mass., December 19, 1846. Married Newton, Mass., December 26, 1793, Benjamin Hammond Jr., born there, June 12, 1768, died August 19, 1838, son of Col. Benjamin and Sarah (Brown) Hammond. Residence, Newton, Mass.

Children of Benjamin and Mary (Hovey) Hammond Jr.:

1. William Hovey, born Newton, Mass., September 27, 1794, drowned Rutland, Mass., July 5, 1825.
2. Matilda, born Newton, Mass., July 23, 1796.
3. Stephen, born Newton, Mass., December 31, 1798.

4. Sarah Brown, born Newton, Mass., February 14, 1801.
5. Mary Paine, born Newton, Mass., September 14, 1803, died Rutland, Mass., September 26, 1833. Unmarried.
6. Josiah H., born Newton, Mass., October 20, 1806.
3. Thomas, born Roxbury, Mass., August 8, 1766, died Newton, Mass., November 7, 1828. Married September 22, 1793, Elizabeth Seaver, born January 31, 1770, died Newton, August 4, 1843, daughter of Capt. Ebenezer and Sarah (Coolidge) Seaver of Brighton, Mass. Thomas Hovey Jr. was a deacon in the Baptist Church at Newton.
Residence, Newton, Mass.

Children of Deacon Thomas and Elizabeth (Seaver) Hovey Jr.:

1. Eliza Ann, born Brighton, Mass., July 6, 1794.
2. Thomas, born January 7, 1796.
3. Stephen, born February 8, 1799.
4. Lucy, born October 3, 1800.
5. Samuel Sparhawk, born Newton, Mass., March 16, 1802.
6. Anna Seaver, born March 20, 1804.
7. Eben Seaver, born December 16, 1805.
8. Allen Dana, born September 12, 1807.
9. Almira Coolidge, born October 31, 1809.
10. Joseph Grafton, born November 17, 1812.
4. James, born Roxbury, Mass., February 8, 1768, died Brighton, Mass., September 21, 1831. Married November 11, 1794, Anna Wilson, born 1774, died Brighton, December 2, 1865, daughter of John Wilson of Cambridge, Mass. James Hovey was one of the founders of The First Baptist Church at Central Square, Cambridge. He bore title of Major.

Children of Maj. James and Anna (Wilson) Hovey:

1. William Bowles, born Newton, Mass., September 3, 1795.
2. Abigail Wilson, born July 27, 1797, died September 2, 1869. Unmarried.
3. Eleanor, born October 5, 1803, died next day.
4. Martha Turpin, born Brighton, Mass., October 3, 1804.
5. Julia Ann, born February 21, 1810.
6. James Gardner, born Brighton, Mass., April 14, 1813.
5. Ebenezer, born Lunenburg, Mass., June 8, 1769, died Cambridge, Mass., May 5, 1831. Married November 28, 1799, Sarah Greenwood, who died June 27, 1863, daughter of Nathaniel Greenwood of Cambridge.

Child of Ebenezer and Sarah (Greenwood) Hovey:

1. Ebenezer, born Cambridge, Mass., March 24, 1801.
6. Phineas Brown, born November 8, 1770, died April 19, 1852. Married December 5, 1792, Sarah Stone, who died December 9, 1846.

Children of Phineas Brown and Sarah (Stone) Hovey:

1. Sally, born April 10, 1795.
2. Eunice, born May 31, 1797.
3. Elizabeth, born March 17, 1799, died after 1885. Unmarried.
4. Phineas Brown, born September 3, 1803.
5. Caroline, born April 14, 1807, died after 1852.
6. Charles Mason, born October 26, 1810.
7. Josiah Dana, born March 13, 1813.
7. Elizabeth Johnson, born Lunenburg, Mass., July 4, 1772, died Boston, Mass., September 30, 1850. Married (1) September 6, 1792, John Royal Barlow of Cambridge, Mass. Married (2) July 4, 1808, Daniel Johnson, born 1760, died August 29, 1848.

Child of John Royal and Elizabeth Johnson (Hovey) Barlow:

(First husband)

1. John R.

Children of Daniel and Elizabeth Johnson (Hovey) (Barlow) Johnson:

(Second husband)

1. Rebecca, born October 29, 1809, died September 1, 1815.
2. William Bowles, born August 27, 1811.
3. Andrew J., born Boston, Mass., January 24, 1815.
8. Stephen, born Lunenburg, Mass., June 23, 1774, killed December 25, 1796, by a fall from the rigging of a schooner in a severe storm.
9. Washington, born Brighton, Mass., August 26, 1777, supposed to have perished in the fire that destroyed the Richmond, Va., theater, in 1811. Unmarried.
10. Eleanor Dana, born February 23, 1779, died Harvard, Mass., February 15, 1813. Married May 13, 1807, Rev. Abisha Samson.

Children of Rev. Abisha and Eleanor Dana (Hovey) Samson:

1. Abisha Wheeler (twin), born May 20, 1808.
2. Thomas Hovey (twin), born May 20, 1808.
3. Son, born December 26, 1809, died next day.
4. Stephen Dana, born June 26, 1811.
11. John, born January 23, 1781, died December 11, 1853. Married Anna Greenwood.
12. Sarah, born September 26, 1782, died January 7, 1862. Married Washington Lee.
13. Anna, born September 3, 1784, died May 10, 1860. Married Ephraim Chamberlain.
14. William, born August 4, 1786, died May 1790.
15. ———, died young.
16. Susanna Jordan, born Brighton, Mass., April 5, 1791, died Boston, Mass., February 9, 1828. Married Elisha Brimhall.

Children of Elisha and Susanna Jordan (Hovey) Brimhall:

1. Anna Eliza.
2. Matilda.
17. ———, died young.

For more complete data on this family see Hovey Genealogy.

GRACE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph), daughter of Joseph and Grace (Bond) Mason, born Watertown, Mass., May 21, 1743, died Rutland, Mass., August 9, 1840. Married as (2) wife (intentions Lincoln, Mass., January 18, 1768), Lieut. Joseph Tidd Jr., born Lexington, Mass., May 11, 1734, died New Braintree, Mass., July 12, 1815, son of Joseph and Dorothy (Stickney) Tidd.

Residence, New Braintree, Mass.

Children of Lieut. Joseph and Grace (Mason) Tidd Jr.:

1. Joseph, born New Braintree, Mass., January 4, 1769, died there, February 27, 1787.
2. Sarah, born New Braintree, Mass., November 24, 1770.
3. Grace, born New Braintree, Mass., November 20, 1772.
4. Dorothy (Dolly), born New Braintree, Mass., August 25, 1775.
5. Susan, born New Braintree, Mass., August 20, 1779.

HANNAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph), daughter of Joseph and Grace (Bond) Mason, born Watertown, Mass., April 20, 1744, died 1822. Married Lincoln, Mass., December 13, 1764, Isaac Peirce Jr., born Watertown, March 24, 1738, son of Isaac and Susanna (Bemis) Peirce.

Isaac Peirce was selectman 1781, 1782.

Residence, Waltham, Mass.

Children of Isaac and Hannah (Mason) Peirce Jr.:

1. Charles, born Waltham, Mass., November 24, 1765.
2. Hannah, born Waltham, Mass., November 26, 1767.
3. Relief, born Waltham, Mass., July 15, 1770.
4. Thankful, born Waltham, Mass., December 2, 1772.
5. Isaac, born Waltham, Mass., February 6, 1775.
6. Susanna, born Waltham, Mass., November 5, 1777, died 1778.
7. Susanna, born Waltham, Mass., June 30, 1779.
8. Washington, born Waltham, Mass., February 8, 1782.
9. Alice, born Waltham, Mass., February 29, 1784.
10. Sally Mason, born Waltham, Mass., November 6, 1785.
11. Cyrus, born Waltham, Mass., August 15, 1790.

SARAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph), daughter of Joseph and Grace (Bond) Mason, born Watertown, Mass., August 22, 1746, died Woodstock, Conn., May 4, 1840. Married there, January 24, 1769, by Abiel Leonard, Pastor, Deacon William Lyon, born there, December 4, 1744, son of Jacob and Mahetable (Bugbee) Lyon.

William Lyon bore title of Ensign, having served in the Revolutionary War.

Residence, Woodstock, Conn.

Children of Deacon William and Sarah (Mason) Lyon:

1. Josiah, born Woodstock, Conn., December 9, 1769, died there, April 20, 1771.
2. Molly, born Woodstock, Conn., September 28, 1771, died there, February 1772.
3. Josiah, born Woodstock, Conn., December 3, 1772.
4. Nathaniel, born Woodstock, Conn., February 7, 1775, died there, March 2, 1775.
5. William, born Woodstock, Conn., August 5, 1776.
6. Jacob, born Woodstock, Conn., August 13, 1778.
7. Joseph, born Woodstock, Conn., June 24, 1780, died November 26, 1822. Unmarried.
8. Nathaniel, born Woodstock, Conn., July 29, 1783.
9. Elijah, born Woodstock, Conn., May 1, 1784, died same day.
10. Isaac, born Woodstock, Conn., July 1786, died July 1786.
11. Sarah, born Woodstock, Conn., April 13, 1787.
12. Polly, born Woodstock, Conn., December 30, 1789, died there, May 4, 1807.
13. David, born Woodstock, Conn., November 23, 1791, died there, November 24, 1791.
14. Elizabeth, born Woodstock, Conn., November 1793, died same month.

JONAS MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph), son of Joseph and Grace (Bond) Mason, born Watertown, Mass., December 25, 1748, died Sidney, Maine, August 9, 1827. Married (1) Lincoln, Mass.,

November 5, 1778, Mrs. Susanna (Daggett) Foster, born 1749, died Sidney, November 4, 1811.

Married (2) by Rev. Asa Wilbur, Sidney, March 24, 1814 (intentions Lincoln, March 2, 1814), Elizabeth Brooks.

Jonas Mason served in the Revolutionary War.

"Jonas Mason, Lincoln, Sergt. Capt. William Smith's Co. Col. John Nixon's (5th), Regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Mason and others, dated Cambridge, July 7, 1775; also muster roll dated August 1, 1775, enlisted April 24, 1775, service 3 mos. 15 days; also, company return dated September 30, 1775, also Capt. John Hartwell's Co.; Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regt.; service 5 days; company called out at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; also, same Co. and Regt.; company receipt dated Lincoln, September 21, 1776, for wages for service in March 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights." (Reference, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. X, page 324.)

Residence, Concord, Mass., after 1804 Sidney, Maine.

Children of Jonas and Susanna (Daggett) (Foster) Mason:

1. Susanna, born Concord, Mass., September 25, 1779.
2. Jonas, born Concord, Mass., May 18, 1781, died Lincoln, Mass., December 1, 1803. Unmarried.
3. Betsey, born Concord, Mass., September 7, 1783.
4. Isaac, born Concord, Mass., March 6, 1785, died December 3, 1803. Unmarried.
5. John, born Bolton, Mass., March 31, 1786, died June 25, 1811. Unmarried.
6. Catherine, born Lincoln, Mass., August 3, 1788.

JOSEPH MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph), son of Joseph and Grace (Bond) Mason, born Concord, Mass., March 6, 1751, died Walpole, N. H., February 18, 1834. Married Lincoln, Mass., April 23, 1785, Lucy Flint, born May 10, 1765, died Walpole, January 6, 1833.

Joseph Mason served in the Revolutionary War, one of the Minute Men from Lexington and participated in the Battles of Bunker Hill and Lexington and at the Surrender of Cornwallis.

"Joseph Mason, Lincoln, Fifer, Capt. William Smith's Co. of Minute Men, Col. Abijah Pierce's Reg't. which marched on the Alarm of April 19, 1775; service 5 days; also Fifer, Capt. William Smith's Co. Col. John Nixon's (5th) Reg't.; order for advance pay signed by said Mason and others, dated Cambridge July 7, 1775, also Private, same Co. and Reg't.; muster roll dated August 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775, service 3 mos. 14 days, reported promoted to Corporal, July 18, 1775, also Corporal, same Co. and Reg't. company return, dated September 30, 1775, also Capt. Samuel Farrar's Co. Col. Reed's Reg't. enlisted September 29, 1777, discharged November 7, 1777, service 1 mo. 10 days, company detached from Col. Eleazer Brooks' Reg't. to reinforce Army under Gen. Gates at the Northward: also descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 mos. from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778. Capt. Farrar's Co. Col. Brooks' Reg't. age 24

years; stature 5 ft. 3 in. res. Lincoln, engaged for town of Lincoln; arrived at Fishkill, June 17, 1778; also list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Santford, of Col. Malcolm's Reg't.; also Sergt. Capt. Thomas Hovey's Co. Col. Nathan Tyler's Reg't. entered service July 14, 1779, discharged December 22, 1779, service 5 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; also same Co. and Reg't.; payroll for December 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island and including travel (80 miles) home." (Reference, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. X, page 326.)

Residence, Carlisle, Mass., in 1787, he went to Walpole, N. H., and settled on the place known as the Scovill Farm, then a short time at Pomfret, Vt., and back to Walpole. His brother, Elijah Mason, once owned the Capt. John Flint farm at Walpole.

Children of Joseph and Lucy (Flint) Mason Jr.:

1. Joseph, born Carlisle, Mass., December 14, 1786.
2. Mary, born Walpole, N. H., September 28, 1788.
3. Lucy, born Walpole, N. H., July 7, 1790.
4. Irena, born Walpole, N. H., February 7, 1792, died February 6, 1796.
5. Ruth, born Pomfret, Vt., August 26, 1793, died November 12, 1804.
6. Catherine, born Walpole, N. H., July 18, 1795, died April 12, 1813.
7. Martin, born Walpole, N. H., July 16, 1797.
8. Irena, born Walpole, N. H., July 16, 1799.
9. Holland, born Walpole, N. H., July 31, 1801.
10. Josiah Flint, born Walpole, N. H., May 22, 1803.
11. Ruth Wheeler, born Walpole, N. H., July 14, 1805, died September 22, 1825.
12. Emeline, born Walpole, N. H., July 13, 1808.
13. William Bond, born Walpole, N. H., September 8, 1810.
14. Rufus Putnam, born Walpole, N. H., October 25, 1813.

MARY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph), daughter of Joseph and Grace (Bond) Mason, born Concord, Mass., March 7, 1753, died 1831. Married Lincoln, Mass., November 10, 1774, as (2) wife, Josiah Bisco, born Watertown, Mass., July 18, 1740, died September 3, 1812, son of Thomas and Abigail (Mason) Bisco.

Josiah Bisco is a descendant of Capt. Hugh Mason through his mother, Abigail Mason. For a time he resided at Woodstock, Conn., but returned to Watertown, December 1762.

Residence, Watertown, Mass.

Children of Josiah and Mary (Mason) Bisco:
(Second wife)

1. Mary, born Watertown, Mass., May 3, 1775, died there, November 9, 1776.
2. Jonas, born Watertown, Mass., November 1, 1777, died Paris, Maine, April 6, 1810.
3. Mary, born Watertown, Mass., May 1, 1783.
4. Azubah, born Watertown, Mass., March 5, 1789, died November 1859.

ELIZABETH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph), daughter of Joseph and Grace (Bond) Mason, born Lincoln, Mass., September 2,

1755, died Sutton, Mass., August 1846. Married Lincoln, November 7, 1780 (intentions Sutton, July 22, 1780), Deacon Reuben Putnam, born there, April 9, 1757, died there, June 12, 1797, son of Nehemiah and Sarah (Manning) Putnam.

Residence, Sutton, Mass.

Children of Dea. Reuben and Elizabeth (Mason) Putnam:

1. Aaron, born Sutton, Mass., August 29, 1781.
2. Jonas, born Sutton, Mass., March 5, 1783, died 1809.
3. Mason, born Sutton, Mass., December 20, 1784.
4. Manning, born Sutton, Mass., April 12, 1787.
5. Rufus, born Sutton, Mass., August 1, 1789, died August 22, 1791.
6. Rufus Austin, born Sutton, Mass., November 18, 1791.
7. John Milton (christened Polycarp), born Sutton, Mass., February 26, 1794.
8. John, born July 26, 1796, died November 26, 1797.

ABIGAIL MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph), daughter of Joseph and Grace (Bond) Mason, born Lincoln, Mass., May 17, 1760, died Concord, Mass., August 21, 1839. Married there, by Abial Heywood, Esq., February 12, 1801, James Miles.

MARTHA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph), daughter of Joseph and Grace (Bond) Mason, born Lincoln, Mass., July 21, 1762. Married there, July 16, 1782, Capt. Benjamin Putnam, born Sutton, Mass., September 20, 1760, died Rutland, Mass., April 19, 1815, son of Nehemiah and Sarah (Manning) Putnam.

Capt. Putnam was a carriage maker, later a Baptist minister.

Residence, Rutland, Mass.

Children of Capt. Benjamin and Martha (Mason) Putnam:

1. Simeon, born Rutland, Mass., 1785, died 1833.
2. Rufus, born Rutland, Mass., May 9, 1787, died there, May 11, 1807.
3. Joseph, born Rutland, Mass., November 1, 1789, died there, January 5, 1797.
4. Clarissa, born Rutland, Mass., July 25, 1792, died there, June 20, 1811.
5. John, born Rutland, Mass., September 26, 1794.
6. Maria, born Rutland, Mass., March 15, 1797.

KATHERINE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph), daughter of Joseph and Grace (Bond) Mason, born Lincoln, Mass., October 1, 1764, buried Beverly, Mass., February 26, 1795. Married Beverly, November 22, 1789, Elisha Doggett, born Dedham, Mass., May 10, 1767, died Salem, Mass., April 29, 1810, son of Samuel and Abigail (Davenport) Doggett.

Residence, Beverly, Mass.

Children of Elisha and Katherine (Mason) Doggett:

1. Eunice, baptized Beverly, Mass., May 27, 1792.
2. Elizabeth, baptized Beverly, Mass., August 26, 1792.
3. Elisha, baptized Beverly, Mass., August 31, 1794, buried August 30, 1795.

WILLIAM BOND MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph), son of Joseph and Grace (Bond) Mason, born Lincoln, Mass., February 2, 1767, died Adams, Ohio, September 26, 1813. Married Marietta, Ohio, March 14, 1790, Susanna Coburn, born Sturbridge, Mass., March 17, 1774, died September 1, 1855, daughter of Asa and Mary (McClure) Coburn.

After his death she married (2) Washington Co., Ohio, October 22, 1820, Elisha Davis.

William B. Mason joined the Ohio Emigrants, April 1788, and is said to have been the second man to leave the boat at Marietta, and was one of the original settlers of that town. Around 1796 he settled at Adams, on the plain nearly opposite the site of Upper Lowell. He was a cabinet maker, also "a zealous preacher of the Gospel" and a man of prominence in the early community.

Residence, Adams, Ohio.

Children of William Bond and Susanna (Coburn) Mason:

1. Pamela, born Washington Co., Ohio, March 22, 1791.
2. Polly Grace, born Washington Co., Ohio, July 12, 1793, died December 27, 1793.
3. Joseph, born Adams, Ohio, March 3, 1795.
4. Jonas, born Adams, Ohio, May 23, 1797.
5. William Bond, born Adams, Ohio, October 12, 1799.
6. Susanna, born Adams, Ohio, November 12, 1801.
7. Elijah, born Adams, Ohio, November 12, 1803.
8. Simeon, born Adams, Ohio, July 7, 1806.
9. Sophronia, born Adams, Ohio, April 15, 1808.
10. Clarinda, born Adams, Ohio, March 22, 1810.
11. James Hervey, born Adams, Ohio, January 13, 1812, died there, October 7, 1826.
12. Adelpia Coburn, born Adams, Ohio, April 17, 1814.

JOHN BISCO (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Abigail), son of Thomas and Abigail (Mason) Bisco, born Watertown, Mass., April 10, 1738, died Spencer, Mass., March 15, 1808. Married (1) Spencer, May 10, 1764, Deborah Prouty, born there, October 19, 1742, died there, February 22, 1795, daughter of Jacob and Anna (Capen) Prouty of Spencer.

Married (2) Worcester, Mass., July 1795, Mrs. Esther Moore of Worcester.

John Bisco was a soldier at Lake George, 1756-57.

Children of John and Deborah (Prouty) Bisco:
(First wife)

1. John, born Massachusetts, May 29, 1765.
2. Elizabeth, born Massachusetts, October 9, 1767.
3. Abijah, born Massachusetts, February 7, 1770, died there, October 3, 1801.
4. Jacob, born Massachusetts, June 12, 1772.
5. Abigail, born Massachusetts, July 25, 1777.
6. Anna, born Massachusetts, March 8, 1780.

JOSIAH BISCO (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Abigail), son of Thomas and Abigail (Mason) Bisco, born Watertown, Mass., July 18, 1740, died September 3, 1812. Married (1) September 30, 1765, Grace Whitney, born October 22, 1744, died April 30, 1773.

Married (2) Lincoln, Mass., November 10, 1774 (intentions there, November 6, 1774), Mary Mason, born Concord, Mass., March 7, 1753, died 1831, daughter of Joseph and Grace (Bond) Mason.

For data on their children see data of Mary Mason.

BETTY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin), daughter of Benjamin and Martha (Fairbanks) Mason, born Sherborn, Mass., January 15, 1742, died there, May 21, 1767. Married there, December 2, 1762, Micah Leland, born there, August 19, 1741, died there, July 27, 1810, son of Jonathan and Deborah () Leland.

Residence, Sherborn, Mass.

Children of Micah and Betty (Mason) Leland:

1. Jeremiah, born Sherborn, Mass., June 11, 1764.
2. Patte, born Sherborn, Mass., May 2, 1767, died there, October 3, 1771.

THADDEUS MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin), son of Benjamin and Martha (Fairbanks) Mason, born Sherborn, Mass., July 4, 1746, died Dublin, N. H., September 27, 1821. Married June 1768, Sarah Morse, born Sherborn, April 24, 1750, died Dublin, October 7, 1828, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Treadway) Morse.

Thaddeus Mason and his wife are buried at Dublin. He worked on the roads in 1767, his name was on the tax list 1771, and he was added to a committee, May 31, 1775, "to see that the Resolves of the Continental Congress be observed," also active in town affairs, serving as selectman 1780, 1783, 1784, 1793, 1798, 1802, member of a committee for building a school-house in the North District 1785, representative 1795, 1796, 1797, 1800. He and his wife were both members of the church, and March 1817 he was one of a committee to choose the location for the new meeting house. He bore title of Lieutenant.

Residence, Dublin, N. H.

Children of Lieut. Thaddeus and Sarah (Morse) Mason:

1. Betsey, born Medfield, Mass., February 4, 1769.
2. Thaddeus, born Dublin, N. H., November 15, 1770.
3. Julia, born Dublin, N. H., November 3, 1772.
4. Sarah, born Dublin, N. H., December 9, 1775.
5. John, born Dublin, N. H., March 28, 1777.
6. Ebenezer, born Dublin, N. H., April 23, 1780, died May 3, 1785.
7. Achsah, born Dublin, N. H., January 23, 1783, died June 8, 1785.
8. Rufus, born Dublin, N. H., July 23, 1786, died February 10, 1787.
9. Ebenezer, born Dublin, N. H., January 19, 1788, died January 16, 1803.
10. Achsah, born Dublin, N. H., February 19, 1790.
11. Polly, born Dublin, N. H., April 4, 1792.

JOSEPH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin), son of Benjamin and Martha (Fairbanks) Mason, born Sherborn, Mass., baptized September 11, 1748, died Dublin, N. H., March 11, 1806, killed by the falling of a tree. Married Sherborn, November 9, 1769, Anne Prentiss,

born there, May 10, 1747, died Dublin, January 3, 1823, daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail (Ware) Prentiss.

Joseph Mason served in the Revolutionary War in Capt. Salmon Stone's Co., Col. Moses Nichols' Reg't., which went to Bennington and Stillwater, and bore title of Ensign. He and his wife were among the first members of the Baptist Church, organized at Dublin, December 7, 1785. His name is on the tax list, 1771.

Residence, Dublin, N. H., Range 10, Lot 20.

Children of Ens. Joseph and Anne (Prentiss) Mason:

1. Samuel, born Dublin, N. H., March 29, 1771.
2. Hepzibah, born Dublin, N. H., December 2, 1773.
3. ———, born Dublin, N. H., died infancy.
4. Nathaniel, born Dublin, N. H., February 8, 1776.
5. Martha, born Dublin, N. H., December 20, 1777.
6. Nancy, born Dublin, N. H., October 27, 1779.
7. Joseph, born Dublin, N. H., December 3, 1781.
8. Hannah, born Dublin, N. H., October 15, 1783, died July 22, 1864. Unmarried.
9. Sarah, born Dublin, N. H., July 9, 1787.
10. Mary, born Dublin, N. H., December 3, 1789.

ABIGAIL MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin), daughter of Benjamin and Martha (Fairbanks) Mason, born Sherborn, Mass., April 8, 1752, died Dublin, N. H., July 13, 1822. Married June 21, 1768, Reuben Morse, born Sherborn, June 21, 1742, died Dublin, August 27, 1810, son of Capt. Thomas and Mary (Treadway) Morse.

In 1767 Reuben Morse's name appears as working on the roads in Dublin, as a voter 1770, selectman 1773, 1778, 1779, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1799, 1800, 1803, 1807, one of a committee to build a schoolhouse in the northwest part of the town 1778, representative for Dublin and Packersfield 1790, on a committee for purchasing books for the library 1793, town treasurer and justice of the peace. He served in the Revolutionary War as "Private, Capt. Salmon Stone's Co., Col. Moses Nichols' Reg't., 1780," and participated in the Battles of Bennington and Stillwater.

He was a member of the Congregational Church.

Residence, Dublin, N. H., Range 8, Lot 12.

Children of Ens. Reuben and Abigail (Mason) Morse:

1. Martha, born Dublin, N. H., April 28, 1769.
2. Reuben, born Dublin, N. H., March 9, 1771.
3. Hannah, born Dublin, N. H., March 25, 1773.
4. Benjamin, born Dublin, N. H., July 21, 1775.
5. Persis, born Dublin, N. H., April 28, 1779.
6. Bela, born Dublin, N. H., August 12, 1783.
7. Ebenezer, born Dublin, N. H., August 30, 1785.
8. Abigail, born Dublin, N. H.
9. Asa, born Dublin, N. H., May 2, 1792.
10. Sarah, born Dublin, N. H.

BENJAMIN MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin), son of Benjamin and Martha (Fairbanks) Mason, born Sherborn, Mass., May 28, 1760, died Dublin, N. H., May 16, 1840. Married Dublin, January 27, 1783, Phebe Norcross, born there, June 30, 1764, died Sullivan, N. H., July 1, 1841, daughter of Asa and Elizabeth () Norcross.
Residence, Dublin, N. H.

Children of Benjamin and Phebe (Norcross) Mason Jr.:

1. Abigail, born Dublin, N. H., April 4, 1783.
2. Asa, born Dublin, N. H., January 3, 1785.
3. Achsah, born Dublin, N. H., March 3, 1787.
4. Jeremiah, born Dublin, N. H., February 11, 1789.
5. Phebe, born Dublin, N. H., August 20, 1791.
6. Benjamin, born Dublin, N. H., July 9, 1792.
7. Selby, born Dublin, N. H., January 27, 1794.
8. Cyrus, born Dublin, N. H., October 18, 1795.
9. David, born Dublin, N. H., August 5, 1797.
10. Lucy, born Dublin, N. H., June 3, 1799.
11. Julia, born Dublin, N. H., July 9, 1801.
12. Daughter, born Dublin, N. H., died young.
13. Maria, born Dublin, N. H., March 6, 1804.
14. Sarah Elmira, born Dublin, N. H., July 11, 1811.

BELA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin), son of Benjamin and Martha (Fairbanks) Mason, born on the old homestead, Dublin (now Harrisville), N. H., October 1, 1764, died Sullivan, N. H., January 6, 1841. Married May 12, 1785, Sarah Norcross born Dublin, June 10, 1768, died Sullivan, March 12, 1846, daughter of Asa and Elizabeth () Norcross.

Bela Mason was a farmer, highway surveyor 1812.

Residence, Dublin, N. H., after the spring of 1810, Sullivan, N. H.

Children of Bela and Sarah (Norcross) Mason:

1. Betsey, born Dublin, N. H., March 1, 1786.
2. Rufus, born Dublin, N. H., May 16, 1788.
3. James, born Dublin, N. H., April 27, 1793.
4. Jesse, born Dublin, N. H., March 30, 1795.
5. Jerusha, born Dublin, N. H., August 7, 1797.
6. Elijah, born Dublin, N. H., April 14, 1799.
7. Sybil Norcross, born Dublin, N. H., August 25, 1803.
8. Sarah, born Dublin, N. H., died Sullivan, N. H., May 18, 1810.

EDWARD WEST PERRY (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elizabeth), son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Mason) Perry Jr., born Sherborn, Mass., March 8, 1743, died there, June 5, 1810. Married there, September 4, 1771, Esther Learned, born there, May 26, 1751, died there, March 12, 1813, daughter of Edward and (3) wife, Sarah (Fuller) (Pratt) Learned.
Residence, Sherborn, Mass.

Children of Edward West and Esther (Learned) Perry:

1. Daniel, born Sherborn, Mass., January 5, 1772.
2. Amy, born Sherborn, Mass., January 10, 1774.
3. Sarah, born Sherborn, Mass., January 26, 1776, died there, February 28, 1801.
Unmarried.
4. Hannah, born Sherborn, Mass., October 3, 1778, died there, March 27, 1809.
Unmarried.
5. Esther, born Sherborn, Mass., November 5, 1782.
6. Amos, born Sherborn, Mass., April 20, 1789.

DANIEL MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah), son of Nehemiah and (2) wife, Martha (Clark) Mason, born Watertown, Mass., August 15, 1757, baptized Cambridge, Mass., October 9, 1757, died Westbrook, Maine, October 9, 1817, buried Stroudwater Cemetery, Stroudwater, Maine. Married Esther Mason, born Newton, Mass., December 22, 1752, died Westbrook, December 17, 1824, daughter of Samuel and Esther (Mirick) Mason, who is also a descendant of Capt. Hugh Mason.

Daniel Mason served in the Revolutionary War.

"Daniel Mason, Watertown, Mass., Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's Co. of Militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's Reg't.; which marched on the Alarm of April 19, 1775, service, 6 days; also Capt. Phineas Stearns' Co.; service 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of General Washington to reinforce the Army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March 1776, also; receipt dated Watertown, July 17, 1776, for bounties paid Mason and others by Jonathan Brown, Town Treasurer; for enlisting as "Soldiers in the Defence of this Country." Reference, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. X, page 317.

November 1778, Daniel Mason was "one of the nine raised to guard the prisoners at Cambridge, Mass."

November 29, 1931, Mrs. Luke Sturgis of Portland, Maine, and I (Mrs. Mason Pfizenmayer), great-great-granddaughters of Daniel Mason, visited the Stroudwater Cemetery and found his gravestone bearing the inscription

DANIEL MASON ESQ.
formerly of Watertown, Mass.
died October 9, 1817
age 60

and the stone of his youngest child, Nancy, inscribed

NANCY MASON
died December 31, 1814
age 20

in a state of perfect preservation.

At my request, Miss Luetta King of Portland, Maine, Registrar of Elizabeth Wadsworth Chapter, daughters of the American Revolution, asked the Sons of the American Revolution of Portland to have a marker placed at Daniel Mason's grave to indicate the burial place of a Revolution-

ary soldier. May 7, 1932, the marker was placed at the grave by Miss King, Mr. Warren C. King, a member of S. A. R., and Mrs. Warren C. King, member of D. A. R.

Daniel Mason was active in town affairs, chosen assessor 1780, but "at his Desire was excused," Hogreeve 1780, Howard 1780, 1781, collector, 1781, 1784, highway surveyor 1784, assessor 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, constable 1789, 1790, 1791, one of a committee to consult with the towns of Weston and Waltham respecting the lottery to be held to pay for the widening of the bridge 1786, one of a committee "to look after the Town's land and to sell and lease the same as may appear best for the Town" 1787, also when there was some difficulty with accounts between a collector and town treasurer, he was one of a committee to settle the affair. Selectman 1787, 1803, 1805, fence viewer 1791, one of a committee for finishing the Poor House, representative to the General Court 1804, 1806, chosen a member of the Cambridgeport Meetinghouse Corporation, June 15, 1805, which was to build a meetinghouse in the easterly part of Cambridge, and had three shares in what was known as the "Hundred Share Estate" in Cambridge. He was a tanner.

Residence, Watertown, Mass., and Westbrook, Maine.

Children of Daniel and Esther (Mason) Mason:

1. Nehemiah, born Watertown, Mass., August ye 31, 1780.
2. Daniel, born Watertown, Mass., June ye 1, 1782.
3. Samuel, born Watertown, Mass., June ye 8, 1783.
4. Lewis, born Watertown, Mass., February 27, 1785.
5. Azor, born Watertown, Mass., December ye 14, 1786.
6. Joel, born Watertown, Mass., March ye 3, 1788.
7. Verlow, born Watertown, Mass., March ye 3, 1790, died November 27, 1791.
8. ———, born Watertown, Mass., September 15, 1791, died September 20, 1791.
9. Noble, born Watertown, Mass., February 9, 1793, died August 2, 1793.
10. Nancy, born Watertown, Mass., April 19, 1794, died Westbrook, Maine, December 31, 1814, buried Stroudwater, Maine, beside her father. Unmarried.

HUGH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah), son of Nehemiah and (2) wife Martha (Clark) Mason, born Watertown, Mass., December 23, 1758, baptized Cambridge, Mass., by Nathaniel Appleton, July 19, 1761, died Marlborough, N. H., August 25, 1838. Married (1) Watertown, June 20, 1782, Elizabeth Clark, born there, August 4, 1762, died Marlborough, February 26, 1819, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Wellington) Clark.

Married (2) January 19, 1820, Lydia Moore, born Southboro, Mass., May 10, 1786, died Swanzey, N. H., November 1876, daughter of Lawson and Lydia (Goodnough) Moore.

Hugh Mason served in the Revolutionary War.

"Hugh Mason, Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's Co. Col. Samuel Bullard's Reg't.; enlisted August 20, 1777, discharged November 29, 1777, service 3 mos. 10 days, at Stillwater, including travel (200 miles) home." (Ref-

erence, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in War of Revolution, Vol. X, page 321.)

In 1778 Hugh Mason received 3 pounds, 1 shilling, 8 pence from the town of Watertown for making cartridges, in 1786, 8 shillings for three large stones, and September 21, 1778, 20 pounds from Jonathan Brown for war service. He was active in town affairs, serving at Watertown as highway surveyor 1783, Howard 1786, 1789, 1790.

In 1793 he moved to Marlborough and settled on a farm and was the first to commence brick making within the limits of the town, having started in the business soon after his arrival, there being an abundance of clay in the immediate vicinity well adapted for this purpose. For a few years he manufactured a considerable quantity which found a ready market in Marlborough and neighboring towns. Also active in town affairs there, serving on the committee to re-district the town April 21, 1794, selectman 1796, 1797, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1822, moderator, 1798, 1812, 1815, 1820, 1823, town treasurer 1808.

September 22, 1795, the citizens of Marlborough formed a society known as The Marlborough Social Library, \$2.00 being the price of each share, and of this he was a member. He was a man of good business talents and much respected by his fellow men, who embraced every opportunity to place him in positions of trust and responsibility.

Residence, Watertown, Mass., and Marlborough, N. H.

Children of Hugh and Elizabeth (Clark) Mason:
(First wife)

1. Martha Clark, born Watertown, Mass., December 14, 1782, died May 7, 1817. Unmarried.
2. Richard Clark, born Watertown, Mass., February 23, 1784.
3. Joseph, born Watertown, Mass., April 16, 1786, died January 26, 1803.
4. Elizabeth, born Watertown, Mass., November 2, 1787, died November 20, 1798.
5. Amos, born Watertown, Mass., January 3, 1789, died October 18, 1810. Unmarried.
6. Seth, born Watertown, Mass., November 24, 1790.
7. Clark, born Marlborough, N. H., April 16, 1794.
8. Charles, born Marlborough, N. H., June 17, 1796.
9. Aaron, born Marlborough, N. H., August 22, 1799.
10. Edward, born Marlborough, N. H., March 4, 1802.
11. Eliza, born Marlborough, N. H., October 10, 1805.
12. Joseph, born Marlborough, N. H., May 17, 1808.

Child of Hugh and Lydia (Moore) Mason:
(Second wife)

1. Martha Clark, born Marlborough, N. H., September 7, 1821, died August 31, 1826.

ELIZABETH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah), daughter of Nehemiah and (2) wife, Martha (Clark) Mason, born Watertown, Mass., December 18, 1759, baptized Cambridge, Mass., January 13, 1760, died Watertown, April 2, 1791. Married there, May 19, 1785, as (2) wife,

Col. Moses Coolidge, born July 11, 1753, died Watertown, November 5, 1838, son of Samuel and Ruth (Clarke) Coolidge.

Residence, Watertown, Mass.

Children of Col. Moses and Elizabeth (Mason) Coolidge:

(Second wife)

1. Hannah Stowell, born Watertown, Mass., October 31, 1786. Unmarried.
2. Elizabeth Mason, born Watertown, Mass., April 22, 1788. Unmarried.
3. Joseph, born Watertown, Mass., January 12, 1790, died young.

MOSES MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah), son of Nehemiah and (3) wife, Rebecca (Fillebrown) Mason, born Watertown, Mass., July 24, 1764. Married there, by Jonathan Brown, justice of peace, October 9, 1786, Lucy Kingsbury.

Moses Mason served in the Revolutionary War.

"Moses Mason, Watertown, list of six months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Major Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co.; by Justin Ely, Commissioner: also descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of six months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, age 16 years, stature, 5 ft. 9 in. complexion light, engaged for town of Watertown; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; also list of men raised for the six months service and returned by Brig.-General Patterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, October 25, 1780; also pay roll for six months men raised by the town of Watertown for service in the Continental Army during 1780: marched July 4, 1780: discharged December 14, 1780, service 5 months, 22 days, including travel (215 miles) home." (Reference, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Revolutionary War, Vol. X, page 328.)

Moses Mason served as hogreeve 1789.

Residence, Watertown, Mass.

Children of Moses and Lucy (Kingsbury) Mason:

The following children were baptized Watertown, by Rev. Daniel Adams, March 6, 1792.

1. Isaac, born Watertown, Mass., September 5, 1787.
2. Hannah, born Watertown, Mass., February 22, 1789.
3. Moses (twin), born Watertown, Mass., January 1, 1791, said to have died young.
4. Aaron (twin), born Watertown, Mass., January 1, 1791, said to have died young.

SARAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah), daughter of Nehemiah and (3) wife, Rebecca (Fillebrown) Mason, born Watertown, Mass., August 21, 1766, died Woodstock, Vt., March 5, 1863. Married Cambridge, Mass., February 24, 1795, James Howland born Plympton, Mass., July 18, 1760, died Woodstock and is buried there, son of Rev. John and Elizabeth (Lewis) Howland.

James Howland served in the Revolutionary War for thirteen months, was disabled, and for which he was pensioned. He was a farmer and shoemaker and a descendant of John Howland of the *Mayflower*.

The following inscription is on his gravestone.

A Revolutionary Soldier
A devout Christian and an honest man

Residence, Walpole, N. H.

Children of James and Sarah (Mason) Howland:

1. John, born Walpole, N. H., December 19, 1795.
2. James, born Walpole, N. H., died Montpelier, Vt., about 1857. Unmarried. He was a cabinet maker.

MARTHA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah), daughter of Nehemiah and (3) wife, Rebecca (Fillebrown) Mason, born Watertown, Mass., January 5, 1768, died Jay, Maine. Married Watertown, April 18, 1792, Samuel Sawin, born there, May 8, 1762, died Cambridge, Mass., January 12, 1849, son of Daniel and Susanna (Wyeth) Sawin.

Samuel Sawin married (2) 1820 Sarah Webb of Westbrook, Maine, born 1783, by whom he had several children. He served in the Revolutionary War.

Residence, Livermore, Maine.

Children of Samuel and Martha (Mason) Sawin:

1. Martha, born Livermore, Maine, 1793, died 1817.
2. Samuel, born Livermore, Maine, 1795.
3. Rebecca M., born Livermore, Maine, 1797, died 1817.
4. Daniel, born Livermore, Maine, 1799, died 1819.
5. John, born Livermore, Maine, 1802, died 1818.
6. Sullivan, born Livermore, Maine, January 1805.
7. Sarah, born Livermore, Maine, 1807.

REBECCA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah), daughter of Nehemiah and (3) wife Rebecca (Fillebrown) Mason, born Watertown, Mass., May 28, 1769, died Cambridge, Mass., April 28, 1809. Married Charles Clarke of Cambridge.

Have no further data on this family.

AARON MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah), son of Nehemiah and (3) wife, Rebecca (Fillebrown) Mason, born Watertown, Mass., April 13, 1773, died Cambridge, Mass., September 20, 1797. Married Roxbury, Mass., August 28, 1796, Sally Pratt, who died Cambridge, August 30, 1797.

No children.

CAPT. ELIJAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias), son of Elias and Lydia (Brown) Mason, born Woodstock, Conn., January 25,

1754, died Wethersfield, N. Y. Married (1) Woodstock, by Rev. Stephen Williams, January 19, 1775, Sarah Child, born there, February 18, 1752, daughter of Abijah and (2) wife, Abigail (Johnson) Child.

Married (2) before the fall of 1802, Elizabeth Cravath, who died Preble, N. Y., August 4, 1827.

Capt. Mason settled at Pomfret, Vt., being one of the founders of the town. He was present at the first town meeting held under the laws of New York, 1774, and was elected to two offices, collector and commissioner of highways. Constable 1780, 1781, selectman, 1783, 1785, moderator at three meetings of the Proprietors, chosen 1794 as member of committee to propose a petition to the next session of Assembly "that would settle a line between Pomfret and Woodstock." In 1783 he attained rank of Captain in the Pomfret Militia, and was thereafter known as Capt. Mason. He served in the Revolutionary War.

Serg't Elijah Mason on "Pay Roll of Capt. Edmund Hodges' Company for service done at Fort Fortitude, by order of Col. Jos. Safford, from the towns of Pomfret and Hartford, in October 1780." (Reference, Vermont Revolutionary Rolls, page 200.)

"Elijah Mason, Commander, for scouting up to the height of land near Pittsford to make discoveries of the enemy by order of Capt. John Throop." (Vt. Rev. Rolls, page 703, 704.)

While the Northern Army under Gen. Gates was engaged in the battles which ended October 16, 1777, in the capture of Gen. Burgoyne, Elijah Mason and other Pomfret men were employed to transport flour "from the Connecticut River to the Battenkill for the use of the Northern Army."

Capt. Mason was a carpenter and built the meeting house in Pomfret, erecting the frame in 1791, and was one of the original members of the church organized in Pomfret, 1783. He served on many important committees for town and church. In 1793 he owned 358 acres of land and was one of the largest tax payers. In 1799 he moved to Preble, N. Y., and there he was justice of the peace, deacon and elder in the Presbyterian Church. Later he moved to Wethersfield, N. Y.

Children of Capt. Elijah and Sarah (Child) Mason:
(First wife)

1. Josiah, born Pomfret, Vt., October 18, 1775.
2. Elizabeth, born Pomfret, Vt., January 13, 1778, died there, January 28, 1778.
3. Sarah, born Pomfret, Vt., December 10, 1779.
4. Sophronia, born Pomfret, Vt., February 21, 1781.
5. Joseph, born Pomfret, Vt., March 14, 1783.
6. Fanny, born Pomfret, Vt.
7. Lydia, born Pomfret, Vt.
8. Polly (Molly), born Pomfret, Vt., November 24, 1787.

Children of Capt. Elijah and Elizabeth (Cravath) Mason:
(Second wife)

1. Elias, born May 19, 1803.
2. Elijah, born Preble, N. Y., October 16, 1810.
3. Almira.

SOPHIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias), daughter of Elias and Lydia (Brown) Mason, born Woodstock, Conn., June 5, 1755, died September 14, 1805. Married Woodstock, by Rev. Abiel Leonard, January 6, 1774, Calvin Morse, born there, June 30, 1752, son of Deacon Jedidiah and Sarah (Child) Morse.

Married (2) Woodstock, October 4, 1806, Sukey (Simpson) White. Residence, Fairlee, Vt.

Children of Calvin and Sophia (Mason) Morse:
(First wife)

1. Leonard, born Woodstock, Conn., October 10, 1775.
2. Lydia Brown, born Woodstock, Conn., December 7, 1777.
3. Hannah, born Woodstock, Conn., June 8, 1780.
4. Joseph, born Woodstock, Conn., April 20, year not given.
5. William, born Woodstock, Conn., June 2, 1789.
6. Calvin (twin), born Woodstock, Conn., February 17, 1793.
7. Sophia (twin), born Woodstock, Conn., February 17, 1793.
8. Sally Breese, born Woodstock, Conn., January 13, 1798.

LIEUT. LEONARD MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias), son of Elias and Lydia (Brown) Mason, born Woodstock, Conn., September 6, 1756, died there, January 5, 1811, buried Woodstock Hill Cemetery. Married Woodstock, by Rev. Roswell Elliott, May 24, 1781, Lucy Bond, born Watertown, Mass., December 26, 1759, died Woodstock, June 4, 1843, daughter of Col. William and Lucy (Brown) Bond. After his death she married (2) 1824, Deacon Bartholomew Brown who died 1829.

Leonard Mason served in the Revolutionary War in Capt. Amos Paine's Co., service 16 days, on Lexington Alarm List. (Reference, Connecticut in the Revolution, page 622 and 27.)

Lieut. Mason took the oath of fidelity at a town meeting, September 1777, was an original member of the Woodstock Theft Detecting Society 1793, and deacon in the Woodstock Church. He was a tanner and currier.

Residence, Woodstock, Conn.

Children of Lieut. Leonard and Lucy (Bond) Mason:

1. William Bond, born Woodstock, Conn., March 3, 1782.
2. Lucretia, born Woodstock, Conn., June 7, 1785.
3. Spencer, born Woodstock, Conn., March 22, 1789, died April 3, 1789.
4. Leonard, born Woodstock, Conn., December 18, 1790.
5. Elias, born Woodstock, Conn., January 27, 1796.
6. Lucy Brown, born Woodstock, Conn., June 12, 1798, died there, October 12, 1798.
7. Lydia, born Woodstock, Conn., January 8, 1803, died March 14, 1803.

JONATHAN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias), son of Elias and Lydia (Brown) Mason, born Woodstock, Conn., February 2, 1758, died Lyme, N. H., December 14, 1833. Married Woodstock, February 7, 1782, Deborah Lyon, born there, March 15, 1762, died Lyme, March 14, 1849, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (May) Lyon.

Jonathan Mason served in the Revolutionary War. He was at Bunker Hill, Cambridge, Boston, Providence, New London and Groton, marched to Canada under Col. Arnold and was at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne in the Expedition to Quebec. He entered naval service and in 1779 and 1780 was on the privateer *Queen of France* in Capt. Whipple's Squadron.

He settled first at Woodstock, but in June 1783 moved to Lyme, N. H. Justice of the peace and a member of the New Hampshire Legislature for many years.

Mr. and Mrs. Mason celebrated their golden wedding anniversary February 7, 1832.

Children of Jonathan and Deborah (Lyon) Mason:

1. Sarah, born Woodstock, Conn., December 12, 1782, died March 9, 1784.
2. Mary, born Lyme, N. H., November 26, 1785.
3. Jonathan, born Lyme, N. H., June 17, 1787.
4. Sarah, born Lyme, N. H., May 19, 1792.
5. Hannah, born Lyme, N. H., March 27, 1794.

LYDIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias), daughter of Elias and Lydia (Brown) Mason, born Woodstock, Conn., November 11, 1763, died November 27, 1837. Married Woodstock, January 3, 1788, Ebenezer Skinner, born there, May 24, 1762, died there, June 4, 1837, son of William and Thankful (Marscraft) Skinner.

Residence, Woodstock, Conn.

Children of Ebenezer and Lydia (Mason) Skinner:

1. Relecta, born Woodstock, Conn., September 7, 1788.
2. Lydia, born Woodstock, Conn., August 20, 1790, died October 15, 1839.
Unmarried.
3. George, born Woodstock, Conn., November 7, 1792.
4. Ebenezer, born Woodstock, Conn., April 27, 1796.
5. Elias, born Woodstock, Conn., October 28, 1798.
6. Paraclete, born Woodstock, Conn., August 20, 1801.
7. Sophia, born Woodstock, Conn., August 23, 1803, died October 19, 1829.
Unmarried.
8. Sabra Ann, born Woodstock, Conn., August 3, 1805.
9. Waldo, born Woodstock, Conn., October 13, 1808.

MARSHALL MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias), son of Elias and Lydia (Brown) Mason, born Woodstock, Conn., October 18, 1765, died South Woodstock, Vt., July 11, 1836. Married (1) Pomfret, Vt., by Elisha Hutchinson, June 30, 1788, Polly Sessions, born there, January 30, 1770, died there, December 29, 1814, daughter of Simeon and Sarah (Dana) Sessions.

Married (2) Pomfret, by Joel Davis, June 17, 1817, Christian Bartholomew, born Woodstock, September 23, 1770, died after 1848, as at that date she was living South Woodstock, Vt., daughter of John and Candace (Ainsworth) Bartholomew.

In 1770 Marshall Mason was one of the founders of Pomfret, and November 28, 1825, his name was on a list "to agree to form a Protestant Episcopal Church at Woodstock, Vermont." He was a farmer.

Residence, Pomfret and Woodstock, Vt.

Children of Marshall and Polly (Sessions) Mason:

(First wife)

1. Sarah Dana, born Pomfret, Vt., April 23, 1789, died 1882. Unmarried.
2. Polly, born Pomfret, Vt., March 29, 1791, died there, December 29, 1811. Unmarried.
3. Louisa, born Pomfret, Vt., June 11, 1793.
4. Augusta, born Pomfret, Vt., March 22, 1795, died January 22, 1821. Unmarried.
5. Marshall, born Pomfret, Vt., June 4, 1797.
6. George Francis, born Pomfret, Vt., June 7, 1800, died January 3, 1812.
7. Benjamin Franklin, born Pomfret, Vt., March 31, 1804, died Woodstock, Vt., January 15, 1871. Unmarried. He was a talented and well-known portrait and landscape painter.
8. Francis Sessions, born Pomfret, Vt., February 25, 1806, died there, April 11, 1812.
9. Harriet Amelia, born Pomfret, Vt., August 18, 1808.
10. George Francis, born Pomfret, Vt., December 13, 1814, died there, February 12, 1815.

ELIAS MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias), son of Elias and Lydia (Brown) Mason Jr., born Woodstock, Conn., December 2, 1767, died there, February 13, 1836. According to private records, the Brown Diary, "he froze to death, February 17, 1836." Married Woodstock, by Rev. William Graves, June 8, 1797, Matilda Clark, born there, December 28, 1776, died there, April 14, 1827, daughter of Ens. Asahel and Dorothy (Hyde) Clark.

Elias Mason was one of the original members of the Woodstock Theft Detecting Society, 1793.

Residence, Woodstock, Conn.

Children of Elias and Matilda (Clark) Mason Jr.:

1. Elliott, born Woodstock, Conn., February 25, 1798. A line has been drawn through this record.
2. Sophia, born Woodstock, Conn., September 3, 1799.
3. Dolly, born Woodstock, Conn., September 9, 1801.
4. Lucretia, born Woodstock, Conn., February 10, 1805.
5. Charles, born Woodstock, Conn., May 31, 1807, died August 19, 1810.
6. Clark, born Woodstock, Conn., November 20, 1809.
7. Mary, born Woodstock, Conn., August 8, 1812.
8. Charles Dwight, born Woodstock, Conn., September 24, 1815.
9. Sarah Clark, born Woodstock, Conn., July 26, 1821.

CHARLES MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias), son of Elias and Lydia (Brown) Mason, born Woodstock, Conn., March 15, 1772, died Westford, N. Y., January 6, 1845. Married (1) Woodstock, May 16, 1793, Fanny Manning, born there, May 12, 1771, died February 24, 1795, daughter of Ephraim and Mary (Fox) Manning.

Married (2) Woodstock, December 24, 1796, Hannah Manning (sister of his first wife), born there, July 21, 1769, died September 21, 1852.

Soon after 1796 Charles Mason moved to Westford, N. Y., where he was captain in the militia, justice of the peace and a farmer. The first church in Westford was organized in his house.

Child of Charles and Fanny (Manning) Mason:
(First wife)

1. John, born Woodstock, Conn., March 25, 1794.

SUSANNAH BROWN (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Esther), daughter of Capt. Jonathan and Esther (Mason) Brown Jr., born Watertown, Mass., April 27, 1754, died December 7, 1840. Married May 26, 1776, Nathaniel Bright Jr., born Watertown, August 19, 1752, died there, July 16, 1785, son of Nathaniel and Sybil (Stone) Bright.

Residence, Watertown, Mass.

Children of Nathaniel and Susannah (Brown) Bright Jr.:

1. Nathaniel, born Watertown, Mass., March 4, 1777.
2. Susannah, born Watertown, Mass., July 21, 1778.
3. Samuel, born Watertown, Mass., August 26, 1779.
4. Hannah, born Watertown, Mass., June 24, 1781.
5. William, born Watertown, Mass., August 20, 1783, died July 18, 1836. Unmarried.

FRANCIS BROWN (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Esther), son of Capt. Jonathan and Esther (Mason) Brown Jr., born Watertown, Mass., April 16, 1755, died March 18, 1827. Married Alstead, N. H., February 17, 1785, Anna Brown (his cousin), born Watertown, September 19, 1761, died October 17, 1817, daughter of Abraham and Mary (Livermore) Brown.

Francis Brown served in the Revolutionary War and participated in the Battle of Lexington.

Residence, Marlow, N. H.

Children of Francis and Anna (Brown) Brown:

1. Francis, born December 4, 1786.
2. Jonathan, born March 13, 1789.
3. Calvin, born August 10, 1794.
4. Gardner, born July 30, 1796.
5. Harry, born January 14, 1803.

ELIZABETH BROWN (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Esther), daughter of Capt. Jonathan and Esther (Mason) Brown Jr., born Watertown, Mass., July 6, 1757, died Waltham, Mass., January 30, 1821. Married September 24, 1778, John Bright, born Watertown, February 5, 1754, died Waltham, December 31, 1840, son of Nathaniel and Sybil (Stone) Bright.

John Bright was active in town affairs serving as magistrate, selectman, moderator and assessor. He was a tanner.

Residence, Waltham, Mass.

Children of John and Elizabeth (Brown) Bright:

1. John, born Waltham, Mass., September 8, 1779.
2. Charles, born Waltham, Mass., August 31, 1781, died Loanga, West Africa, August 7, 1823. Unmarried.
3. Mary, born Waltham, Mass., June 19, 1783, died May 22, 1788.
4. Francis, born Waltham, Mass., October 31, 1784, died June 6, 1804.
5. Anna, born Waltham, Mass., July 18, 1786, died there, May 23, 1788.
6. Josiah, born Waltham, Mass., March 26, 1789, died St. Louis, Mo., July 31, 1822.
7. Anna, born Waltham, Mass., April 4, 1791, died there, April 16, 1818. Unmarried.
8. Henry, born Waltham, Mass., August 31, 1793.
9. Mary, born Waltham, Mass., September 20, 1796.
10. Jonathan Brown, born Waltham, Mass., April 23, 1800.

ADAM BROWN (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Esther), son of Capt. Jonathan and Esther (Mason) Brown Jr., born Watertown, Mass., June 6, 1763, died August 14, 1827. Married Watertown, October 31, 1793, Abigail Bright, born there, April 25, 1772, died after 1852, daughter of Josiah and Rachel (Livermore) Bright.

Residence, Watertown, Mass.

Children of Maj. Adam and Abigail (Bright) Brown:

1. Susanna, born Watertown, Mass., October 20, 1794, died March 1795.
2. Francis, born Watertown, Mass., February 19, 1796.
3. Mary, born Watertown, Mass., November 5, 1800, died June 1801.
4. Mary, born Watertown, Mass., February 25, 1805.

HANNAH SODEN (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Susanna), daughter of Samuel and Susanna (Mason) Soden, baptized Watertown, Mass., March 4, 1764, died Tyngsboro, Mass., September 20, 1835. Married Watertown, May 22, 1794, Rev. Nathaniel Lawrence, who died Tyngsboro, February 5, 1843.

Residence, Tyngsboro, Mass.

Children of Rev. Nathaniel and Hannah (Soden) Lawrence:

1. Susanna Soden, baptized Tyngsboro, Mass., June 26, 1795.
2. Samuel Soden, baptized Tyngsboro, Mass., March 26, 1797.
3. Nathaniel, born Tyngsboro, Mass., March 8, 1803, died there, August 19, 1835.
4. Hannah, born Tyngsboro, Mass., November 9, 1809, died there, November 27, 1832.

EBENEZER MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer), son of Capt. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Bright) Mason, born Watertown, Mass., February 18, 1761, baptized there, March 15, 1761, died Spencer, Mass., August 29, 1846. Married (1) there, December 22, 1785, Judith White, born there, August 10, 1766, died November 1793, daughter of Capt. Josiah and Sarah (McClure) White.

Married (2) Spencer, September 2, 1794, Sarah Beers, born there, May 2, 1766, daughter of Richard and Hannah (Hooper) Beers.

Ebenezer Mason served in the Revolutionary War.

"Ebenezer Mason Jr. Spencer, Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 mos. agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig.-Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age 19 yrs.; stature 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion light; engaged for town of Spencer, marched to Camp July 7, 1780; under command of Capt. Dix; also, list of men raised for the 6 mos. service and returned to Brig.-Gen. Paterson, as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, October 25, 1780; also, pay roll for 6 mos. men raised by the town of Spencer for service in the Continental Army during 1780, marched from home July 5, 1780; discharged December 12, 1780; service 5 mos. 16 days; including travel (180 miles) home; also, Private, Maj. Harwood's co. 6th Mass. Regt.; pay rolls for July, August and September 1780; also (later), Maj. Harwood's co.; pay rolls for November and December 1780." (Reference, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. X, pages 318-319.)

Residence, Spencer, Mass.

Children of Ebenezer and Judith (White) Mason Jr.:

(First wife)

1. Ebenezer, born Spencer, Mass., June 22, 1786.
2. Abigail, born Spencer, Mass., November 26, 1787.
3. Judith, born Spencer, Mass., February 9, 1790.
4. Josiah, born Spencer, Mass., May 31, 1792, died there, October 9, 1792.

Children of Ebenezer and Sarah (Beers) Mason Jr.:

(Second wife)

1. Sally, born Spencer, Mass., January 3, 1795.
2. Susannah, born Spencer, Mass., March 7, 1796, died there, 1846. Unmarried.
3. Lydia, born Spencer, Mass., December 12, 1797.
4. Josiah, born Spencer, Mass., September 26, 1799.
5. Betsey, born Spencer, Mass., October 5, 1802.
6. Mary, born Spencer, Mass., April 1, 1805.

WILLIAM MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer), son of Capt. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Bright) Mason, born Watertown, Mass., November 30, 1762, died Palmer, Mass., March 15, 1843. Married Spencer, Mass., July 7, 1791, Nancy White, born there, May 25, 1769, died Palmer, February 15, 1820, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Muzzy) White.

Married (2) Mrs. Polly (Baldwin) Converse born Spencer, March 16, 1782, died 1872, daughter of Rev. Moses and Becca (Seymour) Baldwin and widow of Alpheus Converse.

William Mason served in the War of 1812-1814.

About 1790 he constructed the tan works near Blanchardsville and carried on the tannery and currying business till 1820, then sold out to his son, William Mason, and purchased a farm.

Residence, Spencer and Palmer.

Children of William and Nancy (White) Mason:
(First wife)

1. William, born Spencer, Mass., November 15, 1791.
2. Thomas White, born Spencer, Mass., April 25, 1793.
3. Nancy, born Palmer, Mass., March 5, 1795.
4. Ebenezer, born Palmer, Mass., January 1, 1797.
5. Amos Lamb, born Palmer, Mass., November 15, 1798.
6. Susannah, born Palmer, Mass., August 6, 1800, died January 30, 1818.
7. Elizabeth, born Palmer, Mass., January 18, 1802, died there, October 1, 1812.
8. Dwight, born Palmer, Mass., September 10, 1804, died there, December 8, 1820.
9. Son, born Palmer, Mass., November 8, 1806, died there, November 23, 1806.
10. Charles, born Palmer, Mass., August 6, 1808.
11. Joseph, born Palmer, Mass., August 28, 1810.

Child of William and Polly (Baldwin) (Converse) Mason:
(Second wife)

1. Isaac, born Palmer, Mass., September 26, 1821, died there, March 29, 1823.

ENOCH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer), son of Capt. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Bright) Mason, born Watertown, Mass., July 22, 1764, baptized there, August 5, 1764, died Fremont, N. Y., April 1, 1845. Married Spencer, Mass., July 15, 1790, Elizabeth Bisco, born there, October 9, 1767, died Nelson, N. Y., March 15, 1828, daughter of Deacon John and Deborah (Prouty) Bisco.

Mrs. Mason was a member of the Presbyterian Church in Nelson from its formation, and her children were baptized there.

Residence, Spencer and Monson, Mass., after 1805, Nelson, N. Y.

Children of Enoch and Elizabeth (Bisco) Mason:

1. Enoch, born Spencer, Mass., June 18, 1791, drowned Black River, N. Y., January 15, 1810.
2. Elias, born Spencer, Mass., November 18, 1793.
3. Susannah, born Spencer, Mass., January 18, 1797.
4. John, born Spencer, Mass., March 31, 1799.
5. Abijah Bisco, born Spencer, Mass., June 29, 1801.
6. Elliott, born Monson, Mass., December 9, 1803.
7. Otis, born Nelson, N. Y., March 22, 1806.
8. Ebenezer Hall, born Nelson, N. Y., April 24, 1809.

ELIZABETH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer), daughter of Capt. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Bright) Mason, born Spencer, Mass., August 18, 1772, died there, 1867. Married there, February 23, 1809, as (2) wife, Moses Hall, born Grafton, Mass., 1769, died Spencer, June 13, 1835, son of Samuel and Lydia () Hall.

Residence, Spencer, Mass.

Children of Moses and Elizabeth (Mason) Hall:

1. Child, born Spencer, Mass., December 14, 1809, died December 17, 1809.
2. Elliot, born Spencer, Mass., February 18, 1811.
3. Moses, born Spencer, Mass., November 4, 1816.

JOSEPH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer), son of Capt. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Bright) Mason, born Spencer, Mass., December 15, 1774, died there, November 3, 1834. Married there, May 11, 1802, Elizabeth White, born there, July 1, 1774, died November 19, 1842, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Muzzy) White.

Joseph Mason was a tanner and currier. He moved to Granby and back to Spencer where he purchased the homestead and was town treasurer, 1816 to 1821 inclusive.

Residence, Granby and Spencer, Mass.

Children of Joseph and Elizabeth (White) Mason:

1. Marcia, born Granby, Mass., December 15, 1802.
2. Susannah, born Granby, Mass., November 1, 1805.
3. Eliza, born Granby, Mass., October 26, 1807.
4. Joseph, born Granby, Mass., August 24, 1810, died September 18, 1810.
5. Joseph, born Granby, Mass., January 4, 1812.

ISAAC MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer), son of Capt. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Bright) Mason, born Spencer, Mass., February 5, 1782, died July 13, 1879, probably at Nelson, N. Y. Married (1) Spencer, February 19, 1805, Asenath Prouty, who died May 18, 1848.

Married (2) Thirza Moore.

Isaac Mason went to Madison Co., N. Y., early in the 19th century. He was a farmer and settled in Nelson or Morrisville.

Children of Isaac and Asenath (Prouty) Mason:

1. Ebenezer, born August 5, 1805.
2. Elizabeth Hall, born December 2, 1806.
3. Joseph Cooley, born January 2, 1809.
4. Loring Watson, born December 22, 1813.
5. Mary Angeline, born June 29, 1815.

THOMAS MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah), son of Josiah and Anna (Livermore) Mason, born Cambridge, Mass., January 28, 1758, baptized there, by Nathaniel Appleton, July 8, 1759, died there, March 28, 1841. Married (1) Gloucester, Mass., January 10, 1784, Lydia Dane, born there, May 18, 1757, died Cambridge, May 27, 1791, daughter of John and Abigail (Pool) Dane.

Married (2) Gloucester, January 24, 1793, Betsey Tyler, born 1770, died Cambridge, March 12, 1832.

Thomas Mason served in the Revolutionary War.

"Thomas Mason, list dated Cambridge, May 11, 1776, of men who served as guards to prevent the rescue of prisoners; also receipt given to Capt. John Walton, dated Cambridge, September 28, 1776, signed by said Mason, for bounty to go to Horse Neck; also, Private, Capt. John Walton's co. Col. Brooks' Regt.; enlisted September 27, 1776; discharged November 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, including 11 days (223 miles) travel home; roll dated North Castle; also Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted

December 9, 1776, discharged December 21, 1776; service, 12 days; company detached for service at Noddle's Island; also company receipt given to Capt. John Walton, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1777, for wages and rations for service at Noddle's Island in December 1776; also list of men attached to a warrant from Capt. John Walton to Sergt. Joseph Bates, dated August 4, 1777, directing him in consequence of orders received from Col. Thatcher to warn the train band of said Walton's co. to be ready at a moment's notice to march with 6 days provisions, and to make returns of the deficiencies of equipments; also, order dated Cambridge, September 23, 1778, signed by Capt. John Walton, directing Sergt. James Fillebrown to detach said Mason and others from his company to join Capt. Frost the following day at Cambridge and march to Boston to serve there or elsewhere as directed by the Council." (Reference, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. X, page 335.)

Thomas Mason was a housewright, also active in town affairs serving as selectman 1802, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, assessor 1808, 1813, 1815, listed as a voter, 1822. His will is on record at Middlesex Probate Office.

Residence, Acton, Gloucester and Cambridge, Mass.

Children of Thomas and Lydia (Dane) Mason:

1. Lydia, born Gloucester, Mass., August 23, 1784, died Cambridge, Mass., April 19, 1810. Unmarried.
2. Thomas, born Gloucester, Mass., March 12, 1787.
3. Mary Dane, born Gloucester, Mass., December 12, 1790, died Cambridge, Mass., April 2, 1872. Unmarried.

LUCY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah), daughter of Josiah and Anna (Livermore) Mason, born Cambridge, Mass., September 21, 1759, baptized there, by Nathaniel Appleton, September 23, 1759, died there, June 9, 1849. Married there, July 8, 1779, Samuel Childs.

Residence, Cambridge, Mass.

Children of Samuel and Lucy (Mason) Childs:

1. Samuel, born Cambridge, Mass., November 26, 1779.
2. Spencer, born Cambridge, Mass., May 29, 1782.
3. Oliver Livermore, born Cambridge, Mass., November 1, 1784.
4. James, born Cambridge, Mass., December 25, 1789.
5. Eliza, born Cambridge, Mass., February 3, 1794.

JOSIAH MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah), son of Josiah and Anna (Livermore) Mason, born Cambridge, Mass., September 11, 1761, baptized there, by Nathaniel Appleton, September 13, 1761, died there, May 19, 1839. Married there, by T. Hilliard, July 18, 1784, Lois Russell, born there, April 30, 1760, died there, April 17, 1847, daughter of Hobart and Lois (Boynton) Russell.

Josiah Mason Jr. served in the Revolutionary War.

"Josiah Mason Jr., Order dated Cambridge, October 30, 1778, signed by Capt. John Walton, directing Serg't James Fillebrown to notify said Mason

and others to appear the following day at Cambridge with 3 days' provisions, armed and equipped to march to Boston to serve under Gen. Heath until November 9, 1778, unless sooner discharged in accordance with orders received from Col. Thatcher." (Reference, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. X, page 323.)

May 19, 1802, Vose and Makepeace conveyed to Josiah Mason Jr., a right to "use the Canal which is to be made" where Broad Canal now is. By an Act passed June 15, 1805, Josiah Mason Jr., and Daniel Mason were constituted and made a corporation and body politic, by the name of the Cambridgeport, Mass., Meetinghouse Corp., for the purpose of building a meeting house and supporting public worship therein in the easterly part of Cambridge. He was an owner in the "Hundred Share Estate" having four shares. Representative 1807, selectman 1808, and overseer of the poor. He was a housewright and merchant and later carried on a lumber wharf at Cambridge.

Residence, Cambridge, Mass.

Children of Josiah and Lois (Russell) Mason Jr.:

1. Anna Livermore, born Cambridge, Mass., September 16, 1784.
2. Luke, born Cambridge, Mass., November 30, 1785.
3. Sally Russell, born Cambridge, Mass., April 20, 1789, died January 1814. Unmarried. When eleven years of age she worked a sampler, first the alphabet, then the numbers from 1 to 6, next her name, age and year. Then these words:

"And must this Body die?

This Mortal Frame decay?

And must these active Limbs of mine

Lie mouldering in the Clay?"

It is now (1933) in the possession of her great-niece, Mrs. Henry J. Barnes of Boston, Mass.

4. Josiah, born Cambridge, Mass., September 6, 1791.
5. James Winthrop, born Cambridge, Mass., April 28, 1794.
6. Walter Russell, born Cambridge, Mass., February 22, 1796.
7. Frederick William, born Cambridge, Mass., July 4, 1798, died November 1800.
8. Caroline, born Cambridge, Mass., March 13, 1801.
9. Louisa, born Cambridge, Mass., March 31, 1804, died there, April 3, 1850. Unmarried. She was to be married, the minister and guests were there, when she was suddenly taken ill and died, from having eaten some crispy baked beans of which she was very fond. Mrs. Henry J. Barnes has a very lovely picture of Louisa Mason, painted on glass.

JOHN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah), son of Josiah and Anna (Livermore) Mason, born Cambridge, Mass., August 3, 1769, baptized there, by Nathaniel Appleton, August 20, 1769, died Gloucester, Mass., June 6, 1852. Married (1) Pepperell, Mass., December 1792, Tryphena Shipley, born there, August 23, 1768, died Gloucester, February 20, 1834, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail (Blood) Shipley.

Married (2) Gloucester, June 26, 1836, Judith Tucker, born there, September 4, 1797, daughter of Nathaniel and Judith (Robbins) Tucker.

John Mason settled first at Townsend, Mass., but in 1793 moved to

Gloucester, and for a time was employed as master of the workhouse, next engaged in tavern keeping. He was possessed of considerable mathematical talent so his services as a surveyor were often sought, and his most important work in this line was a correct map of the town which he published. He also made himself useful by his general knowledge of municipal affairs and served as selectman 1813-1815. A strong will and great independence were striking traits in his character.

Residence, Gloucester, Mass.

Children of John and Tryphena (Shipley) Mason:

1. Alphonso, born Gloucester, Mass., October 2, 1793.
2. Sidney, born Gloucester, Mass., October 22, 1799.
3. John, born Gloucester, Mass., April 2, 1802.
4. Albert, born Gloucester, Mass., November 22, 1812, died there, October 30, 1813.

SAMUEL MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah), son of Josiah and Anna (Livermore) Mason, born Cambridge, Mass., September 4, 1777, died there, August 12, 1843, killed by a fall. Married there, by A. Holmes, Pastor, May 15, 1803, Mary Spear Harlow, born Boston, Mass., 1785, died Cambridge, January 15, 1859, daughter of Asaph and Phebe () Harlow.

Samuel Mason was a housewright and his name was on the 1822 voting list.

Residence, Cambridge, Mass.

Children of Samuel and Mary Spear (Harlow) Mason:

1. Eliza Harlow, born Cambridgeport, Mass., November 3, 1803.
2. Mary Spear, born Cambridgeport, Mass., April 14, 1805.
3. Samuel, born Cambridgeport, Mass., January 11, 1808, died New Orleans, La., September 12, 1833, of yellow fever. Unmarried. He was a druggist.
4. William, born Cambridgeport, Mass., July 4, 1810, died Cambridge, Mass., September 10, 1814. .
5. Abigail, born Cambridgeport, Mass., April 26, 1812, died Cambridge, March 1, 1868, buried Mt. Auburn Cemetery. Unmarried.
6. William Albert, born Cambridgeport, Mass., May 4, 1816.
7. Lucy Ann, born Cambridgeport, Mass., February 9, 1818.
8. Nancy Harlow, born Cambridgeport, Mass., August 22, 1820.
9. George Frederick, born Cambridgeport,, Mass., September 29, 1824.

SIXTH GENERATION

SARAH TIDD (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Grace), daughter of Lieut. Joseph and Grace (Mason) Tidd Jr., born New Braintree, Mass., November 24, 1770, died Rutland, Mass., July 7, 1835. Married (1) (intentions New Braintree, May 8, 1794), Jeremiah Reed, born 1769, died there December 17, 1802.

Married (2) Rutland, as (2) wife, Barzillai Miles, born there, March 24, 1763, son of Benjamin and Mary () Miles.

Residence, New Braintree and Rutland, Mass.

Children of Jeremiah and Sarah (Tidd) Reed:

1. Joseph, born New Braintree, Mass., June 30, 1795.
2. Patty, born New Braintree, Mass., February 27, 1798.
3. Elijah Mason, born New Braintree, Mass., July 27, 1800.

Children of Barzillai and Sarah (Tidd) (Reed) Miles:

1. Isabelle, born Rutland, Mass., August 21, 1806.
2. Rufus Barzillai, born Rutland, Mass., October 23, 1809.

GRACE TIDD (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Grace), daughter of Lieut. Joseph and Grace (Mason) Tidd Jr., born New Braintree, Mass., November 20, 1772. Married there, May 21, 1793, Isaac Denny, born Leicester, Mass., November 27, 1765, son of Samuel and Elizabeth () Denny.

Residence, New Braintree, Mass.

Children of Isaac and Grace (Tidd) Denny:

1. Harriot, born New Braintree, Mass., February 14, 1794.
2. Grace, born New Braintree, Mass., October 18, 1795.
3. Maria, born New Braintree, Mass., December 3, 1797.
4. Isaac.
5. Eliza.
6. Amelia.
7. Edward.

DOROTHY TIDD (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Grace), daughter of Lieut. Joseph and Grace (Mason) Tidd Jr., born New Braintree, Mass., August 25, 1775. Married (intentions New Braintree, June 16, 1799), Stephen Willcox of New Bedford, Mass.

Children of Stephen and Dorothy (Tidd) Willcox:

1. William Mason, born New Braintree, Mass., May 27, 1800.
2. Betsey.
3. Harriet.
4. Susan.
5. James Tripp.

SUSAN TIDD (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Grace), daughter of Lieut. Joseph and Grace (Mason) Tidd Jr., born New Braintree, Mass., August 20, 1779. Married New Bedford, Mass., November 6, 1804, James Tripp, who died August 8, 1844.

No children.

CHARLES PEIRCE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Hannah), son of Isaac and Hannah (Mason) Peirce Jr., born Waltham, Mass., November 24, 1765. Married there, August 14, 1791, Sarah Sanderson, born April 22, 1769, daughter of Abraham and Sarah (Wheeler) Sanderson Jr.

Residence, Waltham, Mass., and Decatur, N. Y.

Children of Charles and Sarah (Sanderson) Peirce:

1. Leonard, born Waltham, Mass., December 25, 1791.
2. Charles, born Waltham, Mass., September 29, 1793.
3. Cylinda, born Waltham, Mass., September 28, 1795.

There are three more children, probably born Decatur, N. Y.

HANNAH PEIRCE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Hannah), daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Mason) Peirce Jr., born Waltham, Mass., November 26, 1767, died after 1846. Married there, August 18, 1785, Abraham Sanderson 3d, born Watertown, October 11, 1763, died before 1846, son of Abraham and Sarah (Wheeler) Sanderson Jr.

Residence, Waltham and Weston, Mass.

Children of Abraham and Hannah (Peirce) Sanderson 3rd:

1. Isaac, born Waltham, Mass., February 20, 1786. Married June 27, 1811, Nancy Traverse, born Waltham, May 16, 1793, daughter of Elijah and Lydia (Peirce) Travers.

Children of Isaac and Nancy (Travers) Sanderson:

1. Eliza Jane, born June 21, 1812.
2. Sally Hagar, born November 9, 1814.
3. Isaac Peirce, born January 25, 1817.
4. Henry Augustus, born April 16, 1819, died young.
5. Henry Augustus, born June 9, 1821.
6. George W., born August 11, 1823.
7. John A., born September 5, 1825.
8. Martha A., born October 5, 1827.
9. Charles A., born May 4, 1830.
10. Andrew M. (twin), born August 26, 1833.
11. Edward F. (twin), born August 26, 1833.
2. Hannah, born Waltham, Mass., December 4, 1787.
3. Clarissa, born Waltham, Mass., September 27, 1790.
4. Thankful, born Weston, Mass., September 6, 1795.
5. Susannah, born Weston, Mass., December 13, 1797, baptized there, December 17, 1797.
6. Sarah, born Weston, Mass., April 27, 1800, baptized there, May 4, 1800.
7. Abraham, born Weston, Mass., May 1, 1808, baptized there, May 8, 1808.

RELIEF PEIRCE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Hannah), daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Mason) Peirce Jr., born Waltham, Mass., July 15, 1770. Married there, February 4, 1795, Jonas Brown Jr., born there January 29, 1767, died there, April 14, 1836, son of Jonas and Elizabeth (Merriam) Brown.

Residence, Waltham, Mass.

Children of Jonas and Relief (Peirce) Brown Jr.:

1. Hannah, born Waltham, Mass., December 5, 1795.
2. Mary Ann, born Waltham, Mass., November 2, 1797.
3. George, born Waltham, Mass., January 5, 1801.
4. Elizabeth Merriam, born Waltham, Mass., January 13, 1805.
5. Jonas, born Waltham, Mass., July 26, 1812, died there, July 9, 1839.

THANKFUL PEIRCE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Hannah), daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Mason) Peirce Jr., born Waltham, Mass., December 21, 1772. Married there, May 4, 1796, Gad Whitehead, born Lincoln, Mass., August 5, 1766, son of John and (1) wife, Abigail (Harrington) Whitehead.

Residence, Erving, Mass.

Children of Gad and Thankful (Peirce) Whitehead:

1. Marshall, baptized Lincoln, Mass., August 6, 1797.
2. Thankful, baptized Lincoln, Mass., February 24, 1799.
3. Cynthia.
4. Lucinda, born June 30, 1815.
5. Franklin, born February 16, 1818.

Three more children but unable to find names.

ISAAC PEIRCE 3D (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Hannah), son of Isaac and Hannah (Mason) Peirce Jr., born Waltham, Mass., February 6, 1775. Married (1) (intentions there, October 14, 1804), Patty Munro, born 1772, died Waltham, August 31, 1805.

Married (2) December 10, 1807 (intentions Waltham, October 18, 1807), Lydia Smith, born there, April 5, 1780, died there, May 27, 1855, daughter of Zachariah and Sarah (Bemis) Smith.

Residence, Waltham, Mass.

Children of Isaac and Lydia (Smith) Peirce:
(Second wife)

1. Ebenezer Munro, born Waltham, Mass., March 9, 1809.
2. Sylvanus, born Waltham, Mass., April 26, 1811, died there, May 20, 1813.
3. Martha, born Waltham, Mass., April 24, 1813.

SUSANNA PEIRCE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Hannah), daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Mason) Peirce Jr., born Waltham, Mass., June 30, 1779, died Lexington, Mass., February 4, 1847. Married Waltham, August 18, 1799, William Simonds, born Lexington, August 18, 1774, died July 23, 1850, son of Joshua and Martha (Bowers) Simonds.

William Simonds and his wife were admitted to the Church June 13, 1813.

Residence, Lexington, Mass.

Children of William and Susanna (Peirce) Simonds:

1. Child, born December 1, 1799, died December 14, 1799.
2. Humphrey, born June 6, 1801, baptized Lexington, Mass., August 8, 1813, died New Orleans, September 7, 1833. Married Emeline Gizeley, born April 20, 1803, died April 22, 1882.

Child of Humphrey and Emeline (Gizeley) Simonds:

1. Charles, born February 18, 1830, died November 1, 1850.
3. Cyrus, born May 9, 1803, died April 17, 1805.
4. William, born October 21, 1805, baptized Lexington, Mass., August 8, 1813. Married (intentions Waltham, Mass., December 11, 1836), Martha Peirce, born 1806.

5. Jonathan Bowers, born August 2, 1807, baptized Lexington, Mass., August 8, 1813. Married (intentions Waltham, February 18, 1832), Harriet Childs, born 1802.
6. Susanna, born July 18, 1809, baptized Lexington, Mass., August 8, 1813, died there, September 8, 1813.
7. Alice Peirce, born December 11, 1811, baptized Lexington, Mass., August 8, 1813, died there, March 3, 1815.
8. Child, born and died March 15, 1814.
9. Cyrus Peirce, born April 10, 1815, baptized Lexington, Mass., July 30, 1815, died Waltham, April 28, 1889. Married Billerica, Mass., June 6, 1841, Mary Ann Russell, born Woburn, Mass., July 28, 1818, died Somerville, Mass., July 24, 1864, daughter of William and Tryphena (Phelps) Russell. Residence, Lexington, Mass.

Children of Cyrus Peirce and Mary Ann (Russell) Simonds:

1. Rufus Russell, born Lexington, Mass., October 6, 1843.
2. Marietta Gertrude, born Lexington, Mass., July 10, 1845.
3. Cyrus Winslow, born Lexington, Mass., May 26, 1848.
10. Eli, born August 4, 1817, died West Roxbury, Mass., July 2, 1891. Married September 9, 1842, Elizabeth Swan, born March 23, 1818, died October 22, 1878, daughter of Henry and Betsey (Parker) Swan. Residence, Lexington, Mass.

Children of Eli and Elizabeth (Swan) Simonds:

1. Alice P., born Lexington, Mass., June 8, 1843.
2. William Henry, born Lexington, Mass., November 1, 1844.
3. Frank Herbert, born Lexington, Mass., May 13, 1848.
11. Isaac Mason, born October 15, 1819, died May 22, 1821.
12. Rufus, born February 10, 1822, died December 17, 1832.

WASHINGTON PEIRCE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Hannah), son of Isaac and Hannah (Mason) Peirce Jr., born Waltham, Mass., February 8, 1782. Married (1) Weston, Mass., March 29, 1810 (intentions there, March 10, 1810), Nancy Smith, born there, January 29, 1781, died there, April 29, 1818, daughter of Joel and Hannah (Harrington) Smith.

Married (2) (intentions Weston, March 11, 1820), Hannah Kendall, born 1790, died Weston, May 19, 1823.

Married (3) (intentions Weston, January 1, 1824), Fanny Hatch of Attleboro, Mass., born September 3, 1786.

Washington Peirce was admitted into church fellowship at Weston, November 4, 1810.

Residence, Weston and Wrentham, Mass.

Children of Washington and Nancy (Smith) Peirce:

(First wife)

1. Mason, born Weston, Mass., December 12, 1810, baptized there, December 23, 1810.
2. George Washington Smith, born June 28, 1813, baptized there, August 1, 1813.
3. Samuel Kendall, born June 20, 1816.

ALICE PEIRCE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Hannah), daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Mason) Peirce Jr., born Waltham, Mass., February 29, 1784. Married there, October 30, 1808, Andrew Newhall of Watertown, Mass.

No children.

SALLY MASON PEIRCE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Hannah), daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Mason) Peirce Jr., born Waltham, Mass., November 6, 1785. Married (1) there, October 2, 1806, Elijah Lamson, born January 13, 1780, son of Samuel and (1) wife, Elizabeth (Ball) Lamson.

Married (2) ——— Brown of Newton, Mass.

Children of Elijah and Sally Mason (Peirce) Lamson:

1. Isaac, born Waltham, Mass., September 20, 1809.
2. George, born Waltham, Mass., June 1, 1812.

CYRUS PEIRCE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Hannah), son of Isaac and Hannah (Mason) Peirce Jr., born Waltham, Mass., August 15, 1790. Married April 1, 1816, Harriet Coffin, born June 26, 1794, died West Newton, Mass., April 5, 1860.

Rev. Cyrus Peirce was the first principal of the first normal school in Massachusetts, which was established at Lexington, Mass., 1839.

No children.

JOSIAH LYON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Sarah), son of Deacon William and Sarah (Mason) Lyon, born Woodstock, Conn., December 3, 1772, died September 12, 1860. Married Polly Cole, daughter of Stephen Cole.

Residence, Salem, Vt.

Have no further data on this family.

WILLIAM LYON JR. (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Sarah), son of Deacon William and Sarah (Mason) Lyon, born Woodstock, Conn., August 5, 1776, died there, September 12, 1860. Married there, January 29, 1822, Achsah Dyer, born there, July 1797, died April 24, 1891.

Residence, Woodstock, Conn.

Children of William and Achsah (Dyer) Lyon Jr.:

1. Sarah, born Woodstock, Conn., November 17, 1822, died October 4, 1841. Unmarried.
2. Mary, born Woodstock, Conn., May 6, 1824, died April 18, 1845. Unmarried.
3. Helen, born Woodstock, Conn., February 16, 1827, died June 13, 1828.
4. Joseph, born Woodstock, Conn., January 3, 1829, died January 21, 1829.

JACOB LYON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Sarah), son of Deacon William and Sarah (Mason) Lyon, born Woodstock, Conn., August 13, 1778, died there, June 3, 1869. Married there, May 25, 1815,

Martha Robinson, born July 31, 1780, died February 22, 1875, daughter of Josiah Robinson.

Jacob Lyon bore title of Major.

Maj. and Mrs. Lyon celebrated their golden wedding anniversary May 25, 1865.

Residence, Woodstock, Conn.

Children of Maj. Jacob and Martha (Robinson) Lyon:

1. Mary, born Woodstock, Conn., April 7, 1816.
2. Sarah, born Woodstock, Conn., September 22, 1817, died February 7, 1842.
Unmarried.
3. Martha, born Woodstock, Conn., January 9, 1821.

NATHANIEL LYON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Sarah), son of Deacon William and Sarah (Mason) Lyon, born Woodstock, Conn., July 29, 1783. Married Alvira Whittemore.

Residence, Ashford, Conn.

Children of Nathaniel and Alvira (Whittemore) Lyon:

1. Joseph, born May 6, 1830, died July 9, 1832.
2. Phebe, born January 13, 1832.
3. Louisa, born November 20, 1833.
4. Sarah, born July 30, 1836.
5. Joseph, born July 10, 1839, died May 18, 1842.

SARAH LYON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Sarah), daughter of Deacon William and Sarah (Mason) Lyon, born Woodstock, Conn., April 13, 1787, died July 18, 1822. Married Woodstock, December 26, 1816, Capt. Benjamin Bradford, born North Woodstock, Conn., August 9, 1780, died April 17, 1857, son of Samuel and Hannah () Bradford.

Capt. Bradford married (2) September 27, 1831, Sarah Healey.

Residence, Woodstock, Conn.

*Children of Capt. Benjamin and Sarah (Lyon) Bradford:
(First wife)*

1. Samuel, born Woodstock, Conn., June 13, 1818.
2. Sally, born Woodstock, Conn., June 26, 1820, died August 17, 1820.

SUSANNA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Jonas), daughter of Jonas and (1) wife, Susanna (Daggett) (Foster) Mason, born Concord, Mass., September 25, 1779. Married Sidney, Maine, by Rev. Asa Wilbur, December 18, 1811, John Robinson.

Have no further data on this family.

BETSEY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Jonas), daughter of Jonas and (1) wife, Susanna (Daggett) (Foster) Mason, born Concord, Mass., September 7, 1783. Married Sidney, Maine, by Rev. Asa Wilbur, July 25, 1810, Benjamin Grover.

Have no further data on this family.

CATHERINE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Jonas), daughter of Jonas and (1) wife, Susanna (Daggett) (Foster) Mason, born Lincoln, Mass., August 3, 1788, died Sidney, Maine, October 3, 1867. Married there, by Rev. Asa Wilbur, December 6, 1813, Paul Hammond Jr., born Barnstable Co., Mass., January 6, 1788, died Sidney, October 22, 1867, son of Capt. Paul and Anna (Davis) Hammond.

Paul Hammond Jr. was active in town affairs, serving as town clerk 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, town treasurer 1842-1847, collector 1856, represented his district in the legislature and justice of the peace. In religion, a Calvinist Baptist.

Residence, Sidney, Maine.

Children of Paul and Catherine (Mason) Hammond Jr.:

1. Abner D., born Sidney, Maine, December 6, 1815, died there, October 6, 1816.
2. Isaac A., born Sidney, Maine, August 12, 1816.
3. Abner, born Sidney, Maine, February 25, 1819.
4. Susanna A., born Sidney, Maine, March 25, 1821.
5. Lydia F., born Sidney, Maine, February 7, 1823.
6. Carlos, born Sidney, Maine, March 17, 1825.
7. Jonas M., born Sidney, Maine, April 13, 1827.
8. Betsey M., born Sidney, Maine, August 6, 1829.

JOSEPH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph), son of Joseph and Lucy (Flint) Mason, born Carlisle, Mass., December 14, 1786, died Walpole, N. H., October 14, 1874. Married there, September 29, 1817, Harriett Ormsby, born Windham, Conn., March 9, 1795, died Walpole, January 25, 1864, buried there, daughter of Stephen and Phebe (Calkins) Ormsby.

Joseph Mason was educated at the Academy of Chesterfield, N. H., became a schoolmaster, and as such he gained an enviable reputation, teaching in the district schools.

In the summer he was a farmer and stood among the first in the orderly manner in which he conducted his business and the neatness about his premises. He had a place for everything and everything in its place, and in time purchased the Capt. Flint farm from his uncle, Elijah Mason. After his parents became infirm he helped them and also became a foster father to all his brothers and sisters. His great desire was to have his children well educated, and his religious sentiments were deep and strong. He and his wife were admitted to the church 1829.

He was also interested in town affairs, member of the school committee 1822, 1828, 1839, selectman 1836, appointed justice of the peace December 1836.

Residence, Walpole, N. H.

Children of Joseph and Harriett (Ormsby) Mason:

1. George Ormsby, born Walpole, N. H., September 25, 1818, died May 20, 1903, buried Walpole.
2. William Henry, born Walpole, N. H., October 7, 1820.
3. Charles Holland, born Walpole, N. H., August 9, 1822.
4. Harriett Irene, born Walpole, N. H., August 29, 1824.

5. Edward (Edwin M.), born Walpole, N. H., March 22, 1826, died April 11, 1826, buried Walpole.
6. Frances Emeline, born Walpole, N. H., August 16, 1827, died November 25, 1914, buried Walpole. Unmarried.
7. Joseph Everett, born Walpole, N. H., August 18, 1829.
8. Ellen Corrina, born Walpole, N. H., July 31, 1831, died April 2, 1904, buried Walpole. Unmarried.
9. Andrew Robinson, born Walpole, N. H., November 30, 1833.
10. Leonard Bisco, born Walpole, N. H. June 29, 1836.

MARY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph), daughter of Joseph and Lucy (Flint) Mason, born Walpole, N. H., September 28, 1788, died February 15, 1867. Married (1) February 5, 1809, John Blake, born May 9, 1784, died September 5, 1822.

John Blake was a farmer of Elizabethtown, N. J.

Married (2) December 21, 1828, Abraham Ballou of Lewis, New York, who died February 17, 1843.

Children of John and Mary (Mason) Blake:

(First husband)

1. John M., born November 11, 1809. A farmer in Lewis, N. Y. Unmarried.
2. Catherine, born May 11, 1812.
3. Alanson, born January 24, 1814.
4. Joseph, born January 31, 1816, died February 1816.
5. William, born April 16, 1817, died August 28, 1818.
6. Harriet, born January 5, 1819.
7. George M., born March 16, 1821.
8. William M., born March 5, 1823 (Posthumous).

Children of Abraham and Mary (Mason) (Blake) Ballou:

(Second husband)

1. Elinor, born August 4, 1829, died February 1843.
2. Fidelia, born July 3, 1831.
3. Abraham, born March 2, 1833, died March 1843.

LUCY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph), daughter of Joseph and Lucy (Flint) Mason, born Walpole, N. H., July 7, 1790, died Johnson, Vt., August 16, 1845. Married February 11, 1812, John Chamberlain Jr., born Lyndeborough, N. H., April 18, 1785, died Johnson, September 1845, son of John and Molly () Chamberlain.

Residence, Lyndeborough, N. H.

Children of John and Lucy (Mason) Chamberlain Jr.:

1. Catherine Mason, born Lyndeborough, N. H., December 10, 1812.
2. William B., born Lyndeborough, N. H., July 18, 1814.
3. John K., born Lyndeborough, N. H., October 1, 1816.
4. Joseph M., born Lyndeborough, N. H., August 5, 1818, died Ohio, September 12, 1835.
5. Lucy, born Lyndeborough, N. H., July 25, 1819.
6. Charles, born Lyndeborough, N. H., September 23, 1820.
7. Daniel, born Lyndeborough, N. H., September 1, 1823.
8. Harriet E., born Lyndeborough, N. H., May 7, 1826.
9. George E., born Lyndeborough, N. H., May 20, 1833.

The first four children born Lyndeborough, the other five probably born there.

MARTIN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph), son of Joseph and Lucy (Flint) Mason, born Walpole, N. H., July 16, 1797, died February 3, 1870. Married (1) September 25, 1828, Mary Stuart Barker, born December 22, 1804, died Gaines, N. Y., January 22, 1843, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah () Barker. (Friends)

Married (2) December 5, 1843, Mrs. Betsey Angela (Winsor) Hobart, born 1811, died Augusta, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., 1880, daughter of John and Betsey () Winsor of Homer, N. Y., and widow of Sylvester Hobart.

Martin Mason received his early education at Chester, Vt., Chesterfield, N. H., and Alstead, N. H. He studied medicine and graduated from Castleton, Vt., Medical School, M.D., 1826. He settled first in Easton, Washington Co., and in 1831 in Gaines, Orleans Co., N. Y., also practiced in both Troy and Albany, N. Y. Was president of the Orleans County Medical Society, justice of the peace, 1830, in politics a Republican, and a member of the Baptist Church.

In 1847 he moved to Charleston, Mich.

Residence, Augusta, Mich.

Children of Dr. Martin and Mary Stuart (Barker) Mason:
(First wife)

1. Alexander Hamilton, born Easton, N. Y., November 7, 1829.
2. Sarah Jane, born Gaines, N. Y., May 5, 1834.
3. Eugene Barker, born Gaines, N. Y., September 19, 1838.
4. Mary Elizabeth, born Gaines, N. Y., January 16, 1843, died there, August 22, 1843.

IRENA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph), daughter of Joseph and Lucy (Flint) Mason, born Walpole, N. H., July 16, 1799, died Canton, Mass., February 5, 1834. Married Canton, as (2) wife, November 25, 1826 (intentions, Stoughton, Mass., November 25, 1826), Leonard Everett, born Sharon, Mass., September 26, 1787, died Canton, March 21, 1852, son of Edward and (2) wife, Hannah (Leonard) Everett.

Leonard Everett was a merchant.

Residence, Canton, Mass.

Children of Leonard and Irena (Mason) Everett:
(Second wife)

1. Joseph Mason, born Canton, Mass., January 6, 1828.
2. Henry Webster, born Canton, Mass., March 29, 1829, died there, December 12, 1832.
3. Henry Otis, born Canton, Mass., February 3, 1834, died September 2, 1852.

HOLLAND MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph), son of Joseph and Lucy (Flint) Mason, born Walpole, N. H., July 31, 1801, died there, January 11, 1879. Married Dorchester, Mass., May 15, 1827, Susanna Veazie, born Braintree, Mass., July 8, 1802, died Wakefield, Mass., May 8, 1885, daughter of Joseph and Mary () Veazie.

Holland Mason was educated at the Academy at Chesterfield, N. H., and also at Alstead, N. H. He was a schoolmaster and taught in the public schools for more than twenty years.

Residence, Dorchester, Mass., and Walpole, N. H.

Children of Holland and Susanna (Veazie) Mason:

1. Charles Holland, born Dorchester, Mass., March 4, 1828, died there, January 28, 1829.
2. Thaddeus Harris, born Dorchester, Mass., October 10, 1830, died April 1833.
3. George Henry, born Walpole, N. H., November 14, 1832, died January 1833.
4. Rufus Henry, born Walpole, N. H., January 9, 1834.
5. Urania Crosby, born Walpole, N. H., July 7, 1836.
6. Emily Jane, born Walpole, N. H., December 25, 1838, died July 21, 1864.
7. Caroline Otis, born Walpole, N. H., October 20, 1841.
8. Harriett Ormsby, born Walpole, N. H., July 23, 1844.

JOSIAH FLINT MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph), son of Joseph and Lucy (Flint) Mason, born Walpole, N. H., May 22, 1803, died February 18, 1900. Married Farmersville, N. Y., February 12, 1839, Maria Tyler, born Monroe Co., N. Y., died Portville, N. Y., July 28, 1856, daughter of Alvin Tyler of Brooklyn, Conn.

Josiah F. Mason was a clergyman. He was educated at the Academy in Alstead, N. H. In 1825 he went to Rochester, N. Y., by stagecoach, and for four years was interested in the lumber business. In 1829 he moved to Orleans, N. Y., and in 1843 was ordained preacher in the Methodist Episcopal Church, was also a deacon and elder. Later he moved to Burt Co., Neb. He was probate judge of that County for six years. Superintendent of schools and justice of the peace, and assessor.

Residence, North Bend, Neb.

Children of Rev. Josiah Flint and Maria (Tyler) Mason:

1. Henry Glen, born (probably Portville, N. Y.) June 26, 1843, died Burt Co., Neb., January 9, 1887.
2. Harriett E., born (probably Portville, N. Y.) July 8, 1847.
3. Helen M., born (probably Portville, N. Y.) May 2, 1852.

EMELINE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph), daughter of Joseph and Lucy (Flint) Mason, born Walpole, N. H., July 13, 1808, died June 11, 1857. Married Canton, Mass., by Rev. O. A. Brownson, September 10, 1834 (intentions Stoughton, Mass., August 23, 1834), as (3) wife, Leonard Everett, born Sharon, Mass., September 26, 1787, died Canton, March 21, 1852, son of Edward and (2) wife, Hannah (Leonard) Everett.

Residence, Canton, Mass.

Children of Leonard and Emeline (Mason) Everett:

(Third wife)

1. William Webster, born Canton, Mass., May 19, 1835, died there, June 29, 1880.
2. Sarah Emeline, born Canton, Mass., May 20, 1840, died there, May 23, 1840.
3. Caroline Irene, born Canton, Mass., July 21, 1843.
4. George Endicott, born Canton, Mass., July 9, 1846.

WILLIAM BOND MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph), son of Joseph and Lucy (Flint) Mason, born Walpole, N. H., September 8, or 10, 1810, died January 10, 1899. Married (1) June 2, 1841, Mary Jane Emerson, born Walpole, February 3, 1822, died Brookfield, Vt., April 30, 1846, daughter of Jonathan and Lydia (Crosby) Emerson.

Married (2) October 8, 1849, Sarah Abigail Emerson, born Walpole, February 21, 1827, sister of his (1) wife.

William B. Mason, selectman 1866, at Walpole.

Residence, Brookfield, Vt., and Walpole, N. H.

Children of William Bond and Mary Jane (Emerson) Mason:

(First wife)

1. George Henry, born Walpole, N. H., October 1842, died the same month.
2. Ursula Josephine, born Brookfield, Vt., March 31, 1844, died March 16, 1846.
3. Charles Crosby, born Brookfield, Vt., February 28, 1846, died August 9, 1846.

Children of William Bond and Sarah Abigail (Emerson) Mason:

(Second wife)

1. William Crosby, born Walpole, N. H., October 30, 1852.
2. Harriett Irene, born Walpole, N. H., May 2, 1854.
3. Charles Emerson, born Walpole, N. H., December 16, 1856.
4. George Bond, born Walpole, N. H., May 1, 1862.
5. Walter Carpenter, born Walpole, N. H., October 16, 1864.

RUFUS PUTNAM MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph), son of Joseph and Lucy (Flint) Mason, born Walpole, N. H., October 25, 1813, died Chesening, Mich., June 10, 1888. Married by Rev. Dr. John McDowell of Philadelphia, Pa., May 25, 1840, Caroline Otis, born Wallkill, N. Y., March 7, 1817, daughter of Isaac and Tryphena (Smith) Otis.

Rufus P. Mason was inspector of schools and town clerk, Northampton, Mich., 1847. He had one of the first stores in Chesening, in which the post office was located, there he was highway commissioner for twenty years, justice of the peace four years, town clerk ten years, first president of the village, and secretary of Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Co., of Sagamore Co. He and his wife were Presbyterians, but joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, as that was the only denomination in Chesening holding services. In politics a Republican, later he changed to a Prohibitionist.

His father-in-law was the first U. S. Marshal of Easton Dist., Pa., afterward founded a bank in New York City and was its president for four years, later founded the Atlantic Bank in the same city and remained its president until his death.

Residence, Durhamville, N. Y., and Chesening, Mich.

Children of Rufus Putnam and Caroline (Otis) Mason:

1. Mary Elizabeth, born Durhamville, N. Y., June 17, 1844.
2. Caroline Tryphena, born Chesening, Mich., July 4, 1847.
3. William Otis, born Chesening, Mich., July 28, 1850.
4. Alice, born Mitchellsville, N. Y.
5. Fanny, born Mitchellsville, N. Y., August 8, 1857.

MARY BISCO (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Mary), daughter of Josiah and Mary (Mason) Bisco, born Watertown, Mass., May 1, 1783, died March 12, 1826. Married Alanson Mellen, born Hopkinton, Mass., June 8, 1780, died Paris, Maine, December 9, 1851, son of Capt. Thomas and Eunice (Fitch) Mellen.

Maj. Mellen was town clerk and register of deeds for Oxford Co., Maine, for more than thirty years.

Residence, Paris, Maine.

Children of Maj. Alanson and Mary (Bisco) Mellen:

1. Leonard, born Paris, Maine, January 20, 1813, died June 17, 1843.
2. Jonas Bisco, born Paris, Maine, December 7, 1814, died June 25, 1824.
3. Eunice Fitch, born Paris, Maine, October 17, 1816. Married (1) October 17, 1838, Dr. George Burrill Rawson, born July 21, 1815, died 1857, son of Capt. Abner and Lydia (Fuller) Rawson. Married (2) Elias Chase and settled in Portland, Maine.

Children of Dr. George Burrill and Eunice Fitch (Mellen) Rawson:

1. Alanson Mellen, born September 1, 1839. Residence, Boston, Mass.
2. George Lyman, born November 17, 1842. Residence, Cuba.
3. Charles Leonard, born September 24, 1844. Residence, Chicago, Ill.
4. Mary Mason, born Paris, Maine, November 10, 1818.
5. Charles Thomas, born Paris, Maine, November 20, 1820. Married Lucretia Jackson, born there, September 27, 1825, daughter of Joseph and Lucretia (Brett) Jackson.

Children of Charles Thomas and Lucretia (Jackson) Mellen:

1. Charles J., born Paris, Maine, February 20, 1857, drowned December 17, 1881. Unmarried.
2. Mary Isabelle, born Paris, Maine, February 20, 1860.
6. George Lovell, born Paris, Maine, January 28, 1823. Married 1852, Nancy N. Wing, daughter of James and Nancy (Norris) Wing of Wayne, Maine.

AARON PUTNAM (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Elizabeth), son of Deacon Reuben and Elizabeth (Mason) Putnam, born Sutton, Mass., August 29, 1781, died Northbridge, Mass., January 1873. Married August 29, 1813, Lucy Carpenter, born Douglas, Mass., May 17, 1792, daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail (Lee) Carpenter.

Have no further data on this family.

MASON PUTNAM (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Elizabeth), son of Deacon Reuben and Elizabeth (Mason) Putnam, born Sutton, Mass., December 20, 1784, died Winthrop, Maine, August 10, 1872. Married (1) Boston, Mass., May 19, 1808, Alona Holbrook, born August 17, 1786, died Boston, December 21, 1827, daughter of Jonathan Holbrook of Sherborn, Mass.

Married (2) August 7, 1833, Sophia Wood, born December 27, 1788, daughter of Ebenezer Wood of Washington, N. H.

Have no further data on this family.

MANNING PUTNAM (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Elizabeth), son of Deacon Reuben and Elizabeth (Mason) Putnam, born Sutton, Mass., April 12, 1787, died October 29, 1838. Married Putnam, Muskingum Co., Ohio, April 9, 1809, Nancy Harer, born January 16, 1796, died June 25, 1828, daughter of Jacob and Mary () Harer.

Married (2) June 4, 1829, Sarah Myers, born October 28, 1806, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth () Myers of Putnam.

About 1805 Manning Putnam went to Marietta, Ohio, where he resided with his cousin, Gen. Rufus Putnam, afterwards he went to Putnam, Ohio.

He was a saddler, also a Methodist minister.

Have no further data on this family.

RUFUS AUSTIN PUTNAM (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Elizabeth), son of Deacon Reuben and Elizabeth (Mason) Putnam, born Sutton, Mass., November 18, 1791. Married May 12, 1825, Frances Hichborn Porter, born May 8, 1796, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Patch) Porter of Worcester, Mass.

Rufus A. Putnam graduated Harvard College, 1822, was first pastor of the Congregational Church, Fitchburg, Mass., and in 1846, Cornish, N. H., also Chichester, Mass.

Have no further data on this family.

JOHN MILTON PUTNAM (christened Polycarp) (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Elizabeth), son of Deacon Reuben and Elizabeth (Mason) Putnam, born Sutton, Mass., February 26, 1794, died Elyria, Ohio, August 18, 1871. Married January 29, 1821, Arethusa Brigham, born October 2, 1792, died Yarmouth, Maine, September 19, 1861, daughter of David and Lucy (Harrington) Brigham of Westboro, Mass.

John M. Putnam attended Brown University at Providence, R. I., but owing to ill health, left before graduation. At one time he was pastor of a Congregational Church at Dunbarton, N. H.

Have no further data on this family.

EUNICE DOGGETT (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Katherine), daughter of Elisha and Katherine (Mason) Doggett, born July 26, 1790, baptized Beverly, Mass., May 27, 1792, died Waterford, Maine, March 15, 1846. Married Boston, Mass., June 3, 1818, John Carter, born Waterford, 1788, died there, April 24, 1827, son of Abijah Carter.

Residence Waterford, Maine.

Children of John and Eunice (Doggett) Carter:

1. Kate, born Waterford, Maine, June 4, 1820.
2. John, born Waterford, Maine.

ELIZABETH DOGGETT (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Katherine), daughter of Elisha and Katherine (Mason) Doggett, born August 17, 1792, baptized Beverly, Mass., August 26, 1792, died January 25 (year missing). Married Boston, Mass., December 5, 1815, Daniel Cummings.

Child of Daniel and Elizabeth (Doggett) Cummings:

1. Elizabeth.

PAMELIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond), daughter of William Bond and Susanna (Coburn) Mason, born Washington Co., Ohio, March 22, 1791, died July 6, 1857. Married (1) Washington Co., October 10, 1813, John Roach, born 1797, died September 5, 1841.

Married (2) August 19, 1846, John Green.

No children.

JOSEPH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond), son of William Bond and Susanna (Coburn) Mason, born Adams, Ohio, March 3, 1795, died February 20, 1862. Married (1) Washington Co., Ohio, May 12, 1816, Sarah Sprague, born Adams, November 1, 1798, died Truro, Ohio, April 14, 1831, daughter of Nehemiah and Mary (Lowe) Sprague.

Married (2) Amestown, Ohio, October 26, 1831, Mrs. Lucinda (Howe) Alexander, born Poultney, Vt., July 30, 1801, died April 3, 1866, daughter of Peter and Orinda (Fuller) Howe.

Joseph Mason was a Baptist minister, ordained at Union, Marion Co., Ohio.

Residence, Adams and Truro, Ohio.

Children of Rev. Joseph and Sarah (Sprague) Mason:

(First wife)

1. Mary Pamela, born Adams, Ohio, September 25, 1817.
2. William Nehemiah, born Adams, Ohio, May 10, 1819, died Big Island, Va., December 20, 1842.
3. Susanna Coburn, born Adams, Ohio, October 4, 1821.
4. Joseph M., born Adams, Ohio, February 19, 1823.
5. Sarah Sprague, born Washington Co., Ohio, September 12, 1824.
6. Lucinda Abigail, born Truro, Ohio, April 26, 1826.
7. Beulah Caroline, born Truro, Ohio, May 18, 1829.
8. Lewis Marion, born Truro, Ohio, February 12, 1831.

Children of Rev. Joseph and Lucinda (Howe) (Alexander) Mason:

(Second wife)

1. Martha, born September 8, 1832.
2. Jonas H., born August 24, 1837.
3. Princess Olive, born January 22, 1841.

JONAS MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond), son of William Bond and Susanna (Coburn) Mason, born Adams, Ohio,

May 23, 1797, died February 7, 1887. Married January 24, 1822, Beulah Stacey, born Rainbow, Ohio, October 8, 1804, died May 28, 1884, daughter of William Stacey.

Jonas Mason was a deacon in the Baptist Church and for many years superintendent of the Sabbath School. Both he and his wife were members of the church. In 1838 and 1845 he was a director of Washington Co. School Association.

Mr. and Mrs. Mason celebrated their golden wedding anniversary January 24, 1872.

No children.

WILLIAM BOND MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond), son of William Bond and Susanna (Coburn) Mason, born Adams, Ohio, October 12, 1799, died Upper Lowell, Ohio, August 6, 1853. Married May 13, 1822, Henrietta McDonald, born Alexandria, Va., February 15, 1804, died January 15, 1896, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Morris) McDonald.

Mrs. Mason married (2) Limon Stacey who died about 1874.

William B. Mason was a farmer and cabinet maker. He was a member of the church and deeply religious. Both he and his wife are buried on his father's farm, now a small cemetery, north of Lowell, Ohio, on the west bank of the Muskingum River.

Residence, Adams, Ohio.

Children of William Bond and Henrietta (McDonald) Mason Jr.:

1. William Bion, born Adams, Ohio, August 16, 1823.
2. Mary Elizabeth, born Adams, Ohio, June 30, 1831.

SUSANNA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond), daughter of William Bond and Susanna (Coburn) Mason, born Adams, Ohio, November 12, 1801, died Marion Co., Ohio, December 29, probably 1880. Married Richland Co., Ohio, December 19, 1845, as (3) wife, Solomon E. Harden, born Pittston, Pennsylvania, January 31, 1794, died Galion, Ohio, February 7, 1872, son of Amos and Phoebe (Tripp) Harden.

When Solomon E. Harden resided Clifford, Pa., he signed his name "Salmon," and it is so written in the church records. He organized the Bethel Baptist Church in Richland Co., and was its first Pastor.

No children.

ELIJAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond), son of William Bond and Susanna (Coburn) Mason, born Adams, Ohio, November 12, 1803, died October 18, 1878. Married (1) November 10, 1827, Maria Pratt.

Married (2) February 2, 1863, Mrs. Eliza (Humiston) Devol, born February 8, 1823, died April 5, 1881, and widow of Abner Devol.

Residence, Adams, Ohio.

Child of Elijah and Eliza (Humiston) (Devol) Mason:

1. Ermine, born August 15, 1864.

SIMEON MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond), son of William Bond and Susanna (Coburn) Mason, born Adams, Ohio, July 7, 1806, died September 24, 1891. Married (1) Indiana, 1832, Mary Gilman, who died 1835.

Married (2) Indiana, February 15, 1837, Joanna Carleton, born October 21, 1812, died Caledonia, Mo., 1899.

Mr. and Mrs. Mason celebrated their golden wedding anniversary, February 15, 1887.

Residence, Summerville, Mo.

Children of Simeon and Mary (Gilman) Mason:

(First wife)

1. Mary Clarinda, born August 8, 1833.
2. Son, born 1835, died same year.

Children of Simeon and Joanna (Carleton) Mason:

(Second wife)

1. Georgianna, born Marietta, Ohio, December 22, 1837.
2. Daughter, born November 2, 1842, died same day.
3. Henry William, born November 16, 1843, died Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo., November 18, 1864, while serving in the Civil War.
4. Susannah Ellen, born November 13, 1846, died May 5, 1865.
5. Sybil Eliza, born February 21, 1852.

SOPHRONIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William, Bond), daughter of William Bond and Susanna (Coburn) Mason, born Adams, Ohio, April 15, 1808. Married February 10, 1825, Solomon Park.

Children of Solomon and Sophronia (Mason) Park:

1. William.
2. Beulah.
3. Jonas Henry.
4. Clarinda.
5. John Jackson.
6. Susan.
7. Solomon.
8. Clarissa.
9. Robert Jackson.

CLARINDA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond), daughter of William Bond and Susanna (Coburn) Mason, born Adams, Ohio, March 22, 1810, died July 11, 1848. Married September 2, 1830, Abner Devol of Union, Ohio, born November 18, 1806, died February 9, 1859, son of Isaac Devol.

Children of Abner and Clarinda (Mason) Devol:

1. James Hervey, born June 26, 1831.
2. Son, born May 8, 1833, died same day.
3. Samantha S., born May 12, 1834.
4. Pamela Grace, born December 11, 1836.
5. Clarissa A., born November 30, 1838.
6. Henrietta Sophia (twin), born March 11, 1842, died May 15, 1842.
7. Lucetta Maria (twin), born March 11, 1842.
8. Luther Brownell, born June 22, 1845.

ADELPHIA COBURN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond), son of William Bond and Susanna (Coburn) Mason, born Adams, Ohio, April 17, 1814, died there, August 1, 1871. Married there, May 20, 1836, Patience Simons, born there, June 20, 1812, died Waterford, Ohio, June 19, 1887, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Neal) Simons.

Adelphia C. Mason was a farmer and settled on Lots 8 and 9 of Cat's Creek Survey.

Residence, Adams, Ohio.

Children of Adelphia Coburn and Patience (Simonds) Mason:

1. Reuben Simons, born Adams, Ohio, December 8, 1837.
2. Oscar Fitzalan, born Adams, Ohio, April 23, 1839.
3. William Wesley, born Adams, Ohio, January 13, 1842, died Farmington, Miss., May 30, 1862, while serving in the Civil War. Unmarried.
4. Vesta Stone, born near Lowell, Ohio, April 15, 1844.
5. Elijah Joseph, born Adams, Ohio, December 7, 1846.
6. Electa Kirk, born Adams, Ohio, May 5, 1849.

JEREMIAH LELAND (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Betty), son of Micah and Betty (Mason) Leland, born Sherborn, Mass., June 11, 1764, died Sullivan, N. H., February 26, 1847. Married Natick, Mass., May 25, 1791, Abigail Haven, born there, May 8, 1769, died Sullivan, March 13, 1853, daughter of David and Abigail (Prentiss) Haven.

Residence, Natick, Mass., and Sullivan, N. H.

Children of Jeremiah and Abigail (Haven) Leland:

1. Martin, born Natick, Mass., March 8, 1793.
2. Walter, born Natick, Mass., February 17, 1796, died Portsmouth, N. H., November 10, 1814, of smallpox. He served in War of 1812-1814.
3. Asa, born Sullivan, N. H., September 23, 1800. For his data see data of Mary Ann Brown, seventh generation.
4. Martha, born Sullivan, N. H., May 14, 1804, died Keene, N. H., June 23, 1894. Unmarried.
5. Betsey Mason, born Dublin, N. H., July 23, 1806.

For complete data on this family see History of Sullivan, N. H.

BETSEY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus), daughter of Lieut. Thaddeus and Sarah (Morse) Mason, born Medfield, Mass., February 4, 1769, died Dublin, N. H., December 15, 1845. Married

there, October 12, 1790, Thaddeus Morse, born Sherborn, Mass., June 23, 1763, died Dublin, September 30, 1841, son of Deacon Eli and Sarah (Chenery) Morse.

Thaddeus Morse served as selectman 1796, 1797, 1799, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1819.

Residence, Dublin, N. H.

Children of Thaddeus and Betsey (Mason) Morse:

1. Betsey, born Dublin, N. H., February 14, 1791.
2. Asenath, born Dublin, N. H., May 24, 1793, died January 9, 1853. Unmarried.
3. Hannah, born Dublin, N. H., January 21, 1796.
4. Thaddeus, born Dublin, N. H., January 28, 1800.
5. Sally, born Dublin, N. H., March 10, 1802.
6. Joseph, born Dublin, N. H., June 27, 1805.
7. Louisa, born Dublin, N. H., June 17, 1809.
8. Harriet, born Dublin, N. H., April 16, 1810.

THADDEUS MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus), son of Lieut. Thaddeus and Sarah (Morse) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., November 15, 1770, died there, March 26, 1851. Married October 29, 1797, Lydia Perry, born Dublin, August 28, 1775, died there, July 11, 1860, daughter of Ivory and Kezia (Broad) Perry.

Thaddeus Mason served as selectman 1818, 1820, 1824. He and his wife were admitted to the church June 30, 1843.

Residence, Dublin, N. H.

Children of Thaddeus and Lydia (Perry) Mason Jr.:

1. Calvin, born Dublin, N. H., November 16, 1798.
2. Dexter, born Dublin, N. H., December 1, 1802.
3. Elvira, born Dublin, N. H., November 16, 1804.
4. Louisa, born Dublin, N. H., October 21, 1807.
5. Charles, born Dublin, N. H., June 3, 1810.
6. Thaddeus Perry, born Dublin, N. H., August 4, 1817.

JULIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus), daughter of Lieut. Thaddeus and Sarah (Morse) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., November 3, 1772, died Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y. Married October 25, 1794, Cyrus Chamberlain, born Sherborn, Mass., January 15, 1769, son of Capt. James and Hannah (Adams) Chamberlain.

Cyrus Chamberlain was postmaster at Dublin from the time a post office was established there till he removed to Pembroke in 1835. Town clerk, twenty-eight years in succession, 1798-1825 inclusive, town treasurer 1834.

Children of Cyrus and Julia (Mason) Chamberlain:

1. Clarissa, born Dublin, N. H., August 31, 1795.
2. James, born Dublin, N. H., March 20, 1797.
3. Lucy, born Dublin, N. H., May 18, 1801.
4. Cyrus, born Dublin, N. H., November 18, 1802.
5. Julia, born Dublin, N. H., April 13, 1809.
6. Elvira, born Dublin, N. H., May 23, 1812.

SARAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus), daughter of Lieut. Thaddeus and Sarah (Morse) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., December 9, 1775, died Hancock, N. H., October 24, 1847. Married Sullivan, N. H., May 25, 1796, Charles Prescott Hayward, born Concord, Mass., September 30, 1774, died Hancock, February 17, 1854, son of Joseph and Rebecca (Prescott) Hayward.

Charles P. Hayward married (2) Sullivan, March 27, 1849, Mrs. Mary (Haven) Mason, widow of John Mason, a brother of his (1) wife.

Both Mr. and Mrs. Hayward were members of the Congregational Church at Hancock. They celebrated their golden wedding anniversary May 25, 1846.

Residence, Hancock, N. H.

Children of Charles Prescott and Sarah (Mason) Hayward:

1. Charles, born Hancock, N. H., October 5, 1797, died August 20, 1800.
2. Sarah, born Hancock, N. H., March 5, 1799, died August 19, 1800.
3. Sally, born Hancock, N. H., December 3, 1800.
4. John, born Hancock, N. H., April 22, 1803, died May 13, 1803.
5. John, born Hancock, N. H., March 22, 1804.
6. Charles, born Hancock, N. H., February 22, 1806.
7. Calvin, born Hancock, N. H., February 16, 1808.
8. Edward, born Hancock, N. H., April 26, 1810.
9. George, born Hancock, N. H., August 14, 1812.
10. Emily, born Hancock, N. H., September 1816.

JOHN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus), son of Lieut. Thaddeus and Sarah (Morse) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., March 28, 1777, died Lancaster, N. H., January 6, 1836, as a result of a tree falling on him in the woods the previous day. Married Natick, Mass., January 29, 1801, Mary Haven, born there August 16, 1781, died Sunderland, Mass., October 7, 1868, daughter of David and Abigail (Prentiss) Haven.

After his death she married (2) Sullivan, March 27, 1849, Charles Prescott Hayward, born Concord, Mass., September 30, 1774, died Hancock, N. H., February 17, 1854, son of Joseph and Rebecca (Prescott) Hayward.

John Mason purchased land in Sullivan and built a house at 27, where he lived until 1802, when he returned to his father's homestead and lived until about 1812, when he again returned to Sullivan and lived in a house at 28, which he had built just before returning to his father's homestead. In 1813 he bought the old Rider house at 21 and the lot with it and in 1816 he built the mansion at 22. In 1830 he sold the farm to Lucius Nims and moved to Lancaster, N. H.

He was active in town affairs, selectman 1813, 1814, 1821, 1822, inspector of schools 1814, highway surveyor 1815, 1826, petit jury 1817, school tax collector 1826.

Children of John and Mary (Haven) Mason:

1. Laura, born Sullivan, N. H., December 16, 1801.
2. Ebenezer, born Dublin, N. H., April 11, 1803, died Sullivan, March 27, 1818.
3. Mary Haven, born Dublin, N. H., August 21, 1806.
4. John, born Dublin, N. H., October 20, 1810.
5. Oren, born Sullivan, N. H., May 31, 1814.
6. David Haven, born Sullivan, N. H., March 17, 1818.
7. George, born Sullivan, N. H., March 3, 1822, died there, August 28, 1823.

ACHSAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus), daughter of Lieut. Thaddeus and Sarah (Morse) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., February 19, 1783, died August 4, 1856. Married January 9, 1810, Salmon Wood, Jr., born Hancock, N. H., April 1, 1786, died Dublin, December 30, 1842, son of Salmon and Sybil (Whittemore) Wood.

Residence, Dublin, N. H., Lot 5, Range 6.

Children of Salmon and Achsah (Mason) Wood Jr.:

1. Emily, born Dublin, N. H., April 15, 1810, died June 18, 1859.
2. Augustine, born Dublin, N. H., February 7, 1812.
3. George, born Dublin, N. H., November 28, 1815.
4. Curtis, born Dublin, N. H., 1818, died there, December 30, 1845.

POLLY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus), daughter of Lieut. Thaddeus and Sarah (Morse) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., April 4, 1792, died Oswego, N. Y., March 23, 1879. Married February 20, 1811, John Greenwood, born Dublin, January 26, 1785, died Richland, N. Y., October 3, 1843, son of Joshua and Hannah (Twitchell) Greenwood.

Children of John and Polly (Mason) Greenwood:

1. Adeline Mason, born December 7, 1811.
 2. Alfred Hubart, born May 29, 1815.
 3. Julia Ann, born August 2, 1819.
- Perhaps more children.

SAMUEL MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph), son of Joseph and Anne (Prentiss) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., March 29, 1771, died there, October 20, 1822. Married at the home of Rev. Elijah Willard, near Pottersville (now Chesham), N. H., and by him, October 15, 1795, Mary Willard, born Harvard, Mass., December 9, 1777, died Dublin, March 30, 1847, daughter of Rev. Elijah and Mary (Atherton) Willard.

In 1795, Samuel Mason bought the farm in Sullivan, N. H., where he built the house that stood at 4, about seventy rods south of the present house, and there his first five children were born. He was a cordwainer and made boots and shoes for his family and sometimes for his neighbors.

School tax collector 1799, collector 1803, constable 1803. August 23, 1805, he bought of his father, Joseph Mason, the place in Dublin (now Harrisville), where he was born, and moved there, where he was the third commander of the Grenadier Company.

Children of Capt. Samuel and Mary (Willard) Mason:

1. Samuel, born Sullivan, N. H., November 4, 1796.
2. Martin, born Sullivan, N. H., September 6, 1798, died there, July 7, 1800, buried on the farm.
3. Charles, born Sullivan, N. H., September 10, 1800.
4. Mary, born Sullivan, N. H., December 13, 1802.
5. Elijah Willard, born Sullivan, N. H., December 29, 1804, died January 15, 1816.
6. Rachel, born Dublin, N. H., April 10, 1807, died November 29, 1822.
7. Harriett, born Dublin, N. H., August 11, 1809, died there, November 25, 1822.
8. Rebecca, born Dublin, N. H., March 22, 1812.
9. Martha, born Dublin, N. H., June 24, 1814.
10. Merrill, born Dublin, N. H., September 9, 1816.
11. Ursula, born Dublin, N. H., January 5, 1820.
12. Anna Prentiss, born Dublin, N. H., April 5, 1822.

HEPZIBAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph), daughter of Joseph and Anne (Prentiss) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., December 2, 1773, died Cortland, N. Y., September 13, 1813. Married November 9, 1794, Philip Cummings Jr., born Hollis, September 15, 1770, died Byron Centre, N. Y., August 24, 1824, son of Philip and Mary (Carter or McCaster) Cummings.

Residence, Dublin, Stoddard and Sullivan, N. H., also Locke, N. Y.

Children of Philip and Hepzibah (Mason) Cummings Jr.:

1. Philip, born Dublin, N. H., March 4, 1795, died same day.
2. Joseph Mason, born Peterboro, N. H., June 16, 1796.
3. Philip, born Stoddard, N. H., February 28, 1799.
4. Lucy, born Dublin, N. H., January 24, 1802.
5. Hepzibah, an infant who died January 2, 1805, according to town record of Stoddard, N. H.
6. Chauncey, born Sullivan, N. H., October 22, 1805.
7. William, born Locke, N. Y., June 13, 1808, died Paw Paw, Michigan, January 18, 1865.
8. Horace, born Locke, N. Y., December 7, 1810.
9. Emmeline Dresser (twin), born Locke, N. Y., July 20, 1813, died June 10, 1854.
10. Hepzibah (twin), born Locke, N. Y., July 20, 1813, died young.

NATHANIEL MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph), son of Joseph and Anne (Prentiss) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., February 8, 1776, died Sullivan, N. H., November 12, 1841. Married Pottersville, N. H., by Rev. Elijah Willard, July 16, 1800, Sarah Stone, born Oxford, Mass., March 11, 1780, baptized Fitzwilliam, N. H., October 21, 1781, died Sullivan, August 20, 1865, daughter of Hezekiah and Elizabeth Gooch (Ballard) Stone.

In 1797 Nathaniel Mason removed to Sullivan and operated a grist mill on land then owned by his father, Joseph Mason. March 4, 1835, he sold the mill to Lanmon Nims, who January 23, 1838, resold it to Nathaniel Prentiss Mason. October 8, 1802, he purchased a lot of his father and

built the first house at East Sullivan Village. He was active in town affairs, serving as hogreeve 1801, highway surveyor 1808, 1819, school superintendent 1811, 1813, school tax collector, 1820, a member of the society for providing means for sustaining the church, its moderator 1840, and its trustee 1840, 1841.

Residence, Sullivan, N. H.

Children of Nathaniel and Sarah (Stone) Mason:

1. Eliza Ann, born Sullivan, N. H., August 2, 1801.
2. Jesse, born Sullivan, N. H., December 14, 1802.
3. Sarah, born Sullivan, N. H., March 19, 1805.
4. Lyman, born Sullivan, N. H., December 30, 1806, died Peterboro, N. H., November 6, 1832. Unmarried.
5. Elizabeth Valentine, born Sullivan, N. H., November 17, 1808.
6. Nathaniel, born Sullivan, N. H., October 15, 1810, died there, August 18, 1913.
7. Adeline, born Sullivan, N. H., August 22, 1812.
8. Hepzibah Cummings, born Sullivan, N. H., August 30, 1814.
9. Nathaniel Prentiss, born Sullivan, N. H., October 22, 1816.
10. Angelina (twin), born Sullivan, N. H., February 3, 1819.
11. Alvina (twin), born Sullivan, N. H., February 3, 1819, died there, March 4, 1819.
12. Nancy Maria, born Sullivan, N. H., February 2, 1821.
13. Lorenzo Walker, born Sullivan, N. H., September 28, 1823.

MARTHA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph), daughter of Joseph and Anne (Prentiss) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., December 20, 1777, died Homer, N. Y., October 20, 1813. Married Pottersville, N. H., October 15, 1795, Ephraim Adams, born Lincoln, Mass., August 11, 1767, died in or near Texas Township, Seneca Co., Ohio, October 20, 1820, son of John and Lucy (Hubbard) Adams.

Ephraim Adams married (2) and there were two more children.

Residence, Sullivan, N. H., and Homer, N. Y.

Children of Ephraim and Martha (Mason) Adams:

1. Anna, born Sullivan, N. H., March 23, 1799.
2. Bulkeley, born Sullivan, N. H., April 18, 1801, died Knox Co., Ohio, January 25, 1823. Unmarried.
3. Eli, born Sullivan, N. H., March 18, 1803.
4. Cyrene, born November 18, 1805.
5. Angelina B., born June 3, 1809.
6. Ephraim, born November 13, 1811.

NANCY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph), daughter of Joseph and Anne (Prentiss) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., October 27, 1779. Married June 16, 1807, Elijah Willard Jr., born Harvard, Mass., February 7, 1776, son of Rev. Elijah and (1) wife, Mary (Atherton) Willard.

Residence, Wheelock, Vt.

Children of Elijah and Nancy (Mason) Willard Jr.:

1. Nancy, born April 1808.
2. Emily.
3. Elijah, born June 25, 1810.
4. Amanda, born February 1812.
5. Mary, born May 15, 1816.

JOSEPH MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph), son of Joseph and Anne (Prentiss) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., December 3, 1781, died Sullivan, N. H., March 8, 1860. Married Marlborough, N. H., June 5, 1804, Arethusa French, born Chelmsford, Mass., September 14, 1778, died Keene, N. H., December 30, 1866, daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Farrar) French.

Joseph Mason was a farmer and cooper. He made many of the sap buckets which were used in Sullivan for many years. They were large and heavy as compared with modern sap pails, but very substantial and durable. He was a natural musician and played both clarinet and fife in the old militia company. His descendants are quite musical. He went to Sullivan in 1805, and for a time lived at 4, March 1806 he moved into the house at 50. At a subsequent period he built a two-story addition to this house, which was afterwards removed to Keene, and finally burned. He was highway surveyor 1810, 1814, 1822, school tax collector 1814.

Mr. and Mrs. Mason celebrated their golden wedding anniversary, June 5, 1854.

Residence, Sullivan, N. H.

Children of Joseph and Arethusa (French) Mason Jr.:

1. Alonzo, born Sullivan, N. H., October 21, 1805.
2. Ashley, born Sullivan, N. H., July 30, 1807.
3. Sylvester, born Sullivan, N. H., September 4, 1810.
4. Ruth, born Sullivan, N. H., June 30, 1815.

SARAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph), daughter of Joseph and Anne (Prentiss) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., July 9, 1787, died Roxbury, N. H., June 15, 1864. Married (1) Dublin, by Rev. Elijah Willard, January 6, 1803, Cyrus Wakefield, born there, September 26, 1779, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hardy) Wakefield.

No children.

Married (2) Dublin, by Rev. Elijah Willard, October 17, 1811, as (2) wife, Josiah Woodward, born Worcester, Mass., December 14, 1766, died Roxbury, N. H., June 24, 1848.

Residence, Roxbury, N. H.

Children of Josiah and Sarah (Mason) (Wakefield) Woodward:

1. Cyrus Wakefield, born Roxbury, N. H., July 4, 1813.
2. Kezia, born Roxbury, N. H., August 21, 1817.
3. Josiah Mason, born Roxbury, N. H., November 30, 1821.
4. Joseph Mason, born Roxbury, N. H., May 11, 1829.

MARY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph), daughter of Joseph and Anne (Prentiss) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., December 3, 1789, died Keene, N. H., February 19, 1870, while on a visit. Married Pottersville, N. H., April 24, 1809, Oliver Brown, born Swanzey, N. H., June 18, 1782, died February 12, 1831, son of Eleazer and Lucy (Rugg) Brown.

Residence, Sullivan, N. H.

Children of Oliver and Mary (Mason) Brown:

1. Elvira, born Sullivan, N. H., 1809, died there, December 5, 1814.
2. Mary Ann, born Sullivan, N. H., September 12, 1811.
3. Alexander Brigham, born Sullivan, N. H., August 6, 1814.
4. Francis Ormond, born Sullivan, N. H., April 27, 1817, died there, November 29, 1867. Unmarried.
5. Julia Maria, born Sullivan, N. H., May 22, 1820, died Keene, N. H., February 13, 1886. Unmarried.
6. Henrietta Melvina, born Sullivan, N. H., August 17, 1823, died there, June 12, 1877. Unmarried.
7. Salome Elvira, born Sullivan, N. H., August 21, 1826, died there, January 23, 1846. Unmarried.
8. Oliver Alonzo, born Sullivan, N. H., July 6, 1829.

MARTHA MORSE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Abigail), daughter of Ens. Reuben and Abigail (Mason) Morse, born Dublin, N. H., April 28, 1769, died January 11, 1835. Married April 28, 1789, Robert Muzzy Jr., who died February 2, 1829, son of Lieut. Robert Muzzy.

Residence, Dublin, N. H., after 1817, Richland, N. Y.

Children of Robert and Martha (Morse) Muzzy:

1. Joseph, born Dublin, N. H., July 28, 1789. For his data see data of Selby Mason.
2. Nabby, born Dublin, N. H., July 15, 1791.
3. Calvin, born Dublin, N. H., June 23, 1793.
4. Robert, born Dublin, N. H., July 12, 1795.
5. Franklin, born Dublin, N. H., September 11, 1797.
6. Patty, born Dublin, N. H., December 2, 1799.
7. Hannah, born Dublin, N. H., March 17, 1802.
8. Thomas, born Dublin, N. H., April 11, 1804.
9. Nelson, born Dublin, N. H., June 29, 1806.
10. Addison, born Dublin, N. H., September 20, 1808.
11. Lawson, born Dublin, N. H., January 12, 1812.
12. Isaac, born Dublin, N. H., July 29, 1814.

REUBEN MORSE JR. (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Abigail), son of Ens. Reuben and Abigail (Mason) Morse, born Dublin, N. H., March 9, 1771. Married August 14, 1793, Elizabeth Hayward, born Concord, Mass., March 20, 1771, died Marlborough, N. H., July 5, 1851, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Prescott) Hayward.

Reuben Morse Jr. was a musical genius, made bass viols and "pitched the tunes" at services in the meetinghouse.

Residence, Dublin, N. H.

Children of Reuben and Elizabeth (Hayward) Morse Jr.:

1. Elizabeth, born Dublin, N. H., March 27, 1794, died Milford, N. H., April 23, 1864. Unmarried.
2. Rebecca Hayward, born Dublin, N. H., March 13, 1796.
3. Reuben, born Dublin, N. H., March 23, 1805.

HANNAH MORSE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Abigail), daughter of Ens. Reuben and Abigail (Mason) Morse, born Dublin, N. H., March 25, 1773. Married 1796, Darius Gassett.

Residence, Andover, Vt.

Children of Darius and Hannah (Morse) Gassett:

1. Sally.
2. Levi.
3. Lovell.
4. Selina.
5. Darius, died young.
6. Darius.
7. Lotan.
8. Bela.
9. Lucius.
10. Silas B.
11. Hannah.
12. Seneca.
13. Levina.

BENJAMIN MORSE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Abigail), son of Ens. Reuben and Abigail (Mason) Morse, born Dublin, N. H., July 21, 1775, died Andover, Vt., November 16, 1861. Married there, September 7, 1798, Betsey Hoar, born Sudbury, Mass., July 19, 1777, died Worcester, Mass., September 15, 1861, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Heard) Hoar.

Mr. and Mrs. Morse celebrated their golden wedding anniversary September 7, 1848.

Residence, Andover, Vt.

Children of Benjamin and Betsey (Hoar) Morse:

1. Lawson.
2. Ira.
3. Eliza, died infancy.
4. Benjamin.
5. Eliza.
6. Royal, a lawyer. Residence, Cincinnati, Ohio.
7. Edward. Residence, Cincinnati, Ohio.
8. Edwin, born Andover, Vt., August 3, 1815, died Worcester, Mass., December 16, 1891. Married (1) Charlotte Hooker Smith, who died 1842. Married (2) Belfast, Maine, November 11, 1848, his cousin, Mrs. Abigail Mason (Clary) Goodhue, born Jackson, Maine, January 21, 1812, died Worcester, January 31, 1881, daughter of Daniel and Persis (Morse) Clary.

Child of Edwin and Charlotte Hooker (Smith) Morse:

(First wife)

1. Edwin Augustus, born June 4, 1842.

Children of Edwin and Abigail Mason (Clary) (Goodhue) Morse:

1. Mary Alice, born Worcester, Mass., April 27, 1851, died Hempstead, L. I., February 16, 1911. Married April 15, 1874, Henry Earle, born Providence, R. I., November 24, 1843, died Brooklyn, N. Y., May 6, 1906. Mrs. Earle was the well-known author, Alice Morse Earle, and among her works was "The Sabbath in Puritan New England." She was a member of The National Society of Colonial Dames in the State of New York, through Capt. Hugh Mason, also a member of The American Historical Association.
Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of Henry and Mary Alice (Morse) Earle:

1. Alice Clary, born Brooklyn, N. Y., April 11, 1876. Married there, May 2, 1902, Dr. Clarence Reginald Hyde, born there, July 22, 1870. Residence, October 1935, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of Dr. Clarence Reginald and Alice Clary (Earle) Hyde:

1. Alice Earle, born Brooklyn, N. Y., December 18, 1908. Married March 23, 1929, Donald John Post, born Waterbury, Conn., April 5, 1902.

Child of Donald John and Alice Earle (Hyde) Post:

1. Donald John, born November 20, 1930.
9. Reuben.
10. John H., died 1844. Attended Union Theological Seminary, N. Y.

PERSIS MORSE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Abigail), daughter of Ens. Reuben and Abigail (Mason) Morse, born Dublin, N. H., April 28, 1779. Married April 28, 1799, Daniel Clary.

Residence, Jackson, Maine.

Children of Daniel and Persis (Morse) Clary:

1. Betsey, born Dublin, N. H., February 5, 1800.
2. Persis, born Jackson, Maine, died infancy.
3. Catherine, born Jackson, Maine, February 8, 1805.
4. Daniel, born Jackson, Maine, January 21, 1807.
5. Abigail Mason, born Jackson, Maine, January 21, 1812.
6. John, born Jackson, Maine, September 16, 1813.
7. Ashley, born Jackson, Maine, July 18, 1818, died 1837.
8. Mary J., born Jackson, Maine, June 5, 1820, died 1844.
9. Martha, born Jackson, Maine, June 3, 1822.

BELA MORSE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Abigail), son of Ens. Reuben and Abigail (Mason) Morse, born Dublin, N. H., August 12, 1783, died there, August 8, 1827. Married Mary Bowers, born 1793, died Dublin, June 23, 1841.

Bela Morse was the sixth commander of the Grenadier Company and bore title of Captain.

Residence, Dublin, N. H.

Children of Capt. Bela and Mary (Bowers) Morse:

1. Lucy B., born Dublin, N. H., April 26, 1800.
2. Bela, born Dublin, N. H., March 4, 1812.
3. Mary, born Dublin, N. H., December 1814, died March 14, 1835.
4. Henry, born Dublin, N. H., March 7, 1816.
5. Benjamin F., born Dublin, N. H., December 12, 1818.
6. Eliza J., born Dublin, N. H., May 19, 1822.

For more complete data on this family see History of Dublin, N. H., 1920, Edition.

EBENEZER MORSE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Abigail), son of Ens. Reuben and Abigail (Mason) Morse, born Dublin, N. H., August 30, 1785, died Walpole, N. H., December 30, 1863. Married November 4, 1816, Esther Crafts, born Walpole, 1791, died there, June 11, 1879, daughter of John and Esther (Sartwell) Crafts.

Ebenezer Morse graduated Dartmouth College, 1810, studied medicine and settled in Walpole, practicing nearly fifty years. He was poetically inclined and wrote some verses for the Centennial Celebration of Dublin, which he read in response to a toast that was prepared for him.

Residence, Walpole, N. H.

Children of Dr. Ebenezer and Esther (Crafts) Morse:

1. John Crafts, born Walpole, N. H., April 4, 1818.
2. Charles Orlando, born Walpole, N. H., October 25, 1819, died March 9, 1845.
3. George Mason, born Walpole, N. H., August 27, 1821.
4. Edward Everett, born Walpole, N. H., September 26, 1824, died there, May 9, 1827.
5. Esther Crafts, born Walpole, N. H., March 19, 1830.
6. Henry Lewis, born Walpole, N. H., October 4, 1833.
7. Frank, born Walpole, N. H., July 23, 1838, died there, September 4, 1840.

For complete data on this family see Crafts Genealogy.

ABIGAIL MORSE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Abigail), daughter of Ens. Reuben and Abigail (Mason) Morse, born Dublin, N. H. Married John Clary.

Have no further data on this family.

ASA MORSE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Abigail), son of Ens. Reuben and Abigail (Mason) Morse, born Dublin, N. H., May 2, 1792, died Charlestown, N. H., February 10, 1864. Married Dublin, May 2, 1818, Hannah Morse, born there, January 21, 1796, died Charlestown, October 30, 1884, daughter of Thaddeus and Betsey (Mason) Morse.

Hannah Morse, through her mother, is a descendant of Capt. Hugh Mason.

Children of Asa and Hannah (Morse) Morse:

1. Nancy, born December 2, 1820.
2. Charles, born January 13, 1822.
3. James, born September 1823.
4. Hannah (twin), born January 24, 1826, died July 1844.
5. Harriet (twin), born January 24, 1826.

ABIGAIL MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr.), daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Norcross) Mason Jr., born Dublin, N. H., April 4, 1783, died Leroy, N. Y. Married Sullivan, N. H., 1810, Isaac Rider, born Natick, Mass., March 10, 1787, son of Thomas and Anne (Haven) Rider.

Residence, Leroy, N. Y.

Child of Isaac and Abigail (Mason) Rider:

1. ———.

No further data on this family.

ASA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr.), son of Benjamin and Phebe (Norcross) Mason Jr., born Dublin, N. H., January 3, 1785, died Leroy, N. Y., March 18, 1829. Married Pottersville, N. H., by Rev. Elijah Willard, April 10, 1811, Betsey Rider, born Natick, Mass., September 25, 1791, died 1881, daughter of Thomas and Anne (Haven) Rider.

Leonard's History of Dublin names six children, but dates and birth-places are not given. It is possible that the eldest two or three were born Sullivan, N. H., as their parents resided there 1814-1816, the others were doubtless born Leroy, N. Y.

Residence, Sullivan and Leroy, N. Y.

Children of Asa and Betsey (Rider) Mason:

1. Evaline.
2. Betsey.
3. Sarah.
4. Achsah.
5. Asa.
6. Cyrus.
7. Abigail.

ACHSAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr.), daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Norcross) Mason Jr., born Dublin, N. H., March 3, 1787. Married Holliston, Mass., May 29, 1806, Samuel Leland, born there, May 21, 1784, son of Abner and Hannah (Thayer) Leland.

Residence, Holliston, Leverett, Montague and Ashland, all in Massachusetts.

Children of Samuel and Achsah (Mason) Leland:

1. Sybil, born Holliston, Mass., May 19, 1807.
2. Abner, born Holliston, Mass., July 8, 1809.
3. Benjamin Mason, born Leverett, Mass., October 11, 1818.
4. Menerva Elmira, born Leverett, Mass., April 1, 1822, died Holliston, March 21, 1845. Unmarried.
5. Luther Ebial, born Leverett, Mass., July 22, 1824.

JEREMIAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr.), son of Benjamin and Phebe (Norcross) Mason Jr., born Dublin, N. H., February 11, 1789, died Sullivan, N. H., September 12, 1858.

Married Holliston, Mass., February 6, 1815, Sarah Fisk, born there, September 2, 1794, died Sullivan, November 27, 1870, daughter of Levi and Jemima (Underwood) Fisk.

Jeremiah Mason was active in town affairs, serving as highway surveyor 1827, school tax collector 1827, petit jury 1826, 1833, grand jury 1830. December 9, 1848, he purchased Pew 34 in the Third Meeting House of Sullivan, erected by the First Congregational Society. He was a farmer and a prominent citizen.

Residence, Sullivan, N. H.

Children of Jeremiah and Sarah (Fisk) Mason:

1. Emily, born Sullivan, N. H., October 8, 1817.
2. Levi Fisk, born Sullivan, N. H., September 16, 1819.
3. Joanna, born Sullivan, N. H., May 4, 1825, died there, January 15, 1829.
4. George Washington, born Sullivan, N. H., July 18, 1829.
5. Adra Esther, born Sullivan, N. H., January 26, 1832.

PHEBE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr.), daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Norcross) Mason Jr., born Dublin, N. H., August 20, 1791, died North Leverett, Mass., May 29, 1869. Married November 14, 1815, Daniel Graves Jr., born Southborough, Mass., July 14, 1788, died North Leverett, April 21, 1857, son of Daniel and Lirzah (Newton) Graves.

Daniel Graves Jr. and his wife are buried in the new cemetery on the high hill back of the church in the center of North Leverett.

Parts of this data are taken from the family Bible of Daniel and Phebe (Mason) Graves, and (now 1934) is in the possession of her great-granddaughter, Mrs. John L. Lyman of Easthampton, Mass.

Residence, North Leverett, Mass.

Children of Daniel and Phebe (Mason) Graves Jr.:

1. Julia Maria, born North Leverett, Mass., September 13, 1817.
2. Cyrus Mason, born North Leverett, Mass., September 12, 1821.
3. Lucy Elmira, born North Leverett, Mass., February 7, 1827.

BENJAMIN MASON 3D (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr.), son of Benjamin and Phebe (Norcross) Mason Jr., born Dublin, N. H., July 9, 1792. Married 1816, Mary Porter.

Residence, Orwell, N. Y.

Children of Benjamin and Mary (Porter) Mason 3rd:

1. Phebe.
2. Betsey.
3. Lorena.
4. Emily.
5. Ashbel.
6. Granville.
7. Benjamin Franklin.

SELBY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr.), daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Norcross) Mason Jr., born Dublin, N. H., January 27, 1794, died August 2, 1828. Married April 1, 1813, Joseph Muzzy, born Dublin, July 28, 1789, son of Robert and Martha (Morse) Muzzy.

Residence, Leroy, N. Y.

There were four sons and a daughter but can find no record of them, excepting one son, Frederick R. Muzzy, who resided Toulon, Ill., 1901.

CYRUS MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr.), son of Benjamin and Phebe (Norcross) Mason Jr., born Dublin, N. H., October 18, 1795, died there, March 11, 1870. Married November 24, 1823, Abigail Allison, born Dublin, April 20, 1804, died January 4, 1888, daughter of Andrew and (2) wife, Betsey (Carter) (Evans) Allison.

Cyrus Mason and his wife united with the church July 7, 1867. He was one of the leaders of the bass singers of the choir.

Residence, Dublin, N. H.

Children of Cyrus and Abigail (Allison) Mason:

1. Betsey Evans, born Dublin, N. H., August 22, 1824.
2. David, born Dublin, N. H., January 23, 1826, died Concord, N. H., May 4, 1903. Member of Co. A, 14th Regt. N. H. Volunteers. Unmarried.
3. Charles W., born Dublin, N. H., November 5, 1836, died Ozark, Mo., December 25, 1856.
4. Allison Zaman, born Dublin, N. H., August 13, 1839.
5. Henry Clay, born Dublin, N. H., February 22, 1842, died there, September 9, 1843.
6. John Henry, born Dublin, N. H., August 25, 1846.

DAVID MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr.), son of Benjamin and Phebe (Norcross) Mason Jr., born Dublin, N. H., August 5, 1797, died October 16, 1879. Married May 27, 1820, Nancy Boutwell, born New Hampshire, January 14, 1796, died Leverett, Mass., November 14, 1875.

Mr. and Mrs. Mason celebrated their golden wedding anniversary May 27, 1870.

Residence, North Leverett, Wendell and Montague, all in Massachusetts.

Children of David and Nancy (Boutwell) Mason:

1. Elmer, born June 12, 1822.
2. Catherine Lucretia, born August 23, 1824.
3. Stillman Franklin, born May 25, 1832.
4. Selby Maria, born October 19, 1836.

LUCY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr.), daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Norcross) Mason Jr., born Dublin, N. H., June 3, 1799, died Marlborough, N. H., February 25, 1852. Married (1) April 29, 1819, Heman Evans, who died May 9, 1819.

Married (2) December 31, 1821, Asa Greenwood, born Dublin, July 3, 1797, died Dummerston, Vt., July 16, 1877, son of Joshua and Hannah (Twitchell) Greenwood.

Asa Greenwood was a self-taught mechanic and stone mason. He built a house of granite, several stone bridges and a granite factory in Harrisville, N. H. Selectman 1836. He married (2) February 24, 1853, Mary Minot, daughter of John and Prudence (Twitchell) Minot of Peterboro, N. H.

Children of Asa and Lucy (Mason) (Evans) Greenwood:

(Second husband)

1. Heman Evans, born 1822.
2. Maria Ann (twin), born December 26, 1824, died August 12, 1841.
3. John (twin), born December 26, 1824.
4. Frederick Rudolph, born December 18, 1826.
5. Julia Maria, born 1829.
6. William Henry, born March 27, 1832.

JULIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr.), daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Norcross) Mason Jr., born Dublin, N. H., July 9, 1801. Married Leroy, N. Y., 1820, Eleazer Boardman, born March 24, 1794, son of Levi and Rachel (Riley) Boardman.

Residence, Leroy, N. Y.

Three children but have no record of same.

MARIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr.), daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Norcross) Mason Jr., born Dublin, N. H., March 6, 1804, died Marlborough, N. H., January 26, 1880. Married (1) September 21, 1824, Artemas Piper, born Dublin, March 18, 1803, died there, January 24, 1828, son of Solomon and Jerusha (Hollis) Piper.

Married (2) January 28, 1851, Samuel Allison, born Dublin, March 20, 1795, died Marlborough, July 31, 1880, son of Andrew and Sarah (Morse) Allison. Selectman 1842, 1843, 1844.

No children.

Child of Artemas and Maria (Mason) Piper:

(First husband)

1. Rufus Winfield, born Dublin, N. H., November 8, 1826.

SARAH ELMIRA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr.), daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Norcross) Mason Jr., born Dublin, N. H., July 11, 1811, died March 24, 1843. Married as (3) wife, April 6, 1841, Calvin Newton, born February 1, 1791, son of Luther and Miriam (Newton) Newton.

Child of Calvin and Sarah Elmira (Mason) Newton:

1. Emily E., born November 27, 1842.

BETSEY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Bela), daughter of Bela and Sarah (Norcross) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., March 1, 1786, died Keene, N. H., August 1, 1857. Married (1) December 26, 1807 (according to the private record of Rev. Elijah Willard of Pottersville, N. H., who married her, and which corrects the date of November 22, given by other authorities), John Hoar, born April 7, 1784, died Dublin, February 13, 1813.

Married (2) Sullivan, N. H., January 27, 1823, Thomas Thompson Jr., born Marlborough, N. H., April 6, 1785, died Keene, June 4, 1857, son of Thomas and Sarah (Scott) Thompson. The date of her marriage to Thomas Thompson here given is that upon the Sullivan Church records, and is probably correct. January 31, in the first Dublin town history, and February 27, in the Sullivan town records, are both incorrect.

Children of John and Betsey (Mason) Hoar:

(First husband)

1. Oman, born Dublin, N. H., January 24, 1809.
2. Daphne, born Dublin, N. H., February 25, 1811, died Keene, N. H., January 31, 1873. Unmarried.
3. John, born Dublin, N. H., April 13, 1813.

Children of Thomas and Betsey (Mason) (Hoar) Thompson Jr.:

1. Maria Melvina, born Keene, N. H., February 13, 1825.
2. Aurelia Ann, born Keene, N. H., November 26, 1827.

CAPT. RUFUS MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Bela), son of Bela and Sarah (Norcross) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., May 16, 1788, died Winchendon, Mass., December 4, 1873, while on a visit with his children. Married (1) Sullivan, N. H., by Rev. William Muzzy, June 1, 1815, Prudence Woods, born there, May 9, 1793, died there, September 7, 1852, daughter of Enoch and Abigail (Butterfield) Woods.

Married (2) Keene, N. H., by Rev. Z. S. Barstow, April 18, 1855, Mrs. Eloise (Pope) Shelley, born Fairhaven, Mass., 1802, died Sullivan, May 27, 1872, widow of Joseph Shelley.

Capt. Mason purchased the farm of his father, giving the latter the customary bond for maintenance, in 1814. He was active in town affairs, serving as hogreeve 1816, highway surveyor 1816, 1824, 1836, school tax collector 1816, 1824, selectman 1817, 1818, 1829, grand jury 1817, 1820, appointed ensign in the state militia, June 6, 1817, lieutenant 1819, captain 1822, school superintendent 1821, moderator 1821, petit jury 1825, 1828, 1830, 1833, 1836, 1841, 1850, congressman 1831, superintendent Sunday School Association 1839, representative 1840, 1841.

Residence, Sullivan, N. H.

Children of Capt. Rufus and Prudence (Woods) Mason:

(First wife)

1. Charles, born Sullivan, N. H., June 28, 1816.
2. Orlando, born Sullivan, N. H., May 31, 1818, died there, August 3, 1823.
3. Sarah Louisa, born Sullivan, N. H., May 25, 1820, died there, August 5, 1823.

4. Orville, born Sullivan, N. H., August 13, 1822.
5. Orlando, born Sullivan, N. H., June 3, 1824.
6. Enoch Woods, born Sullivan, N. H., July 18, 1826, died there, January 25, 1830.
7. Son, born Sullivan, N. H., March 3, 1828, died same day.
8. Rufus Osgood, born Sullivan, N. H., January 22, 1830.
9. Helen Amanda Maria, born Sullivan, N. H., December 4, 1831.
10. Harriet Louisa Augusta, born Sullivan, N. H., January 18, 1834.

JAMES MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Bela), son of Bela and Sarah (Norcross) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., April 27, 1793, died (probably Ontario, N. Y.), September 21, 1825. Married Sullivan, N. H., by Rev. William Muzzy, January 1, 1817, Myretta Osgood, born there, March 22, 1796, died October 12, 1877, daughter of Ezra and Susannah (White) Osgood.

She married (2) 1828, Samuel R. Thompson and had two children.

James Mason belonged to the Royal Arch Masons and was buried with the Masonic service. He was a schoolmaster.

Residence, Walworth, Wayne Co., N. Y., and Ontario, N. Y.

Children of James and Myretta (Osgood) Mason:

1. Ormond Osgood, born Walworth, N. Y., October 6, 1817.
2. Emily Elvira, born probably, Ontario, N. Y., September 14, 1822.
3. James Orlo, born probably, Ontario, N. Y., December 20, 1823.

JESSE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Bela), son of Bela and Sarah (Norcross) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., March 30, 1795, died (probably Coldwater, Mich.), February 8, 1870. Married Sullivan N. H., October 21, 1817, Lois White, born Uxbridge, Mass., January 24, 1795, died (probably Coldwater) October 1, 1880, daughter of Col. Solomon and Esther (Preble) White.

Residence, Ontario, N. Y., and Coldwater, Mich.

Children of Jesse and Lois (White) Mason:

1. Alexander, born January 18, 1818, died Coldwater, Mich., September 4, 1845.
Unmarried.
2. Leander, born April 17, 1821, died May 10, 1824.
3. Esther Preble, born September 24, 1822, died Coldwater, Mich., February 6, 1846.
Unmarried.
4. Sophronia, born July 25, 1825.
5. Sarah Norcross, born September 15, 1827, died Coldwater, Mich., February 3, 1846. Unmarried.
6. Leander, born December 13, 1830, died April 2, 1832.
7. Jane, born November 15, 1833.

JERUSHA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Bela), daughter of Bela and Sarah (Norcross) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., August 7, 1797, died Keene, N. H., January 7, 1852. Married October

18, 1824, Curtis Spaulding, born Dublin, March 10, 1795, died Swanzey, N. H., October 14, 1857, son of Thomas and Hannah (Brown) Spaulding. Residence, Sullivan, N. H.

Children of Curtis and Jerusha (Mason) Spaulding:

1. Sarah Louise, born Sullivan, N. H., November 18, 1825.
2. Charles Curtis, born Sullivan, N. H., April 19, 1829.
3. James Franklin, born Sullivan, N. H., May 25, 1833.
4. George Herbert, born Sullivan, N. H., October 22, 1836.

ELIJAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Bela), son of Bela and Sarah (Norcross) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., April 14, 1799, died Vernon, Vt., February 7, 1843. Married February 1828, Aurelia Hubbard, born Sullivan, N. H., April 18, 1804, died Brattleboro, Vt., September 20, 1853, daughter of Col. Erastus and Abigail (Nims) Hubbard. Residence, Vernon, Vt.

Children of Elijah and Aurelia (Hubbard) Mason:

1. Albert Elijah, born Vernon, Vt., August 30, 1829.
2. Erastus Hubbard, born Vernon, Vt., September 6, 1836. Went West, married, had a family. Have no record of same.
3. Jane Aurelia, born Vernon, Vt., January 10, 1838.

SYBIL NORCROSS MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Bela), daughter of Bela and Sarah (Norcross) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., August 25, 1803, died Keene, N. H., March 24, 1856. Married Sullivan, N. H., May 1, 1826, Ephraim Foster, born there, November 16, 1802, died Keene, August 5, 1889, son of Stephen and Lydia (Nichols) Foster.

After her death Ephraim Foster married (2) Winchester, N. H., March 16, 1858, Mary Ann Wright. Residence, Sullivan, N. H.

Children of Ephraim and Sybil Norcross (Mason) Foster:

1. Sarah Norcross, born Sullivan, N. H., May 18, 1827.
2. Mary Jane, born Sullivan, N. H., April 5, 1829.
3. Ellen Elizabeth, born Sullivan, N. H., June 27, 1833.
4. Ephraim Sumner, born Sullivan, N. H., February 24, 1835, died there, March 12, 1838.
5. Mason, born Sullivan, N. H., August 28, 1839.
6. Sumner Carleton, born Sullivan, N. H., June 28, 1845.

NEHEMIAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel), son of Daniel and Esther (Mason) Mason, born Watertown, Mass., August 31, 1780, died Portland, Maine, May 16, 1826, "death occasioned by drinking cold water, the weather being excessively warm." Married Cambridge, Mass., by A. Holmes, pastor, October 16, 1803 (intensions there, September 23, 1803), Lydia Cutter, born there, April 24, 1787,

baptized Menotomy, Mass., November 16, 1788, died Philadelphia, Pa., age over 60 years, daughter of Jonas and Lydia (Frost) Cutter.

Mrs. Mason married (2) a Mr. Brown and removed to Philadelphia.

Nehemiah Mason was a tanner.

Residence, Westbrook, Maine.

Nehemiah Mason had two daughters but have been unable to find any record or even their names.

DANIEL MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel), son of Daniel and Esther (Mason) Mason, born Watertown, Mass., June ye 1, 1782, died Westbrook, Maine, August 23, 1864. Married Cambridge, Mass., January 19, 1804 (intentions there, December 10, 1803), Mary Mundy, born Massachusetts, September 20, 1781, died Westbrook, May 20, 1866.

Daniel Mason and his wife are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Portland, Maine, in the Frederick L. Bradford lot.

According to Land Records, 1814, "Daniel Mason Jr., Gentleman, of Westbrook, conveyed land there." February, 1817, he and his brother, Samuel, bought land in Westbrook (formerly Falmouth) lying to the southeast of Deer Hill. 1819 he conveyed land to his mother, his brother Nehemiah being one of the witnesses. February, 1820, he and his mother conveyed land in Westbrook. 1821 he again conveyed land to his mother. July, 1851, he is recorded as buying and selling land in Westbrook.

Daniel Mason was a tanner, also "licensed as a Retailer with permission to sell spirituous liquors to be drank in his shop," April 26, 1831.

Child of Daniel and Mary (Mundy) Mason Jr.:

1. Daniel, born Massachusetts, December 1809.

SAMUEL MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel), son of Daniel and Esther (Mason) Mason, born Watertown, Mass., Saturday morning, June ye 8, 1783, died Westbrook, Maine, "two o'clock Sunday morning," February 4, 1837. Married Westbrook, by Rev. Caleb Bradley, November 14, 1815, Sophia Means, born Stroudwater, Maine, January 12, 1797, died Westbrook, January 3, 1890, daughter of Gen. James and Mary (Cox) Means.

Samuel Mason and his wife are buried in the Stroudwater Cemetery, the stones, in November 1931, were in a perfect state of preservation, and his Lot is beside the Gen. Means Lot.

Samuel Mason, besides being a tanner, in 1820 engaged in beef packing and also had a large truck garden.

Residence, Stroudwater, Maine.

Children of Samuel and Sophia (Means) Mason:

1. James, born Stroudwater, Maine, September 27, 1816.
2. Samuel, born Stroudwater, Maine, October 3, 1818.
3. Charles, born Stroudwater, Maine, November 5, 1820.
4. Miriam Ann, born Stroudwater, Maine, November 25, 1822.

5. Sophiaette, born Stroudwater, Maine, March 5, 1825.
6. Caroline Hunt, born Stroudwater, Maine, February 22, 1827.
7. George Washington, born Stroudwater, Maine, March 6, 1829.
8. Pauline Adams, born Stroudwater, Maine, October 22, 1831, died young.
9. Emily Cox, born Stroudwater, Maine, November 27, 1832.
10. Edward, born Stroudwater, Maine, November 29, 1834, died in Mower Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., November 14, 1864. He served in the Civil War, and is buried in the Mason Lot, Stroudwater Cemetery.
11. Elizabeth H. (and last), born Stroudwater, Maine, February 17, 1838, died there. Buried Stroudwater Cemetery. Unmarried.

LEWIS MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel), son of Daniel and Esther (Mason) Mason, born Watertown, Mass., February 27, 1785, died 1821. Married Charlestown, Mass., by Rev. Dr. Morse, February 26, 1807 (intentions there, December 7, 1806), Lydia McIntire (Mackentire on intentions) of Charlestown.

Child of Lewis and Lydia (McIntire) Mason:

1. Daniel, born Dracut, Mass., September 23, 1808.

JOEL MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel), son of Daniel and Esther (Mason) Mason, born Watertown, Mass., March 3, 1788, died New Haven, Conn., July 24, 1822. Married Charlestown, Mass., by Rev. Abner Kneeland, November 17, 1811 (intentions there, November 3, 1811), Asenath Shattuck, born Pepperell, Mass., May 2, 1790, died New Haven, March 7, 1862, daughter of Joseph and Betsey (Grimes) Shattuck.

Joel Mason served in the War of 1812-1814.

"Joel Mason, Private, Capt. M. Ames' Co. Lieut. P. Osgood's Regt. From July 1 to July 30, 1814. Raised at Boston, service at Boston." (Reference, Massachusetts Militia Records of War of 1812-1814).

He and his wife are buried in Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven, and the stones (December 1934) were in excellent condition.

Residence, Cambridge, Mass., and New Haven, Conn.

Children of Joel and Asenath (Shattuck) Mason:

1. James Madison, born Cambridge, Mass., May 26, 1812.
2. Elizabeth, born 1816, died New Haven, Conn., June 26, 1841, buried Grove Street Cemetery. Unmarried.
3. George Henry, born New Haven, Conn., April 4, 1818.
4. Joseph, born New Haven, Conn., July 1820, died October 26, 1826, buried Grove Street Cemetery.

RICHARD CLARK MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh), son of Hugh and Elizabeth (Clark) Mason, born Watertown, Mass., February 23, 1784, died Baltimore, Md., March 25, 1873. Married (1) Ipswich, Mass., April 2, 1807 (intentions Salem, Mass., March 5, 1807), Margaret Harlow, born Ipswich, January 2, 1789, died April 4, 1836, daughter of John and Eunice (Lufkin) Harlow.

Married (2) Baltimore, by Rev. Mr. Shrigley, January 12, 1843, Emeline Collins Carter, born May 3, 1811.

Married (3) Watertown, by Hasbrouck Davis, minister of the First Congregational Church of Watertown, June 10, 1850, Lydia Sanderson Clarke, born there, January 21, 1807, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Sanderson) Clarke.

Residence, Baltimore, Md.

Children of Richard Clark and Margaret (Harlow) Mason:

(First wife)

1. Richard, born February 1, 1808.
2. William Atkins, born June 17, 1810.
3. Margaret, born July 1, 1812, died August 12, 1813.
4. Elizabeth, born April 16, 1814.
5. Margaret, born Baltimore, Md., December 5, 1819.
6. Amos, born Baltimore, Md., July 28, 1823.
7. James Dickinson, born Baltimore, Md., May 6, 1825.
8. Martha Washington, born Baltimore, Md., June 27, 1830.

Children of Richard Clark and Emeline Collins (Carter) Mason:

(Second wife)

1. Joseph Clark, born Baltimore, Md., January 6, 1844.
2. Emeline Needham, born Baltimore, Md., August 16, 1846.

SETH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh), son of Hugh and (1) wife, Elizabeth (Clark) Mason, born Watertown, Mass., November 24, 1790, baptized Portland, Maine, April 28, 1816, died there, August 19, 1848. Married Portland, by Rev. Samuel Rand, November 9, 1817 (intentions there, September 14, 1817), Hannah Bryant, born March 13, 1791, daughter of Eleazer and Margaret () Bryant of Scarboro, Maine.

Seth Mason was a brick mason, afterwards a grocer, and finally a botanic druggist. He was granted a license at Portland as a retailer, 1821, 1828, 1829, 1831, retailer and victualler 1825, 1826, 1837, victualler 1822, 1823, 1824, 1830. In 1832 he was licensed as "a Retailer with permission to sell spirituous liquors to be drank in his shop." His name appears in the first directory of Portland, published there, 1823, and in succeeding years until his death. Mrs. Mason's name appears 1850, but not after 1867.

In 1828 he purchased a church pew with his brother, Charles Mason, of which the following is the deed: "Know all Men by these Presents, That the Union Society in the Town of Portland, County of Cumberland, State of Maine, in consideration of ninety dollars and fifty cents paid by Seth Mason and Charles Mason, both of said Portland, Traders, the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge, do hereby bargain, sell and convey unto the said Seth and Charles, their heirs and assigns, Pew numbered one hundred and four on the Lower Floor, in the New Meeting House of said

Society, standing on the corner of Casco and Cumberland Streets in said Portland."

"April 5, 1828.

(Signed) Samuel Small, Treas."

March 31, 1837, Seth Mason quitclaimed to "the Portland Mining and Railway Company, all rights, title and interest in his shares in all mines, minerals and coals of every description which may be found on Jewell's Island, so called, situated in Casco Bay, and which has been conveyed by Jonathan Chase to Seth Mason and others, by a deed dated July 8, 1833, also to all mines, minerals and coals at Cape Elizabeth, which has been conveyed to Seth Mason and William Coolidge."

In 1831 Seth Mason was one of a committee to sell four pews to his brother, Charles, in the meeting house, fronting Temple Street, commonly called the Christian Church.

Residence, Portland, Maine.

Children of Seth and Hannah (Bryant) Mason:

1. Margaret Ann, born Portland, Maine, December 9, 1818.
2. Seth Clark, born Portland, Maine, December 4, 1820.
3. Joseph Hugh, born Portland, Maine, February 17, 1824, died there, July 29, 1835.
4. Joseph Buxton, born Portland, Maine, April 27, 1826.
5. Sumner Ripley, born Portland, Maine, November 4, 1828, died there, November 5, 1835.
6. Hannah Eliza, born Portland, Maine, July 4, 1830.

CLARK MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh), son of Hugh and (1) wife, Elizabeth (Clark) Mason, born Marlborough, N. H., April 16, 1794, died there, August 12, 1861. Married (1) January 1, 1817, Eunice Adams, born Richland, N. Y., December 31, 1795, died there January 9, 1826, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Parkhurst) Adams.

Immediately after their marriage they started on an ox sled for what was then the far West, making the trip to Richland, Oswego Co., N. Y., in twenty-two days.

Married (2) Marlborough, February 7, 1828, Almira Towne, born Keene, N. H., June 2, 1804, died January 24, 1865, daughter of John and Susannah (Grimes) Towne.

Clark Mason returned to Marlborough in 1827 and located on his father's farm where he remained until his death. March 24, 1834, he was listed as being taxed \$6.75 toward repairing the old Meeting House. December 9, 1834, he subscribed \$4.00 toward purchasing a bell for the meeting house, said bell to be divided into one hundred and ninety shares, estimated at \$1.00 a share and to be the property of the subscribers. June 21, 1837, he and his wife were in the council which convened at the old meeting house, and by their action constituted the petitioners a church, to be known as the Baptist Church of Christ in Marlborough. At a meeting, June 6, 1837, he was chosen clerk and elected deacon.

Residence, Richland, N. Y., and Marlborough, N. H.

Children of Clark and Eunice (Adams) Mason:
(First wife)

1. William Clark, born Richland, N. Y., December 8, 1818.
2. Amos Adams, born Richland, N. Y., September 25, 1819.
3. Eliza, born Richland, N. Y., September 19, 1821.
4. Elmira, born Richland, N. Y., April 23, 1824, died there, October 22, 1824.

Children of Clark and Almira (Towne) Mason:
(Second wife)

1. George Franklin, born Marlborough, N. H., February 5, 1829.
2. Fanny Elmira, born Marlborough, N. H., March 17, 1830.
3. Edwin John, born Marlborough, N. H., December 18, 1832.
4. Eliza Susan, born Marlborough, N. H., March 29, 1834, died there, March 8, 1835.
5. Charles Hamilton, born Marlborough, N. H., July 23, 1835, died there, December 19, 1835.
6. Joseph Clark, born Marlborough, N. H., March 13, 1837.
7. Sumner Appleton, born Marlborough, N. H., May 23, 1838.
8. Susanna Maria, born Marlborough, N. H., February 23, 1840, died there, July 5, 1863. Unmarried.
9. Martha Elizabeth, born Marlborough, N. H., March 18, 1841.
10. Charles Andrews, born Marlborough, N. H., April 11, 1843, died Washington, D. C., September 7, 1863. He served in the Civil War, 14th Regt. New Hampshire Volunteers.
11. Mary Ann, born Marlborough, N. H., February 15, 1845, died January 1, 1867. Unmarried.

CHARLES MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh), son of Nehemiah and (1) wife, Elizabeth (Clark) Mason, born Marlborough, N. H., June 17, 1796, died Baltimore, Md., August 9, 1867. Married (1) Portland, Maine, by Rev. Samuel Rand, November 9, 1819 (intentions there, October 3, 1819), Temperance Pickering Remick, born Kittery, Maine, 1798, baptized at the Christian Church, Portland, October 20, 1816, died there, December 30, 1831, buried there, in the Eastern Cemetery.

Married (2) Gardiner, Maine, January 22, 1833 (intentions Portland, January 6, 1833), Betsey Merrill Edwards, born December 16, 1808, died Baltimore, March 2, 1882, daughter of William and Dorcas (Merrill) Edwards.

Charles Mason is listed on Portland records with his brother, Edward Mason, as buying land on the southeasterly side of Middle Street, October 25, 1826, again October 27, 1826, and conveying land near the meeting house of the Second Parish, October 27, 1826, and March 3, 1827, and buying land from his brother Edward and Ann Mason, his wife, February 21, 1829, and Charles and Temperance P. Mason sold land to Joseph Mason, January 7, 1831.

April 5, 1828, he purchased with his brother, Seth Mason, Pew 104, in the new meeting house of the Union Society, standing on the corner of Casco and Cumberland Streets. October 26, 1827, purchased Pew 36 in the same meeting house, and February 25, 1831, he purchased a pew in

another church of which the following is the deed: "We, Nathaniel Crockett, Seth Mason, Samuel Pearson, Jacob Ham and Samuel Small, all of Portland, in the County of Cumberland, in consideration of the sum of two hundred and fifty six dollars and fifty cents to us paid by Charles Mason of Portland, in said County of Cumberland, the receipt whereof we hereby acknowledge, do hereby give, grant, bargain, sell and convey to the said Charles Mason and his heirs and assigns, the pews numbered 1, 18, 40 and 62, in the Meeting House in said Portland, fronting on Temple Street, which we have lately erected and designed as a house of public worship, for the religious denomination and society commonly called the Christian Church, now worshipping therein."

On a quitclaim deed, recorded March 31, 1837, "Charles Mason and others quitclaim unto the Portland and Mining and Railway Company all rights, title and interest in our respective shares in all mines, minerals and coals of every description which may be found on Jewell's Island so called, situated in Casco Bay, and which has been conveyed by Jonathan Chase to Seth Mason and others, by a deed dated July 8, 1833, also to all mines, minerals and coals at Cape Elizabeth, which has been conveyed to Seth Mason and William Coolidge."

Charles Mason was licensed as a victualler 1827, 1829, and his name appears in the first directory of Portland, 1823, and is last there 1834.

In Baltimore he was a member of the Home Guards of the Confederate Army, 1861, and carried a musket doing guard duty, but had no active service, owing to age.

Residence, Portland, Maine, and Baltimore, Md.

Children of Charles and Temperance Pickering (Remick) Mason:
(First wife)

1. Ann Maria, born Portland, Maine, October 3, 1820.
2. William Francis (twin), born Portland, Maine, December 20, 1823, died there, August 27, 1825.
3. Charles Augustus (twin), born Portland, Maine, December 20, 1823, died there, September 1, 1825; both are buried there in the Eastern Cemetery.
4. Mary Elizabeth, born Portland, Maine, August 13, 1826.
5. Charles Sumner, born Portland, Maine, July 27, 1829.
6. Temperance, born Portland, Maine, 1831.

Child of Charles and Betsey Merrill (Edwards) Mason:
(Second wife)

1. William Edwards, born Baltimore, Md., August 22, 1844.

AARON MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh), son of Hugh and (1) wife, Elizabeth (Clark) Mason, born Marlborough, N. H., August 22, 1799. Married Groton, Mass., November 18, 1823, Sybil Parker, born there, November 7, 1799, died there, November 23, 1870, daughter of Silas and Meriah (Farnsworth) Parker.

In 1847 Aaron Mason was in possession of the original parchment commission of his ancestor, Capt. Hugh Mason.

Children of Aaron and Sybil (Parker) Mason:

1. Elizabeth Clark, born August 14, 1824.
2. Edwin, born July 29, 1827, died Groton, Mass., October 5, 1832.
3. Susan Maria, born May 9, 1830.
4. Ellen Anna, born Quincy, Mass., October 26, 1832.
5. Martha Manilla, born Groton, Mass., March 17, 1836.

EDWARD MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh), son of Hugh and (1) wife, Elizabeth (Clark) Mason, born Marlborough, N. H., March 4, 1802, died Baltimore, Md., February 23, 1890. Married (1) Portland, Maine, by Rev. Samuel Rand, February 8, 1824 (intentions there, January 24, 1824), Ann Manson, born 1802, baptized Portland, April 21, 1822, died there, April 3, 1829.

Married (2) (intentions Portland, February 9, 1833), Lorana McKenney, born Maine, 1806.

Edward Mason is listed on Portland records with his brother, Charles Mason, as buying land on southeasterly side of Middle Street, October 25, 1826, again October 27, 1826, and conveying land near the meeting house of the Second Parish, October 27, 1826, and Edward and Ann (Manson) Mason sold land to Charles Mason, March 3, 1827, and February 21, 1829. On a quitclaim deed recorded March 31, 1837, "Edward Mason and several others quitclaim unto the Portland Mining and Railway Company all rights, title and interest in our respective shares in all mines, minerals and coals of every description which may be found on Jewell's Island so called, situated in Casco Bay and which has been conveyed by Jonathan Chase to Seth Mason and others by a deed dated July 8, 1833, also to all mines, minerals and coals at Cape Elizabeth, which has been conveyed to Seth Mason and William Coolidge."

He was licensed as a retailer, 1823, 1826.

Residence, Portland, Maine, and Baltimore, Md.

Child of Edward and Ann (Manson) Mason:

(First wife)

1. Stephen R., born Maine.

Children of Edward and Lorana (McKenney) Mason:

(Second wife)

1. Julia, born Maine, 1835.
2. Edward, born Maine, 1836.
3. George, born Maryland, 1843.

ELIZA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh), daughter of Hugh and (1) wife, Elizabeth (Clark) Mason, born Marlborough, N. H., October 10, 1805, died September 14, 1834. Married April 5, 1829, Rufus Ripley Cook of Boston, Mass.

JOSEPH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh), son of Hugh and (1) wife, Elizabeth (Clark) Mason, born Marlborough, N. H., May 17, 1808, killed in a coal mine, Cumberland, R. I., August 25,

1836. Married Attleboro, Mass., October 17, 1831, Nancy Daggett, born there, July 28, 1810, daughter of Joab and Nancy (Blackinton) Daggett.

Joseph Mason was licensed as an innholder and victualler at Portland, Maine, 1833, 1834, 1835. His name was in the Portland Directory, 1834.

Children of Joseph and Nancy (Daggett) Mason:

1. Joseph, born Attleboro, Mass., November 1, 1836, died Fortress Monroe, Va., November 1862, while serving in the Civil War as Surgeon in 45th Mass. Regt. Unmarried.

ISAAC MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Moses), son of Moses and Lucy (Kingsbury) Mason, born Watertown, Mass., September 5, 1787, baptized there, by Rev. Daniel Adams, March 6, 1792, died Westbrook, Maine, June 5, 1847. Married there, by Rev. Caleb Bradley, July 14, 1811, Sally Riggs, born there, March 23, 1788, died Portland, Maine, February 11, 1881, daughter of James and Rebecca (Morse) Riggs.

"Isaac Mason, of Westbrook, Gentleman," is recorded as having purchased land there, 1830, and having sold land there, 1833, 1834, 1838. He bore title of Major as he held a major's commission in the State militia. Selectman 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1842. He was a tanner. Both he and his wife are buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Portland, and December, 1931, their stones were in excellent condition.

No children.

Residence, Westbrook, Maine.

HANNAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Moses), daughter of Moses and Lucy (Kingsbury) Mason, born Watertown, Mass., February 22, 1789. Married Boston, Mass., October 15, 1804, John Reed.

Residence, Chester, N. H.

Have no further data on this family.

JOHN HOWLAND (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Sarah), son of James and Sarah (Mason) Howland, born Walpole, N. H., December 19, 1795, died Woodstock, Vt., November 20, 1871. Married January 3, 1824, Marie Snow, born Jaffray, N. H., July 25, 1804, died Woodstock, May 16, 1878.

Residence, Woodstock, Vt.

Children of John and Marie (Snow) Howland:

1. Daughter (twin), born Woodstock, Vt., February 3, 1825, died same day.
2. Daughter (twin), born Woodstock, Vt., February 3, 1825, died same day.
3. Son (twin), born Woodstock, Vt., March 18, 1827, died same day.
4. Sarah M. (twin), born Woodstock, Vt., March 18, 1827.
5. Helen M., born Woodstock, Vt., November 9, 1828, died June 17, 1859.
6. Catherine S., born Woodstock, Vt., October 17, 1830.
7. Juliette, born Woodstock, Vt., May 23, 1832.
8. John, born Woodstock, Vt., June 1, 1834.
9. James, born Woodstock, Vt., October 11, 1836.
10. Joseph S., born Woodstock, Vt., July 4, 1847.

SAMUEL SAWIN JR. (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Martha), son of Samuel and (1) wife, Martha (Mason) Sawin, born Livermore, Maine, 1795, died 1874. Married Olive Jackson, born Carver, Mass., February 13, 1794, died 1875, daughter of Abraham and Lydia () Jackson.

Residence, Livermore, Maine.

Children of Samuel and Olive (Jackson) Sawin Jr.:

1. Lucinda J., born Livermore, Maine.
2. Lysander W., born Livermore, Maine.
3. Abraham J., born Livermore, Maine.
4. George W., born Livermore, Maine.
5. Charles, born Livermore, Maine.
6. Jackson M., served in Mexican War and died soon after return.

SULLIVAN SAWIN (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Martha), son of Samuel and (1) wife, Martha (Mason) Sawin, born Livermore, Maine, January 1805. Married Mary Standish, born July 1803, daughter of William and Ruth (Barstow) Standish.

Residence, Boston, Mass., between 1840 and 1860, later bought a farm.
Have no further data on this family.

SARAH SAWIN (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Martha), daughter of Samuel and (1) wife, Martha (Mason) Sawin, born Livermore, Maine, 1807. Married her cousin, Daniel Leland Sawin, born Wayland, Mass., March 2, 1805, son of Benjamin and Susanna (Underwood) Sawin.

In religion Daniel L. Sawin and his wife were Baptists.

Residence, Wayland, Mass.

Children of Daniel Leland and Sarah (Sawin) Sawin:

1. Child, born Wayland, Mass., died there, July 8, 1836.
2. Sullivan O., born Wayland, Mass., 1837.
3. Daniel H., born Wayland, Mass., April 5, 1843.
4. Samuel Henry, born Wayland, Mass., December 1, 1844.

SARAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Elijah), daughter of Elijah and (1) wife, Sarah (Child) Mason, born Pomfret, Vt., December 10, 1778. Married Amos Bull of Buffalo and Preble, N. Y.

Have no further data on this family.

SOPHRONIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Elijah), daughter of Elijah and (1) wife, Sarah (Child) Mason, born Pomfret, Vt., February 21, 1781. Married Eli Mowry and went West.

Have no further data on this family.

JOSEPH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Elijah), son of Elijah and (1) wife, Sarah (Child) Mason, born Pomfret, Vt., March 14, 1783. Married Preble, N. Y., Nancy ———.

Children of Joseph and Nancy () Mason:

1. David.
2. John.
3. Maria.
4. Elijah.

FANNY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Elijah), daughter of Elijah and (1) wife, Sarah (Child) Mason, born Pomfret, Vt. Married Loring Carter and went West.

Have no further data on this family.

LYDIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Elijah), daughter of Elijah and (1) wife, Sarah (Child) Mason, born Pomfret, Vt. Married ——— Phillips and went West.

Have no further data on this family.

POLLY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Elijah), daughter of Elijah and (1) wife, Sarah (Child) Mason, born Pomfret, Vt., November 24, 1787. Married ——— Atwood.

Have no further data on this family.

ELIAS MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Elijah), son of Elijah and (2) wife, Elizabeth (Cravath) Mason, born May 19, 1803, died December 18, 1862. Married April 28, 1821, Susan Keziah Carpenter, born Minnesota, April 5, 1800, died August 23, 1883.

Elias Mason settled first in Crawford Co., Pa., later went to Wasiopa, Montorville Co., Minn.

Children of Elias and Susan Keziah (Carpenter) Mason:

1. Harley Carpenter, born July 28, 1822.
2. Austin Alonzo, born August 5, 1824.
3. Mary Elizabeth, born June 22, 1828.
4. Charles F., born August 8, 1842.

ELIJAH MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Elijah), son of Elijah and (2) wife, Elizabeth (Cravath) Mason, born Preble, N. Y., October 16, 1810, died West Andover, Ohio, March 21, 1897. Married (1) Gainesville, N. Y., March 20, 1834, Almira E. Rowley, born August 22, 1814, died December 23, 1857.

Married (2) February 28, 1859, Cornelia A. Lyman of West Andover, born October 6, 1820, died Decorah, Iowa, March 30, 1876.

Married (3) Mrs. Julia A. Warner, a sister of his second wife.

Elijah Mason resided with his parents at Preble until about nineteen years of age. He went to Gainesville in 1829 and moved to Conneaut

Township, Pa., October 1834, where he remained for thirty years. April 1865 he moved to Decorah, remaining there fifteen years, 1880 to West Andover where he resided until his death. He was a school teacher, a man of great strength and rarely missed his daily walk.

Children of Elijah and Almira E. (Rowley) Mason:
(First wife)

1. Eunice A., born February 23, 1835.
2. Frances E., born November 8, 1837.
3. Harvey R., born February 24, 1840, killed while serving in Civil War.
4. Henry P., born May 15, 1842, killed while serving in Civil War.
5. Infant, born and died July 28, 1844.
6. Adelaide A., born May 5, 1846.
7. Augusta, born June 27, 1848.
8. William, born April 2, 1850.
9. Sarah C., born July 8, 1852.

ALMIRA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Elijah), daughter of Elijah and (2) wife, Elizabeth (Cravath) Mason, married Nelson Burdick.

No further data on this family.

LEONARD MORSE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Sophia), son of Calvin and Sophia (Mason) Morse, born Woodstock, Conn., October 10, 1775, died August 1847. Married (1) West Fairlee, Vt., by Elisha Thayer, justice of the peace, May 17, 1801, Polly Grow or Graw.

Married (2) Betsey White.

Residence, Craftsbury, Vt.

Children of Leonard and Polly (Graw) Morse:
(First wife)

1. Clarissa, born Craftsbury, Vt., March 3, 1802.
2. Nancy Breese, born Craftsbury, Vt., April 13, 1804.
3. William, born Craftsbury, Vt., October 14, 1806.
4. Sophia, born Craftsbury, Vt., March 8, 1808.

LYDIA BROWN MORSE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Sophia), daughter of Calvin and Sophia (Mason) Morse, born Woodstock, Conn., December 7, 1777. Married West Fairlee, Vt., or Woodstock, Conn., October 8, 1799, Parker Holbrook.

Children of Parker and Lydia Brown (Morse) Holbrook:

1. Harriot, born Woodstock, Conn., June 1, 1800.
 2. Edward, born Woodstock, Conn., January 12, 1802.
 3. Mary, born Woodstock, Conn., July 26, 1809.
- Perhaps more children.

HANNAH MORSE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Sophia), daughter of Calvin and Sophia (Mason) Morse, born Woodstock, Conn., June 8, 1780. Married there, March 14, 1811, Benjamin Lyon 2d.

No further data on this family.

JOSEPH MORSE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Sophia), son of Calvin and Sophia (Mason) Morse, born Woodstock, Conn., April 20, 1783. Married Leominster, Mass., February 2, 1805, Sukey Devoll (Divoll on the record), born there March 11, 1785, daughter of Oliver and Abigail (Hill) Devoll.

Children of Joseph and Sukey (Devoll) Morse:

1. Calvin, born Woodstock, Conn., September 28, 1806.
2. William, born Woodstock, Conn., February 8, 1808.
3. Sarah, born Woodstock, Conn., September 2, 1809.

WILLIAM MORSE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Sophia) son of Calvin and Sophia (Mason) Morse, born Woodstock, Conn., June 2, 1789. Married Hannah White.

Residence, Fairlee, Vt.

No further data on this family.

SOPHIA MORSE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Sophia), daughter of Calvin and Sophia (Mason) Morse, born Woodstock, Conn., February 17, 1793. Married Park Morris.

Children of Park and Sophia (Morse) Morris:

1. Caroline, born West Fairlee, Vt., September 15, 1813, died Lowell, Mass., August 10, 1847. Unmarried.

Several other children, perhaps born West Fairlee.

For data on Sally Breese Morse see data of Leonard Mason Jr., sixth generation.

WILLIAM BOND MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Leonard), son of Lieut. Leonard and Lucy (Bond) Mason, born Woodstock, Conn., March 3, 1782, died Dartmouth, Mass., August 3, 1856. Married Woodstock, by Rev. Salmon Cone, October 8, 1809, Mrs. Lydia (Bulkeley) Worthington, born Colchester, Conn., April 25, 1781, died Dartmouth, December 2, 1864, daughter of Capt. John and Judith (Worthington) Bulkeley and widow of John Worthington.

Dr. Mason studied medicine, partly in attendance on lectures at Dartmouth College, and January 6, 1808, was licensed to practice in Woodstock. He became a member of Windham County Medical Society, September 27, 1808, and later was a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society.

Dr. Mason served in the War of 1812, in Lieut. B. Howland's Co., Lieut.-Col. B. Lincoln's Regt. From June to July 1814, raised Dartmouth service there.

Residence, Woodstock, Conn., and Dartmouth, Mass.

Children of Dr. William Bond and Lydia (Bulkeley) (Worthington) Mason:

1. Francis Worthington, born Dartmouth, Mass., November 4, 1810.
2. Harriet Cornelia, born Dartmouth, Mass., August 3, 1817.

LUCRETIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Leonard), daughter of Lieut. Leonard and Lucy (Bond) Mason, born Woodstock, Conn., June 7, 1785, died May 28, 1854. Married Woodstock, January 31, 1809, Philip Deane, born Ashford, Conn., February 17, 1781, died Killingly, Conn., August 18, 1826, son of Ezra and Jemimah () Deane.

Residence, Killingly, Conn.

Children of Philip and Lucretia (Mason) Deane:

1. Caroline, born Killingly, Conn., December 21, 1809, died Woodstock, Conn., September 6, 1830. Unmarried.
2. Leonard Mason, born Killingly, Conn., October 22, 1811.
3. Ezra, born Killingly, Conn., August 31, 1813.
4. Lucretia Mason, born Killingly, Conn., July 17, 1816.
5. Hannah Allen, born Killingly, Conn., July 6, 1820.

LEONARD MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Leonard), son of Lieut. Leonard and Lucy (Bond) Mason, born Woodstock, Conn., December 18, 1790, died there, February 26, 1825. Married there, by Rev. Alvan Underwood, November 7, 1816, Sally Breese Morse (his cousin), born Fairlee, Vt., daughter of Calvin and Sophia (Mason) Morse and niece of Samuel Finley Breese Morse of telegraphic fame.

Mr. Mason attended Woodstock Academy 1811-1814. March 16, 1812, he subscribed \$1.00 toward the salary of Rev. Eliphalet Lyman. He served in the War of 1812.

"Leonard Mason Jr., Woodstock, Conn., in Eleventh Regt. Capt. Jacob Lyon's Co. June 21-25, 1813, same Co. June 16 to July 12, 1813." His name on list of men in Capt. Jacob Lyon's Co., Eleventh Regt., commanded by Maj. Zephaniah Williams at New London, Conn., June 25 to July 15, 1813.

Residence, Woodstock, Conn.

Children of Leonard and Sally Breese (Morse) Mason Jr.:

1. Eliza, born Woodstock, Conn., November 6, 1817.
2. Henry, born Woodstock, Conn., June 9, 1819.
3. Daughter, born Woodstock, Conn., April 29, 1821.
4. John, born Woodstock, Conn., April 29, 1823.
5. Sally Morse, born Woodstock, Conn., May 23, 1825.

ELIAS MASON 2D (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Leonard), son of Lieut. Leonard and Lucy (Bond) Mason, born Woodstock, Conn., January 27, 1796, died there, April 30, 1842. Married there, by Samuel Backus, minister of the Gospel, November 22, 1821, Eliza May, born there, 1800, died there, October 25, 1855, daughter of Ephraim and Abigail (Chandler) May.

Elias Mason was a member of the General Assembly (Conn.), 1838. He owned a tannery near East Woodstock.

Residence, Woodstock, Conn.

Children of Elias and Eliza (May) Mason 2d:

1. Lucy Bond, born Woodstock, Conn., April 16, 1824.
2. Abbey Chandler, born Woodstock, Conn., November 6, 1828.

MARY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Jonathan), daughter of Jonathan and Deborah (Lyon) Mason, born Lyme, N. H., November 26, 1785, died Orford, N. H., January 19, 1888. Married Lyme, November 27, 1804, Nathaniel Mann, born Orford, December 29, 1779, died there, May 13, 1860, son of John and Lydia (Porter) Mann Jr.

Mr. and Mrs. Mann celebrated their golden wedding anniversary November 27, 1854.

Residence, Orford, N. H.

Children of Nathaniel and Mary (Mason) Mann:

1. Jonathan Mason, born Orford, N. H., January 27, 1806.
2. Lewis, born Orford, N. H., March 2, 1810, died September 7, 1834. Unmarried. Graduated Dartmouth College, 1831.
3. Mary, born Orford, N. H., January 28, 1813.
4. Carlos, born Orford, N. H., August 9, 1815.
5. Helen Lydia, born Orford, N. H., October 28, 1823.

JONATHAN MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Jonathan), son of Jonathan and Deborah (Lyon) Mason, born Lyme, N. H., June 17, 1787.

Married 1821, Ann Hall of Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Mr. Mason graduated Dartmouth College, 1814, and in 1848 was practicing law at Canandaigua, N. Y.

Have no further data on this family.

SARAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Jonathan), daughter of Jonathan and Deborah (Lyon) Mason, born Lyme, N. H., May 19, 1792. Married (1) October 12, 1826, Moses Edgell, who died August 30, 1843.

Married (2) April 20, 1845, Abel Edgell.

HANNAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Jonathan), daughter of Jonathan and Deborah (Lyon) Mason, born Lyme, N. H., March 27, 1794. Married (1) June 9, 1826, Jared Mann Jr., born November 5, 1794, died April 14, 1831, son of Jared and Mindwell (Hale) Mann.

Married (2) Alexander Corliss.

Residence, Orford, N. H.

Children of Jared and Hannah (Mason) Mann Jr.:

1. Isabella, born May 2, 1827.
2. Catherine, born July 5, 1829.
3. Mary Coolidge, born May 7, 1831.

GEORGE SKINNER (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Lydia), son of Ebenezer and Lydia (Mason) Skinner, born Woodstock, Conn., November 7, 1792. Married there, April 23, 1822, Gratia Strong, born

January 19, 1794, died Westford, N. Y., June 1, 1845, daughter of Deacon Roswell and Nancy (Pomeroy) Strong.

George Skinner was justice of the peace.

Residence, Westford, N. Y.

Children of George and Gratia (Strong) Skinner:

1. Emma, born (probably, Westford, N. Y.) May 24, 1823. Married August 29, 1847, Garrett Roseboom Jr.
2. Gratia, born (probably, Westford, N. Y.) March 24, 1826. Married October 11, 1848, Robert Roseboom Jackson.

ELIAS MASON SKINNER (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Lydia), son of Ebenezer and Lydia (Mason) Skinner, born Woodstock, Conn., October 28, 1798. Married February 6, 1834, Ann Mary Marvin, born Romulus, N. Y., September 28, 1813, daughter of Abijah and Susannah (Barker) Marvin.

Residence, Ypsilanti, Mich.

Children of Elias Mason and Ann Mary (Marvin) Skinner:

1. Helen, born Ypsilanti, Mich., April 9, 1836, died September 20, 1868. Married September 3, 1857, Andrew Jackson May.
2. Prescott M., born Woodstock, Conn., August 6, 1841, died January 31, 1892. Unmarried.

PARACLETE SKINNER (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Lydia), son of Ebenezer and Lydia (Mason) Skinner, born Woodstock, Conn., August 20, 1801. Married there, by Ralph S. Crampton, minister of the Gospel, July 14, 1828, Hannah Weaver.

Child of Paraclete and Hannah (Weaver) Skinner:

1. Abby N., born Woodstock, Conn., May 23, 1829.

SABRA ANN SKINNER (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Lydia), daughter of Ebenezer and Lydia (Mason) Skinner, born Woodstock, Conn., August 3, 1805, died Plainville, Conn., June 22, 1888. Married Woodstock, by Rev. Alvan Underwood, June 14, 1826, Asa Lyon, born there, October 14, 1799, died November 22, 1865, son of Thomas and Thankful (Fisher) Lyon.

Residence, Woodstock, Conn.

Children of Asa and Sabra Ann (Skinner) Lyon:

1. Harriet Amelia, born Woodstock, Conn., April 20, 1829.
2. Edwin Bradbury, born Woodstock, Conn., December 28, 1830.
3. Sophia Skinner, born Woodstock, Conn., October 14, 1832.
4. Orlo Henry, born Woodstock, Conn., January 20, 1835.
5. Lydia Fisher, born Woodstock, Conn., March 18, 1838.
6. Anna Elizabeth, born Woodstock, Conn., September 9, 1840.
7. Mary Ellen, born Woodstock, Conn., July 27, 1842.
8. Abbie Louise, born Woodstock, Conn., May 17, 1850.

For more complete data on this family see Lyon Genealogy.

WALDO SKINNER (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Lydia), son of Ebenezer and Lydia (Mason) Skinner, born Woodstock, Conn., October 13, 1808. Married (1) there, by Thomas Boutelle, May 4, 1841, Nancy S. Paine, born March 6, 1817, died January 1843, daughter of John and Betsey (Smith) Paine.

Married (2) April 1844, Mary Huntington.

Residence, Westford, N. Y.

Have no further data on this family.

LOUISA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Marshall), daughter of Marshall and Polly (Sessions) Mason, born Pomfret, Vt., June 11, 1793, died September 22, 1815. Married Pomfret, October 2, 1814, Samuel Horr, born there, May 8, 1789, died Trenton, Wis., 1874, son of Deacon John and Theodosia (Durkee) Horr.

MARSHALL MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Marshall), son of Marshall and Polly (Sessions), Mason, born Pomfret, Vt., May 19, 1798, died December 6, 1862. Married Pomfret, by John Dutton, December 3, 1822, Joanna Palmer, born August 1799, died January 12, 1891, daughter of Jacob and ——— (Murdock) Palmer.

Residence, Pomfret, Vt., and 1850, Charlestown, Mass.

Children of Marshall and Joanna (Palmer) Mason Jr.:

1. Julian Orlando, born Pomfret, Vt., April 5, 1824.
2. Augusta, born Vermont, 1827.
3. Charles, born Vermont, 1831.

Perhaps other children.

HARRIET AMELIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Marshall), daughter of Marshall and Polly (Sessions) Mason, born Pomfret, Vt., August 18, 1808. Married February 8, 1838, Thomas Chrystie Jr., of South Woodstock, Vt.

Have no further data on this family.

SOPHIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Elias Jr.), daughter of Elias and Matilda (Clark) Mason Jr., born Woodstock, Conn., September 3, 1799, died there, 1892. Married there, April 4, 1826, Ebenezer Skinner Jr. (her cousin), born there, April 27, 1796, son of Ebenezer and Lydia (Mason) Skinner.

Have no further data on this family.

DOLLY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Elias Jr.), daughter of Elias and Matilda (Clark) Mason Jr., born Woodstock, Conn., September 9, 1801, died there, July 8, 1877. Married there, April 28, 1825, Caleb Healey, born Dudley, Mass., October 11, 1801, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Davis) Healey.

Child of Caleb and Dolly (Mason) Healey:

1. Samuel, born Dudley, Mass., April 17, 1826.

LUCRETIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Elias Jr.), daughter of Elias and Matilda (Clark) Mason Jr., born Woodstock, Conn., February 10, 1805, died there, September 14, 1848. Married there, April 18, 1832, Noah Howe Griggs, born Pomfret, Conn., May 31, 1803, died March 17, 1880, son of Benjamin and Sela (Howe) Griggs.

Residence, Pomfret, Conn.

Children of Noah Howe and Lucretia (Mason) Griggs:

1. Charles, born Pomfret, Conn., March 7, 1835.
2. George Howe, born Pomfret, Conn., February 20, 1837, died July 21, 1840.
3. Newton Clark, born Pomfret, Conn., December 13, 1841, died July 17, 1845.
4. George Newton, born Pomfret, Conn., September 14, 1846.

CLARK MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Elias Jr.), son of Elias and Matilda (Clark) Mason Jr., born Woodstock, Conn., November 20, 1809, died January 30, 1882. Married February 3, 1847, Emeline Petrie, born Columbia, N. Y.

Clark Mason was a lawyer, justice of the peace and town clerk.

Residence, Lyons, N. Y.

Children of Clark and Emeline (Petrie) Mason:

1. Charles.
2. William Russell, born August 20, 1851.
3. Hugh, born January 22, 1853, died May 8, 1859.
4. Annie Williams, born December 12, 1860, died October 30, 1883.

CHARLES DWIGHT MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Elias Jr.), son of Elias and Matilda (Clark) Mason Jr., born Woodstock, Conn., September 24, 1815. Married (1) Sturbridge, Mass., December 22, 1836, Louisa Nichols of Brookfield, Mass., born 1812, died September 3, 1846.

Married (2) Sturbridge, September 2, 1847, Sarah Lois Walker, born there, February 7, 1822, died Brookfield, January 9, 1901, daughter of Brady and Sarah (Blanchard) Walker.

Children of Charles Dwight and Louisa (Nichols) Mason:
(First wife)

1. Charles Merrill, born Brookfield, Mass., December 29, 1837.
2. Edmund, born Sturbridge, Mass., October 8, 1839.

Child of Charles Dwight and Sarah Lois (Walker) Mason:
(Second wife)

1. Louisa, born Sturbridge, Mass., November 17, 1849.

SARAH CLARK MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Elias Jr.), daughter of Elias and Matilda (Clark) Mason Jr., born Woodstock, Conn., July 26, 1821. Married there, as (2) wife, May 27, 1847 (intentions Sturbridge, Mass., May 1, 1847), Ira B. Carpenter, son of Elihu Carpenter.

No further data on this family.

JOHN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Charles), son of Charles and (1) wife, Fanny (Manning) Mason, born Woodstock, Conn., March 25, 1794. Married Westford, N. Y., April 12, 1815, Elizabeth Williams, born August 27, 1790, daughter of David and Mary (Bowen) Williams.

John Mason bore title of Major in the militia, a justice of the peace and a deacon of the church.

Residence, Westford, N. Y.

Children of Maj. John and Elizabeth (Williams) Mason:

1. Fanny, born November 18, 1816, died January 3, 1817.
2. Fanny, born February 7, 1818.
3. Mary Amanda, born September 29, 1819.
4. Charles, born August 15, 1821.
5. Hannah, born July 28, 1823, died August 9, 1823.
6. David Henry, born July 21, 1824. A schoolmaster.
7. Ezra W., born July 30, 1826. Sec. of the Baltimore Batt. of U. S. A. 1848.
8. Hannah A., born November 1, 1828.
9. Elizabeth, born March 29, 1831.
10. Charlotte (twin), born March 25, 1833.
11. Harriett (twin) born March 25, 1833.
12. John, born July 1, 1836.
13. Julia, born August 19, 1839.

EBENEZER MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr.), son of Ebenezer and (1) wife, Judith (White) Mason Jr., born Spencer, Mass., June 22, 1786, died January 1811. Married Spencer, June 30, 1808, Lucy Watson, born there, February 24, 1784, died there, February 26, 1809, daughter of James and Lucy (Browning) Watson.

ABIGAIL MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr.), daughter of Ebenezer and (1) wife, Judith (White) Mason Jr., born Spencer, Mass., November 26, 1787, died there, September 30, 1823. Married there, February 25, 1808, Dr. Augustine Paine, born Eastford, Conn., October 9, 1782, died Belchertown, Mass., August 23, 1814, son of Deacon Noah and Sarah () Paine.

Residence, Belchertown, Mass.

Children of Dr. Augustine and Abigail (Mason) Paine:

1. Albert Augustine, born Belchertown, Mass., May 13, 1809.
2. Ebenezer Mason, born Belchertown, Mass., February 5, 1811, died March 18, 1831.

JUDITH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr.), daughter of Ebenezer and (1) wife, Judith (White) Mason Jr., born Spencer, Mass., February 9, 1790, died January 14, 1878. Married Spencer, April 23, 1807, Benjamin Richardson who died November 12, 1838.

Residence, Spencer and Weston, Mass.

Children of Benjamin and Judith (Mason) Richardson:

1. Benjamin, born Spencer, Mass., October 6, 1807, died January 11, 1880.
2. Judith, born Spencer, Mass., October 8, 1809, died March 4, 1848.
3. Julia, born Weston, Mass., September 13, 1811, died December 20, 1836.
4. Abigail, born Weston, Mass., November 20, 1813, died August 1, 1844.
5. Esther Eliza, born Weston, Mass., June 10, 1816, died 1897.
6. Ebenezer M., born Spencer, Mass., December 2, 1818, died January 27, 1819.

SALLY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr.), daughter of Ebenezer and (2) wife, Sally (Beers) Mason, born Spencer, Mass., January 3, 1795, died June 25, 1885. Married Spencer, October 14, 1830, as (3) wife, Adams Drury, who died July 28, 1862, son of Ebenezer Drury.

Have no further data on this family.

LYDIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr.), daughter of Ebenezer and (2) wife, Sally (Beers) Mason Jr., born Spencer, Mass., December 12, 1797. Married there, as (3) wife, March 3, 1825, Abraham Capen, born there, January 21, 1788, died there, May 6, 1848, son of James and Susannah (Drury) Capen.

Residence, Spencer, Mass.

Children of Abraham and Lydia (Mason) Capen:
(Third wife)

1. Abraham, born Spencer, Mass., November 20, 1825.
2. Mary Eliza, born Spencer, Mass., June 23, 1827.
3. Ebenezer, born Spencer, Mass., November 6, 1830, died Worcester, Mass., March 19, 1912.
4. James, born Spencer, Mass., May 9, 1832.
5. Susan Meriah, born Spencer, Mass., February 7, 1837.

JOSIAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr.), son of Ebenezer and (2) wife, Sally (Beers) Mason Jr., born Spencer, Mass., September 26, 1799, died January 25, 1844. Married Catherine Wolf, who died Gloversville, N. Y., May 1, 1845.

Children of Josiah and Catherine (Wolf) Mason:

1. Ebenezer, born January 27, 1828, died June 28, 1850.
2. John, born March 13, 1830.
3. James, born 1831.
4. Mary, born 1834, died September 1845.
5. Catherine, born August 1836, died March 23, 1859.
6. Louisa, born December 1838.
7. Harriet Ann, born July 3, 1840, died May 26, 1891.
8. Judith M., born Johnstown, N. Y., September 3, 1843.

BETSEY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr.), daughter of Ebenezer and (2) wife, Sally (Beers) Mason Jr., born Spencer, Mass., October 5, 1802, died July 11, 1854. Married Spencer, June 4, 1827, James Burnham Ware, born Oakham, Mass., May 1, 1803,

died October 2, 1853, son of Archibald and (2) wife, Lavinia (Hazen) Ware.

Children of James Burnham and Betsey (Mason) Ware:

1. James H., born about 1828.
2. Susan, born about 1831, died March 23, 1851.
3. ———, died September 21, 1840.

WILLIAM MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, William), son of William and Nancy (White) Mason, born Spencer, Mass., November 15, 1791, died Amboy, Ill., February 1874. Married Palmer, Mass., according to town records, Belchertown, Mass., according to Congregational Church records, October 16, 1822 (intentions Palmer, September 27, 1822), Elizabeth C. Whitman, born Belchertown, August 3, 1801, died after August 1887, daughter of Capt. James and Catherine (Smith) Whitman.

After the death of his father, William Mason Jr., carried on the business of tanning and currying until around 1840. In 1852 he moved to Illinois.

Children of William and Elizabeth C. (Whitman) Mason Jr.:

1. William Dwight, born Palmer, Mass., July 25, 1823.
2. Julia A., born Palmer, Mass., October 16, 1825.
3. Maria Elizabeth, born Palmer, Mass., January 31, 1827, baptized there, October 5, 1828.
4. Mary Eliza, born Palmer, Mass., July 5, 1830, baptized there, October 24, 1830.
5. Adelaide Frances (Frances Adelaide), born Palmer, Mass., May 26, 1842, baptized there, October 7, 1842.

THOMAS WHITE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, William), son of William and Nancy (White) Mason, born Spencer, Mass., April 25, 1793, died Palmer, Mass., July 2, 1823. Married there, November 30, 1820, Asenath Smith, born there, June 26, 1800, daughter of Robert and Hannah (Hoar) Smith Jr.

Mrs. Mason married (2) Palmer, November 26, 1829, David Lewis.
Residence, Palmer, Mass.

Children of Thomas White and Asenath (Smith) Mason:

1. Eliza, born Palmer, Mass., September 1821, died there, January 20, 1822.
2. Linus S., born Palmer, Mass., June 1823, died there, December 4, 1823.

NANCY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, William), daughter of William and Nancy (White) Mason, born Palmer, Mass., March 5, 1795, died there, June 21, 1829. Married there, October 2, 1812, Jesse Smith, born there, July 2, 1789, son of Lieut. James and Dolly (Watson) Smith.

Jesse Smith married (2) Cynthia Cooley.
Residence, Palmer, Mass.

Children of Jesse and Nancy (Mason) Smith:

1. William, born Palmer, Mass., June 3, 1819.
2. Harriot W., born Palmer, Mass., May 17, 1821.
3. Amos Mason, born Palmer, Mass., November 25, 1824.

EBENEZER MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph, Jr., Ebenezer, William), son of William and Nancy (White) Mason, born Palmer, Mass., January 1, 1797, died there, December 11, 1838. Married there, June 11, 1827, Electa Paine Robinson, born Oswego, N. Y., March 21, 1802, died Palmer, October 9, 1875.

She married (2) Palmer, July 15, 1845, Shubael Chapman.

Children of Ebenezer and Electa Paine (Robinson) Mason:

1. Celia Brunson, born Palmer, Mass., August 11, 1829, died there, June 27, 1843.
2. Emily, born Palmer, Mass., May 18, 1831, died there, October 7, 1849.
3. Lowell, born Palmer, Mass., May 12, 1834, died March 7, 1837.
4. William, born Palmer, Mass., January 30, 1837, baptized there, January 13, 1839.

AMOS LAMB MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, William), son of William and Nancy (White) Mason, born Palmer, Mass., November 15, 1798, died Belchertown, Mass., January 8, 1864. Married Palmer, Mass., according to town records, Belchertown, according to Congregational Church records, November 9, 1837 (intentions Palmer, October 11, 1837), Lydia Whitman, born Belchertown, June 28, 1809, died Minneapolis, Minn., October 3, 1882, daughter of Capt. James and Catherine (Smith) Whitman.

Amos L. Mason united with the Congregational Church at Belchertown. Residence, Palmer and Belchertown, Mass.

Children of Amos Lamb and Lydia (Whitman) Mason:

1. Joseph W., born Palmer, Mass., December 6, 1838, baptized there, July 5, 1839, died North Minneapolis, Minn., March 31, 1887. Unmarried.
2. Abby Trask, born Palmer, Mass., April 5, 1840, baptized there, September 13, 1840.
3. Albert Whitman, born Belchertown, Mass., October 31, 1842, baptized Palmer, April 6, 1843.
4. Nancy W., born Belchertown, Mass., September 24, 1844. Unmarried. Residence, North Minneapolis, Minn.
5. Adeline E., born Belchertown, Mass., June 12, 1847.
6. Mary M., born Belchertown, Mass., February 1, 1850.

CHARLES MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, William), son of William and Nancy (White) Mason, born Palmer, Mass., August 6, 1808, died there, November 23, 1846. Married there, January 27, 1836 (intentions there, January 7, 1836), Charlotte Shaw, born there, May 7, 1817, died Ware, Mass., January 6, 1875, daughter of Samuel and Lucy (King) Shaw.

Mrs. Mason married (2) Palmer, January 25, 1848, Perry Hastings, a widower.

Residence, Palmer, Mass.

Children of Charles and Charlotte (Shaw) Mason:

1. Lucy Ette, born Palmer, Mass., May 24, 1837, baptized there, July 5, 1839.
2. Sarah Elizabeth, born Palmer, Mass., December 19, 1839, baptized there, September 13, 1840.
3. Charlotte, born Palmer, Mass., March 2, 1843, baptized there, May 2, 1845, as Ellen Charlotte, died there, May 7, 1848.

JOSEPH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, William), son of William and Nancy (White) Mason, born Palmer, Mass., August 28, 1810, died there, January 15, 1837. Married Grafton, Mass., May 18, 1836 (intentions there, May 1, 1836), Abigail Eliot Trask, born Leicester, Mass., November 28, 1812, daughter of David and Abigail (Harrington) Trask.

ELIAS MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch), son of Enoch and Elizabeth (Bisco) Mason, born Spencer, Mass., November 18, 1793, died North Cameron, N. Y., December 17, 1867. Married December 17, 1816, Abigail Foster Pomeroy, born August 24, 1792, died North Cameron, November 5, 1855, daughter of Pelatiah and Hannah (Foster) Pomeroy.

Married (2) Avoca, N. Y., October 27, 1859, Mrs. Polly Calkins, who died there, January 1, 1874.

Elias Mason was one of the pioneers of North Cameron, Steuben Co., going there about 1813. For many years he was supervisor, magistrate and postmaster. When seventeen years of age he became a member of the Baptist Church, but a few years later he withdrew and became a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Residence, North Cameron, N. Y.

Children of Elias and Abigail Foster (Pomeroy) Mason:
(First wife)

1. Jonas.
2. Elizabeth, born North Cameron, N. Y., June 11, 1820, died November 2, 1866. Unmarried.
3. Enoch Lorenzo, born North Cameron, N. Y., June 26, 1822.
4. Mary O., born North Cameron, N. Y., March 24, 1824.
5. Susannah, born North Cameron, N. Y., July 14, 1825, died August 19, 1826.
6. Elliott H., born North Cameron, N. Y., May 22, 1828, died January 15, 1830.
7. Charles Wesley, born North Cameron, N. Y., March 23, 1831.

SUSANNAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch), daughter of Enoch and Elizabeth (Bisco) Mason, born Spencer, Mass., January 18, 1797, died Hartsville, N. Y., August 19, 1858. Married 1841, Matthias Snook, who died 1850.

No children.

JOHN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch), son of Enoch and Elizabeth (Bisco) Mason, born Spencer, Mass., March 31, 1799, died Fremont, N. Y., March 21, 1845. Married Howard, N. Y., March 4, 1824, Sareptha Pratt, born Pittsfield, Oswego, Co., N. Y., February 7, 1799, died Bath, N. Y., May 9, 1860.

Residence, Steuben Co., N. Y.

Children of John and Sareptha (Pratt) Mason:

1. Susannah E., born February 18, 1828, died August 14, 1848.
2. John Bisco, born Steuben Co., N. Y., March 9, 1831.
3. Otis Sylvester, born Steuben Co., N. Y., September 2, 1833.

ABIJAH BISCO MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch), son of Enoch and Elizabeth (Bisco) Mason, born Spencer, Mass., June 29, 1801, died Toledo, Tama Co., Iowa, January 11, 1864. Married Linn Co., Iowa, January 30, 1840, Harriett Green, born January 29, 1813, died Linn Co., March 16, 1854, daughter of Philip and Lucy () Green.

Married (2) Linn Co., by Rev. Rufus Ricker, June 28, 1854, Mrs. Mary (Dodd) Cone, born August 30, 1821, died Riverside, Calif., January 21, 1904.

About 1835 Abijah B. Mason emigrated to what was then the far West, en route he stopped for a time in Missouri, from there to Galena, Ill., where he purchased some property, but disposed of it and went to Linn Co., Iowa. He was a farmer, but as his children grew up he withdrew from active farm labor and became interested in a business life, as a real estate broker, was also a justice of the peace and a notary public. In the fall of 1854 he moved to Toledo, Iowa, and there he was one of the organizers of the Congregational Church of which he was a member and also a deacon. He took an active part in school matters and filled various positions of trust, was a great reader, an interesting talker and was possessed of a very generous and charitable disposition.

Residence, Linn Co., and Toledo, Iowa.

Children of Abijah Bisco and Harriett (Green) Mason:
(First wife)

1. Philip Harrison, born Linn Co., Iowa, February 15, 1841.
2. Dwight Bisco, born Linn Co., Iowa, September 6, 1844.
3. Isaac Delos, born Linn Co., Iowa, June 28, 1846.
4. Martha Jane, born Linn Co., Iowa, May 18, 1849.
5. Myron Spencer, born Linn Co., Iowa, March 15, 1853.

Children of Abijah Bisco and Mary (Dodd) (Cone) Mason:
(Second wife)

1. Harriett, born Toledo, Iowa, March 27, 1855, died March 30, 1855.
2. Abijah Bisco, born Toledo, Iowa, June 8, 1856.
3. Rufus Dodd, born Toledo, Iowa, August 8, 1859.

ELLIOTT MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch), son of Enoch and Elizabeth (Bisco) Mason, born Monson, Mass., December 9, 1803, died Birdsall, N. Y., about 1885. Married Nelson, Madison Co., N. Y., April 22, 1830, Jemima Smith, born there, June 30, 1809, died Fremont, N. Y., November 5, 1850, daughter of David and Deborah (Alden) Smith.

When a small child, Elliott Mason was taken to the State of New York by his parents, but at the age of seventeen he returned to Massachusetts, where he spent eighteen months learning the trade of tanner and currier, and then returned to New York and resided with his parents. He spent some of his younger days in labor upon the construction of the Erie Canal, in the neighborhood of Albany, and in rafting upon the Alleghany and

Ohio Rivers. After his marriage he resided for a time at Clear Creek, later Forestville, both in Chautauqua Co. In 1840 he moved to Steuben Co. and settled at Hornellsville, which, after a division of the township, became Fremont. After the death of his wife he moved to Hartsville, N. Y., and purchased a claim upon a portion of what was known as the Hornby land grant, but this he sold in 1863, and in 1868 he went to Michigan to reside with his son, Sylvester S. Mason, but in 1885 he returned to New York and resided with his daughter, Mrs. Burden, at Birdsall.

Children of Elliott and Jemima (Smith) Mason:

1. Elias Smith, born Chautauqua Co., N. Y., March 5, 1831, died Hornellsville, N. Y., March 14, 1855. Unmarried.
2. Lucy Jane, born Clear Creek, N. Y., August 28, 1833.
3. Nancy Maria, born Clear Creek, N. Y., April 9, 1837.
4. Otis Alden, born Chautauqua Co., N. Y., July 7, 1839, died Virginia, January 8, 1863, serving in Civil War. Unmarried.
5. Susan, born Fremont, N. Y., October 1842, died there, April 20, 1845.
6. Son, born Fremont, N. Y., and died January 1, 1846.
7. Sylvester Shemway, born Fremont, N. Y., February 3, 1847.
8. Helen Eliza, born Fremont, N. Y., July 14, 1850.

OTIS MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch), son of Enoch and Elizabeth (Bisco) Mason, born Nelson, N. Y., March 22, 1806, died Steuben Co., Ind., September 22, 1853, buried at Steubenville, Ind. Married (1) April 1, 1833, Lucy Howard, born July 26, 1808, died November 14, 1835.

Lucy Howard was a cousin of Jemima Smith Mason.

Married (2) March 11, 1838, Mary A. Card, who died October 29, 1843.

No children.

EBENEZER HALL MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch), son of Enoch and Elizabeth (Bisco) Mason, born Nelson, N. Y., April 24, 1809, died Fremont, N. Y., October 16, 1872. Married October 1, 1835, Celinda Pratt, born Pittsfield, N. Y., June 5, 1808, died Fremont, October 27, 1895, daughter of ——— Hulda (Hale) Pratt.

Ebenezer H. Mason was a farmer and about 1835 settled in Hornellsville, now Fremont. Both he and his wife were deeply religious.

Residence, Fremont, N. Y.

Children of Ebenezer Hall and Celinda (Pratt) Mason:

1. Philancy, born Fremont, N. Y., May 18, 1837.
2. Amos Dexter, born Fremont, N. Y., January 1, 1843, died Chattanooga, Tenn., December 26, 1863, serving in the Civil War. Unmarried.
3. Chester Kinney, born Fremont, N. Y., December 24, 1848, died Bath, N. Y., August 14, 1936. Unmarried.

ELLIOT HALL (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Elizabeth), son of Moses and Elizabeth (Mason) Hall, born Spencer, Mass., February 18, 1811, died September 16, 1890. Married Spencer, May 7, 1840, Mary Drake, born Brookfield, Mass., October 28, 1805, died October 24, 1861, daughter of Capt. Daniel and Lucinda (Harrington) Drake.

Residence, Spencer, Mass.

Children of Elliot and Mary (Drake) Hall:

1. Francis Elliot, born Spencer, Mass., July 15, 1841.
2. Child, born Spencer, Mass., September 24, 1844, died there, October 11, 1844.
3. Mary Elizabeth, born Spencer, Mass., November 9, 1846.

MOSES HALL JR. (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Elizabeth), son of Moses and Elizabeth (Mason) Hall, born Spencer, Mass., November 4, 1816. Married (intentions Spencer, January 3, 1839) Mary Combs.

No further data on this family.

MARCIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Joseph), daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (White) Mason, born Granby, Mass., December 15, 1802, died September 22, 1851. Married Spencer, Mass., April 11, 1825, Maj. Thomas Peirce, born December 16, 1799, son of Samuel and Sarah (Scott) Peirce.

Residence, Spencer, Mass.

Children of Maj. Thomas and Marcia (Mason) Peirce:

1. George Bradshaw, born Spencer, Mass., January 7, 1826.
2. Addison Scott, born Spencer, Mass., May 9, 1829.
3. Ellen Elizabeth, born Spencer, Mass., October 17, 1830.
4. Julia Ann, born Spencer, Mass., March 29, 1832.
5. Joseph Thomas Mason, born Spencer, Mass., February 11, 1835.
6. John Davis, born Spencer, Mass., February 15, 1838.
7. Mary Eliza, born Spencer, Mass., June 28, 1841.

SUSANNAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Joseph), daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (White) Mason, born Granby, Mass., November 1, 1805. Married Spencer, Mass., October 20, 1831, Dexter Wilson, born there, March 16, 1807, son of Nathaniel and Abigail () Wilson.

Residence, Spencer, Mass.

Children of Dexter and Susannah (Mason) Wilson:

1. Marcia Ann, born Spencer, Mass., October 2, 1832, died there, October 2, 1846.
2. Susan Serene, born Spencer, Mass., January 3, 1835, died there, January 7, 1840.
3. Mary Eliza, born Spencer, Mass., August 5, 1837.
4. Sarah White, born Spencer, Mass., August 31, 1839.
5. Charles, born Spencer, Mass., February 4, 1842, died there, April 13, 1842.
6. Babie, born Spencer, Mass., July 20, 1843, died there, September 15, 1843.
7. Mandana, born Spencer, Mass., July 22, 1844, died there, October 2, 1844.
8. Dwight Onslow, born Spencer, Mass., December 4, 1845.

ELIZA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Joseph), daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (White) Mason, born Granby, Mass., October 26, 1807, died January 15, 1873. Married (1) Spencer, January 20, 1846, as (2) wife, Franklin L. Abels, born 1802, died before 1851, son of Nathaniel and Eunice () Abels.

Married (2) December 24, 1851, as (2) wife, her brother-in-law, Maj. Thomas Peirce.

No children.

JOSEPH MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Joseph), son of Joseph and Elizabeth (White) Mason, born Granby, Mass., January 4, 1812, died Minneapolis, Minn., December 26, 1891. Married (1) Spencer, Mass., October 10, 1833, Laurinda Morse, born there, March 9, 1814, died there, December 10, 1840, daughter of Deacon Oliver and Lucinda (Prouty) Morse.

Married (2) Hills Grove, Ill., March 7, 1849, Rebecca Ranney Holton, born Bellows Falls, Vt., September 3, 1830, died December 26, 1891, daughter of Isaac and Phebe (Arnold) Holton.

Joseph Mason Jr. studied for the ministry, graduating in Cincinnati, Ohio, and 1847 was preaching in Carthage, Ill. He was a Congregationalist.

Residence, Spencer, Mass., and Godfrey, Madison Co., Ill.

Children of Rev. Joseph and Laurinda (Morse) Mason:

(First wife)

1. Henry Oliver, born Spencer, Mass., January 31, 1839, died there, February 5, 1839.
2. Henry Lyman, bapt. Spencer, Mass., April 19, 1841, died there, September 5, 1841.

Children of Rev. Joseph and Rebecca Ranney (Holton) Mason:

(Second wife)

1. Edward Augustus, born Spencer, Mass., July 3, 1850.
2. Anna Elizabeth, born Alton, Ill., August 10, 1856.
3. Clara, born Hamilton, Ill., March 31, 1862, died Carthage, Ill., May 22, 1864.

EBENEZER MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Isaac), son of Isaac and (1) wife, Asenath (Prouty) Mason, born August 5, 1805, died January 29, 1894. Married (1) Smithfield, N. Y., November 19, 1827, Rebecca Taylor, born there, November 6, 1806, died Wayne, Pa., September 24, 1857.

Married (2) July 20, 1860, Almira Nichols, born February 21, 1833, died July 19, 1861.

Married (3) February 2, 1865, Dorothea King, born August 5, 1806, died January 14, 1890.

Residence, Nelson, N. Y., and Concord, Pa.

Children of Ebenezer and Rebecca (Taylor) Mason:

(First wife)

1. Joseph Cooley, born Nelson, N. Y., January 11, 1830.
2. Olive Asenath, born Nelson, N. Y., January 10, 1832.
3. Mary Angeline, born November 27, 1834.
4. Charles Whitney, born Concord, Pa., October 26, 1836.
5. Nancy Maria, born August 14, 1838.
6. Cynthia Maria, born June 23, 1840.
7. Isaac Prouty, born April 11, 1842.
8. Melissa Amelia, born August 20, 1843.
9. Lucius Hale, born March 4, 1845.
10. Loring Watson, born February 5, 1847.

Child of Ebenezer and Almira (Nichols) Mason:

(Second wife)

1. Lillian, born May 18, 1861.

ELIZABETH HALL MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Isaac), daughter of Isaac and (1) wife, Asenath (Prouty) Mason, born December 2, 1806, died November 9, 1886. Married February 24, 1825, Danforth Wood.

Have no further data on this family.

JOSEPH COOLEY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Isaac), son of Isaac and (1) wife, Asenath (Prouty) Mason, born January 2, 1809, died September 8, 1879. Married April 24, 1831, Alepha N. Jones of Nelson, N. Y., born 1814, died December 23, 1879.

Joseph C. Mason and his wife were members of the Methodist Church. He was in the boot and shoe business.

Residence, Nelson, N. Y.

Children of Joseph Cooley and Alepha N. (Jones) Mason:

1. Oscar J., born Nelson, N. Y., February 15, 1832, accidentally shot January 3, 1848.
2. Helen A., born Nelson, N. Y., December 15, 1839.

LORING WATSON MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Isaac), son of Isaac and (1) wife, Asenath (Prouty) Mason, born December 22, 1813, died West Amboy, N. Y., March 28, 1887. Married June 17, 1845, Sarah Card, born July 7, 1820, died in the fall of 1886.

No children.

MARY ANGELINE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Isaac), daughter of Isaac and (1) wife, Asenath (Prouty) Mason, born June 29, 1815. Married and had two daughters.

No further data on this family.

THOMAS MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Thomas), son of Thomas and Lydia (Dane) Mason, born Gloucester, Mass., March 12, 1787, died Troy, N. Y., May 8, 1843. Married December 1827, Sophia Webster, born October 29, 1785, died April 4, 1844, daughter of Ezekiel and Lois (Norton) Webster of Northfield, Mass.

The will of Thomas Mason Jr. is recorded at Middlesex Probate Office. No children.

ANNA LIVERMORE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Josiah Jr.), daughter of Josiah and Lois (Russell) Mason Jr., born Cambridge, Mass., September 16, 1784, died there, September 12, 1861. Married there, July 13, 1805, Nathan Fiske, born there, December 6, 1780, died April 27, 1868, son of Samuel and Abigail (White) Fiske.

Nathan Fiske was a grain dealer near West Boston Bridge, deputy sheriff and otherwise engaged in public affairs. Late in life he resided on Holyoke Place and North Avenue, Cambridge.

Children of Nathan and Anna Livermore (Mason) Fiske:

1. Clementina, born Cambridge, Mass., August 12, 1805, died young.
2. Frederick William, born Cambridge, Mass., November 8, 1806, died young.
3. Sarah Russell Mason, born Cambridge, Mass., December 16, 1808.
4. Elijah, born Cambridge, Mass., February 1, 1811.
5. Mary Lois, born Cambridge, Mass., May 1, 1813.
6. Margaret, born Cambridge, Mass., April 1, 1815.
7. Benjamin, born Cambridge, Mass., May 9, 1817, died young.
8. Elbridge Gerry, born Cambridge, Mass., July 26, 1819.
9. Joseph Bradley Varnum, born Cambridge, Mass., August 1821, died young.
10. Josiah Mason, born Cambridge, Mass., October 23, 1823.
11. Anna Abigail, born Cambridge, Mass., July 10, 1826.
12. Charles Carroll, born Cambridge, Mass., June 11, 1828.

LUKE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Josiah Jr.), son of Josiah and Lois (Russell) Mason, born Cambridge, Mass., November 30, 1785, died there, December 4, 1821. Married Boston, Mass., by Rev. Thomas Baldwin, April 28, 1810, Mary Nichols, born there, March 29, 1794, died Cambridge, November 17, 1874, daughter of Ambrose and Sarah (Cartwright or de Carteret) Nichols.

Residence, Cambridge, Mass.

Children of Luke and Mary (Nichols) Mason:

1. William Frederick, born Cambridge, Mass., October 31, 1812.
2. Sarah Skilling, born Cambridge, Mass., September 2, 1814, died February 8, 1870. Unmarried.
3. Charles Luke, born Cambridge, Mass., December 15, 1816, died there, January 29, 1833.
4. Mary Caroline, born Cambridge, Mass., December 27, 1818, died Watertown, Mass., December 8, 1897. Unmarried.
5. Susan Matilda, born Cambridge, Mass., December 16, 1820, died there, August 20, 1822.

JOSIAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Josiah Jr.), son of Josiah and Lois (Russell) Mason Jr., born Cambridge, Mass., September 6, 1791, died there, December 17, 1840. Married October 21, 1824 (intentions Cambridge, September 25, 1824), Hannah Bond Clark, born Watertown, Mass., January 10, 1791, died November 12, 1858, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Sanderson) Clark.

Josiah Mason was a merchant and resided near West Boston Bridge. His name was on the 1822 Cambridge voting list. Selectman 1828-1831, representative 1832.

Residence, Cambridge, Mass.

Children of Josiah and Hannah Bond (Clark) Mason:

1. Maria Louisa, born Cambridge, Mass., August 13, 1825, died there, March 1, 1848. Unmarried.
2. Julia Ann, born Cambridge, Mass., October 16, 1827, died there, March 10, 1844.
3. Henry Clay, born Cambridge, Mass., December 23, 1829, died there, March 21, 1841.
4. Hannah Ellen, born Cambridge, Mass., May 25, 1833, died Watertown, Mass., July 27, 1851. Unmarried.

JAMES WINTHROP MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Josiah Jr.), son of Josiah and Lois (Russell) Mason Jr., born Cambridge, Mass., April 28, 1794, died October 18, 1837. Married Melinda Tenell of Monroe, La.

James W. Mason graduated Harvard College, 1816. He went to Monroe, La., and was a physician, merchant and planter.

Residence, Monroe, La.

Children of Dr. James Winthrop and Melinda (Tenell) Mason:

1. Elizabeth St. Clair, born October 23, 1827.
2. Mary Caroline, born May 7, 1829.
3. Melinda Theresa, born December 4, 1830.
4. Josiah Tenell, born November 2, 1832.
5. Louisa Jane, born May 9, 1836.
6. James Winthrop, born April 5, 1838, died about 1859. Posthumous.

WALTER RUSSELL MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Josiah Jr.), son of Josiah and Lois (Russell) Mason Jr., born Cambridge, Mass., February 22, 1796, died Lawrence, Mass., August 9, 1859. Married Lexington, Mass., June 20, 1819 (intentions there, May 22, 1819), Elizabeth Harrington, born there, January 10, 1796, died Cambridge, October 31, 1859, buried Mount Auburn Cemetery, daughter of Charles and Mary (Brown) Harrington.

Walter R. Mason was a merchant and resided near West Boston Bridge and later on Broadway, near Prospect Street. His name was on the Cambridge voting list 1822, selectman 1838-1839, member of the Common Council 1846, alderman 1847.

Residence, Cambridge and Lawrence, Mass.

Children of Walter Russell and Elizabeth (Harrington) Mason:

1. Mary Jane, born Cambridge, Mass., January 3, 1820.
2. Elizabeth Harrington, born Cambridge, Mass., January 27, 1822.
3. Lois Elmira, born Cambridge, Mass., December 23, 1823.
4. Melinda Tenell, born Cambridge, Mass., September 25, 1825, died there, August 24, 1845. Unmarried.
5. James Walter, born Cambridge, Mass., November 22, 1827.
6. Frances Virginia, born Cambridge, Mass., September 12, 1829.
7. Charles Russell, born Cambridge, Mass., March 22, 1832.
8. Eugene Josiah, born Cambridge, Mass., February 9, 1834.
9. Ellen Maria, born Cambridge, Mass., May 20, 1837, died May 5, 1858. Unmarried.

CAROLINE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Josiah Jr.), daughter of Josiah and Lois (Russell) Mason Jr., born Cambridge, Mass., March 13, 1801, died there, April 9, 1858. Married there, July 30, 1828, Hiram Brooks, born Lincoln, Mass., August 22, 1801, died Cambridge, May 20, 1869, son of Joshua and Sarah (Davis) Brooks.

Hiram Brooks and his wife are buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Watertown, Mass.

He is also a descendant of Capt. Hugh Mason, through his daughter, Hannah, who married Capt. Joshua Brooks.

Residence, Cambridge, Mass.

Children of Hiram and Caroline (Mason) Brooks:

1. Edward Davis, born Cambridge, Mass., March 18, 1832.
2. Caroline Louisa, born Cambridge, Mass., April 8, 1834, died August 22, 1902. Unmarried.
3. Hiram Winthrop, born Cambridge, Mass., December 10, 1837.
4. Josiah Mason, born Cambridge, Mass., January 13, 1841.

ALPHONSO MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, John), son of Maj. John and (1) wife, Tryphena (Shipley) Mason, born Gloucester, Mass., October 2, 1793, died January 13, 1840. He was a passenger on the steamer *Lexington* which was destroyed by fire and sank in Long Island Sound on that date. Married (1) Newport, R. I., August 3, 1816, Lucy Stratton, born September 30, 1797, died Gloucester, October 30, 1829.

Married (2) Gloucester, May 21, 1832, Eliza M. Shipley of Pepperell, Mass., born 1805, died Chelsea, Mass., December 3, 1872.

Alphonso Mason was first a mechanic, then a bank officer in Cambridge, Mass., next a partner in business with his father, and U. S. surveyor in Gloucester.

In 1822 his name was on the Cambridge voting list, town treasurer 1832, selectman 1834, 1835, 1837.

Residence, Cambridgeport and Gloucester, Mass.

Children of Alphonso and Lucy (Stratton) Mason:

(First wife)

1. Harriett, born Cambridgeport, Mass., June 23, 1817, died Gloucester, Mass., October 16, 1822.

2. Albert, born Cambridgeport, Mass., May 15, 1820, died Gloucester, October 15, 1821.
3. Lydia Ann, born Cambridgeport, Mass., February 19, 1822.
4. Harriett Tryphena, born Cambridgeport, Mass., September 2, 1823.
5. John Sidney, born Cambridgeport, Mass., March 26, 1826, died San Francisco, Calif., March 29, 1861. Unmarried.
6. Frank Alphonso, born Cambridgeport, Mass., April 18, 1828.

Children of Alphonso and Eliza M. (Shipley) Mason:
(Second wife)

1. Henry Shipley, born Gloucester, Mass., May 22, 1835, died February 17, 1856.
2. Thomas Dowse, born Gloucester, Mass., July 18, 1837, died New York City, March 24, 1895. Unmarried. He served in the Civil War with 44th Mass. Volunteers.
3. Catalina Eliza, born Gloucester, Mass., January 18, 1840, died there, February 25, 1841.

SIDNEY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, John), son of Maj. John and (1) wife, Tryphena (Shipley) Mason, born Gloucester, Mass., October 22, 1799, died New York City, May 8, 1871, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. Married (1) San Juan, Porto Rico, May 26, 1823, Mariquita Benito Dorado, who died Gloucester, September 14, 1835, and is buried there, daughter of Señor Don Jose and Señora Doria Catalina Dorado of Cadiz, Spain.

Married (2) Catherine Gartz Robb.

Sidney Mason was the second American consul to San Juan, but the first consul to be appointed by a president. He was appointed September 8, 1829, confirmed by the Senate March 18, 1830, and held the office until 1835. A copy of President Jackson's commission to him is on file at the State Department, Washington, D. C., and a court dress worn by him when U. S. consul can be seen at the National Museum, Washington. He had the first marble house in New York City, located at Fifth Avenue and Eighteenth Street, was a member of the Union Club, many years president of the Sixth Avenue Railway, the first street railway in New York City, its cars being first drawn by mules, then by horses, then electricity; director for seventeen years of the National Fire Insurance Company, as well as of Manhattan and Home Companies, director of Leather Manufacturers Bank, and a prominent member of boards of public institutions.

Residence, San Juan, P. R., and N. Y. City.

Children of Sidney and Mariquita Benito (Dorado) Mason:

1. Catalina Juliana, born San Juan, P. R., June 19, 1824.
2. Alphonso Sidney, born San Juan, P. R., October 2, 1829, died New York City, December 25, 1839.

JOHN MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, John), son of Maj. John and (1) wife, Tryphena (Shipley) Mason, born Gloucester, Mass., April 2, 1802, died Philadelphia, Pa., August 1874. Married Gloucester, October 23, 1828, Mary Eliza Babson, born there, September 7, 1803, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Babson) Babson.

John Mason Jr. was a merchant of San Juan, P. R., and later at Philadelphia. In 1820 he and his brother, Sidney Mason, established one of the first foreign commercial houses in Porto Rico.

Residence, San Juan, P. R., and Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of John and Mary Eliza (Babson) Mason Jr.:

1. John, born San Juan, Porto Rico, March 6, 1834.
2. Mariquita, born San Juan, Porto Rico, July 17, 1836.
3. Sidney, born San Juan, Porto Rico, March 11, 1840, died young.
4. Alphonso, born Philadelphia, Pa., February 25, 1844.
5. Albert, born Philadelphia, Pa., September 14, 1845, died, unmarried.

ELIZA HARLOW MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Samuel), daughter of Samuel and Mary Spear (Harlow) Mason, born Cambridgeport, Mass., November 1, 1804, died about 1877. Married Cambridge, Mass., July 3, 1823, Richard Blanchard of Boston, Mass., born September 1801, died 1876.

Eliza H. M. Blanchard was a well-known miniature painter and her work won many prizes. She was also very clever with her pen.

Residence, Dedham, Mass.

Children of Richard and Eliza Harlow (Mason) Blanchard:

1. Ann Eliza, born July 28, 1824, died February 24, 1826.
2. John Murray, born Cambridge, Mass., March 26, 1829.

MARY SPEAR MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Samuel), daughter of Samuel and Mary Spear (Harlow) Mason, born Cambridgeport, Mass., April 14, 1806, died Providence, R. I., September 9, 1875. Married Cambridge, Mass., August 20, 1829, Charles Livermore, born Brighton, Mass., January 26, 1809, died South Windsor, Maine, December 19, 1857, son of Jonathan and Eunice (Clafin) Livermore.

Mary S. M. Livermore was a well-known miniature painter and her work won many prizes; she was also very clever with her pen.

Children of Charles and Mary Spear (Mason) Livermore:

1. Charles Walter, born April 29, 1830.
2. Samuel, died young.

WILLIAM ALBERT MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Samuel), son of Samuel and Mary Spear (Harlow) Mason, born Cambridgeport, Mass., May 4, 1816, died Cambridge, Mass., July 29, 1882. Married there, by Rev. J. C. Lovejoy, May 23, 1847, Clara Maria Hodges, born Taunton, Mass., March 23, 1827, died Cambridge, December 27, 1893, buried there, daughter of David Cobb and Clarissa Leonard (Jones) (Hathaway) Hodges.

Mr. Mason graduated from Andover. He became a surveyor and civil engineer and at one time was city engineer for Cambridge, and his plans were along the basis of conveyance in that and neighboring cities. In early

life he built many canals, either wholly or in part, notably the Erie Canal and those at Nashua, N. H., and Lowell, Mass.

Residence, Cambridge, Mass.

Children of William Albert and Clara Maria (Hodges) Mason:

1. Clara Maria, born Cambridge, Mass., March 28, 1848, died there, August 18, 1850.
2. Ellen Eliza, born Cambridge, Mass., January 21, 1850.
3. Charles Albert, born Cambridge, Mass., October 27, 1851.
4. Francis Edgar, born Cambridge, Mass., April 30, 1853.
5. William Albert, born Cambridge, Mass., December 26, 1855.
6. Clarence Herbert, born Cambridge, Mass., April 7, 1857, died there, April 20, 1865.
7. Clara Eleanor (twin), born Cambridge, Mass., July 23, 1859, died February 26, 1918. Unmarried.
8. Frances Evelyn (twin), born Cambridge, Mass., July 23, 1859, died February 16, 1913. Unmarried.

LUCY ANN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Samuel), daughter of Samuel and Mary Spear (Harlow) Mason, born Cambridgeport, Mass., February 9, 1818, died New York City, February 1899. Married Cambridge, Mass., by Rev. J. W. Parker, June 6, 1844, Rev. Albert E. Dennison, born there, 1820.

Lucy A. Mason Dennison was very clever with her pen.

Children of Rev. Albert E. and Lucy Ann (Mason) Dennison:

1. William Albert, born May 9, 1845.
2. John Lester, born July 28, 1848, died October 1857.
3. Mary Elizabeth, born June 13, 1851, died September 13, 1851.
4. Harriet Mason, born March 1, 1854.

NANCY HARLOW MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Samuel), daughter of Samuel and Mary Spear (Harlow) Mason, born Cambridgeport, Mass., August 22, 1820. Married Cambridge, Mass., by Rev. J. W. Parker, April 8, 1849, Rev. Calvin Howe Topliff, born Collinsville, Conn., 1818, son of Horatio Topliff.

Nancy H. Mason Topliff, like her sisters, Mary and Eliza, also painted on ivory and was very clever with her pen.

Children of Rev. Calvin Howe and Nancy Harlow (Mason) Topliff:

1. Annette Luella, born Weston, Mass., 1855.
2. Charles, died 1862.

GEORGE FREDERICK MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Samuel), son of Samuel and Mary Spear (Harlow) Mason, born Cambridgeport, Mass., September 29, 1824. Married July 30, 1851, Mary Ann Dudley, born Shrewsbury, Mass., August 16, 1831, daughter of Gerry and Betsey (Bellows) Dudley.

Mary A. Dudley is a descendant of Gov. Thomas Dudley, one of the founders of Cambridge, Mass.

George F. Mason was a skilled wood turner and pattern maker, and employed for many years at the Arsenal at Watertown, Mass.

Residence, Cambridge, Mass., and Providence, R. I.

Children of George Frederick and Mary Ann (Dudley) Mason:

1. Frederick Gerry, born Cambridge, Mass., August 26, 1852, died Braintree, Mass., January 6, 1853.
2. George Dudley, born Providence, R. I., November 11, 1854.
3. Samuel A., born Cambridge, Mass., July 23, 1856.
4. Florence Bellows, born Cambridge, Mass., January 12, 1858, died there, June 10, 1860.
5. Fredericka Brimmer, born Cambridge, Mass., June 17, 1859.

SEVENTH GENERATION

ABNER HAMMOND (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Jonas, Catherine), son of Paul and Catherine (Mason) Hammond Jr., born Sidney, Maine, February 25, 1819. Married (1) Rebecca L. Nash.

Married (2) Mrs. Mary A. Yeaton, daughter of Richard Yeaton.

Residence, Sidney, Maine, until 1867, then Belgrade, Maine.

Children of Abner and Rebecca L. (Nash) Hammond:
(First wife)

1. Paul.
2. A. Elliott.

SUSANNA A. HAMMOND (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Jonas, Catherine), daughter of Paul and Catherine (Mason) Hammond Jr., born Sidney, Maine, March 25, 1821, died October 14, 1847. Married Enos Cummings.

LYDIA F. HAMMOND (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Jonas, Catherine), daughter of Paul and Catherine (Mason) Hammond Jr., born Sidney, Maine, February 7, 1823, died March 23, 1847. Married Jotham Sawtelle.

CARLOS HAMMOND (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Jonas, Catherine), son of Paul and Catherine (Mason) Hammond Jr., born Sidney, Maine, March 17, 1825. Married February 11, 1866, Laura A. Gordon, daughter of Ithiel and Lydia (Clark) Gordon of New Sharon, Maine.

Carlos Hammond was active in town affairs, serving as town treasurer 1862, 1865, 1875, 1880, 1889, and collector. In politics, a Democrat.

Residence, Sidney, Maine.

Children of Carlos and Laura A. (Gordon) Hammond:

1. William Arthur, born Sidney, Maine, May 31, 1867.
2. Laura Alice, born Sidney, Maine, May 21, 1869, died October 7, 1887.
3. Howard Carlos, born Sidney, Maine, March 4, 1879.

JONAS M. HAMMOND (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Jonas, Catherine), son of Paul and Catherine (Mason) Hammond Jr., born Sidney, Maine, April 13, 1827. Married Esther E. Wheeler.

Residence, Sidney, Maine.

Children of Jonas M. and Esther E. (Wheeler) Hammond:

1. Susan A., born Sidney, Maine. Married Rufus Beane.
2. Isaac A., born Sidney, Maine.
3. Delia E., born Sidney, Maine. Married Manson W. Cowan, born Sidney, 1847, son of Marcellus N. and Mary (Woodcock) Cowan.

Children of Manson W. and Delia E. (Hammond) Cowan:

1. Arthur H.
2. Effie M.
3. William W.
4. Sadie E.
5. Amelia A.
4. Jonas M., born Sidney, Maine.

BETSEY M. HAMMOND (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Jonas, Catherine), daughter of Paul and Catherine (Mason) Hammond Jr., born Sidney, Maine, August 6, 1829. Married Abner Piper.

Residence, Canton, Ill.

Three sons.

WILLIAM HENRY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph, Joseph), son of Joseph and Harriett (Ormsby) Mason, born Walpole, N. H., October 7, 1820, died December 26, 1905, buried Evansville, Ind. Married October 11, 1853, Harriett E. Dow, born February 28, 1837.

Residence, Salem, Ill.

Children of William Henry and Harriett E. (Dow) Mason:

1. Charles Henry, born August 1, 1854.
2. Harriett Elizabeth, born July 1, 1856, died July 6, 1858.
3. William Eben, born August 29, 1858.
4. Joseph Ormsby, born July 8, 1863.
5. Anna Elizabeth, born June 8, 1865.
6. John Gibbon, born June 10, 1870.

CHARLES HOLLAND MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph, Joseph), son of Joseph and Harriett (Ormsby) Mason, born Walpole, N. H., August 9, 1822, died June 11, 1895, buried Vinita, Okla. Married March 21, 1852, Rachel L. Huckby, born Rome, Ind., January 6, 1829, died Cannelton, Ind., February 26, 1883, daughter of Joshua B. and Rebecca () Huckby.

Charles H. Mason was a lawyer. U. S. Commissioner, First Division Indian Territory. In politics, a Republican.

Residence, Cannelton, Ind.

HARRIETT IRENE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph, Joseph), daughter of Joseph and Harriett (Ormsby) Mason, born Walpole, N. H., August 29, 1824, died there, October 14, 1874. Married May 16, 1850, Dauphin White Buckminster, born Roxbury, N. H., September 20, 1822, died January 27, 1880, son of Peter Davis and Abigail (White) Buckminster.

No children.

Residence, Keene, N. H.

JOSEPH EVERETT MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph, Joseph), son of Joseph and Harriett (Ormsby) Mason, born Walpole, N. H., August 18, 1829, died February 21, 1894. Married September 22, 1859, Mattie B. Plummer of New Albany, Ind., who died April 12, 1891. Both are buried Evansville, Ind.

No children.

Residence, Evansville, Ind.

ANDREW ROBINSON MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph, Joseph), son of Joseph and Harriett (Ormsby) Mason, born Walpole, N. H., November 30, 1833, died Keene, N. H., August 5, 1912. Married January 22, 1861, Lucy Lawrence, born Keene, December 19, 1833, died there, November 28, 1895, daughter of John and Hannah (Woodward) Lawrence.

Andrew R. Mason served in the Civil War, enlisting September 27, 1862, one year as landsman, and served in the U. S. Navy on the U. S. S. *Jacinto*, the flagship of the East Gulf Squadron, also on U. S. S. *Ohio*. He was discharged February 6, 1864.

Residence, Keene, N. H.

Children of Andrew Robinson and Lucy (Lawrence) Mason:

1. Harriett Lestine, born Keene, N. H., September 15, 1862, died June 27, 1926. Miss Mason was a member of the Faculty, Drexel Institute, Philadelphia, Pa., holding the chair of English Language and Literature.
2. Wallace Lawrence, born Keene, N. H., February 7, 1865.

LEONARD BISCO MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph, Joseph), son of Joseph and Harriett (Ormsby) Mason, born Walpole, N. H., June 29, 1836. Married Beloit, Wis., April 9, 1861, Ella Adelaide Davenport, born Hinsdale, N. H., May 14, 1843, died Chicago, Ill., September 1916.

Children of Leonard Bisco and Ella Adelaide (Davenport) Mason:

1. Mary Gertrude Emeline, born Beloit, Wis., March 20, 1863.
2. Minnie Bell, born Jackson, Mich., January 5, 1871.

CATHERINE BLAKE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph, Mary), daughter of John and Mary (Mason) Blake, born May 11, 1812. Married October 10, 1843, J. Taylor of Alstead, N. H.

Have no further data on this family.

ALANSON BLAKE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph, Mary), son of John and Mary (Mason) Blake, born January 24, 1814. Married October 20, 1836, Elizabeth Shepherd.

Have no further data on this family.

HARRIET BLAKE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph, Mary), daughter of John and Mary (Mason) Blake, born January 5, 1819. Married January 4, 1842, Thomas Baker.

Have no further data on this family.

CATHERINE MASON CHAMBERLAIN (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph, Lucy), daughter of John and Lucy (Mason) Chamberlain, born Lyndeborough, N. H., December 10, 1812, died Foxboro, Mass., January 25, 1870. Married Canton, Mass., by Rev. Benjamin Huntoon, October 6, 1842 (intentions there August 27, 1842), George Valpey Emmerton, born Lynn, Mass., March 27, 1819, died there, December 4, 1845, son of Jeremiah and Mary (Newhall) Emmerton.

Residence, Canton, Mass.

Children of George Valpey and Catherine Mason (Chamberlain) Emmerton:

1. Lucy Elizabeth, born Canton, Mass., October 7, 1843.
2. Georgianna, born Canton, Mass., March 31, 1845, died Foxboro, Mass., November 25, 1872. Unmarried.

WILLIAM B. CHAMBERLAIN (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph, Lucy), son of John and Lucy (Mason) Chamberlain, born Lyndeborough, N. H., July 18, 1814. Married January 14, 1841, Clemena Owen.

William B. Chamberlain was a teacher in Galena, Ill.

Have no further data on this family.

JOHN K. CHAMBERLAIN (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph, Lucy), son of John and Lucy (Mason) Chamberlain, born Lyndeborough, N. H., October 1, 1816. Married December 29, 1842, Mary Adelia Coville.

Residence, Galena, Ill.

LUCY CHAMBERLAIN (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph, Lucy), daughter of John and Lucy (Mason) Chamberlain, born (probably Lyndeborough, N. H., July 25, 1819, died February 28, 1840. Married September 3, 1836, William Dodge.

Have no further data on this family.

HARRIET E. CHAMBERLAIN (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph, Lucy), daughter of John and Lucy (Mason) Chamberlain, born (probably Lyndeborough, N. H.), May 7, 1826. Married ——— Dunbar.

ALEXANDER HAMILTON MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph, Martin), son of Dr. Martin and (1) wife, Mary Stuart (Barker) Mason, born Easton, N. Y., November 7, 1829. Married Augusta, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., November 22, 1849, Temperance Cross, born Bradford, Canada, November 22, 1830.

Children of Alexander Hamilton and Temperance (Cross) Mason:

1. Lydia L., born September 11, 1850, died January 24, 1852.
2. Frank, born July 14, 1852, died August 12, 1853.
3. Orris, born June 17, 1854.
4. Mary Stuart, born February 7, 1856.
5. Charles, born November 14, 1857.
6. Isabelle, born January 3, 1860, died April 18, 1888.
7. Florence, born August 9, 1862.
8. Frederick, born July 24, 1870, died November 25, 1881.
9. Gertrude Maud, born July 8, 1876.

SARAH JANE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph, Martin), daughter of Dr. Martin and (1) wife, Mary Stuart (Barker) Mason, born Gaines, N. Y., May 5, 1834. Married Augusta, Mich., January 3, 1854, Jared Childs Thompson, born Stafford, Genesee Co., N. Y., February 23, 1830.

Children of Jared Childs and Sarah Jane (Mason) Thompson:

1. Frank Jared, born Rockford, Ill., August 23, 1857.
2. Frederick Martin, born Marshall, Mich., August 19, 1858.

EUGENE BARKER MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph, Martin), son of Dr. Martin and (1) wife, Mary Stuart (Barker) Mason, born Gaines, N. Y., September 19, 1838, died January 22, 1887. Married October 2, 1866, Sarah A. Dean, born January 5, 1835.

Residence, Augusta, Mich.

Children of Eugene Barker and Sarah A. (Dean) Mason:

1. George M., born June 26, 1869.
2. Alice (twin), born September 18, 1873.
3. Ella (twin), born September 18, 1873, died September 29, 1883.

JOSEPH MASON EVERETT (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph, Irena), son of Leonard and (1) wife, Irena (Mason) Everett, born Canton, Mass., January 6, 1828, died there, April 2, 1886. Married (1) October 8, 1851, Maria Louise Price of Hingham, Mass., who died Carrolton, La., April 21, 1855.

Married (2) April 30, 1857, Mrs. Esther Maria (Norris) French, born Dorchester, Mass.

Joseph M. Everett was master of the East Street School, Dedham, Mass., winter term, 1849-1850. Member of the school board at Canton, almost continuously for twenty years, member of the Unitarian Society, charter member and first master of Blue Hill Lodge of Masons.

Residence, Canton, Mass.

Children of Joseph Mason and Maria Louise (Price) Everett:

(First wife)

1. Henry Otis, born Jefferson, La., November 8, 1852, died December 25, 1852.
2. Thomas Marean, born Jefferson, La., October 10, 1853.

Children of Joseph Mason and Esther Maria (Norris) (French) Everett:

1. Henry Mason, born December 10, 1860, died June 24, 1861.
2. Joseph Mason, born June 18, 1862, died young.
3. Edward, born October 6, 1864.
4. Irena M., born May 8, 1870.
5. Joseph Mason, born April 21, 1871.

For more complete data on this family see Everett Genealogy.

RUFUS HENRY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph, Holland), son of Holland and Susan (Veazie) Mason, born Walpole, N. H., January 9, 1834. Married October 16, 1857, Eliza M. Cummings, born November 4, 1837, daughter of Enoch and Orpha (Washburn) Cummings.

Residence, 1891, near Creighton, Knox Co., Neb.

Children of Rufus Henry and Eliza M. (Cummings) Mason:

1. Edward D., born September 10, 1858.
2. Hattie F., born October 23, 1862.
3. Lillie B., born February 15, 1864.
4. Emma J., born September 18, 1866.
5. Charles C., born January 1, 1868.
6. Frank H., born March 5, 1870, died October 14, 1871.
7. George H. (twin), born April 5, 1872.
8. ——— (twin), born April 5, 1872.
9. Frank H., born May 11, 1874.
10. Nellie S., born October 3, 1880.

URANIA CROSBY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph, Holland), daughter of Holland and Susan (Veazie) Mason, born Walpole, N. H., July 7, 1836. Married October 23, 1853, John Crosby Emerson, born Walpole, October 12, 1823, son of Jonathan and Lydia (Crosby) Emerson.

Residence, Walpole, N. H.

Children of John Crosby and Urania Crosby (Mason) Emerson:

1. George Mason, born Walpole, N. H., June 19, 1857.
2. Franklin Bailey, born Walpole, N. H., September 29, 1858.
3. Harriet Urania, born Walpole, N. H., August 3, 1863.

CAROLINE OTIS MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph, Holland), daughter of Holland and Susan (Veazie) Mason, born Walpole, N. H., October 20, 1841. Married there, by David B. Murray, December 24, 1872, George Henry Scovell, born there, December 28, 1838, died Wakefield, Mass., July 5, 1916, son of Frederick Willard and Mary Ann (Dinsmore) Scovell.

In 1856 George H. Scovell went to Nebraska and took up a tract of government land, but being under age he could not hold title, and claim jumpers appropriated his land. He then went to Salt Lake City, Utah, where he became a pony express rider from that city to Virginia City, Nev. Later, at Sacramento, Calif., he was a driver of the U. S. mail stage on a fifty-mile section of the famous "Overland Route." During his life on the frontier he had many encounters with Indians. On one occasion, while a pony express rider, he was pursued by a band of Indians; one of the savages rose up from the sage brush and attempted to disable his horse by a blow from a hatchet, but instead he struck the stirrup and inflicted a bad cut on the rider's foot. The chase continued for several miles until George Scovell reached safety at the next mail station. During his flight he was wounded in the hand by two arrows, while the horse was injured by so many arrows that it died half an hour later.

In 1872 he returned to New England, locating in Faneuil Hall Market, Boston, Mass.

Child of George Henry and Caroline Otis (Mason) Scovell:

1. Lillian Mason, born August 4, 1875.

HARRIETT E. MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph, Josiah Flint), daughter of Rev. Josiah Flint and Maria (Tyler) Mason, born (probably Portville, N. Y.) July 8, 1847. Married August 8, 1866, Hiram Bengar.

No further data on this family.

HELEN M. MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph, Josiah Flint), daughter of Rev. Josiah Flint and Maria (Tyler) Mason, born (probably Portville, N. Y.) May 2, 1852. Married August 9, 1874, George W. Smith.

Residence, North Bend, Ind.

No further data on this family.

GEORGE ENDICOTT EVERETT (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph, Emeline), son of Leonard and (2) wife, Emeline (Mason) Everett, born Canton, Mass., July 9, 1846. Married Boston, Mass., January 16, 1873, Emma D. Leatherbee, born September 8, 1850, daughter of James W. Leatherbee.

George E. Everett served in the Civil War enlisting August 28, 1862, in 44th Reg't., Massachusetts Volunteers, mustered out June 18, 1863.

Residence, 1901, Grand Island, Neb.

Children of George Endicott and Emma D. (Leatherbee) Everett:

1. George Mason, born May 16, 1874.
2. Caroline Leatherbee, born November 17, 1878.
3. Leonard, born September 3, 1887.

WILLIAM CROSBY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph, William Bond), son of William Bond and (2) wife, Sarah Abigail (Emerson) Mason, born Walpole, N. H., October 30, 1852, died October 3, 1883. Married December 27, 1881, Nellie S. Bolton of Keene, N. H.

William C. Mason was a charter member, Independent Order of Good Templars, No. 25.

No children.

Residence, Walpole, N. H.

CHARLES EMERSON MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph, William Bond), son of William Bond and (2) wife, Sarah Abigail (Emerson) Mason, born Walpole, N. H., December 16, 1856. Married June 5, 1888, Annie Lawton of Maynard, Mass.

No further data on this family.

GEORGE BOND MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph, William Bond), son of William Bond and (2) wife, Sarah Abigail (Emerson) Mason, born Walpole, N. H., May 1, 1862. Married Boston, Mass., June 11, 1902, Maude Ethel Long, born Kansas, 1879, daughter of John T. and Mary Alice (Werner) Long.

Have no further data on this family.

MARY ELIZABETH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph, Rufus Putnam), daughter of Rufus Putnam and Caroline (Otis) Mason, born Durhamville, N. Y., June 17, 1844. Married Chesening, Mich., September 20, 1865, Rev. Charles W. Austin.

Rev. Mr. Austin was pastor of the M. E. Church, Danville, Mich., 1891.

Eight children.

Have no further data on this family.

CAROLINE TRYPHENA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph, Rufus Putnam), daughter of Rufus Putnam and Caroline (Otis) Mason, born Chesening, Mich., July 4, 1847. Married October 10, 1876, Rev. Oscar W. Willets of Chesening.

Rev. Mr. and Mrs. Willets spent nearly eight years as missionaries in China, but returned to this country on account of her health. They went

out a second time, but returned on account of his health. They were at Peking four years, Tsunhua two years, and Tientein a year.

Residence, Detroit, Mich., 1890, moved to Kingston, Mich., 1891.

Children of Rev. Oscar W. and Caroline Tryphena (Mason) Willets:

1. Clare, born Saginaw, Mich., November 13, 1877.
2. Estella Howard, born Tientein, China, September 18, 1883.

WILLIAM OTIS MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph, Rufus Putnam), son of Rufus Putnam and Caroline (Otis) Mason, born Chesening, Mich., July 28, 1850. Married there, October 14, 1891, Delia Sheldon.

No further data on this family.

FANNY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph, Rufus Putnam), daughter of Rufus Putnam and Caroline (Otis) Mason, born Mitchellville, N. Y., August 8, 1857. Married Chesening, Mich., March 21, 1883, Arville C. Goodale.

Residence, Chesening, Mich.

No further data on this family.

MARY PAMELIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph), daughter of Rev. Joseph and (1) wife, Sarah (Sprague) Mason, born Adams, Ohio, September 25, 1817, died October 12, 1852. Married John Terry.

No children.

SUSANNA COBURN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph), daughter of Rev. Joseph and (1) wife, Sarah (Sprague) Mason, born October 4, 1821, died Enterprise, VanWert Co., Ohio, February 8, 1887. Married February 26, 1854, Peter Koogle, born May 4, 1827, died April 22, 1891.

Children of Peter and Susanna Coburn (Mason) Koogle:

1. Ximenia, born April 14, 1857.
2. Addie S. C., born February 15, 1859.
3. Mason Terry, born July 22, 1861, died December 3, 1863.
4. Zenoba E., born October 5, 1864, died February 28, 1865.

JOSEPH M. MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph), son of Rev. Joseph and (1) wife, Sarah (Sprague) Mason, born February 19, 1823. Married Martha Jane Bolton.

Joseph M. Mason served in the Civil War.

Children of Joseph M. and Martha Jane (Bolton) Mason:

1. Beulah, died before 1933.
2. William, died before 1933.
3. Alice, died before 1933.

SARAH SPRAGUE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph), daughter of Rev. Joseph and (1) wife, Sarah (Sprague) Mason, born Washington Co., Ohio, September 12, 1824, died March 6, 1882. Married April 22, 1850, Washington Miller, born May 1, 1824.

Children of Washington and Sarah Sprague (Mason) Miller:

1. Curtis, born December 7, 1850.
2. Emma, born December 25, 1852.
3. Salina Adele, born February 8, 1855, died same day.
4. Princess Luella, born March 26, 1856.
5. Frank V., born May 8, 1858.
6. Vail E., born July 17, 1862.

For complete data on this family see Mason Genealogy by Mary E. Mason.

LUCINDA ABIGAIL MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph), daughter of Rev. Joseph and (1) wife, Sarah (Sprague) Mason, born Truro, Ohio, April 26, 1826. Married June 17, 1855, Theodore Young, born October 28, 1823, died September 17, 1873.

Children of Theodore and Lucinda Abigail (Mason) Young:

1. Mary Caroline, born April 19, 1856, died February 9, 1858.
2. Love Ellen, born January 7, 1858, died January 24, 1858.
3. Calvados D., born December 29, 1859.
4. Jennie, born August 15, 1862, died October 9, 1862.
5. Flora A., born November 1, 1863.
6. Curtis M., born October 21, 1865, died October 29, 1875.
7. Sarah C. (twin), born April 19, 1867.
8. Joseph M. (twin), born April 19, 1867, died July 8, 1867.
9. Edwin, born October 27, 1869, died same day.

For complete data on this family see Mason Genealogy by Mary E. Mason.

BEULAH CAROLINE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph), daughter of Rev. Joseph and (1) wife, Sarah (Sprague) Mason, born Truro, Franklin Co., Ohio, May 18, 1829, died September 7, 1888. Married July 2, 1846, Theodore Cross, born October 27, 1824.

Children of Theodore and Beulah Caroline (Mason) Cross:

1. William Mason, born July 14, 1849.
2. John P., born May 18, 1855.
3. Addison, born November 6, 1857, died February 18, 1858.
4. Beulah, born June 12, 1862.
5. Clarabel, born March 16, 1863.
6. Theodore, born March 28, 1865.
7. Lucetta, born August 5, 1867.
8. Angie, born June 27, 1870.

For complete data on this family see Mason Genealogy by Mary E. Mason.

LEWIS MARION MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph), son of Rev. Joseph and (1) wife, Sarah (Sprague) Mason, born Truro, Franklin Co., Ohio, February 12, 1831, died Marietta, Ohio, October 12, 1902. Married August 8, 1854, Mrs. Emily Devol (Sprague) Anderson, born Big Run, Ohio, February 17, 1830, died Lowell, Ohio, November 1902, daughter of Anthony Wayne and Beverly O. (Devol) Sprague and widow of Wiley Anderson.

Lewis M. Mason was a farmer in Washington Co., Ohio, and resided in the old homestead at Lowell.

Children of Lewis Marion and Emily Devol (Sprague) (Anderson) Mason:

1. Alma Orinda, born Lowell, Ohio, January 21, 1856.
2. Joseph Marion, born Lowell, Ohio, January 22, 1858.
3. Charles Cordova, born Lowell, Ohio, August 15, 1859.
4. Raleigh Manning, born Lowell, Ohio, October 30, 1860.
5. Mary Lucinda, born Lowell, Ohio, March 8, 1864.
6. Jonas Harley Deming, born Lowell, Ohio, November 27, 1865.
7. Frank Augustus, born Lowell, Ohio, April 21, 1868.
8. Emma Olive (twin), born Lowell, Ohio, June 10, 1870, died March 20, 1888.
9. Edward Orlo (twin), born Lowell, Ohio, June 10, 1870, died February 2, 1888.
10. Lewis Perley, born Lowell, Ohio, March 28, 1872.

JONAS H. MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph), son of Rev. Joseph and (2) wife, Lucinda (Howe) (Alexander) Mason, born August 24, 1837, died October 6, 1883. Married January 15, 1858, Harriet C. Hatfield, born October 29, 1838, died April 26, 1883.

Children of Jonas H. and Harriet C. (Hatfield) Mason:

1. Addison F., born October 18, 1858, died April 15, 1859.
2. Pearl, born June 4, 1860, died September 12, 1860.
3. Elmer E., born August 18, 1861.
4. Joseph O., born May 22, 1863.
5. Minnie L., born March 16, 1866.
6. Princess E., born September 20, 1869.

PRINCESS OLIVE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph), daughter of Rev. Joseph and (2) wife, Lucinda (Howe) (Alexander) Mason, born January 22, 1841. Married December 23, 1858, Mallory Wheeler, born May 16, 1838.

No children.

WILLIAM BION MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, William Bond Jr.), son of William Bond and Henrietta (McDonald) Mason Jr., born Adams, Ohio, August 16, 1823, died Marietta, Ohio, November 11, 1885. Married Washington Co., Ohio, May 25, 1852, Lucetta Bishop Mason, (another Mason family), born Adams, November 4, 1827, died Marietta, May 9, 1921, daughter of William and Luna (Sprague) Mason.

Mr. Mason received most of his education in a country school, but being an ambitious scholar and a great reader he amassed a good store of information. When seventeen he entered College at Meadville, Pa., but two years later returned home. For several years he taught school in Ohio, then a year in Iowa, but as his health was not good he returned home. He was an excellent penman and had no difficulty in securing scholars for his writing school.

After his marriage he purchased a house in Upper Lowell, Ohio, and there began housekeeping, July 15, 1852. The following spring he purchased another house and some land which was a part of his father's farm, and remained there until June 1854, when he moved to Lowell. In 1855 he was elected recorder of Washington Co., and in November 1855, moved his family to Marietta. He was reelected in 1858 and served until January 1861, when he resigned, notary public 1859 to 1862, park commissioner 1876 to 1879.

He served in the Civil War, was commissioned Captain of Co. D, 1st Reg't., 3d Brigade, 7th Div. O.V.M., enrolled and mustered out July 27, 1861. June 23, by order of the adjutant-general of the state, several military companies were sent to guard the Marietta and Cincinnati Railroad, as Gen. McLellan feared that his communications would be interrupted and that his supplies might be cut off by the destruction of the bridge and trestle work on this railroad. One of these companies was "The Union Blues," commanded by Capt. William B. Mason, until October 10, 1861, when he resigned. The same day he enlisted as private in the U. S. Army and was ordered to report at Columbus, Ohio, and October 11, was mustered in as 2d lieutenant, serving until December 2, 1861, when he was promoted to captain and ordered to report to Col. Jesse Hildebrand of the 77th O.V.I. He is described as "5 ft. 8 in. high, dark complexion, dark eyes, dark hair, occupation when enrolled, a County Recorder." He served as captain of Company B, until August 26, 1862, when he was made major, and April 18, 1863, he was made colonel, and served until mustered out December 31, 1864, at the close of the war, his service being three years, five months and four days. He participated in the Battle of Shiloh, April 6 and 7, 1862, Falling Timbers, Tenn., April 8, 1862, Corinth, Miss., April 30 to May 30, 1862, Little Rock, Ark., September 10, 1863, Okolona, Ark., April 3, 1864, Prairie D'Ann, Ark., April 10 to 13, 1864, Mark's Mills, Ark., April 25, 1864, Jenkins' Ferry, Ark., April 30, 1864, Spanish Fort, Ala., March 26 to April 8, 1865. He was wounded and taken prisoner April 8, 1862, but made his escape in about twenty minutes, and before the Siege of Little Rock, September 4, 1863, he met with a bad accident, his horse becoming entangled in some telegraph wire became unmanageable and fell, throwing Col. Mason. After the war he returned to Lowell, as during his absence his family had moved there, but later returned to Marietta.

May 1, 1865, he was appointed by Andrew Jackson to be assistant assessor for the 15th District of Ohio, 1st Div., county treasurer 1866,

and in 1868 was a candidate for reelection. The election resulted in a tie which was decided by lot and his Democratic competitor was successful in the drawing. In 1870 he was appointed by President Grant as postmaster at Marietta and served two terms (eight years). After that he engaged in the mercantile business with his son, William Mason, but owing to ill health gave it very little personal attention.

He was baptized at Lowell, December 15, 1855, and joined the church at Marietta, January 24, 1860. He was elected clerk and was also trustee and a member of a standing committee. His wife was baptized December 1842 and joined the church at Lowell from which she was dismissed January 20, 1856, and joined the church at Marietta, January 25, 1856.

Residence, Marietta, Ohio.

Children of Col. William Bion and Lucetta Bishop (Mason) Mason:

1. Mary Eliza, born Adams, Ohio, May 4, 1854.
2. William Bion, born Marietta, Ohio, January 17, 1857.

MARY ELIZABETH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, William Bond Jr.), daughter of William Bond and Henrietta (McDonald) Mason Jr., born Adams, Ohio, June 30, 1831, died November 25, 1910. Married August 9, 1849, Warren Green, born May 31, 1825.

Residence, Lowell and Zanesville, Ohio.

Children of Warren and Mary Elizabeth (Mason) Green:

1. Sarah Henrietta, born Lowell, Ohio, January 25, 1851.
2. Cleon Clermont, born Lowell, Ohio, May 26, 1853.
3. Una, born Zanesville, Ohio, October 20, 1856.

ERMINE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Elijah), daughter of Elijah and (2) wife, Eliza (Humiston) (Devol) Mason, born August 15, 1864. Married April 2, 1882, William McAtee, born March 9, 1859.

Children of William and Ermine (Mason) McAtee:

1. Bertha, born January 9, 1883, died April 7, 1886.
2. Blanche, born May 20, 1886.

GEORGIANNA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Simeon), daughter of Simeon and (2) wife, Joanna (Carlton) Mason, born Marietta, Ohio, December 22, 1837, died February 26, 1909. Married September 3, 1857, Edwin Hervey White, born Bridge North, England, October 12, 1830, died August 30, 1907. Mr. White was a Methodist minister for fifty-eight years.

Residence, Caledonia, Mo.

Children of Rev. Edwin Hervey and Georgianna (Mason) White:

1. Twin, born November 28, 1858, died same day.
2. Twin, born November 28, 1858, died same day.
3. Edwin Simeon, born October 12, 1859.

4. Henry Clarence, born April 2, 1861, died February 25, 1883.
5. Lizzie Ellen, born November 11, 1862.
6. Georgia Joanna, born November 26, 1864.
7. John Brown, born April 7, 1866.
8. Evangeline Eliza, born October 6, 1867.
9. William Henry, born January 24, 1870.
10. George Emery, born November 11, 1873.
11. Charles Munson, born April 14, 1876, died December 14, 1876.
12. Robert Norman, born April 14, 1878.

REUBEN SIMONS MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Adelpia Coburn), son of Adelpia Coburn and Patience (Simons) Mason, born Adams, Washington Co., Ohio, December 8, 1837, died North Olmsted, Ohio, January 27, 1919. Married Union Township, Washington Co., March 25, 1858, Luceba Louisiana Stacey, born there, August 19, 1832, died Relief, Ohio, February 26, 1908, daughter of John and Louisa (Frost) Stacey.

Reuben S. Mason served in the Civil War. Volunteer for three years, mustered into Co. D, 63d Reg't., O.V.I., October 2, 1861, at Camp Putnam, Marietta, Ohio. Was made captain of Co. D, October 16, 1861, and transferred to Co. F, 63d Reg't., O.V.I. He was at the Siege of Island No. 10 and New Madrid, Mo., March 1862, also Siege of Corinth, Miss.; in command of the company at Battle of Iuka, Miss., September 19, 1862, and Corinth, October 3 and 4, 1862, where the regiment lost sixty-seven per cent of its numbers; with the regiment at the Battle of Parker's Cross Road, Tenn., December 31, 1862; detailed to help organize colored troops at Corinth, May 18, 1863; mustered sergeant June 10, 1863, major of regiment, U. S. C. I., October 10, 1863, and was assigned to duty as orderly sergeant, Co. G, 55th Reg't.; was in command of that company at Battle of Trenton, Miss., June 10, 1864. June 12, 1864, he was disabled by a shell, captured and taken to Andersonville, Ga., and September 22, was exchanged at Rough and Ready, Ga. Second lieutenant May 10, 1864.

Reuben Mason was a farmer. He joined the Baptist Church at Lowell, Ohio, December 8, 1855, and April 4, 1857, was granted a letter and then joined the Christian Church.

Residence, Washington Co., Ohio.

Children of Reuben Simons and Luceba Louisiana (Stacey) Mason:

1. Ida, born Drakesville, Davis Co., Iowa, January 17, 1859.
2. Arthur Ellsworth, born Muskingum Twp., Ohio, April 14, 1861.
3. Zora, born Muskingum Twp., Ohio, December 23, 1864.
4. William Wesley Adams, born Muskingum Twp., Ohio, May 1, 1868.
5. Hulda, born Muskingum Twp., Ohio, June 7, 1870, died April 13, 1871.

OSCAR FITZALAN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Adelpia Coburn), son of Adelpia Coburn and Patience (Simons) Mason, born Adams, Ohio, April 23, 1839, died near Driftwood,

Okla., June 14, 1901. Married near McConnellville, Ohio, October 18, 1866, Sarah Catherine Earich, born Morgan Co., Ohio, May 15, 1846, died Norman, Okla., December 22, 1901, daughter of Michael and Catherine (Rogers) Earich.

Mr. Mason served in the Civil War, enlisting for three years, mustered as private in Co. D, 63d Reg't., O.V.I., October 2, 1861, at Marietta, Ohio. He participated in the advance on New Madrid, Mo., and capture of Island No. 10, and March 1862, in the advance on Corinth. From there he was sent to the field hospital and then to the general hospital, Columbus, Ohio, where he was discharged October 4, 1862, owing to disability.

He joined the Baptist Church December 15, 1855, later united with the Christian Church.

Residence, Lowell, Ohio, and Driftwood, Okla.

Children of Oscar Fitzalan and Sarah Catherine (Earich) Mason:

1. Stella, born near Lowell, Ohio, April 12, 1867. Unmarried December 1934.
Residence, Kiowa, Kansas.
2. Converse Clair, born near Lowell, Ohio, August 24, 1868.
3. Lynn D., born near Lowell, Ohio, March 17, 1875. Unmarried December 1934.
Residence, Kiowa, Kansas.
4. Audie, born near Hazelton, Kansas, June 10, 1881.

VESTA STONE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Adelpia Coburn), daughter of Adelpia Coburn and Patience (Simons) Mason, born near Lowell, Ohio, April 15, 1844, died Zanesville, Ohio, June 18, 1919. Married (1) August 29, 1869, Lemuel Foster. They were divorced.

Married (2) near Beverly, Washington Co., Ohio, April 1, 1884, William Sneathe Smith, born York County, England, March 9, 1841, died Swissvale, Pa., February 4, 1913, son of John and Elizabeth () Smith.

Child of Lemuel and Vesta Stone (Mason) Foster:
(First husband)

1. Ishmael, born May 1870, died December 7, 1879.

Child of William Sneathe and Vesta Stone (Mason) (Foster) Smith:
(Second husband)

1. Letitia, born near Beverly, Ohio, July 27, 1884.

ELIJAH JOSEPH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Adelpia Coburn), son of Adelpia Coburn and Patience (Simons) Mason, born Adams, Ohio, December 7, 1846, died Marietta, Ohio, July 8, 1909. Married July 21, 1867, Lucetta Valinda Mason, born September 30, 1850, died Marietta, September 19, 1913, daughter of William and Rosannah (Cook) Mason.

Mrs. Mason is a descendant of William Mason, who was at Redstone, Pa., 1796.

Mr. Mason served in the Civil War, volunteered January 18, 1864, for three years and joined the I. O. Light Artillery, Battery C. Mustered out June 15, 1865, and participated in Sherman's march to the sea.

Residence, Coal Run and Marietta, Ohio.

Children of Elijah Joseph and Lucetta Valinda (Mason) Mason:

1. Cora Beatrice, born Coal Run, Ohio, August 19, 1868.
2. Hall Adelpia, born Coal Run, Ohio, September 23, 1870.
3. Richard Bradford, born Coal Run, Ohio, September 1, 1873.
4. Flora, born Marietta, Ohio, August 26, 1879.
5. Berenice Hope, born Marietta, Ohio, October 10, 1881.

ELECTA KIRK MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Adelpia Coburn), daughter of Adelpia Coburn and Patience (Simons) Mason, born Adams, Ohio, May 5, 1849, died Hoopeston, Ill., November 13, 1893. Married December 31, 1868, Frederick Owen, born Noble Co., Ohio, September 15, 1845, died Hoopeston, October 9, 1902, son of Allison Owen.

Mr. Owen served in the Civil War, entering August 8, 1864, private, Co. L, 74th Ohio Vol. Inf., discharged June 28, 1865, having served ten months. Mustered into G.A.R., at Hoopeston, October 22, 1886.

Residence, Hoopeston, Ill.

Children of Frederick and Electa Kirk (Mason) Owen:

1. Carrie Mason, born Vermillion Co., Ill., December 2, 1869, died November 20, 1893.
2. Nettie Vesta, born Vermillion Co., Ill., March 30, 1873.
3. Nina Coburn, born Vermillion Co., Ill., October 5, 1880.

BETSEY MORSE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Betsey), daughter of Thaddeus and Betsey (Mason) Morse, born Dublin, N. H., February 14, 1791. Married June 5, 1811, William Greenwood, born Dublin, July 9, 1783, son of Joshua and Hannah (Twitchell) Greenwood.

Residence, Peoria, Ill.

Children of William and Betsey (Morse) Greenwood:

1. William A.
2. George G.

THADDEUS MORSE JR. (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Betsey), son of Thaddeus and Betsey (Mason) Morse, born Dublin, N. H., January 28, 1800, died there, February 14, 1882. Married there, January 28, 1823, Serena Appleton, born there, June 1, 1804, died there, January 20, 1885, daughter of Francis and Mary (Ripley) Appleton.

Mr. Morse was active in town affairs, serving as selectman, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1857; representative 1853, 1854.

Mr. and Mrs. Morse celebrated their golden wedding anniversary January 28, 1873.

Residence, Dublin, N. H.

Children of Thaddeus and Serena (Appleton) Morse Jr.:

1. William Appleton, born Dublin, N. H., February 10, 1824, died Melrose Highlands, Mass., December 2, 1892. Married Byron, Maine, December 8, 1853, Emily M. Austin, born Canton, Maine, August 27, 1827, died Melrose Highlands, May 1, 1898, daughter of Abiather Austin.
Have no further data on this family.
2. Mary Elizabeth, born Dublin, N. H., June 15, 1826, died Athol, Mass., April 1, 1853. Married Dublin, April 30, 1848, Rev. Samuel Fulton Clark, born Shipton, Canada, P. Q., February 24, 1818, died Ware, Mass., March 27, 1861, son of Jonas and Mary (Twitchell) Clark.

Child of Rev. Samuel Fulton and Mary Elizabeth (Morse) Clark:

1. Frank Appleton, born June 22, 1850.
3. Sophia Jane, born Dublin, N. H., December 16, 1828, died there, September 20, 1850.
4. Ellen, born Dublin, N. H., February 25, 1832, died there, May 20, 1857.
5. John Ripley, born Dublin, N. H., August 31, 1834, died Framingham, Mass. Married Boston, Mass., April 20, 1866, Sarah Jane Lothrop, born there, August 23, 1833, daughter of Anselm and Ruth Jane () Lothrop.
Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Children of John Ripley and Sarah Jane (Lothrop) Morse:

1. Ruth Jane, born Chicago, Ill., March 4, 1869.
2. Augustus Lothrop, born Chicago, Ill., February 12, 1871. Married Oldtown, Maine, December 24, 1894, Mary Given, born Bradley, Maine, June 24, 1871, daughter of Albert and Henrietta (Spencer) Given.
3. Mabel Serena, born Chicago, Ill., March 15, 1873.
4. Norman Foster, born Thompson's Island, Boston Harbor, Mass., February 6, 1877.
6. Harriet Amelia, born Dublin, N. H., March 28, 1840, died there, August 16, 1900. Married there, December 11, 1866, George Washington Gleason, born there, February 22, 1838, son of John and Harriet (Morse) Gleason. Mr. Gleason is also a descendant of Capt. Hugh Mason through his maternal grandmother, Betsey (Mason) Morse.
Residence, Dublin, N. H.

Children of George Washington and Harriet Amelia (Morse) Gleason:

1. Ellen Amelia, born Dublin, N. H., December 13, 1867, died there, July 1, 1886.
2. Daughter, born Dublin, N. H., February 17, 1870, died next day.
3. Ada Gertrude, born Dublin, N. H., February 17, 1871, died December 8, 1880.
4. John Arthur, born Dublin, N. H., July 15, 1875. For his data see data of Ellen Amelia Appleton, ninth generation.
7. Francis Appleton, born Dublin, N. H., February 15, 1843, died Boston, Mass., December 25, 1935, result of a motor accident. Married Reading, Mass., August 20, 1873, Sarah Wyman Richardson, born there, November 12, 1849, died 1928, daughter of Abner and Abigail C. () Richardson. Mr. and Mrs. Morse celebrated their golden wedding anniversary August 20, 1923.
Residence, West Roxbury, Mass.

Children of Francis Appleton and Sarah Wyman (Richardson) Morse:

1. Herbert Richardson, born Boston, Mass., April 12, 1875. Married West Roxbury, June 29, 1904, Bertha Stella Nichols, born there, January 13, 1879, daughter of John and Emma () Nichols. Mr. Morse is an attorney in Boston, 1935.
2. Florence Howard, an adopted daughter.

SALLY MORSE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Betsey), daughter of Thaddeus and Betsey (Mason) Morse, born Dublin, N. H., March 10, 1802, died there, May 11, 1881. Married April 12, 1821, Moses Adams 3d, born Dublin, August 27, 1795, died there, November 7, 1873, son of Moses and Hannah (Wilson) Adams Jr.

Residence, Dublin, N. H.

Children of Moses and Sally (Morse) Adams 3rd:

1. Harriet, born Dublin, N. H., March 10, 1822, died there, October 1, 1833.
2. Emily, born Dublin, N. H., February 18, 1824, died there, June 11, 1903.
Unmarried.
3. Eliza, born Dublin, N. H., March 11, 1826, died there, September 4, 1907.
Unmarried.
4. Charles Wilson, born Dublin, N. H., January 29, 1828.
5. Henry Albert, born Dublin, N. H., December 11, 1837.
6. Frederick Morse, born Dublin, N. H., October 27, 1840.

For complete data on last three children see History of Dublin, N. H., 1920 edition.

JOSEPH MORSE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Betsey), son of Thaddeus and Betsey (Mason) Morse, born Dublin, N. H., June 27, 1805, died there, April 9, 1804. Married there, May 2, 1839, Jane Warren, born there, September 19, 1818, died there, June 22, 1891, daughter of John and Mary (Gilchrest) Warren.

Children of Joseph and Jane (Warren) Morse:

1. Emily L., born Dublin, N. H., February 24, 1840.
2. Charles Willis, born Dublin, N. H., December 8, 1848.

For complete data on children see History of Dublin, N. H., 1920 edition.

LOUISA MORSE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Betsey), daughter of Thaddeus and Betsey (Mason) Morse, born Dublin, N. H., June 17, 1809. Married May or November 4, 1828, Moses Crombie, born Dublin, March 12, 1804, son of John and Betsey (Wilder) Crombie.

Children of Moses and Louisa (Morse) Crombie:

1. John, born February 1830.
2. Thaddeus M., born October 1831. Residence, Illinois.

HARRIET MORSE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Betsey), daughter of Thaddeus and Betsey (Mason) Morse, born Dublin, N. H., April 16, 1810, died there, August 11, 1886. Married September

22, 1835, John Gleason, born Dublin, July 17, 1807, died there, April 4, 1879, son of Phineas and Hannah (Rowell) Gleason.

Residence, Dublin, N. H.

Children of John and Harriet (Morse) Gleason:

1. Harriet Morse, born Dublin, N. H., June 27, 1836.
2. George Washington, born Dublin, N. H., February 22, 1838.
3. Ellen, born Dublin, N. H., December 8, 1839, died February 3, 1844.
4. John, born Dublin, N. H., February 17, 1842, died February 5, 1844.
5. Alvin, born Dublin, N. H., May 5, 1846, died March 1847.
6. Sarah Maria born Dublin, N. H., January 17, 1849.
7. Emma Eliza, born Dublin, N. H., December 11, 1850.

For complete data on foregoing children see History of Dublin, N. H., 1920 edition.

CALVIN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Thaddeus Jr.), son of Thaddeus and Lydia (Perry) Mason Jr., born Dublin, N. H., November 16, 1798, died there, May 21, 1884. Married October 31, 1822, Rebecca Kendall, born August 16, 1802, died June 6, 1870, daughter of Joel and Abigail (Babcock) Kendall.

Calvin Mason was active in town affairs, selectman 1832, 1833, 1845, 1846; representative 1841, 1842, 1861; held four shares in the new meeting house, admitted to the church September 1, 1843, and on the committee for building the new meeting house, 1852, and which was dedicated March 2, 1853; school committee, 1823, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1835, 1848, 1854, and tenth commander of the Grenadier Company. His wife was admitted to the church September 4, 1829.

Residence, Dublin, N. H.

Children of Calvin and Rebecca (Kendall) Mason:

1. Abigail Sophia, born Dublin, N. H., April 6, 1825.
2. Charles Kendall, born Dublin, N. H., July 27, 1830.

CAPT. DEXTER MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Thaddeus Jr.), son of Thaddeus and Lydia (Perry) Mason Jr., born Dublin, N. H., December 1, 1802, died there, May 10, 1884. Married (1) June 11, 1829, Abigail Adams, born Dublin, December 3, 1809, died there, August 2, 1843, daughter of James and Abigail (Hayward) Adams.

Married (2) Harriet Gove Farwell, born July 6, 1824, died Dublin, October 22, 1889, daughter of Samuel and Polly (Adams) Farwell.

Capt. Mason was active in town affairs, school committee, 1826, 1827; town clerk 1835 to 1842, inclusive; selectman 1853, 1854, 1862, 1863, 1867; representative 1855, 1856; and thirteenth commander of the Grenadier Company. He was admitted to the church by profession of faith, September 1, 1843; a stockholder in the meeting house 1850, having five shares. Listed on the 1850 Dublin census, deputy marshal at the Dublin Centennial Celebration, June 17, 1852.

Residence, Dublin, N. H.

Children of Capt. Dexter and Abigail (Adams) Mason:
(First wife)

1. Sally Ann Adams, born March 12, 1830, died Dublin, June 1, 1843.
2. James Adams, born Dublin, N. H., December 31, 1832.
3. Lydia Emily, born Dublin, N. H., October 2, 1834.
4. John Dexter, born Dublin, N. H., August 1, 1841, died there, June 27, 1843.

Children of Capt. Dexter and Harriet G. (Farwell) Mason:
(Second wife)

1. Milton Dexter, born Dublin, N. H., April 2, 1850.
2. Fremont Emery, born Dublin, N. H., January 24, 1858.
3. Jessie Harriet, born Dublin, N. H., January 19, 1861.

ELVIRA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Thaddeus Jr.), daughter of Thaddeus and Lydia (Perry) Mason Jr., born Dublin, N. H., November 16, 1804, died there, October 13, 1862. Married April 19, 1831, Levi Emery, born Dublin, April 1, 1795, died there, March 14, 1879, son of Amos and Lucretia (Morse) Emery.

No children.

LOUISA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Thaddeus Jr.), daughter of Thaddeus and Lydia (Perry) Mason Jr., born Dublin, N. H., October 21, 1807, died there, November 3, 1844. Married April 13, 1841, Jesse Ripley Appleton, born Dublin, April 25, 1809, died there, July 27, 1904, son of Francis and Mary (Ripley) Appleton.

Louisa Mason was admitted to the church July 2, 1837.

No children.

HON. CHARLES MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Thaddeus Jr.), son of Thaddeus and Lydia (Perry) Mason Jr., born Dublin, N. H., June 3, 1810, died Fitchburg, Mass., March 12, 1901. Married (1) there, August 9, 1853, Caroline Atherton Briggs, born Marblehead, Mass., July 27, 1823, died Worcester, Mass., June 13, 1890, daughter of Dr. Calvin and Rebecca (Monroe) Briggs.

Married (2) Amenia, N. Y., June 22, 1892, Mrs. Henrietta Maria (Wheeler) Newcomb, born North East, N. Y., April 13, 1826, died Fitchburg, March 10, 1896, daughter of John M. and Hannah (Peck) Wheeler.

Hon. Mr. Mason began studying Latin at the age of eighteen, and at nineteen kept a district school at Dublin and studied as he had time. In 1829 he attended Phillips Exeter Academy one term and spent the rest of the year studying at home, except in winter when he kept a public school. In the spring of 1830 he returned to Phillips Exeter Academy and remained four terms, last year in advanced class, until August 1831. A member there, and for a time president, of the Golden Branch, and delivered a valedictory before the Society at the close of his last term at the Academy. After leaving Phillips Exeter he entered the Sophomore Class at Dartmouth College and continued until the end of the college year. September,

1832, he was admitted to the Junior Class at Harvard College. Students were permitted to work in between to help out and in Junior year he had a public school in the center of Northborough, Mass., and Senior year, in Sterling, Mass. He graduated Harvard College, 1834; in 1837, A.M.; was a member of Hasty Pudding Club and of Phi Beta Kappa Society. During Junior year he wrote a dissertation, which was offered for a Dowdoin Prize, and won the first prize. He studied Hebrew, and spent a time in the Divinity School. At the end of the term he took charge of Medford, Mass., High School, May to August, later a tutorship in the Latin department at Harvard, offered and accepted and began duties in the fall term, 1835, and held this position for four years.

During two and one-half years of this time he also studied at Dane Law School, and graduated 1839, LL.B. After that he spent several months in the law office of Hubbard and Watts in Boston, Mass. September 1839, he was admitted at Boston to practice in Courts of the Commonwealth, and U. S. Circuit and District Court, June 1841. He opened an office at Lancaster, Mass., and remained there till September 1842, when he moved to Fitchburg. June 1842, he was appointed one of the standing commissioners of bankruptcy for the Massachusetts District, under the U. S. Bankrupt Law; master of chancery, August 1845; commissioner of insolvency for the County of Worcester, July 1851; member of the House of Representatives, 1849, 1851; delivered the address at the celebration of the Centennial of Dublin, N. H., June 17, 1852; delegate to the Constitutional Convention, 1853; secretary to the Fitchburg Mutual Fire Insurance Co., 1865-1869.

Mrs. Mason was a well-known poet, this talent having developed before she was twenty years of age. She was a regular contributor to the Salem, Mass., *Register* under the name of "Caro." In 1852 a book of her poems was published, entitled "Utterance." "Do They Miss Me at Home?" was one of her poems. In 1892, after her death, a collection of her poems was published, entitled "The Lost Ring and Other Poems." She also wrote in prose.

Child of Hon. Charles and Caroline Atherton (Briggs) Mason:

1. Atherton Perry, born Fitchburg, Mass., September 13, 1856.

THADDEUS PERRY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Thaddeus Jr.), son of Thaddeus and Lydia (Perry) Mason Jr., born Dublin N. H., August 4, 1817, died there, August 10, 1851. Married May 18, 1843, Fidelia Piper, born Dublin, November 21, 1823, daughter of John and Prudence (Greenwood) Piper.

Thaddeus P. Mason and his wife were admitted to the church September 1, 1843. He was a member of the school committee, 1839 to 1844, inclusive, one of the commanders of the Infantry Company, and at one time built and owned a saw mill at Harrisville.

Residence, Dublin, N. H.

Children of Thaddeus Perry and Fidelia (Piper) Mason:

1. Charles Henry, born June 10, 1844, died January 1910.
2. Harriet Eliza, born December 9, 1845.
3. Jane Fidelia, born November 20, 1848, died May 22, 1849.
4. Ada Maria, born November 16, 1851.

CLARISSA CHAMBERLAIN (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Julia), daughter of Cyrus and Julia (Mason) Chamberlain, born Dublin, N. H., August 31, 1795, died Lyons, N. Y., April 24, 1847. Married Ashley Hamilton, born February 24, 1794, son of Dr. Samuel and Mehitable (Bemis) Hamilton.

Children of Ashley and Clarissa (Chamberlain) Hamilton:

1. Julianna, born October 2, 1816. Residence, Palmyra, N. Y.
 2. Edmund Sewall, born July 22, 1818. Residence, New York City.
 3. Charles. Residence, Canandaigua, N. Y.
- Five other children died.

JAMES CHAMBERLAIN (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Julia), son of Cyrus and Julia (Mason) Chamberlain, born Dublin, N. H., March 20, 1797. Married November 28, 1833, Anna Marshall, born Dublin, September 25, 1801, died there, November 15, 1860, daughter of Benjamin and Anna (Morse) Marshall.

Residence, Dublin, N. H.

Children of James and Anna (Marshall) Chamberlain:

1. Granville M., born Dublin, N. H., January 14, 1835, died there, January 4, 1842.
2. Elvira E., born Dublin, N. H., September 14, 1837, died there, March 23, 1878.
Married Cyrus H. Bemis. No children.
3. Maro Johnson, born Dublin, N. H., August 29, 1841, died Columbia Falls, Mont., November 19, 1903. He served in Civil War and rose to rank of captain.
Unmarried. Residence, Frisco, Utah and Butte, Mont.

LUCY CHAMBERLAIN (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Julia), daughter of Cyrus and Julia (Mason) Chamberlain, born Dublin, N. H., May 18, 1801. Married as (2) wife, June 10, 1834, Lemuel Lakin Jr., born September 28, 1802, son of Capt. Lemuel and Hannah (Morrison) Lakin.

*Child of Lemuel and Lucy (Chamberlain) Lakin Jr.:
(Second wife)*

1. Julia Chamberlain, born May 26, 1835.

JULIA CHAMBERLAIN (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Julia), daughter of Cyrus and Julia (Mason) Chamberlain, born Dublin, N. H., April 13, 1809, died Rochester, N. Y., April 7, 1833. Married May 16, 1830, Lemuel Lakin Jr., born (probably Hancock, N. H.) September 28, 1802, son of Capt. Lemuel and Hannah (Morrison) Lakin.
No children.

ELVIRA CHAMBERLAIN (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Julia), daughter of Cyrus and Julia (Mason) Chamberlain, born Dublin, N. H., May 23, 1812. Married January 1838, Judah L. Peck. Residence, Wanpou, Wis.

No further data on this family.

SALLY HAYWARD (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Sarah), daughter of Charles Prescott and Sarah (Mason) Hayward, born Hancock, N. H., December 3, 1800, died there, June 4, 1872. Married April 13, 1820, David Davis Jr., born Hancock, April 26, 1795, died there, February 5, 1858, son of David and Hannah (Davis) Davis.

Children of David and Sally (Hayward) Davis Jr.:

1. Preston Richardson, born Hancock, N. H., November 21, 1820.
2. Charles H., born Hancock, N. H., February 21, 1825, died January 24, 1872.
3. George David, born Hancock, N. H., July 13, 1833.
4. William E., born Hancock, N. H., September 30, 1839.

For complete data on foregoing children see History of Hancock, N. H.

JOHN HAYWARD (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Sarah), son of Charles Prescott and Sarah (Mason) Hayward, born Hancock, N. H., March 22, 1804. Married April 6, 1826, Melinda Washburn, born Hancock, November 4, 1808, daughter of Elijah and Elizabeth (Watson) Washburn.

Child of John and Melinda (Washburn) Hayward:

1. George Irvin, born Hancock, N. H., August 6, 1827.

For complete data on George I. Hayward see History of Hancock, N. H.

CHARLES HAYWARD (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Sarah), son of Charles Prescott and Sarah (Mason) Hayward, born Hancock, N. H., February 22, 1806, died after September 1888. Married November 14, 1833, Ann Lakin, born Hancock, December 19, 1810, died after September 1888, daughter of Jacob Gragg and Betsey (Stanley) Lakin.

Mr. and Mrs. Hayward celebrated their golden wedding anniversary November 14, 1883.

Residence, Hancock, N. H.

Children of Charles and Ann (Lakin) Hayward:

1. William Willis, born Hancock, N. H., October 17, 1834.
2. Charles Prescott, born Hancock, N. H., March 26, 1836, died there, July 14, 1847.
3. Jacob Lakin, born Hancock, N. H., December 14, 1837, died there, October 9, 1861.
4. George Washington, born Hancock, N. H., September 12, 1839.
5. James Stickney, born Hancock, N. H., December 31, 1844.
6. Charles Prescott, born Hancock, N. H., February 22, 1850.

For complete data on this family see History of Hancock, N. H.

CALVIN HAYWARD (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Sarah), son of Charles Prescott and Sarah (Mason) Hayward, born Hancock, N. H., February 16, 1808, died there, August 14, 1867. Married April 6, 1837, Sally Harris, born Harrisville, N. H., August 20, 1811, died Peterboro, N. H., April 23, 1886, daughter of Bethuel and Deborah (Twitchell) Harris.

Mr. and Mrs. Hayward were members of the Congregational Church.

Children of Calvin and Sally (Harris) Hayward:

1. Cyrus Harris, born November 7, 1840.
2. Edmund Bethuel, born September 5, 1845, died September 7, 1849.
3. Mary Ella, born August 16, 1850, died April 21, 1870.

EDWARD HAYWARD (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Sarah), son of Charles Prescott and Sarah (Mason) Hayward, born Hancock, N. H., April 26, 1810, died Hyde Park, Mass., November 6, 1883. Married October 10, 1833, Emily Foster, born Stoddard, N. H., December 9, 1811, died September 24, 1909.

Mr. Hayward attended the Academy at Hancock, also at Antrim, N. H., and several winters he taught in the district schools of Hancock and adjoining towns in connection with his farm work. He was an active member of the Congregational Church and chosen deacon in 1864.

Mr. and Mrs. Hayward celebrated their golden wedding anniversary October 10, 1883.

Children of Edward and Emily (Foster) Hayward:

1. Sarah Mason, born July 27, 1835.
2. Sylvia A., born July 4, 1837, died April 3, 1838.
3. Cynthia Foster, born September 10, 1839.
4. Edward Stearns, born June 30, 1841.
5. Milan A. (twin), born June 7, 1843, died June 25, 1843.
6. Mary A. (twin), born June 7, 1843, died July 14, 1843.
7. Lydia Alice, born October 24, 1847, died September 13, 1853.
8. Frederick A., born January 31, 1856, died June 14, 1860.

For complete data on this family see History of Hancock, N. H.

GEORGE HAYWARD (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Sarah), son of Charles Prescott and Sarah (Mason) Hayward, born Hancock, N. H., August 14, 1812. Married there, by Rev. Archibald Burgess, April 5, 1836, Elizabeth Barber of Peterboro, N. H., born April 21, 1816.

George Hayward was a schoolmaster and an active member of the Congregational Church.

Children of George and Elizabeth (Barber) Hayward:

1. Sarah Elizabeth, born January 18, 1839, died April 11, 1854.
2. Georgiann, born April 9, 1843, died November 17, 1862.
3. Loenza Viola, born October 30, 1844.
4. Frances Almira, born May 6, 1846.

For complete data on foregoing children see History of Hancock, N. H.

EMILY HAYWARD (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Sarah), daughter of Charles Prescott and Sarah (Mason) Hayward, born Hancock, N. H., September 1816, died June 28, 1884. Married Hancock, by Rev. Archibald Burgess, February 1, 1838, George Sheldon, born Nelson, N. H., November 16, 1815, son of Ezra and Sally () Sheldon.

Children of George and Emily (Hayward) Sheldon:

1. George Edward, born Hancock, N. H., March 19, 1839, accidentally shot and died Concord, N. H., August 25, 1864.
2. Charles P., born Hancock, N. H., June 28, 1840, died August 24, 1841.
3. Charles Mason, born Hancock, N. H., December 19, 1841.
4. Alvin F., born Hancock, N. H., August 15, 1843.
5. Jane P., born Hancock, N. H., September 25, 1845.
6. Sarah Mason, born Hancock, N. H., September 20, 1847.
7. Mary E., born May 10, 1850, died Apopka, Fla., March 28, 1878.
8. Elva Emily, born April 16, 1853.
9. Son (twin), born January 30, 1856, died next day.
10. Daughter (twin), born January 30, 1856, died same day.
11. Wilfred, born July 25, 1858.

For complete data on foregoing children see History of Hancock, N. H.

LAURA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, John), daughter of John and Mary (Haven) Mason, born Sullivan, N. H., December 16, 1801, died Dalton, N. H., September 6, 1887. Married Sullivan, by Rev. William Muzzy, February 9, 1826, Elijah Baker, born there, October 20, 1800, died Dalton, February 15, 1887, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Holt) Baker.

Residence, Granby, Vt., Lancaster and Dublin, N. H.

Children of Elijah and Laura (Mason) Baker:

1. Son, born and died infancy.
2. Mary Jane, born Granby, Vt., June 16, 1829.
3. Joanna, born Granby, Vt., May 17, 1832.
4. Emily (twin), born Lancaster, N. H., January 16, 1835.
5. Ellen (twin), born Lancaster, N. H., January 16, 1835.
6. Sarah (twin), born Dalton, N. H., July 18, 1838.
7. Laura R. (twin), born Dalton, N. H., July 18, 1838.

MARY HAVEN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, John), daughter of John and Mary (Haven) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., August 21, 1806, died Lancaster, N. H., November 5, 1903. Married March 18, 1841, Seth Adams, born Lancaster, February 17, 1805, died there, July 14, 1883, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Lamb) Adams.

Residence, Lancaster, N. H.

Children of Seth and Mary Haven (Mason) Adams:

1. George M., born Lancaster, N. H., May 7, 1846.
2. Harlan Perry, born Lancaster, N. H., May 11, 1848.

JOHN MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, John), son of John and Mary (Haven) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., October 20, 1810, died East Westmoreland, N. H., October 1, 1896. Married Dublin, by L. Leonard, January 24, 1832, Matilda Wilson, born Plattsburg, N. Y., February 24, 1810, died East Westmoreland, May 2, 1887, daughter of James and Sally (Rider) Wilson.

Mr. and Mrs. Mason celebrated their golden wedding anniversary January 24, 1882.

Residence, Lancaster, Sullivan, Keene, Westmoreland and East Westmoreland, N. H.

Children of John and Matilda (Wilson) Mason Jr.:

1. John Wilson, born Lancaster, N. H., March 23, 1837, died Keene, N. H., May 6, 1855. Unmarried.
2. James Brackett, born Lancaster, N. H., July 13, 1839.
3. Harriet Adams, born Lancaster, N. H., October 19, 1841, died Keene, N. H., December 16, 1853.
4. Emily Haven, born Sullivan, N. H., August 7, 1844.
5. George Oren, born Sullivan, N. H., May 5, 1847, died East Westmoreland, N. H., December 3, 1884. Unmarried. He was an artist and a mineralogist.
6. Ellen Matilda, born Sullivan, N. H., May 10, 1849.

OREN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, John), son of John and Mary (Haven) Mason, born Sullivan, N. H., May 31, 1814, died Cincinnati, Ohio, August 24, 1840. Married June 14, 1840, Elizabeth Shaw of Columbia, Ohio.

Mr. Mason was a schoolmaster.

No children.

HON. DAVID HAVEN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, John), son of John and Mary (Haven) Mason, born Sullivan, N. H., March 17, 1818, died Newton, Mass., May 29, 1873. Married June 16, 1845, Sarah Wilson White, born Lancaster, N. H., June 23, 1822, died Yonkers, N. Y., March 11, 1906, daughter of John Haven and Roxanna (Robinson) White.

Hon. D. H. Mason graduated at Dartmouth College, 1841, read law at Lancaster, Boston, and the Dane Law School, was admitted to the bar 1843 and practiced law in Boston.

His career presents an example of the success of a self-made man. By his own efforts, rigid economy, without wealthy and influential friends, he procured means for his college and professional education, going to Boston, a stranger in the city, to practice his profession. After securing his office and purchasing the necessary office furniture and a few law books, he had twenty-five cents left. But by energy, industry and close attention to business and fidelity to his clients, he soon had a lucrative practice, and by his many honorable and genial traits of character gathered a large circle of friends.

Later he entered public life, and by the various offices whose functions he discharged with admirable judgment and success, made his influence felt, as a public benefactor in Newton, Boston, and throughout the Commonwealth. Some of the most important and useful public improvements of the period when he was in active service owe their origin and their successful achievement to his wisdom in planning and his skill in execution.

He was a resident of Newton for twenty-five years, and early won the confidence of his fellow citizens, an active and influential member of the House of Representatives, 1863, 1866, 1867. During the Civil War he showed the most devoted patriotism, and his tongue and pen were never wanting to the exigencies of any occasion. He was a friend of the poor, and mindful of his own early struggles he was always ready with his advice and influence to encourage and help young men prepare themselves for places of usefulness and honor. He declined the honor of being a candidate for the senatorship which he was urged to accept, on account of the claims of his profession.

He frequently wrote able articles for the most influential journals, advocating public improvements, and adapted to guide and lead public opinion on points involving the pecuniary, business or educational interests in Boston, Newton, and the Commonwealth.

In 1857 he was invited to deliver the oration at New London, Conn., at the Celebration of American Independence. The papers of that city, without distinction of party, spoke of the oration as "a sound, able and patriotic production, beautifully written and very effectively delivered." On a similar occasion in Boston he was invited to read the Declaration of Independence, and performed that service, according to the journal of the following day, "in a forcible and truthful manner, and the audience warmly evinced their approbation."

In 1859 he was the orator of the day at the Celebration of 83d Anniversary of Independence at Newton Centre, and his oration gave great satisfaction to the auditory. It was marked by careful research and sound judgment, and replete with noble sentiment and lofty eloquence.

July 14, 1864, he delivered the address at the Centennial Anniversary of the town of Lancaster, N. H., a very interesting production, which was afterwards printed.

While a member of the House of Representatives he attended to the business of the Commonwealth with great fidelity, and won the reputation of being one of the best debaters in that honorable body. He watched every measure that came before the Legislature, and brought the whole weight of his influence in favor of every useful project, and by his integrity and conscientious adhesion to the right made himself a power among his associates. His speeches before the Legislature or Committees of the Legislature, on the consolidation of the Western and the Boston and Worcester R. R. corporations, on equalizing the bounties of the soldiers on the adoption of the Fourteenth Article of Amendments to the Constitution of the United States, on making the Milldam free of toll, and on the

levelling of Fort Hill, and thus add immensely to the business facilities of Boston, as well as to its taxable properties, are specimens of the efforts to which he proved himself pre-eminently a public benefactor.

In regard to the last of these projects, one of the daily journals of Boston said: "The credit of engineering the matter (Fort Hill improvement) through the Legislature, and reducing the details to a practical working level, is due to D. H. Mason, Esq., whose efforts in bringing to an adjustment the long-contested Brighton Bridge case and the prominent part he has taken as counsel for R. R. Corporation before the Legislature, has caused him to be regarded as one of the most eminent and successful counsel that appear before that body. This enterprise was entrusted to him, and the many difficulties that stood in the way were, by his untiring energy, all removed, and Boston will soon reap the advantage of having wide and well-graded business streets, in place of narrow lanes leading to crowded tenement houses."

On the action of the Municipal and State authorities in removing the toll gates from the Milldam Road, and making the great thoroughfare free to the public, the same journal said: "It is but just that it should be known that the credit of this is due principally to the persistent efforts of David H. Mason, Esq., of Newton, who for several years has given attention to this matter, presenting its importance before successive legislative committees with uniform success, and from time to time procuring the required legislation, until at last the public enjoy the great privilege secured."

In 1860, Mr. Mason was appointed to the Massachusetts Board of Education, of which for several years he was a very efficient member. No demands of his private business were permitted at any time to interfere with his obligations to the State in this department of service. It was to him a labor of love, and he loved the labor.

Mr. Mason was also deeply interested in sustaining the high character of the schools in the town of Newton. In an account of the exercises at the dedication of the High School building at Newtonville, one of the journals of the day wrote as follows: "It would not be invidious to the other friends of the enterprise to say that to Mr. Mason, perhaps more than to anyone else, is the town indebted for the consummation of the enterprise. For three years he has devoted to it his time and energies. Through his eloquent appeals and forcible arguments he has overcome a persistent opposition, and in its darkest hours, when its firmest friends were almost tempted to despair, his voice was lifted in tones of startling eloquence, till success crowned his efforts. And the enthusiasm with which his name and his speech were received showed that this was not the hour of his pride alone, but the pride of his friends for him."

The Mason School of Newton Centre was named for him, as an honorary testimonial to his interest in the cause of education.

Allusion has been made to Mr. Mason's patriotic spirit. During the War of 1861-1865 he was unmeasured in his zeal to preserve the country and its free institutions unharmed and to stimulate his fellow citizens to all

right and noble efforts. A notable instance of this occurred in an emergency in the war, when a large and enthusiastic meeting of citizens was held in the town hall of Newton. The design of the meeting was to take measures for equipping one or more companies of volunteer militia, and to take further measures for the support and comfort of the families of such as should be called into service. Mr. Mason offered a series of resolutions, which he supported with eloquent and patriotic remarks. He attended a previous meeting where the patriotic men of the town expressed themselves as willing to sacrifice everything for the cause of their country; but the present meeting was one where prudence and calm judgment should rule the hour. The minds of men should not, in their enthusiasm, be carried beyond the proper line of duty; while they are willing to give of their substance, judgment and discretion should so guide their actions, that while everything needed should be given unsparingly, nothing should be wasted. "Millions of gold and rivers of blood will not compare with the influence of this question; for on its solution hang the hopes of civil liberty and civilization throughout the world for ages to come. Let it not be said that we, of this generation, have been unfaithful to the high and holy trust."

The resolutions were unanimously adopted.

December 22, 1870, Mr. Mason was appointed to the office of U. S. District Attorney for Massachusetts in place of Hon. George S. Hilliard, resigned. The names of several able lawyers were pressed for this appointment, but Mr. Mason was nominated by the President and confirmed by the Senate above all competitors, his appointment being regarded as a strong one for the Government, and highly acceptable to the people and the bar of Massachusetts.

While Mr. Mason administered this, his last public office, some very important and celebrated cases were decided by the Court which evinced the attorney's wisdom, sagacity, legal knowledge and acumen. It is enough to say that he discharged the duties of his position to the entire satisfaction of the Government and his friends, and his methods often won the highest commendation. (Reference, History of Newton, Mass.)

Children of Hon. David Haven and Sarah Wilson (White) Mason:

1. Edward Haven, born Newton Centre, Mass., June 8, 1848.
2. Elizabeth Amelia White, born Newton Centre, Mass., April 7, 1853, died there, August 26, 1864.
3. Henry White, born Newton, Mass., May 20, 1857.
4. Frank Atlee, born Newton, Mass., April 12, 1862.
5. Mabel White, born Newton Centre, Mass., March 22, 1867.

AUGUSTINE WOOD (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Achsah), son of Salmon and Achsah (Mason) Wood Jr., born Dublin, N. H., February 7, 1812, died there, January 31, 1892. Married there, Elizabeth Richardson, born there, June 6, 1820, died there, October 5, 1900, daughter of Abijah and Mary (Hay) Richardson.

Residence, Dublin, N. H.

Children of Augustine and Elizabeth (Richardson) Wood:

1. Curtis Augustine, born Dublin, N. H., April 7, 1846.
2. Samuel R., born Dublin, N. H., June 10, 1850, died Dublin, May 14, 1875.

For complete data on Curtis A. Wood see History of Dublin, 1920 edition.

GEORGE WOOD (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Achsah), son of Salmon and Achsah (Mason) Wood Jr., born Dublin, N. H., November 28, 1815, died Marlborough, N. H., July 18, 1893. Married Reading, Pa., February 23, 1843, Sarah Stott, born Oldbury, England, September 18, 1820, died Marlborough, October 28, 1904, daughter of Jeremiah and Nancy (Holden) Stott.

Residence, Philadelphia and Reading, Pa., New York City, and Dublin, N. H.

Children of George and Sarah (Stott) Wood:

1. George Washington, born Philadelphia, Pa., July 31, 1844.
2. Curtis Salmon, born Reading, Pa., May 24, 1846.
3. William Theodore, born Reading, Pa., January 10, 1849.
4. Clara Emogene, born Dublin, N. H., February 25, 1856.
5. Harriet Emily, born Dublin, N. H., February 27, 1858.

For data on foregoing children see History of Dublin, 1920 edition.

ADELINE MASON GREENWOOD (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Polly), daughter of John and Polly (Mason) Greenwood, born December 7, 1811, died December 24, 1887. Married January 1, 1832, John Sawyer Twitchell, born December 18, 1805, died September 11, 1875.

Residence, Richland, N. Y.

Children of John Sawyer and Adeline Mason (Greenwood) Twitchell:

1. Hubert Greenwood, born March 28, 1832, died April 3, 1858. Unmarried.
2. Homer Granville, born March 27, 1835.
3. John Mason, born November 7, 1842, died April 13, 1849.

For complete data on Homer G. Twitchell see Greenwood Genealogy.

ALFRED HUBART GREENWOOD (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Polly), son of John and Polly (Mason) Greenwood, born May 29, 1815, died September 22, 1890. Married June 11, 1839, Clarissa Adams, born December 30, 1816, died January 25, 1887, daughter of Samuel and Polly (Dodge) Adams of Rodman, N. Y.

Residence, Richland and Oswego, N. Y.

Children of Alfred Hubart and Clarissa (Adams) Greenwood:

1. Alversa Eliza, born Pulaski, N. Y., April 23, 1842.
2. Sarah J., born March 27, 1844.
3. Annetta Clarissa, born June 17, 1845.
4. John Quincy Adams, born March 13, 1848.
5. Alfred Samuel, born April 29, 1856.
6. Ward Beecher, born March 27, 1858. Residence, Oswego Center, N. Y.

For complete data on this family see Greenwood Genealogy.

JULIA ANN GREENWOOD (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Polly), daughter of John and Polly (Mason) Greenwood, born August 2, 1819, died Sandy Creek, N. Y., August 18, 1847. Married June 15, 1837, Loren Champney.

No further data on this family.

SAMUEL MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel), son of Capt. Samuel and Mary (Willard) Mason, born Sullivan, N. H., November 4, 1796, died September 2, 1862. Married November 26, 1818, Anna Kendall, born Dublin, August 18, 1799, died there, October 10, 1878, daughter of Joel and Abigail (Babcock) Kendall.

Residence, near Chesham, N. H.

Children of Samuel and Anna (Kendall) Mason Jr.:

1. Samuel Kendall, born near Chesham, N. H., August 18, 1819.
2. Stephen Spalding, born near Chesham, N. H., June 8, 1821.
3. Almira, born near Chesham, N. H., September 8, 1823.
4. Elijah Willard, born near Chesham, N. H., November 23, 1825.
5. George Washington, born near Chesham, N. H., November 13, 1828.
6. Mary Ann, born near Chesham, N. H., March 24, 1831.
7. Joel Franklin, born near Chesham, N. H., April 19, 1835.
8. James Appleton, born near Chesham, N. H., September 2, 1839.

CHARLES MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel), son of Capt. Samuel and Mary (Willard) Mason, born Sullivan, N. H., September 10, 1800, died Worcester, Ill., December 10, 1849. Married (1) January 30, 1824, Martha Carlton, born about 1803, died July 19, 1833.

Married (2) July 1, 1834, Louisa Farnum, born Dublin, N. H., November 26, 1810, died (probably Illinois), daughter of Joshua and Abigail (Babcock) (Kendall) Farnum.

Residence, Dublin, N. H., and Worcester, Ill.

Children of Charles and Martha (Carlton) Mason:

(First wife)

1. Charles Edson, born Pottersville, N. H., April 25, 1825.
2. Luther Carlton, born Pottersville, N. H., November 29, 1828, died Worcester, Ill., November 7, 1839.

Children of Charles and Louisa (Farnum) Mason:

(Second wife)

1. Martha Louisa, born Pottersville, N. H., April 17, 1835, died Worcester, Ill., January 21, 1852.
2. Mary Elizabeth, born Pottersville, N. H., May 16, 1836, died Worcester, Ill., October 4, 1838.
3. Sarah Jane, born Pottersville, N. H., February 3, 1838.
4. Norman Parks, born Worcester, Ill., December 30, 1839, died January 16, 1840.
5. Emma Ann, born Worcester, Ill., December 9, 1840.
6. Mary Abby, born Worcester, Ill., January 13, 1843.
7. Ellen Frances, born Worcester, Ill., June 17, 1845.
8. Maria S., born Worcester, Ill., January 29, 1847.
9. Julia Ursula, born Worcester, Ill., June 22, 1849.

MARY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel), daughter of Capt. Samuel and Mary (Willard) Mason, born Sullivan, N. H., December 13, 1802, died Pottersville, N. H., April 15, 1879. Married June 5, 1823 (according to the private marriage register of Rev. Elijah Willard, who married her, correcting other published statements), Ira Smith, born near Pottersville, April 20, 1799, died there, January 11, 1875, son of Abner and Hannah (Prentice) Smith.

Mr. and Mrs. Smith celebrated their golden wedding anniversary June 5, 1873.

Residence, Pottersville, N. H.

Children of Ira and Mary (Mason) Smith:

1. Ira Prentice, born Pottersville, N. H., February 24, 1824.
2. Samuel, born Pottersville, N. H., January 11, 1826, died June 23, 1826.
3. Mary Anna, born Pottersville, N. H., May 21, 1827.
4. Franklin M., born Pottersville, N. H., August 24, 1830.
5. Charles Johnson, born Pottersville, N. H., October 20, 1834.
6. Lyman Albert, born Pottersville, N. H., August 24, 1840, died there, August 7, 1842.

REBECCA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel), daughter of Capt. Samuel and Mary (Willard) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., March 12, 1812. Married April 5, 1833, Edward Grant.

Residence, Kennebunk, Maine.

Children of Edward and Rebecca (Mason) Grant:

Four sons, who died young.

Stephen M., who married.

Charles of Worcester, Mass., who married.

A daughter, who married George Gates.

Have no further data on this family.

MARTHA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel), daughter of Capt. Samuel and Mary (Willard) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., June 24, 1814, died Marlborough, N. H., June 6, 1894. Married April 4, 1833, Josiah H. Knight, born Sudbury, Mass., June 1, 1808, died Marlborough, June 29, 1884, son of Joel and Betsey (Gibbs) Knight.

Mr. and Mrs. Knight celebrated their golden wedding anniversary April 4, 1883.

Residence, Marlborough and Pottersville, N. H.

Children of Josiah H. and Martha (Mason) Knight:

1. Hannah M., born Marlborough, N. H., February 5, 1834, died Pottersville, N. H., October 3, 1852.
2. Hosea B., born Marlborough, N. H., October 22, 1835.
3. Harriet M., born Pottersville, N. H., January 13, 1838.
4. Joel S., born Pottersville, N. H., August 5, 1840.
5. Caroline M., born Pottersville, N. H., July 29, 1842.

6. John A., born Pottersville, N. H., March 5, 1845. Unmarried.
Residence, Centralia, Mo.
7. Sarah Edna, born Pottersville, N. H., October 3, 1848.
8. Josiah H., born Pottersville, N. H., December 25, 1851, died Marlborough,
December 28, 1863.
9. Charles Byron, born Pottersville, N. H., October 8, 1853.
10. Lana S., born Marlborough, N. H., April 10, 1857, died there, December 30, 1863.

MERRILL MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel), son of Capt. Samuel and Mary (Willard) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., September 9, 1816, died Marlborough, N. H., May 13, 1897. Married (1) April 13, 1840, Mary Eliza Russell, born Marlborough, May 27, 1823, died there, December 17, 1849, daughter of Abner and Betsey (Herrick) Russell.

Married (2) April 24, 1850, Harriet M. Herrick, born Reading, Vt., December 27, 1824, died Marlborough, December 25, 1897, daughter of Henry and Lydia (Dodge) Herrick.

Merrill Mason was a farmer. Selectman 1848, 1849, 1850, 1854, and member of the Committee for the Marlborough Centennial Celebration, 1876.

Residence, Marlborough, N. H.

Children of Merrill and Mary Eliza (Russell) Mason:

(First wife)

1. Martin Melville, born at Joseph Mason homestead, October 8, 1840.
2. Emily Emelia, born at Joseph Mason homestead, north of Chesham, N. H., April 13, 1842, died Marlborough, November 11, 1849.
3. Mary Eliza, born Marlborough, N. H., January 13, 1845, died there, April 11, 1845.

Children of Merrill and Harriet M. (Herrick) Mason:

(Second wife)

1. Eliza Emelia, born Marlborough, N. H., June 8, 1851.
2. Charles Edson, born Marlborough, N. H., April 3, 1853.
3. Henry Herrick, born Marlborough, N. H., November 1, 1855.
4. Harriet Lydia, born Chesham, N. H., June 24, 1858, died there, August 13, 1864.
5. Samuel, born Chesham, N. H., May 19, 1862.
6. Merrill, born Chesham, N. H., June 2, 1865.

URSULA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel), daughter of Capt. Samuel and Mary (Willard) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., January 5, 1820, died Pottersville, N. H., May 2, 1904. Married March 16, 1837, Lyman Russell, born Pottersville, November 5, 1808, died there, January 20, 1878, son of Jonathan and Mary (Lewis) Russell.

Child of Lyman and Ursula (Mason) Russell:

1. Cyrus Emery, born Pottersville, N. H., September 10, 1849. Married and had a son. Residence, Roxbury, Mass.

ANNA PRENTISS MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel), daughter of Capt. Samuel and Mary (Willard) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., April 5, 1822, died Pottersville, N. H., January 25, 1892. Married October 31, 1839, James Lewis Russell, born Pottersville, October 30, 1814, died there, April 16, 1859, son of Jonathan and Mary (Lewis) Russell.

Residence, Pottersville, N. H.

Children of James Lewis and Anna Prentiss (Mason) Russell:

1. Calista Mary, born Pottersville, N. H., June 22, 1841.
2. Albert Lyman, born Pottersville, N. H., July 16, 1843.
3. Edward Grant, born Pottersville, N. H., November 23, 1845, died there, October 3, 1863.
4. James Edson, born Pottersville, N. H., April 16, 1850, died there, April 5, 1877.
5. Adnie Etta, born Pottersville, N. H., April 20, 1857.

For more complete data on this family see History of Dublin, N. H., 1920 edition.

JOSEPH MASON CUMMINGS (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Hepzibah), son of Philip and Hepzibah (Mason) Cummings Jr., born Peterboro, N. H., June 16, 1796, died May 31, 1875. Married February 3, 1822, Susan Fenton, who died March 4, 1876.

Mr. and Mrs. Cummings celebrated their golden wedding anniversary February 3, 1872.

Children of Joseph Mason and Susan (Fenton) Cummings:

1. Chauncy.
2. Fidelia.
3. Frederick M.
4. Irene B.
5. Marcus.
6. Marcene (son).

Have no further data on this family.

PHILIP CUMMINGS 3D (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Hepzibah), son of Philip and Hepzibah (Mason) Cummings Jr., born Stoddard, N. H., February 28, 1799, died Alpine, Kent Co., Mich., November 12, 1850. Married December 26, 1822, Sarah Gillam.

Children of Philip and Sarah (Gillam) Cummings 3d:

1. Edwin, born Byron, N. Y.
2. Norman, born Byron, N. Y.
3. Phebe Marian, born Byron, N. Y.
4. Nelson, born Byron, N. Y.

Have no further data on this family.

LUCY CUMMINGS (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Hepzibah), daughter of Philip and Hepzibah (Mason) Cummings Jr.,

born Dublin, N. H., January 24, 1802. Married March 22, 1821, M. Cornwall Fenton.

Children of M. Cornwall and Lucy (Cummings) Fenton:

1. Hepzibah.
2. Hannah.
3. Charles M.
4. Walter M.
5. Arza.
6. William M.
7. Albert.
8. Ambrose W.
9. Lucy Ann.
10. Lewis R.

Have no further data on this family.

CHAUNCY CUMMINGS (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Hepzibah), son of Philip and Hepzibah (Mason) Cummings Jr., born Sullivan, N. H., October 22, 1805, died Paw Paw, Mich., June 16, 1889. Married February 2, 1830, Phebe Hall, who died Paw Paw, May 19, 1882.

Mr. and Mrs. Cummings celebrated their golden wedding anniversary February 2, 1880.

Residence, Byron and Palmyra, N. Y.

Children of Chauncy and Phebe (Hall) Cummings:

1. Mary, born Byron, N. Y.
2. Edgar W., born Byron, N. Y.
3. Adelbert W., born Palmyra, N. Y.
4. Frances, born Palmyra, N. Y.
5. Bruce A., born Palmyra, N. Y.

Have no further data on this family.

HORACE CUMMINGS (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Hepzibah), son of Philip and Hepzibah (Mason) Cummings Jr., born Locke, N. Y., December 7, 1810, died Paw Paw, Mich., April 14, 1885. Married December 7, 1843, Lucy Gibson Thompson.

Residence, Palmyra, N. Y.

Children of Horace and Lucy Gibson (Thompson) Cummings:

1. Mary A., born Palmyra, N. Y.
2. Elbert Wilmot, born Palmyra, N. Y. Was a minister.
3. Ira Jay, born Palmyra, N. Y.
4. Emma, born Palmyra, N. Y.
5. Julia May, born Palmyra, N. Y.

ELIZA ANN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nathaniel), daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Stone) Mason, born Sullivan, N. H., August 2, 1801, died Topsfield, Mass., March 5, 1868. Married (1) Keene, N. H., May 31, 1830, Horace Whitcomb, born Town-

shend, Vt., March 16, 1805, died Sullivan, May 7, 1831, son of Cyrus Whitcomb.

Married (2) November 10, 1834 (intentions Topsfield, October 11, 1834), Israel Rea Jr., born there, March 1, 1803, died there, February 17, 1883, son of Israel and Lois (Lamson) Rea.

Eliza A. Mason was educated at Miss Fiske's School in Keene and was a teacher of great ability.

Child of Horace and Eliza Ann (Mason) Whitcomb:
(First husband)

1. Eliza Ann Clandestine, born Sullivan, N. H., December 1830, died there, April 16, 1831.

Children of Israel and Eliza Ann (Mason) (Whitcomb) Rea Jr.:

1. Charles Treadwell Israel, born Topsfield, Mass., December 10, 1835.
2. Alanson Augustus Whitcomb (twin), born Topsfield, Mass., October 28, 1837, died there, December 3, 1838.
3. Alonzo Augustine Whiting (twin), born Topsfield, Mass., October 28, 1837. Married. No children.
4. Eliza Ann Adelaide, born Topsfield, Mass., August 2, 1840.
5. Sarah Lois Mason, born Topsfield, Mass., January 12, 1842, died Boston, Mass., August 1, 1884. Unmarried.

JESSE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nathaniel), son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Stone) Mason, born Sullivan, N. H., December 14, 1802, died Cabot, Vt., October 15, 1877. Married there, by Thomas Osgood, justice of the peace, December 14, 1831, Mary Leavett of Cabot, born October 15, 1813, died Cumberland, Maine, September 20, 1893.

Residence, Cabot, Vt.

Children of Jesse and Mary (Leavett) Mason:

1. Sarah Angelina, born Cabot, Vt., February 25, 1834.
2. Henry Lyman, born Cabot, Vt., May 28, 1836.
3. Hannah Elizabeth, born Cabot, Vt., September 16, 1837.
4. Nathaniel Jesse, born Cabot, Vt., September 10, 1842.

SARAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nathaniel), daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Stone) Mason, born Sullivan, N. H., March 19, 1805, died Neponset, Mass., February 17, 1887. Married Sullivan, by Rev. C. Cummings, May 31, 1830, Stillman Stone, born Marlborough, N. H., August 20, 1802, killed by a fall while taking down an old mill at Solon, Maine, November 19, 1853, son of Shubael and Polly (Rogers) Stone.

Residence, Topsfield, Mass., and Marlborough, N. H.

Children of Stillman and Sarah (Mason) Stone:

1. Sarah Atossa, born Topsfield, Mass., June 19, 1831, died young.
2. Harriet Ellen, born Topsfield, Mass., May 1833, died young.
3. Stillman Abbott, born Marlborough, N. H., April 1835, died there, July 10, 1838.

4. Adeline Merinda, born Marlborough, N. H., February 26, 1837.
5. Sarah Eliza, born Marlborough, N. H., February 11, 1839.
6. Lyman Mason, born Marlborough, N. H., July 10, 1841.
7. Stillman Nathaniel, born Solon, Maine, June 8, 1845, died April 15, 1859.
8. Cyrus Abbott, born Solon, Maine, June 1, 1847, died after 1916. Unmarried.
Residence, Medfield, Mass.

ELIZABETH VALENTINE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nathaniel), daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Stone) Mason, born Sullivan, N. H., November 17, 1808, died Boston, Mass., June 16, 1865, buried in the old cemetery at Sullivan Four Corners, in her father's lot. The only name on her headstone is the word "Mother." Married Keene, N. H., January 7, 1841, Levi Mason, born Swanzey, N. H., January 1, 1819, died Hudson, Mass., July 19, 1892, son of Hale and Lucy (Lane) Mason.

Levi Mason is a descendant of Sampson Mason who came to New England 1649.

Residence, Boston, Mass.

Children of Levi and Elizabeth Valentine (Mason) Mason:

1. Levi Augustus, born Boston, Mass., March 4, 1841.
2. Eunice Elizabeth, born Boston, Mass., June 16, 1844.

ADELINE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nathaniel), daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Stone) Mason, born Sullivan, N. H., August 22, 1812, died there, May 6, 1904. Married there, by Rev. John Peacock, September 2, 1839, Amos Wardwell Jr., born there, April 28, 1811, died there, February 26, 1889, son of Amos and Betsey (Wilder) Wardwell.

Amos Wardwell Jr. held a captain's commission, was offered but refused a colonel's commission. He held various offices of trust in Sullivan, being representative twice to the General Court, selectman several years, treasurer fifteen years.

Residence, Sullivan, N. H.

Child of Capt. Amos and Adeline (Mason) Wardwell Jr.:

1. Estella Adeline Corliss, born Sullivan, N. H., July 31, 1847.

HEPZIBAH CUMMINGS MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nathaniel), daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Stone) Mason, born Sullivan, N. H., August 30, 1814, died there, November 12, 1876. Married Marlborough, N. H., October 10, 1836, Daniel Adams Nims, born Sullivan, June 1, 1812, died there, November 21, 1871, son of Calvin and Abigail (Wilson) Nims.

Residence, Sullivan, N. H.

Children of Daniel Adams and Hepzibah Cummings (Mason) Nims:

1. Mason Adams, born Sullivan, N. H., November 4, 1836, died there, July 8, 1839. Killed by lightning.
2. George Lyman, born Sullivan, N. H., October 3, 1838, died there, January 29, 1905. Unmarried. He was a minister.
3. Alanson Augustus, born Sullivan, N. H., June 11, 1840.
4. Mason Adams, born Sullivan, N. H., November 4, 1845.

NATHANIEL PRENTISS MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nathaniel), son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Stone) Mason, born Sullivan, N. H., October 22, 1816, died there, January 3, 1887. Married Bellows Falls, Vt., September 29, 1842, Achsah Powers, born Marshfield, Vt., February 14, 1820, died Orange, Mass., July 15, 1870, daughter of William Winter and Susan (Cooper) Powers.

For a time Mr. Mason operated a saw- and gristmill, and later the so-called Chandler sawmill in Stoddard, N. H.

Residence, Sullivan and Stoddard, N. H.

Children of Nathaniel Prentiss and Achsah (Powers) Mason:

1. Orren Fremont, born Sullivan, N. H., August 18, 1843.
2. Antoinette, born Stoddard, N. H., May 16, 1845.
3. Herbert Washington, born Stoddard, N. H., June 26, 1849.

ANGELINA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nathaniel), daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Stone) Mason, born Sullivan, N. H., February 3, 1819, died Topsfield, Mass., March 10, 1889. Married there, November 12, 1839, Josiah Bridge Lamson, born there, March 5, 1816, died there, May 11, 1868, son of John and Priscilla (Averell) Lamson.

Residence, Topsfield, Mass.

Children of Josiah Bridge and Angelina (Mason) Lamson:

1. Anna Sprague, born July 6, 1841. Graduated from Salem, Mass., Normal School, and taught many years in Cambridgeport, Mass.
2. Arthur Josiah, born Topsfield, Mass., May 3, 1843.
3. Althea Orietta, born Topsfield, Mass., January 13, 1847.
4. Ada Maria, born Topsfield, Mass., February 25, 1856.
5. Angelina Medora, born Topsfield, Mass., October 2, 1859.

NANCY MARIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nathaniel), daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Stone) Mason, born Sullivan, N. H., February 2, 1821, died Dorchester, Mass., January 1, 1898. Married Boston, Mass., December 25, 1844, Albert Richardson, born there, October 15, 1812, died South Weymouth, Mass., November 14, 1884, son of Benjamin and Susan (Drew) Richardson.

Children of Albert and Nancy Maria (Mason) Richardson:

1. Alfred Mason, born Boston, Mass., October 2, 1845.
2. Angelo Weldon, born Boston, Mass., November 27, 1848, died there, June 15, 1850.

LORENZO WALKER MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nathaniel), son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Stone) Mason, born Sullivan, N. H., September 28, 1823, died there, March 4, 1902. Married Bridgton, Maine, May 1, 1850, Eleanor Jane Kennard, born there, September 7, 1829, died after 1914, daughter of John and Charlotte (Horn) Kennard.

Mr. and Mrs. Mason celebrated their golden wedding anniversary May 1, 1900, receiving the congratulations of many friends who brought many useful and beautiful presents.

Residence, Bridgton and Embden, Maine; after 1866, Sullivan, N. H.

Children of Lorenzo Walker and Eleanor Jane (Kennard) Mason:

1. Jesse Rinaldo, born Bridgton, Maine, May 7, 1851, died there, November 17, 1861.
2. John Lorenzo, born Bridgton, Maine, November 3, 1853, died there, June 22, 1861.
3. Ann Sarah, born Bridgton, Maine, June 6, 1856.
4. Adaliza Jane, born Bridgton, Maine, September 15, 1858, died there, September 4, 1860.
5. Lillian Helen, born Bridgton, Maine, June 10, 1861.
6. Adeline Maria, born Embden, Maine, July 19, 1864.

ANNA ADAMS (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Martha), daughter of Ephraim and Martha (Mason) Adams, born Sullivan, N. H., March 23, 1799, died (probably Ohio) March 6, 1828. Married Noah Baker.

No further data on this family.

ELI ADAMS (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Martha), son of Ephraim and Martha (Mason) Adams, born Sullivan, N. H., March 18, 1803, died Lambertville, Marion Co., Ohio, May 18, 1888. Married November 27, 1827, Martha Jane Andrews, who died Blooming Grove, Ohio, November 28, 1875, daughter of James Andrews of Seneca Co., Ohio.

Children of Eli and Martha Jane (Andrews) Adams:

1. Margaret Angelina, born Ohio, June 28, 1829.
2. Ephraim H., born Ohio, September 7, 1831.
3. Frances Ann, born Ohio, September 22, 1833, died August 22, 1834.
4. James M., born Ohio, May 3, 1835.
5. John, born Ohio, November 24, 1837.
6. Ruth Amanda, born Ohio, May 24, 1840.
7. Arthur, born Ohio, October 5, 1843.
8. Erastus Sheldon, born Ohio, May 16, 1847.

For data on this family see History of Sullivan, N. H.

CYRENE ADAMS (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Martha), daughter of Ephraim and Martha (Mason) Adams, born (probably Homer, N. Y.) November 18, 1805. Married Horace Call.

No further data on this family.

ANGELINA B. ADAMS (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Martha), daughter of Ephraim and Martha (Mason) Adams, born (probably Homer N. Y.) June 3, 1809, died April 3, 1852. Married Erastus Sheldon of Sandusky, Ohio.

No further data on this family.

EPHRAIM ADAMS JR. (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Martha), son of Ephraim and Martha (Mason) Adams, born (probably Homer, N. Y.) November 13, 1811. Married Sandusky, Ohio, October 3, 1840, Caroline Allen, born July 22, 1821.

Residence, Ohio, and Cedar Lake, Mich.

Children of Ephraim and Caroline (Allen) Adams Jr.:

1. Eli Abner, born Milan, Ohio, July 16, 1841, died Washington, D. C., December 13, 1862. Served in Civil War, in 123rd Ohio Regt.
2. Angelina, born Milan, Ohio, January 16, 1845.
3. Hiram Mason, born Milan, Ohio, February 8, 1848.
4. John Quincy, born Milan, Ohio, July 25, 1850.
5. Mary Jane, born October 17, 1852.
6. Ephraim Bulkeley, born November 9, 1855.
7. Martha Ellen, born June 4, 1857.
8. Ezra M., born March 17, 1860, killed August 3, 1891.
9. Jessie D., born December 31, 1862.

For data on this family see History of Sullivan, N. H.

NANCY WILLARD (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nancy), daughter of Elijah and Nancy (Mason) Willard Jr., born April 1808. Married September 18, 1832, Simeon C. Shattuck, born Wheelock, Vt., December 7, 1800, died there, February 1, 1845, son of Simeon and Lucy (Chandler) Shattuck.

Residence, Wheelock, Vt.

Children of Simeon C. and Nancy (Willard) Shattuck:

1. Elijah W., born Wheelock, Vt., September 12, 1833.
2. Lucy Angelina, born Wheelock, Vt., May 29, 1835.
3. Nancy F. (twin), born Wheelock, Vt., January 24, 1838.
4. Simeon Ferdinand (twin), born Wheelock, Vt., January 24, 1838, died November 30, 1839.
5. Mary, born Wheelock, Vt., August 5, 1841.

EMILY WILLARD (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nancy), daughter of Elijah and Nancy (Mason) Willard Jr. Married Stephen F. Bean of Sutton, Vt.

Children of Stephen F. and Emily (Willard) Bean:

1. Elijah W.
2. Sally.
3. Zelotes.
4. Emily.
5. Edson.
6. Ellen.

ELIJAH WILLARD 3D (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nancy), son of Elijah and Nancy (Mason) Willard Jr., born June 25, 1810. Married June 27, 1837, Betsey Shattuck, born Wheelock, Vt., February 11, 1814, daughter of Simeon and Lucy (Chandler) Shattuck.

Have no further data on this family.

AMANDA WILLARD (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nancy), daughter of Elijah and Nancy (Mason) Willard Jr., born February 1812. Married March 20, 1839, Samuel Ward of Danville, Vt.

Children of Samuel and Amanda (Willard) Ward:

1. Martha.
2. Mary.
3. Samuel.
4. Nathaniel.

MARY WILLARD (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nancy), daughter of Elijah and Nancy (Mason) Willard Jr., born May 15, 1816, died Lyndon, Vt., 1843. Married October 1839, Calvin Eastman.

Child of Calvin and Mary (Willard) Eastman:

1. William, born September 25, 1841.

ALONZO MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph Jr.), son of Joseph and Arethusa (French) Mason Jr., born Sullivan, N. H., October 21, 1805, died Fitchburg, Mass., September 6, 1892. Married (1) Jaffrey, N. H., July 2, 1835, Arvilla Stone, born Marlborough, N. H., January 11, 1812, died Worcester, Mass., June 25, 1862, daughter of Shubael and Polly (Rogers) Stone. Married (2) April 8, 1881, Mrs. Clarissa D. (Horton) Collins, born Killingly, Conn., 1836.

Alonzo Mason was a schoolmaster of merit, he also settled estates and handled much important business. Highway surveyor, 1835; hogreeve, 1836; selectman, 1837; grand juror, 1838; town clerk, 1840-1845; collector, 1843 (three years); school superintendent, 1844-1845. He played the copper bugle and also the fife in the old Militia Company.

Residence, Sullivan, N. H., 1833 to nearly 1850, then Fitchburg, Mass.

Children of Alonzo and Arvilla (Stone) Mason:

(First wife)

1. Edna Augusta, born Sullivan, N. H., May 6, 1836, died Worcester, Mass., September 26, 1851. Buried in the old cemetery at Sullivan Four Corners.
2. Mary Arethusa French, born Sullivan, N. H., March 22, 1842.

ASHLEY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph Jr.), son of Joseph and Arethusa (French) Mason Jr., born Sullivan, N. H., July 30, 1807, died Keene, N. H., November 4, 1880. Married (1) there, November 24, 1831, Jemima Fisk, born Holliston, Mass., June

14, 1809, died Sullivan, February 1, 1835, daughter of Levi and Jemima (Underwood) Fisk.

Married (2) Sullivan, December 2, 1835, Roxanna Nims, born there, December 9, 1808, died Keene, January 28, 1890, daughter of Asahael and Polly (Heaton) Nims.

Ashley Mason was a farmer and active in town affairs serving on the Building Committee for the first schoolhouse built in District 1; hogreeve, 1832; highway surveyor, 1832, 1841, 1843, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1853, 1856, 1859, 1862, 1864. He was commissioned Ensign, April 12, 1833, and Lieutenant, April 10, 1835. The old Sullivan Company was originally the 8th (after 1841, the 6th) Company of the 20th Regiment of the 5th Brigade of the 3d Division of New Hampshire Militia. He played a copper bugle in the old Militia Company.

September 26, 1831, he bought an undivided half of his father's homestead and the other half, August 28, 1840, giving his father the customary bond for his maintenance. He managed the farm for thirty-four years and sold it August 17, 1869, then moved to Keene, also moved the large part of his Sullivan house to Keene and rebuilt it.

He owned Pew 25 in the Third Meeting House.

Residence, Sullivan and Keene, N. H.,

Children of Ashley and Roxanna (Nims) Mason:

(Second wife)

1. Crosby Ashley, born Sullivan, N. H., June 16, 1837.
2. Jemima Fisk, born Sullivan, N. H., February 25, 1840.
3. Josephine Maria, born Sullivan, N. H., November 10, 1843.
4. Harriet Lestina, born Sullivan, N. H., March 4, 1850.

SYLVESTER MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph Jr.), son of Joseph and Arethusa (French) Mason Jr., born Sullivan, N. H., September 4, 1810, died South Gardner, Mass., January 13, 1891. Married Sullivan, June 24, 1841, Laurenza Felt, born Nelson, N. H., November 2, 1817, died South Gardner, August 21, 1893, daughter of Joseph and Relief (Woods) Felt.

Sylvester Mason had a turning mill at 52 in Sullivan, turning hoe handles and other articles. He operated this mill about five years from 1839. In 1839 he bought the site of 53 and built the house now standing there (1912). About 1844 he moved to Gardner, Mass. He played the fife in the old Militia Company.

Children of Sylvester and Laurenza (Felt) Mason:

1. Adelaide Arethusa Relief, born Sullivan, N. H., August 11, 1842, baptized November 14, 1842.
2. Joseph Vryling, born Sullivan, N. H., January 31, 1844, died South Gardner, Mass., October 11, 1863. He served in the Civil War, enlisting as a Private in Company G, 53rd Mass. Regt. Discharged September 2, 1863, on account of ill health.

RUTH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph Jr.), daughter of Joseph and Arethusa (French) Mason Jr., born Sullivan, N. H., June 30, 1815. Married there, by Rev. Joel Wright, November 3, 1836, Dauphin White Wilson, born there, August 18, 1810, son of John and Betsey (Nims) Wilson.

Residence, Sullivan and Keene, N. H.

Child of Dauphin White and Ruth (Mason) Wilson:

1. Son, born Sullivan, N. H., August 12, 1837, died there, August 14, 1837.

CYRUS WAKEFIELD WOODWARD (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Sarah), son of (2) husband, Josiah and Sarah (Mason) (Wakefield) Woodward, born Roxbury, N. H., July 4, 1813, died Keene, N. H., August 22, 1894. Married December 25, 1838, Mary Herrick Gove, born Roxbury, July 14, 1819, died Keene, June 4, 1902, daughter of John and Lydia (Herrick) Gove.

Residence, Roxbury, N. H.

Children of Cyrus Wakefield and Mary Herrick (Gove) Woodward:

1. Albert Augustus, born Roxbury, N. H., February 5, 1840.
2. Sarah M., born Roxbury, N. H., February 16, 1842.
3. George, born Roxbury, N. H., May 14, 1846, died November 9, 1847.
4. Ellen L., born Roxbury, N. H., December 12, 1849.
5. Herbert A., born Roxbury, N. H., May 20, 1856.

For further data on this family see History of Sullivan, N. H.

KEZIA WOODWARD (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Sarah), daughter of (2) husband, Josiah and Sarah (Mason) (Wakefield) Woodward, born Roxbury, N. H., August 21, 1817, died Keene, N. H., March 16, 1886. Married Roxbury, by Rev. E. Adams, March 20, 1844, Seth Wadsworth, born there, November 7, 1810, died Keene, July 9, 1890, son of Samuel and Betsey (Lawrence) Wadsworth.

Residence, Roxbury, N. H.

Children of Seth and Kezia (Woodward) Wadsworth:

1. Samuel, born Roxbury, N. H., October 27, 1846.
2. George, born Roxbury, N. H., November 1, 1849, died August 31, 1851.
3. Franklin, born Roxbury, N. H., October 9, 1852.

For further data on this family see History of Sullivan, N. H.

JOSIAH MASON WOODWARD (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Sarah), son of (2) husband, Josiah and Sarah (Mason) (Wakefield) Woodward, born Roxbury, N. H., November 30, 1821. Married September 1, 1846, Sarah Jane Newcomb, born Roxbury, December 19, 1824, died Keene, N. H., April 29, 1898, daughter of LePrilete and Susan (Harris) Newcomb.

Child of Josiah Mason and Sarah Jane (Newcomb) Woodward:

1. Clement Josiah, born Roxbury, N. H., September 7, 1850.

For further data on this family see History of Sullivan, N. H.

JOSEPH MASON WOODWARD (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Sarah), son of (2) husband, Josiah and Sarah (Mason) (Wakefield) Woodward, born Roxbury, N. H., May 11, 1829, died Keene, N. H., August 6, 1902. Married (1) Antrim, N. H., February 17, 1852, Mary F. Dudley, who died Keene, November 13, 1856, daughter of Rev. Samuel S. Dudley.

Married (2) October 13, 1857, Mrs. Rachel Caroline (Lane) Mason, born Swanzey, N. H., April 1, 1833, daughter of Ezekiel and Rachel Thayer (Fish) Lane and widow of Alonzo L. Mason of Swanzey.

Alonzo L. Mason was a descendant of Sampson Mason.

Child of Joseph Mason and Rachel C. (Lane) (Mason) Woodward:

1. Fayette Almon, born Keene, N. H., June 8, 1859.

For further data on this family see History of Sullivan, N. H.

MARY ANN BROWN (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Mary), daughter of Oliver and Mary (Mason) Brown, born Sullivan, N. H., September 12, 1811, died there, February 5, 1846. Married there, December 12, 1833, Asa Leland, born there, September 23, 1800, died September 9, 1867, son of Jeremiah and Abigail (Haven) Leland.

Asa Leland was also a descendant of Capt. Hugh Mason through his paternal grandmother, Betsey Mason, who married Micah Leland.

Children of Asa and Mary Ann (Brown) Leland:

1. Son, born Sullivan, N. H., August 12, 1835, died at birth.
2. William Muzzy, born Sullivan, N. H., July 8, 1838.
3. Francis Asa, born Sullivan, N. H.

For further data on this family see History of Sullivan, N. H.

ALEXANDER BRIGHAM BROWN (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Mary), son of Oliver and Mary (Mason) Brown, born Sullivan, N. H., August 6, 1814, died Keene, N. H., December 22, 1894. Married Gilsum, N. H., by Rev. J. Tisdale, January 13, 1848, Orinda Smith, born there, December 7, 1819, died Sullivan, April 6, 1869, daughter of David and Lucy (Hill) Smith.

Children of Alexander Brigham and Orinda (Smith) Brown:

1. Herbert Milton, born Sullivan, N. H., February 18, 1849, died there, July 25, 1851.
2. Arthur Wellington, born Sullivan, N. H., May 25, 1850.
3. Prentiss Willard, born Sullivan, N. H., April 14, 1852.
4. Herbert Roscoe, born Sullivan, N. H., February 24, 1854, died Marlborough, N. H., May 24, 1885. Unmarried.
5. John Leonard, born Sullivan, N. H., September 12, 1855.
6. Harriet Orinda, born Gilsum, N. H., September 2, 1857.
7. Lucy Jane, born Sullivan, N. H., January 28, 1860.
8. Frederick Milton, born Sullivan, N. H., July 24, 1862, died Keene, N. H., April 23, 1895. Unmarried.

For further data on this family see History of Sullivan, N. H.

OLIVER ALONZO BROWN (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Mary), son of Oliver and Mary (Mason) Brown, born Sullivan, N. H., July 6, 1829, died Marlow, N. H., February 16, 1901. Married Sullivan, by Rev. T. S. Norton, September 22, 1858, Ellen Jane Spaulding, born there, August 29, 1837, died after 1909, daughter of Dauphin and Eleanor (Kingsbury) Spaulding.

Children of Oliver Alonzo and Ellen Jane (Spaulding) Brown:

1. Elizabeth Alice, born Sullivan, N. H., May 30, 1862.
2. Kate Adelle, born Sullivan, N. H., April 13, 1864.
3. Frank Walter, born Keene, N. H., February 27, 1868.
4. Winfred Marshall, born Keene, N. H., December 11, 1871.
5. Bertram Dauphin, born Keene, N. H., January 31, 1875.

For further data on this family see History of Sullivan, N. H.

SYBIL LELAND (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr., Achsah), daughter of Samuel and Achsah (Mason) Leland, born Holliston, Mass., May 19, 1807. Married Simeon Montague, born North Leverett, Mass., October 9, 1803, son of Elijah and Jerusha (Woodbury) Montague.

Simeon Montague was the inventor of the first machine made for sewing boots and shoes.

Have no further data on this family.

EMILY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr., Jeremiah), daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah (Fisk) Mason, born Sullivan, N. H., October 8, 1817, died (probably Lane, Ill.) August, 1893. Married Keene, N. H., by Rev. A. A. Livermore, September 22, 1841, David Beard Stiles, then of Watertown, Ill., born Nelson, N. H., February 5, 1819, died Rochelle, Ill., February 7, 1866, son of Andrew and Dorcas (Beard) Stiles.

They were divorced and she afterwards resided at Lane, Ill.

Children of David Beard and Emily (Mason) Stiles:

1. Adra A., born February 22, 1844. Married Justin Levi Spaulding.
Residence, Huron, S. D.
2. Mason A., born December 27, 1847, died March 30, 1856.
3. Ella G., born November 18, 1851.

LEVI FISK MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr., Jeremiah), son of Jeremiah and Sarah (Fisk) Mason, born Sullivan, N. H., September 16, 1819, died Marlborough, N. H., February 13, 1897, buried in the old cemetery at Sullivan Four Corners. Married (1) Sullivan, by Rev. T. S. Norton, June 5, 1844, Elizabeth Falora Hubbard, born there, December 12, 1821, died there, April 5, 1855, daughter of Ellsworth and Lavina (Frost) Hubbard.

Married (2) Contoocook, N. H., by Rev. Abial Silver, October 28, 1856, Annette Merrill, born there, June 28, 1831, died Marlborough, March 1, 1892, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Wyman) Merrill.

Levi F. Mason was active in town affairs, serving on grand jury, 1849; selectman, 1853; petit jury, 1857; highway surveyor, 1858, 1861, 1867, 1868, 1870; prudential committee, 1855, 1863. December 9, 1848, he and Jeremiah Mason bought Pew 34, in the Third Meeting House of Sullivan, erected by the First Congregational Society.

Residence, Sullivan, after 1871, Marlborough, N. H.

Children of Levi Fisk and Elizabeth Falora (Hubbard) Mason:
(First wife)

1. Almon Clifford, born Sullivan, N. H., February 27, 1849.
2. Leston Everett, born Sullivan, N. H., April 28, 1853.
3. Celestia Stella, born Sullivan, N. H., March 9, 1855, died same day.

GEORGE WASHINGTON MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr., Jeremiah), son of Jeremiah and Sarah (Fisk) Mason, born Sullivan, N. H., July 12, 1829, died Covington, St. Tammany Parish, La., August 26, 1902. Married (1) Keene, N. H., by Rev. William Orne White, September 19, 1853, Martha Bixby, born Marcellus, N. Y., December 25, 1822, died Covington, June 11, 1893, daughter of John and Jeanette (Chapman) Bixby.

Married (2) ———.

Residence, Chana, Ill., and Covington, La.

Child of George Washington and Martha (Bixby) Mason:
(First wife)

1. Arthur Jewett, born Pine Rock, Ill., July 29, 1854, died there, September 26, 1855.

For data of Adra Esther Mason see data of Charles Kendall Mason, eighth generation.

JULIA MARIA GRAVES (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr., Phoebe), daughter of Daniel and Phoebe (Mason) Graves Jr., born North Leverett, Mass., September 13, 1817, died April 8, 1844. Married May 12, 1836 (her cousin), Abner Leland, born Holliston, Mass., July 8, 1809, died October 10, 1880, son of Samuel and Achsah (Mason) Leland.

Abner Leland, through his mother, was also a descendant of Capt. Hugh Mason.

Children of Abner and Julia Maria (Graves) Leland:

1. Ellen Maria, born September 6, 1837, died March 10, 1859. Married September 27, 1853, Samuel F. Woodbury.
2. Dexter Mason, born February 18, 1841, died March 26, 1841.
3. Achsah Florilla, born July 21, 1842. Married May 5, 1878, Curtis Wiley.

Child of Curtis and Achsah Florilla (Leland) Wiley:

1. Leland, born March 21, 1883.

CYRUS MASON GRAVES (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr., Phoebe), son of Daniel and Phoebe (Mason) Graves Jr., born North Leverett, Mass., September 12, 1821, died there, January 12,

1866. Married March 16, 1843, Jane Gunn, born December 7, 1822, died September 15, 1903, daughter of Samuel and Chloe (Lesure) Gunn of Montague, Mass.

Residence, North Leverett and Northampton, Mass.

Children of Cyrus Mason and Jane (Gunn) Graves:

1. Myron Winslow, born North Leverett, Mass., August 27, 1845, died December 8, 1923. Married Northampton, Mass., December 6, 1871, Melvina Ella Jepson, born Ashfield, Mass., September 8, 1848, died December 27, 1925, daughter of George Ranney and Mary Sophia (Leach) Jepson.
Residence, Northampton, Mass.

Children of Myron Winslow and Melvina Ella (Jepson) Graves:

1. Lewis Eugene, born Northampton, Mass., April 28, 1873. Married Bristol, Conn., June 11, 1902, Flora Belle Hall, born Columbia, Conn., November 9, 1875, daughter of Eliphalet Leroy and Emily Aurelia (Webler) Hall.
Residence, December 1932, Northampton, Mass.

Children of Lewis Eugene and Flora Belle (Hall) Graves:

1. Margaret Webler, born Northampton, Mass., March 19, 1903. Married June 2, 1926, Rufus M. Bond.
Residence, Montreal, Canada.

Children of Rufus M. and Margaret W. (Graves) Bond:

1. Rufus M., born Montreal, Canada, June 8, 1927.
2. Andrew, born Montreal, Canada, August 12, 1928.
3. Florence Lucy, born Montreal, Canada, May 30, 1930.
2. Elizabeth Hall, born Northampton, Mass., November 17, 1911.
3. Lewis Eugene, born Northampton, Mass., October 13, 1917.
2. Cyrus Monroe, born Northampton, Mass., June 4, 1877, died December 28, 1918. Married Goffstown or Manchester, N. H., August 8, 1907, Josie Thompson, born September 28, 1880, daughter of Joseph Stanwood and Sarah (Young) Thompson.
Residence, December 1932, Northampton, Mass.

Children of Cyrus Monroe and Josie (Thompson) Graves:

1. Myron Winslow 2d, born Northampton, Mass., February 12, 1912.
2. Sarah Caroline, born Northampton, Mass., May 9, 1913.
3. Russell Thompson (twin), born Northampton, Mass., August 7, 1914.
4. Christina (twin), born Northampton, Mass., August 7, 1914.
3. Edith Mary, born Northampton, Mass., April 5, 1880. Married there, July 31, 1907, Bert Haskins Pearson, born Grafton, N. H., July 4, 1869, son of Charles Avery and Irene (Welton) Pearson.
Residence, December 1932, Northampton, Mass.

Children of Bert H. and Edith M. (Graves) Pearson:

1. Welton Graves, born Northampton, Mass., February 4, 1911.
2. Jane Graves, born Northampton, Mass., August 24, 1913.
4. Harley Howard, born Northampton, Mass., January 28, 1887, died there, March 5, 1887.
5. Anna Marion, born Northampton, Mass., July 5, 1888. Married there, October 2, 1912, John Lindsey Lyman, born Southampton, Mass., August 24, 1875, son of Edward Blair and Maria F. (Woodbury) Lyman. Mrs.

Lyman is a member of the D. A. R., Submit Clark Chapter; has held office in same and is much interested in Genealogical research. She has compiled several records which are in the D. A. R. Library, Washington, D. C., and has in her possession the family Bible of Daniel and Phoebe (Mason) Graves.

Residence, Easthampton, Mass.

Children of John Lindsey and Anna Marion (Graves) Lyman:

1. John Lindsey, born Easthampton, Mass., June 30, 1915.
2. Thomas Graves, born Easthampton, Mass., September 4, 1916.
2. Melvin Lesure, born North Leverett, Mass., September 17, 1847, died Hollywood, Calif., December 4, 1917. Married Northampton, Mass., October 18, 1870, Annie Lucy Leonard, born there, May 4, 1850, died there, April 1, 1897, daughter of Alvin and Emmeline () Leonard.

Children of Melvin Lesure and Annie Lucy (Leonard) Graves:

1. Leonard Melvin, born Northampton, Mass., June 10, 1872. Married Greenfield, Mass., June 18, 1902, Anna Rode, born Omaha, Neb., February 17, 1873, daughter of Christian and Kate (Deering) Rode.
Residence, December 1932, Providence, R. I.
No children.
2. Mabel Gertrude, born Northampton, Mass., June 18, 1875. Married there, June 18, 1896, Horace Wiley Field, born North Hatfield, Mass., April 21, 1868, son of Henry and Henrietta () Field.
Residence, December 1932, Hollywood, Calif.

Children of Horace Wiley and Mabel G. (Graves) Field:

1. Harold, born Northampton, Mass., August 31, 1904. Unmarried 1932.
2. Katherine Graves, born Northampton, Mass., March 12, 1908. Married George C. Maler.
Residence, December 1932, La Jolla, Calif.

Children of George C. and Katherine G. (Field) Maler:

1. Marilyn Field, born La Jolla, Calif., December 1, 1929.
2. Carl John, born La Jolla, Calif., November 18, 1931.
3. Myron Herbert, born Northampton, Mass., August 20, 1880, died Providence, R. I., November 1903. Unmarried.
3. Cyrus Marcellus, born North Leverett, Mass., January 11, 1851, died March 19, 1910. Married June 30, 1878, Mary E. Hillery of Columbus, Ohio.
No children.
Residence, Northampton, Mass.
4. Lucy Jane, born Columbus, Ohio, March 7, 1858, died Northampton, Mass., November 11, 1908. Unmarried.
5. Herbert Roscoe, born Columbus, Ohio, April 5, 1861. Married (1) October 10, 1883, Mame Archibald. Married (2) Mrs. Bessie Bishop, a widow with four children.
Residence, December 1932, Northampton, Mass.

Several dates in the foregoing Graves data were taken from the old family Bible of Daniel and Phoebe (Mason) Graves Jr., and which is in possession of Mrs. John L. Lyman, Easthampton, Mass., great-granddaughter of Phoebe Mason Graves.

LUCY ELMIRA GRAVES (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr., Phoebe) daughter of Daniel and Phoebe (Mason) Graves Jr., born North Leverett, Mass., February 7, 1827, died July 11, 1887. Married May 12, 1846, Cephas Brigham, born Deerfield, Mass., December 26, 1821, son of Joel and Elizabeth () Brigham.

No children.

GRANVILLE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr., Benjamin), son of Benjamin and Mary (Porter) Mason. Married Amy Jane Gordon.

Granville Mason was a physician.

Child of Dr. Granville and Amy Jane (Gordon) Mason:

1. Ellen M., born Orwell, N. Y., January 17, 1853.

Perhaps more children.

BETSEY EVANS MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr., Cyrus), daughter of Cyrus and Abigail (Allison) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., August 22, 1824, died there, April 3, 1887. Married as (2) wife, February 9, 1849, Silas Pierce Frost, born Dublin, February 9, 1820, died there, September 24, 1893, son of Benjamin and Annis (Pierce) Frost.

Silas P. Frost and his wife united with the church July 7, 1867. He owned one share in the meeting house.

Residence, Dublin, N. H.

Children of Silas Pierce and Betsey Evans (Mason) Frost:

(Second wife)

1. Walter Clarence, born Dublin, N. H., March 11, 1851.
2. Alfred Clinton, born Dublin, N. H., March 28, 1852.
3. Charles Mason, born Dublin, N. H., September 24, 1858, died May 21, 1879.

ALLISON ZAMAN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr., Cyrus), son of Cyrus and Abigail (Allison) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., August 13, 1839, died Dorchester, Mass., February 2, 1904. Married (1) Dublin, November 28, 1867, Emeline Sophia Learned, born there, December 31, 1842, died Boston, Mass., January 16, 1883, daughter of Calvin and Cynthia Maria (Fiske) Learned.

Married (2) North Grafton, Mass., June 17, 1885, Mary Frances Brown, born Boston, June 17, 1851, died February 9, 1915, daughter of James and Almira (Libbey) Brown.

Allison Z. Mason served in the Civil War in Co. A, 14th New Hampshire Volunteers. He was an investment broker and taught a writing school at Dublin.

Residence, Dublin, N. H.

Children of Allison Zaman and Emeline Sophia (Learned) Mason:
(First wife)

1. Lucella Learned, born Dublin, N. H., July 9, 1870.
2. Irene Elizabeth Whitney, born and adopted March 14, 1886. Her parents died at the time of her birth. She was the only child of Mrs. Mason's youngest sister.

JOHN HENRY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr., Cyrus), son of Cyrus and Abigail (Allison) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., August 25, 1846, died there, February 4, 1913. Married Keene, N. H., April 9, 1867, Abbie Ann Smith, born Dublin, May 6, 1845, daughter of Luther and Mary Louisa (Snow) Smith.

John H. Mason was active in town affairs serving as selectman, 1900 to 1905, inclusive, and supervisor of the check list at Dublin. He was musically inclined and was one of the leaders of the choir singers.

Residence, Dublin and Marlborough, N. H.

Children of John Henry and Abbie Ann (Smith) Mason:

1. Frederick Leslie, born Dublin, N. H., March 29, 1868.
2. Fannie Evalena, born Dublin, N. H., December 20, 1869, died there, October 24, 1880.

ELMER MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr., David), son of David and Nancy (Boutwell) Mason, born June 12, 1822, died February 21, 1888. Married (1) Leverett, Mass., by Rev. David Eastman, June 24, 1843, Sarah Field Graves, born there, September 15, 1824, died February 23, 1846, daughter of Kellogg and Eunice (Willis) Graves.

Married (2) Fitchburg, Mass., August 6, 1848 (intentions there July 14, 1848), Sarah T. Jones of Boston, Mass., born 1829, died June 6, 1879.

Elmer Mason is listed on Fitchburg Militia Roll, 1846, 1847, 1848.

Have no further data on this family.

CATHERINE LUCRETIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr., David), daughter of David and Nancy (Boutwell) Mason, born August 23, 1824. Married Leverett, Mass., March 20, 1845, Samuel Hinckley Rankin, born Montague, Mass., 1822, died 1899, son of Joseph and Cynthia () Rankin.

Residence, Shelburne Falls, Mass.

Have no further data on this family.

STILLMAN FRANKLIN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr., David), son of David and Nancy (Boutwell) Mason, born May 25, 1832. Married ———.

Residence, California.

Have no further data on this family.

SELBY MARIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr., David), daughter of David and Nancy (Boutwell) Mason, born October 19, 1836. Married Lyman Pierce, son of Frank and Asenath (Sanderson) Pierce.

Have no further data on this family.

HEMAN EVANS GREENWOOD (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr., Lucy), son of (2) husband, Asa and Lucy (Mason) (Evans) Greenwood, born 1822, died February 16, 1860. Married August 14, 1846, Lucy Ann Tenney, born January 30, 1829, died Chicago, Ill., November 28, 1883.

Residence, Galesburg, Ill.

Children of Heman Evans and Lucy Ann (Tenney) Greenwood:

1. Leslie, born December 5, 1847.
2. Grace, born Marlboro, Vt., May 27, 1849.
3. Frank T., born Keene, N. H., February 3, 1853.

For further data on this family see Greenwood Genealogy.

JOHN GREENWOOD (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr., Lucy), son of (2) husband, Asa and Lucy (Mason) (Evans) Greenwood, born December 26, 1824, died January 12, 1893. Married March 18, 1851, Mary Ann Worsley, born December 19, 1834, daughter of George and Laura (Greenwood) Worsley.

Children of John and Mary Ann (Worsley) Greenwood:

1. Ella May, born Marlborough, N. H., December 5, 1851.
2. Ernest Asa, born Toulon, Ill., December 26, 1859.

For further data on this family see Greenwood Genealogy.

FREDERICK RUDOLPH GREENWOOD (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr., Lucy), son of (2) husband, Asa and Lucy (Mason) (Evans) Greenwood, born December 18, 1826. Married May 14, 1854, Elizabeth Blakeley, born January 4, 1835, daughter of Herbert and Sarah (Kennedy) Blakeley of Salem Township, Marshall Co., Ill.

Children of Frederick Rudolph and Elizabeth (Blakeley) Greenwood:

1. Onetta Maria, born November 22, 1855.
2. Ora Blakeley, born March 3, 1866.

For further data on this family see Greenwood Genealogy.

JULIA MARIA GREENWOOD (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr., Lucy), daughter of (2) husband, Asa and Lucy (Mason) (Evans) Greenwood, born 1829, died March 20, 1855. Married March 26, 1851, Jacob Whitney Tenney, born August 21, 1824, son of Eber and Lydia (Adams) Tenney.

Residence, Marlborough, N. H.

Children of Jacob Whitney and Julia Maria (Greenwood) Tenney:

1. Nellie Maria, born September 22, 1852.
2. Charles.
3. George.

For further data see Greenwood Genealogy.

WILLIAM HENRY GREENWOOD (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr., Lucy), son of (2) husband, Asa and Lucy (Mason) (Evans) Greenwood, born March 27, 1832, murdered by bandits, eighteen miles from City of Mexico, August 29, 1880. Married May 19, 1857, Evaline Duncan Knight, born April 10, 1834, daughter of Joel and Fanny Maria (Duncan) Knight of Dummerston, Vt.

No children. An adopted daughter, Augusta Eva, born November 18, 1872, died January 18, 1878.

RUFUS WINFIELD PIPER (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr., Maria), son of (1) husband, Artemas and Maria (Mason) Piper, born Dublin, N. H., November 8, 1826. Married March 8, 1849, Caroline Townsend, born Dublin, November 3, 1829, daughter of David and Dorothy (Fisher) Townsend 2d.

Residence, Marlborough and Manchester, N. H.

Have no further data on this family.

EMILY E. NEWTON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr., Sarah Elmira), daughter of Calvin and (3) wife, Sarah Elmira (Mason) Newton, born November 27, 1842. Married Shepherd Watson of Winchendon, Mass.

Have no further data on this family.

OMAN HOAR (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Bela, Betsey), son of John and Betsey (Mason) Hoar, born Dublin, N. H., January 24, 1809, died Winchendon, Mass. Married August 4, 1834, Harriet Newell Atwood, born North Brookfield, Mass., November 2, 1816, died Winchendon, September 30, 1879, daughter of Justus and Betsey (Hoar) Atwood.

No children.

JOHN HOAR JR. (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Bela, Betsey), son of John and Betsey (Mason) Hoar, born Dublin, N. H., April 13, 1813, died Nashua, N. H., June 24, 1846. Married August 24, 1836, Mary Ann Davis, born 1816, died Keene, N. H., July 16, 1846, daughter of Aaron and Rebecca (Nourse) Davis.

Have no further data on this family.

MARIA MELVINA THOMPSON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Bela, Betsey), daughter of Thomas and Betsey (Mason) (Hoar) Thompson, born Keene, N. H., February 13, 1825, died there, October 29, 1864. Married May 27, 1852, Royal Hervey Porter, born Wendell, Mass.,

August 21, 1827, died Keene, May 12, 1907, son of Noah and Abigail (Comins) Porter.

Have no further data on this family.

AURELIA ANN THOMPSON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Bela, Betsey), daughter of Thomas and Betsey (Mason) (Hoar) Thompson, born Keene, N. H., November 26, 1827, died there, September 3, 1904. Married July 8, 1863, Curtis Elliot Willard, born Swanzey, N. H., May 22, 1823, died Keene, October 13, 1874, son of Levi and Olive Metcalf (Hayward) Willard.

No children.

CHARLES MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Bela, Rufus), son of Capt. Rufus and (1) wife, Prudence (Woods) Mason, born Sullivan, N. H., June 28, 1816. Married (1) Sullivan, by Rev. Alanson Alvord, March 22, 1841, Amanda Seward, born there, December 27, 1819, died there, December 24, 1857, daughter of Joseph and Nancy (Heaton) Seward.

Married (2) East Jaffrey, N. H., by Rev. E. K. Bailey, February 23, 1860, Ellen Parker Joslin, born there, August 19, 1836, died Marlborough, N. H., July 6, 1887, daughter of Joseph and Sarah D. (Parker) Joslin.

Charles Mason settled with his father upon the old homestead in Sullivan and in 1846 he purchased an interest in the farm, all of which he eventually owned. In 1876 he sold the farm but remained there until the spring of 1877, when he moved to Marlborough. He was an influential man in both places, also active in town affairs, serving on the building committee for the first schoolhouse built in District 1, a member of a committee to prepare by-laws; teacher, 1843; appointed lieutenant in the State Militia, November 4, 1843; captain, 1845; town clerk, 1845, 1847; school superintendent, 1849, 1850, 1852, 1853, 1855, 1860, 1863; justice of the peace, 1856; grand jury, 1857; highway surveyor, 1860, 1869, 1871; moderator, 1861, 1862, 1867, 1868, 1869; petit jury, 1862; selectman, 1867, 1868; representative, 1869, 1870; town farm agent, 1874; auditor, 1875. December 20, 1875, he was dismissed to be one of the new church at East Sullivan. Capt. Mason owned Pew 32 in the Third Meeting House and was the first clerk of the Union Evangelical Church, elected March 10, 1876, and served until June 18, 1879, when he resigned. Both he and his wife were members of the Union Evangelical Church and both were dismissed to Marlborough, June 1877, she, previously a member of the Baptist Church at East Jaffrey. He was a deacon in the Congregational Church at Marlborough and on the school committee, 1878, 1879.

Residence, Sullivan and Marlborough, N. H.

Children of Capt. Charles and Amanda (Seward) Mason:

(First wife)

1. Ann Amanda, born Sullivan, N. H., July 20, 1843, died August 10, 1859.
2. Charles Henry, born Sullivan, N. H., April 24, 1847, died March 4, 1868.

Child of Capt. Charles and Ellen Parker (Joslin) Mason:

(Second wife)

1. Joseph Henry, born Sullivan, N. H., June 26, 1866, died El Paso, Texas, June 14, 1902. Unmarried. Prepared for College at Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass. Graduated Dartmouth College, 1889. When the Spanish-American War broke out he joined Company H, 5th Mass. Regt. This regiment did not leave the United States; it was camped in the South for drill and discipline. Due to the damp ground and southern malaria he contracted tuberculosis.

ORVILLE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Bela, Rufus), son of Capt. Rufus and (1) wife, Prudence (Woods) Mason, born Sullivan, N. H., August 13, 1822, died Vineland, N. J., August 6, 1907. Married Ocala, Fla., by Rev. Willis Hall, December 5, 1852, Eveline Mersylvania Darling, born Pomfret, Vt., August 9, 1823, died Vineland, April 20, 1909, daughter of Otis and Betsey () Darling.

A little girl whom they called Frances Eveline lived for a short time in their family, but was not adopted.

Mr. and Mrs. Mason celebrated their golden wedding anniversary December 5, 1902.

Child of Orville and Eveline Mersylvania (Darling) Mason:

1. Morton Orville, born Bellows Falls, Vt., September 17, 1861, died Clermont, Fla., October 7, 1886. Unmarried.

ORLANDO MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Bela, Rufus), son of Capt. Rufus and (1) wife, Prudence (Woods) Mason, born Sullivan, N. H., June 3, 1824, died Boston, Mass., December 9, 1905. Married (1) Sullivan, by Rev. T. S. Norton, February 13, 1851, Sarah Jane Fifield, born Franklin, N. H., August 24, 1829, died Winchendon, Mass., June 26, 1858, daughter of Israel B. and Judith (Taylor) Fifield.

Married (2) November 17, 1859, Calista Ann Streeter, born Templeton, Mass., August 10, 1837, daughter of Franklin and Calista Chase (Collins) Streeter.

Orlando Mason attended the academy at Thetford, Vt., and became a school teacher. March 4, 1844, he went to Winchendon and entered the employ of E. Murdock Jr., where he remained nine years, six years in learning the practical portion of the manufacture of woodenwares, and the last three years in the office. In 1853 he went into business for himself, buying a half interest in the sawmill and pailshop of Ephraim Kendall. In 1863 he became sole owner, and in 1869, his son, Dwight Leslie Mason, became a partner. In 1878 a partnership was formed with Morton E. Converse, who, in 1883, bought Mr. Mason's interest. That year Mr. and Mrs. Mason went to Europe. Later he bought the Weston mill, in which were made tubs, pails and churns, and in 1890 he formed a partnership with H. N. Parker in the manufacture of bit braces. In 1903 this firm was merged in the National Novelty Corporation. He was active in forming the Winchendon Savings Bank, of which he was president for

twenty-five years; was one of the promoters of the First National Bank of Winchendon, and a director for many years; representative, 1870; trustee of Cushing Academy at Ashburnham, Mass.; director of the Fitchburg Mutual Fire Insurance Company. He was a prominent member of the North Congregational Church at Winchendon and superintendent of its Sunday School for twenty-two years.

He was musically inclined and when living in Sullivan played the bass drum in the militia company, and in 1887 he went there and gave an address at the centennial celebration of the town.

Residence, Sullivan, N. H., and Winchendon, Mass.

Children of Orlando and Sarah Jane (Fifield) Mason:

(First wife)

1. Dwight Leslie, born Winchendon, Mass., August 11, 1852.
2. Jane Amanda (twin), born Winchendon, Mass., June 26, 1858, died there, May 22, 1863.
3. Daughter (twin), born Winchendon, Mass., June 26, 1858, died same day.

Children of Orlando and Calista Ann (Streeter) Mason:

(Second wife)

1. Marcus Marvin (twin), born Winchendon, Mass., October 7, 1861.
2. Mabel Murdock (twin), born Winchendon, Mass., October 7, 1861. Unmarried.
Residence, Newton, Mass.

RUFUS OSGOOD MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Bela, Rufus), son of Capt. Rufus and (1) wife, Prudence (Woods) Mason, born Sullivan, N. H., January 22, 1830, died New York City, May 11, 1903. Married (1) there, by Right Rev. Bishop Horatio Southgate, July 3, 1871, Marianne Isabelle Goodwin, born there, June 15, 1839, died there, December 16, 1880, daughter of Thomas Goodwin.

Married (2) April 27, 1886, Charlotte Louise Quick, born Franklin Park, N. J., daughter of Peter and Phoebe (Vanderveer) Quick.

Dr. Mason prepared for college at the academy at Thetford, Vt., graduated Dartmouth College, 1854, A.B. and A.M. He then entered the Union Theological Seminary, just at the time the careful, scientific study of theological questions, which characterize the schools of the present time, were beginning to receive attention. Being scholarly, and having a critical mind, he very painstakingly examined the theological problems which were brought to his attention, and he found that he was not in sympathy with the ancient tenets of Calvinism, in those days, so generally accepted. He accordingly abandoned preparation for the ministry. He lived, however, to witness a complete and thorough reaction from those old tenets in the Union Theological Seminary, and his course in life might have been quite different had the modern methods of instruction in that same institution prevailed in his day. As it was, while the ministry lost a bright light, the science of medicine gained one. He graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York City, 1859, which is now a department

of Columbia University, and became one of the leading surgeons and physicians of New York City.

Dr. Mason was acting assistant surgeon, U. S. Navy, 1861-1864, during the Civil War. He was appointed October 21, 1861, serving on the U. S. S. *Santiago de Cuba*, and resigned February 2, 1864.

Between his leaving the Union Seminary and his entering the medical profession, he taught in a public school in Cleveland, Ohio, from February 1856 to July 1857, having as a pupil, William Rockefeller, "then a little barefoot boy." It was there that he read anatomy and physiology with Dr. Lafayette Ranney, Dr. F. S. Edwards and Prof. John C. Dalton, all of New York City.

Dr. Mason was deeply interested in metaphysical speculations and published several books upon the subject, as well as many magazine and newspaper articles. Among his publications may be noted: "Telepathy and the Subliminal Self," "Hypnotism and Suggestions in Therapeutics, Education and Reform," which publications "represent his work in bringing the facts of psychic research, and the beneficent possibilities of hypnotism, sanely before the popular mind. In this field he was a pioneer, a sincere worker, and an enthusiastic, yet a critical student. Some of his experiments antedate those of the famous French scientist, Charcot." His experiments also preceded those of Bernheim. Other of his publications were "Double Personality in Relation to Hypnotism," "Alternating Personalities—Their Origin and Medico-legal Aspect," "Evolution and the After Life," "The New Therapeutics," and papers on "Double Personality," "Lucidity," and "Genius."

Dr. Mason was a man of highly developed intellectual powers.

Residence, New York City.

Children of Dr. Rufus Osgood and Marianne Isabelle (Goodwin) Mason:

1. Goodwin, born New York City, October 3, 1872, died September 16, 1873.
2. Ethel Osgood, born New York City, November 12, 1875.

HELEN AMANDA MARIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Bela, Rufus), daughter of Capt. Rufus and (1) wife, Prudence (Woods) Mason, born Sullivan, N. H., December 4, 1831, died Marlborough, N. H., November 26, 1907. Married Sullivan, by Rev. T. S. Norton, May 12, 1853, Dr. Willard Ball, born Alstead, N. H., October 22, 1823, died Fitchburg, Mass., April 27, 1870, son of Samuel and Amelia (Lawrence) Ball.

In 1852 Mrs. Ball taught school in Sullivan.

Dr. Ball was a successful practitioner of dentistry in Walpole, N. H., and in Fitchburg.

Residence, Walpole, N. H., and Fitchburg, Mass.

Child of Dr. Willard and Helen Amanda Maria (Mason) Ball:

1. Willard Dennie, born Walpole, N. H., July 31, 1854.

HARRIET LOUISA AUGUSTA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Bela, Rufus), daughter of Capt. Rufus and (1) wife, Prudence (Woods) Mason, born Sullivan, N. H., January 18, 1834, died Williamstown, Mass., February 7, 1926. Married Sullivan, by Rev. Z. S. Barstow of Keene, N. H., September 1, 1859, Irving Ephraim Weston, born Winchendon, Mass., May 11, 1835, died there, May 10, 1880, son of Ephraim Whitney and Roxana (Chaplin) Weston.

Mrs. Weston, before her marriage, taught school at Sullivan in 1850, 1851, 1855.

Mr. Weston was a manufacturer of woodenware.

Residence, Winchendon, Mass.

Children of Irving Ephraim and Harriet Louisa Augusta (Mason) Weston:

1. Osgood Irving, born Winchendon, Mass., November 7, 1861, died there, October 18, 1862.
2. Helen Mason, born Winchendon, Mass., July 11, 1864, died there, September 2, 1900. Miss Weston was a successful teacher of French and Fine Arts at Tarrytown, N. Y.
3. Edith Harriet, born Winchendon, Mass., May 12, 1866.
4. Elliot Irving, born Winchendon, Mass., December 18, 1868.
5. Karl Ephraim, born Winchendon, Mass., October 7, 1874.

ORMOND OSGOOD MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Bela, James), son of James and Myretta (Osgood) Mason, born Walworth, N. Y., October 6, 1817, died December 13, 1896. Married November 23, 1839, Deborah A. Nivinson, born October 13, 1818, died January 29, 1897.

Children of Ormond Osgood and Deborah A. (Nivinson) Mason:

1. James Orlo, born Walworth, N. Y., September 26, 1840.
2. Emma J., born July 19, 1845.

EMILY ELVIRA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Bela, James), daughter of James and Myretta (Osgood) Mason, born (probably Ontario, N. Y.), September 14, 1822. Married September 28, 1847, Col. Nathan Palmer.

Children of Col. Nathan and Emily Elvira (Mason) Palmer:

1. Charles H., born June 29, 1848.
2. Emma M., died May 26, 1883.

JAMES ORLO MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Bela, James), son of James and Myretta (Osgood) Mason, born (probably Ontario, N. Y.), December 20, 1823, died Altoona, Iowa, October 1895. Married New York, December 31, 1842, Melinda Smith.

Children of James Orlo and Melinda (Smith) Mason:

1. Oscar B., born November 17, 1843.
2. F. E., born September 27, 1846.
3. Ella A., born December 25, 1850.
4. Hiram S., born Monroe Co., N. Y., December 12, 1852.
5. James V., born Polk Co., Iowa, December 5, 1858.

SOPHRONIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Bela, Jesse), daughter of Jesse and Lois (White) Mason, born July 25, 1825. Married Alfred Augustus Amidon Jr., born Barnard, Vt., July 10, 1818, died Coldwater, Mich., son of Alfred Augustus and Bathsheba (Stevens) Amidon.

Residence, Coldwater, Mich.

Children of Alfred Augustus and Sophronia (Mason) Amidon Jr.:

1. Sarah, born July 3, 1847. Married May 30, 1868, Thomas B. Russell of Coldwater, Mich., Lieut. in 9th Michigan Regt., in Civil War.
2. Daughter, married John L. Keep of Coldwater, Mich.
3. Daughter, married G. W. Klock of Coldwater, Mich.
4. A. A. Resided Kansas City at one time.

JANE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Bela, Jesse), daughter of Jesse and Lois (White) Mason, born November 15, 1833. Married Philander Alden.

Two children.

Residence, Iona, Mich.

SARAH LOUISE SPAULDING (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Bela, Jerusha), daughter of Curtis and Jerusha (Mason) Spaulding, born Sullivan, N. H., November 18, 1825, died Keene, N. H., April 8, 1912. Married there, by Dr. Barstow, April 18, 1850, William Henry Brooks, born Royalston, Mass., August 1, 1828, died Keene, February 11, 1901, son of Grosvenor and Nancy (Marsh) Brooks.

Children of William Henry and Sarah Louise (Spaulding) Brooks:

1. Henry Oscar, born Keene, N. H., April 21, 1852.
2. Sarah Maria Jerusha, born Keene, N. H., June 6, 1854.
3. Arthur William, born Keene, N. H., May 15, 1856.

For further data on foregoing children see History of Sullivan, N. H.

CHARLES CURTIS SPAULDING (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Bela, Jerusha), son of Curtis and Jerusha (Mason) Spaulding, born Sullivan, N. H., April 19, 1829, died Lyndon, Vt., March 2, 1858. Married Guilford, Vt., May 2, 1854, Anna Isabella Boyden, born there, April 1832, died there, November 27, 1865, daughter of William Boyden.

No children.

JAMES FRANKLIN SPAULDING (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Bela, Jerusha), son of Curtis and Jerusha (Mason) Spaulding, born Sullivan, N. H., May 25, 1833. Married June 7, 1854, Mary Elizabeth Dudley, born Mt. Holly, Vt., May 9, 1836, daughter of Luther and Mary (Mason) Dudley. Mary E. Dudley is a descendant of Capt. Hugh Mason through her mother.

Children of James Franklin and Mary Elizabeth (Dudley) Spaulding:

1. George Wesley, born South Keene, N. H., July 23, 1856.
2. Edgar Franklin, born South Keene, N. H., December 11, 1858.

3. Carrie Elizabeth, born Winchendon, Mass., July 7, 1861.
4. Louis Everett, born Fitchburg, Mass., September 3, 1865.
5. Minnie Etta, born Leominster, Mass., August 17, 1873.

For further data on foregoing children see History of Sullivan, N. H.

GEORGE HERBERT SPAULDING (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Bela, Jerusha), son of Curtis and Jerusha (Mason) Spaulding, born Sullivan, N. H., October 22, 1836. Married June 12, 1860, Lavinia Prudence Taylor, born Perry Village, N. Y., daughter of Luther and Abigail (Kendall) Taylor.

Residence, Norwich, Conn.

Children of George Herbert and Lavinia Prudence (Taylor) Spaulding:

1. Grace Taylor, born Norwich, Conn., July 11, 1866.
2. Walter Howard, born Norwich, Conn., July 18, 1869.
3. Blanche Louise, born Norwich, Conn., January 13, 1873.
4. Carl Herbert, born Norwich, Conn., June 6, 1876.

ALBERT ELIJAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Bela, Elijah), son of Elijah and Aurelia (Hubbard) Mason, born Vernon, Vt., August 30, 1829. Married November 9, 1865, Rose Victoria Terrill, born November 9, 1842.

Albert E. Mason was a member of the Christian Church.

Residence, Birmingham, Ala.

Children of Albert Elijah and Rose Victoria (Terrill) Mason:

1. Jennie Aurelia, born March 30, 1872. Married—a daughter born 1897.
2. Charles Hubbard, born January 9, 1875.
3. Albert Terrill, born October 29, 1876.

JANE AURELIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Bela, Elijah), daughter of Elijah and Aurelia (Hubbard) Mason, born Vernon, Vt., January 10, 1838, died after 1912. Married January 1862, Rufus Clark Jr., born Brattleboro, Vt., November 27, 1840, died Palatka, Fla., March 28, 1876, son of Rufus and Sarah (Goodenough) Clark.

No children.

Residence, 1912, Newton Centre, Mass.

SARAH NORCROSS FOSTER (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Bela, Sybil Norcross), daughter of Ephraim and Sybil Norcross (Mason) Foster, born Sullivan, N. H., May 18, 1827, died Keene, N. H., July 31, 1869. Married May 4, 1846, Gilman Clifford Sanborn, born Sanbornton, N. H., June 5, 1820, died Warner, N. H., April 16, 1855, son of Waldron and Lucy (Andrews) Sanborn.

No children.

Residence, Warner, N. H.

MARY JANE FOSTER (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Bela, Sybil Norcross), daughter of Ephraim and Sybil Norcross (Mason) Foster, born Sullivan, N. H., April 5, 1829, died Keene, N. H., May 7, 1886. Married August 30, 1848, William Bailey Downer, born July 31, 1828, died Keene, March 28, 1879.

Children of William Bailey and Mary Jane (Foster) Downer:

1. Mary Ellen, born Charlestown, N. H., October 28, 1852, died there, March 16, 1861.
2. Anna Foster, born Charlestown, N. H., November 9, 1860. Married 1889, Dr. Homer A. Davis of Hanover, N. H., and Dickinson, N. D.

ELLEN ELIZABETH FOSTER (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Bela, Sybil Norcross), daughter of Ephraim and Sybil Norcross (Mason) Foster, born Sullivan, N. H., June 27, 1833, died Hillsboro, N. H., January 9, 1919. Married Keene, N. H., May 17, 1859, Dr. John Goodell, born Hillsboro, May 18, 1829, died there, September 12, 1914, son of George Dodge and Rebecca (Andrews) Goodell.

Dr. Goodell graduated College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, 1859.

Residence, Hillsboro, N. H.

Children of Dr. John and Ellen Elizabeth (Foster) Goodell:

1. Mary Clifford, born Hillsboro, N. H., May 1, 1860.
2. Carrie Andrews, born Hillsboro, N. H., February 25, 1862, died there, May 17, 1868.

MASON FOSTER (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Bela, Sybil Norcross), son of Ephraim and Sybil Norcross (Mason) Foster, born Sullivan, N. H., August 28, 1839. Married June 10, 1868, Bessie Jane Grey, born October 26, 1839.

No children.

Residence, 1912, Pittsfield, Pike Co., Ill.

SUMNER CARLETON FOSTER (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Bela, Sybil Norcross), son of Ephraim and Sybil Norcross (Mason) Foster, born Sullivan, N. H., June 28, 1845, died Fabyans, N. H., November 23, 1888. Married March 3, 1870, Eleanor Cynthia Kimball, born Charlestown, N. H., February 12, 1846, died there, June 1, 1882, daughter of Brooks and Priscilla Vinal (Bisbee) Kimball.

Child of Sumner Carleton and Eleanor Cynthia (Kimball) Foster:

1. ———, born and died young.

DANIEL MASON III (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel, Daniel Jr.), son of Daniel and Mary (Mundy) Mason Jr., born December 1809, died Deering, Maine, May 10, 1887. Married (1) Westbrook, Maine, February 25, 1838, Phebe Chenery, born 1812, died Deering, April 15, 1840.

Married (2) Portland, Maine, May 1, 1870, Mrs. Ellen Frances Murphy, born 1832, died Portland, October 3, 1909.

Daniel Mason III and family are buried Evergreen Cemetery, Portland, in the Frederick L. Bradford Lot.

Child of Daniel and Ellen Frances (Murphy) Mason III:

1. Herbert D., born Deering, Maine, February 18, 1871, died there, October 20, 1888.

JAMES MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel, Samuel), son of Samuel and Sophia (Means) Mason, born Stroudwater, Maine, September 27, 1816, died Boston, Mass. Married Portland, Maine, January 13, 1840 (intentions there, November 23, 1839), Mary A. Bradbury, born October 1814, died Portland, April 19, 1907.

Residence, Portland, Maine.

Children of James and Mary A. (Bradbury) Mason:

1. Julia Theresa, born Portland, Maine, May 20, 1841.
2. Martha Isabelle, born Portland, Maine, September 4, 1843.
3. James Means, born Portland, Maine, June 16, 1850.

SAMUEL MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel, Samuel), son of Samuel and Sophia (Means) Mason, born Stroudwater, Maine, October 3, 1818, died Westbrook, Maine, June 2, 1871. Married Portland, Maine, by Rev. James A. Pratt, August 10, 1851 (intentions there, May 24, 1851), Eunice N. Winship, born (probably Portland), February 18, 1816, died Stroudwater, May 19, 1866, daughter of Seth and Abigail (Noyes) Winship.

Samuel Mason Jr. and his wife are buried in the Stroudwater Cemetery, and November 1931 the stones were in excellent condition.

Residence, Stroudwater, Maine.

Child of Samuel and Eunice N. (Winship) Mason Jr.:

1. Frank Winship, born Stroudwater, Maine, May 8, 1854.

CHARLES MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel, Samuel), son of Samuel and Sophia (Means) Mason, born Stroudwater, Maine, November 5, 1820, died New York City. Married Portland, Maine, by Rev. Russell Streeter, September 19, 1847 (intentions there, August 29, 1847), Harriet Tolman.

After his death she married James Henderson.

Residence, New York City.

Child of Charles and Harriet (Tolman) Mason:

1. Charles, born New York City.

MIRIAM ANN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel, Samuel), daughter of Samuel and Sophia (Means) Mason, born Stroudwater, Maine, November 25, 1822, died July 22, 1854. Married

Portland, Maine, by Rev. William F. Dwight, June 17, 1846, Arthur Libby, born Gorham, Maine, December 6, 1819, died December 16, 1884, son of Benjamin March and Elizabeth (Babb) Libby.

After her death he married (2) December 2, 1858.

Arthur Libby served in the Civil War as engineer of the *De Soto*, U.S.N.

He was deacon of St. Lawrence Street Congregational Church, Portland.

Children of Arthur and Miriam Ann (Mason) Libby:

1. Woodbury Storer, born Roxbury, Mass., March 20, 1847.
2. Warren Thompson, born Roxbury, Mass., December 1848.
Residence, San Francisco, Calif.
3. Arthur Clinton, born October 8, 1850.
4. Mary Emma, born March 17, 1852.
5. Manetta Elizabeth, born October 11, 1853.

SOPHIAETTE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel, Samuel), daughter of Samuel and Sophia (Means) Mason, born Stroudwater, Maine, March 5, 1825, died Portland, Maine, June 14, 1853. Married there, by Rev. L. F. Beecher, November 15, 1846 (intentions there, October 16, 1846), Daniel Ambrose Hinds, born there, July 14, 1822, died Chicago, Ill., July 10, 1877, son of Elisha and Lydia A. (Jordan) Hinds.

After her death he married (2) Mary Parker.

Sophiaette Mason was born shortly after the Marquis LaFayette was at Stroudwater. When there he called at the Means homestead to see General Means, the well-known eight-year Revolutionary soldier and grandfather of Sophiaette. Upon leaving, as he bowed low and kissed the hand of her mother, he said, "If it is a boy, call him LaFayette, if a girl, call her Sophiaette." Hence her name. She is buried in the Stroudwater Cemetery in the Means Lot.

Residence, Portland, Maine.

Children of Daniel Ambrose and Sophiaette (Mason) Hinds:

1. Warren A., born November 1847, died October 28, 1848. Buried Stroudwater Cemetery.
2. Etta, born May 16, 1853.

CAROLINE HUNT MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel, Samuel), daughter of Samuel and Sophia (Means) Mason, born Stroudwater, Maine, February 22, 1827, died Boston, Mass., November 1902. Married (1) Portland, Maine, by Rev. Benjamin D. Peck, December 11, 1848 (intentions there, November 17, 1848), John W. Gilbert, born Waterville, Maine, died August 24, 1855, son of James Gilbert.

Married (2) Biddeford, Maine, February 15, 1862, William Perkins, born there, June 9, 1816, died December 13, 1890, son of Charles and Susan () Perkins.

Child of John W. and Caroline Hunt (Mason) Gilbert:
(First husband)

1. Carrie LaBelle, born Lowell, Mass., September 9, 1854.

Child of William and Caroline Hunt (Mason) Perkins:
(Second husband)

1. Charles Packard, born April 4, 1863. Unmarried, December 1931.

GEORGE WASHINGTON MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel, Samuel), son of Samuel and Sophia (Means) Mason, born Stroudwater, Maine, March 6, 1829, died after 1871. Married Portland, Maine, by Rev. Russell Streeter, December 19, 1849 (intentions there, December 1, 1849), Eliza Ann Pierce, born there, February 25, 1833, died after 1873, daughter of Alden and Eliza Ann (Sposedo) Pierce.

Residence, Portland and Stroudwater, Maine.

Children of George Washington and Eliza Ann (Pierce) Mason:

1. Georgianna, born Portland, Maine, March 25, 1851.
2. Alden Pierce, born Portland, Maine, May 8, 1853.
3. William Frederick, born Portland, Maine, December 2, 1856.
4. Daughter, born Portland, Maine, died young.
5. Albert Howard, born Portland, Maine, March 31, 1860.

EMILY COX MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel, Samuel), daughter of Samuel and Sophia (Means) Mason, born Stroudwater, Maine, November 27, 1832. Married Benjamin Franklin Dudley Jr., born Lyman, Maine, April 18, 1836, died Biddeford, Maine, April 18, 1884, son of Benjamin F. and Clarissa (Libby) Dudley.

B. F. Dudley Jr. served in the Civil War in U. S. Navy, on the U.S.S. *Ossipee*. He was injured, while a prisoner of war, so as to be an invalid for many years prior to his death.

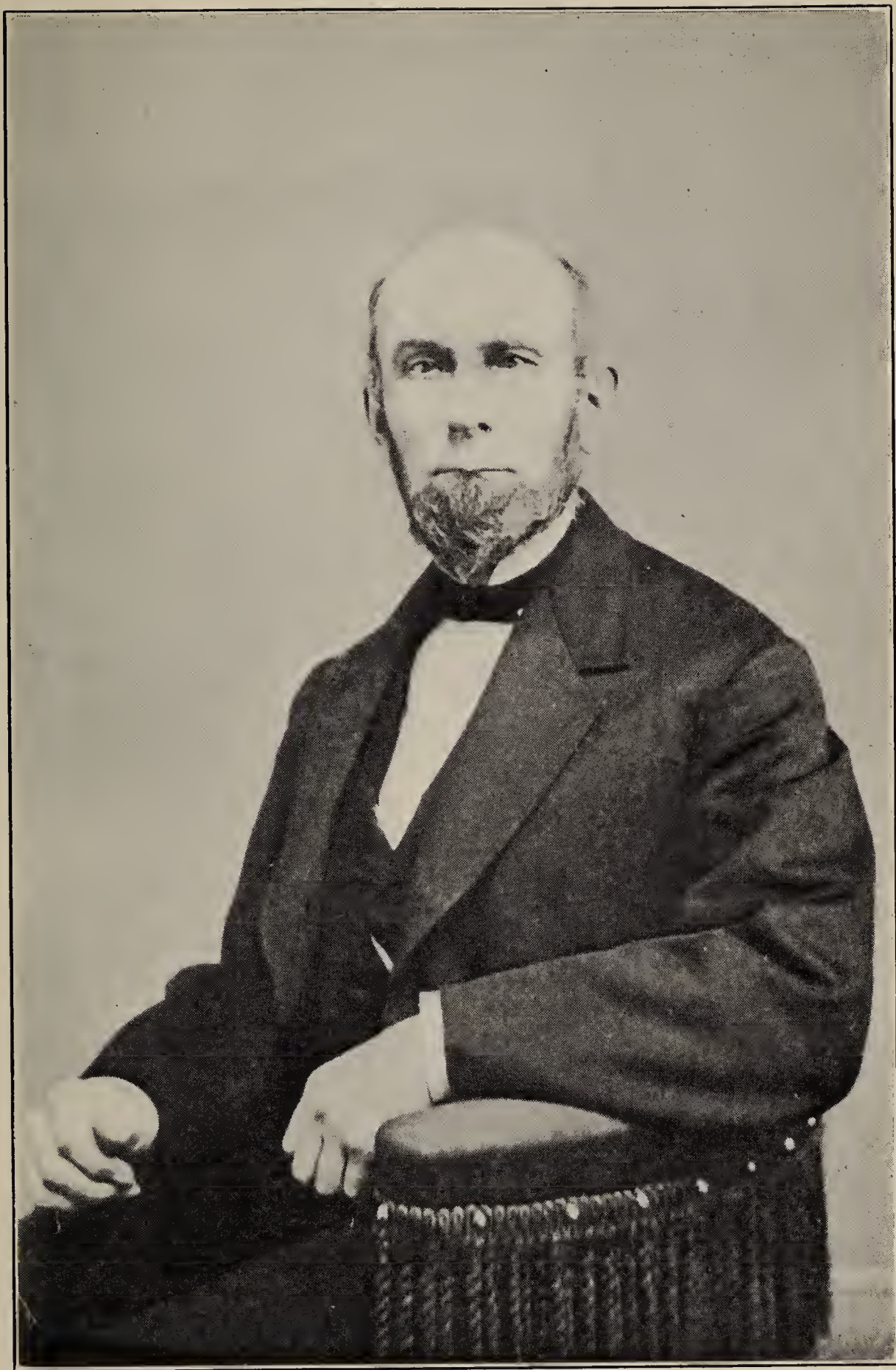
Residence, Biddeford, Maine.

Children of Benjamin Franklin and Emily Cox (Mason) Dudley Jr.:

1. Ella S., born Lyman, Maine, September 18, 1853. Unmarried.
Residence, November 1934, Biddeford, Maine.
2. Gilbert F., born Lyman, Maine, March 19, 1855.
3. Clarabella, born Biddeford, Maine, July 10, 1857.
4. William P., born Biddeford, Maine, December 9, 1869, died same month.
5. George Edward, born Biddeford, Maine, February 19, 1872.

JAMES MADISON MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel, Joel), son of Joel and Asenath (Shattuck) Mason, born Cambridge, Mass., May 26, 1812, died New Haven, Conn., January 27, 1892. Married there, by Rev. Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church, May 3, 1837, Eliza Irene Isbell, born Killingworth, Conn., March 6, 1813, died New Haven, December 20, 1902, daughter of John and Irena (Newel) Isbell of Killingworth.

Mr. and Mrs. Mason are buried Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven.



JAMES MADISON MASON

Mr. Mason was a prominent citizen of New Haven and held many positions of trust. Clerk of the New Haven City School District 1854 to 1868. At the annual meeting of the Parish of Trinity Church, April 8, 1844, he was elected a member of the vestry which office he held until April 17, 1876; clerk of the parish from April 25, 1859, to April 17, 1876; treasurer of Trinity Church Parochial School for many years; clerk and treasurer of Grove Street Cemetery for nineteen years.

Residence, New Haven, Conn.

Children of James Madison and Eliza Irene (Isbell) Mason:

1. Julia, born New Haven, Conn., January 23, 1838, died there, October 20, 1838, buried Grove Street Cemetery.
2. Mary Jane, born New Haven, Conn., April 3, 1840.
3. Joseph, born New Haven, Conn., November 14, 1841, died there, May 11, 1843, buried Grove Street Cemetery.
4. James Lewis, born New Haven, Conn., January 28, 1843.
5. Edward Joseph, born New Haven, Conn., June 21, 1845.
6. Emma, born New Haven, Conn., April 8, 1848, died there, August 14, 1849, buried Grove Street Cemetery.
7. Herbert, born New Haven, Conn., July 15, 1850.
8. John Isbell, born New Haven, Conn., November 1, 1853, died there, August 10, 1854, buried Grove Street Cemetery.
9. Burdett, born New Haven, Conn., February 14, 1855.

GEORGE HENRY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel, Joel), son of Joel and Asenath (Shattuck) Mason, born New Haven, Conn., April 4, 1818, died there, October 13, 1865. Married New York City, September 23, 1840, Julia Ann Palmer, born North Branford, Conn., September 27, 1816, died New Haven, March 11, 1890, daughter of John and Rebecca (Page) Palmer.

Residence, New Haven, Conn.

Children of George Henry and Julia Ann (Palmer) Mason:

1. Glenroy Palmer, born October 2, 1841, died Brooklyn, N. Y., July 8, 1881. Unmarried. Mr. Mason served in the Civil War, enlisting May 11, 1861, in 1st Regt., Conn. Vols., Heavy Artillery, Co. A. He was promoted to captain, November 19, 1864.
2. Emogene, born New Haven, Conn., February 18, 1843.
3. Mary Estella, born Hamden, Conn., January 9, 1845.
4. Louis Shattuck, born Hamden, Conn., August 18, 1847.
5. Joel, born Hamden, Conn., February 15, 1850, died New Haven, July 30, 1850.
6. John Zell, born New Haven, Conn., May 14, 1853.
7. George Henry, born New Haven, Conn., April 24, 1857, died there, March 4, 1874.

RICHARD MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Richard Clark), son of Richard Clark and (1) wife, Margaret (Harlow) Mason, born February 1, 1808. Married Baltimore, Md., January 21, 1828, Mary Ann Wesley Craggs, born there, 1811.

Residence, Baltimore, Md.

Children of Richard and Mary Ann Wesley (Craggs) Mason:

1. John Craggs, born Baltimore, Md., March 20, 1829.
2. Richard Clark, born Baltimore, Md., July 15, 1830.
3. Margaret Lydia, born Baltimore, Md., February 6, 1832.
4. William Atkinson, born Baltimore, Md., December 8, 1833.
5. Elizabeth, born Baltimore, Md., May 2, 1836.
6. Mary Ann Wesley, born Baltimore, Md., September 30, 1838.
7. Frances Adeline, born Baltimore, Md., December 29, 1840.
8. Emeline Carter, born Baltimore, Md., December 3, 1842.
9. Josephine, born Baltimore, Md., January 16, 1845.
10. Ida Ozella, born Baltimore, Md., April 13, 1847. Unmarried.

WILLIAM ATKINS MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Richard Clark), son of Richard Clark and (1) wife, Margaret (Harlow) Mason, born June 17, 1810, died September 6, 1832. Married Baltimore, Md., December 24, 1829, Mary Ann Chelsey or Chilton.

Children of William Atkins and Mary Ann (Chelsey) Mason:

1. Margaret, born September 14, 1830.
2. Elmira, born October 1832.

MARGARET MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Richard Clark), daughter of Richard Clark and (1) wife, Margaret (Harlow) Mason, born Baltimore, Md., December 5, 1819. Married there, October 15, 1835, William Waltman.

William Waltman's name does not appear in the Baltimore directory after 1863, nor the name of his wife after 1869.

Children of William and Margaret (Mason) Waltman:

1. George.
2. William.
3. Margaret.
4. Elizabeth.
5. Emma.

JAMES DICKINSON MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Richard Clark), son of Richard Clark and (1) wife, Margaret (Harlow) Mason, born Baltimore, Md., May 6, 1825, died there, August 14, 1877. Married (1) there, by Rev. Mr. Shrigley, September 28, 1846, Mary Dent, who died there, February 24, 1850.

Married (2) Philadelphia, Pa., August 26, 1851, Mary Anne Cooke, born there, died Baltimore, March 9, 1899, daughter of Samuel Cooke.

Mr. Mason was one of the representative men of Baltimore and the State of Maryland. He had a superior force of character and energy combined with ambition and a rare quality of executive ability, which made him a conspicuous figure both in public and private life. He assisted in devel-

oping manufacturing interests, spread commerce and also had a great interest for the welfare of Baltimore.

Residence, Baltimore, Md.

Child of James Dickinson and Mary (Dent) Mason:

(First wife)

1. Mary Dent, born Baltimore, Md., October 8, 1847.

Children of James Dickinson and Mary Anne (Cooke) Mason:

(Second wife)

1. James Dickinson, born Baltimore, Md., March 6, 1853.
2. Samuel Cooke, born Baltimore, Md., January 14, 1855.
3. Clarence Wilford, born Baltimore, Md., November 9, 1856.

MARTHA WASHINGTON MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Richard Clark), daughter of Richard Clark and (1) wife, Margaret (Harlow) Mason, born Baltimore, Md., June 27, 1830. Married ——— Brady.

Children of ——— and Martha Washington (Mason) Brady:

1. Caroline.
2. Lydia S.

Several more children but am unable to find names.

EMELINE NEEDHAM MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Richard Clark), daughter of Richard Clark and (2) wife, Emeline Collins (Carter) Mason, born Baltimore, Md., August 16, 1846. Married (1) Frederick Foye.

Married (2) Philadelphia, Pa., November 11, 1876, Edward Lewis Libby, born Chelsea, Mass., son of Edward Watson and Amelia Anna (Huckins) Libby.

Children of Frederick and Emeline Needham (Mason) Foye:

(First husband)

1. ———.
2. Frederick Stacy.
3. Emeline.

Child of Edward Lewis and Emeline Needham (Mason) (Foye) Libby:

(Second husband)

1. Edward Lewis, born Philadelphia, Pa., March 18, 1878.

MARGARET ANN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Seth), daughter of Seth and Hannah (Bryant) Mason, born Portland, Maine, December 9, 1818, died Somerville, Mass., December 21, 1894. Married Portland, by Rev. Samuel E. Brown, June 18, 1845 (intentions there, May 3, 1845), Dr. Lemuel Nye Rugg, born Compton, Canada, P. Q., October 28, 1814, died Portland, September 24, 1861, son of David and Dorothy (Wyman) Rugg.

No children.

SETH CLARK MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Seth), son of Seth and Hannah (Bryant) Mason, born Portland, Maine, December 4, 1820, died Somerville, Mass., October 4, 1895, buried Evergreen Cemetery, Portland, in the Mason and Rugg Lot. Married (1) Portland, by Rev. Samuel E. Brown, April 6, 1843 (intentions there, March 25, 1843), Rebecca Perley, born Gray, Maine, August 14, 1816, died Portland, September 14, 1871, daughter of Abraham and Rebecca (Humphrey) Perley.

Married (2) Boston, Mass., October 2, 1872, Sarah Hilton, born Deerfield, N. H., 1822, died 1892, daughter of John and Abigail L. () Hilton.

Residence, Portland, Maine, and Somerville, Mass.

Children of Seth Clark and Rebecca (Perley) Mason:

1. Ellen Eugenia, born Portland, Maine, March 2, 1844, died Arlington Heights, Mass., December 5, 1926. Miss Mason was greatly interested in Home Mission Work. For over ten years she was in The Little Wanderer's Home, Boston, then with the Lawrence (Mass.) General Hospital, two years matron of Sherborn, Mass., Reformatory Prison for Women, and more than ten years matron of Somerville, Mass., Day Nursery, and was remarkably successful in the several positions. A member of the Boston Monday Evening Club, Somerville Daughters of Maine, Daughters of the Revolution, also Conference of Charities and Correction, and a Baptist in her religion.
2. Margaret Adelaide, born Portland, Maine, April 9, 1847, died there, September 21, 1847.
3. Anna Rebecca, born Portland, Maine, September 22, 1851.

JOSEPH BUXTON MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Seth), son of Seth and Hannah (Bryant) Mason, born Portland, Maine, April 27, 1826, died Somerville, Mass., April 7, 1904. Married (intentions Portland, June 10, 1856) Catherine Wentworth Grant, born Greenwood, Maine, September 16, 1831, died Somerville, Mass., April 16, 1907, daughter of Isaac Watts and Margaret (Wentworth) Grant.

Joseph B. Mason is listed as having purchased land in Portland, April 1856, and July 1856, and having sold land there, June 1867. He is listed in the Portland directory 1850, not after 1867.

Residence, Portland, Maine, and Somerville, Mass.

Children of Joseph Buxton and Catherine Wentworth (Grant) Mason:

1. Seth, born Portland, Maine, April 5, 1857.

HANNAH ELIZA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Seth), daughter of Seth and Hannah (Bryant) Mason, born Portland, Maine, July 4, 1830. Married (intentions there, August 17, 1852) Joseph Percival Rugg, born Compton, Canada, P. Q., 1828, son of David and Dorothy (Wyman) Rugg.

Residence, San Francisco, Calif.

Children of Joseph Percival and Hannah Eliza (Mason) Rugg:

1. Sumner P., born Portland, Maine, November 24, 1853. Married ———.
2. Olivia Mason, born Portland, Maine, September 10, 1855, died 1862.
3. Gertrude Olivia, born Portland, Maine, March 25, 1864. Married ———.
4. William H., born Sacramento, Calif., March 12, 1869, died May 1869.

WILLIAM CLARK MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Clark), son of Clark and (1) wife, Eunice (Adams) Mason, born Richland, N. Y., December 8, 1818, died June 24, 1892. Married Winchendon, Mass., October 19, 1841, Susan Wales Page, born March 31, 1821, died Newton, Mass., October 16, 1895, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Warren) Page.

William C. Mason resided Marlborough, N. H., until 1854, then Troy, N. H., until March 1865, when he bought the old homestead and returned to Marlborough.

One article of furniture in his possession of which he was justly proud was a brass clock of old-time fashion, which descended to him from his great-grandfather, Richard Clark, of Watertown, Mass. The clock was made in London, England. He was on the committee for the centennial celebration of Marlborough, 1876.

Child of William Clark and Susan Wales (Page) Mason:

1. Warren William, born Marlborough, N. H., July 5, 1845.

AMOS ADAMS MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Clark), son of Clark and (1) wife, Eunice (Adams) Mason, born Richland, N. Y., September 25, 1819, died Westmoreland, N. H., April 25, 1901. Married Marlborough, N. H., April 10, 1845, Alzina Woodward, born there, May 7, 1823, died there, April 17, 1883, daughter of Josiah and Olive (Parmenter) Woodward.

Amos A. Mason was active in town affairs, Selectman, 1858 to 1865 inclusive, 1867, 1868, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1879; representative, 1863, 1864, and a member of the committee for the centennial celebration of Marlborough, 1876.

Residence, Marlborough, N. H.

Children of Amos Adams and Alzina (Woodward) Mason:

1. Francis L., born Marlborough, N. H., June 11, 1846, drowned November 20, 1872. Unmarried.
2. Frederick Adams, born Marlborough, N. H., April 13, 1848.
3. Henry Hudson, born Marlborough, N. H., December 27, 1849.
4. Marietta, born Marlborough, N. H., January 19, 1852.
5. Edwin Walter, born Marlborough, N. H., December 27, 1853.
6. Samuel Arthur, born Marlborough, N. H., February 6, 1856.
7. Ora Chester, born Marlborough, N. H., June 13, 1860.
8. Anna Mabel, born Marlborough, N. H., December 11, 1864.

GEORGE FRANKLIN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Clark), son of Clark and (2) wife, Almira (Towne) Mason, born

Marlborough, N. H., February 5, 1829, died there, February 12, 1874. While drawing ice the previous day he slipped from his load, which passed over him, causing his death the following day. Married (probably Nelson, N. H.) December 24, 1851, Eunice Almira Parker, born Nelson, February 27, 1830, died Brattleboro, Vt., June 7, 1874, daughter of Josiah and Sophia (Griffin) Parker.

Residence, Marlborough, N. H.

Children of George Franklin and Eunice Almira (Parker) Mason:

1. Sarah Amelia, born Marlborough, N. H., November 27, 1855, died March 11, 1878. Unmarried.
2. Albert Franklin (twin), born Marlborough, N. H., December 6, 1864.
3. Albin Lucius (twin), born Marlborough, N. H., December 6, 1864.
4. Ida May, born Marlborough, N. H., November 13, 1868. Miss Mason graduated from The New Hampshire State Normal School at Plymouth, 1894. Taught at Claremont, N. H., three years, then a year's special course at State Normal School, Bridgewater, Mass., followed by eight years of teaching at Revere Beach, Mass., and twenty-one years at Lynn, all in grammar grades. Retired November 26, 1928.

Residence, 1933, Lynn, Mass.

FANNY ALMIRA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Clark), daughter of Clark and (2) wife, Almira (Towne) Mason, born Marlborough, N. H., March 17, 1830, died after 1897. Married (1) September 8, 1853, George W. Brooks, born Fitzwilliam, N. H., May 23, 1831, died 1886, son of Deacon Oren and Julia Ann (Knight) Brooks.

Married (2) as (3) wife, September 1888, Rev. Enville Jacob Emery, born Londonderry, N. H., March 31, 1823, died Greenville, N. H., April 7, 1889, son of Jacob and Betsey (March) Emery.

Child of George W. and Fanny Almira (Mason) Brooks:
(First husband)

1. Grace Estelle, born August 2, 1858, died December 2, 1879.

EDWIN JOHN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Clark), son of Clark and (2) wife, Almira (Towne) Mason, born Marlborough, N. H., December 18, 1832, died December 21, 1866. Married November 29, 1855, Hannah M. Bliss, born July 27, 1833, died Woonsocket, R. I., July 31, 1857, daughter of Joseph and (2) wife, Polly (Lyman) Bliss.

No children.

JOSEPH CLARK MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Clark), son of Clark and (2) wife, Almira (Towne) Mason, born Marlborough, N. H., March 13, 1837, died Kansas City, Mo., April 25, 1892. Married Greenville, N. H., December 2, 1866, Martha Jane Kingsbury, born Boston, Mass., June 29, 1848, died Kansas City, November 25, 1922, daughter of Lucius and Jane (MacFarland) Kingsbury.

Joseph C. Mason received a common school and academic education and

began his career as an educator at an early age. Later in life he devoted considerable time to the study of languages, science and advanced mathematics. He studied law at the Law College, Albany, N. Y., and in the office of Dearborn and Scott, attorneys of Peterboro, N. H., and was admitted to the bar, September 1864, Nashua, N. H., at a session of the Supreme Judicial Court. He practiced at Mason Village, now Greenville, nearly three years, then moved to Missouri, where he resided and interested himself mainly in educational work, though holding his connections with the bar. He was a member of the Superintending School Committee, Mason Village, and 1866 was appointed by the Governor of New Hampshire, Common School Commissioner of Hillsborough Co., and was an ex-officio member of the State Board of Education. During the Civil War he was an earnest advocate of the Union cause, and contributed to swell the army by delivering patriotic speeches in various parts of New England.

After his removal to Missouri he was principal of the Washington Public School, St. Louis, and superintendent of Public Schools at Boonville, Carthage and Joplin.

He was a frequent contributor to educational and other journals and published several extended reports growing out of his official relations. His work as an educator was largely that of an organizer. A large number of teachers were specially prepared for this work under his supervision in the normal department of the above mentioned schools.

In 1876 he was unable to attend the centennial celebration of Marlborough and wrote his regrets from Carthage.

Residence, Greenville, N. H., and West Joplin, Mo.

Children of Joseph Clark and Martha Jane (Kingsbury) Mason:

1. Hortense Mary, born Greenville, N. H., July 31, 1868. Unmarried April 1933. Residence, Kansas City, Mo.
2. Ernest Clifton, born Greenville, N. H., October 20, 1871.
3. Paul Joseph, born Joplin, Mo., June 3, 1881.

SUMNER APPLETON MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Clark), son of Clark and (2) wife, Almira (Towne) Mason, born Marlborough, N. H., May 23, 1838, died New York City, March 12, 1897. Married there, in Plymouth Church, by Rev. Henry Ward Beecher, November 18, 1869, Emma Josephine Heath, who died March 26, 1896, daughter of Lurah C. Heath.

Sumner A. Mason resided on the old homestead with his parents until he was twenty-one, receiving the limited common school education granted the residents of the farming district of Marlborough. Later he became a student of Sullivan H. McColleston, in Westmoreland Valley Seminary, until the outbreak of the Civil War.

He enlisted with the first three months' troop sent from New Hampshire, as a private in Co. A, Cheshire Light Guards, as named by Capt. Barker, which afterwards became a part of the "Fighting Second." He went

from Keene to Portsmouth where the regiment rendezvoused for some weeks and encamped upon the ground. The exposure, together with a severe attack of measles, confined him to the hospital. After a partial convalescence he returned home and his brother, Charles, took his place, he, assuming his. It was after this he commenced his professional duties in his native town, and pursued them under difficulties for about a year, having charge at that time of the homestead and his widowed mother. The days he devoted to them and his nights to study. The winter of 1864-1865 he spent in Philadelphia to attend medical lectures. While there he studied medicine in the office of Dr. Henry T. Child, a Quaker gentleman of great worth and intelligence, whose large library was open to him at all times, and whose kindness was never forgotten.

In the spring of 1865 he found himself in need of a rest and resolved to seek relaxation in the camp of our soldiers, where he could rest from mental toil and at the same time aid the wounded. For that purpose he visited Washington and Alexandria under the auspices of the Christian Commission, where he was detailed to visit the various camps and hospitals in and about those cities. He remained there until July 3, when he was ordered to City Point, Va., where he again visited government hospitals. He also spent some time in visiting the battlefield of Petersburg and the line of breastworks between it and City Point. It was while residing there that he made the acquaintance of his wife, who had been a nurse in the hospitals, and who in turn, nursed him. As they journeyed together on horseback, over those bloody fields, they concluded that the journey of life would be incomplete unless they traveled together.

A few months later he returned to Philadelphia, where, under the tuition of Dr. Child, he graduated an Allopathic physician, 1868. He practiced a few months in Philadelphia, then went to New York City, where he achieved considerable success.

Residence, New York City.

Children of Dr. Sumner Appleton and Emma Josephine (Heath) Mason:

1. Lillie M.
2. Ernest O.

MARTHA ELIZABETH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Clark), daughter of Clark and (2) wife, Almira (Towne) Mason, born Marlborough, N. H., March 18, 1841, died West Swanzey, N. H., May 27, 1908. Married January 3, 1877, Obadiah Sprague, born Richmond, N. H., May 21, 1826, son of Samuel and Melinda (Kingman) Sprague.

Residence, West Swanzey, N. H.

Children of Obadiah and Martha Elizabeth (Mason) Sprague:

1. Berenice A., born October 27, 1878, died May 5, 1879.
2. Bertha Estelle, born February 25, 1880.
3. Florence Mabel, born May 1, 1881, died December 29, 1887.
4. Mary Mason, born May 9, 1885.

ANN MARIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Charles), daughter of Charles and (1) wife, Temperance Pickering (Remick) Mason, born Portland, Maine, October 3, 1820. Married (intentions there, November 17, 1838), America P. Waldron.

MARY ELIZABETH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Charles), daughter of Charles and (1) wife, Temperance Pickering (Remick) Mason, born Portland, Maine, August 13, 1826. Married Baltimore, Md., June 9, 1848, Samuel L. Green.

TEMPERANCE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Charles), daughter of Charles and (1) wife, Temperance Pickering (Remick) Mason, born Portland, Maine, 1831. Married Baltimore, Md., February 22, 1849, James Smith.

ELIZABETH CLARK MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Aaron), daughter of Aaron and Sybil (Parker) Mason, born August 24, 1824, died March 20, 1894. Married May 25, 1855, James Boyd.

No children.

SUSAN MARIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Aaron), daughter of Aaron and Sybil (Parker) Mason, born May 9, 1830, died September 24, 1864. Married July 18, 1852, Philip D. Dickson of Groton, Mass.

No children.

ELLEN ANNA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Aaron), daughter of Aaron and Sybil (Parker) Mason, born Quincy, Mass., October 26, 1832, died Belmont, Mass., May 14, 1908. Married Groton, Mass., December 25, 1854, Valancourt Stone, born in that part of Groton which in 1871 became Ayer, Mass., October 5, 1829, died Belmont, December 15, 1906, son of Abraham and (2) wife, Lydia Whitney (Page) Stone.

Children of Valancourt and Ellen Anna (Mason) Stone:

1. Lizzie Ellen, born Groton, Mass., January 13, 1857.
2. George Valancourt, born Groton, Mass., December 24, 1861.
3. Arthur Parker, born Groton, Mass., January 16, 1870.

MARTHA MANILLA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Aaron), daughter of Aaron and Sybil (Parker) Mason, born Groton, Mass., March 17, 1836, died February 3, 1861. Married Groton, by Rev. David Fosdick Jr., November 26, 1856, Alonzo E. Willis, born South New Market, N. H., 1835, son of Ebenezer Willis.

No children.

FRANCIS WORTHINGTON MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Leonard, William Bond), son of Dr. William Bond and Lydia (Bulkeley)

(Worthington) Mason, born Dartmouth, Mass., November 4, 1810, died 1886. Married there, August 16, 1857, Elizabeth A. Reed, born Newport, R. I., 1819, died 1892, daughter of Samuel M. and Eliza () Reed.

Francis W. Mason was a physician.

Residence, Dartmouth, Mass.

Children of Dr. Francis Worthington and Elizabeth A. (Reed) Mason:

1. Harriet Bulkeley, born Dartmouth, Mass., 1859.
2. Francis Bond, born Dartmouth, Mass., 1861.

HARRIET CORNELIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Leonard, William Bond), daughter of Dr. William Bond and Lydia (Bulkeley) (Worthington) Mason, born Dartmouth, Mass., August 3, 1817, died Easton, N. Y., 1859. Married Dartmouth, October 21, 1839, James B. Allen, born New York, 1809.

Residence, Dartmouth, Mass., and Easton, N. Y.

Child of James B. and Harriet Cornelia (Mason) Allen:

1. Cornelia B., born Dartmouth, Mass., June 17, 1844.

EZRA DEANE 2D (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Leonard, Lucretia), son of Philip and Lucretia (Mason) Deane, born Killingly, Conn., August 31, 1813, died East Woodstock, Conn., December 6, 1871. Married Woodstock, Conn., December 13, 1837, Pamela B. Hobbs, born Sturbridge, Mass., September 17, 1813, died April 1, 1895, daughter of Charles and Electa () Hobbs.

Mr. Deane was a member of the Connecticut Legislature, 1850, 1869; state senator and an incorporator of Woodstock Agricultural Society, 1860, and its second president. Honorary trustee of Woodstock Academy, 1869; treasurer, State of Connecticut, 1861, 1862; collector of internal revenue, 1864; director of First National Bank of Putnam, Conn. He acquired the tannery in East Woodstock, built by Elias Mason.

No children, an adopted daughter, Pamela H. Mason Deane, born 1834, died June 8, 1868.

LUCRETIA MASON DEANE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Leonard, Lucretia), daughter of Philip and Lucretia (Mason) Deane, born Killingly, Conn., July 17, 1816, died Lamoille, Ill., March 22, 1867. Married Woodstock, Conn., September 29, 1846, as (2) wife, Rev. Darius Gore, born Dudley, Mass., September 24, 1814, died La Harpe, Ill., August 9, 1873, son of John and (1) wife, Anna (Carpenter) Gore.

Children of Rev. Darius and Lucretia Mason (Deane) Gore:

1. Mary Charlotte, born Groveland, Ill., July 26, 1847. Married June 20, 1872, Albert Nelson Richardson of Chicago, Ill., born July 21, 1842, died March 24, 1919, son of Stephen and Sarepta (Wilder) Richardson.
2. Anna Lucretia, born Wethersfield, Conn., April 8, 1852. Married January 14, 1874, Solomon Dwight Williams.

HENRY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Leonard, Leonard Jr.), son of Leonard and Sally Breese (Morse) Mason Jr., born Woodstock, Conn., June 9, 1819, died Royalton, Vt., January 15, 1860, buried in South Royalton Cemetery. Married Royalton, March 22, 1853, Jerusha Mosher, born Sharon, Vt., 1827, daughter of Nicholas and Polly (Wilson) Mosher. His widow married (2) Royalton, March 4, 1864, Ezra Hazen.

Henry Mason, his wife, and mother were members of the church at Royalton.

Residence, Royalton, Vt.

Children of Henry and Jerusha (Mosher) Mason:

1. Calvin, born Royalton, Vt., 1854, died there, October 6, 1876. Unmarried.
2. Charles Henry, born Royalton, Vt., April 3, 1856.
3. Martha J., born Royalton, Vt., July 22, 1859.

SARAH MORSE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Leonard, Leonard Jr.), daughter of Leonard and Sally Breese (Morse) Mason, born Woodstock, Conn., May 23, 1825. Married West Fairlee, Vt., by Charles Boswell, June 17, 1847, James O. Crocker.

LUCY BOND MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Leonard, Elias 2d), daughter of Elias and Eliza (May) Mason 2d, born Woodstock, Conn., April 16, 1824, died there, September 5, 1847. Married there, September 26, 1844, John Augustine Mason, born there, June 16, 1813, died there, March 27, 1879, son of John and Huldah (Perry) Mason.

Married (2) there, December 8, 1852, Nancy Jackson, born there, December 2, 1820, daughter of Nathan and Priscilla () Jackson.

Residence, Worcester, Mass., and Woodstock, Conn.

Child of John Augustine and Lucy Bond (Mason) Mason:

(First wife)

1. Charles Augustine.

Child of John Augustine and Nancy (Jackson) Mason:

(Second wife)

1. Child, born Woodstock, Conn., July 10, 1859.

JONATHAN MASON MANN (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Jonathan, Mary), son of Nathaniel and Mary (Mason) Mann, born Orford, N. H., January 27, 1806, died Greenfield, Mass., September 16, 1883. Married February 21, 1832, Mary Kinsman of Thetford, Vt., who died May 22, 1868.

Residence, Greenfield, Mass.

Children of Jonathan Mason and Mary (Kinsman) Mann:

1. Lucy Harris, born May 30, 1838.
2. Helen Lydia, born March 30, 1840.

MARY MANN (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Jonathan, Mary), daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Mason) Mann, born Orford, N. H., January 28, 1813, died after 1850. Married October 10, 1833, Hon. Leonard Wilcox, born 1800, died Orford, June 18, 1850.

Hon. Mr. Wilcox was a lawyer and judge.

Child of Hon. Leonard and Mary (Mann) Wilcox:

1. Leonard. Residence, St. Louis, Mo.

CARLOS MANN (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Jonathan, Mary), son of Nathaniel and Mary (Mason) Mann, born Orford, N. H., August 9, 1815. Married May 5, 1841, Eliza A. Willoughby of Holderness, N. H., who died October 2, 1875.

Children of Carlos and Eliza A. (Willoughby) Mann:

1. Emma E., born August 3, 1842.
2. Julia A., born November 11, 1845.
3. Zerah C., born March 21, 1850.
4. Susan H., born October 3, 1854.
5. Bushrod W., born March 3, 1857.

HELEN LYDIA MANN (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Jonathan, Mary), daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Mason) Mann, born Orford, N. H., October 28, 1823, died Brooklyn, N. Y., February 17, 1916. Married Orford, August 24, 1847, Charles Alexander Silver, born Norwich, Vt., August 21, 1821, died Brooklyn, May 9, 1912, son of Alexander Simpson and Jemima (Peterson) Silver.

Mr. and Mrs. Silver celebrated their golden wedding anniversary in Orford, August 24, 1897.

Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of Charles Alexander and Helen Lydia (Mann) Silver:

1. Charles Lewis, born Brooklyn, N. Y., May 14, 1848, died there, November 7, 1882. Married there, April 1875, Louise Corning Jennings, born there, died there, 1883, daughter of Abraham Gould and Cecelia Matilda (Douglass) Jennings.
Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child of Charles Lewis and Louise Corning (Jennings) Silver:

1. Helen, born Brooklyn, N. Y., December 19, 1876. Unmarried May 1936.
2. Henry Mann, born Brooklyn, N. Y., March 2, 1851. Married there, December 31, 1922, Sadie (Nelson) Sharkey, born New York City, August 12, ———, died there, March 13, 1923, daughter of John and Katherine (MacElhinny) Nelson. Dr. Silver graduated Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H., 1867; Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., 1868; Dartmouth College, 1872, A.B. (Grimes Prize); 1892, A.M.; Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1875, M.D.; Demonstrator of Anatomy at Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1892-1895; Prof. of Clinical Surgery, New York University, 1900-1910; Prof. of Surgery

at Woman's Medical College; N. Y. Infirmary for Women and Children, 1888-1899; visiting surgeon, Gouverneur Hospital, 1887-1916; Beth Israel Hospital, 1902-1915; consulting surgeon, Gouverneur Hospital and N. Y. Infirmary for Women and Children, 1888. Fellow, A. C. S.; N. Y. Academy of Medicine and American Medical Association, member of New York State and County Medical Societies, Society of Alumni of Bellevue Hospital (pres. 1913), Harvey Society, Medical Association Greater City of New York, New England and Vermont Societies, Sons of the Revolution, Alpha Delta Phi, University Club and Dartmouth College Club, in religion, a Presbyterian.

Residence, May 1936, New York City.

3. Edward Vernon, born Brooklyn, N. Y., July 24, 1860, died New York City, March 5, 1930. Married Salt Lake City, Utah, April 3, 1901, Bessie M. Larsen, born there, October 3, 1876, daughter of Ole and Martha (Olsen) Larsen.

Residence, Salt Lake City, Utah, and New York City.

Children of Dr. Edward Vernon and Bessie M. (Larsen) Silver:

1. Charles Alexander, born Salt Lake City, Utah, January 29, 1902. Married New York City, March 20, 1931, Mabel Ramona Gigy, born Salt Lake City, June 6, 1906, daughter of Frederick and Louise (Furer) Gigy. No children.
 2. Katherine Vernon, born Salt Lake City, March 12, 1904. Married New York City, March 30, 1934, George Sakier, born there, December 25, 1898, son of Samuel and Sophie (Sapotnitski) Sakier. Residence, May 1936, New York City. No children.
 3. Virginia, born Salt Lake City, Utah, September 13, 1906. Married New York City, February 14, 1931, George Johnston Pugh, born Norfolk, Va., December 11, 1905, son of Jordan Anthony and Elizabeth (Johnston) Pugh. Residence, May 1936, New York City. No children.
 4. Edward Vernon, born Salt Lake City, May 31, 1908. Married New York City, November 30, 1934, Margaret Carolyn Dredge, born Minneapolis, Minn., August 29, 1909, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Boston) Dredge. No children.
 5. Margaret Elizabeth, born Salt Lake City, Utah, August 16, 1918. Married New York City, May 6, 1936, Nathaniel Brown Norton, born Greenwich, Conn., March 7, 1912, son of William Strange and Elizabeth Frances (Brown) Norton. Residence, June 1936, Darien, Conn.
4. Lewis Mann, born Brooklyn, N. Y., July 24, 1860, died Fairlee, Vt., August 14, 1935. Married Philadelphia, Pa., October 24, 1894, Roberta Shoemaker, born there, May 9, 1863, died New York City, July 11, 1936, daughter of Robert and Ann (Summers) Shoemaker. Dr. Silver graduated Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., 1878; Yale College, 1882, A.B.; Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1885, M.D.; and practiced in New York City 1888 to 1935. Fellow, A.C.P.; New York Academy of Medicine and American Medical Association, member New York State Medical Society, New York County Medical Society, Society of Alumni of Bellevue Hospital, Yale Alumni Association, New England and Vermont Societies, Yale Club and Sons of the Revolution. Residence, New York City.

Children of Dr. Lewis Mann and Roberta (Shoemaker) Silver:

1. Helen Mann, born New York City, September 28, 1895. Married there, April 14, 1917, Walter Douglas Foote, born Jamaica, British West Indies, July 19, 1891, son of Walter Alexander and Gertrude Perte (Gordon) Foote. Mr. Foote graduated Harvard University, 1915 and was a member of Phi Eta Club and D.K.E. Mrs. Foote is a member of the D. A. R., Chapter Louisa St. Claire, of Detroit, Mich. Residence, May 1936, Bala-Cynwyd, Pa.

Children of Walter Douglas and Helen Mann (Silver) Foote:

1. Helen Mann, born New York City, July 18, 1918. Unmarried May 1936.
2. Douglas Gordon, born Detroit, Mich., September 12, 1921.
3. Richard Lindsay, born Detroit, Mich., May 10, 1925.
2. Margaret Bird, born New York City, March 25, 1897. Married June 10, 1925, Olin Van Meter Hukill, born West Branch, Iowa, August 31, 1890, son of Anson Theodore and Josephine (Van Meter) Hukill. Mr. Hukill graduated University of Iowa, 1916, and was a member of Delta Tau Delta. Residence, May 1936, St. Petersburg, Fla. No children.
3. Henry Mann 2d, born New York City, November 6, 1904. Married January 8, 1930, Rhoda Mitchell Satterthwaite, born New York City, January 25, 1909, daughter of T. Wilkinson and Lucile Cavas (Weeks) Satterthwaite. Residence, May 1936, New York City. No children.

ISABELLA MANN (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Jonathan, Hannah), daughter of Jared and Hannah (Mason) Mann Jr., born May 2, 1827. Married May 29, 1848, Henry Wight, born Wayland, Mass., January 16, 1820, died there, February 16, 1886, son of Rev. John Burt and Sarah (Grout) Wight.

Residence, Wayland, Mass.

No children.

CATHERINE MANN (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Jonathan, Hannah), daughter of Jared and Hannah (Mason) Mann Jr., born July 5, 1829. Married September 27, 1848, Joseph Stevens Abbott.

Children of Joseph Stevens and Catherine (Mann) Abbott:

1. Edward A.
2. Mary.

MARY COOLIDGE MANN (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Jonathan, Hannah), daughter of Jared and Hannah (Mason) Mann Jr., born May 7, 1831. Married Samuel M. Wixcox of Washington, D. C.

JULIAN ORLANDO MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Marshall, Marshall Jr.), son of Marshall and Joanna (Palmer) Mason Jr.,

born Pomfret, Vt., April 5, 1824, died Boston, Mass., April 30, 1908. Married Sarah E. ———, born Charlestown, Mass.

Mr. Mason was an architect, and in 1859 remodeled the State House in Boston. September 5, 1861, he was appointed Major and Paymaster, resigned August 1, 1864.

Residence, Boston, Mass.

Children of Julian Orlando and Sarah E. () Mason:

1. Charles Henry, born Boston, Mass., November 21, 1850, died there, January 12, 1851.
2. Charles O., born Boston, Mass., 1854, died there, April 30, 1855.
3. Mary Louisa, born Boston, Mass., December 16, 1856, died Charlestown, Mass., August 20, 1867. On death record her name is given as Mary Bailey.
4. Fannie G., born Charlestown, Mass., November 8, 1867, died there, February 15, 1868.

Perhaps other children.

AUGUSTA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Marshall, Marshall Jr.), daughter of Marshall and Joanna (Palmer) Mason Jr., born Woodstock, Vt., 1827. Married Charlestown, Mass., May 19, 1852, Warren Spear, born Boston, Mass.

SAMUEL HEALEY (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Elias Jr., Dolly), son of Caleb and Dolly (Mason) Healey, born Dudley, Mass., April 17, 1826. Married Nancy Harding.

CHARLES GRIGGS (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Elias Jr., Lucretia), son of Noah Howe and Lucretia (Mason) Griggs, born Pomfret, Conn., March 7, 1835, killed in battle at Barre, near Winchester, Va., September 13, 1864. Married Emily B. Church, born Woodstock, Conn., daughter of William H. and Lydia (Tucker) Church.

Charles Griggs served in the Civil War, Sergeant, Co. A, 1st Conn. Cavalry.

GEORGE NEWTON GRIGGS (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Elias Jr., Lucretia), son of Noah Howe and Lucretia (Mason) Griggs, born Pomfret, Conn., September 14, 1846. Married February 5, 1872, Medora Sheldon of Pittsfield, Mass.

Child of George Newton and Medora (Sheldon) Griggs:

1. Edna L., born February 29, 1876, died February 22, 1878.

EDMUND MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Elias Jr., Charles Dwight), son of Charles Dwight and (1) wife, Louisa (Nichols) Mason, born Sturbridge, Mass., October 8, 1839. Married there, by Rev. M. Richardson, October 8, 1872, Mary E. Nichols, born Brookfield, Mass., 1849, daughter of Austin Nichols.

WILLIAM RUSSELL MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Elias Jr., Clark), son of Clark and Emeline (Petrie) Mason, born Lyons, N. Y., August 20, 1851. Married October 18, 1883, Anna Lida Dickie.

William R. Mason was a lawyer in Lyons, N. Y.

Child of William Russell and Anna Lida (Dickie) Mason:

1. William Clark, born November 2, 1885.

FANNY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Charles, John), daughter of John and Elizabeth (Williams) Mason, born February 7, 1818. Married July 29, 1841, Hanson Wright of Decatur, N. Y.

MARY AMANDA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Charles, John), daughter of John and Elizabeth (Williams) Mason, born (probably Westford, N. Y.) September 29, 1819. Married December 16, 1840, Leonard Fitch Preston, born April 11, 1819, son of Henry and Abigail (Gibbs) Preston.

Residence, Westford, N. Y.

Children of Leonard Fitch and Mary Amanda (Mason) Preston:

1. Julius E., born June 14, 1846.
2. Mary F., born May 15, 1851.

AUSTIN ALONZO MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Elijah, Elias), son of Elias and Susan Keziah (Carpenter) Mason, born August 5, 1824. Married (1) April 26, 1845, Eliza A. Garrison, born May 31, 1825, died July 20, 1881.

Married (2) July 6, 1886, Mrs. Miranda Young.

Children of Austin Alonzo and Eliza A. (Garrison) Mason:
(First wife)

1. William Francis, born Crawford Co., Pa., December 25, 1848.
2. Samuel Elias, born Waupon, Wis., May 15, 1852, died November 16, 1870.
3. Neil A., born Wasiopa, Minn., July 27, 1856.
4. John Austin, born Wasiopa, Minn., January 25, 1858.
5. Thirza E., born Wasiopa, Minn., August 6, 1865.

ALBERT AUGUSTINE PAINE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Abigail), son of Dr. Augustine and Abigail (Mason) Paine, born Belchertown, Mass., May 13, 1809. Married April 9, 1835, Mary Elizabeth Putnam.

ABRAHAM CAPEN JR. (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Lydia), son of Abraham and (3) wife, Lydia (Mason) Capen, born Spencer, Mass., November 20, 1825. Married September 18, 1858, Sarah Louise Craig, born February 2, 1839, daughter of Nathan and Dulcene (Huntington) Craig.

Children of Abraham and Sarah Louise (Craig) Capen Jr.:

1. Wallace Abraham, born July 2, 1859.
2. Son, born March 21, 1861.

MARY ELIZA CAPEN (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Lydia), daughter of Abraham and (3) wife, Lydia (Mason) Capen, born Spencer, Mass., June 23, 1827. Married there, March 8, 1848, as (2) wife, George Mullett Jr.

JAMES CAPEN (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Lydia), son of Abraham and (3) wife, Lydia (Mason) Capen, born Spencer, Mass., May 9, 1832, died there, January 10, 1920. Married ———.

Child of James and ——— Capen:

1. Daughter, who married Charles V. Porrey.

SUSAN MERIAH CAPEN (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Lydia), daughter of Abraham and (3) wife, Lydia (Mason) Capen, born Spencer, Mass., February 7, 1837. Married Cheney Porter Prouty.

JUDITH M. MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Josiah), daughter of Josiah and Catherine (Wolf) Mason, born Johnstown, N. Y., September 3, 1843, died Webster, Mass., November 22, 1872. Married Brookfield, Mass., January 1, 1861, Isaac Slayton born there, January 3, 1838, died Spencer, Mass., June 6, 1888, son of Josiah and Sarah (Adams) Slayton.

Isaac Slayton married (2) September 22, 1873, Mrs. Emeline H. Dunning.

Residence, Brookfield and Webster, Mass.

Children of Isaac and Judith M. (Mason) Slayton:

1. Harriet M., born Brookfield, Mass., August 16, 1865.
2. Mary J., born Brookfield, Mass., May 14, 1868.
3. Flora Belle, born Webster, Mass., February 9, 1870, died Dudley, Mass., June 18, 1873.
4. Josiah Mason, born Webster, Mass., April 5, 1872, died Spencer, Mass., January 18, 1895.

WILLIAM DWIGHT MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, William, William Jr.), son of William and Elizabeth C. (Whitman) Mason Jr., born Palmer, Mass., July 25, 1823, died there, 1912. Married (1) January 13, 1852, Silence S. Walker, born November 27, 1826, died June 17, 1879, daughter of Hezekiah and Mary (Whitman) Walker.

Married (2) Palmer, April 13, 1880 (his cousin), Sarah Elizabeth Mason, born there, December 19, 1839, baptized there, September 13, 1840, died there, November 22, 1889, daughter of Charles and Charlotte (Shaw) Mason.

William D. Mason and (1) wife resided Moline, Ill., where he was engaged in manufacturing, but returned to Belchertown, Mass. He was also a schoolmaster for many years.

No children.

JULIA A. MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, William, William Jr.), daughter of William and Elizabeth C. (Whitman) Mason Jr., born, Palmer, Mass., October 16, 1825. Married Moline, Ill., October 16, 1853, Chauncey D. Sears, born Greenwich, Mass., June 4, 1828, son of Turner and Mary Elizabeth (Marcy) Sears.

Residence, Amboy, Ill.

Children of Chauncey D. and Julia A. (Mason) Sears:

1. Lizzie M., born Amboy, Ill., August 6, 1861. Married January 30, 1883, T. C. Cowley.
Residence, Princeton, Ill.
2. Jennie M., born Amboy, Ill., March 2, 1865.

MARIA ELIZABETH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, William, William Jr.), daughter of William and Elizabeth C. (Whitman) Mason Jr., born Palmer, Mass., January 31, 1827, baptized there, October 5, 1838, died Moline, Ill., September 8, 1855. Married September 1852, Rev. Moses Kimball Cross, born Danvers, Mass., September 26, 1812, son of Peter and Betsey (Peabody) Cross Jr.

Rev. Mr. Cross graduated Amherst College, 1838; studied theology at South Windsor and Andover, Mass.; installed pastor of the First Church in South Deerfield, September 4, 1850, where he remained until 1854. He then went West and was pastor at Tipton, Iowa, 1855 to 1865; Washington, Iowa, 1865 to 1867; Waverly, Iowa, 1867-1871; after that he resided Waterloo, Iowa.

Maria E. Mason was educated at South Hadley, Mass., and after acting as a graduate teacher, was appointed principal of Williston Academy, Southampton, Mass. When her baby was about two weeks old her grandfather, Capt. James Whitman went to see him, and placing a five dollar gold piece in his hand, said "With that I give my name, Whitman."

Child of Rev. Moses Kimball and Maria Elizabeth (Mason) Cross:

1. Whitman, born South Hampton, Mass., September 1, 1853.

MARY ELIZA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, William, William Jr.), daughter of William and Elizabeth C. (Whitman) Mason Jr., born Palmer, Mass., July 5, 1830, died July 27, 1856. Married June 8, 1852, Henry Franklin Wing, born Grafton, Mass., September 16, 1825, son of Philip and Betsey (Smith) Wing.

Residence, Grafton, Mass.

Children of Henry F. and Mary Eliza (Mason) Wing:

1. Ella M., born November 13, 1853.
2. Alice M., born December 29, 1855. Graduated from Vassar College. Married.
Residence, Springfield, Mass.

FRANCES ADELAIDE (ADDIE F.) MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, William, William Jr.), daughter of William and Elizabeth C.

(Whitman) Mason Jr., born Palmer, Mass., May 26, 1842, baptized October 7, 1842. Married Amboy, Ill., January 1, 1863, Charles Henry Ives, son of Levi and Sarah Ann (Andrews) Ives.

Residence, Sterling, Ill.

Children of Charles Henry and Frances Adelaide (Mason) Ives:

1. Lottie Elizabeth, born January 18, 1866, died September 1866.
2. Alice M., born December 15, 1876.

ABBY TRASK MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, William, Amos Lamb), daughter of Amos Lamb and Lydia (Whitman) Mason, born Palmer, Mass., April 5, 1840, baptized there, September 13, 1840, died North Minneapolis, Minn., October 4, 1882. Married June 21, 1866, Charles H. Hunting.

Children of Charles H. and Abby Trask (Mason) Hunting:

1. Ernest Mason, born December 22, 1867, died November 8, 1874.
2. Thaddeus Seeley, born July 4, 1873, died May 27, 1876.
3. Joseph Mason, born June 8, 1877, died October 12, 1883.

ALBERT WHITMAN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, William, Amos Lamb), son of Amos Lamb and Lydia (Whitman) Mason, born Belchertown, Mass., October 31, 1842, baptized Palmer, Mass., April 6, 1843. Married April 20, 1875, Kate Wilson of Chicago, Ill., born February 8, 1846.

No children.

Residence, Fact, Clay Co., Kans.

ADELINE E. MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, William, Amos Lamb), daughter of Amos Lamb and Lydia (Whitman) Mason, born Belchertown, Mass., June 12, 1847. Married November 18, 1869, Ambrose L. Hunting.

Children of Ambrose L. and Adeline E. (Mason) Hunting:

1. Reuben Albert, born Baxter, Iowa, May 30, 1871.
2. Walter Judson, born Baxter, Iowa, February 11, 1874.
3. Addie Lydia, born Chicago, Ill., August 5, 1877.
4. Bertha, born Chicago, Ill., December 21, 1879.
5. Grace Edith, born Chicago, Ill., June 4, 1882.
6. Mary Nancy, born Grundy Center, Iowa, May 4, 1884, died September 10, 1884.
7. Lillie, born Grundy Center, Iowa, November 1887, died 1888.

LUCY ETTE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, William, Charles), daughter of Charles and Charlotte (Shaw) Mason, born Palmer, Mass., May 24, 1837, baptized there, July 5, 1839. Married October 23, 1867, Watson D. Wilcox.

ENOCH LORENZO MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Elias), son of Elias and Abigail Foster (Pomeroy) Mason, born

North Cameron, N. Y., June 26, 1822, died there, April 27, 1891. Married (1) Whitesville, N. Y., October 1, 1845, Maryett Richmond, born there, December 25, 1822, died North Cameron, December 11, 1873, daughter of Ebenezer and Louisa (Gott) Richmond.

Married (2) Savona, N. Y., September 10, 1876, Mary Agor, born Pultney, N. Y., January 13, 1836, died North Cameron, March 18, 1881, daughter of John and Anna (Wixom) Agor.

Enoch L. Mason was a man of strong character and very positive in his convictions.

Residence, North Cameron, N. Y.

Children of Enoch Lorenzo and Maryett (Richmond) Mason:

(First wife)

1. Orlim Josiah, born North Cameron, N. Y., October 30, 1849.
2. Phineas Pomeroy, born North Cameron, N. Y., November 5, 1854.

MARY O. MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Elias), daughter of Elias and Abigail Foster (Pomeroy) Mason, born North Cameron, N. Y., March 24, 1824, died Cameron, N. Y., April 25, 1889. Married (1) October 14, 1847, Joseph Warren Harwood. They were divorced.

Married (2) November 7, 1860, Abram Balcomb.

One child by (1) husband, three by (2) husband, all children died in infancy.

CHARLES WESLEY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Elias), son of Elias and Abigail Foster (Pomeroy) Mason, born North Cameron, N. Y., March 23, 1831, died Newport, R. I., February 16, 1909. Married (1) Bath, N. Y., April 17, 1853, Eleanor Hicok, born near Bear River, Canada, January 12, 1833, died Cameron, N. Y., August 19, 1870, daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Ebert) Hicok.

Married (2) North Cameron, November 3, 1870, Anna Hicok, born Cherry Valley, N. Y., December 8, 1845, died Newport, February 18, 1932, a sister of his (1) wife.

Charles W. Mason was the oldest member of Steuben Lodge, No. 112, F. and A. M., having joined in 1855.

Residence, North Cameron and Cameron, N. Y.

Children of Charles Wesley and Eleanor (Hicok) Mason:

(First wife)

1. Elias A., born North Cameron, N. Y., September 18, 1854, died July 19, 1856.
2. Hattie Elizabeth, born Cameron, N. Y., September 2, 1863.
3. Eben Henry, born North Cameron, N. Y., January 24, 1867, died Cincinnati, Ohio, October 1, 1888. Unmarried. Mr. Mason graduated from Rochester Business College, April 11, 1884, and was a student at Bath School, studying medicine. He was attending a course of lectures at the Eclectic Medical College in Cincinnati, at the time of his death.

Children of Charles Wesley and Anna (Hicok) Mason:
(Second wife)

1. Abbie, born Cameron, N. Y., April 7, 1872.
2. Charles Wesley, born Cameron, N. Y., July 13, 1873, died August 21, 1873.
3. Nellie Olivia, born Cameron, N. Y., June 25, 1877.
4. Nora, born North Cameron, N. Y., July 24, 1880.
5. William Leon, born Bath, N. Y., January 19, 1892, died Newport, R. I., July 22, 1910. Unmarried. He was a member of the Channing Memorial Church at Bath.

JOHN BISCO MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, John), son of John and Sareptha (Pratt) Mason, born Bath, N. Y., March 9, 1831, died Bear Lake, Manistee Co., Mich., January 20, 1906. Married Bath, March 10, 1856, Catherine Maria Beauhall, born Torrey, Yates Co., N. Y., February 7, 1833, died Bear Lake, February 19, 1899, daughter of Adam and Elizabeth Ann (Siples) Beauhall.

In 1864, when John B. Mason moved to Bear Lake, taking up a homestead, that part of the country was an almost unbroken forest, but by hard work and intelligent management he converted the 160 acres of woodland into one of the most valuable and beautiful farms in Manistee Co. He was the first postmaster appointed in that section and held the position for several years. He was a man of strong character, kindly disposition, in religion a Baptist.

Residence, Bear Lake, Mich.

Child of John Bisco and Catherine Maria (Beauhall) Mason:

1. Charles Wesley, born Bath, N. Y., March 5, 1860.

OTIS SYLVESTER MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, John), son of John and Sareptha (Pratt) Mason, born Steuben Co., N. Y., September 2, 1833, died Tecumseh, Neb., May 25, 1919. Married Pontiac, Ill., August 15, 1862, Francema Agnes Smith, born Orwell, Vt., January 18, 1837, died Tecumseh, September 6, 1911, daughter of Caleb and Eliza M. () Smith.

Children of Otis Sylvester and Francema Agnes (Smith) Mason:

1. William Burnside, born Adrian, Mich., April 16, 1864.
2. Laura Elizabeth, born Fairbury, Ill., February 15, 1868.
3. Orra Smith, born Pawnee City, Neb., April 3, 1870. Unmarried August 1931.
Residence, Tecumseh, Neb.
4. Fannie Adelia, born Pawnee City, Neb., February 18, 1873.
5. Arminta Belle, born Pawnee City, Neb., August 22, 1875.
6. Earle Arthur, born Tecumseh, Neb., October 17, 1880.

PHILIP HARRISON MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Abijah Bisco), son of Abijah Bisco and (1) wife, Harriett (Green) Mason, born Marion, Linn Co., Iowa, February 15, 1841, died Kingsley, Iowa, September 15, 1915. Married Toledo, Tama Co., Iowa, March 13, 1866, Rebecca Nancy Williamson, born Dillsboro, Dearborn Co., Ind.,

February 14, 1844, died Kingsley, November 10, 1917, daughter of Joachim Wycuff and Elizabeth () Williamson of Toledo, Iowa.

Philip H. Mason served in the Civil War, enlisting at Toledo, Iowa, August 12, 1862, for three years or during the War, in Co. F, 28th Reg't., Iowa Infantry. He was with his regiment at the Siege of Vicksburg and near its close was taken ill and sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. In the spring of 1864 he was transferred to Company E, 11th Reg't., Vet. Reserve Corps, and sent to Washington. While en route the train was captured by guerillas at Piedmont, W. Va., and he was one of those taken prisoner, but was soon retaken by a Union force before the guerillas could parole or secure them. After four months spent at Washington and Alexandria he was then sent to Point Lookout, Md., to guard prisoners, thence to Washington to participate in the grand review. At this time, during one day and night, he was detailed to do guard duty over some of the conspirators connected with the assassination of President Lincoln. From there he was sent to Readville, Mass., where he received his discharge, July 9, 1865, at the close of the War. He was a corporal.

Residence, Traer, Tama Co., Iowa.

Children of Philip Harrison and Rebecca Nancy (Williamson) Mason:

1. Dwight Williamson, born Toledo, Iowa, December 18, 1866. Unmarried 1932. Residence, Riverside, Calif.
2. Mary Elizabeth, born Traer, Iowa, October 13, 1868.
3. Hattie Belle, born Traer, Iowa, May 22, 1872.
4. Ella Jane, born Traer, Iowa, March 13, 1876.
5. Willie Joachim, born Traer, Iowa, July 30, 1879, died December 26, 1880.
6. Rose Nettie (twin), born Traer, Iowa, March 13, 1882.
7. Agnes Lillian (twin), born Traer, Iowa, March 13, 1882.
8. Philip Harrison, born Traer, Iowa, November 5, 1884.

DWIGHT BISCO MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Abijah Bisco), son of Abijah Bisco and (1) wife, Harriett (Green) Mason, born Linn Co., Iowa, September 6, 1844. Married May 17, 1903, Jessie Maud Sisson, born September 24, 1871, daughter of Benjamin F. and Cynthia (Anderson) Sisson.

Mr. Mason served in the Civil War, enlisting September 9, 1861, in Co. D, 10th Iowa Infantry.

No children.

Residence, Riverside, Calif.

ISAAC DELOS MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Abijah Bisco), son of Abijah Bisco and (1) wife, Harriett (Green) Mason, born Linn Co., Iowa, June 28, 1846, died Marshalltown, Iowa, 1934. Married Toledo, Iowa, January 25, 1872, Lavinia Leonard, born Perry Co., Ohio, December 16, 1852, died 1934, daughter of Reuben and Susan (White) Leonard.

Mr. Mason served in the Civil War, enlisting August 1863, in the Independent 4th Iowa Battery, mustered into service at Davenport, Iowa, Philip Goode, Capt. of company. February, 1864, they were sent to Carroll, Iowa, remained two weeks, then to New Orleans, La., from which place they were sent to Tibaoux, La., where they were held as defense for New Orleans until the close of the war.

Mr. and Mrs. Mason celebrated their golden wedding anniversary January 25, 1922.

Residence, Waterloo, Iowa.

Children of Isaac Delos and Lavinia (Leonard) Mason:

1. Lowell Allen, born Waterloo, Iowa, June 26, 1873.
2. Lillie Alice, born Cedar Falls, Iowa, September 16, 1875.
3. Chester Delos, born Toledo, Iowa, July 9, 1879.
4. Myron Arthur, born Magnolia, Iowa, May 20, 1882.

MARTHA JANE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Abijah Bisco), daughter of Abijah Bisco and (1) wife, Harriett (Green) Mason, born Linn Co., Iowa, May 18, 1849, died December 9, 1878. Married September 14, 1871, Elmer E. Gates, born May 22, 1843.

Children of Elmer E. and Martha Jane (Mason) Gates:

1. Ethel Mae, born December 4, 1873.
2. Abbie, born December 5, 1876.

MYRON SPENCER MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Abijah Bisco), son of Abijah Bisco and (1) wife, Harriett (Green) Mason, born Linn Co., Iowa, March 15, 1853, died Riverside, Calif., March 15, 1922. Married (1) March 11, 1890, Elvira M. Irish, born Linn Co., November 30, 1860, died Rock Co., Minn., February 1, 1891, daughter of Enoch Irish.

Married (2) Tecumseh, Nebr., December 16, 1908 (his cousin), Laura Eliza Mason, born Fairbury, Ill., December 15, 1868, daughter of Otis Sylvester and Francema Agnes (Smith) Mason.

See data of Laura Eliza Mason, eighth generation.

*Child of Myron Spencer and Elvira M. (Irish) Mason:
(First wife)*

1. Daughter, born January 16, 1891, died at birth.

ABIJAH BISCO MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Abijah Bisco), son of Abijah Bisco and (2) wife, Mary (Dodd) (Cone) Mason, born Toledo, Iowa, June 8, 1856, died Sac City, Iowa, October 13, 1892. Married Carroll, Iowa, April 18, 1883, Cassie Brockman, born Shellsburgh, Iowa, August 23, 1860, died Riverside, Calif., March 2, 1906, daughter of Walter L. Brockman.

Abijah B. Mason, by his own efforts, gained an education. He read law with Judge Miller of Des Moines, Iowa, and was admitted to the bar

in the spring of 1880. In the fall he went to Sac City and became a prominent attorney there, and for several years was attorney for the C. and N. W. Railway Co. He was well informed on topics of the day, a ready and forceful speaker, apt at repartee and possessed of a dry humor, and had an intense desire for knowledge, so spent much time in study.

Residence, Sac City, Iowa.

Children of Abijah Bisco and Cassie (Brockman) Mason Jr.:

1. Clara, born Sac City, Iowa, December 24, 1884.
2. Grace, born Sac City, Iowa, May 4, 1887, died there, March 6, 1888.
3. Mary Helen, born Sac City, Iowa, June 25, 1889.

RUFUS DODD MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Abijah Bisco), son of Abijah Bisco and (2) wife, Mary (Dodd) (Cone) Mason, born Toledo, Iowa, August 8, 1859, died Omaha, Nebr., October 16, 1911. Married October 18, 1884, Helen Stone, born Grant Co., Wis., July 21, 1862.

Rufus D. Mason was a prominent physician in Omaha, professor of pelvic surgery in the Creighton Medical College, surgeon to St. Joseph, Mercy and Swedish Mission Hospitals. Radiographer and electro-therapeutist to Bethany Hospital, member of the American Medical, the Nebraska Medical, the Elkhorn Valley Medical and the Omaha Douglas County Medical Societies, member of the Clinical Congress of Surgeons of North America.

Dr. Mason graduated from Iowa University and practiced at Kingsley and Missouri Valley, both in Iowa, before going to Omaha.

Children of Dr. Rufus Dodd and Helen (Stone) Mason:

1. Florence, born Iowa City, Iowa, November 16, 1887.
2. Alvin Bisco, born Kingsley, Iowa, November 25, 1892.

LUCY JANE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Elliott), daughter of Elliott and Jemima (Smith) Mason, born Clear Creek, N. Y., August 28, 1833, died Greenwood, N. Y., February 13, 1857. Married August 24, 1851, Charles Williamson, born July 28, 1829, died Greenwood, October 21, 1891, son of Abraham Williamson.

Residence, Hartsville and Greenwood, N. Y.

Children of Charles and Lucy Jane (Mason) Williamson:

1. Elvert Elliott, born Hartsville, N. Y., August 26, 1852.
2. Olive Jane, born Greenwood, N. Y., February 26, 1854.

NANCY MARIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Elliott), daughter of Elliott and Jemima (Smith) Mason, born Clear Creek, N. Y., April 9, 1837, died Greenwood, N. Y., December 17, 1868. Married July 26, 1857, as (2) wife, Charles Williamson, her brother-in-law.

Residence, Greenwood, N. Y.

Children of Charles and Nancy Maria (Mason) Williamson:

(Second wife)

1. Daughter, born Greenwood, N. Y., July 9, 1858.
2. Charity, born Greenwood, N. Y., November 23, 1859.
3. Delora, born Greenwood, N. Y., July 19, 1862.
4. Otis Mason, born Greenwood, N. Y., March 21, 1865.
5. Rosalie, born Greenwood, N. Y., May 3, 1867, died September 13, 1867.
6. Helen Maria, born Greenwood, N. Y., August 1, 1868.

SYLVESTER SHEMWAY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Elliott), son of Elliott and Jemima (Smith) Mason, born Fremont, N. Y., February 3, 1847, died Lewis, Kans., May 3, 1932. Married Bath, N. Y., August 31, 1868, Alfretta J. Hicok, born there, December 31, 1849, died Kalamazoo, Mich., February 21, 1874, daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Ebert) Hicok.

In early life Mr. Mason was a farmer at Shelby, Mich., but owing to ill health he moved to Mankato, Kans., where he engaged in newspaper work, and later to Heber, Ark. Then, having sold his interest in the paper, he returned to the farm at Shelby. After selling his farm he went to Birdsall, N. Y., and resided with his sister, Mrs. Orville Burden, who later moved to Dalton, N. Y. In 1926 he returned to Lewis, where he resided with his nephew, Otis Mason Williamson. He was a man of high ideals, character and strong convictions, always taking a firm stand for the right as he saw it. Under the ministry of Rev. William Wohlgemuth, pastor of the M. E. Church at North Cameron, N. Y., he became interested in religion in 1864 and was baptized by Rev. Job Golding of Avoca, N. Y., and was received into full communion there. In moving from one place to another he always took his membership and united with the church of the town he was in, and was a regular attendant until prevented by ill health.

Mr. Mason was greatly interested in genealogical research and compiled and arranged a book entitled "Enoch and Elizabeth Mason, their Ancestry and Descendants," which he published in 1911. He was a very well read man and there was hardly a subject mentioned to which he could not add information.

Children of Sylvester Shemway and Alfretta J. (Hicok) Mason:

1. Son, born December 19, 1869, died young.
2. Elias Henry, born February 26, 1871, died January 28, 1873.

HELEN ELIZA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Elliott), daughter of Elliott and Jemima (Smith) Mason, born Fremont, N. Y., July 14, 1850, died Dalton, N. Y., July 6, 1927. Married Hornellsville, N. Y., June 6, 1874, Orville Elverton Burden, born Howard, N. Y., September 24, 1844, died Hornell, N. Y., December 3, 1920, son of Otis and Christina (Kinney) Burden.

Residence, Birdsall and Dalton, N. Y.

Children of Orville Elverton and Helen Eliza (Mason) Burden:

1. Elliott Mason, born Birdsall, N. Y., September 6, 1875, died Hornell, N. Y., February 2, 1926.
2. Elsie Mabel, born Birdsall, N. Y., April 2, 1886.

PHILANCY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Ebenezer Hall), daughter of Ebenezer Hall and Celinda (Pratt) Mason, born Fremont, N. Y., May 18, 1837, died Andover, N. Y., August 23, 1911. Married Fremont, January 1, 1857, Russell Carrier White, born there, March 22, 1836, died Andover, September 28, 1918, son of Peter and Rebecca () White.

Mr. and Mrs. White celebrated their golden wedding anniversary January 1, 1907.

Residence, Fremont and Andover, N. Y.

Children of Russell Carrier and Philancy (Mason) White:

1. Celinda Maranda, born Fremont, N. Y., January 2, 1858.
2. Amos Francis, born Fremont, N. Y., May 24, 1862.
3. Dexter Mason, born Fremont, N. Y., February 17, 1865.
4. Eben Wesley, born Fremont, N. Y., September 2, 1868.
5. Mary R., born Fremont, N. Y., May 2, 1871. Unmarried.
Residence, Bolivar, N. Y.
6. George Peter, born Fremont, N. Y., October 2, 1873.
7. Merritt Russell, born Fremont, N. Y., September 28, 1875.
8. Carrie Rhoda, born Fremont, N. Y., May 1, 1879.
9. Chester B., born Fremont, N. Y., May 27, 1885, died September 1885.

EDWARD AUGUSTUS MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Joseph, Joseph Jr.), son of Rev. Joseph and (2) wife, Rebecca Ranney (Holton) Mason, born Spencer, Mass., July 3, 1850. Married October 17, 1889, Elnora Pearson.

Children of Edward Augustus and Elnora (Pearson) Mason:

1. Arthur Pearson, born June 12, 1891, died June 14, 1891.
2. Arthur Pearson, born May 7, 1893.
3. Rebecca Holton, born October 27, 1894.
4. Eunice Pearson, born August 25, 1896.

ANNA ELIZABETH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Joseph, Joseph Jr.), daughter of Rev. Joseph and (2) wife, Rebecca Ranney (Holton) Mason, born Alton, Ill., August 10, 1856. Married August 4, 1892, W. I. Cashen.

Residence, Minneapolis, Minn.

Children of W. I. and Anna Elizabeth (Mason) Cashen:

1. Phebe Arnold, born December 9, 1893, died April 1900.
2. Dorothy Josephine, born October 16, 1895.

SARAH RUSSELL MASON FISKE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Josiah Jr., Anna Livermore), daughter of Nathan and Anna Livermore

(Mason) Fiske, born Cambridge, Mass., December 16, 1808, died there, January 13, 1882. Married there, October 8, 1834, James Munroe Jr., born there, December 15, 1808, died there, January 12, 1861, son of James and Margaret (Watson) Munroe.

Residence, Cambridge, Mass.

Children of James and Sarah Russell Mason (Fiske) Munroe Jr.:

1. Margaret Anna, born Cambridge, Mass., August 20, 1840, died New York City, June 12, 1920. Married Cambridge, September 4, 1866, Daniel Treadwell Wade, born Ipswich, Mass., August 16, 1839, died New York City, May 13, 1913, son of Asa Wade.
Residence, New York City.

Children of Daniel Treadwell and Margaret Anna (Munroe) Wade:

1. Helen Munroe, born New York City, September 26, 1867, died Greenwich, Conn., August 4, 1922. Unmarried.
2. Herbert Treadwell, born New York City, September 2, 1872. Married there, July 3, 1931, Mrs. Ethel G. (Jacquelin) Stout, born Summit, N. J., January 17, 1880, daughter of John H. Jacquelin. For biographical sketch, see *Who's Who*, 1932.
Residence, December 1934, New York City.
3. Alfred Byers, born New York City, December 21, 1874. Married Philadelphia, Pa., June 3, 1907, Helena Mein, born there, January 5, 1878, daughter of John H. and Cecilia (Amer) Mein. Mr. Wade is a member of the Society of Colonial Wars through Capt. Hugh Mason.
Residence, New Canaan, Conn.

Children of Alfred Byers and Helena (Mein) Wade:

1. Alfred Munroe, born June 17, 1908. Married New York City, in St. Vincent Ferrer's Church, July 6, 1933, Anna Elizabeth Kane, daughter of John H. Kane. Mr. Wade graduated Princeton University, 1930, member of Cap and Gown. President of Triangle Club and played leading rôles in productions of the Club and of the Theatre Intime. Mrs. Wade has been with the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research.
Residence, Princeton, N. J.
2. Philip Treadwell, born September 29, 1909.
3. Hugh Mason, born July 4, 1913.
4. Cecilia Margaret, born July 16, 1916.
2. Mary Elizabeth, born Cambridge, Mass., August 9, 1842, died there, February 26, 1892. Unmarried.

ELIJAH FISKE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Josiah Jr., Anna Livermore), son of Nathan and Anna Livermore (Mason) Fiske, born (probably Cambridge, Mass.) February 1, 1811, died New York City, December 4, 1859. Married Cambridge, October 5, 1837, Charlotte D. Endicott, born June 16, 1816, died New York City, April 1878.

Children of Elijah and Charlotte D. (Endicott) Fiske:

1. William Endicott, born Cambridge, Mass., June 8, 1841.
2. Charlotte Elizabeth, born Cambridge, Mass., April 6, 1847, baptized there, December 22, 1847, died there December 27, 1847.

MARY LOIS FISKE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Josiah Jr., Anna Livermore), daughter of Nathan and Anna Livermore (Mason) Fiske, born Cambridge, Mass., May 1, 1813. Married there, April 8, 1835, Alexander Hamilton Ramsay, born there, May 3, 1805.

Residence, Cambridge, Mass.

Children of Alexander Hamilton and Mary Lois (Fiske) Ramsay:

1. Ellen Hamilton, born Cambridge, Mass., February 6, 1836, died there, May 1, 1849.
2. Edwin Augustus, born Cambridge, Mass., September 26, 1842.
3. Charlotte Fiske, born Cambridge, Mass., December 9, 1843.
4. Mary Frances, born Cambridge, Mass., March 31, 1846.

MARGARET FISKE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Josiah Jr., Anna Livermore), daughter of Nathan and Anna Livermore (Mason) Fiske, born Cambridge, Mass., April 1, 1815, died there, February 3, 1896. Married there, November 15, 1837, David Humphrey, born Weymouth, Mass., January 12, 1806, died Cambridge, January 22, 1885, son of William and Jane (Webb) Humphrey.

Residence, Cambridge, Mass.

Children of David and Margaret (Fiske) Humphrey:

1. Sarah, born Cambridge, Mass., June 9, 1839, died Brookline, Mass., June 18, 1927.
2. Nathan Fiske, born Cambridge, Mass., December 16, 1840, died there, September 15, 1841.
3. Charles Henry, born Cambridge, Mass., July 2, 1844, died Boston, Mass., December 31, 1896.
4. David, born Cambridge, Mass., November 23, 1849, died there, February 16, 1916. Married Caroline Jackson Hall, born there, January 6, 1850, living September 1933, daughter of Lewis and Louisa (Jackson) Hall.

Children of David and Caroline Jackson (Hall) Humphrey Jr.:

1. Caroline Louisa, born Cambridge, Mass., January 16, 1875. Unmarried. Residence, September 1933, Brookline, Mass.
2. Lewis David, born Cambridge, Mass., February 26, 1878.
3. Thornton, born Cambridge, Mass., August 22, 1880, died there, September 6, 1880.

ELBRIDGE GERRY FISKE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Josiah Jr., Anna Livermore), son of Nathan and Anna Livermore (Mason) Fiske, born Cambridge, Mass., July 26, 1819. Married there, November 24, 1842, Sarah P. Teele.

Child of Elbridge Gerry and Sarah P. (Teele) Fiske:

1. Margaret H., born Cambridge, Mass., August 25, 1847.

JOSIAH MASON FISKE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Josiah Jr., Anna Livermore), son of Nathan and Anna Livermore (Mason) Fiske, married Martha T. Smith.

No children.

ANNA ABIGAIL FISKE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Josiah Jr., Anna Livermore), daughter of Nathan and Anna Livermore (Mason) Fiske, born (probably Cambridge, Mass.) July 10, 1826, died there, January 9, 1849. Married there, May 4, 1844, Nathaniel Prentiss.

Child of Nathaniel and Anna Abigail (Fiske) Prentiss:

1. Nathan Fiske, born Cambridge, Mass., February 15, 1848, died there, August 18, 1848.

WILLIAM FREDERICK MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Josiah Jr., Luke), son of Luke and Mary (Nichols) Mason, born Cambridge, Mass., October 31, 1812, died Rome, Ga., April 24, 1875. Married (1) June 10, 1843, Hannah L. Bry, born Monroe, La., and died there.

Married (2) January 1867, Margaret Tobey.

William F. Mason was a merchant in Cambridge, Mass., later a planter in Monroe, La.

Children of William Frederick and Hannah L. (Bry) Mason:

(First wife)

1. Mary Bry, born Monroe, La., August 28, 1850, died Cambridge, Mass., August 6, 1878. Buried Mt. Auburn Cemetery. Unmarried.
2. Alice Tennell, born Monroe, La., November 9, 1853, died Watertown, Mass., February 1, 1889. Buried Mt. Auburn Cemetery. Unmarried.

Children of William Frederick and Margaret (Tobey) Mason:

(Second wife)

1. Son.
2. Harriet Stetson, born September 1872.

ELIZABETH ST. CLAIR MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Josiah Jr., James Winthrop), daughter of Dr. James Winthrop and Melinda (Tenell) Mason, born October 23, 1827. Married Judge Sharp of Monroe, La.

She died leaving an infant.

MARY CAROLINE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Josiah Jr., James Winthrop), daughter of Dr. James Winthrop and Melinda (Tenell) Mason, born May 7, 1829, died 1854. Married James McEnery.

Unable to find record of their children.

MELINDA THERESA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Josiah Jr., James Winthrop), daughter of Dr. James Winthrop and Melinda (Tenell) Mason, born December 4, 1830. Married (1) Oliver Kellam. Married (2) ——— Buckner.

JOSIAH TENELL MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Josiah Jr., James Winthrop), son of Dr. James Winthrop and Melinda (Tenell)

Mason, born November 2, 1832, died July 24, 1868. Married Emily DeLery of Monroe, La., born September 3, 1834, died May 19, 1896.

After his death his widow married (2) ———.

Children of Josiah Tenell and Emily (DeLery) Mason:

1. Josiah, born December 30, 1857.
2. Henry, born March 13, 1865.

LOUISA JANE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Josiah Jr., James Winthrop), daughter of Dr. James Winthrop and Melinda (Tenell) Mason, born May 9, 1836. Married ——— Watson.

MARY JANE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Josiah Jr., Walter Russell), daughter of Walter Russell and Elizabeth (Harrington) Mason, born Cambridge, Mass., January 3, 1820, died August 30, 1875. Married February 9, 1843, Oscar Stratton.

Child of Oscar and Mary Jane (Mason) Stratton:

1. Oscar Mason, born July 15, 1844, died October 27, 1844.

ELIZABETH HARRINGTON MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Josiah Jr., Walter Russell), daughter of Walter Russell and Elizabeth (Harrington) Mason, born Cambridge, Mass., January 27, 1822, died May 6, 1891. Married Cambridge, by William L. Jenkins of Lawrence, Mass., December 12, 1859, as (2) wife, John Sargent, born Hillsboro, N. H., about 1799, son of Samuel and Lydia () Sargent.

No children.

LOIS ELMIRA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Josiah Jr., Walter Russell), daughter of Walter Russell and Elizabeth (Harrington) Mason, born Cambridge, Mass., December 23, 1823, died there, February 3, 1900. Married there, by Rev. L. J. Fletcher, September 24, 1846, Elijah Hedding Luke, born Boston, Mass., March 15, 1819, died Cambridge, May 3, 1898, son of James and Mary () Luke.

Children of Elijah Hedding and Lois Elmira (Mason) Luke:

1. Walter James, born Cambridge, Mass., August 14, 1847.
2. Eugene Russell, born Cambridge, Mass., June 25, 1850.

JAMES WALTER MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Josiah Jr., Walter Russell), son of Walter Russell and Elizabeth (Harrington) Mason, born Cambridge, Mass., November 22, 1827. Married there, by Rev. W. A. Stearns, January 27, 1851, Harriet J. Dexter, born Killingly, Conn., 1830, daughter of Henry Dexter.

Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of James Walter and Harriet J. (Dexter) Mason:

1. Son, born Cambridge, Mass., May 6, 1852.
2. Harriet Caroline, born Cambridge, Mass., June 25, 1853, died Brooklyn, N. Y., April 9, 1859.
3. Mary Dane, born Cambridge, Mass., December 23, 1856.
4. Anna Calista, born Cambridge, Mass., September 7, 1859, died November 10, 1863.
5. James Walter, born Cambridge, Mass., November 1862.
6. Frances Virginia, born February 14, 1865, died May 15, 1889.
7. Stella Tenell, born December 6, 1867.
8. Florence Dexter, born January 8, 1872, died September 28, 1890.

FRANCES VIRGINIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Josiah Jr., Walter Russell), daughter of Walter Russell and Elizabeth (Harrington) Mason, born Cambridge, Mass., September 12, 1829. Married there, by William L. Jenkins, clergyman, December 6, 1864, John D. Sargent, born New Bedford, Mass., January 9, 1833, son of John and Lucetta (Tuttle) Sargent.

No children.

CHARLES RUSSELL MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Josiah Jr., Walter Russell), son of Walter Russell and Elizabeth (Harrington) Mason, born Cambridge, Mass., March 22, 1832, died March 1899. Married (1) December 24, 1859, Caroline Amelia Marshall, who died May 21, 1862.

Married (2) November 8, 1865, Elizabeth Norton Howe, born Haverhill, Mass., August 17, 1836, died Winchester, Mass., October 6, 1922, daughter of Jacob and Mary Cranch (Norton) Howe.

Residence, Winchester, Mass.

Children of Charles Russell and Elizabeth Norton (Howe) Mason:

1. Walter Russell, born March 30, 1868, died August 1868.
2. Carrie Howe, born June 14, 1870, died June 12, 1875.
3. Elizabeth Norton, born March 14, 1872.

EUGENE JOSIAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Josiah Jr., Walter Russell), son of Walter Russell and Elizabeth (Harrington) Mason, born Cambridge, Mass., February 9, 1834, died December 4, 1880. Married December 28, 1863, Susan Frances Sargent, born Cambridge, March 30, 1845, daughter of John and Lucetta (Tuttle) Sargent.

Residence, Winchester, Mass.

Children of Eugene Josiah and Susan Frances (Sargent) Mason:

1. Susan Sargent, born June 14, 1865, died August 19, 1866.
2. Mary Alice, born August 12, 1868.
3. John Sargent, born Lawrence, Mass., January 9, 1870.

EDWARD DAVIS BROOKS (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Josiah Jr., Caroline), son of Hiram and Caroline (Mason) Brooks, born Cambridge, Mass., March 18, 1832, died Arlington, Mass., September 17, 1900.

Married June 24, 1863, Blanche Leavitt, born Cambridge, October 28, 1839, died Spokane, Wash., January 27, 1909, daughter of John Lane and Elizabeth Cook (Holland) Leavitt.

Residence, Cambridge, Mass.

Children of Edward Davis and Blanche (Leavitt) Brooks:

1. George Edward, born Cambridge, Mass., November 7, 1864, died August 13, 1865.
2. Edward Prescott, born Arlington, Mass., November 26, 1871, died December 21, 1871.
3. Harold Maxwell, born Arlington, Mass., September 2, 1878, died Jedro-Wooley, Washington, December 4, 1923. Married Boston, Mass., August 22, 1906, Edith Farnell, born Bradford, England, August 28, 1878, daughter of Edwin and Harriet (Ambler) Farnell. Mrs. Brooks married (2) Dr. Louis Frederick Mongeon.

Children of Harold Maxwell and Edith (Farnell) Brooks:

1. Beatrice, born Spokane, Wash., August 24, 1907.
2. Raymond Farnell, born Woonsocket, R. I., November 14, 1910.
3. Phillip Leavitt, born Seattle, Wash., August 30, 1917.

HIRAM WINTHROP BROOKS (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Josiah Jr., Caroline), son of Hiram and Caroline (Mason) Brooks, born Cambridge, Mass., December 10, 1837, died Belmont, Mass., February 18, 1916. Married Boston, Mass., at 10 Chestnut Street, September 9, 1863, Emily Robbins, born Boston, June 27, 1839, died Belmont, March 27, 1916, daughter of Shepard and Deborah (Loring) Robbins. The first child was born when Hiram W. Brooks resided on Mt. Auburn Street, and the next six at 5 Dana Street.

Residence, Cambridge, Mass.

Children of Hiram Winthrop and Emily (Robbins) Brooks:

1. Josiah Mason, born Cambridge, Mass., July 21, 1864. Married Brookline, Mass., September 17, 1894, Alice Elizabeth Smith.
No children.
Residence, August 1933, New York City.
2. Caroline Louisa, born Cambridge, Mass., June 19, 1866. Married Belmont, Mass., April 3, 1909, Henry Jabez Barnes, born Northborough, Mass., February 16, 1848, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Ball) Barnes. Mrs. Barnes has a lovely picture of her great-aunt, Louisa Mason, painted on glass, also a sampler worked by her great-aunt, Sally Russell Mason, in 1800, when eleven years of age, which was given her by her aunt, Caroline Louisa Brooks.
No children.
Residence, August 1933, Boston, Mass.
3. Hiram Winthrop, born Cambridge, Mass., October 7, 1870. Married Providence, R. I., July 27, 1890, Sarah Jane Bernard, born Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada, April 30, 1867, died April 6, 1926, daughter of John and Sarah Jane () Bernard.
Residence, August 1933, Pittsfield, Mass.

Child of Hiram W. and Sarah J. (Bernard) Brooks:

1. Erwin Melvin, born Providence, R. I., June 2, 1891. Married April 11, 1912, Emily Elizabeth Hutchinson, born Ware, Mass., March 5, 1889, daughter of Joseph Knight and Mary Jane (Davis) Hutchinson.

Children of Erwin M. and Emily E. (Hutchinson) Brooks:

1. Dorothy Jane, born Pittsfield, Mass., June 6, 1917.
2. Hiram Winthrop, born Pittsfield, Mass., March 30, 1923.
3. Gladys Elizabeth, born Pittsfield, Mass., April 13, 1929.
4. Ruth Beverly, born Pittsfield, Mass., April 26, 1930.

One or two others who died in infancy.

4. Emily Loring, born Cambridge, Mass., October 3, 1872. Married (1) Belmont, Mass., November 28, 1904, Francis Gordon Lawrence, born Pepperell, Mass., March 4, 1846, died Groton, Mass., January 1, 1920, son of Asa Farnsworth and Sarah Jane (Bancroft) Lawrence. Married (2) King's Chapel, Boston, Mass., December 13, 1922, Courtland Cook Earle, born Providence, R. I., March 27, 1878, son of Charles Rhodes and Susan Frances (Cook) Earle. Mr. Earle is a member of The Society of Mayflower Descendants through Richard Warren.

No children in either marriage.

Residence, November 1933, Groton, Mass.

5. Edith Gannett, born Cambridge, Mass., August 2, 1874, died there, August 22, 1875.
6. Grace Robbins, born Cambridge, Mass., May 25, 1876. Unmarried.
Residence, November 1933, Arlington, Mass.
7. Gertrude Davis, born Cambridge, Mass., November 29, 1879. Married Belmont, Mass., December 29, 1913, Carroll Wilmot Webster, born Oconto, Wis., October 22, 1875, son of Wilmot Hale and Edith (Mugg) Webster.
No children.
Residence, October 1933, Belmont, Mass.

JOSIAH MASON BROOKS (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Josiah Jr., Caroline), son of Hiram and Caroline (Mason) Brooks, born Cambridge, Mass., January 13, 1841, died Lexington, Mass., November 24, 1899. Married Cambridge, October 24, 1867, Mary Blanchard Wells, born there, September 9, 1841, died Lincoln, Mass., December 22, 1917, daughter of Francis and Rachel (Hughes) Wells.

Residence, Cambridge and Lexington, Mass.

Children of Josiah Mason and Mary Blanchard (Wells) Brooks:

1. Mary Louise, born Cambridge, Mass., August 5, 1868. Married Lincoln, Mass., April 5, 1911, William Crosby Ware, born Roxbury, Mass., September 25, 1879, son of Thomas Minns and Hulda (Crosby) Ware.
No children.
Residence, October 1933, North Pembroke, Mass.
2. Sarah Wells, born Cambridge, Mass., July 19, 1870. Unmarried. Miss Brooks has some interesting miniatures of Josiah Mason and his wife, also the old Mason silver.
Residence, October 1933, Concord, Mass.
3. Helen MacIntosh, born Cambridge, Mass., December 11, 1872, died Cohasset, Mass., August 17, 1875.
4. Alice Mason, born Cambridge, Mass., June 19, 1876. Unmarried.
Residence, October 1933, Concord, Mass.
5. Francis Wells (twin), born Cambridge, Mass., March 20, 1880, died Lexington, Mass., July 11, 1905.
6. Josiah Mason (twin), born Cambridge, Mass., March 20, 1880, died there December 12, 1890.

LYDIA ANN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, John, Alphonso), daughter of Alphonso and (1) wife, Lucy (Stratton) Mason, born Cambridgeport, Mass., February 19, 1822, died after 1900. Married as (2) wife, June 14, 1851, John James Babson, born Gloucester, Mass., June 15, 1809, died April 13, 1886, son of William and Mary (Griffin) Babson Jr.

Residence, Gloucester, Mass.

Child of John James and Lydia Ann (Mason) Babson:
(Second wife)

1. John James, born Gloucester, Mass., February 13, 1854.

HARRIETT TRYPHENA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, John, Alphonso), daughter of Alphonso and (1) wife, Lucy (Stratton) Mason, born Cambridgeport, Mass., September 2, 1823, died January 3, 1874. Married Gloucester, Mass., March 23, 1853, as (2) wife, William Fuller Davis, born there, March 22, 1809, died May 1884, son of Solomon and Nancy (Fuller) Davis.

Residence, Gloucester, Mass.

Child of William Fuller and Harriett T. (Mason) Davis:
(Second wife)

1. Catalina, born Gloucester, Mass., January 6, 1854, died there, December 1932. Unmarried.

FRANK ALPHONSO MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, John, Alphonso), son of Alphonso and (1) wife, Lucy (Stratton) Mason, born Cambridgeport, Mass., April 18, 1828, died Wichita, Kans., January 1905. Married September 18, 1856, Henrietta Shryock, born January 12, 1836, died August 1903, daughter of Samuel H. and Henrietta (Conn) Shryock.

Residence, Baltimore, Md.

Children of Frank Alphonso and Henrietta (Shryock) Mason:

1. Alphonso, born Baltimore, Md., December 13, 1864, died Wichita, Kans., September 30, 1892. Unmarried.
2. Etta Virginia, born Baltimore, Md., April 18, 1867.
3. Anna Babson, born Frostburg, Md., December 8, 1868. Unmarried.
Residence, August 1933, Laguna Beach, Calif.
4. Catalina, born Zanesville, Ohio, October 14, 1875.

CATALINA JULIANA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, John, Sidney), daughter of Sidney and Mariquita Benito (Dorado) Mason, born San Juan, Porto Rico, June 19, 1824, died Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Married New York City, by Rev. Dr. Wainwright, May 20, 1847, Theodorus Bailey Myers, born December 13, 1821, died New York City, June 16, 1888, son of Mordecai and Charlotte (Bailey) Myers.

Children of Theodorus Bailey and Catalina Juliana (Mason) Myers:

1. Theodorus Bailey, born New York City, May 8, 1848.
2. Cassie Mason, born New York City, October 14, 1851.

JOHN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, John, John Jr.), son of John and Mary Eliza (Babson) Mason Jr., born San Juan, Porto Rico, March 6, 1834, died Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa., November 28, 1907. Married St. James' Church, Kingessing, Pa., by Rev. Charles Maison, February 23, 1865, Mary Bleight Hazlehurst, born Meade Co., Ky., August 19, 1845, died Atlantic City, N. J., January 6, 1932, daughter of John and Elizabeth Dunlap (Bleight) Hazlehurst.

When Mr. Mason was six years old he came to Philadelphia and was educated at James' Academy. In 1852 he became a clerk in his father's establishment and four years later went to Brazil as the firm's representative. He remained there until the latter part of 1857, from which period until 1864 he spent most of his time in the West Indies, principally in Cuba and Porto Rico. He was admitted as a junior partner in 1861.

Mr. Mason served in the Civil War, in the First Regiment, National Guards of Pennsylvania, and was with that command at the Battle of Antietam.

Mr. Mason was one of the original board of directors of the Philadelphia Commercial Exchange and a director of the First National Bank. In 1876 he was appointed by the Emperor, Dom Pedro II, Vice-Consul of Brazil at Philadelphia, and by King Louis I, of Portugal, Vice-Consul of Portugal, resigning these positions 1898. He was the delegate of Associacao Commercial, of Funchal, Madeira, to the International Commercial Congress in Philadelphia, 1899. At time of his death he was one of the oldest members of the Union League Club, joining it in 1863.

Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of John and Mary Bleight (Hazlehurst) Mason:

1. Anna Iungerich, born Philadelphia, Pa., October 7, 1865.
2. Sidney, born Philadelphia, Pa., January 18, 1867.
3. John Hazlehurst, born New York City, N. Y., October 22, 1868.

MARIQUITA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, John, John Jr.), daughter of John and Mary Eliza (Babson) Mason Jr., born San Juan, Porto Rico, July 17, 1836, died Philadelphia, Pa. Married Joseph R. Chandler, who served in the Civil War and was killed in the Battle of Chancellorsville.

Child of Joseph R. and Mariquita (Mason) Chandler:

1. Henry Bohlen, married ———, had a daughter, Mariquita Gertrude, born Philadelphia, Pa.

ALPHONSO MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, John, John Jr.), son of John and Mary Eliza (Babson) Mason Jr., born Philadelphia, Pa., February 25, 1844, died Washington, D. C., May 1921. Married Philadelphia, December 4, 1873, Mary Thomas Caldwell, born February 22, 1853, died Davenport Neck, New Rochelle, N. Y., September 13, 1931, daughter of William Wallace and Maria (DeYonge) Caldwell.

Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of Alphonso and Mary Thomas (Caldwell) Mason:

1. Helen, born Philadelphia, Pa., July 15, 1874.
2. William Wallace Caldwell, born Philadelphia, Pa., January 28, 1879, died there, October 10, 1897.

CHARLES WALTER LIVERMORE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Samuel, Mary Spear), son of Charles and Mary Spear (Mason) Livermore, born Harvard, Mass., April 29, 1830, died Shawomet Beach, Warwick, R. I., August 14, 1889. Married Clinton, Conn., May 24, 1853, Mary Ann Drown, born Barrington, R. I., daughter of Simeon and Marian (Keely) Drown.

Mr. Livermore was general superintendent of the Spencer Repeating Rifle Works, Boston, Mass., in the early 1860's, and perfected the famous rifle used in the Civil War. He was the first person to publicly introduce a successful fountain and stylographic pen.

Residence, Providence, R. I.

Child of Charles Walter and Mary Ann (Drown) Livermore:

1. Walter Augustine, born Providence, R. I., August 26, 1854. Married (1) Pawtucket, R. I., August 26, 1877, Mary Bell Ryder. Married (2) Daisy Ellen Rush, born Springfield, Ohio, May 23, 1874, daughter of Charles Daniel and Mary Elizabeth () Rush.
Residence, Marion, Ind., and Providence, R. I.

*Child of Walter Augustine and Mary Bell (Ryder) Livermore:
(First wife)*

1. Nellie Evelyn, born Providence, R. I., May 18, 1878.

*Children of Walter Augustine and Daisy Ellen (Rush) Livermore:
(Second wife)*

1. Marion Rush, born Marion, Ind., May 21, 1893.
2. Dorothy L., born Marion, Ind., July 9, 1897.

ELLEN ELIZA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Samuel, William Albert), daughter of William Albert and Clara Maria (Hodges) Mason, born Cambridge, Mass., January 21, 1850, died January 26, 1905. Married Cambridge, June 4, 1888, as (2) wife, William Arthur Hodges, born Taunton, Mass., February 4, 1850, son of William Grey and Emeline (Presbrey) Hodges.

No children.

CHARLES ALBERT MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Samuel, William Albert), son of William Albert and Clara Maria (Hodges) Mason, born Cambridge, Mass., October 27, 1851, died December 31, 1930. Unmarried.

Mr. Mason began his education under a private tutor and graduated from Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., 1870. From the time he was old enough to hold a tape line he spent his leisure hours with his father, William A. Mason, with whom, after completing his studies, he became

associated in business and whom he finally succeeded in 1876. Up to 1898 he executed 95 per cent of the public surveys in Cambridge, Somerville, Watertown, Brookline and Brighton, and after that date executed about the same proportion of work in Cambridge. He made the surveys for the Soule and Day Cordage Works at Allston, Mass., and laid out the ground for most of the new dormitories at Harvard University. He had in his files, the notes, plans and records, amount to over fifth thousand, of the surveys made by himself and his father since 1839. They not only afforded him much valuable information concerning the real estate interests in the city but enabled him, when called upon, to re-establish old boundaries. He was a member of The Boston Society of Civil Engineers, The Newtowne Club, Newtowne Boat Club, I. O. O. F., Knights of Honor and Imperial Order of Red Men.

FRANCIS EDGAR MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Samuel, William Albert), son of William Albert and Clara Maria (Hodges) Mason, born Cambridge, Mass., April 30, 1853, died Brooklyn, N. Y., January 27, 1906. Married Providence, R. I., November 17, 1877, Harriett Elizabeth Sands, born Cambridge, December 3, 1856, daughter of John Low and Sarah Ann (Hayes) Sands.

Mr. Mason was a minister in the Christian Science Church in Brooklyn.

Child of Francis Edgar and Harriett Elizabeth (Sands) Mason:

1. Howard Francis, born Worcester, Mass., May 14, 1878.

WILLIAM ALBERT MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Samuel, William Albert), son of William Albert and Clara Maria (Hodges) Mason, born Cambridge, Mass., December 26, 1855, died Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa., December 23, 1923. Married Bedford, Mass., April 6, 1882, Ellen Louise Shaw, born Leominster, Mass., April 23, 1856, died Germantown, May 22, 1924, daughter of Henry and Jane (Taft) Shaw.

Mr. Mason was superintendent of teachers in fine arts and drawing in the Philadelphia Normal School.

Residence, Germantown, Pa.

Children of William Albert and Ellen Louise (Shaw) Mason Jr.:

1. William Albert, born Charlestown, Mass., June 4, 1883.
2. John Alden, born Germantown, Pa., January 14, 1885.
3. Henry Shaw, born Germantown, Pa., October 19, 1886.
4. Kathleen, born Germantown, Pa., November 30, 1894.

WILLIAM ALBERT DENNISON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Samuel, Lucy Ann), son of Rev. Albert E. and Lucy Ann (Mason) Dennison, born May 9, 1845. Married Margaret Amelia Hurd, who died 1895.

Residence, New Haven, Conn.

Children of William Albert and Margaret Amelia (Hurd) Dennison:

1. Charles Albert, born 1868. Married 1897, Mary Wartrom.
Residence, New Haven, Conn.
2. Walter, born 1869, died 1869.
3. Edwin, born and died infancy.
4. Hattie Emeline, born 1878, died 1896.
5. William Hurd, born 1883.

GEORGE DUDLEY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Samuel, George Frederick), son of George Frederick and Mary Ann (Dudley) Mason, born Providence, R. I., November 11, 1854, died Brookline, Mass., October 11, 1926. Married (1) Cambridge, Mass., by Henry Hinckley, clergyman, January 10, 1878, Annette Luella Topliff, born Weston, Mass., 1855, died Gloucester, Mass., September 16, 1903, daughter of Rev. Calvin Howe and Nancy Harlow (Mason) Topliff.

Mrs. Mason is also a descendant of Capt. Hugh Mason through her mother.

Married (2) Cambridge, December 17, 1904, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Holesworth) Chadbourne, born Nova Scotia, 1873, daughter of Francis H. and Harriet C. (Gladwin) Holesworth.

Mr. Mason attended school in Brighton, Mass., and graduated from the grammar school. Later he took a course at Bryant and Stratton's business college, and became bookkeeper for F. A. Kennedy Co., the cracker manufacturers, who started their factory in a building rented from his grandfather, Samuel Mason, who built the big ovens in which F. A. Kennedy did his first baking. He finally took up the study of surveying with his cousin, Albert Mason, of Cambridge, which pursuit he found more congenial. He was a member of St. Omer Lodge, K. of P., and Dunster Lodge, I. O. O. F. In politics, a Republican; in religion, a Baptist.

Residence, Cambridge, Mass.

Children of George Dudley and Annette Luella (Topliff) Mason:
(First wife)

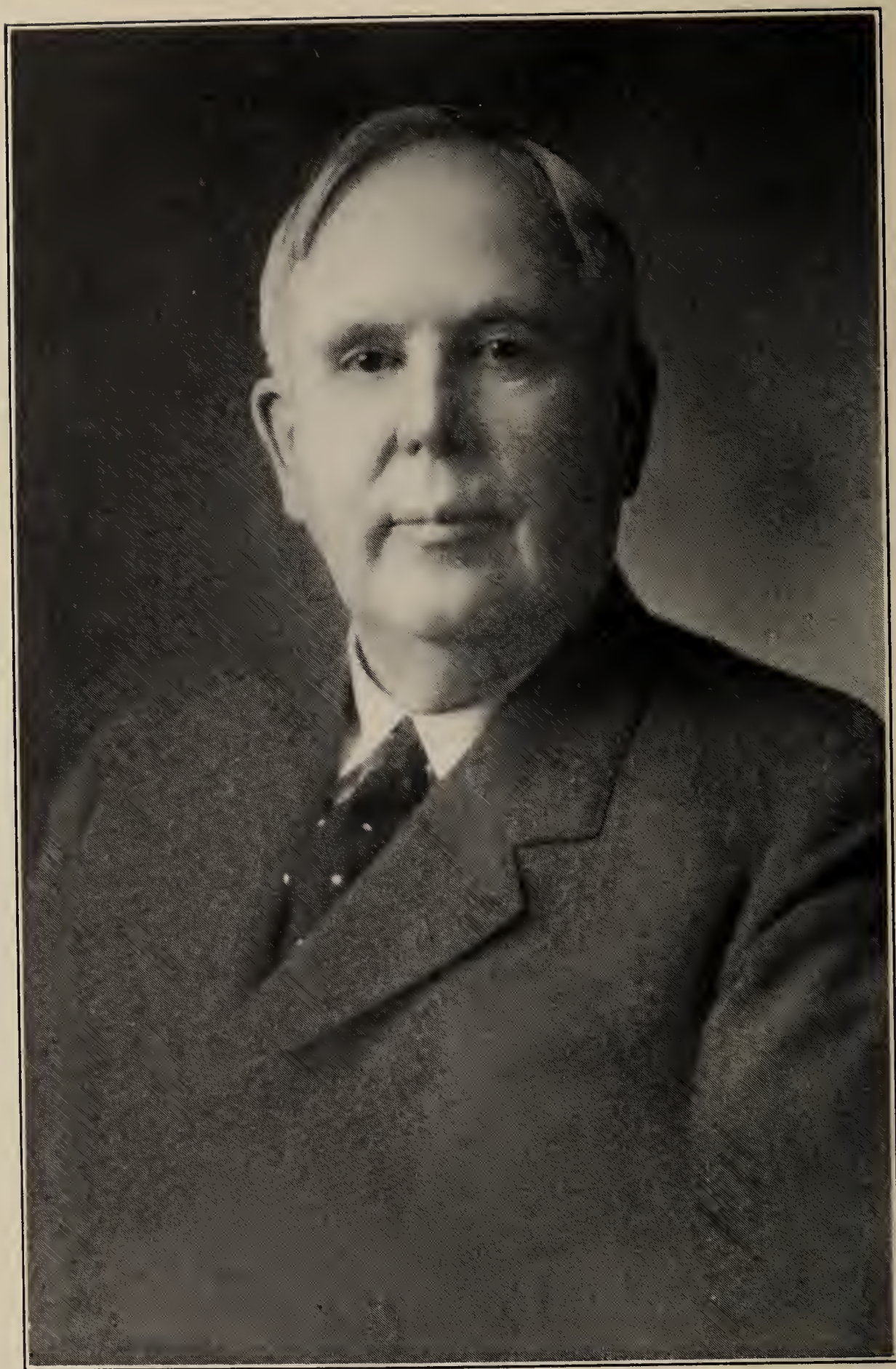
1. Henry Topliff, born Cambridge, Mass., 1881.
2. Ethel, born Cambridge, Mass., November 9, 1884, died there, December 22, 1884.
3. ———, died infancy.
4. Ralph Hugh, born Cambridge, Mass., 1891.

EIGHTH GENERATION

WILLIAM EBEN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph, William Henry), son of William Henry and Harriett E. (Dow) Mason, born August 29, 1858. Married January 29, 1888, Ida Wilson, born October 17, 1865.

Children of William Eben and Ida (Wilson) Mason:

1. Edith Buchanan, born February 2, 1889.
2. Paul Henry, born July 15, 1890.
3. John Joseph, born November 26, 1891.



WALLACE LAWRENCE MASON

ANNA ELIZABETH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, William Henry), daughter of William Henry and Harriett E. (Dow) Mason, born June 8, 1865. Married ——— Jewell.

JOHN GIBBON MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, William Henry), son of William Henry and Harriett E. (Dow) Mason, born June 10, 1870. Married ———.

WALLACE LAWRENCE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Andrew Robinson), son of Andrew Robinson and Lucy (Lawrence) Mason, born Keene, N. H., February 7, 1865. Married there, April 29, 1895, Bertha Maria Carolin Hayward, born Zurich, Switzerland, May 1, 1875, adopted daughter of Lemuel and Martha M. Hayward of Keene.

In 1895 Mr. Mason succeeded J. R. Beal as cashier of the Cheshire County Bank in Keene, in 1900 he was on the supervisory committee of the history of Keene, which was published at that time, and now (1936) president of Keene National Bank, president of Mason Insurance Company, treasurer of Invalid's Home, president of Greenfield Gas Light Company, and various other business connections in that section.

Residence, Keene, N. H.

Children of Wallace Lawrence and Bertha Maria Carolin (Hayward) Mason:

1. Lucy Lawrence, born Keene, N. H., February 8, 1896.
2. Martha Adams, born Keene, N. H., June 15, 1898. Unmarried 1933.

Residence, Keene, N. H.

3. Adele, born Keene, N. H., December 24, 1902.
4. Alice Harriet, born Keene, N. H., December 13, 1906.

MARY GERTRUDE EMELINE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Leonard Bisco), daughter of Leonard Bisco and Ella Adelaide (Davenport) Mason, born Beloit, Wis., March 20, 1863, died Chicago, Ill., December 3, 1894. Married William B. Clancy.

Children of William B. and Mary G. E. (Mason) Clancy:

1. Leonard Mason, born Omaha, Neb., December 5, 1885.
2. Richard Windsor, born Chicago, Ill., March 16, 1887.

MINNIE BELL MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Leonard Bisco), daughter of Leonard Bisco and Ella Adelaide (Davenport) Mason, born Jackson, Mich., January 5, 1871. Married July 29, 1891, Richard M. McKey of Chicago.

FRANK JARED THOMPSON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph, Martin, Sarah Jane), son of Jared Childs and Sarah Jane (Mason) Thompson, born Rockford, Ill., August 23, 1857. Married October 12, 1882, Elmandine Bissonette, born Montreal, Canada, February 4, 1865.

Child of Frank Jared and Elmandine (Bissonette) Thompson:

1. Jaredine, born Fargo, N. D., October 9, 1885.

FRANK BAILEY EMERSON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph, Holland, Urania Crosby), son of John Crosby and Urania Crosby (Mason) Emerson, born Walpole, N. H., September 29, 1858. Unable to find name of wife. Three children.

Residence, Hecla, S. D.

HARRIET URANIA EMERSON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph, Holland, Urania Crosby), daughter of John Crosby and Urania Crosby (Mason) Emerson, born Walpole, N. H., August 3, 1863. Married October 23, 1886, Edward A. Watkins.

LILLIAN MASON SCOVELL (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph, Holland, Caroline Otis), daughter of George Henry and Caroline Otis (Mason) Scovell, born August 4, 1875. Married June 6, 1908, Elbridge Clarence Merrill, born February 28, 1880.

Residence, Fall River, Mass.

Child of Elbridge Clarence and Lillian Mason (Scovell) Merrill:

1. Dorothy, born August 29, 1909.

ALMA ORINDA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph, Lewis Marion), daughter of Lewis Marion and Emily Devol (Sprague) (Anderson) Mason, born Lowell, Ohio, January 21, 1856. Married there, July 18, 1873, Frank M. Longley, born Morgan Co., Ohio, May 23, 1849, died June 24, 1906, son of Samuel and Harriet (Hamner) Longley.

Residence, Zanesville, Ohio.

Children of Frank M. and Alma Orinda (Mason) Longley:

1. Oella, born May 21, 1874.
2. Emma H., born September 10, 1875.
3. Mabyn V., born April 14, 1879.
4. Ervin C., born December 5, 1881.

JOSEPH MARION MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph, Lewis Marion), son of Lewis Marion and Emily Devol (Sprague) (Anderson) Mason, born Lowell, Ohio, January 22, 1858, died Marietta, Ohio, July 28, 1927. Married Belpre, Ohio, January 24, 1880, Isabella Evadne Caldwell, born Meigs Co., Ohio, November 24, 1857, died Columbus, Ohio, January 10, 1928, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Fleck) Caldwell.

Mr. and Mrs. Mason are buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbus. Residence, Lowell, Ohio, and Kansas City, Kans.

Children of Joseph Marion and Isabella Evadne (Caldwell) Mason:

1. Pearl Wanita, born Lowell, Ohio, July 4, 1881. Unmarried December 1934. Residence, Chevy Chase, Md.
2. Gladys Fleck, born Lowell, Ohio, October 29, 1883.
3. Ernest Emory, born Kansas City, Kans., November 6, 1888.

CHARLES CORDOVA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph, Lewis Marion), son of Lewis Marion and Emily Devol (Sprague) (Anderson) Mason, born Lowell, Ohio, August 15, 1859, died Columbus, Ohio, January 12, 1927. Married April 26, 1881, Frances Emily Caldwell, born Meigs Co., Ohio, November 5, 1860, died February 13, 1928, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Fleck) Caldwell. Residence, Lowell, Ohio, and Kansas City, Kans.

Children of Charles Cordova and Frances Emily (Caldwell) Mason:

1. Earl Ivin, born April 22, 1882.
2. Verne Dale, born Lowell, Ohio, September 19, 1884.
3. Lewis Floyd, born Lowell, Ohio, November 16, 1887.
4. Lula Mabel, born Kansas City, Kans., July 19, 1890.
5. Rollo Roy, born Lowell, Ohio, March 27, 1893.
6. Ruby Marcella, born Lowell, Ohio, January 30, 1896.
7. Charles Corwin, born Lowell, Ohio, August 3, 1898.

RALEIGH MANNING MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph, Lewis Marion), son of Lewis Marion and Emily Devol (Sprague) (Anderson) Mason, born Lowell, Ohio, October 30, 1860. Married Grey Co., Kansas, October 30, 1887, Mattie Eliza Williamson, born Greenfield, Mo., November 29, 1871, daughter of John and Mary Elizabeth (Montgomery) Williamson.

They were divorced and Mrs. Mason married (2) J. S. Wheeler, and May 1935, resided Denver, Colo.

Mr. Mason, November 1934, resided Tulsa, Okla.

Children of Raleigh Manning and Mattie Eliza (Williamson) Mason:

1. Goldie Mabyne, born Kansas City, Kans., September 11, 1888.
2. Mary Emily, born Kansas City, Kans., November 25, 1890.
3. William Marion, born Lowell, Ohio, December 10, 1892.
4. Princess Olive, born Lowell, Ohio, April 25, 1895.
5. Joseph Perley, born Lowell, Ohio, October 16, 1897, died there, February 11, 1898.
6. Lillian, born Lowell, Ohio, April 5, 1899.
7. Lewis Merle, born Emporia, Kans., March 20, 1903. Unmarried May 1935.
8. Clara Ray, born Lowell, Ohio, August 28, 1905. Unmarried May 1935.
9. Alma Bonnie, born Lowell, Ohio, May 21, 1908, died St. Albans, Vt., May 24, 1917.
10. Ruth Louise, born Lowell, Ohio, January 5, 1911.
11. Herbert Lowell, born Lowell, Ohio, April 3, 1913. Unmarried May 1935.

MARY LUCINDA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph, Lewis Marion), daughter of Lewis Marion and Emily Devol (Sprague) (Anderson) Mason, born Lowell, Ohio, March 8, 1864. Married there, September 14, 1886, Charles J. Ginn, born Amesville, Athens Co., Ohio, April 19, 1859, son of Edward and Martha J. (Painter) Ginn.

Mr. and Mrs. Ginn celebrated their golden wedding anniversary September 14, 1936.

Residence, Lowell, Ohio, and from 1891, McKeesport, Pa.

Children of Charles J. and Mary Lucinda (Mason) Ginn:

1. Louis Edward, born August 10, 1887, died same day.
2. Marion Mason, born August 12, 1888.
3. Mildred Lucille, born June 28, 1890.
4. Jennie Devol, born McKeesport, Pa., May 11, 1892.
5. Arthur Harold, born McKeesport, Pa., February 23, 1894.
6. Alma Lorena, born McKeesport, Pa., February 25, 1896.
7. Edgar Orlo, born McKeesport, Pa., July 2, 1898.
8. Walter Scott, born McKeesport, Pa., June 14, 1901.

JONAS HARLEY DEMING MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph, Lewis Marion), son of Lewis Marion and Emily Devol (Sprague) (Anderson) Mason, born Lowell, Ohio, November 27, 1865. Married there, July 18, 1889, Katherine Barbara Keeler, born there, July 19, 1864, daughter of Philip and Margaret (Wagner) Keeler.

Residence, November 1934, Lowell, Ohio.

Children of Jonas Harley Deming and Katherine Barbara (Keeler) Mason:

1. Florence Iola, born Lowell, Ohio, July 15, 1890.
2. Hazel Mina, born Lowell, Ohio, November 24, 1891.
3. Zon Nelson, born Marietta, Ohio, July 18, 1894.
4. Theron Owen, born Marietta, Ohio, February 23, 1897.
5. Edith Margaret, born Lowell, Ohio, December 27, 1898.
6. William Russell, born Lowell, Ohio, November 8, 1902.
7. Jessie Beulah, born Lowell, Ohio, September 7, 1904.

FRANK AUGUSTUS MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph, Lewis Marion), son of Lewis Marion and Emily Devol (Sprague) (Anderson) Mason, born Lowell, Ohio, April 21, 1868. Married there, September 25, 1890, Mary Keeler, born there, January 4, 1867, daughter of Philip and Margaret (Wagner) Keeler.

Residence, Marietta, Ohio.

Children of Frank Augustus and Mary (Keeler) Mason:

1. Princess Olive, born Lowell, Ohio, December 10, 1891.
2. Belva Irene, born Marietta, Ohio, August 29, 1893.
3. Orlan Keeler, born Marietta, Ohio, August 20, 1895, died December 2, 1897.
4. Jonas Devol, born Marietta, Ohio, January 20, 1898.
5. Ceola Mae, born Marietta, Ohio, March 3, 1900.
6. Donald Franklin, born Marietta, Ohio, September 19, 1904.
7. Beulah Orinda, born Marietta, Ohio, November 1, 1906. Unmarried October 1934.

Residence, Erie, Pa.

LEWIS PERLEY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph, Lewis Marion), son of Lewis Marion and Emily Devol (Sprague) (Anderson) Mason, born Lowell, Ohio, March 28, 1872,

died Columbus, Ohio, April 25, 1934. Married McConnelsville, Ohio, June 10, 1893, Irene Belle McSwords, born October 13, 1874, daughter of James and Sarah E. (Spencer) McSwords.

Residence, November 1934, Columbus, Ohio.

Children of Lewis Perley and Irene Belle (McSwords) Mason:

1. Edith Brooks, born Zanesville, Ohio, June 8, 1902. Unmarried November 1934.
2. Herbert Buell, born Zanesville, Ohio, June 12, 1904. Unmarried November 1934.
Mr. Mason is a talented pianist and studied at The New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass.
3. Mary Ruth, born Zanesville, Ohio, August 20, 1906. Unmarried November 1934.

ELMER E. MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph, Jonas H.), son of Jonas H. and Harriet (Hatfield) Mason, born August 18, 1861. Married March 26, 1884, Jennie Gray.

JOSEPH O. MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph, Jonas H.), son of Jonas H. and Harriet (Hatfield) Mason, born May 22, 1863. Married May 13, 1882, Laura A. Davis.

Children of Joseph O. and Laura A. (Davis) Mason:

1. Arlis D., born November 9, 1883.
2. Princess Muriel, born January 13, 1885.

MARY ELIZA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, William Bond Jr., William Bion), daughter of William Bion and Lucetta Bishop (Mason) Mason, born Adams Township, Washington Co., Ohio, January 17, 1857, died Marietta, February 17, 1929.

Miss Mason graduated from the Marietta High School, 1874, and was a member of the First Baptist Church. She was also a member of the Colonial Dames, Daughters of the American Revolution, Pioneer Society, and Centennial Society, and active in all these organizations. She was greatly interested in genealogical research and gathered considerable data on the Mason family by traveling in the East, also at Washington, and through correspondence. After her death it was published in book form and placed in several libraries and historical societies.

WILLIAM BION MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, William Bond Jr., William Bion), son of William Bion and Lucetta Bishop (Mason) Mason, born Marietta, Ohio, January 17, 1857, died July 6, 1907. Mr. Mason received his education in the public schools of Marietta. He entered the post office as clerk, under his father, at the age of sixteen, and served with the latter during the last five years of his incumbency, as assistant postmaster. Later he was engaged in the mercantile line with his father and carried on the business three years after his father's death. In 1889 he was in the U. S. Railway Mail Service, and June 21, 1901, received the appointment for chief clerk. Was a member of Knights of Pythias, Blue Lodge, No. 390; took F. & A. M., entered

Apprentice, December 18, 1894; Fellow Craft, February 5, 1895; Master Mason, April 9, 1895; Royal Arch, June 23, 1895; R. & S. M., May 24, 1907; Commandery, Red Cross, August 6, 1895; Templar, January 3, 1896; Malta, September 4, 1896; also belonged to Putnam St. Artillery, 1st Reg't., Ohio National Guards. Mustered in as private, December 23, 1881; mustered out December 29, 1886. Was an officer in that regiment. Mr. Mason was possessed of a generous disposition and devoted to his mother and sister.

Unmarried.

GEORGIA JOANNA WHITE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Simeon, Georgianna), daughter of Rev. Edwin Hervey and Georgianna (Mason) White, born November 26, 1864. Married (1) September 25, 1884, Thomas Ralston Williams, born April 6, 1856, died February 1, 1886, son of John C. and Susan (Blankenship) Williams.

Married (2) November 11, 1893, John Carlin Kness, son of James H. and Lucinda (Cox) Kness.

Residence, Caledonia, Mo.

Child of Thomas Ralston and Georgia Joanna (White) Williams:
(First husband)

1. Amelia Ralston, born August 19, 1886 (posthumous). Married St. Louis, Mo., August 1, 1907, Charles Grier Roderick, born December 9, 1877, son of Daniel Johnson and Sarah Margaret (King) Roderick. They were divorced June 22, 1925, Washington, Pa. Residence, California, Pa. Married (2) Coal Center, Pa., June 29, 1929, John Clement Schmucker, born March 28, 1880, son of Michael Schmucker. No children.
Residence, October 1936, Brownsville, Pa.

Children of Charles Grier and Amelia Ralston (Williams) Roderick:

1. Marguerite Josephine, born June 20, 1908. Unmarried October 1936.
2. Ethel Clara, born December 13, 1910. Married April 14, 1934, James Lindsey Cartwright.
Residence, October 1936, Youngstown, Ohio.
3. Charles Williams, born January 13, 1913. Unmarried October 1936.
4. Helen Amelia, born September 28, 1914. Unmarried October 1936.
5. Norman Howard, born January 17, 1917. Unmarried October 1936.

Child of John Carlin and Georgia Joanna (White) (Williams) Kness:
(Second husband)

1. Joanna Gladys, born July 11, 1895.

IDA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Adelpia Coburn, Reuben Simons), daughter of Reuben Simons and Luceba Louisanna (Stacey) Mason, born Drakesville, Iowa, January 17, 1859, died May 24, 1892. Married Relief, Washington Co., Ohio, September 7, 1886, William Wallace Allison, born Beverly, Ohio, August 13, 1857, living November 1933, son of Lucien and Christiann (Penwell) Allison.

No children.

ARTHUR ELLSWORTH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Adelpia Coburn, Reuben Simons), son of Reuben Simons and Luceba Louisanna (Stacey) Mason, born Muskingum Township, Washington Co., Ohio, April 14, 1861, died Relief, Ohio, January 4, 1893. Married Marietta, Ohio, November 20, 1882, Lillie E. Burlingham, born April 12, 1863.

Children of Arthur Ellsworth and Lillie E. (Burlingham) Mason:

1. Curtis Chamberlain, born Chagrin Falls, Ohio, January 10, 1884.
2. Mabel Ennalt, born Chagrin Falls, Ohio, July 26, 1886.

ZORA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Adelpia Coburn, Reuben Simons), daughter of Reuben Simons and Luceba Louisanna (Stacey) Mason, born Union Township, Washington Co., Ohio, December 22, 1864. Married as (2) wife, Beverly, Ohio, September 19, 1897, William Wallace Allison, born there, August 13, 1857, living November 1933, son of Lucien and Christiann (Penwell) Allison.

Mr. Allison is engaged in farming, lumber trade and grocery business, also very interested in genealogy. Mrs. Allison was postmistress at Relief, Ohio.

WILLIAM WESLEY ADAMS MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Adelpia Coburn, Reuben Simons), son of Reuben Simons and Luceba Louisanna (Stacey) Mason, born Adams, Ohio, May 1, 1868. Married Athens, Ohio, September 11, 1895, Dora T. Miller, daughter of Reuben Miller of Pomeroy, Ohio.

Residence, 1933, Swift, Ohio; P. O., Stockport, Ohio.

Child of William Wesley Adams and Dora T. (Miller) Mason:

1. William Bion, born Swift, Ohio, December 2, 1897.

CONVERSE CLAIR MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Adelpia Coburn, Oscar Fitzalan), son of Oscar Fitzalan and Sarah Catherine (Earich) Mason, born near Lowell, Ohio, August 24, 1868. Married near Corwin, Kans., February 4, 1895, Minnie Briggs (Dollie) Rice, born Kalamazoo, Mich., August 12, 1877, daughter of Gilbert and Martha Margaret (Van Winkle) Rice.

Children of Converse Clair and Minnie Briggs (Rice) Mason:

1. Bernice, born near Corwin, Kans., May 3, 1897.
2. Helen, born near Driftwood, Okla., July 14, 1899.
3. Harold Athol, born near Driftwood, Okla., February 6, 1903.
4. Olin Francis, born near Driftwood, Okla., September 6, 1909, died same day.
5. Clarice, born near Driftwood, Okla., November 19, 1910. Unmarried December 1934.

Residence, Cherokee, Okla.

6. Gilbert Arthur, born near Driftwood, Okla., February 6, 1913.

AUDIE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Adelpia Coburn, Oscar Fitzalan), daughter of Oscar Fitzalan and Sarah Catherine (Earich) Mason, born near Hazelton, Kans., June 10, 1881. Married Cherokee, Okla., June 7, 1911, Harry Arthur Watt, born Topeka, Kans., August 16, 1880, son of John Christopher and Mary Bathsheba (Byler) Watt.

Residence, January 1935, Medford, Okla.

Children of Harry Arthur and Audie (Mason) Watt:

1. John Arthur, born near Driftwood, Okla., July 17, 1912.
2. Carol Avis, born near Driftwood, Okla., April 20, 1915.
3. Paul Alfred, born near Driftwood, Okla., June 11, 1917.
4. Mary Audie, born Kiowa, Kans., February 23, 1922.
5. Harry Lynn, born near Medford, Okla., January 19, 1925.

LETITIA SMITH (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Adelpia Coburn, Vesta Stone), daughter of (2) husband, William Sneathe and Vesta Stone (Mason) (Foster) Smith, born near Beverly, Ohio, July 27, 1884. Married Marietta, Ohio, November 22, 1906, John C. Cooper, born near Beverly, June 27, 1886, died Zanesville, Ohio, August 26, 1931, son of Alexander Campbell and Adelia (Lane) Cooper.

No children.

Residence, June 1934, Zanesville, Ohio.

CORA BEATRICE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Adelpia Coburn, Elijah Joseph), daughter of Elijah Joseph and Lucetta Valinda (Mason) Mason, born Coal Run, Ohio, August 19, 1868. Married Marietta, Ohio, October 10, 1886, George Erwin Wilson, born October 10, 1860, died December 27, 1894, son of Milo and Betsy () Wilson.

Residence, August 1935, Baltimore, Md.

Child of George Erwin and Cora Beatrice (Mason) Wilson:

1. Betsy, born Marietta, Ohio, June 10, 1887, died July 13, 1888.

HALL ADELPHIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Adelpia Coburn, Elijah Joseph), son of Elijah Joseph and Lucetta Valinda (Mason) Mason, born Coal Run, Ohio, September 23, 1870. Married Blackwell, Okla., January 14, 1896, Grace Audell McWhinney, born New Paris, Ohio, October 10, 1876, daughter of John and Clara Ackerman (Hinckley) McWhinney.

Residence, August 1935, Lawton, Okla.

Children of Hall Adelpia and Grace Audell (McWhinney) Mason:

1. Pauline Hope, born Lookeba, Caddo Co., Okla., July 27, 1904.
2. Richard Dean, born Lookeba, Caddo Co., Okla., August 2, 1906. Unmarried August 1935. Mr. Mason graduated Oklahoma University, B.A., and B.S., August 1935. He had attended Massachusetts Institute of Technology receiving degree, M.S. He had a Fellowship at George Washington University, Washington, D. C., where he studied Patent Law and received his degree, 1935.

RICHARD BRADFORD MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Adelpia Coburn, Elijah Joseph), son of Elijah Joseph and Lucetta Valinda (Mason) Mason, born Coal Run, Ohio, September 1, 1873. Married Caldwell, Ohio, June 12, 1904, Mary Lucretia Morrison, born Sarahsville, Ohio, daughter of David McGarry and Miranda (Rossiter) Morrison.

Residence, July 1934, Sophia Plaza, Tulsa, Okla.

Children of Richard Bradford and Mary Lucretia (Morrison) Mason:

1. Richard Bradford, born Bartlesville, Okla., May 18, 1908. Unmarried November 1933.
2. Betty Jane, born Bartlesville, Okla., December 29, 1914. Graduated from The Finch School, New York City, June 1934.

FLORA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Adelpia Coburn, Elijah Joseph), daughter of Elijah Joseph and Lucetta Valinda (Mason) Mason, born Marietta, Ohio, August 26, 1879. Married there, January 15, 1920, Dr. James Hamilton Jr., born Pettaconsett, Cranston, R. I., January 27, 1883, son of James and Agnes (Dalgelish) Hamilton.

Mrs. Hamilton graduated from Marietta College, 1901, and is a member of Phi Beta Kappa. During the World War she was overseas with the "Y" doing canteen work, August 1918 to July 1919.

Dr. Hamilton graduated Brown University, 1906, Yale University Medical School, 1910, and is Fellow of American College of Physicians. He served in the World War for twenty-six months, Major, Base Hospital 93; now (1934) Colonel in Medical Reserve Corps.

No children.

Residence, July 1934, Providence, R. I.

BERENICE HOPE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Adelpia Coburn, Elijah Joseph), daughter of Elijah Joseph and Lucetta Valinda (Mason) Mason, born Marietta, Ohio, October 10, 1881. Married there, January 1, 1907, Asa Everett Ward, born Ward, Ohio, May 30, 1879, son of Joseph P. and Nancy Maria (Covert) Ward.

Mrs. Ward is a member of the National Society of Colonial Dames through Capt. Hugh Mason, and is also a member of the D. A. R.

Mr. Ward graduated Marietta College, 1902, Ohio State University, 1905, and now (1934) is practicing law.

Residence, December 1934, Marietta, Ohio.

Children of Asa Everett and Berenice Hope (Mason) Ward:

1. Eleanor Berenice, born Marietta, Ohio, March 27, 1909.
2. Mary Everett, born Marietta, Ohio, February 7, 1911. Unmarried July 1934. Miss Ward graduated Marietta College, 1932, and is a member of Phi Beta Kappa. She is now studying piano and has much talent.
3. Margaret Leeper, born Marietta, Ohio, December 29, 1912. Unmarried July 1934. Miss Ward graduated Marietta College, 1934, and is a member of Phi Beta Kappa. She is interested in writing having done verse and children's stories.

NETTIE VESTA OWEN (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Adelpia Coburn, Electa Kirk), daughter of Frederick and Electa Kirk (Mason) Owen, born Vermillion Co., Ill., March 30, 1873, died spring of 1895. Married summer of 1892, Grant Hall of Fowler, Ind.

NINA COBURN OWEN (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Adelpia Coburn, Electa Kirk), daughter of Frederick and Electa Kirk (Mason) Owen, born Vermillion Co., Ill., October 5, 1880. Married Muncie, Ind., May 9, 1900, Harry Ellsworth Price, born Deluare Co., Ind., August 29, 1876, son of Cornelius Burton and Willie Ann (Stradling) Price.

Residence, February 1935, Muncie, Ind.

Children of Harry Ellsworth and Nina Coburn (Owen) Price:

1. Irvin Mason, born Deluare Co., Ind., July 25, 1902. Married August 23, 1923, Ruth Louise Moore.
Residence, February 1935, Muncie, Ind.
No children.
2. W. L., born Deluare Co., Ind., May 6, 1905. Married July 22, 1933, Edith Lohman.
Residence, February 1933, Stamford, Conn.
No children at this date.
3. Rachel Naoma, born Deluare Co., Ind., August 19, 1907. Married Leo Bettengnies.
Residence, February 1935, Muncie, Ind.
No children.
4. Harry Earl, born Deluare Co., Ind., July 29, 1911. Married July 30, 1934, Helen Moore.
Residence, February 1935, Muncie, Ind.

ABIGAIL SOPHIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Thaddeus Jr., Calvin), daughter of Calvin and Rebecca (Kendall) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., April 6, 1825, died there, December 9, 1910. Married as (2) wife, March 11, 1852, Jesse Ripley Appleton, born Dublin, April 25, 1809, died there, July 27, 1904, son of Deacon Francis and Mary (Ripley) Appleton.

Mr. Appleton united with the church, October 31, 1834; chosen deacon, April 30, 1852, and held the office until March 13, 1890, when he resigned. He was owner of five shares in the Meeting House. Representative, 1871, 1872.

His wife united with the church January 5, 1851.

Residence, Dublin, N. H.

Children of Deacon Jesse Ripley and Abigail Sophia (Mason) Appleton:
(Second wife)

1. Ellen Rebecca, born Dublin, N. H., November 30, 1853, died there, September 14, 1859.
2. Charles Francis, born Dublin, N. H., April 6, 1856.

CHARLES KENDALL MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Thaddeus Jr., Calvin), son of Calvin and Rebecca (Kendall) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., July 27, 1830, died Sanford, Maine, March 28, 1912. Married (1) Bellows Falls, Vt., June 2, 1852, Adra Esther Mason, born Sullivan, N. H., January 26, 1832, died Marlborough, N. H., March 5, 1861, daughter of Jeremiah and Sally (Fisk) Mason.

Adra E. Mason is also a descendant of Capt. Hugh Mason.

Married (2) Dublin, November 27, 1862, Mrs. Elizabeth Herrick (Andrews) Bassett, born West Gloucester, Mass., February 5, 1838, died Sanford, March 25, 1898, daughter of Malachi and Elizabeth (Herrick) Andrews and widow of Rev. Warren A. Bassett.

Mr. Mason was active in town affairs, serving as selectman, 1861; representative, 1861, 1862; justice of the peace, 1862 to 1883, inclusive; moderator, 1867 to 1879, inclusive; U. S. assistant assessor, for six years; member of school committee, 1878, 1879. In 1865 he was moderator at the meeting when the town voted to accept the gift of a library from Rufus S. Frost. In 1866 he, with others, formed a co-partnership under the name of the Marlborough Manufacturing Company and, in the spring of 1867, made at that mill the first horse blankets manufactured in Marlborough. In 1876 he was a member of the committee for the centennial celebration of Marlborough.

He was an expert penman and taught writing schools in the vicinity for many years and with great success. He was also on the school committee at Sanford, Maine.

Residence, Harrisville, N. H., after 1859, Marlborough, N. H.

Children of Charles Kendall and Adra Esther (Mason) Mason:
(First wife)

1. Ella Gertrude, born Harrisville, N. H., August 15, 1853.
2. Ada Sophia, born Harrisville, N. H., October 9, 1856.

Children of Charles Kendall and Elizabeth H. (Andrews) (Bassett) Mason:
(Second wife)

1. Arthur Ellery, born Marlborough, N. H., April 7, 1865.
2. Adra Rebecca, born Marlborough, N. H., December 10, 1868.

JAMES ADAMS MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Thaddeus Jr., Dexter), son of Capt. Dexter and (1) wife, Abigail (Adams) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., December 31, 1832, died Milford, N. H., May 5, 1885. Married November 14, 1853, Lydia Ann Morse, born Dublin, October 22, 1834, died Milford, January 3, 1893, daughter of Addison and Belinda Rose (Emerson) Morse.

Mr. Mason united with the church, November 5, 1852.

Residence, Dublin and Milford, N. H.

Children of James Adams and Lydia Ann (Morse) Mason:

1. James Addison, born Dublin, N. H., January 4, 1857, died there, February 12, 1859.
2. Willis Morse, born Milford, N. H., January 21, 1865, died there, August 27, 1886.
3. Flora Ann, born Milford, N. H., September 7, 1868.

LYDIA EMILY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Thaddeus Jr., Dexter), daughter of Capt. Dexter and (1) wife, Abigail (Adams) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., October 2, 1834, died Keene, N. H., March 31, 1887. Married May 23, 1854, James Knowlton, born Dublin, December 20, 1828, died Marlborough, N. H., December 10, 1904, son of Luke and Mercy (Bemis) Knowlton.

Lydia E. Mason was a successful school teacher.

Residence, Marlborough, N. H., the Marlborough and Keene line passing directly through his house.

Child of James and Lydia Emily (Mason) Knowlton:

1. Lilla Moulton, born April 16, 1857, died Somerville, Mass., February 20, 1928. Unmarried.

MILTON DEXTER MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Thaddeus Jr., Dexter), son of Capt. Dexter and (2) wife, Harriet Gove (Farwell) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., April 2, 1850, died there, July 8, 1920. Married there, June 11, 1871, Ellen Gowing, born there, August 9, 1851, died there, May 2, 1930, daughter of George Almerin and Lydia Sheldon (Perry) Gowing.

Mr. Mason was a successful merchant in Dublin for thirty-five years, also active in town affairs, postmaster, about 1888, for four years; town clerk, 1902 to 1913, inclusive; again 1916; representative, 1916, 1917, 1918; town treasurer; school board, 1905, 1907, 1908; secretary of committee on public improvements; justice of the peace, notary public, vice-president, Dublin Welfare Association; one of the committee for the publication of the History of Dublin, 1920; and a member of Altemont Masonic Lodge, Chapter and Council.

Residence, Dublin, N. H., on the old homestead.

Child of Milton Dexter and Ellen (Gowing) Mason:

1. Florence Gowing, born Dublin, N. H., December 16, 1871.

FREMONT EMORY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Thaddeus Jr., Dexter), son of Capt. Dexter and (2) wife, Harriet Gove (Farwell) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., January 24, 1858, living April 1932. Married Peterboro, N. H., January 13, 1881, Anna Charlotte Piper, born Boston, Mass., June 2, 1860, living April 1932, daughter of James Gowing and Eliza Sweetser (Batchelder) Piper.

Mr. and Mrs. Mason celebrated their golden wedding anniversary January 13, 1931.

Residence, Dublin, N. H.

Children of Fremont Emory and Anna Charlotte (Piper) Mason:

1. Clarence Fremont, born Dublin, N. H., June 30, 1881. Unmarried April 1932. Residence, Dublin, N. H.
2. Edith Sweetser, born Dublin, N. H., March 17, 1883. Unmarried April 1932. Residence, Dublin, N. H.

JESSIE HARRIETT MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Thaddeus Jr., Dexter), daughter of Capt. Dexter and (2) wife, Harriet Gove (Farwell) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., January 18, 1861. Married there, October 14, 1886, George William Cota, born Essex, Vt., June 18, 1860, son of Daniel and Margaret (White) Cota.

Residence, St. Albans, Vt., and Chelsea, Mass.

Children of George William and Jessie Harriett (Mason) Cota:

1. Ardell Mason, born St. Albans, Vt., October 14, 1887. Miss Cota is a teacher in the public schools of Chelsea. Unmarried May 1932.
2. Norman Daniel, born Chelsea, Mass., May 30, 1893.

ATHERTON PERRY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Thaddeus Jr., Charles), son of Hon. Charles and Caroline Atherton (Briggs) Mason, born Fitchburg, Mass., September 13, 1856. Married Gardner, Mass., July 17, 1890, Gertrude Leone Black, born Orange, Mass., July 25, 1856, living January 1933, daughter of George Washington and Diana (Mowry) Black.

Dr. Mason graduated Harvard College, 1879, A.B., Harvard Medical School, 1882, M.D. During 1881, 1882 he was librarian of the school, also served two months as assistant in medical out-patient department of Massachusetts General Hospital in Boston. His graduation thesis on "Erythroxyton Coca" was printed in the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, September 7, 1882. He began practicing September 1882, at Somerville, Mass., and early in 1884 moved to Fitchburg. In 1885 he was "Mugwump" as most of the 1879 classmen were, and a member of the Fitchburg Independent Republican Club. In the spring of 1885, treasurer of the First Parish Church (Unitarian) of Fitchburg; medical examiner, 1890, for a number of mutual benefit and assessment societies in Fitchburg, also local examiner for the Northwestern Mutual and New York Life Insurance Companies; 1895, librarian and on the board of censors of the Worcester North District Medical Society; 1892, 1893, 1894, clerk and chairman of the board of health; member of Fitchburg College Association, which had been recently organized; and pathologist to the Burbank Hospital in Fitchburg. He spent the summer of 1892 in California on professional business. In 1900 he began making more of a specialty of bacteriology, and February 1899, began a course under Prof. H. C. Ernst of the Bacteriological Laboratory of Harvard Medical School, working there about four months. After completing the course he fitted up a laboratory at home, and since June 1899, has held (now 1933) position of bacteriologist of Fitchburg Board of Health. January 1, 1911, he formed an informal partnership with Curtis H. Jennings, M.D., of Fitchburg, under the name of Worcester North Laboratories, for the purpose of maintaining laboratories for all kinds of research work and diagnosis in the line of bacteriological, analytical and X-ray examination. December 31, 1924, he gave up the position of co-operative observer at Fitchburg for U. S. Weather Bureau, after forty-two years of continuous observation

and record of the weather. An appreciation of his work was printed in the Fitchburg *Sentinel* and the chief of the bureau at Washington, D. C., as well as the meteorologist in charge of the New England service wrote of the value of the service and their regret for his resignation. Early in 1925 he entirely gave up medical practice and restricted himself to bacteriological and laboratory work. During the World War he was a member of the Medical Reserve Corps. His publications are papers read before the medical or historical societies, articles on general subjects printed in various papers, History of Fitchburg (published in history of Worcester Co., Mass., by J. W. Lewis and Co., Philadelphia, 1889). When in college he was a member of Kappa Nu and Natural History Society, since college, Somerville Branch of the Law and Order League, Unity Club of Somerville, Mass., Massachusetts Medical Society, Boston Society of Medical Sciences, Fitchburg Society for Medical Improvement, Fitchburg Harvard Club, Windsor Club, Alpine Lodge, No. 35, Knights of Pythias, Nashua Tribe, No. 37, Improved Order of Red Men, American and Boston Philatelic Society. In 1927 he attended the Harvard Commencement.

Dr. Mason finds his recreation in fruit culture and spends much time caring for the vines and bushes. He has three hobbies, the collecting of books, stamps and autographs, in all of which he has many rare and valuable specimens.

Residence, 1933, Fitchburg, Mass.

Child of Dr. Atherton Perry and Gertrude Leone (Black) Mason:

1. Alice Caroline, born Fitchburg, Mass., October 11, 1891. Miss Mason graduated Radcliffe College, 1912, A.B., 1913, A.M. In 1912 she wrote a play, 1924-1925, took a course in Russian music, 1927-1928, took a course in Finance. She has given talks at the Alliance, and also at the Woman's Club of Fitchburg, November 1931, and February 1931, on the poems of her grandmother, Caroline Atherton Mason, and topics of the day. Unmarried October 1932.

HARRIET ELIZA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Thaddeus Jr., Thaddeus Perry), daughter of Thaddeus Perry and Fidelia (Piper) Mason, born December 9, 1845, died April 26, 1876. Married November 24, 1868, Samuel Childs Jr., born Deerfield, Mass., June 8, 1848, died there, February 18, 1906, son of Samuel and Mary (Sheldon) Childs.

Residence, Deerfield, Mass.

Children of Samuel and Harriet Eliza (Mason) Childs Jr.:

1. Anna Fidelia, born Deerfield, Mass., July 15, 1870.
2. Mason Samuel, born Deerfield, Mass., December 10, 1873.
3. Harry Emery, born Deerfield, Mass., March 15, 1876, died there, July 25, 1876.

ADA MARIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Thaddeus Jr., Thaddeus Perry), daughter of Thaddeus Perry and Fidelia (Piper) Mason, born November 16, 1851, died Greenfield,

Mass., March 27, 1930. Married September 6, 1882, Augustus Brown, born Deerfield, Mass., September 22, 1846, died there, February 10, 1913, son of Lewis and Abigail (Crozier) Brown.

Residence, Deerfield, Mass.

Children of Augustus and Ada Maria (Mason) Brown:

1. Gertrude Mason, born Deerfield, Mass., August 8, 1883, died there, May 25, 1887.
2. Ernest Augustus, born Deerfield, Mass., September 23, 1884.
3. Leland Elliott, born Deerfield, Mass., November 22, 1887.
4. Harry Mason, born Deerfield, Mass., May 29, 1889.
5. Winifred Lyle, born Deerfield, Mass., August 3, 1891, died there, August 18, 1891.

MARY JANE BAKER (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, John, Laura), daughter of Elijah and Laura (Mason) Baker, born Granby, Vt., June 16, 1829, died Bethel, Maine, October 8, 1890. Married as (2) wife, December 17, 1867, Rev. David Garland, born Newfield, Maine, March 18, 1815, died Bethel, Maine, October 16, 1887, son of Deacon John and Ann (Parsons) Garland.

Rev. David Garland graduated Amherst College, 1843, Andover Theological Seminary, 1846. He was settled at Sweden, Maine, Woburn, Mass., and over the Second Congregational Church of Bethel, Maine, where he was taken ill in the pulpit and suddenly died. He was installed pastor there, August 15, 1849.

No children.

JOANNA BAKER (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, John, Laura), daughter of Elijah and Laura (Mason) Baker, born Granby, Vt., May 17, 1832. Married January 19, 1854, William S. Crouch, who died Dalton, N. H., June 22, 1884.

SARAH BAKER (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, John, Laura), daughter of Elijah and Laura (Mason) Baker, born Dalton, N. H., July 18, 1838. Married August 29, 1863, Herbert Griswold, who died Dalton, December 16, 1880.

GEORGE M. ADAMS (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, John, Mary Haven), son of Seth and Mary Haven (Mason) Adams, born Lancaster, N. H., May 7, 1846, died Oklahoma, March 28, 1905. Married Caroline or Esther Buzzell.

No children.

HARLAN PERRY ADAMS (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, John, Mary Haven), son of Seth and Mary Haven (Mason) Adams, born Lancaster, N. H., May 11, 1848, died January 28, 1892. Married December 21, 1874, Elmira E. Burleigh.

Three children, born Lancaster.

LIEUT. JAMES BRACKET MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, John, John Jr.), son of John and Matilda (Wilson) Mason Jr., born Lancaster, N. H., July 13, 1839, died after 1912. Married March 31, 1874, Lydia Long, born Bloomington, Pa., March 24, 1851, daughter of Samuel and Margaret (Arnold) Long of Akron, Ohio.

James B. Mason served in the Civil War, private, 14th N. H. Volunteers, and was promoted to 1st Lieutenant, 31st U. S. Colored Troops. He lost his right arm in the service, having been severely wounded in the mine explosion at St. Petersburg, Va., July 20, 1864.

Lieut. Mason graduated from Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H., 1867, Dartmouth College, 1871, and attended Yale University Theological School, 1871, 1872. He served as a lay preacher in different places in Congregational and Second Advent Churches, but was not ordained, also taught school in Westmoreland and elsewhere.

Residence, Westmoreland, N. H.

Children of Lieut. James Bracket and Lydia (Long) Mason:

1. Paul Clinton, born Westmoreland, N. H., May 29, 1878.
2. Ruth Gertrude, born Westmoreland, N. H., January 8, 1880.
3. Pearl, born Westmoreland, N. H., March 19, 1884.

EMILY HAVEN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, John, John Jr.), daughter of John and Matilda (Wilson) Mason Jr., born Sullivan, N. H., August 7, 1844, died East Westmoreland, N. H., June 1, 1881. Married Putney, Vt., September 20, 1865, Sumner Clarke Winchester, born Westmoreland, N. H., November 15, 1842, son of Edward Rollins and Mary (Foster) Winchester.

Children of Sumner Clarke and Emily Haven (Mason) Winchester:

1. Edward Mason, born Sunderland, Mass., April 27, 1870.
2. Lillian Marian, born East Westmoreland, N. H., February 13, 1876.
3. Walter Sumner, born East Westmoreland, N. H., June 10, 1879.

For complete data on this family see History of Sullivan, N. H.

ELLEN MATILDA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, John, John Jr.), daughter of John and Matilda (Wilson) Mason Jr., born Sullivan, N. H., May 10, 1849. Married May 29, 1877, Ezekiel Bosworth, born Hartford, Maine, November 20, 1837, son of Leonard and Lucretia (Hathaway) Bosworth.

Residence, East Westmoreland, N. H.

Child of Ezekiel and Ellen Matilda (Mason) Bosworth:

1. Roy Mason, born East Westmoreland, N. H., July 30, 1887.

EDWARD HAVEN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, John, David Haven), son of Hon. David Haven and Sarah Wilson (White) Mason, born Newton Centre, Mass., June 8, 1848, died Boston, Mass., March 21, 1917. Married Newton Centre, February 1,

1877, Lelia Sylvina Nickerson, born Boston, September 7, 1850, died there, March 20, 1932, daughter of Thomas and Sylvina (Nickerson) Nickerson.

Mrs. Mason was a graduate of Lasell Seminary.

Mr. Mason graduated Harvard College, A.B., 1869, A.M., 1872. He studied law in the office of his father, Hon. David H. Mason, was a member of the Suffolk Bar and was admitted to practice in the State and Federal Courts, associate justice of the District Court of Newton, district attorney of Massachusetts, one of the founders of the Newton Trust Company, and president of the Massachusetts Homeopathic Memorial Hospital.

Residence, Newton and Boston, Mass.

Children of Edward Haven and Lelia Sylvina (Nickerson) Mason:

1. Ella Sylvina (twin), born Newton, Mass., June 15, 1878.
2. Edna Sarah (twin), born Newton, Mass., June 15, 1878.
3. Florence June, born Newton, Mass., June 17, 1886.

HENRY WHITE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, John, David Haven), son of Hon. David Haven and Sarah Wilson (White) Mason, born Newton, Mass., May 20, 1857, died Brookline, Mass., May 28, 1929. Married Boston, Mass., in King's Chapel, June 28, 1884, Ida Perry Dawes, born Roxbury, Mass., January 3, 1858, died Brookline, December 2, 1926, daughter of Harrison James and Mary Ellen (Beall) Dawes.

Mr. Mason graduated Harvard College, 1878, A.B., Harvard Law School, 1881, and for many years was a leading conveyancer in Boston.

Residence, Brookline, Mass.

Children of Henry White and Ida Perry (Dawes) Mason:

1. Marguerite, born Newton, Mass., June 28, 1885.
2. Dorothea, born Newton, Mass., May 16, 1887.
3. Mildred, born Newton, Mass., December 29, 1888.
4. Harrison Dawes, born Newton, Mass., August 20, 1890.
5. David Haven, born Newton, Mass., May 26, 1892.

FRANK ATLEE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, John, David Haven), son of Hon. David Haven and Sarah Wilson (White) Mason, born Newton, Mass., April 12, 1862. Married Boston, Mass., October 6, 1897, Lillian Balch, born Cambridge, Mass., June 27, 1872, daughter of Israel Dutton and Harriet Adeline (Hardy) Balch.

Mr. Mason graduated Harvard College, 1884, A.B., Harvard Law School and was admitted to the Suffolk Bar, 1888, since then (now 1934) has practiced law and conveyancing in Boston.

Residence, December 1934, Newton Centre, Mass.

Children of Frank Atlee and Lillian (Balch) Mason:

1. Mabel, born Newton Centre, Mass., August 27, 1898.
2. Eleanor, born Newton Centre, Mass., August 15, 1902.

MABEL WHITE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, John, David Haven), daughter of Hon. David Haven and Sarah Wilson (White) Mason, born Newton Centre, Mass., March 22, 1867. Married Newton, Mass., September 14, 1896, Edward Pearsall Mowton, born New York City, November 15, 1863, died Yonkers, N. Y., December 20, 1931, son of Charles Carroll and Adele Elizabeth (Beck) Mowton.

Mrs. Mowton attended Newton High School and completed her education in music and languages in Europe.

Mr. Mowton graduated Stevens Institute of Technology, M.E., 1886, New York Law School, 1893, and admitted to New York Bar, 1893. He was attorney for The Fidelity and Casualty Company of New York, 1895 to 1931, inclusive, and chairman of the Advisory Board of the Yonkers General Hospital. He enlisted in the Naval Reserve when it was organized in 1891, and remained till the termination of the Spanish War, having been commissioned Ensign.

Residence, Yonkers, N. Y.

Children of Edward Pearsall and Mabel White (Mason) Mowton:

1. Edward Mason, born New York City, July 10, 1897.
2. Adele, born Park Hill, Yonkers, N. Y., December 29, 1898.
3. Eleanor, born Park Hill, Yonkers, N. Y., May 24, 1900.

SAMUEL KENDALL MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr.), son of Samuel and Anna (Kendall) Mason Jr., born near Chesham, N. H., August 18, 1819, died Boston, Mass., June 20, 1859. Married (1) there, February 8, 1844, Maria Antoinette Whittemore, born New Ipswich, N. H., January 5, 1820, died Boston, July 4, 1850, daughter of Amer and Rhoda () Whittemore.

Married (2) Boston, July 15, 1851, Esther Wadsworth, born Roxbury, N. H., daughter of Samuel Wadsworth.

Residence, Boston, Mass.

*Children of Samuel Kendall and Maria Antoinette (Whittemore) Mason:
(First wife)*

1. Mary Ann.
2. Floretta, born Boston, Mass., January 19, 1850, died there. Unmarried.

STEPHEN SPALDING MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr.), son of Samuel and Anna (Kendall) Mason Jr., born near Chesham, N. H., June 8, 1821, died Marlborough, N. H., December 16, 1878. Married September 20, 1846, Lucy Ann Collister, born Marlborough, September 22, 1826, died there, January 13, 1875, daughter of Charles and Lucy (White) Collister.

Mr. Mason settled first in Dublin, but in 1869 moved to Marlborough.

Children of Stephen Spalding and Lucy Ann (Collister) Mason:

1. Hartley Day, born Dublin, N. H., July 23, 1847.
2. Orson Lafayette (twin), born Dublin, N. H., August 1, 1849.
3. Oren Lamartine (twin), born Dublin, N. H., August 1, 1849.

4. Ella Estina, born Dublin, N. H., August 1, 1851.
5. Lettie Annette, born Dublin, N. H., August 29, 1853.
6. William Fisk, born Dublin, N. H., December 1, 1855, killed Marlborough, N. H., October 20, 1870, having been caught on a shaft.
7. Edwin Carson, born Dublin, N. H., February 23, 1858.
8. Myrtila Ellenwood, born Dublin, N. H., August 23, 1860.
9. Orley Stephen, born Dublin, N. H., October 29, 1862.
10. Fred Spalding, born Dublin, N. H., February 15, 1865.
11. Bert Collister, born Dublin, N. H., July 8, 1867.

ALMIRA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr.), daughter of Samuel and Anna (Kendall) Mason Jr., born near Chesham, N. H., September 8, 1823, died Marlborough, N. H., October 17, 1895. Married November 23, 1841, Ebenezer Herrick Russell, born Marlborough, March 29, 1817, died there, April 19, 1886, son of Abner and Betsey (Herrick) Russell.

Residence, Dublin, Marlborough, Harrisville and Troy, all in New Hampshire, and finally settled in Marlborough.

Children of Ebenezer Herrick and Almira (Mason) Russell:

1. Anna E., born Walpole, N. H., October 30, 1842, died Troy, N. H., February 7, 1864.
2. George H., born Marlborough, N. H., October 9, 1844, died Harrisville, N. H., August 1, 1864.
3. Mary Imogene, born Dublin, N. H., August 7, 1846.
4. Emily M., born Marlborough, N. H., November 14, 1848, died Dublin, N. H., May 27, 1861.
5. William A., born Troy, N. H., May 18, 1857.
6. Eva A., born Nelson, N. H., November 4, 1862.

ELIJAH WILLARD MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr.), son of Samuel and Anna (Kendall) Mason Jr., born near Chesham, N. H., November 23, 1825, died Concord, N. H., October 29, 1895. Married April 11, 1850, Clarissa Cobb, born Brunswick, Maine, April 22, 1824, died Keene, N. H., January 18, 1894.

In 1876 Mr. Mason was on the committee to furnish sacred music for the centennial celebration of Marlborough.

Residence, Dublin; after 1867, Marlborough, N. H.

Children of Elijah Willard and Clarissa (Cobb) Mason:

1. Warren Cooper, born Dublin, N. H., January 17, 1851.
2. Charles Samuel, born Dublin, N. H., August 8, 1853.
3. Joseph Prentiss, born Nelson, N. H., December 11, 1855.
4. Jessie Anna, born Dublin, N. H., August 13, 1857.
5. Abbie Kendall, born Dublin, N. H., November 13, 1860.
6. Frank Ellsworth, born Dublin, N. H., May 13, 1862.
7. Clara Belle, born Dublin, N. H., March 20, 1866.

GEORGE WASHINGTON MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr.), son of Samuel and Anna (Kendall) Mason Jr., born near Chesham, N. H., November 13, 1828, died Chesham,

October 30, 1901. Married October 20, 1853, Lois Almira Parker, born Nelson, N. H., December 10, 1834, daughter of Josiah and Sophia (Griffin) Parker.

Residence, Dublin, N. H.

Children of George Washington and Lois Almira (Parker) Mason:

1. George Grant, born Dublin, N. H., October 5, 1868.
2. Bonner Dale, born Harrisville, N. H., April 27, 1873.

MARY ANN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr.), daughter of Samuel and Anna (Kendall) Mason Jr., born Dublin, N. H., March 24, 1831, died Harrisville, N. H., November 3, 1901. Married Royalton, Vt., April 11, 1850, Solon Willard, born Dublin, October 4, 1826, died Nashua, N. H., April 28, 1908, son of Levi and Irene (Knight) Willard.

Solon Willard was a farmer and they resided on the old farm first settled by his wife's great-great-grandfather, Benjamin Mason, in that part of Dublin which is now Harrisville.

Children of Solon and Mary Ann (Mason) Willard:

1. Everard Carson, born Dublin, N. H., May 17, 1853.
2. Emery Mason, born Dublin, N. H., January 28, 1855.
3. Eva Annette, born Dublin, N. H., December 20, 1857.
4. Samuel Elbert, born Chesham, N. H., October 14, 1873.

JOEL FRANKLIN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr.), son of Samuel and Anna (Kendall) Mason Jr., born near Chesham, N. H., April 19, 1835, died Marlborough, N. H., January 23, 1912. Married January 4, 1860, Caroline Greenwood Richardson, born Marlborough, October 12, 1839, died after 1912, daughter of William B. and Harriet (Greenwood) Richardson.

Residence, Pottersville, N. H.

Children of Joel Franklin and Caroline Greenwood (Richardson) Mason:

1. Frank Ervin, born Pottersville, N. H., November 16, 1863.
2. Annie Harriet, born Pottersville, N. H., November 9, 1870.
3. Edwin Clifford, born Pottersville, N. H., May 26, 1877.

JAMES APPLETON MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr.), son of Samuel and Anna (Kendall) Mason Jr., born Dublin, N. H., September 2, 1839, died Keene, N. H., September 8, 1924. Married Harrisville, N. H., April 12, 1864, Sarah Rebecca Richardson, born Marlborough, N. H., March 3, 1847, living 1932, daughter of Darius and Rebecca Diantha (Page) Richardson.

Mr. and Mrs. Mason celebrated their golden wedding anniversary April 12, 1914.

Residence, Chesham, N. H.

Children of James Appleton and Sarah Rebecca (Richardson) Mason:

1. Vinton Walter, born Chesham, N. H., May 20, 1866.
2. Ina Diantha, born Chesham, N. H., February 25, 1876. Unmarried October 1933.

Residence, Keene, N. H.

IRA PRENTICE SMITH (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Mary), son of Ira and Mary (Mason) Smith, born Pottersville, N. H., February 24, 1824, died there, April 10, 1877. Married May 5, 1846, Fanny Buss, born Marlborough, N. H., January 11, 1822, died Chesham, N. H., January 9, 1897, daughter of John and Louisa (Converse) Buss.

No children, but they adopted two.

MARY ANNA SMITH (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Mary), daughter of Ira and Mary (Mason) Smith, born Pottersville, N. H., May 21, 1827, died Chesham, N. H., November 15, 1881. Married October 28, 1848, George Washington Bemis, born Chesham, December 28, 1825, died there, November 26, 1874, son of Thomas and Anna (Knight) Bemis.

Residence, Dublin, N. H.

Children of George Washington and Mary Anna (Smith) Bemis:

1. Charles A., born Dublin, N. H., September 1, 1849.
2. George Franklin, born Dublin, N. H., July 16, 1852. His name formerly George Washington.
3. James Thomas, born Dublin, N. H., September 1853, died there, April 5, 1883.
4. Mary Anna, born Dublin, N. H., October 13, 1855.
5. Sarah Rebecca, born Dublin, N. H.
6. Ira A.

FRANKLIN M. SMITH (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Mary), son of Ira and Mary (Mason) Smith, born Pottersville, N. H., August 24, 1830, died Marlborough, N. H., April 7, 1874. Married November 29, 1855, Chloe Matilda Titus, born Union, Maine, March 31, 1832, died Chesham, N. H., March 30, 1883, daughter of Charles and Amelia (Butters) Titus.

Residence, Dublin, N. H.

Children of Franklin M. and Chloe Matilda (Titus) Smith:

1. Sarah Edith, born Dublin, N. H., October 26, 1856.
2. Ira Frank, born Dublin, N. H., June 6, 1859, died November 15, 1864.
3. Mary Isabelle, born Marlborough, N. H., July 2, 1867.
4. Fannie Florence, born Dublin, N. H., August 27, 1869, died May 22, 1874.

CHARLES JOHNSON SMITH (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Mary), son of Ira and Mary (Mason) Smith, born Pottersville, N. H., October 20, 1834, died Westboro, Mass., July 15, 1910. Married September 27, 1855, Sareptha Sophronia Culver, born Roxbury, Vt., February 23, 1836, died Chesham, N. H., July 5, 1905, daughter of Rev. Lyman and Fanny (Hovey) Culver.

Residence, Dublin and Harrisville, N. H.

Children of Charles Johnson and Sareptha Sophronia (Culver) Smith:

1. Herman Prentice, born Dublin, N. H., March 5, 1857. Married (1) Mary L. Newhall. Married (2) Minnie A. Miller.
Residence, Malden, Mass.
A son by (1) wife, a daughter by (2) wife.
2. Flora Augusta, born Dublin, N. H., February 12, 1859. Married Keene, N. H., February 15, 1882, George Willard Graves, born Hopkinton, Mass., October 5, 1846, son of James Monroe and Elizabeth (Moulton) Graves.
Residence, Westboro, Mass.

Child of George Willard and Flora Augusta (Smith) Graves:

1. Charles Monroe, born Westboro, Mass., August 17, 1886, died there, November 23, 1886.
3. Charles Morton, born Dublin, N. H., October 20, 1867. Married Newburyport, Mass., February 27, 1896, Mary Louise Moulton, born there, daughter of Henry William and Susan Floyd (Whittemore) Moulton.
Residence, November 1934, Boston, Mass.

Children of Dr. Charles Morton and Mary Louise (Moulton) Smith:

1. Moulton, born Boston, Mass., September 4, 1901, died same day.
2. Morton, born Boston, Mass., October 3, 1905.
3. Mary Belle, born Boston, Mass.

HOSEA B. KNIGHT (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Martha), son of Josiah H. and Martha (Mason) Knight, born Marlborough, N. H., October 22, 1835. Married August 20, 1857, Abbie F. Wallace, born Ashburnham, Mass., June 17, 1840, daughter of Frederick and Fannie (Tenney) Wallace.

Residence, Marlborough, N. H., and Winchendon, Mass.

Children of Hosea B. and Abbie F. (Wallace) Knight:

1. Frederick H., born Marlborough, N. H., July 1860, died September 25, 1860.
2. Gladdie H., born Marlborough, N. H., April 4, 1862.
3. Birdis, born Winchendon, Mass., April 7, 1876.

HARRIET M. KNIGHT (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Martha), daughter of Josiah H. and Martha (Mason) Knight, born Dublin, N. H., January 13, 1838. Married August 17, 1858, Joseph C. Shattuck, born Marlborough, February 28, 1835, son of Abraham and Jerusha (French) Shattuck.

J. C. Shattuck went to Colorado in 1870 with the "Union Colony," an organization which originated with N. C. Meeker, agricultural editor of the *New York Tribune*, and which founded the temperance town of Greeley. In 1874 he represented his county in Territorial Legislature. He was principal of the first graded school in Greeley, organizing and grading it.

Residence, New Jersey, Missouri, and Greeley, Colo.

Children of Joseph C. and Harriet M. (Knight) Shattuck:

1. Fannie McClurg, born Marlborough, N. H., September 18, 1861.
2. Hubert L., born Phillipsburg, N. J., August 20, 1865.
3. Orville F., born Linn Creek, Mo., November 17, 1868.

JOEL S. KNIGHT (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Martha), son of Josiah H. and Martha (Mason) Knight, born Dublin, N. H., August 5, 1840, died November 24, 1879. Married September 15, 1863, Clara A. Corey, born Troy, N. H., July 3, 1845, daughter of Abraham and Hannah W. (Perkins) Corey.

Children of Joel S. and Clara A. (Corey) Knight:

1. Edith Mabel, born Marlborough, N. H., March 12, 1865.
2. Frank Leslie, born Marlborough, N. H., November 15, 1869.

CAROLINE M. KNIGHT (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Martha), daughter of Josiah H. and Martha (Mason) Knight, born Dublin, N. H., July 29, 1842. Married Wyman Sawyer, born Marlborough, February 3, 1835, son of Henry and Roxanna (Emerson) Sawyer.

Two children.

SARAH EDNA KNIGHT (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Martha), daughter of Josiah H. and Martha (Mason) Knight, born Dublin, N. H., October 3, 1848. Married September 19, 1871, Delavan C. Richardson, born Marlborough, N. H., September 17, 1842, son of Darius and Rebecca D. (Page) Richardson.

Child of Delavan C. and Sarah Edna (Knight) Richardson:

1. Katie M., born Marlborough, N. H., July 11, 1872.

CHARLES BYRON KNIGHT (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Martha), son of Josiah H. and Martha (Mason) Knight, born Dublin, N. H., October 8, 1853, died Marlborough, N. H., 1918-1919. Married January 25, 1881, Clara Selina Nims, born Roxbury, N. H., January 25, 1855, daughter of Brigham and Susan Selina (Gould) Nims.

They had four sons, but have not found record of same.

MARTIN MELVILLE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Merrill), son of Merrill and (1) wife, Mary Eliza (Russell) Mason, born on the Joseph Mason homestead, north of Chesham, N. H., October 8, 1840. Married November 28, 1867, Jane Irene Willard, born Dublin, N. H., February 11, 1850, daughter of Levi and Irene (Knight) Willard.

No children.

Residence, Chesham, N. H.

ELIZA EMELIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Merrill), daughter of Merrill and (2) wife, Harriet M. (Herrick) Mason, born Marlborough, N. H., June 8, 1851. Married April 15, 1908, Elmer P. Cady, born Windsor, Vt., son of Charles P. and Sarah M. (Hovey) Cady.

No children.

CHARLES EDSON MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Merrill), son of Merrill and (2) wife, Harriet M. (Herrick) Mason, born Marlborough, N. H., April 3, 1853, died Harrisville, N. H., May 29, 1913. Married Mrs. Ann (Gibbs) Cook.

No children.

HENRY HERRICK MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Merrill), son of Merrill and (2) wife, Harriet M. (Herrick) Mason, born Marlborough, N. H., November 1, 1855. Married ———.

Residence, Los Angeles, Calif.

No children.

MERRILL MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Merrill), son of Merrill and (2) wife, Harriet M. (Herrick) Mason, born Chesham, N. H., June 2, 1865. Married January 1893, Ada Frances Hayes, born November 4, 1865, daughter of Sewall Flagg and Lucy Caroline (Whitcomb) Hayes.

Residence, Marlborough, N. H.

Child of Merrill and Ada Frances (Hayes) Mason Jr.:

1. Claude Francis, born Marlborough, N. H., February 28, 1896.

CALISTA MARY RUSSELL (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Anna Prentiss), daughter of James Lewis and Anna Prentiss (Mason) Russell, born Pottersville, N. H., June 22, 1841, died after 1919. Married September 27, 1859, Samuel Dana Bemis, born Pottersville, February 8, 1833, died after 1919, son of Thomas and Anna (Knight) Bemis.

Child of Samuel Dana and Calista Mary (Russell) Bemis:

1. Bernard Forrest, born Chesham, N. H., December 28, 1868.

ALBERT LYMAN RUSSELL (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Anna Prentiss), son of James Lewis and Anna Prentiss (Mason) Russell, born Pottersville, N. H., July 16, 1843, died there, March 23, 1898. Married January 1, 1866, Emily Frances Williams, born Claremont, N. H., January 1, 1843, died Pottersville, May 27, 1906, daughter of Charles and Rebecca (Frost) Williams.

Three children.

ADNIE ETTA RUSSELL (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Anna Prentiss), daughter of James Lewis and Anna Prentiss (Mason) Russell, born Pottersville, N. H., April 20, 1857. Married November 10, 1898, Elwyn Wellington Seaver, born Nelson (now Harrisville), N. H., June 4, 1870, son of Wellington W. and Sarah Jane (Farwell) Seaver.

No children.

CHARLES TREADWELL ISRAEL REA (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nathaniel, Eliza Ann), son of Israel and Eliza Ann (Mason) Rea Jr., born Topsfield, Mass., December 10, 1835. Married December 3, 1868, Martha Robinson Story, who died January 27, 1896, daughter of Dr. Asa and Eliza () Story of Manchester, N. H.

Charles T. I. Rea was a graduate of Boston and Philadelphia Medical Schools.

No children.

Residence, California.

SARAH ANGELINA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nathaniel, Jesse), daughter of Jesse and Mary (Leavett) Mason, born Cabot, Vt., February 25, 1834. Married (1) Cabot, by Rev. F. E. King, December 31, 1863, Alden Harrington of Walden, Vt., who died there, April 15, 1868.

Married (2) St. Johnsbury, Vt., by A. G. Chadwick, justice of the peace, September 14, 1869, Sereno Montgomery.

Children of Alden and Sarah Angelina (Mason) Harrington:
(First husband)

1. Henry Mason, born Walden, Vt., January 15, 1865, died Barre, Vt., 1897.
2. Lillian May, born Walden, Vt., April 10, 1868.

HENRY LYMAN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nathaniel, Jesse), son of Jesse and Mary (Leavett) Mason, born Cabot, Vt., May 28, 1836, died Annapolis, Md., September 14, 1864, while serving in the Civil War. Married July 4, 1862, Ellen Gile of Wolcott, Vt.

No children.

HANNAH ELIZABETH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nathaniel, Jesse), daughter of Jesse and Mary (Leavett) Mason, born Cabot, Vt., September 16, 1837, died November 17, 1889. Married Cabot, by William W. Thayer, May 31, 1870, Henry Darwin Smith, born Hardwick, Vt., December 19, 1841, died February 23, 1922, son of Israel and Sarah (Osgood) Smith.

Residence, Cabot, Vt.

Children of Henry Darwin and Hannah Elizabeth (Mason) Smith:

1. Myrtie Angelina, born Cabot, Vt., August 14, 1874.
2. Mary Jesse, born Cabot, Vt., October 16, 1876.

NATHANIEL JESSE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nathaniel, Jesse), son of Jesse and Mary (Leavett) Mason, born Cabot, Vt., September 10, 1842, died April 10, 1920. Married Cabot, December 29, 1870, Sarah Ellen Scott, born Niles, Mich., January 22, 1848, died Cumberland, Maine, February 17, 1915, daughter of Cyrus C. and Emily (Hillman) Scott.

Children of Nathaniel Jesse and Sarah Ellen (Scott) Mason:

1. Frederick, born Cabot, Vt., October 26, 1874.
2. Nellie, born Cabot, Vt., January 17, 1883.

ADELINE MERINDA STONE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nathaniel, Sarah), daughter of Stillman and Sarah (Mason) Stone, born Marlborough, N. H., February 26, 1837, living Neponset, Mass., 1916. Married Salem, Mass., December 30, 1857, John Edwin Tuttle, born Newburyport, Mass., November 3, 1835, died Neponset, October 16, 1908, son of John B. and Elizabeth Ann (Talbot) Tuttle.

Mr. and Mrs. Tuttle celebrated their golden wedding anniversary December 30, 1907.

Children of John Edwin and Adeline Merinda (Stone) Tuttle:

1. Adeline Eliza Matilda, born Salem, Mass., August 4, 1858.
2. Sarah Elizabeth, born Embden, Maine, April 16, 1860.
3. Edwin Lyman Butler, born Embden, Maine, November 4, 1861.
4. Arthur Stillman, born Neponset, Mass., January 2, 1864.
5. Mary Ella, born Neponset, Mass., November 15, 1865.
6. Florence Gertrude, born Neponset, Mass., March 26, 1868.
7. Estella Wardwell, born Neponset, Mass., February 25, 1870, died there, October 27, 1877.
8. Emma Louisa, born Somerville, Mass., April 29, 1872.
9. Alice Lillian, born Somerville, Mass., October 7, 1875.
10. Jennie Luella, born Neponset, Mass., January 4, 1879.

SARAH ELIZA STONE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nathaniel, Sarah), daughter of Stillman and Sarah (Mason) Stone, born Marlborough, N. H., February 11, 1839, died December 31, 1896. Married Salem, Mass., November 7, 1859, Thomas Brown Holden, born Marblehead, Mass., June 18, 1837, died Pittsfield, Mass., September 5, 1901, son of Nathaniel and Mary Ann (Brown) Holden.

Residence, Pittsfield, Salem and Newton, Mass.

Children of Thomas Brown and Sarah Eliza (Stone) Holden:

1. Annie Maria, born Salem, Mass., September 1, 1860, died there, August 11, 1861.
2. Frank Eugene, born Salem, Mass., November 17, 1861.
3. Elizabeth Train, born Newton, Mass., October 28, 1866.
4. Adeline Mary, born Newton, Mass., November 18, 1874.

LYMAN MASON STONE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nathaniel, Sarah), son of Stillman and Sarah (Mason) Stone, born Marlborough, N. H., July 10, 1841. Married Everett, Mass., April 25, 1871, Margaretta Briggs Clapp, born South Malden, Mass., August 8, 1844, daughter of Otis Parsons and Margaret Charlotte (Flagg) Clapp.

Residence, New York City.

Children of Lyman Mason and Margaretta Briggs (Clapp) Stone:

1. Lulu Mabel, born New York City, December 9, 1872.
2. Marion Adelaide, born Brooklyn, N. Y., April 28, 1876.
3. Edna Mason, born Brooklyn, N. Y., January 6, 1884.

For more complete data on the foregoing Stone families see Descendants of Gregory Stone.

EUNICE ELIZABETH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nathaniel, Elizabeth Valentine), daughter of Levi and Elizabeth Valentine (Mason) Mason, born Boston, Mass., June 16, 1844, died Portland, Maine, April 8, 1927. Married (1) September 7, 1865, Ermon Dwight Eastman, born Phillips, Maine, April 12, 1839, died Portland, December 9, 1911, son of Benjamin Franklin and Eliza (Dyer) Eastman.

Married (2) Portland, September 22, 1916 (intentions there, September 15, 1916), as (3) wife, William F. Peacock, born Augusta, Maine, 1871, son of James and Sarah A. (Smith) Peacock.

No children.

ESTELLA ADELINE CORLISS WARDWELL (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nathaniel, Adeline), daughter of Capt. Amos and Adeline (Mason) Wardwell Jr., born Sullivan, N. H., July 31, 1847, died March 25, 1870. Married September 23, 1868, Augustus Frost Nims, born April 9, 1843, son of Seth and Maria (Frost) Nims.

ALANSON AUGUSTUS NIMS (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nathaniel, Hepzibah Cummings), son of Daniel Adams and Hepzibah Cummings (Mason) Nims, born Sullivan, N. H., June 11, 1840, died there, October 9, 1883. Married there, by Rev. John M. Stow, June 18, 1869, Delia Ann Stow, born Hubbardston, Mass., May 7, 1840, died there, January 29, 1898, daughter of Ephraim and Sarah (Goodspeed) Stow.

Residence, Sullivan, N. H.

Children of Alanson Augustus and Delia Ann (Stow) Nims:

1. Mary Emma, born Sullivan, N. H., November 18, 1871. Graduated from Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass. Unmarried, 1914.
 2. Leslie Adams, born Sullivan, N. H., November 9, 1874. Married Goffstown, N. H., September 10, 1902, Grace May Sheerer, born New Boston, N. H., April 28, 1877, daughter of Friedrich and Lavinia (Jenkins) Sheerer.
- No children.
Residence, Ashburnham, Mass.

ORREN FREMONT MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nathaniel, Nathaniel Prentiss), son of Nathaniel Prentiss and Achsah (Powers) Mason, born Sullivan, N. H., August 18, 1843.

Mr. Mason served in the Civil War, enlisting from Sullivan, November 15, mustered in November 28, 1861, private, Co. F, 6th Reg't, appointed Corporal, re-enlisted and mustered in January 1, 1864, wounded at St. Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864, appointed Sergeant July 1, 1865, mustered out July 17, 1865.

ANTOINETTE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nathaniel, Nathaniel Prentiss), daughter of Nathaniel Prentiss and Achsah (Powers) Mason, born Stoddard, N. H., May 16, 1845. Married

Sullivan, N. H., by Rev. John M. Stow, November 28, 1866, George Washington Marston, born Marlow, N. H., September 17, 1844, son of Chauncey and Orvilla (Cannon) Marston.

Children of George Washington and Antoinette (Mason) Marston:

1. Eugene, born Gilsum, N. H., August 16, 1867.
2. Estella Adeline, born New Salem, Mass., April 4, 1870.

HERBERT WASHINGTON MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nathaniel, Nathaniel Prentiss), son of Nathaniel Prentiss and Achsah (Powers) Mason, born Stoddard, N. H., June 26, 1849. Married East Swanzey, N. H., by Rev. Henry H. Sanderson, June 26, 1877, Abbie Frances Alexander, born Troy, N. H., November 27, 1854, died Glens Falls, N. Y., January 15, 1897, daughter of Calvin and Abbie Ann (Murphy) Alexander.

Mr. Mason took a special course in agriculture at Cornell University, 1901. He was a good scholar, a man of excellent ideas and judgment and had a high regard for education which he developed even late in life.

Residence, East Swanzey, N. H., and Glens Falls, N. Y.

Children of Herbert Washington and Abbie Frances (Alexander) Mason:

1. Herbert Delavan, born East Swanzey, N. H., November 2, 1878.
2. Alexander Carl, born East Swanzey, N. H., August 7, 1880.

ARTHUR JOSIAH LAMSON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nathaniel, Angelina), son of Josiah Bridge and Angelina (Mason) Lamson, born Topsfield, Mass., May 3, 1843. Married there, December 21, 1868, Harriet Almira Wells, born there, January 13, 1841, daughter of Hiram and (2) wife, Almira T. (Small) Wells.

Residence, Topsfield, Mass.

Children of Arthur Josiah and Harriet Almira (Wells) Lamson:

1. Gertrude Idalia, born Topsfield, Mass., November 17, 1869.
2. Frederick Josiah, born Topsfield, Mass., July 1, 1871.

For complete data on this family see Lamson Genealogy.

ALTHEA ORIETTA LAMSON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nathaniel, Angelina), daughter of Josiah Bridge and Angelina (Mason) Lamson, born Topsfield, Mass., January 13, 1847. Married Ipswich, Mass., December 8, 1868, Eugene Lamont Wildes, born there.

Residence, Ipswich, Mass.

Children of Eugene Lamont and Althea Orietta (Lamson) Wildes:

1. Elton Eugene, born Ipswich, Mass., November 8, 1869.
2. Florence Lamson, born Ipswich, Mass., December 15, 1872.
3. Mildred Fern, born Ipswich, Mass., December 8, 1890.

For complete data on this family see Lamson Genealogy.

ADA MARIA LAMSON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nathaniel, Angelina), daughter of Josiah Bridge and Angelina (Mason) Lamson, born Topsfield, Mass., February 25, 1856. Married Danvers, Mass., August 18, 1880, Clarence E. Smith, born Hollis, Maine, son of John P. and Sarah (Linscott) Smith.

Children of Clarence E. and Ada Maria (Lamson) Smith:

1. Ellis Perkins, born Topsfield, Mass., March 4, 1882.
2. Edith Pearl, born January 5, 1885.
3. Marion Althea, born October 16, 1892.
4. Avis Samson, born October 4, 1894.

ANGELINA MEDORA LAMSON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Josiah, Nathaniel, Angelina), daughter of Joseph Bridge and Angelina (Mason) Lamson, born Topsfield, Mass., October 2, 1859. Married there, February 18, 1882, George Milton Adams, born Hamilton, Mass., son of Silsbee and Emeline (Patch) Adams.

Children of George Milton and Angelina Medora (Lamson) Adams:

1. Ethel Sprague, born July 7, 1883.
2. Rodney Hurd, born April 1, 1887.
3. Randall Ermon, born September 17, 1888.

ALFRED MASON RICHARDSON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nathaniel, Nancy Maria), son of Albert and Nancy Maria (Mason) Richardson, born Boston, Mass., October 2, 1845. Married February 12, 1880, Jane Elizabeth Hollis, born South Weymouth, Mass., January 20, 1846, daughter of Isaac Newton and Louisa (Thomas) Hollis.

Child of Alfred Mason and Jane Elizabeth (Hollis) Richardson:

1. Maud Louise, born Cleveland, Ohio, December 24, 1884.

ANN SARAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nathaniel, Lorenzo Walker), daughter of Lorenzo Walker and Eleanor Jane (Kennard) Mason, born Bridgton, Maine, June 6, 1856. Married Brattleboro, Vt., by Rev. W. C. Hall of New York, November 4, 1873, Mason Adams Nims (her cousin), born Sullivan, N. H., November 4, 1845, son of Daniel Adams and Hepzibah Cummings (Mason) Nims.

Mason A. Nims was a farmer and owned one of the best farms in Sullivan.

Children of Mason Adams and Ann Sarah (Mason) Nims:

1. Grace Stella, born Sullivan, N. H., August 30, 1874.
2. Allan Mason, born Sullivan, N. H., October 24, 1875.
3. Lila Adelaide, born Sullivan, N. H., October 18, 1889, died there, March 19, 1900.
4. Carleton Alanson, born Sullivan, N. H., January 2, 1896, died there, February 25, 1896.
5. Carleton Ermon, born Sullivan, N. H., February 15, 1899.

LILLIAN HELEN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nathaniel, Lorenzo Walker), daughter of Lorenzo Walker and Eleanor Jane (Kennard) Mason, born Bridgton, Maine, June 10, 1861. Married Westminster, Vt., by Rev. Frederick D. Hayward, September 4, 1911, Ora Desbrow Bridge, born Keene, N. H., May 23, 1852, son of Lewis and Martha (Phillips) Bridge.

No children.

Residence, Sullivan, N. H.

ADELIN MARI MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nathaniel, Lorenzo Walker), daughter of Lorenzo Walker and Eleanor Jane (Kennard) Mason, born Embden, Maine, July 19, 1864. Married (1) East Westmoreland, N. H., by Rev. J. Claffin, November 27, 1889, Charles Henry Kingsbury, born Keene, N. H., May 2, 1860, died East Westmoreland, December 26, 1904, son of William Henry and (1) wife, Lucretia Betsey (Hastings) Kingsbury.

Married (2) January 26, 1906, John Milton Curtis, born September 23, 1864, son of Andrew Jackson and Lucy Nichols (Barrett) Curtis.

Residence, East Westmoreland, N. H.

*Children of Charles Henry and Adeline Maria (Mason) Kingsbury:
(First husband)*

1. Henry Lorenzo, born East Westmoreland, N. H., July 17, 1890.
2. Eleanor Lucretia, born East Westmoreland, N. H., September 3, 1892.
3. Lillian May, born East Westmoreland, N. H., July 28, 1894.
4. Agnes Helen, born East Westmoreland, N. H., September 18, 1896.
5. George Edwin, born East Westmoreland, N. H., March 21, 1898.
6. Mary Adeline, born East Westmoreland, N. H., March 1, 1901.
7. Charlotte, born Keene, N. H., September 22, 1905.

MARY ARETHUSA FRENCH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Alonzo), daughter of Alonzo and (1) wife, Arvilla (Stone) Mason, born Sullivan, N. H., March 22, 1842, died Fitchburg, Mass., January 29, 1927. Married Worcester, Mass., February 18, 1863, John Gibbs Spring, born Calais, Maine, February 18, 1835, died Fitchburg, August 29, 1911, son of Joseph Warren and Nancy Harrington (Gibbs) Spring.

Residence, Worcester and Fitchburg, Mass.

Children of John Gibbs and Mary Arethusa French (Mason) Spring:

1. William Merrill Warren, born Worcester, Mass., March 30, 1864.
2. Edna Arvilla, born Fitchburg, Mass., December 5, 1867. Unmarried.
Residence, 1936, Fitchburg.
3. Florence Gertrude, born Fitchburg, Mass., April 5, 1876.

CROSBY ASHLEY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ashley), son of Ashley and (2) wife, Roxanna (Nims) Mason, born Sullivan, N. H., June 16, 1837, died Keene, N. H., June 27, 1911. Married Keene, by Rev. Z. S. Barstow, October 17, 1865, Emma

Frances Carter, born Brighton, Mass., September 7, 1847, died Hartford Conn., March 22, 1923, daughter of Nathan Childs and Abigail (McCobb) Carter.

Children of Crosby Ashley and Emma Frances (Carter) Mason:

1. Nellie Josephine, born Troy, N. H., September 2, 1866.
2. Frank Ashley, born Keene, N. H., December 12, 1867, died Seattle, Wash., June 10, 1903. Unmarried. He had been living at Valdes, Alaska.
3. Charles Henry, born West Concord, N. H., November 8, 1869.
4. George Frederick, born West Concord, N. H., July 4, 1871.
5. William Crosby, born Roxbury, N. H., June 24, 1873.
6. Jessie Fisk, born Keene, N. H., March 24, 1875.
7. Abbie Alice, born Sullivan, N. H., July 4, 1877.
8. Luella Roxanna, born Sullivan, N. H., February 17, 1879.
9. Mary Elizabeth, born Sullivan, N. H., November 17, 1880, died Keene, October 5, 1889.
10. Allen Newcomb Clapp, born Keene, N. H., April 19, 1883.
11. Nathan Foster, born Keene, N. H., August 22, 1885.
12. Dauphin Wilson, born Keene, N. H., July 12, 1887.
13. Sarah Lucinda, born Keene, N. H., January 27, 1889.

JEMIMA FISK MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ashley), daughter of Ashley and (2) wife, Roxanna (Nims) Mason, born Sullivan, N. H., February 25, 1840, died Keene, N. H., December 5, 1895. Married Worcester, Mass., by Rev. J. D. E. Jones, June 5, 1858, George West Foster, born Sullivan, August 11, 1833, died Keene, June 27, 1889, son of Stephen and Nancy (Briggs) Foster Jr.
No children.

JOSEPHINE MARIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ashley), daughter of Ashley and (2) wife, Roxanna (Nims) Mason, born Sullivan, N. H., November 10, 1843, died Manchester, N. H., December 24, 1885. Married Keene, N. H., by Rev. William O. White, May 25, 1863, Allen Newcomb Clapp, born Marlborough, N. H., January 2, 1837, died Manchester, May 18, 1901, son of Allen and Hannah (Newcomb) Clapp.

Residence, Manchester, N. H.

Children of Allen Newcomb and Josephine Maria (Mason) Clapp:

1. Annie Mason, born Manchester, N. H., October 7, 1865.
2. Frederick, born Manchester, N. H., June 13, 1869, died there, October 10, 1869.

HARRIET LESTINA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ashley), daughter of Ashley and (2) wife, Roxanna (Nims) Mason, born Sullivan, N. H., March 4, 1850, died Keene, N. H., April 20, 1905. Married August 21, 1879, Col. John Wood Babbitt, born Keene, June 12, 1835, died Concord, N. H., October 20, 1906, son of Joseph H. and Jerusha (Wood) Babbitt.

Col. Babbitt served in the Civil War.

Residence, Keene, N. H.

Children of Col. John Wood and Harriet Lestina (Mason) Babbitt:

1. Helen Isabel, born Keene, N. H., November 5, 1880.
2. Ruth Josephine, born Keene, N. H., July 25, 1886.
3. Charles Evarts, born Keene, N. H., May 16, 1891, died there, January 20, 1909.

ADELAIDE ARETHUSA RELIEF MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Sylvester), daughter of Sylvester and Laurenza (Felt) Mason, born Sullivan, N. H., August 11, 1842, baptized November 14, 1842. Married Gardner, Mass., October 10, 1861, Edward Payson Brown, born Ackworth, N. H., September 8, 1840, son of Alanson Calvin and Nancy (Davis) Brown.

Mr. Brown is also a descendant of Capt. Hugh Mason, through Esther Mason, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Monk) Mason.

He served in the Civil War.

Residence, South Gardner, Mass.

Children of Edward Payson and Adelaide Arethusa Relief (Mason) Brown:

1. Joseph E., born So. Gardner, Mass., July 30, 1865, died there, February 10, 1878, of diphtheria.
2. Leslie A. (twin), born So. Gardner, Mass., May 26, 1867.
3. Elizabeth M. (twin), born So. Gardner, Mass., May 26, 1867, died there, January 26, 1878, of diphtheria.
4. William H., born So. Gardner, Mass., January 24, 1877, died there February 1, 1878, of diphtheria.

ALMON CLIFFORD MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr., Jeremiah, Levi Fisk), son of Levi Fisk and Elizabeth Falora (Hubbard) Mason, born Sullivan, N. H., February 27, 1849. Married Keene, N. H., by Rev. W. S. Karr, September 6, 1871, Leola Maria Burpee, born Manchester, N. H., July 19, 1851, daughter of Daniel March and Ursula Newell (Stone) Burpee.

Mr. and Mrs. Mason celebrated their golden wedding anniversary, September 6, 1921.

Residence, 1932, Keene, N. H.

Children of Almon Clifford and Leola Maria (Burpee) Mason:

1. Everett Stanley, born Marlborough, N. H., July 19, 1872.
2. Essie Gertrude, born Marlborough, N. H., May 21, 1875.
3. Eugene Farley, born Marlborough, N. H., July 10, 1878.
4. Estella Elizabeth, born Marlborough, N. H., June 14, 1884, died there, October 17, 1885.
5. Ethel Ursula, born Marlborough, N. H., June 9, 1887. Unmarried 1933.

LESTON EVERETT MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr., Jeremiah, Levi Fisk), son of Levi Fisk and Elizabeth Falora (Hubbard) Mason, born Sullivan, N. H., April 28, 1853, died Keene, N. H., August 17, 1900. Married July 3, 1890, Ada Rebecca Holland, born St. Louis, Mo., June 6, 1863, daughter of Leonard Bisco and Leonora (Mitchell) Holland.

She married (2) Clarence A. Piper.

Mr. Mason was prominent in Masonic circles and became the Master of Social Friends Lodge.

Residence, Keene, N. H.

Children of Leston Everett and Ada Rebecca (Holland) Mason:

1. Leonard Ellsworth, born Keene, N. H., March 2, 1893, drowned there, August 24, 1913.
2. Charles Holland, born Keene, N. H., November 25, 1896, died there, November 27, 1896.

ELLEN M. MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr., Benjamin, Granville), daughter of Dr. Granville and Amy Jane (Gordon) Mason, born Orwell, N. Y., January 17, 1853. Married there, October 11, 1871, George Eugene Stowell, born there, July 18, 1848, died Richland, N. Y., February 2, 1919, son of Austin and Martha Ann (Pooler) Stowell.

Mr. Stowell served in the Civil War.

Residence, Orwell, N. Y.

Children of George Eugene and Ellen M. (Mason) Stowell:

1. Charles A., born Orwell, N. Y., October 9, 1873, died there, December 15, 1874.
2. Mabel Ameta, born Orwell, N. Y., September 4, 1875.
3. Walston E., born Orwell, N. Y., August 3, 1877, died there, April 30, 1878.
4. Maude, born Orwell, N. Y., August 19, 1879, died there, February 4, 1882.
5. Blanche Emma, born Orwell, N. Y., May 19, 1888.
6. Eugene, born Orwell, N. Y.
7. Amanda, born Orwell, N. Y.
8. Martha J., born Orwell, N. Y.

WALTER CLARENCE FROST (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr., Cyrus, Betsey Evans), son of Silas Pierce and Betsey Evans (Mason) Frost, born Dublin, N. H., March 11, 1851. Married July 3, 1878, Mary Ella Hildreth, born New Ipswich, N. H., October 7, 1853, daughter of John Caldwell and Harriet Maria (Blanchard) Hildreth.

Mr. Frost graduated from Appleton Academy at New Ipswich, 1872, Dartmouth College, A.B., 1876. He won many prizes in athletic sports for high jumping and hammer throwing. He was a member of The Society of Colonial Wars, by right of descent from Capt. Hugh Mason.

Residence, Newton, Mass., and Colorado Springs, Colorado.

Children of Walter Clarence and Mary Ella (Hildreth) Frost:

1. Hildreth, born Newton, Mass., June 23, 1880. Graduated Colorado College, 1900, later Harvard Law School.
2. Hester, born Newton, Mass., June 9, 1884.

ALFRED CLINTON FROST (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr., Cyrus, Betsey Evans), son of Silas Pierce and Betsey Evans (Mason) Frost, born Dublin, N. H., March 31, 1852, died there, April 18,

1904. Married November 30, 1880, Harriet Frances Patterson, born Henniker, N. H., August 5, 1858, daughter of Alonzo and Caroline Elizabeth (Wood) Patterson.

Residence, Dublin, N. H.

Children of Alfred Clinton and Harriet Frances (Patterson) Frost:

1. Wesley Harold, born Dublin, N. H., September 30, 1883, died there, October 18, 1883.
2. Edith Caroline, born Dublin, N. H., July 20, 1884. Married Burton W. Tarbox.
3. Henry Walter, born Dublin, N. H., May 16, 1886. Married November 12, 1912, Lura Walker Holt, born Concord, N. H., January 21, 1886, daughter of Oscar and Grace (Porter) Holt.
Residence, Putney, Vt.
4. Wayland Patterson, born Dublin, N. H., June 27, 1894.

LUCELIA LEARNED MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr., Cyrus, Allison Zaman), daughter of Allison Zaman and (1) wife, Emeline Sophia (Learned) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., July 9, 1870, died West Roxbury, Mass., April 21, 1919. Married Dorchester, Mass., March 20, 1895, Morton Ellery Setchell, born Hyde Park, Mass., March 17, 1871, son of Edward Henry and Sophia (Foster) Setchell.

Mr. Setchell married (2) ———.

Children of Morton Ellery and Lucelia Learned (Mason) Setchell:

1. Allison Mason, born Dorchester, Mass., March 23, 1896, died same day.
2. Dorothy Learned, born Roslindale, Mass., August 31, 1899.
3. Stanley Stuart, born Roslindale, Mass., September 13, 1901.
4. Maurice Bradbury, born Roslindale, Mass., October 1906, died six months later.

FREDERICK LESLIE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr., Cyrus, John Henry), son of John Henry and Abbie Ann (Smith) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., March 29, 1868. Married Hoyt, New Brunswick, Canada, 1896, Gertrude Phoebe Smith, born there, May 28, 1873, daughter of Warren George and Nancy () Smith.

Residence, December 1934, Newton, Mass.

Children of Frederick Leslie and Gertrude Phoebe (Smith) Mason:

1. Virginia Althea, born Jamaica Plain, Mass., November 9, 1898.
2. Ruth Elva LaVerne, born Watertown, Mass., May 2, 1904.
3. Doris Gertrude, born Watertown, Mass., December 12, 1907.

DWIGHT LESLIE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Bela, Rufus, Orlando), son of Orlando and (1) wife, Sarah Jane (Fifield) Mason, born Winchendon, Mass., August 11, 1852, died Tacoma, Wash., January 4, 1918. Married (1) Winchendon, January 1, 1874, Emma Arminda White, born West Boylston, Mass., February 26, 1852, died Winchendon, November 30, 1883, daughter of Windsor Newton and Miriam (Walker) White.

Married (2) Norwich, Conn., June 28, 1893, Lois Allyn, born Montville, Conn., March 27, 1869, daughter of Calvin and Eunice (Raymond) Allyn.

Residence, Winchendon, Mass.

Children of Dwight Leslie and Emma Arminda (White) Mason:

(First wife)

1. Orland White, born Winchendon, Mass., February 17, 1877.
2. Josephine Dwight, born Winchendon, Mass., February 28, 1879. Unmarried 1932.
Residence, Springfield, Mass.

Children of Dwight Leslie and Lois (Allyn) Mason:

(Second wife)

1. Son, born Winchendon, Mass., October 24, 1894, died same day.
2. Dwight Allyn, born Norwich, Conn., July 21, 1898. Unmarried 1931.
Residence, Tacoma, Wash.

MARCUS MARVIN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Bela, Rufus, Orlando), son of Orlando and (2) wife, Calista Ann (Streeter) Mason, born Winchendon, Mass., October 7, 1861, drowned in Niagara Falls, N. Y., July 24, 1892. Married November 12, 1885, Edith Hayward Isham, born Tarrytown, N. Y., February 16, 1860, daughter of Joseph Giles and Christina (Beach) Isham.

Mr. Mason graduated Amherst College, 1883, A.B. He was engaged in business at Cheyenne, Wyo., and while visiting Niagara Falls went under the Horseshoe Falls, and stepping on a slippery rock fell into the river.

No children.

ETHEL OSGOOD MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Bela, Rufus, Rufus Osgood), daughter of Dr. Rufus Osgood and (1) wife, Marianne Isabelle (Goodwin) Mason, born New York City, November 12, 1875. Married September 24, 1908, James Shirley Eaton, born Nashville, Tenn., August 1, 1868, son of Hon. John and Alice Eugenia (Shirley) Eaton.

Residence, 1934, Ridgefield, N. J.

Children of James Shirley and Ethel Osgood (Mason) Eaton:

1. Phoebe Kimball.
2. Osgood Shirley.

WILLARD DENNIE BALL (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Bela, Rufus, Helen Amanda Maria), son of Dr. Willard and Helen Amanda Maria (Mason) Ball, born Walpole, N. H., July 31, 1854, died July 20, 1931. Married Fredonia, N. Y., June 27, 1888, Lucy Ingersoll Riggs, born Portland, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., February 24, 1865, daughter of Luther Lyon and Marietta (Judson) Riggs.

Dr. Ball practiced dentistry in Boston until his death.

Residence, Brookline, Mass.

Children of Dr. Willard Dennie and Lucy Ingersoll (Riggs) Ball:

1. Willard Judson, born Boston, Mass., April 13, 1889. Married Niles Center, Ill., May 14, 1931, Catherine Wendorff Smith, born Chambersburg, Ill., daughter of Simeon Carl Cecil and Catherine (Wendorff) Smith. Mr. Ball is an architect.
Residence, February 1935, Boston, Mass.

Child of Willard Judson and Catherine Wendorff (Smith) Ball:

1. Judson Smith, born March 14, 1932.
2. Charlotte Ingersoll, born Boston, Mass., October 20, 1890, died 1895.

EDITH HARRIET WESTON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Bela, Rufus, Harriet Louisa Augusta), daughter of Irving Ephraim and Harriet Louisa Augusta (Mason) Weston, born Winchendon, Mass., May 12, 1866, died Capri, Italy, March 5, 1936. Married (1) Winchendon, September 3, 1890, William Page Andrews, born Framingham, Mass., November 14, 1847, died September 20, 1916, son of Samuel and Rebecca (Scudder) Andrews.

Married (2) London, England, November 27, 1935, Richard Reynolds of Anacapri, Italy, formerly of Birmingham, England.

Mr. and Mrs. Andrews traveled extensively, both are writers and many contributions from each appeared in the *Christian Register* and other periodicals. Mr. Andrews' chief work was the Translation of Faust, published after his death by his brother-in-law, Prof. Karl E. Weston. Mr. Andrews published a small book entitled "Goethe's Key to Faust," and was a member of the Goethe Society of London, England.

No children.

Residence, November, 1935, Isola di Capri, Italy.

ELLIOT IRVING WESTON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Bela, Rufus, Harriet Louisa Augusta), son of Irving Ephraim and Harriet Louisa Augusta (Mason) Weston, born Winchendon, Mass., December 18, 1868, died Great Barrington, Mass., November 3, 1918. Married Rochester, N. H., September 14, 1914, Marie Delia Brochu, born Sainte Elziard, Canada, P. Q., November 22, 1878, daughter of Leander and Flavia (Jaques) Brochu.

Residence, October 1935, New Bedford, Mass.

Child of Elliot Irving and Marie Delia (Brochu) Weston:

1. Helen Mason, born Newton, Mass., April 20, 1917.

KARL EPHRAIM WESTON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Bela, Rufus, Harriet Louisa Augusta), son of Irving Ephraim and Harriet Louisa Augusta (Mason) Weston, born Winchendon, Mass., October 7, 1874. Married Williamstown, Mass., April 7, 1921, Ruth Mary Sabin, born New York City, 1880, daughter of Nathan Henry and Harriet Gould (Jones) Sabin.

Prof. Weston graduated Williams College, 1896, A.B.; 1898, A.M. He also studied at the Sorbonne and College de France, the American School of Archaeology in Rome, and studied Spanish in Madrid. Also special courses at Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md., and Princeton University. Member of Phi Beta Kappa and Phi Delta Theta Societies. He taught at Tarrytown, N. Y., and Baltimore. Professor of Romance Languages, 1900 to 1912, Williams College; since 1912 (now 1933) Professor of Fine Arts, also Williams College. Cavaliere of the Order of Saints Maurizio e Lazzaro, Italy, 1922. Co-editor of Andrews' (William Page Andrews) Translation of Faust, 1929. In religion, a Congregationalist.

No children.

Residence, October 1936, Williamstown, Mass.

JULIA THERESA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel, Samuel, James), daughter of James and Mary A. (Bradbury) Mason, born Portland, Maine, May 20, 1841. Married there, January 1, 1863 (intentions there, December 29, 1862), Henry A. Gray.

Child of Henry A. and Julia Theresa (Mason) Gray:

1. Louis, born Portland, Maine, died, age 13 years.

MARTHA ISABELLE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel, Samuel, James), daughter of James and Mary A. (Bradbury) Mason, born Portland, Maine, September 4, 1843, died New York City. Married (1) Charles Sparrow.

Married (2) Henry J. Humphrey.

No children.

JAMES MEANS MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel, Samuel, James), son of James and Mary A. (Bradbury) Mason, born Portland, Maine, June 16, 1850, died there, January 22, 1910. Married (intentions there, January 30, 1875) Inez Annette Brewer, born November 1, 1856, died Portland, May 1, 1897.

General James Means was one of the original members of The Society of the Cincinnati, and in 1897, his grandson, James Means Mason, who was then a member, had in his possession the original certificate of membership signed by George Washington and Henry Knox.

Residence, Portland, Maine.

Children of James Means and Inez Annette (Brewer) Mason:

1. Helen J., born Portland, Maine, October 17, 1876, died there, December 6, 1877.
2. James Frederick, born Portland, Maine, June 25, 1879.

FRANK WINSHIP MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel, Samuel, Samuel Jr.), son of Samuel and Eunice N. (Winship) Mason Jr., born Stroudwater, Maine, May 8, 1854, died South Portland,

Maine, August 10, 1911. Married Martha B. Holman, born Machias, Maine, January 15, 1854, died Portland, November 3, 1927 (killed in an automobile accident), daughter of William and Sarah (Foster) Holman.

Mr. Mason and his wife are buried Evergreen Cemetery, Portland.

No children.

Residence, Stroudwater, Maine.

CHARLES MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel, Samuel, Charles), son of Charles and Harriet (Tolman) Mason, born New York City, died there. Married ———.

Residence, New York City.

Child of Charles and ——— Mason Jr.:

1. Frederick, born New York City, died, age 18 years.

ARTHUR CLINTON LIBBY (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel, Samuel, Miriam Ann), son of Arthur and Miriam Ann (Mason) Libby, born October 8, 1850. Married November 1, 1877, Lydia Jane McKenney, daughter of David and Pamela (Dearborn) McKenney of Baldwin, Maine.

Child of Arthur Clinton and Lydia Jane (McKenney) Libby:

1. Arthur Warren, born March 4, 1879.

CARRIE LABELLE GILBERT (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel, Samuel, Caroline Hunt), daughter of John W. and Caroline Hunt (Mason) Gilbert, born Lowell, Mass., September 9, 1854. Married Boston, Mass., September 27, 1882, Samuel Thompson, born Standish, Maine, July 16, 1816, died Brookline, Mass, April 12, 1893.

Mr. Thompson was a lawyer.

Mrs. Thompson is a talented artist, painting in oils and also on china.

No children.

Residence, December 1933, Roxbury, Mass.

GEORGIANNA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel, Samuel, George Washington), daughter of George Washington and Eliza Ann (Pierce) Mason, born Portland, Maine, March 25, 1851, died Stroudwater, Maine. Married Alonzo Parker.

Residence, Stroudwater, Maine.

Child of Alonzo and Georgianna (Mason) Parker:

1. Frederick, born Stroudwater, Maine.

ALDEN PIERCE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel, Samuel, George Washington), son of George Washington and Eliza Ann (Pierce) Mason, born Portland, Maine, May 8, 1853, died there, June 3, 1891, buried Cape Elizabeth, Maine. Married May 30, 1880.

(intentions Deering, Maine, May 29, 1880), Susan Ellen Libby, born Westbrook, Maine, July 22, 1858, died Portland, November 15, 1932, daughter of David Bailey and Sarah Maria (Libby) Libby.

Residence, Portland and Westbrook, Maine.

Child of Alden Pierce and Susan Ellen (Libby) Mason:

1. Frederick Haskell, born Westbrook, Maine, September 3, 1884.

WILLIAM FREDERICK MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel, Samuel, George Washington), son of George Washington and Eliza Ann (Pierce) Mason, born Portland, Maine, December 2, 1856, died Wiscasset, Maine, March 18, 1924. Married (1) Windham, Maine, October 30, 1879, Myra Bell Morton, born Standish, Maine, November 8, 1861, died Westbrook, Maine, January 7, 1897, daughter of Nelson and Synthia Amanda (Sweet) Morton.

Married (2) ———. Married (3) ———.

Residence, Windham and Stroudwater, Maine.

Children of William Frederick and Myra Bell (Morton) Mason:
(First wife)

1. Edith May, born Windham, Maine, June 28, 1880.
2. Wilmer Neal, born Stroudwater, Maine, March 3, 1892, died Portland, Maine, March 2, 1920, buried Steep Falls, Maine. Unmarried.

ALBERT HOWARD MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel, Samuel, George Washington), son of George Washington and Eliza Ann (Pierce) Mason, born Portland, Maine, March 31, 1860, died there, November 7, 1893. Married Deering, Maine, by C. A. Hayden, minister of the Gospel, June 5, 1882 (intentions there, May 27, 1882), Abbie Tucker Libby, born Scarboro, Maine, May 16, 1862, died Portland, October 28, 1930, daughter of Enos Hubbard and Emeline M. (Libby) Libby.

Mrs. Mason married (2) July 12, 1924, George N. Bean.

Mr. Mason is listed in the Portland Directory from 1882 until his death.

Residence, Portland, Maine.

Children of Albert Howard and Abbie Tucker (Libby) Mason:

1. George Washington, born Stroudwater, Maine, September 5, 1882.
2. Bertha Evelyn, born Deering, Maine, August 16, 1890.

GILBERT F. DUDLEY (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel, Samuel, Emily Cox), son of Benjamin Franklin and Emily Cox (Mason) Dudley Jr., born Lyman, Maine, March 19, 1855. Married (1) Mary F. Fellowes.

Married (2) Ida Chenery of Berwick, Maine.

CLARABELLA DUDLEY (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel, Samuel, Emily Cox), daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Emily

Cox (Mason) Dudley Jr., born Biddeford, Maine, July 10, 1857, died Lockport, N. Y., November 19, 1887. Married October 24, 1881, Otto W. Loosen.

MARY JANE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel, Joel, James Madison), daughter of James Madison and Eliza Irene (Isbell) Mason, born New Haven, Conn., April 3, 1840, died there, February 24, 1917. Married there, by Rev. E. L. Drown, November 18, 1863, Alfred Daggett Jr., born there, August 23, 1837, died there, August 20, 1878, son of Alfred and Laura (Gilbert) Daggett.

Mr. and Mrs. Daggett are buried Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven. Residence, New Haven, Conn.

Children of Alfred and Mary Jane (Mason) Daggett:

1. Alfred Mason, born New Haven, Conn., August 17, 1864, died there, March 5, 1865.
2. Mary Edith, born New Haven, Conn., October 5, 1865, died there, August 13, 1933. Unmarried.
3. Grace Eliza, born New Haven, Conn., June 19, 1867. Miss Daggett is a well-known artist and miniature painter. She studied at Yale Art School, also in Italy and France, and has taught art. Residence, 1936, New Haven, Conn.
4. John Mayhew, born New Haven, Conn., July 5, 1869.
5. James Mason, born New Haven, Conn., February 29, 1872.
6. Edward Herbert, born New Haven, Conn., November 25, 1873.
7. Daughter, born New Haven, Conn., September 20, 1875, died same day.

JAMES LEWIS MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel, Joel, James Madison), son of James Madison and Eliza Irene (Isbell) Mason, born New Haven, Conn., January 28, 1843, died there, March 19, 1882. Unmarried.

James L. Mason served in the Civil War, enlisting at New Haven, May 11, 1861, in First Reg't, Connecticut Volunteers, Heavy Artillery. Mustered in May 23, 1861. Private. Discharged October 30, 1861. Re-enlisted Vet., January 4, 1864. Promoted Corporal, May 24, 1864, discharged June 10, 1865. Enlisted September 22, 1864, Co. C, 13th Reg't, Infantry, mustered in same day. Trans. Co. E, 13th Batt. C. V., December 29, 1864. (Reference, Conn. in War of Rebellion.)

EDWARD JOSEPH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel, Joel, James Madison), son of James Madison and Eliza Irene (Isbell) Mason, born New Haven, Conn., June 21, 1845, died Narragansett Pier, R. I., June 21, 1915. Married Providence, R. I., at St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, October 23, 1878, Elizabeth Warren, born New York City, September 29, 1856, died there, January 24, 1926, daughter of Sylvanus and Elizabeth (Whipple) Warren.

Mrs. Mason was educated at private schools, graduated West End Institute, New Haven, 1876, valedictorian of her class. She was a talented



EDWARD JOSEPH MASON

pianist, artist, and fluent linguist. She is a descendant of Richard Warren of the *Mayflower*, and on her maternal side, of Roger Williams, Capt. John Whipple of Providence, Richard Waterman, Thomas Angell and Capt. John Alden.

Mr. and Mrs. Mason traveled extensively and both were members of the Episcopal Church. They are buried in Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven.

Residence, New York City and New Haven.

Child of Edward Joseph and Elizabeth (Warren) Mason:

1. Edna Warren, born New Haven, Conn., September 1, 1882.

HERBERT MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel, Joel, James Madison), son of James Madison and Eliza Irene (Isbell) Mason, born New Haven, Conn., July 15, 1850, died there, March 6, 1904. Married (1) Springfield, Mass., October 2, 1872, Mary Louise Newell, born Longmeadow, Mass., March 8, 1851, died New Haven, December 9, 1900, daughter of Nelson Cyrus and Mary M. (Chandler) Newell.

Mr. Mason and his first wife are buried Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven.

Married (2) New Haven, by Rev. W. W. Leete, February 17, 1903, Annie C. Gardner, born Branford, Conn., 1868, daughter of Albert C. and Harriet (Delano) Gardner.

They were divorced.

Residence, New Haven, Conn.

*Children of Herbert and Mary Louise (Newell) Mason:
(First wife)*

1. Frank Herbert, born New Haven, Conn., September 26, 1877.
2. Mary L., born New Haven, Conn., March 5, 1880, died there, July 31, 1880.
3. Helen Newell, born New Haven, Conn., December 14, 1882. Unmarried 1932.

Residence, Springfield, Mass.

BURDETT MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel, Joel, James Madison), son of James Madison and Eliza Irene (Isbell) Mason, born New Haven, Conn., February 14, 1855, died Bayonne, France, June 16, 1917. Married New Haven, at St. John's Episcopal Church, September 11, 1884, Martha Read Fellowes, born New York City, September 12, 1848, died Bayonne, France, February 13, 1930, daughter of Richard S. and Emma (Wistar) Fellowes.

Mr. Mason was a talented musician, receiving his musical education in Germany, also interested in art and astronomy. He was appointed consular agent at Bayonne, October 28, 1913. He and his wife and daughter are buried in Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven.

Child of Burdett and Martha Read (Fellowes) Mason:

1. Martha Read, born Clarens, France, January 9, 1886, died Paris, France, March 16, 1888.

EMOGENE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel, Joel, George Henry), daughter of George Henry and Julia Ann (Palmer) Mason, born New Haven, Conn., February 18, 1843, died Westport, Conn., March 11, 1921. Married New Haven, May 9, 1871, Elihu Lester Austin, born Derby, Conn., March 25, 1843, died New Haven, May 12, 1909, son of Ezra and Rhoda Janet (Jones) Austin.

Mrs. Austin sang in Trinity Church choir, New Haven. She took an active part in the City Hospital Auxiliary and was one of the officers of the Ladies Board of Management of Grace Hospital, New Haven. Both church and civic work filled a large part of her life as long as her health permitted.

Residence, New Haven, Conn.

Children of Elihu Lester and Emogene (Mason) Austin:

1. Julia Lester, born New Haven, Conn., July 2, 1872, died there, July 10, 1876.
2. Harriet Janet, born New Haven, Conn., February 17, 1874.
3. Mabel Emogene, born New Haven, Conn., August 5, 1881.

MARY ESTELLA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel, Joel, George Henry), daughter of George Henry and Julia Ann (Palmer) Mason, born Hamden, Conn., January 9, 1845, died Brooklyn, N. Y., August 20, 1905. Married New Haven, Conn., April 16, 1873, James Henry Weaver, born Brooklyn, April 5, 1834, died there, August 5, 1903, son of John and Leah Angeline (Lewis) Weaver.

Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of James Henry and Mary Estella (Mason) Weaver:

1. James Mason, born Brooklyn, N. Y., September 17, 1875.
2. Florence Estella, born Brooklyn, N. Y., June 25, 1881. Unmarried October 1934.

Residence, New York City.

LOUIS SHATTUCK MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel, Joel, George Henry), son of George Henry and Julia Ann (Palmer) Mason, born Hamden, Conn., August 18, 1847, died New Haven, Conn., October 15, 1903. Married (1) October 25, 1871, Elizabeth Caroline Merwin, born May 16, 1846, died June 13, 1877.

Married (2) October 31, 1878, Ellen M. Atkins, born Hartford, Conn., died Newtown, Conn., September 5, 1900.

Married (3) ———.

Mr. Mason served in the Civil War, enlisting at Hartford, Conn., December 17, 1863, in 1st Reg't, Conn. Volunteers, Heavy Artillery, mustered in December 17, 1863, Private. Pro. May 10, 1865. Mustered out September 25, 1865. (Reference, Conn. in War of Rebellion, page 157.)

Child of Louis Shattuck and Ellen M. (Atkins) Mason:
(Second wife)

1. Harry Shattuck, born New Haven, Conn., October 7, 1879.

JOHN ZELL MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel, Joel, George Henry), son of George Henry and Julia Ann (Palmer) Mason, born New Haven, Conn., May 14, 1853, died there, November 25, 1914, from injuries received when thrown from his horse. Married August 6, 1879, Margaret Wallace Baird, born Glasgow, Scotland, April 8, 1851, died New Haven, May 1, 1913, daughter of David and Margaret () Baird.

Residence, New Haven, Conn.

Child of John Zell and Margaret Wallace (Baird) Mason:

1. Marion Currie, born New Haven, Conn., June 20, 1889.

JOHN CRAGGS MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Richard Clark, Richard), son of Richard and Mary Ann Wesley (Craggs) Mason, born Baltimore, Md., March 20, 1829, died February 17, 1893. Married January 14, 1858, Emma Woodland, born June 1, 1833, living Easton, Maine, 1902.

Residence, Baltimore, Md.

Children of John Craggs and Emma (Woodland) Mason:

1. Richard, born Baltimore, Md., August 5, 1859, died October 11, 1859.
2. George Russell, born Baltimore, Md., July 19, 1860, died August 7, 1862.
3. Emma, born Baltimore, Md., August 11, 1862, died February 7, 1872.
4. Louis Dungan, born Baltimore, Md., April 30, 1864, died July 12, 1865.
5. Minnie, born Baltimore, Md., December 19, 1865, died February 10, 1872.
6. Ella, born Baltimore, Md., January 26, 1868.
7. John C., born Baltimore, Md., September 2, 1869, died January 30, 1872.
8. George C., born Baltimore, Md., February 22, 1872.
9. William W., born Baltimore, Md., January 21, 1876.

RICHARD CLARK MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Richard Clark, Richard), son of Richard and Mary Ann Wesley (Craggs) Mason, born Baltimore, Md., July 15, 1830, died there, May 5, 1884. Married there, February 1, 1853, Louisa Chaytor, born there, October 18, 1836, died Lynchburg, Va., February 15, 1920, daughter of Charles and Katherine (Fitzpatrick) Chaytor.

Residence, Baltimore, Md.

Children of Richard Clark and Louisa (Chaytor) Mason:

1. Charles Chaytor, born Baltimore, Md., November 23, 1853.
2. Harry Mills, born Baltimore, Md., died 1866.
3. Mary Ann Wesley, born Baltimore, Md., November 10, 1858.
4. Kate Myers, born Baltimore, Md., March 17, 1860.
5. Richard Clark, born Baltimore, Md., March 23, 1863.
6. Chase Henderson, born Baltimore, Md., April 1, 1865, died San Francisco, Calif., about 1896.
7. Louis Dungan, born Baltimore, Md., June 15, 1867.
8. Fannie Louise, born Baltimore, Md., August 31, 1869.
9. James Dickinson, born Baltimore, Md., December 10, 1871.

MARGARET LYDIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Richard Clark, Richard), daughter of Richard and Mary Ann Wesley (Craggs) Mason, born Baltimore, Md., February 6, 1832. Married George Chase.

Child of George and Margaret Lydia (Mason) Chase:

1. Joseph.

WILLIAM ATKINSON MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Richard Clark, Richard), son of Richard and Mary Ann Wesley (Craggs) Mason, born Baltimore, Md., December 8, 1833, died July 5, 1868. Married Baltimore, November 9, 1858, Carrie C. Boulden, born there, 1840.

Residence, Baltimore, Md.

Children of William Atkinson and Carrie C. (Boulden) Mason:

(Birth dates taken from Census of 1870)

1. Richard, born Baltimore, Md., 1860.
2. William Atkinson, born Baltimore, Md., 1862.
3. Samuel Teal, born Baltimore, Md., 1864.
4. Carrie Estelle, born Baltimore, Md., 1866.
5. Maggie Dungan, born Baltimore, Md., 1868.

ELIZABETH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Richard Clark, Richard), daughter of Richard and Mary Ann Wesley (Craggs) Mason, born Baltimore, Md., May 2, 1836. Married ——— Cathell.

Three children, unable to find names.

MARY ANN WESLEY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Richard Clark, Richard), daughter of Richard and Mary Ann Wesley (Craggs) Mason, born Baltimore, Md., September 30, 1838. Married George Chase, born Baltimore, 1834.

Residence, Baltimore, Md.

Children of George and Mary Ann Wesley (Mason) Chase:

1. George O., born Baltimore, Md., 1859.
2. Josephine M., born Baltimore, Md., 1864.

FRANCES ADELINE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Richard Clark, Richard), daughter of Richard and Mary Ann Wesley (Craggs) Mason, born Baltimore, Md., December 29, 1840. Married Charles Foxwell.

EMELINE CARTER MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Richard Clark, Richard), daughter of Richard and Mary Ann Wesley (Craggs) Mason, born Baltimore, Md., December 3, 1842, died there, June 18, 1895. Married there, June 10, 1862, John Henderson, born Belfast, Ireland, December 17, 1836, died Baltimore, January 10, 1914.

Residence, Baltimore, Md.

Children of John and Emeline Carter (Mason) Henderson:

1. Richard Mason, born Baltimore, Md., March 30, 1863, died August 1902.
2. Laura Chase, born Baltimore, Md., October 25, 1864.
3. John, born Baltimore, Md., December 17, 1869.
4. Emma Carter, born Baltimore, Md., August 30, 1873.

JOSEPHINE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Richard Clark, Richard), daughter of Richard and Mary Ann Wesley (Craggs) Mason, born Baltimore, Md., January 16, 1845. Married G. Chadwick.

No children.

MARY DENT MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Richard Clark, James Dickinson), daughter of James Dickinson and (1) wife, Mary (Dent) Mason, born Baltimore, Md., October 8, 1847. Married ——— Beecham.

JAMES DICKINSON MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Richard Clark, James Dickinson), son of James Dickinson and (2) wife, Mary Anne (Cooke) Mason, born Baltimore, Md., March 6, 1853, died there, December 10, 1906. Married Edith Cherry, born Baltimore, February 18, 1857, died there, September 25, 1928, daughter of Dr. Jerome and Laura (Welch) Cherry.

Mr. Mason received his preliminary education in the public schools of Baltimore; after that he attended the Baltimore City College, which he left prior to his graduation, in order to devote himself to a three-year course of study in Germany. He returned to this country in 1872 and commenced his business career under the supervision of his father, and in 1874 was admitted to membership in the firm of James D. Mason and Company. When ill health compelled his father to abandon an active business life, James D. Mason Jr. assumed control of the business which flourished under his capable management. August 4, 1887, the factory was destroyed by fire. The following day Mr. Mason went to Philadelphia, leased a bakery, took all his men there, and on August 6, was manufacturing crackers; remaining there until his Baltimore factory was rebuilt and in running order, which he accomplished by January 25, 1888, which was a remarkable example of energy and determination. He employed three hundred men and manufactured crackers, jumbles and biscuits. It was the largest establishment of its kind south of New York, and the superior quality of its output had become almost proverbial.

He was active in the affairs of the corporation until 1901 when he retired to devote his time to his own interests. He was a director in the Maryland Savings Bank, one of the founders and a director from its inception until his death, of the Fidelity and Deposit Company, and of the Fidelity Trust Company. He was one of the founders of the Baltimore Country Club and a member of the Merchants, Elkridge Hunt and Mary-

land clubs. In religion, an Episcopalian, and for many years a member of Grace Church; also a vestryman there.

Mrs. Mason was known as being very liberal and charitable.

Residence, Baltimore, Md.

Children of James Dickinson and Edith (Cherry) Mason Jr.:

1. Jerome Dudley, born Baltimore, Md., December 12, 1881.
2. Helen Gladys, born Baltimore, Md., November 5, 1883.

SAMUEL COOKE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Richard Clark, James Dickinson), son of James Dickinson and (2) wife, Mary Anne (Cooke) Mason, born Baltimore, Md., January 14, 1855. Married October 10, 1877, Alice Campbell.

Child of Samuel Cooke and Alice (Campbell) Mason:

1. Mabel A., born August 30, 1878.

CLARENCE WILFORD MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Richard Clark, James Dickinson), son of James Dickinson and (2) wife, Mary Anne (Cooke) Mason, born Baltimore, Md., November 9, 1856, died there, February 19, 1882.

Married October 13, 1880, Kate P. McNeal.

No children.

ANNA REBECCA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Seth, Seth Clark), daughter of Seth Clark and Rebecca (Perley) Mason, born Portland, Maine, September 22, 1851. Married Somerville, Mass., June 24, 1874, Frank Alton Noyes, born Auburn, Maine, May 9, 1850, son of Levi P. and Jane (Gowell) Noyes.

Residence, 1932, Arlington Heights, Mass.

Child of Frank Alton and Anna Rebecca (Mason) Noyes:

1. Florence Ethel, born Somerville, Mass., April 13, 1878.

SETH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Seth, Joseph Buxton), son of Joseph Buxton and Catherine Wentworth (Grant) Mason born Portland, Maine, April 5, 1857. Married December 1, 1910, Flora Belle Grover, daughter of Horace N. and Eleanor J. (Holt) Grover of Somerville, Mass.

No children.

Residence, Somerville, Mass.

WARREN WILLIAM MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Clark, William Clark), son of William Clark and Susan Wales (Page) Mason, born Marlborough, N. H., July 5, 1845. Married Ella Parks.

FREDERICK ADAMS MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Clark, Amos Adams), son of Amos Adams and Alzina (Woodward) Mason, born Marlborough, N. H., April 13, 1848. Married November 29, 1871, Nellie B. Wright, born Boston, Mass., July 16, 1854, daughter of Daniel and Lucy Ann (Sprague) Wright.

No children.

Residence, Keene, N. H.

HENRY HUDSON MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Clark, Amos Adams), son of Amos Adams and Alzina (Woodward) Mason, born Marlborough, N. H., December 27, 1849, died Northfield, Mass., October 16, 1921. Married Sudbury, Mass., June 4, 1873, Catherine Isabella Lovering, born Marlborough, March 22, 1853, died Keene, N. H., November 16, 1932, daughter of George and Elizabeth Valentine (Hartshorn) Lovering.

Residence, Northfield, Mass.

Children of Henry Hudson and Catherine Isabella (Loving) Mason:

1. Frank Henry, born Marlborough, N. H., July 9, 1874.
2. Walter Leon, born Marlborough, N. H., May 6, 1876, died Northampton, Mass., July 1, 1907. Unmarried.
3. Arthur Warren, born Northfield, Mass., September 9, 1879.
4. George Amos, born Northfield, Mass., January 3, 1881.
5. Raymond Lovering, born Northfield, Mass., May 9, 1886.

MARIETTA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Clark, Amos Adams), daughter of Amos Adams and Alzina (Woodward) Mason, born Marlborough, N. H., January 19, 1852. Married January 25, 1871, Alfred L. Putney, born May 17, 1847.

Residence, Keene, N. H.

Child of Alfred L. and Marietta (Mason) Putney:

1. Herbert A., born April 12, 1875, died Keene, N. H., about 1920. Unmarried.

EDWIN WALTER MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Clark, Amos Adams), son of Amos Adams and Alzina (Woodward) Mason, born Marlborough, N. H., December 27, 1853, died Fitchburg, Mass., June 5, 1892. Married (1) Ashby, Mass., September 15, 1875, Martha Elizabeth Jewett, born Trumbull, Conn., September 23, 1852, died Ashby, July 14, 1877, daughter of Thomas Bancroft and Martha Stone (Page) Jewett.

Married (2) Mason, N. H., May 4, 1880, Martha Ella Farwell, born there, December 9, 1862, daughter of Rodney Hubbard and Marinda Dorcas (Page) Farwell.

Residence, Marlborough, N. H., and Fitchburg, Mass.

Children of Edwin Walter and Martha Ella (Farwell) Mason:
(Second wife)

1. Robert Garfield, born Marlborough, N. H., April 29, 1881.
2. Eva May, born Marlborough, N. H., December 21, 1882.
3. Elmer Leon, born Marlborough, N. H., December 28, 1884.
Residence, Ashby, Mass.
4. Grace Ella, born Fitchburg, Mass., October 27, 1888, died Belfast, Maine, July 21, 1927.
5. Lula Isabel, born Fitchburg, Mass., March 23, 1891.

SAMUEL ARTHUR MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Clark, Amos Adams), son of Amos Adams and Alzina (Woodward) Mason, born Marlborough, N. H., February 6, 1856. Married May 25, 1885, Myra S. Howe, born December 23, 1859.

Residence, March 1933, Marlborough, N. H.

Children of Samuel Arthur and Myra S. (Howe) Mason:

1. Elvin, born October 26, 1886, died ———. Unmarried.
2. Inez A. E., born May 23, 1889.
3. Lucy A., born May 6, 1893.

ORA CHESTER MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Clark, Amos Adams), son of Amos Adams and Alzina (Woodward) Mason, born Marlborough, N. H., June 13, 1860. Married there, September 30, 1880, Carrie Louisa Lovering, born Sudbury, Mass., March 15, 1859, daughter of George and Elizabeth Valentine (Hartshorn) Lovering.

Mr. and Mrs. Mason celebrated their golden wedding anniversary September 30, 1930.

Residence, January 1933, Keene, N. H.

Children of Ora Chester and Carrie Louisa (Lovering) Mason:

1. Harry Wilbur, born Marlborough, N. H., August 10, 1881.
2. Charles R., born Marlborough, N. H., February 25, 1883.
3. Clifford L., born Marlborough, N. H., July 30, 1885.
4. Carl, born Marlborough, N. H., May 30, 1891.

ANNA MABEL MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Clark, Amos Adams), daughter of Amos Adams and Alzina (Woodward) Mason, born Marlborough, N. H., December 11, 1864. Married George A. Lovering.

Residence, March 1933, Washington, D. C.

Child of George A. and Anna Mabel (Mason) Lovering:

1. George Varnum, born Fitchburg, Mass., October 29, 1887. Unmarried March 1933.

ALBERT FRANKLIN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Clark, George Franklin), son of George Franklin and Eunice

Almira (Parker) Mason, born Marlborough, N. H., December 6, 1864. Married August 26, 1891, Lillie Bertha Knapp, born August 27, 1867.

Residence, Charlestown, Mass.

Children of Albert Franklin and Lillie Bertha (Knapp) Mason:

1. Clarence Willard, born November 2, 1892.
2. Child, died 1896.

ALBIN LUCIUS MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Clark, George Franklin), son of George Franklin and Eunice Almira (Parker) Mason, born Marlborough, N. H., December 6, 1864, died Medfield, Mass., September 9, 1912. Married June 6, 1900, Edith Florence Mann, born Stoughton, Mass., January 25, 1882, daughter of George Ellsworth and Alice Amelia (Goldthwaite) Mann.

Residence, March 1933, Stoughton, Mass.

Children of Albin Lucius and Edith Florence (Mann) Mason:

1. Henry Tucker, born Stoughton, Mass., September 15, 1900. Unmarried 1933.
Residence, Brockton, Mass.
2. Andrew Lucius, born Stoughton, Mass., June 29, 1902.

ERNEST CLIFTON MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Clark, Joseph Clark), son of Joseph Clark and Martha Jane (Kingsbury) Mason, born Greenville, N. H., October 20, 1871. Married Kansas City, Mo., July 26, 1893, Della May Knight, born Lancaster, Ohio, May 22, 1875, died Kansas City, February 26, 1933, daughter of Frank L. and Serena (Webster) Knight.

Residence, May 1933, Kansas City, Mo.

Child of Ernest Clifton and Della May (Knight) Mason:

1. Lucille Knight, born Kansas City, Mo., August 19, 1894.

PAUL JOSEPH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Clark, Joseph Clark), son of Joseph Clark and Martha Jane (Kingsbury) Mason, born Joplin, Mo., June 3, 1881. Married Jean Aleshire, daughter of Judge Edward E. Aleshire.

Residence, April 1933, Kansas City, Mo.

Child of Paul Joseph and Jean (Aleshire) Mason:

1. Jean Pauline, born July 17, 1910, died July 2, 1922.

LIZZIE ELLEN STONE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Aaron, Ellen Anna), daughter of Valancourt and Ellen Anna (Mason) Stone, born Groton, Mass., January 13, 1857. Married (1) Mansfield, Mass., May 10, 1881, Clarence Melville Wheelock, born Mendon, Mass., 1849, son of Frank and Elizabeth () Wheelock.

Married (2) Cambridge, Mass., September 18, 1893, James Starr, born March 20, 1846, son of Roswell and Mary (Abbott) Starr.

No children.

GEORGE VALANCOURT STONE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Aaron, Ellen Anna), son of Valancourt and Ellen Anna (Mason) Stone, born Groton, Mass., December 24, 1861, died Newton, Mass., November 24, 1893. Married there, August 8, 1883, Minerva Chace Hills, born Cincinnati, Ohio, May 19, 1862, daughter of John Edward and Almira (Chace) Hills.

Residence, Newton, Mass.

Child of George Valancourt and Minerva Chace (Hills) Stone:

1. Mason Hills, born Newton, Mass., January 23, 1885. Married Marshfield, Mass., October 8, 1910, Elsie May Barker, born Malden, Mass., February 19, 1886, daughter of Edward Spooner and Lucy Marston (Morse) Barker. Mr. Stone prepared for College at Newton High School, graduated Harvard University, 1907, A.B., 1909, LL.B., admitted Suffolk Co. Bar, February 19, 1909. He at once commenced an independent practice of law in Boston, associated with his uncle, Hon. Arthur Parker Stone, and Joseph Wiggin and continued till April 1, 1921, when he became junior partner with his uncle in the firm of Stone and Stone. He is secretary of The Hunnewell Club, Newton. In politics, a Republican.

Residence, January 1934, Newton, Mass.

Children of Mason Hills and Elsie May (Barker) Stone:

1. Mason Hills, born Newton, Mass., May 29, 1912. Mr. Stone prepared for college at Newton High School, attending Harvard University, Class of 1934.
2. George Valancourt, born Newton, Mass., December 22, 1916. Now (1933) preparing for college at Newton High School, Class of 1934.

ARTHUR PARKER STONE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Aaron, Ellen Anna), son of Valancourt and Ellen Anna (Mason) Stone, born Groton, Mass., January 16, 1870. Married Cambridge, Mass., September 26, 1899, Alice Holman Stratton, born there, May 13, 1872, daughter of Charles Francis and Drusilla Rand (Chadbourn) Stratton.

Mrs. Stone graduated Radcliffe College, A.B., 1896, and taught in the Cambridge High School before her marriage.

Mr. Stone graduated Harvard University, A.B., 1893, Harvard Law School, LL.B., 1895, practiced law and was appointed special justice of the Third District Court of Eastern Middlesex, East Cambridge, Mass., 1904.

Residence, Belmont, Mass.

Children of Judge Arthur Parker and Alice Holman (Stratton) Stone:

1. Ruth Sybil, born Cambridge, Mass., December 15, 1900.
2. Sybil Alice, born Cambridge, Mass., March 17, 1904.
3. Anne Frances, born Belmont, Mass., March 4, 1908.
4. Ellen Drusilla, born Belmont, Mass., December 10, 1911.

CHARLES HENRY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Leonard, Leonard Jr., Henry), son of Henry and Jerusha (Mosher) Mason, born Royalton, Vt., April 3, 1856. Married 1889, Melissa Huling,

born February 19, 1849, daughter of Daniel and Sophronia (Chase) Huling of Bennington, Vt.

Mr. Mason received his education at Royalton Academy and State Normal School at Randolph, Vt. At the age of sixteen he began teaching at Royalton, later taught at Barnard, Vt., and Wichita, Kans. He became a prominent lawyer of Bennington, Vt., admitted to the Bar of Windsor Co. Court, 1883; village attorney, 1884 to 1891. In 1885 he was appointed municipal judge to fill out an unexpired term, and 1886 was elected to that office and served until 1887, when he resigned. In 1891 he was elected state's attorney, receiving the entire vote of the county, save 63, and served a two-year term in that capacity. Member of Rising Sun Lodge, No. 7. He subsequently affiliated with Mt. Anthony Lodge, No. 13 (at Bennington), in which he held all the chairs. Royal Arch Mason, Mohegan Tribe, No. 6, I. O. R. M., member Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, Fish and Game Club, honorary member, Custer Post, G. A. R.

JOHN AUSTIN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Elias, Elijah, Elias, Austin Alonzo), son of Austin Alonzo and Eliza A. (Garrison) Mason, born Wasiopa, Minn., January 25, 1858. Married (1) July 10, 1877, Ella A. Elliott.

Married (2) Jenkins, Iowa, February 26, 1890, Myrtle May Foote, born Riceville, Iowa, July 2, 1866, daughter of Alvan Freeman and Martha Love (Jewett) Foote.

Residence, Dodge Center, Minn.

Child of John Austin and Myrtle May (Foote) Mason:
(Second wife)

1. Berkeley Alvan, born Dodge Center, Minn., September 18, 1891.

HARRIET M. SLAYTON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Ebenezer Jr., Josiah, Judith M.), daughter of Isaac and Judith M. (Mason) Slayton, born Brookfield, Mass., August 16, 1865. Married Worcester, Mass., May 1888, James D. Valentine.

Child of James D. and Harriet M. (Slayton) Valentine:

1. Bessie Leah.

ELLA M. WING (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, William, William Jr., Mary Eliza), daughter of Henry F. and Mary Eliza (Mason) Wing, born November 25, 1853. Married August 5, 1880, Thomas Fish Hastings, son of Otto Fish and Susan (Brewer) Hastings.

Ella M. Wing graduated Grafton, Mass., High School and State Normal School, at Framingham, Mass.

No children.

Residence, South Framingham, Mass.

ORLIM JOSIAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Elias, Enoch Lorenzo), son of Enoch Lorenzo and (1) wife, Maryett (Richmond) Mason, born North Cameron, N. Y., October 30, 1849, died there, July 18, 1889. Married Bath, N. Y., June 19, 1873, Margaret McChesney, born Howard, N. Y., April 21, 1856, daughter of Joseph and Rosanna (Wood) McChesney.

Mr. Mason was a student at Haverling Academy, 1867 to 1871, where he took a high rank, in 1872 he was a member of the sophomore class at Rochester University. He was a prominent citizen, an active Granger, justice of the peace for many years, a great lover of books, and in politics, a Republican.

Residence, North Cameron, N. Y.

Children of Orlim Josiah and Margaret (McChesney) Mason:

1. Edward Phineas, born North Cameron, N. Y., April 2, 1874.
2. Mary Rose, born North Cameron, N. Y., January 17, 1876.
3. Grace, born North Cameron, N. Y., January 18, 1878.

PHINEAS POMEROY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Elias, Enoch Lorenzo), son of Enoch Lorenzo and (1) wife, Maryett (Richmond) Mason, born North Cameron, N. Y., November 5, 1854. Married December 4, 1877, Mary E. Roosa, born Cameron, N. Y., March 28, 1858, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Johnson) Roosa.

Residence, North Cameron, N. Y.

Child of Phineas Pomeroy and Mary E. (Roosa) Mason:

1. Leila Bell, born June 2, 1878.

HATTIE ELIZABETH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Elias, Charles Wesley), daughter of Charles Wesley and (1) wife, Eleanor (Hicok) Mason, born North Cameron, N. Y., September 2, 1863. Married there, February 18, 1885, George Elwell Saltsman, born Portland, Pa., June 23, 1863, son of Reuben and Prudence (Brown) Saltsman.

Residence, December 1932, Dansville, N. Y.

Children of George Elwell and Hattie Elizabeth (Mason) Saltsman:

1. Anna Prudence, born Cameron, N. Y., December 8, 1885. Unmarried January 1933.
Residence, Washington, D. C.
2. Clara Eleanor, born Cameron, N. Y., August 14, 1888. Unmarried January 1933.
Residence, Dansville, N. Y.
3. Sue Ann, born Kanona, N. Y., December 14, 1890. Unmarried January 1933.
Residence, Cleveland, Ohio.
4. Abbie Almira, born Kanona, N. Y., May 14, 1894.

ABBIE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Elias, Charles Wesley), daughter of Charles Wesley and (2) wife, Anna (Hicok) Mason, born Cameron, N. Y., April 7, 1872. Married Newport,

R. I., December 26, 1910, Norman Saltsman, born Mohawk, Montgomery Co., N. Y., July 20, 1834, died Fostoria, Ohio, February 28, 1915, son of Frederick and Mary (Kilts) Saltsman.

No children.

Residence, June 1934, Newport, R. I.

NELLIE OLIVIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Elias, Charles Wesley), daughter of Charles Wesley and (2) wife, Anna (Hicok) Mason, born Cameron, N. Y., June 25, 1877. Married Bath, N. Y., January 25, 1898, Samuel Munroe Rector, born Warren, R. I., August 11, 1873, son of Dimont Moreci and Alice (Boole) Rector.

Residence, October 1935, Newport, R. I.

Child of Samuel Munroe and Nellie Olivia (Mason) Rector:

1. Mason Dimont, born Newport, R. I., May 10, 1908.

NORA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Elias, Charles Wesley), daughter of Charles Wesley and (2) wife, Anna (Hicok) Mason, born North Cameron, N. Y., July 24, 1880. Married Bath, N. Y., March 3, 1903, Adelburt Burger, born Bluff Point, on Lake Keuka, N. Y., July 25, 1875, died October 18, 1931, son of De Witt and Fannie (Wise) Burger.

No children.

Residence, December 1932, Hornellsville, N. Y.

CHARLES WESLEY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, John, John Bisco), son of John Bisco and Catherine Maria (Beauhall) Mason, born Bath, N. Y., March 5, 1860, died Bear Lake, Manistee Co., Mich., March 5, 1922. Married Manistee, Mich., June 24, 1908, Jennie Merriman, born Chicago, Ill., October 1, 1884, daughter of James Harvey and Catherine Peace (Clouston) Merriman.

Mrs. Mason has in her possession a family register woven in homespun linen, by Mr. Mason's great-aunt, Susannah Mason, in 1824, dated from the births of her two grandfathers, Ebenezer Mason, born 1732, and John Bisco, born 1738, their wives' names, ages, children and grandchildren. All these names and dates are worked in black thread in cross stitch. Also a powder horn, about a foot long, hand-carved, with etching of deer, cabins, trees, etc., and the words "John Mason's Horn, Nelson, N. Y., 1827," an old dictionary of John Mason's of 1824, which gives an account of the war between England and United States, 1812-1814. Also a homespun blue and gold quilt made in 1815 by Susannah Mason and an Old Testament with "Miss Elizabeth Mason, February 1836," on the fly leaf.

Mrs. Mason is a member of the Eastern Star and the Rebekahs, having joined both in 1905. She and her children are living on the farm taken up as the homestead in 1864 by John Bisco Mason.

Residence, October 1934, Bear Lake, Mich.

Children of Charles Wesley and Jennie (Merriman) Mason:

1. Charles Wesley born Bear Lake, Mich., June 20, 1914. Graduated from high school (now, August 1933), is in the forestry service.
2. Catherine Irene, born Bear Lake, Mich., May 24, 1919. Entered high school September 1933.
3. Janet Fern, born Bear Lake, Mich., September 17, 1920.
4. Lorna Jean, born Bear Lake, Mich., October 22, 1922.

WILLIAM BURNSIDE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, John, Otis Sylvester), son of Otis Sylvester and Francema Agnes (Smith) Mason, born Adrian, Mich., April 16, 1864. Married Tecumseh, Neb., June 17, 1894, Anna Laura Pope, born there, February 27, 1875, daughter of Frank and Augusta (Rogers) Pope.

Residence, December 1932, Syracuse, Neb.

Children of William Burnside and Anna Laura (Pope) Mason:

1. Russell Harry, born Tecumseh, Neb., March 8, 1901.
2. Louise Augusta, born Syracuse, Neb., June 24, 1913. Unmarried, December 1932.

LAURA ELIZA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, John, Otis Sylvester), daughter of Otis Sylvester and Francema Agnes (Smith) Mason, born Fairbury, Ill., December 15, 1868. Married Tecumseh, Neb., as (2) wife, December 16, 1908, Myron Spencer Mason, born Linn Co., Iowa, March 15, 1833, died Riverside, Calif., March 15, 1922, son of Abijah and (1) wife, Harriett (Green) Mason.

Myron S. Mason is also a descendant of Capt. Hugh Mason.

No children.

Residence, December 1932, Riverside, Calif.

FANNIE ADELIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, John, Otis Sylvester), daughter of Otis Sylvester and Francema Agnes (Smith) Mason, born Pawnee City, Neb., February 18, 1873. Married Tecumseh, Neb., January 6, 1898, Grant Harmon Buerstetta, born there, April 4, 1872, son of John and Sarah (Brinkman) Buerstetta.

Residence, December 1932, Tecumseh, Neb.

Children of Grant Harmon and Fannie Adelia (Mason) Buerstetta:

1. Lowell Mason, born Tecumseh, Neb., April 1, 1903.
2. Katherine Mae, born Tecumseh, Neb., January 31, 1908.
3. Charles Edward, born Tecumseh, Neb., February 12, 1913. Unmarried December 1932.

ARMINTA BELLE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, John, Otis Sylvester), daughter of Otis Sylvester and Francema Agnes (Smith) Mason, born Pawnee City, Neb., August 22, 1875, died Woodward, Okla., February 22, 1929. Married (1) Tecumseh, Neb., June 3, 1896, Joseph F. Lamb, born Pawnee, Ill., April 1, 1875, died July 2, 1908, son of James and Mary () Lamb.

Married (2) Woodward, January 15, 1918, Victor Clayton Fogle.
Residence, Camargo, Okla.

Children of Joseph F. and Arminta Belle (Mason) Lamb:
(First husband)

1. Milton Mason, born Camargo, Okla., April 29, 1897.
2. Ernest Denton, born Camargo, Okla., July 22, 1902.
3. James Otis, born Camargo, Okla., December 25, 1904, died February 5, 1906.

Child of Victor Clayton and Arminta Belle (Mason) (Lamb) Fogle:
(Second husband)

1. Vivian Catherine, born Camargo, Okla., December 25, 1920.

EARLE ARTHUR MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, John, Otis Sylvester), son of Otis Sylvester and Francema Agnes (Smith) Mason, born Tecumseh, Neb., October 17, 1880. Married Omaha, Neb., January 31, 1906, Nellie May Goldsberry, born Kansas, November 12, 1887, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Melvin S. Goldsberry.
Residence, January 1933, Fresno, Calif.

Child of Earle Arthur and Nellie May (Goldsberry) Mason:

1. Gwendolyn Virginia, born Omaha, Neb., September 6, 1911.

MARY ELIZABETH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Abijah Bisco, Philip Harrison), daughter of Philip Harrison and Rebecca Nancy (Williamson) Mason, born Traer, Tama Co., Iowa, October 13, 1868, died February 26, 1912. Married Doon, Iowa, March 13, 1892, Theodore W. Stickney, born March 22, 1857, died around 1928.
Residence, Luverne, Minn.

Children of Theodore W. and Mary Elizabeth (Mason) Stickney:

1. Pearl L., born December 17, 1892. Married ——— Marxsen.
2. Bertha E., born December 16, 1907.

HATTIE BELLE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Abijah Bisco, Philip Harrison), daughter of Philip Harrison and Rebecca Nancy (Williamson) Mason, born Traer, Tama Co., Iowa, May 22, 1872. Married Doon, Iowa, March 13, 1892, Charles Lloyd Murray, born Tipton, Cedar Co., Iowa, April 10, 1867, son of James Boyd and Emma Maria (Coutts) Murray.

Mr. and Mrs. Murray are members of the Congregational Church.
Residence, January 1933, Kingsley, Iowa.

Children of Charles Lloyd and Hattie Belle (Mason) Murray:

1. Mae Ella, born Rock Valley, Sioux Co., Iowa, July 6, 1893.
2. Lillian Vera, born Kingsley, Iowa, June 14, 1895.
3. Frank Arthur, born Kingsley, Iowa, November 12, 1897.
4. Emma Mildred, born Flandrau, Moody Co., S. D., August 21, 1900.
5. Philip Floyd, born Peever, Roberts Co., S. D., September 11, 1904. Now (1933) a student at Minnesota University at Minneapolis. Unmarried.
6. Fern Iva, born Peever, Roberts Co., S. D., August 9, 1906.

ELLA JANE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Abijah Bisco, Philip Harrison), daughter of Philip Harrison and Rebecca Nancy (Williamson) Mason, born Traer, Iowa, March 13, 1876. Married December 11, 1892, William L. McEldowney, born September 1, 1866.

Residence, Stephenson, Wash.

Children of William L. and Ella Jane (Mason) McEldowney:

1. Eva Rebecca, born May 8, 1895.
2. Alice Jane, born September 24, 1897.
3. Grace Dorcas, born October 17, 1902.
4. Rose Ella, born June 21, 1906.

There is one more child but name was not sent.

ROSE NETTIE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Abijah Bisco, Philip Harrison), daughter of Philip Harrison and Rebecca Nancy (Williamson) Mason, born Traer, Iowa, March 13, 1882. Married Kingsley, Iowa, December 19, 1908, William LeDelt Shearer, born Pipersville, Wis., November 14, 1877, son of Charles Alonzo and Mary Jane (Owen) Shearer.

No children.

Residence, March 1933, Verndale, Minn.

AGNES LILLIAN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Abijah Bisco, Philip Harrison) daughter of Philip Harrison and Rebecca Nancy (Williamson) Mason, born Traer, Iowa, March 13, 1882. Married Kingsley, Iowa, May 13, 1906, Hosmer Shearer, born Pipersville, Wis., March 25, 1882, son of Charles Alonzo and Mary Jane (Owen) Shearer.

Residence, December 1934, Watertown, Wis.

Children of Hosmer and Agnes Lillian (Mason) Shearer:

1. Lloyd Oswald, born Kingsley, Iowa, March 6, 1907. Enlisted in U. S. Navy January 6, 1927, four years on U. S. S. *Maryland*. Re-enlisted 1931, sent on U. S. S. *Ramsay* to Pearl Harbor, Honolulu, now (June 1934) is on U. S. S. *Saratoga*, aircraft carrier.
2. Ralph Lee, born Summerfield, Tex., November 26, 1909, died same day.
3. Howard Hosmer, born Kingsley, Iowa, March 4, 1911. Unmarried, January 1933. Residence, Milwaukee, Wis.
4. Hosmer Mason, born Verndale, Minn., November 25, 1914.
5. Robert Melvin, born Livermore, Iowa, May 25, 1920.
6. Dorothy Rose, born Livermore, Iowa, September 8, 1922.

PHILIP HARRISON MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Abijah Bisco, Philip Harrison) son of Philip Harrison and Rebecca Nancy (Williamson) Mason, born Traer, Tama Co., Iowa, November 5, 1884. Married Verndale, Minn., June 28, 1916, Ethel Mae McGovern of Monticello, Wright Co., Minn., born July 23, 1896.

Residence, March 1933, Verndale, Minn.

Children of Philip Harrison and Ethel Mae (McGovern) Mason:

1. Anna Mae, born Verndale, Minn., July 26, 1917.
2. Vernon Lewis, born Verndale, Minn., March 24, 1920.
3. Hilda Dorothy, born Verndale, Minn., March 28, 1923.

LOWELL ALLEN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Abijah Bisco, Isaac Delos), son of Isaac Delos and Lavinia (Leonard) Mason, born Waterloo, Iowa, June 26, 1873. Married Jackson, Mich., June 26, 1900, Nellie Marie Jones, born June 12, 1874.

Residence, December 1932, West Los Angeles, Calif.

Children of Lowell Allen and Nellie Marie (Jones) Mason:

1. Kingdon, born December 8, 1906.
2. Guilia Rose.

LILLIE ALICE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Abijah Bisco, Isaac Delos), daughter of Isaac Delos and Lavinia (Leonard) Mason, born Cedar Falls, Iowa, September 16, 1875, died ———. Married October 22, 1894, Ezra A. Bullard, born October 22, 1870.

Children of Ezra A. and Lillie Alice (Mason) Bullard:

1. Ray Elvira, born June 1, 1899.
2. Frederick Mason, born July 20, 1901.
3. Jessie Lavinia, born October 14, 1903.

CHESTER DELOS MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Abijah Bisco, Isaac Delos), son of Isaac Delos and Lavinia (Leonard) Mason, born Toledo, Iowa, July 9, 1879. Married Lexington, Neb., August 13, 1907, Rosa Lee Christman, born Marion, Ind., March 20, 1886, daughter of G. W. and Margaret Barbara (Wurm) Christman.

Residence, July 1934, Bismarck, N. D.

Children of Chester Delos and Rosa Lee (Christman) Mason:

1. Irma Eugenia, born Benson, Neb., October 2, 1908. Unmarried February 1933.
2. Vincent Osborne, born Upton, Wyo., October 5, 1910. Unmarried February 1933.
3. James Lee, born Upton, Wyo., August 2, 1913. Unmarried February 1933.
4. Catherine Beatrice, born Belfield, N. D., November 19, 1917.
5. Georgia Esther, born Buttzville, N. D., October 17, 1920.
6. Jeanette Anabel, born Marion, N. D., December 31, 1922.
7. William Chester, born Marion, N. D., August 9, 1926.
8. Shirley Rose, born Marion, N. D., April 9, 1928.

MYRON ARTHUR MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Abijah Bisco, Isaac Delos), son of Isaac Delos and Lavinia (Leonard) Mason, born Magnolia, Iowa, May 20, 1882. Married Logan, Iowa, February 14, 1906, Edna Mulnix, born Warrenville, Ill., November 4, 1880, daughter of Edward Charles and Eliza Mary (Perry) Mulnix.

Mr. Mulnix served in the Civil War, enlisting in Co. K, 36th Illinois Volunteers, with rank of Corporal.

Residence, Marshalltown, Iowa.

Children of Myron Arthur and Edna (Mulnix) Mason:

1. Myron Corlas, born Florence, Neb., April 8, 1908, died May 21, 1908.
2. Arthur Belmont, born Omaha, Neb., November 3, 1909.
3. Raymond Hugh, born Colorado, Iowa, September 20, 1912.
4. Vivian Lavinia, born Colorado, Iowa, March 29, 1916.
5. Eldon Rex, born Marshalltown, Iowa, August 10, 1920.

FLORENCE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Abijah Bisco, Rufus Dodd), daughter of Dr. Rufus Dodd and Helen (Stone) Mason, born Iowa City, Iowa, November 16, 1887. Married June 20, 1910, Carl Adolph Sandberg of Villisca, Iowa.

Child of Carl Adolph and Florence (Mason) Sandberg:

1. Richard Mason, born March 28, 1911.

ALVIN BISCO MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Abijah Bisco, Rufus Dodd), son of Dr. Rufus Dodd and Helen (Stone) Mason, born Kingsley, Iowa, November 25, 1892. Married Julia ———. Residence, Omaha, Neb.

ELVERT ELLIOTT WILLIAMSON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Elliott, Lucy Jane), son of Charles and (1) wife, Lucy Jane (Mason) Williamson, born Hartsville, N. Y., August 26, 1852, died Lewis, Kans., March 25, 1912. Married Greenwood, N. Y., September 28, 1887, Mary Persis Coston, born there, October 7, 1857, daughter of Hiram and Mary Elvira (Jamison) Coston.

Residence, 1933, East Hutchinson, Kans.

Children of Elvert Elliott and Mary Persis (Coston) Williamson:

1. Delora Elsie, born Greenwood, N. Y., November 16, 1888. Married Lewis, Kans., September 17, 1907, Lawrence Richard McChristy, born Dodge City, Kans., April 1, 1888, son of John and Alice Lydia (Thompson) McChristy. Residence, March 1933, Junction City, Kans.

Children of Lawrence Richard and Delora Elsie (Williamson) McChristy:

1. John Elvert, born Trinita, Col., January 29, 1910, died Junction City, November 12, 1930.
2. Ivan LeRoy, born Lewis, Kans., August 12, 1913, died Junction City, August 2, 1929.
3. Lucille Maxine, born Burlington, Kans., March 26, 1916.
4. Margaret (twin), born Junction City, Kans., October 1, 1922.
5. Marjorie (twin), born Junction City, Kans., October 1, 1922.
2. Elvira, born Greenwood, N. Y., July 25, 1891. Unmarried March 1933. Residence, East Hutchinson, Kans.
3. Ethel May, born Greenwood, N. Y., May 28, 1894. Married Hutchinson, Kans., November 9, 1919, Clarence Foster Browning, born Kingsley, Kans., August 22, 1894, son of Jonathan M. and Ida J. (Foster) Browning. Residence, March 1933, Wichita, Kans.

Child of Clarence Foster and Ethel May (Williamson) Browning:

1. John Dewitt, born Wichita, Kans., September 30, 1926.
4. Anna May, born Lewis, Kans., May 1, 1900. Married (1) July 19, 1918, Orville Ransom Rouse, who died 1923. Married (2) October 5, 1925, Lynn Clyde Prather, born Hutchinson, Kans., August 12, 1888, son of I. J. and Zoe (Tipton) Prather.
Residence, April 1933, Pratt, Kans.

Child of Orville Ransom and Anna May (Williamson) Rouse:

1. Lorena Mae, born Hutchinson, Kans., June 26, 1920.

OLIVE JANE WILLIAMSON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Elliott, Lucy Jane), daughter of Charles and (1) wife, Lucy Jane (Mason) Williamson, born Greenwood, N. Y., February 26, 1854, died Heppner, Ore., February 25, 1933. Married Andover, N. Y., March 27, 1876, Francis Eugene Campbell, born Tioga Co., Pa., December 18, 1854, son of Charles and Matilda (Updyke) Campbell.

Residence, Pendleton, Ore.

Children of Francis Eugene and Olive Jane (Williamson) Campbell:

1. Louis Charles, born Greenwood, N. Y., June 27, 1878. Married Heppner, Ore., July 22, 1903, Dorothy Jane Rush, born March 9, 1880, daughter of Harvey Clayton and Leurannah Agnes (McPherson) Rush. No children.
Residence, January 1933, Pendleton, Ore.
2. Frederick, born Heppner, Ore., July 3, 1882, died February 9, 1884.
3. Leala Clare, born Heppner, Ore., May 17, 1886. Married Portland, Ore., December 17, 1917, Peter Albert Anderson, born September 19, 1888, son of Soren C. and Dorothy (Morison) Anderson. No children.
Residence, January 1933, Portland, Ore.
4. Lula Dell, born Heppner, Ore., July 7, 1891. Married Portland, Ore., October 3, 1917, Willis Christopher McCarty, born Heppner, son of William Granville and Luella Jane (Turner) McCarty.
Residence, January 1933, Heppner, Ore.

Children of Willis C. and Lula D. (Campbell) McCarty:

1. Willis Paul, born The Dalleo, Ore., September 13, 1920.
2. Frances Jane, born The Dalleo, Ore., June 11, 1922.

CHARITY WILLIAMSON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Elliott, Nancy Maria), daughter of Charles and (2) wife, Nancy Maria (Mason) Williamson, born Greenwood, N. Y., November 23, 1859. Married Heppner, Oregon, as (2) wife, December 14, 1897, Sterling Cyrus Smith, son of Marshall David and Olivia Ann (Hotchkiss) Smith, born Colebrook, Conn., January 13, 1866.

No children.

DELORA WILLIAMSON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Elliott, Nancy Maria), daughter of Charles and (2) wife, Nancy Maria (Mason) Williamson, born Greenwood, N. Y., July 19, 1862, died

May 17, 1903. Married Andover, N. Y., December 29, 1881, Frederick Phinney, who died July 26, 1900, son of Briar Phinney.

Child of Frederick and Delora (Williamson) Phinney:

1. Daughter, born April 1, 1892, died same day.

OTIS MASON WILLIAMSON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Elliott, Nancy Maria), son of Charles and (2) wife, Nancy Maria (Mason) Williamson, born Greenwood, N. Y., March 21, 1865. Married Lewis, Kans., June 23, 1895, Effie Ostrander, born Jasper, N. Y., November 13, 1875, daughter of Peter A. and Nancy Jane (Hoyt) Ostrander.

Residence, December 1932, Lewis, Kans.

Child of Otis Mason and Effie (Ostrander) Mason:

1. Son, born February 17, 1903, died young.

HELEN MARIA WILLIAMSON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Elliott, Nancy Maria), daughter of Charles and (2) wife, Nancy Maria (Mason) Williamson, born Greenwood, N. Y., August 1, 1868, died Heppner, Ore., January 5, 1897. Married Shelby, Mich., February 22, 1885, Sterling Cyrus Smith, born Colebrook, Conn., January 13, 1866, son of Marshall David and Olivia Ann (Hotchkiss) Smith.

Residence, Heppner, Ore.

Children of Sterling Cyrus and Helen Maria (Williamson) Smith:

1. Lena May, born Heppner, Ore., March 11, 1888, died there, March 15, 1888.
2. Gladys Viola, born Heppner, Ore., March 11, 1890. Married Portland, Ore., December 22, 1906, Harry John Buckles, born Nebraska, October 26, 1885, son of John Henry and Catherine Harriett (Hunt) Buckles. In 1923 Mr. Buckles went to Oakland, Calif., and eventually disappeared. Extensive efforts were made to locate him and all information points to his death, although not proved. In 1929 Mrs. Buckles applied and received a decree of divorce from him. She is a graduate of The Chicago School of Nurses, Chicago, Ill., and now (1933) is superintendent of The Sunnyside General Hospital and Surgery. Residence, June 1933, Sunnyside, Wash.

Children of Harry John and Gladys Viola (Smith) Buckles:

1. Donald Robert, born Portland, Ore., June 17, 1907.
2. Alden Wesley, born Portland, Ore., June 29, 1909. Married Port Angeles, Wash., September 14, 1932, Lucy Marie Cassalery, born Sequim, Wash., October 19, 1914, daughter of Edward Alfred and Emma Jane (Payne) Cassalery.
3. Rosebud Virginia, born Kelso, Wash., June 22, 1911. Unmarried June 1933.
4. Lois Eleanor, born Duvall, Wash., April 25, 1915. Graduated 1933 from high school at Hoquiam, Wash.
5. Ernest Edward, born Yakima, Wash., December 21, 1918.
6. Byron Arthur (twin), born Granger, Wash., November 16, 1921.
7. Kenneth Leo (twin), born Granger, Wash., November 16, 1921.
8. Richard Ivan, born Sunnyside, Wash., October 19, 1923.

3. Claude Earle, born Heppner, Ore., January 22, 1892, died Yakima, Wash., May 13, 1932. Married there, April 8, 1921, Anna Nelson, daughter of John and Helen () Nelson. Mr. Smith was almost totally deaf as a result of his army service in A. E. F. in the World War. He was a sergeant in O. M. C. and was in France about two years. His funeral services were conducted by the Masonic Lodge and Logan Wheeler Post of American Legion. He is buried in the Veteran's Plot of Takoma County, Yakima.
Residence, Yakima, Wash.

Child of Claude Earle and Anna (Nelson) Smith:

1. Robert Warren, born Yakima, Wash., September 7, 1922.
4. Hazel Lora, born Heppner, Ore., September 7, 1893. Married Gresham, Ore., August 20, 1913, Milton Albert Yerkes, born Canandaigua, N. Y., March 15, 1893, son of Charles Marion and Olive Elizabeth (Powell) Yerkes.
Residence, April 1933, North Portland, Ore.

Children of Milton Albert and Hazel Lora (Smith) Yerkes:

1. Bernice Lorraine, born Portland, Ore., October 13, 1914.
2. Dorothy Lucille, born Portland, Ore., July 13, 1916.
5. Eva Clair, born Heppner, Ore., September 18, 1896. Married Yakima, Wash., February 28, 1917, Martin Gerritt Tonissen, born Wrixum, Insel Föhr, Germany, May 17, 1886, son of Jann Meinert and Regina (Momsen) Tonissen.
Residence, April 1933, Banks, Ore.

Children of Martin Gerritt and Eva Clair (Smith) Tonissen:

1. Helen Regina, born Yakima, Wash., June 23, 1918.
2. Martin Gerritt, born Yakima, Wash., April 16, 1920.
3. Glenn Virgil, born Ellensburg, Wash., April 19, 1921.
4. George Maurice, born Ellensburg, Wash., May 4, 1922.
5. Norman Edwin, born Reedville, Ore., September 3, 1923.
6. John Clair, born Banks, Ore., September 18, 1929.
7. Jean Laurein, born Banks, Ore., December 28, 1930.

ELSIE MABEL BURDEN (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Elliott, Helen Eliza), daughter of Orville Elverton and Helen Eliza (Mason) Burden, born Birdsall, N. Y., April 2, 1886. Married Ceres, N. Y., October 7, 1925, Albert Lincoln Gelser, born Dalton, N. Y., July 17, 1875, son of John and Mary (Frey) Gelser.

Residence, December 1932, Dalton, N. Y.

No children.

CELINDA MARANDA WHITE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Ebenezer Hall, Phylancy), daughter of Russell Carrier and Phylancy (Mason) White, born Fremont, N. Y., January 2, 1858, died Bath, N. Y., April 4, 1927. Married Fremont, August 12, 1896, Lyman DeWitt Harrington, born March 14, 1854, son of Lyman and Samantha (Maynard) Harrington.

No children.

Residence, Hornell, Buffalo and Bath, all in New York.

AMOS FRANCIS WHITE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Ebenezer Hall, Phylancy), son of Russell Carrier and Phylancy (Mason) White, born Fremont, N. Y., May 24, 1862. Married Wright's Corners, Niagara Co., N. Y., January 1, 1896, Emma Eleanor Smith, born there, April 24, 1864, daughter of Frederick and Eliza (West) Smith, formerly of England.

Residence, Fremont, N. Y.

Children of Amos Francis and Emma Eleanor (Smith) White:

1. Glenn Wilfred, born Fremont, N. Y., March 11, 1900. Married Jasper, N. Y., August 23, 1931, Blanche Bertha VanSkiver. No children (December 1932). Residence, Hornell, N. Y.
2. Esther Magene, born Fremont, N. Y., August 24, 1903. Unmarried December 1932.

DEXTER MASON WHITE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Ebenezer Hall, Phylancy), son of Russell Carrier and Phylancy (Mason) White, born Fremont, N. Y., February 17, 1865. Married Bath, N. Y., September 23, 1899, Carrie Louise Bowlby, born there, November 4, 1875, daughter of John Almerion and Lydia (Hunter) Bowlby.

Residence, January 1933, Bath, N. Y.

Children of Dexter Mason and Carrie Louise (Bowlby) White:

1. Lydia Phylancy, born January 15, 1902. Married New York City, March 26, 1929, Oscar Cooley. Residence, New York City.
2. Erwin Bowlby, born January 18, 1906. Unmarried January 1933. Residence, Bath, N. Y.
3. Helen Celinda, born November 30, 1907. Married New York City, November 27, 1931, Emerson Cooley. Residence, New York City.
4. Chester Russell, born May 9, 1910. Unmarried January 1933. Residence, Bath, N. Y.

DR. EBEN WESLEY WHITE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Ebenezer Hall, Phylancy), son of Russell Carrier and Phylancy (Mason) White, born Fremont, N. Y., September 2, 1868. Married Norristown, Pa., September 7, 1904, Ellen Pauline Corson, daughter of John J. Corson.

Residence, 1933, Seattle, Washington.

Children of Dr. Eben Wesley and Ellen Pauline (Corson) White:

1. John Corson, born December 8, 1905.
2. Henry Freedlye, born June 6, 1907.

GEORGE PETER WHITE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Ebenezer Hall, Phylancy), son of Russell Carrier and Phylancy (Mason) White, born Fremont, N. Y., October 2, 1873. Married February 2, 1898, Phoebe Secord.

Residence, McGraw, N. Y.

Children of George Peter and Phoebe (Secord) White:

1. Blanche Myrtle, born April 15, 1901.
2. Celinda, born June 6, 1907.

MERRITT RUSSELL WHITE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Ebenezer Hall, Phylancy), son of Russell Carrier and Phylancy (Mason) White, born Fremont, N. Y., September 28, 1875. Married December 30, 1899, Eva Burns Pendleton, who died July 6, 1927.

Residence, Scio, N. Y.

Children of Merritt Russell and Eva Burns (Pendleton) White:

1. Margaret Carrie, born December 13, 1900.
2. Marion Gladys, born July 22, 1903.
3. Elizabeth Irene, born September 8, 1904.
4. Berenice Eva, born August 21, 1906.

CARRIE RHODA WHITE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Ebenezer Hall, Phylancy), daughter of Russell Carrier and Phylancy (Mason) White, born Fremont, N. Y., May 1, 1879. Married Buffalo, N. Y., January 6, 1920, Harold Mowat, born South Norwood, England, July 17, 1879, son of John F. and Elizabeth (Horner) Mowat.

No children.

Residence, April 1933, Washington, D. C.

JOSIAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Josiah Jr., James Winthrop, Josiah Tenell), son of Josiah Tenell and Emily (DeLery) Mason, born December 30, 1857. Married August 15, 1882, Georgie Clarke, born February 4, 1857.

Residence, Vicksburg, Miss., and New Orleans, La.

Children of Josiah and Georgie (Clarke) Mason:

1. Mellie L., born July 11, 1883.
2. J. DeLery, born June 17, 1890.
3. Stella, born August 8, 1892.
4. Selby (twin), born December 2, 1894.
5. Henry (twin), born December 2, 1894, died June 2, 1895.

HENRY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Josiah Jr., James Winthrop, Josiah Tenell), son of Josiah Tenell and Emily (DeLery) Mason, born March 13, 1865. Married April 8, 1896, Bertha Lee Puckett.

Residence, Gallion, La.

Children of Henry and Bertha Lee (Puckett) Mason:

1. Emily, born January 18, 1897.
2. John Puckett, born August 15, 1898.
3. Henry, born January 4, 1900.
4. Bertha, born June 30, 1901.

WALTER JAMES LUKE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Josiah Jr., Walter Russell, Lois Elmira), son of Elijah Hedding and Lois Elmira (Mason) Luke, born Cambridge, Mass., August 14, 1847, died there, September 30, 1919. Married Brooklyn, N. Y., December 8, 1885, Mrs. Carrie Allen (Fuller) Thurber, born New York City, December 14, 1856, living September 1933, daughter of Henry Leander and Emeline Lowell (Gove) Fuller, and widow of Frederick Albert Thurber.

Child of Walter James and Carrie Allen (Fuller) (Thurber) Luke:

1. Edna Eugenie, born Cambridge, Mass., February 27, 1890. Married there, August 3, 1921, George Kingsley Anderson, born Norwich, Conn., September 24, 1874, son of George and Emily (Kingsley) Anderson. Residence, January 1935, Fall River, Mass.

Child of George Kingsley and Edna Eugenie (Luke) Anderson:

1. Elizabeth Luke, born Fall River, Mass., May 22, 1923.

EUGENE RUSSELL LUKE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Josiah Jr., Walter Russell, Lois Elmira), son of Elijah Hedding and Lois Elmira (Mason) Luke, born Cambridge, Mass., June 25, 1850. Married (1) Etta Gove Randall, born Cambridge, August 11, 1855, died April 4, 1915, daughter of Benjamin and Ann () Randall.

Married (2) Georgianna F. Hayes of Somerville, Mass., who died November 16, 1926.

No children.

Residence, October 1933, Lexington, Mass.

JOHN SARGENT MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Josiah Jr., Walter Russell, Eugene Josiah), son of Eugene Josiah and Susan Frances (Sargent) Mason, born Lawrence, Mass., January 9, 1870. Married (1) ———.

Married (2) Lynn, Mass., June 22, 1910, Eva Frances Chase, born Haverhill, Mass., 1882, daughter of David E. and Harriet E. (Potter) Chase.

MARY DANE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Josiah Jr., Walter Russell, James Walter), daughter of James Walter and Harriet J. (Dexter) Mason, born Cambridge, Mass., December 23, 1856. Married March 22, 1883, Charles W. Johnson.

Child of Charles W. and Mary Dane (Mason) Johnson:

1. Edna Tenell, born June 14, 1889.

JAMES WALTER MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Josiah Jr., Walter Russell, James Walter), son of James Walter and Harriet J. (Dexter) Mason, born Cambridge, Mass., November 1862, died June 5, 1890. Married April 16, 1885, Libbie C. Fowler.

Children of James Walter and Libbie C. (Fowler) Mason Jr.:

1. Harriet Fowler, born July 2, 1886.
2. Grace Edith, born February 11, 1889.

STELLA TENELL MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Josiah Jr., Walter Russell, James Walter), daughter of James Walter and Harriet J. (Dexter) Mason, born Cambridge, Mass., December 6, 1867. Married June 15, 1893, Francis C. Morse.

Child of Francis C. and Stella Tenell (Mason) Morse:

1. Walter V., born April 11, 1894.

JOHN JAMES BABSON JR. (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, John, Alphonso, Lydia Ann), son of John James and Lydia Ann (Mason) Babson, born Gloucester, Mass., February 13, 1854, died June 3, 1890. Married July 19, 1877, Annie Russell Cook, born June 11, 1856.

Child of John James and Annie Russell (Cook) Babson Jr.:

1. John Mason, born Gloucester, Mass., October 30, 1879.

ETTA VIRGINIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, John, Alphonso, Frank Alphonso), daughter of Frank Alphonso and Henrietta (Shryock) Mason, born Baltimore, Md., April 18, 1867, died April 7, 1931. Married Edward Andrews.

No children.

CATALINA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, John, Alphonso, Frank Alphonso), daughter of Frank Alphonso and Henrietta (Shryock) Mason, born Zanesville, Ohio, October 14, 1875. Married Wichita, Kans., December 30, 1903, Wesley S. Kinney, born Detroit, Mich., August 20, 1875, son of Stephen and Katherine (Frazier) Kinney.

Residence, October 1933, Los Angeles, Calif.

Child of Wesley S. and Catalina (Mason) Kinney:

1. Annette Mason, born Los Angeles, Calif., October 20, 1912.

THEODORUS BAILEY MYERS MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, John, Sidney, Catalina Juliana), son of Theodorus Bailey and Catalina Juliana (Mason) Myers, born New York City, May 8, 1848, died 1899, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. Married Mare Island, Calif., September 30, 1875, Edmonia Taylor Phelps, daughter of Capt. (later Rear Admiral) Thomas Stowell Phelps.

At the request of his maternal grandfather, Sidney Mason, he added the name Mason to his own name.

T. B. M. Mason entered the United States Naval Academy, September 20, 1864, graduated June 1868. In 1868, in the harbor of Rio de Janeiro, he saved the lives of two seamen hastily throwing himself into shark infested water. Dom Pedro, Emperor of Brazil, in recognition of his bravery, sent him the Order of the Rose, which he was allowed by his

Government to accept, by Special Act of Congress. He also received gold medal of New York Benevolent and Life Saving Institution for saving life and for improvements in life saving apparatus. Ensign, April 19, 1869; master, July 12, 1870; attached to Navy Dept., Washington, D. C., 1871; and while on duty as aide to Secretary of Navy, was detached to accompany Gen. Grant to Boston, 1872; Lieutenant, November 20, 1872; and later special aide at the White House to Gen. Grant; 1873 he went to South Pacific and was one of the first to volunteer in landing forces at Panama to protect American interests. 1875 Lieut. Mason was appointed instructor of French at the Naval Academy, also instructor of ordnance and gunnery. 1876 he was called to Washington and commenced the organization of the Bureau of Intelligence, an idea original with him, the statistics of which he worked on for many years, when off duty. 1878 he was decorated by Victor Emanuel, King of Italy, with a silver medal, for having gone with three sailors, all volunteers, on board and into the lower hold of the Italian bark, *Delaide*, lying, on fire, in the harbor of Callao, Peru, loaded with powder and railroad supplies. 1885 he commanded a battery of light artillery at Isthmus of Panama. When in the East his ship visited Corea, the Secretary of State designated him to travel with the Corean Embassy, the first sent to the United States, from the Hermit Kingdom, and of which the Crown Prince was a member. On arriving in Corea the command of the Corean Army and Navy, with title of Prince and a high salary was offered him by the King, but he declined. 1888, after returning from the East, he became special aide to the Secretary of the Navy, Mr. Whitney, and was reappointed by Secretary Benjamin F. Tracy.

Among his many writings was a Standard Text Book on Ordnance and Artillery Tactics, and a list of the wars between some of the South American states in 1880. After serving on Flagships *Trenton* and *Brooklyn*, on the Asiatic Station, and also as navigator on the *Essex* during a cruise to the Caroline Islands, he resumed duty at Navy Department, 1889-1891, and acted as assistant inspector during the building of the Cruiser *New York*, at Cramp's Shipyard, Philadelphia, Pa. On its completion he became her executive officer under Capt. J. W. Philip, afterwards Rear Admiral. October 14, 1901, a memorial window, given by his widow, was unveiled as an altar piece in the old, red brick church at the Naval Academy at Annapolis. When this was demolished, the window was removed and placed, in 1903, in the new octagonal white marble chapel. A sword of Lieut. T. B. M. Mason, won during active service, 1864 to 1894, can be seen at The National Museum, Washington, D. C.

He was a member of Sons of the Revolution and was elected vice-president at the initial meeting of the society in the District of Columbia; also a member of The Society of Colonial Wars, by right of descent through Capt. Hugh Mason.

No children.

CASSIE MASON MYERS (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, John, Sidney, Catalina Juliana), daughter of Theodorus Bailey and Catalina Juliana (Mason) Myers, born New York City, October 14, 1851. Married there, by Rev. Dr. Samuel Cooke, rector of St. Bartholomew's Church, June 17, 1869, Julian James, born there, August 7, 1844, died July 23, 1870, son of Frederick P. and Julia () James.

Julian James served in the Civil War, 2nd Lieut., 5th New York State Volunteers, and on Roll of Honor of 7th Reg't. He was aide-de-camp to Brig.-Gen. G. K. Warren.

No children.

ANNA IUNGERICH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, John, John Jr., John), daughter of John and Mary Bleight (Hazlehurst) Mason, born Philadelphia, Pa., October 7, 1865. Married there, at St. James' Church, October 2, 1889, Howland Coit, born November 3, 1862, died Philadelphia, January 20, 1911, son of Edward Woolsey and Caroline (Moore) Coit.

Residence, March 1936, Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of Howland and Anna Iungerich (Mason) Coit:

1. Edward Woolsey, born Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa., March 19, 1893.
2. John Mason, born Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa., January 30, 1895, died there, May 7, 1895.
3. Sidney Mason, born Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa., August 31, 1903, died there, August 1, 1904.

SIDNEY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joisah, John, John Jr., John), son of John and Mary Bleight (Hazlehurst) Mason, born Philadelphia, Pa., January 18, 1867, died there, December 26, 1934. Married Germantown Pa., at St. Luke's Church, June 21, 1897, Ellen Sherrerd, born Philadelphia, December 20, 1872, daughter of James H. and Ellen (Orton) Sherrerd.

No children.

Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

JOHN HAZLEHURST MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, John, John Jr., John), son of John and Mary Bleight (Hazlehurst) Mason, born New York City, October 22, 1868. Married Philadelphia, Pa., in St. Stephen's Church, February 4, 1891, Mary Esther Johnson, born there, September 1, 1865, daughter of Frederick N. and Annie A. () Johnson.

Residence, December 1933, Overbrook, Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of John Hazlehurst and Mary Esther (Johnson) Mason:

1. John Hazlehurst, born Philadelphia, Pa., December 19, 1896.

HELEN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah John, John Jr., Alphonso), daughter of Alphonso and Mary Thomas (Caldwell) Mason, born Philadelphia, Pa., July 15, 1874. Married (1) Washington, D. C., February 14, 1922, John Gage Beresford, who died ———, son of Col. George John Beresford of Woodhouse Co., Waterford, Ireland.

Married (2) New Rochelle, N. Y., July 19, 1927, John Rutherford, born January 31, 18—, son of John Coles and Ann (Roy) Rutherford.

Residence, March 1936, Washington, D. C.

No children.

FRANCIS HOWARD MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Samuel, William Albert, Francis Edgar), son of Francis Edgar and Harriett Elizabeth (Sands) Mason, born Worcester, Mass., May 14, 1878. Married Brooklyn, N. Y., November 26, 1896, Alice Matilda Cooper, born there, November 7, 1876, daughter of Hiram and Emily Gabriel (Harlow) Cooper.

Residence, December 1933, Louisville, Ky.

Children of Francis Howard and Alice Matilda (Cooper) Mason:

1. Kenneth Hugh, born Brooklyn, N. Y., January 27, 1900.
2. Francis Donald, born Brooklyn, N. Y., December 12, 1908.

WILLIAM ALBERT MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Samuel, William Albert, William Albert Jr.), son of William Albert and Ellen Louise (Shaw) Mason Jr., born Charlestown, Mass., June 4, 1883. Married Honolulu, T. H., October 3, 1929, Gladys Longfellow, daughter of Ansel and Harriet (Cheal) Longfellow.

Mr. Mason enlisted in United States Navy September 4, 1903, as an electrician, 3d class, and now (1934) bears rank of Lieut.-Commander.

No children.

Residence, August 1934, San Pedro, Calif.

JOHN ALDEN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Samuel, William Albert, William Albert Jr.), son of William Albert and Ellen Louise (Shaw) Mason Jr., born Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa., January 14, 1885. Married Chicago, Ill., December 23, 1921, Florence Roberts, born Orland, Ind., November 16, 1887, daughter of Homer John and Florence Louise Cushing (Davis) Roberts.

Dr. Mason graduated University of Pa., 1907, A.B., University of California, 1911, Ph.D. The following biographical sketch is taken from "Who's Who Among North American Authors," and "Who's Who in the East."

"John A. Mason, Anthropologist, Writer of monographs, *The Ethnology of the Salinan Indians*, 1912; *The Museum Dialect of Costanoan*, 1916; *The Language of the Salinan Indians*, 1917; *Tepecano, A Piman Language of Western Mexico*, 1918; *Porto Rican Folklore*, 1917-1928. The first

three titles in the University of California, published in America, Archaeology and Ethnology; fourth in Annals of New York Academy of Science, fifth in Journal of American Folklore. Other shorter monographs in The Museum Journal, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia Natural History, American Museum of Natural History, New York City, Journal of American Folklore, International Journal of American Linguistics, Proceedings of International Congresses of Americanists, American Anthropologist, etc. General character of writing, scientific, anthropological."

Dr. Mason is a member of The Explorer's Club, New York City; the American Anthropological Society, American Ethnological Society, American Folklore Society, Linguistic Society of America, American Museum of Natural History, New York City; assistant curator of Mexican and South American Anthropology, Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago, Ill., 1916-1923; assistant curator Mexican and Central American Archaeology, American Museum of Natural History, New York City, 1924-1925; curator, American Section, Museum of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, since 1926, now 1934.

In August 1932, a richly carved Maya throne, in use seven centuries before Columbus crossed the Atlantic, was brought to the University of Pennsylvania Museum by Dr. J. Alden Mason, leader of the Johnson Archaeological Expedition to the Central Americas. Symbols on the stone screen which backs the throne have defied the efforts of modern scholarship to translate them. The only thing readable, Dr. Mason said was the date. When the stone was originally cut, with its significant markings, he explained, only the priests of the ancient land could read them. The excavations where the finds were made are in the jungles of Central America.

Residence, October 1934, Berwyn, Pa.

Child of Dr. John Alden and Florence (Roberts) Mason:

1. John Alden, born Chicago, Ill., December 4, 1922.

HENRY SHAW MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Samuel, William Albert, William Albert Jr.), son of William Albert and Ellen Louise (Shaw) Mason Jr., born Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa., October 19, 1886. Married there, September 12, 1911, Edythe Pleis, born Philadelphia, April 10, 1882, daughter of Mathias and Mary () Pleis.

Mr. Mason is a chemist with The United Gas Improvement Company, Philadelphia.

Residence, Germantown, Pa.

Children of Henry Shaw and Edythe (Pleis) Mason:

1. Harry Pleis, born Germantown, Pa., November 12, 1912. Unmarried July 1934.
2. George Bush, born Germantown, Pa., January 23, 1916.

KATHLEEN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Samuel, William Albert, William Albert Jr.), daughter of William Albert and

Ellen Louise (Shaw) Mason Jr., born Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa., November 30, 1894. Married there, September 15, 1923, Edgar Powell Andereck, born Collinsville, Ill., January 9, 1888, son of Rev. William Riley and Amanda (Seward) Andereck.

Residence, July 1934, Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of Edgar Powell and Kathleen (Mason) Andereck:

1. Janet Mason, born Germantown, Pa., February 27, 1927.

HENRY TOPLIFF MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Samuel, George Frederick, George Dudley), son of George Dudley and (1) wife, Annette Luella (Topliff) Mason, born Cambridge, Mass., 1881. Married Everett, Mass., July 19, 1909, Bertha Louise Tape, born Cambridge, 1892, daughter of William J and Emma (Freider) Tape.

RALPH HUGH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Samuel, George Frederick, George Dudley), son of George Dudley and (1) wife, Annette Luella (Topliff) Mason, born Cambridge, Mass., 1891. Married there, March 7, 1914, Pearl Ethelyne Williams, born Milford, Mass., 1898, daughter of Henry G. and Sarah (Lewis) Williams.

Residence, December 1934, Cambridge, Mass.

NINTH GENERATION

LUCY LAWRENCE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Andrew Robinson, Wallace Lawrence), daughter of Wallace Lawrence and Bertha Maria Carolin (Hayward) Mason, born Keene, N. H., February 8, 1896. Married West Hartford, Conn., January 19, 1924, Leon Wallace Bradley, born Brooklyn, N. Y., July 9, 1891, son of Wallace Henry and Bertha Elizabeth (Lyon) Bradley.

Residence, June 1932, Longmeadow, Mass.

Child of Leon Wallace and Lucy Lawrence (Mason) Bradley:

1. Sally Mason, born Springfield, Mass., November 24, 1925.

ADELE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Andrew Robinson, Wallace Lawrence), daughter of Wallace Lawrence and Bertha Maria Carolin (Hayward) Mason, born Keene, N. H., December 24, 1902. Married New York City, November 14, 1929, Matt M. Axelrood, born Denver, Colo.

Residence, January 1933, Keene, N. H.

ALICE HARRIET MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Andrew Robinson, Wallace Lawrence), daughter of Wallace Lawrence and Bertha Maria Carolin (Hayward) Mason, born Keene, N. H., December 13, 1906. Married there, July 28, 1926, Andrew Kirkpatrick Jr., born Altoona, Pa., September 23, 1900, son of Andrew and Mae (Bittner) Kirkpatrick.

Mr. Kirkpatrick graduated Princeton University, 1923, Harvard Law School, 1926.

Residence, June 1932, Larchmont, N. Y.

Child of Andrew and Alice Harriet (Mason) Kirkpatrick Jr.:

1. Jane Bayard, born New York City, February 23, 1927.

OELLA LONGLEY (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph, Lewis Marion, Alma Orinda), daughter of Frank M. and Alma Orinda (Mason) Longley, born May 21, 1874. Married November 27, 1895, Dudley Rhodes Parker of Zanesville, Ohio.

Child of Dudley Rhodes and Oella (Longley) Parker:

1. Berenice, born February 3, 1897.

EMMA H. LONGLEY (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph, Lewis Marion, Alma Orinda), daughter of Frank M. and Alma Orinda (Mason) Longley, born September 10, 1875. Married Benjamin Kelly Skipton.

Children of Benjamin Kelly and Emma H. (Longley) Skipton:

1. Harold.
2. Robert.
3. Ervin.
4. Nellie.

MABYN V. LONGLEY (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph, Lewis Marion, Alma Orinda), daughter of Frank M. and Alma Orinda (Mason) Longley, born April 14, 1879. Married Thomas W. Mendenhall.

Children of Thomas W. and Mabyn V. (Longley) Mendenhall:

1. Dale.
2. Walter.
3. Geren.

CHARLES ERVIN LONGLEY (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph, Lewis Marion, Alma Orinda), son of Frank M. and Alma Orinda (Mason) Longley, born December 5, 1881. Married August 4, 1904, Etta Orlinda Davis.

Children of Charles Ervin and Etta Orlinda (Davis) Longley:

1. Dudley Rhodes, born November 2, 1905.
2. Doris, born March 1, 1907.

GLADYS FLECK MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph, Lewis Marion, Joseph Marion), daughter of Joseph Marion and Isabella Evadne (Caldwell) Mason, born Lowell, Ohio, October 29, 1883. Married December 31, 1924, Herbert Hanley Lawhorn, born Cottage City, Ky., son of Robert W. and Nancy C. Lawhorn.

Residence, December 1934, Chevy Chase, Md.

No children.

ERNEST EMORY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph, Lewis Marion, Joseph Marion), son of Joseph Marion and Isabella Evadne (Caldwell) Mason, born Kansas City, Kans., November 6, 1888. Married (1) Akron, Ohio, Mary Irene Locke, who died there, October 22, 1918, daughter of William and Mary () Locke of St. Marys, W. Va.

Married (2) Joanna Hartwig, daughter of August and Lydia Jane () Hartwig of Marietta, Ohio.

Residence, December 1934, Toledo, Ohio.

Child of Ernest Emory and Mary Irene (Locke) Mason:
(First wife)

1. Joseph Locke, born Akron, Ohio, August 9, 1917.
Residence, December 1934, Chevy Chase, Md.

Child of Ernest Emory and Joanna (Hartwig) Mason:
(Second wife)

1. Robert Marion, born Toledo, Ohio, May 27, 1928.

EARL IVIN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph, Lewis Marion, Charles Cordova), son of Charles Cordova and Frances Emily (Caldwell) Mason, born April 22, 1882, died Columbus, Ohio, July 24, 1928. Married April 1903, Corinth Pearl Smith.

Residence, October 1934, Columbus, Ohio.

Children of Earl Ivin and Corinth Pearl (Smith) Mason:

1. Elmer Lee.
2. Robert Harold.
3. Edward Glenn.
4. Charles Everett.
5. James Earl.

VERNE DALE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph, Lewis Marion, Charles Cordova), son of Charles Cordova and Frances Emily (Caldwell) Mason, born Lowell, Ohio, September 19, 1884, died Erie, Pa., January 26, 1931. Married Nora Shepherd.

No children.

LEWIS FLOYD MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph, Lewis Marion, Charles Cordova), son of Charles Cordova and Frances Emily (Caldwell) Mason, born Lowell, Ohio, November 16, 1887. Married Emma French.

Residence, November 1934, Columbus, Ohio.

Children of Lewis Floyd and Emma (French) Mason:

1. Frances Evelyn.
2. Corinth Pearl.
3. Lewis.
4. Arthur.
5. Dolores.

LULU MABEL MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph, Lewis Marion, Charles Cordova), daughter of Charles Cordova and Frances Emily (Caldwell) Mason, born Kansas City, Kans., July 19, 1890. Married Columbus, Ohio, October 19, 1911, John Goodfleisch, born there, October 4, 1890, son of George Adam and Marie (Heilman) Goodfleisch.

Residence, November 1934, Erie, Pa.

Children of John and Lulu Mabel (Mason) Goodfleisch:

1. Wilber Leroy, born Columbus, Ohio, October 24, 1913.
2. Don Marion, born Columbus, Ohio, August 1, 1916.
3. Robert John, born Columbus, Ohio, March 18, 1918.
4. Edward Irvin, born Erie, Pa., September 2, 1920.

ROLLO ROY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph, Lewis Marion, Charles Cordova), son of Charles Cordova and Frances Emily (Caldwell) Mason, born Lowell, Ohio, March 27, 1893. Married Alice Patridge.

Residence, November 1934, Columbus, Ohio.

Child of Rollo Roy and Alice (Patridge) Mason:

1. Rodger.

RUBY MARCELLA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph, Lewis Marion, Charles Cordova), daughter of Charles Cordova and Frances Emily (Caldwell) Mason, born Lowell, Ohio, January 30, 1896. Married Cecil E. Walker.

Residence, November 1934, Columbus, Ohio.

Children of Cecil E. and Ruby Marcella (Mason) Walker:

1. Cecil Edward.
2. Jack.
3. Charles.
4. Irene.
5. William.
6. Juanita.

CHARLES CORWIN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph, Lewis Marion, Charles Cordova), son of Charles Cordova and Frances Emily (Caldwell) Mason, born Lowell, Ohio, August 3, 1898. Married ———.

GOLDIE MABYNE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph, Lewis Marion, Raleigh Manning), daughter of Raleigh Manning and Mattie Eliza (Williamson) Mason, born Kansas City, Kans., September 11, 1888. Married (1) Lowell, Ohio, ——— Stoller.

Married (2) Elko, Nev., Henry L. Duvall.

Residence, May 1935, Elko, Nev.

Children of ——— and Goldie Mabyne (Mason) Stoller:

1. Max.
2. Edith.

MARY EMILY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph, Lewis Marion, Raleigh Manning), daughter of Raleigh Manning and Mattie Eliza (Williamson) Mason, born Kansas City, Kans. November 25, 1890. Married Lowell, Ohio, June 19, 1914, Herbert Clark LeVan, born Coffeyville, Kans., October 20, 1891, son of Charles Craig and Lila Edith (Clark) LeVan.

Residence, November 1934, Parsons, Kans.

Children of Herbert Clark and Mary Emily (Mason) LeVan:

1. Lila Lillian, born St. Albans, Vt., March 31, 1916.
2. Martha Ruth, born Coffeyville, Kans., July 22, 1918.
3. Marie Molly, born Coffeyville, Kans., May 24, 1920.
4. Herbert Paul, born Parsons, Kans., June 19, 1922.

WILLIAM MARION MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph, Lewis Marion, Raleigh Manning), son of Raleigh Manning and Mattie Eliza (Williamson) Mason, born Lowell, Ohio, December 10, 1892. Married Marietta, Ohio, June 28, 1916, Laura Katherine Schramm, born there, March 21, 1896, daughter of John Henry and Emma (Arend) Schramm.

Residence, December 1934, Parkersburg, W. Va.

Child of William Marion and Laura Katherine (Schramm) Mason:

1. Mary Louise, born Marietta, Ohio, September 1, 1918.

PRINCESS OLIVE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph, Lewis Marion, Raleigh Manning), daughter of Raleigh Manning and Mattie Eliza (Williamson) Mason, born Lowell, Ohio, April 25, 1895. Married ——— Parker.

Residence, November 1934, Tulsa, Okla.

LILLIAN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph, Lewis Marion, Raleigh Manning), daughter of Raleigh Manning and Mattie Eliza (Williamson) Mason, born Lowell, Ohio, April 5, 1899. Married and divorced.

Residence, November 1934, Monrovia, Calif.

RUTH LOUISE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph, Lewis Marion, Raleigh Manning), daughter of Raleigh Manning and Mattie Eliza (Williamson) Mason, born Lowell, Ohio, January 5, 1911. Married July 22, 1930, ———.

MARION MASON GINN (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph, Lewis Marion, Mary Lucinda), son of Charles J. and Mary Lucinda (Mason) Ginn, born August 12, 1888. Married November 29, 1911, Ruth Wilson.

Residence, September 1936, McKeesport, Pa.

MILDRED LUCILLE GINN (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph, Lewis Marion, Mary Lucinda), daughter of Charles J. and Mary Lucinda (Mason) Ginn, born June 28, 1890. Married April 14, 1916, Edward Park Young, born February 21, 1891, son of Thomas Jefferson and Alvaretta (McKee) Young.

Residence, October 1936, Westover, Pa.

Children of Edward Park and Mildred Lucille (Ginn) Young:

1. Charles Edward, born February 11, 1917.
2. Arthur Harold, born May 9, 1918.
3. Alvaretta, born November 11, 1919.
4. Mary Lucille, born March 21, 1921.
5. Floyde Alma, born October 23, 1922.
6. Bernice Ellen, born May 9, 1924.
7. Rodger (twin), born July 31, 1925.
8. Ruth Allison (twin), born July 31, 1925.
9. Thomas Jefferson, born November 19, 1927.
10. Edith, born August 7, 1930.

JENNIE DEVOL GINN (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph, Lewis Marion, Mary Lucinda), daughter of Charles J. and Mary Lucinda (Mason) Ginn, born McKeesport, Pa., May 11, 1892. Married Atlanta, Ga., June 7, 1924, Roswell H. Akin, born Spalding Co., near Orchard Hill, Ga., May 1, 1890, son of Elisha E. and Nancy Susan (Willis) Akin.

Residence, October 1936, Spalding Co., near Griffin, Ga.

No children.

ARTHUR HAROLD GINN (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph, Lewis Marion, Mary Lucinda), son of Charles J. and Mary Lucinda (Mason) Ginn, born McKeesport, Pa., February 23, 1894. Married Washington, D. C., July 16, 1919, Eunice Smith, born February 14, —, daughter of Charles David and May () Smith. Mr. Ginn is an artist.

Residence, October 1936, McKeesport, Pa.

Children of Arthur Harold and Eunice (Smith) Ginn:

1. Valeria, born July 6, 1920.
2. Charles James, born November 6, 1924.
3. Virginia, born January 6, 1929.
4. David Lewis, born August 10, 1932.

ALMA LORENA GINN (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph, Lewis Marion, Mary Lucinda), daughter of Charles J. and Mary Lucinda (Mason) Ginn, born McKeesport, Pa., February 25, 1896. Married April 28, 1917, Thomas Earl Sterner, born May 14, 1892, son of Casper and Margaret (Marsh) Sterner.

Residence, October 1936, McKeesport, Pa.

Children of Thomas Earl and Alma Lorena (Ginn) Sterner:

1. Erlynne Ginn, born April 10, 1918.
2. Thomas Earl, born February 17, 1928.
3. Owen Knox, born August 7, 1930.

WALTER SCOTT GINN (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph, Lewis Marion, Mary Lucinda), son of Charles J. and Mary Lucinda (Mason) Ginn, born McKeesport, Pa., June 14, 1901. Married New York City, May 5, 1928, Elizabeth Rita White, born there, January 26, 1900, daughter of Thomas Aloysious and Elizabeth Martha (Kirst) White.

Mr. Ginn graduated from U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., 1923, commissioned Ensign, June 5, 1923, now (1936) bears title of Lieutenant. Residence, September 1936, Drexel Hill, Pa.

Child of Lieut. Walter Scott and Elizabeth Rita (White) Ginn:

1. Rita Elizabeth, born New York City, March 5, 1929.

FLORENCE IOLA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph, Lewis Marion, Jonas Harley Deming), daughter of Jonas Harley Deming and Katherine Barbara (Keeler) Mason, born Lowell, Ohio, July 15, 1890. Married Crooksville, Ohio, July 18, 1911, Louis William Wilking, born Lowell, July 17, 1890, son of Daniel and Catherine (Drumm) Wilking.

Residence, December 1933, Hollidays Cove, W. Va.

Children of Louis William and Florence Iola (Mason) Wilking:

1. Katherine Pauline, born Lowell, Ohio, February 10, 1914.
2. Thomas Valentine, born Lowell, Ohio, February 16, 1916.
3. Joseph Daniel, born Lowell, Ohio, October 24, 1924.

HAZEL MINA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph, Lewis Marion, Jonas Harley Deming), daughter of Jonas Harley Deming and Katherine Barbara (Keeler) Mason, born Lowell, Ohio, November 24, 1891. Married Cambridge, Ohio, December 17, 1913, Thomas Cook Davis, born Pittsburgh, Pa., February 13, 1889, son of John and Jennie (Cook) Davis.

No children.

Residence, January 1934, Hubbard, Ohio.

ZON NELSON MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph, Lewis Marion, Jonas Harley Deming), son of Jonas Harley Deming and Katherine Barbara (Keeler) Mason, born Marietta, Ohio, July 18, 1894. Married Helen Duff.

Residence, December 1933, Sharon, Pa.

Child of Zon Nelson and Helen (Duff) Mason:

1. Robert.

THERON OWEN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph, Lewis Marion, Jonas Harley Deming), son of Jonas Harley Deming and Katherine Barbara (Keeler) Mason, born Marietta, Ohio, February 23, 1897. Married Hubbard, Ohio, Sybil Dunkerly.

Residence, December 1933, Hubbard, Ohio.

Children of Theron Owen and Sybil (Dunkerly) Mason:

1. Jackie, born Hubbard, Ohio.
2. Jerry, born Hubbard, Ohio.

EDITH MARGARET MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph, Lewis Marion, Jonas Harley Deming), daughter of Jonas Harley Deming and Katherine Barbara (Keeler) Mason, born Lowell, Ohio, December 27, 1898. Married East Palestine, Ohio, Homer D. McMurray, son of Joseph McMurray.

Residence, November 1934, Youngstown, Ohio.

Children of Homer D. and Edith Margaret (Mason) McMurray:

1. Betty, born Hubbard, Ohio.
2. Homer.
3. Donald.
4. Joan.
5. Robert.
6. Jean.
7. James.
8. Joseph Mason.

WILLIAM RUSSELL MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph, Lewis Marion, Jonas Harley Deming), son of Jonas Harley Deming and Katherine Barbara (Keeler) Mason, born Lowell, Ohio, November 8, 1902. Married Warren, Ohio, Helen Gibbons.

Residence, December 1933, Hubbard, Ohio.

Children of William Russell and Helen (Gibbons) Mason:

1. William Russell.
2. Richard.
3. Barbara Lou.

JESSIE BEULAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph, Lewis Marion, Jonas Harley Deming), daughter of Jonas Harley Deming and Katherine Barbara (Keeler) Mason, born Lowell, Ohio, September 7, 1904. Married Elmer Lawrence.

No children.

Residence, December 1933, Hubbard, Ohio.

PRINCESS OLIVE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph, Lewis Marion, Frank Augustus), daughter of

Frank Augustus and Mary (Keeler) Mason, born Lowell, Ohio, December 10, 1891. Married Wallace P. Seevers.

Residence, 1933, Reno, Ohio.

Children of Wallace P. and Princess Olive (Mason) Seevers:

1. Bernard.
2. Myron.
3. Jonas.
4. Gale.
5. Donald.

BELVA IRENE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph, Lewis Marion, Frank Augustus), daughter of Frank Augustus and Mary (Keeler) Mason, born Marietta, Ohio, August 29, 1893. Married May 5, 1913, William Lawrence French, born Bellaire, Ohio, July 25, 1890, son of John Wesley and Viola (Sutton) French.

Residence, December 1933, Erie, Pa.

Children of William Lawrence and Belva Irene (Mason) French:

1. Orlan Alfred, born June 4, 1914.
2. Harold Ernest, born February 7, 1918.
3. Ruth Lenora, born May 22, 1919.
4. Jessie Tura, born August 12, 1923.
5. Wayne Franklin, born December 22, 1925.
6. Earl Norman, born February 15, 1928.
7. Carol Mae, born May 22, 1930.

JONAS DEVOL MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph, Lewis Marion, Frank Augustus), son of Frank Augustus and Mary (Keeler) Mason, born Marietta, Ohio, January 20, 1898. Married ———.

Residence, November 1934, Reno, Ohio.

CEOLA MAE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph, Lewis Marion, Frank Augustus), daughter of Frank Augustus and Mary (Keeler) Mason, born Marietta, Ohio, March 3, 1900. Married Ernest Nelson.

Residence, November 1933, Erie, Pa.

There are children but names were not sent.

DONALD FRANKLIN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph, Lewis Marion, Frank Augustus), son of Frank Augustus and Mary (Keeler) Mason, born Marietta, Ohio, September 19, 1904. Married ———.

Residence, November 1934, Reno, Ohio.

CURTIS CHAMBERLAIN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Adelpia Coburn, Reuben Simons, Arthur Ellsworth), son of Arthur Ellsworth and Lillie E. (Burlingham) Mason, born Chagnin

Falls, Ohio, January 10, 1884. Married (1) Illinois, Minnie Burch. They were divorced.

Married (2) Newark, Ohio, Bertha ———. They are separated.
No children in either marriage.

MABEL ENNALT MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Adelpia Coburn, Reuben Simons, Arthur Ellsworth), daughter of Arthur Ellsworth and Lillie E. (Burlingham) Mason, born Chagnin Falls, Ohio, July 26, 1886. Married Newark, Ohio, Frederick Burfield.

Child of Frederick and Mabel Ennalt (Mason) Burfield:

1. Gerald, born March 23, 1907.

WILLIAM BION MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Adelpia Coburn, Reuben Simons, William Wesley Adams), son of William Wesley Adams and Dora T. (Miller) Mason, born Swift, Ohio, December 2, 1897. Married October 14, 1919, Laura Hilan Barnett of Waterford, Ohio.

Child of William Bion and Laura Hilan (Barnett) Mason:

1. William, born Waterford, Ohio, February 15, 1920.

BERNICE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Adelpia Coburn, Oscar Fitzalan, Converse Clair), daughter of Converse Clair and Minnie Briggs (Dollie Rice) Mason, born near Corwin, Kans., May 3, 1897, died Cherokee, Okla., June 19, 1930. Married (1) Anthony, Kans., October 12, 1919, Dee Marion Chaffee, born near Cherokee, May 1898, son of George and ——— (DeFever) Chaffee.

They were divorced, December 1925.

Married (2) Alva., Okla., January 2, 1928, James J. Niles, born near Cherokee, September 21, 1900, son of Adolpha and Elizabeth Jennie (Fennimore) Niles.

HELEN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Adelpia Coburn, Oscar Fitzalan, Converse Clair), daughter of Converse Clair and Minnie Briggs (Dollie Rice) Mason, born near Driftwood, Okla., July 14, 1899. Married Cherokee, Okla., April 12, 1917, Arthur J. Oblander, born Marion Co., Kans., November 11, 1894, son of Jacob and Katherine Elizabeth (Schmidt) Oblander.

Residence, October 1934, Driftwood, Okla.

Children of Arthur J. and Helen (Mason) Oblander:

1. Verne Lloyd, born Driftwood, Okla., October 30, 1919.
2. Theda Mae, born Driftwood, Okla., December 13, 1924.

HAROLD ATHOL MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Adelpia Coburn, Oscar Fitzalan, Converse Clair), son of Converse Clair and Minnie Briggs (Dollie Rice) Mason, born near Drift-

wood, Okla., February 6, 1903. Married Cherokee, Okla., April 15, 1934, Nora Jane Parker, born Waldron, Kans., November 27, 1911, daughter of Otto and Flora (Potter) Parker.

Residence, October 1934, Cherokee, Okla.

GILBERT ARTHUR MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Adelpia Coburn, Oscar Fitzalan, Converse Clair), son of Converse Clair and Minnie Briggs (Dollie Rice) Mason, born near Driftwood, Okla., February 6, 1913. Married Cherokee, Okla., July 31, 1933, Charlotte Maxine Johnson, born Kiowa, Kans., February 5, 1916, daughter of Melvin Stanford and Myrtle Iva (Eyler) Johnson.

Residence, January 1935, Blackwell, Okla.

PAULINE HOPE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Adelpia Coburn, Elijah Joseph, Hall Adelpia), daughter of Hall Adelpia and Grace Audell (McWhinney) Mason, born Lookeba, Caddo Co., Okla., July 27, 1904. Married Lawton, Okla., November 3, 1934, Charles Buhl, born Chillicothe, Ohio, October 31, 1901, son of Charles F. Buhl.

Mrs. Buhl graduated Oklahoma University, B.A. She is a member of the D. A. R.

ELEANOR BEATRICE WARD (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Adelpia Coburn, Elijah Joseph, Berenice Hope), daughter of Asa Everett and Berenice Hope (Mason) Ward, born Marietta, Ohio, March 27, 1909. Married there, January 1, 1934, Donald Edward Lemon, born Parkersburg, W. Va., June 11, 1909, son of Robert Sample and Ella May Virginia (Waitright) Lemon.

Mr. and Mrs. Lemon graduated Marietta College, 1930, and Mrs. Lemon is a member of Phi Beta Kappa.

CHARLES FRANCIS APPLETON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Thaddeus Jr., Calvin, Abigail Sophia), son of Deacon Jesse Ripley and Abigail Sophia (Mason) Appleton, born Dublin, N. H., April 6, 1856. Married there, November 2, 1879, Lillian Gertrude Jones, born there, October 16, 1857, died there, April 25, 1932, daughter of Corydon and Abigail Greenwood (Piper) Jones.

Mr. Appleton was active in town affairs, selectman, 1895, 1896, 1897; representative, 1896, 1898; general manager and treasurer of The Dublin Electric Company, which was formed February 11, 1899, and continued in that capacity until September 1911, when the business was purchased by the Keene Gas and Electric Company; member of the Town History Committee, 1920.

In 1884 Mr. and Mrs. Appleton were initiated into the Order of the Patrons of Husbandry, and were also among those who organized the

society known as Monadnock Grange, No. 103, of Dublin, N. H., being charter members. Mrs. Appleton united with the church, January 2, 1887. She was a member of the School Board 1892, 1893, 1894, 1898, 1899, 1900.

Mr. and Mrs. Appleton celebrated their golden wedding anniversary, November 2, 1929.

Residence, Dublin, N. H., on the old homestead farm, Lot 4, Range 6. This is one of the few farms in Dublin still inhabited by persons whose families are the living representatives of several generations of the same name who have lived on the same estate.

Children of Charles Francis and Lillian Gertrude (Jones) Appleton:

1. Ellen Emelia, born Dublin, N. H., November 14, 1880, died there, May 1927. Married there, November 14, 1900, John Arthur Gleason, born there, July 15, 1875, son of George Washington and Harriet Amelia (Morse) Gleason. Mr. Gleason is also a descendant of Capt. Hugh Mason through his maternal grandmother, Betsey Mason. He was secretary of the Dublin Welfare Association, 1912; representative, 1914; town clerk, 1914-1915, also postmaster. Residence, March 1933, Dublin, N. H.

Children of John Arthur and Ellen Emelia (Appleton) Gleason:

1. John Ripley, born Dublin, N. H., December 23, 1907. Unmarried 1933.
2. Eleanor, born Dublin, N. H., March 17, 1909. Married there, September 1, 1932, Robert Charles Cutter, born Peterboro, N. H., March 2, 1909, son of Orlow Albert and Grace H. (Sheldon) Cutter. Mr. Cutter graduated Keene, N. H., Normal School, 1931. Residence, April 1933, Frankestown, N. H.
2. Arthur Taggard, born Dublin, N. H., May 8, 1884. Married September 26, 1908, Alice Ethel Fox, born Bradford, Pa., April 6, 1883, daughter of Harry Francis and Jane Anne (Tait) Fox. Mr. Appleton graduated University of Vermont, 1907, B.S., in the course of Electrical Engineering. Selectman at Dublin, 1910, 1911, 1912, and connected with the Dublin Electric Company. He removed to East Weymouth, Mass., and became superintendent of the Weymouth Light and Power Company, but returned to Dublin, 1919, and has conducted an electrical contracting business there since. Selectman, 1920 to 1924 inclusive, 1927 to 1932 inclusive; representative to the General Court, 1925 and 1933; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 1930; state senator, 1931. He served in the World War, being first lieutenant of engineers. Residence, November 1933, Dublin, N. H.

Children of Arthur Taggard and Alice Ethel (Fox) Appleton:

1. Francis Merrill, born Dublin, N. H., August 18, 1909. Graduated Cushing Academy, 1927, Bowdoin College, 1931, now (1933) a student at Harvard Medical School.
2. Lois Gertrude, born Dublin, N. H., November 11, 1910. Married May 30, 1930, Frederick Grant Dunn, born Houlton, Maine, July 28, 1909, son of Frederick and June (Hussey) Dunn. Mrs. Dunn attended Cushing Academy. Residence, Houlton, Maine, and Cambridge, Mass.
3. Janet, born Dublin, N. H., August 1, 1912. Attended Cushing Academy. Graduated Oak Grove Seminary at Vassalboro, Maine, 1931. Now (1933) a student at Antioch College, Yellow Springs, Ohio.
4. Marilyn Ann, born Peterboro, N. H., September 29, 1928.

ELLA GERTRUDE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Thaddeus Jr., Calvin, Charles Kendall), daughter of Charles Kendall, and (1) wife, Adra Esther (Mason) Mason, born in that part of Dublin, N. H., now Harrisville, August 15, 1853. Married Marlborough, N. H., October 9, 1871, Malachi Woodbury Andrews, born Gloucester, Mass., July 9, 1844, son of Malachi and Elizabeth (Herrick) Andrews.

Residence, Swampscott, Mass.

Children of Malachi Woodbury and Ella Gertrude (Mason) Andrews:

1. Herbert Woodbury, born Swampscott, Mass., March 25, 1875.
2. Flora Gertrude, born Swampscott, Mass., May 3, 1883.

ADA SOPHIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Thaddeus Jr., Calvin, Charles Kendall), daughter of Charles Kendall and (1) wife Adra Esther (Mason) Mason, born Sullivan, N. H., October 9, 1856; living July 1934. Married (1) September 29, 1875, William Thompson Dort, born Keene, N. H., July 25, 1852, son of William and Elvira Jane (Thompson) Dort.

They were divorced.

Married (2) Windsor, Canada, January 18, 1892, George Gaylord Robens, born Pontiac, Mich., November 6, 1854, died November 14, 1929, son of Moses and Maria (Smith) Robens.

Residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.: Austin, Texas; Sanford, Maine, and Keene, N. H.

Child of William Thompson and Ada Sophia (Mason) Dort:
(First husband)

1. Clarence, born Grand Rapids, Mich., died, age 3 mos.

ARTHUR ELLERY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Thaddeus Jr., Calvin, Charles Kendall), son of Charles Kendall and (2) wife, Elizabeth Herrick (Andrews) (Bassett) Mason, born Marlborough, N. H., April 7, 1865. Married (1) Boston, Mass., January 17, 1893, Alice May Joy, born there, May 1, 1870, died Newton, Mass., April 19, 1916, daughter of John Dolbeare Waters and Frances Emily (Bassett) Joy.

Married (2) Washington, D. C., April 22, 1919, Margaret Joy Farnham, born there, August 30, 1881, daughter of Robert and Emma Jane (Lowry) Farnham.

Mr. Mason received his education in the public schools of New Hampshire, and Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass., Tufts College, Hon. A.M. 1904. He was a member of the firm, Joy, Langdon and Co., 1898 to 1909, and with Wellington, Sears and Co. until 1915; treasurer and director of Hamilton Woolen Co., 1915-1928; treasurer of Universalist Publishing House since 1906; now, 1934, trustee of Franklin Savings

Bank, Home for Aged Men, Dean Academy and Tufts College, also treasurer at Tufts, 1904 to 1923.

Residence, October 1934, Newton, Mass.

No children.

ADRA REBECCA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Thaddeus Jr., Calvin, Charles Kendall), daughter of Charles Kendall and (2) wife, Elizabeth Herrick (Andrews) (Bassett) Mason, born Marlborough, N. H., December 10, 1868. Married Kennebunk, Maine, January 24, 1905, as (2) wife, Frank Woodbury Bonser, born there, July 18, 1866, died there, February 9, 1920, son of George and Hannah (Treadwell) Bonser.

Residence, July 1934, Kenmore, N. Y.

Child of Frank Woodbury and Adra Rebecca (Mason) Bonser:

1. Helen Adra, born Kennebunk, Maine, April 25, 1907.

FLORA ANNA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Thaddeus Jr., Dexter, James Adams), daughter of James Adams and Lydia Ann (Morse) Mason, born Milford, N. H., September 7, 1868. Married Portland, Maine, October 22, 1903, James Otis Carter, born on the South Atlantic Ocean, off Cape of Good Hope, August 11, 1866, son of Capt. Edward Lothrop and Mehitabel Bass (Otis) Carter.

Mrs. Carter graduated Milford High School, 1887, taught school in Milford for three years, then attended Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass., for a course in Latin and Greek, and entered Bates College, Lewiston, Maine, 1896. Later she was principal of Springfield, Maine, Normal School, which is a combination high school and academy, not a state normal school. She gave many readings at teachers' conventions, church affairs, etc., also did a little lay preaching and thought of studying for the ministry but did not attend any school for it.

Residence, Woolwich, Stow; now, October 1934, Richmond, Maine.

Children of James Otis and Flora Anna (Mason) Carter:

1. Mason Collyer, born Stow, Maine, July 13, 1905.
2. Esther (twin), born Stow, Maine, July 27, 1906.
3. Rachel (twin), born Stow, Maine, July 27, 1906.

FLORENCE GOWING MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Thaddeus Jr., Dexter, Milton Dexter), daughter of Milton Dexter and Ellen (Gowing) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., December 16, 1871. Married there, February 3, 1891, Henry Darracott Allison, born there, February 2, 1869, son of James and (1) wife, Sarah Jane (Darracott) Allison.

For biographical sketch of Mr. Allison, see History of Dublin, N. H., 1920 edition.

Residence, 1933, Dublin, N. H.

Children of Henry Darracott and Florence Gowing (Mason) Allison:

1. Hildreth Mason, born Dublin, N. H., October 1, 1896. Mr. Allison served in the World War, private, Ordnance Department, U. S. Army. Occupation, student; single; completed third year at Dartmouth College and entered the service four days later. Enlisted June 4, 1918; age 21 yrs. Located at Fort Slocum, N. Y., Camp Raritan, N. J., Co. B, Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md., Co. I; discharged February 7, 1919. Returned to college and was chosen class poet for graduation. He is a member of Altemont Masonic Lodge and is a newspaper and magazine correspondent. Unmarried 1932.
Residence, Dublin, N. H.
2. Elliott Sheldon, born Dublin, N. H., April 18, 1901. Mr. Allison attended the New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass., and is a composer and arranger of music. Unmarried 1932.
3. Christine, born Dublin, N. H., June 9, 1908. Miss Allison graduated Middlebury College, 1930; president of the French Society and permanent class secretary. Now (1932) she is teaching French and English at Sheffield, Mass., High School. Unmarried 1932.

NORMAN DANIEL COTA (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Thaddeus Jr., Dexter, Jessie Harriett), son of George William and Jessie Harriett (Mason) Cota, born Chelsea, Mass., May 30, 1893. Married New York City, November 1, 1919, Constance Martha Alexander, born there, September 25, 1901, daughter of Arthur Aaron and Bertha (Leinkauf) Alexander.

Maj. Cota graduated U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., April 20, 1917; appointed 2d Lieutenant U. S. Army; promoted 1st Lieutenant, May 15, 1917; promoted Captain (temp.), August 5, 1917; promoted Major, September 9, 1918; returned to rank of Captain, September 1, 1919; promoted Major, November 1, 1932. He is also a graduate of Worcester Academy, infantry school (company officers and advanced course), command and general staff school, and was placed on general staff corps eligible list.

Residence, January 1933, Fort Benning, Ga.

Children of Maj. Norman Daniel and Constance Martha (Alexander) Cota:

1. Ann Louise, born West Point, N. Y., October 23, 1920.
2. Norman Daniel, born Washington, D. C., December 15, 1921.

MASON SAMUEL CHILDS (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Thaddeus Jr., Thaddeus Perry, Harriet Eliza), son of Samuel and Harriet Eliza (Mason) Childs Jr., born Deerfield, Mass., December 10, 1873. Married Alice J. Corbett of Bennington, Vt.

Child of Mason Samuel and Alice J. (Corbett) Childs:

1. Harold. Residence, Manchester Depot, Vt.

ERNEST AUGUSTUS BROWN (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Thaddeus Jr., Thaddeus Perry, Ada Maria), son of Augustus

and Ada Maria (Mason) Brown, born Deerfield, Mass., September 23, 1884. Married October 11, 1910, Ethel Florence Temple of Bedford, Mass.

Child of Ernest Augustus and Ethel Florence (Temple) Brown:

1. Ernest Augustus, born August 6, 1912.

PAUL CLINTON MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, John, John Jr., James Bracket), son of Lieut. James Bracket and Lydia (Long) Mason, born Westmoreland, N. H., May 29, 1878. Married Lancaster, Mass., August 20, 1902, Ethel Edna LaBier, born Lamar, Mo., 1878, daughter of Van Lloyd and Harriet Evelyn (Wade) LaBier.

Mr. Mason taught in the academy at South Lancaster, Mass.

RUTH GERTRUDE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, John, John Jr., James Bracket), daughter of Lieut. James Bracket and Lydia (Long) Mason, born Westmoreland, N. H., January 8, 1880. Married Lancaster, Mass., October 23, 1901, Samuel Martin Konigmacher, born Philadelphia, Pa., 1877, son of Samuel C. and Emma (Martin) Konigmacher.

PEARL MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, John, John Jr., James Bracket), daughter of Lieut. James Bracket and Lydia (Long) Mason, born Westmoreland, N. H., March 19, 1884. Married Lancaster, Mass., June 19, 1907, Arthur Earl Hall, born Woodston, Kans., 1884, son of Charles Acil and Martha (Fairfield) Hall.

ELLA SYLVINA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, John, David Haven, Edward Haven), daughter of Edward Haven and Lelia Sylvina (Nickerson) Mason, born Newton, Mass., June 15, 1878. Married Boston, Mass., September 15, 1925, Harry Hubert Walker, born South Berwick, Maine, July 10, 1873, son of John Francis and Mary Elizabeth (Hobbs) Walker.

Mrs. Walker graduated Wellesley College, 1900.

No children.

Residence, 1933, Boston, Mass.

EDNA SARAH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, John, David Haven, Edward Haven), daughter of Edward Haven and Lelia Sylvina (Nickerson) Mason, born Newton, Mass., June 15, 1878. Married Boston, Mass., June 11, 1910, Henry Stanley Hyde, born Cambridge, Mass., October 6, 1877, son of George Warren and Lucy Jane (Braman) Hyde.

Mr. Hyde graduated Harvard University, 1901, and Mrs. Hyde graduated Wellesley College, 1900.

Residence, 1933, West Newton, Mass.

Children of Henry Stanley and Edna Sarah (Mason) Hyde:

1. Helena, born Cranford, N. J., August 2, 1911. Miss Hyde graduated May School, Boston, 1929. Now (1933) is a student at Vassar College.
2. Jane Braman, born Brookline, Mass., May 7, 1915. Miss Hyde is a student at May School, Boston, class of 1933.
3. Virginia Lee, born Brookline, Mass., December 20, 1918.

FLORENCE JUNE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, John, David Haven, Edward Haven), daughter of Edward Haven and Lelia Sylvina (Nickerson) Mason, born Newton, Mass., June 17, 1886. Married Boston, Mass., April 17, 1911, Harold Palmer Mills, born Philadelphia, Pa., December 15, 1887, son of Ezra Palmer and May B. (Meeker) Mills.

Mrs. Mills graduated from Vassar College, 1909.

Mr. Mills graduated St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass., 1906, Harvard University, 1910.

Residence, Lawrence Park West, Bronxville, N. Y.

Children of Harold Palmer and Florence June (Mason) Mills:

1. Harold Palmer, born Philadelphia, Pa., February 23, 1912.
2. Edward Mason, born Bronxville, N. Y., September 25, 1916, died December 3, 1916.

MARGUERITE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, John, David Haven, Henry White), daughter of Henry White and Ida Perry (Dawes) Mason, born Newton, Mass., June 28, 1885. Married (1) Brookline, Mass., February 22, 1912, Leon Seward Field, born Canton, Mass., July 11, 1888, died Providence, R. I., October 12, 1927, son of John Seward and Janet (MacKenzie) Field, from whom Mrs. Field secured a divorce, 1924.

Married (2) Brookline, January 7, 1926, Thomas Avery Whidden, born there, September 13, 1882, son of Thomas Marvin and Annie (Avery) Whidden.

Mr. Whidden graduated Harvard University, 1905.

Residence, August 1934, Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Children of Leon Seward and Marguerite (Mason) Field:

(First husband)

1. John Mason, born Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, September 25, 1913, died Boston, Mass., March 3, 1925.
2. Richard Seward, born Boston, Mass., April 11, 1919. In 1926 he was adopted by his step-father and his name changed to Richard Mason Whidden.

DOROTHEA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, John, David Haven, Henry White), daughter of Henry White and

Ida Perry (Dawes) Mason, born Newton, Mass., May 16, 1887. Married Brookline, Mass., June 14, 1913, William Albert Daniels, born there, January 11, 1889, son of William Henry and Julia (Webber) Daniels.

Mrs. Daniels graduated Newton High School, 1905, and The Wheelock School, Boston, 1909.

Residence, August 1934, Newtonville, Mass.

Children of William Albert and Dorothea (Mason) Daniels:

1. William Mason, born Brookline, Mass., August 26, 1918.
2. Barbara, born Brookline, Mass., October 25, 1922.

MILDRED MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, John, David Haven, Henry White), daughter of Henry White and Ida Perry (Dawes) Mason, born Newton, Mass., December 29, 1888. Married Brookline, Mass., October 23, 1915, Burnelle Gallison Hawkins, born Franklin, Mass., July 28, 1892, son of Walter A. and Annie L. (Gallison) Hawkins.

Mrs. Hawkins graduated Brookline High School and the Sargent Normal School, Cambridge, Mass.

No children.

Residence, August 1934, Brookline, Mass.

HARRISON DAWES MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, John, David Haven, Henry White), son of Henry White and Ida Perry (Dawes) Mason, born Newton, Mass., August 21, 1890. Married Brookline, Mass., June 12, 1920, Mrs. Mary Estelle (Johnson) Bemis, born February 28, 1896, daughter of Paul Dean and Nila A. (Steiner) Johnson.

Mr. Mason graduated from Northwestern University Law School, passed his bar examinations in 1919 and is a member of the Suffolk Bar, and now (1934) is practicing law in Boston, Mass.

No children.

Residence, Stoughton, Mass.

DAVID HAVEN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, John, David Haven, Henry White), son of Henry White and Ida Perry (Dawes) Mason, born Newton, Mass., May 26, 1892. Married Brookline, Mass., May 26, 1920, Elizabeth Sleeper, born Brighton, Mass., December 9, 1900, daughter of Cleveland and Eva (Goodenough) Sleeper of Thomaston, Maine.

Mrs. Mason graduated Mt. Ida School, Newton.

No children.

Residence, August 1934, Brookline, Mass.

MABEL MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, John, David Haven, Frank Atlee), daughter of Frank Atlee and Lillian (Balch) Mason, born Newton Centre, Mass., August 27, 1898. Married

Portland, Maine, by Rev. William H. Mousley, August 26, 1919, Ralph Bickerstaff Webber, born Brookline, Mass., December 31, 1896, son of John P. and Minnie (Peters) Webber, from whom she secured a divorce, April 1930. The children are with Mrs. Webber.

Residence, West Newton, Mass.

Children of Ralph Bickerstaff and Mabel (Mason) Webber:

1. Ralph Bickerstaff, born Newton Centre, Mass., February 24, 1922.
2. Frank Mason, born Newton Centre, Mass., March 31, 1926.

ELEANOR MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, John, David Haven, Frank Atlee), daughter of Frank Atlee and Lillian (Balch) Mason, born Newton Centre, Mass., August 15, 1902. Married Newton, Mass., April 18, 1927, James Hunter Orr, born New York City, February 2, 1899, son of James and Jeanie (Carson) Orr of Hartford, Conn.

Mrs. Orr graduated at The Boston Museum School of Fine Arts, 1924, and is a talented miniature painter.

Mr. Orr graduated Harvard University, 1920. Now (1933) president of Investment Service Corporation and vice-president of Railway and Light Securities, Inc.

Residence, Newton Centre, Mass.

Children of James Hunter and Eleanor (Mason) Orr:

1. James Hunter (twin), born Newton, Mass., January 12, 1928.
2. David Mason (twin), born Newton, Mass., January 12, 1928.
3. Francis Atlee, born Newton, Mass., July 8, 1931.

EDWARD MASON MOWTON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, John, David Haven, Mabel White), son of Edward Pearsall and Mabel White (Mason) Mowton, born New York City, July 10, 1897. Married Yonkers, N. Y., June 5, 1926, Carrie Blauvelt Austin, born New York City, January 28, 1897, daughter of Lewis Barker and Lela Vultee (Grant) Austin.

Mr. Mowton entered Stevens Institute of Technology September 1915, but left to enlist in the U. S. Naval Reserve, April 14, 1917, and served throughout the World War. For a time he was instructor at the Brooklyn Navy Yard Radio School, and June 4, 1917, he was assigned to the U. S. S. *Wyoming* at Hampton Roads, Va., and July 10, 1917, was assigned, by request, to the destroyer *Monaghan* for active duty, on which he served as electrician and radio operator for the remainder of the War. He was released from active duty June 1919, with rank of Chief Electrician. He graduated from Stevens Institute of Technology, 1922, M.E. At present he is assistant engineer with the New York Telephone Company at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Residence, 1933, Yonkers, N. Y.

Child of Edward Mason and Carrie Blauvelt (Austin) Mowton:

1. Edward Austin, born Yonkers, N. Y., October 24, 1930.

ADELE MOWTON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, John, David Haven, Mabel White), daughter of Edward Pearsall and Mabel White (Mason) Mowton, born Park Hill, Yonkers, N. Y., December 29, 1898. Married there June 9, 1925, Stuart Carr DuBreuil, born New York City, November 7, 1897, son of Paul Ernest and Henrietta Clark (Burton) DuBreuil.

Mr. DuBreuil is associated with the Guaranty Trust Company, New York City.

Residence, 1933, Scarsdale, N. Y.

Children of Stuart Carr and Adele (Mowton) DuBreuil:

1. Shirley, born Yonkers, N. Y., July 22, 1926.
2. Barbara, born Yonkers, N. Y., March 1, 1929, died New York City, January 29, 1930.

ELEANOR MOWTON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, John, David Haven, Mabel White), daughter of Edward Pearsall and Mabel White (Mason) Mowton, born Park Hill, Yonkers, N. Y., May 24, 1900. Married there, October 7, 1924, Granville Burns Affleck, born Yonkers, N. Y., December 5, 1898, son of James Gelston and Gertrude Louise (Burns) Affleck of Yonkers.

Mr. Affleck graduated Brown University, 1921, Ph.B.

He is now in the insurance business.

Residence, Yonkers, N. Y.

Child of Granville Burns and Eleanor (Mowton) Affleck:

1. Granville Burns, born Yonkers, N. Y., November 27, 1926.

HARTLEY DAY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Stephen Spalding), son of Stephen Spalding and Lucy Ann (Collester) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., July 23, 1847, died Keene, N. H., May 11, 1903. Married (1) December 18, 1872, Eliza Beane, born Cavendish, Vt., June 8, 1852, died Keene, October 13, 1875, daughter of Flavel Beane.

Married (2) April 17, 1886, Mrs. Eliza (McLear) Quinn, born Keene, 1858-59, daughter of John and Mary () McLear. They were divorced.

Married (3) November 12, 1887, Mary Angelina Palmer, born Keene, June 21, 1867, daughter of Charles and Harriett (Bunker) Palmer.

*Children of Hartley Day and Eliza (Beane) Mason:
(First wife)*

1. William Hartley, born Marlborough, N. H., March 3, 1873.
2. Ernest, born Keene, N. H., October 13, 1875, died there, 1878.

ORSON LAFAYETTE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Stephen Spalding), son of Stephen Spalding and Lucy Ann (Collester) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., August 1, 1849.

Married Marlborough, N. H., July 4, 1874, Martha Fanny Starkey, born there, May 5, 1853, daughter of Isaac and Fanny (Hemenway) Starkey.

Mr. and Mrs. Mason celebrated their golden wedding anniversary July 4, 1924.

Residence, April 1933, Keene, N. H.

Children of Orson Lafayette and Martha Fanny (Starkey) Mason:

1. Gertrude Rutha, born Marlborough, N. H., March 31, 1879.
2. Floyd Orin, born Swanzey, N. H., January 29, 1886.

OREN LAMARTINE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Stephen Spalding), son of Stephen Spalding and Lucy Ann (Collester) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., August 1, 1849, died Marlborough, N. H., December 28, 1875. Married July 4, 1873, Susan Maria Palmer, born Richmond, N. H., December 7, 1856, daughter of Dexter and Elizabeth Eunice (White) Palmer.

His widow married (2) June 26, 1878, Melbourne Augustus Wood.

Child of Oren Lamartine and Susan Maria (Palmer) Mason:

1. Grace Ann, born Marlborough, N. H., November 17, 1875.

ELLA ESTINA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Stephen Spalding), daughter of Stephen Spalding and Lucy Ann (Collester) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., August 1, 1851. Married Marlborough, N. H., October 26, 1871, William Henry Reyoun, born Keene, N. H., January 22, 1851, died there, June 25, 1911, son of Peter and Phoebe (Fairfield) Reyoun.

Residence, Keene, N. H.

Child of William Henry and Ella Estina (Mason) Reyoun:

1. Orley Chase, born South Keene, N. H., February 29, 1884.

LETTIE ANNETTE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Stephen Spalding), daughter of Stephen Spalding and Lucy Ann (Collester) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., August 29, 1853. Married (1) July 4, 1874, Edwin J. Hall, born Hancock, N. H., March 25, 1854, died South Keene, N. H., November 26, 1874, son of William P. and Lucy A. (Hall) Hall.

Married (2) August 19, 1882, Clarence Lester Mansfield, born Gilsum, N. H., November 16, 1856, son of Harvey B. and Eliza Ann (Griffith) Mansfield.

No children, but an adopted daughter, Christine Lorraine, born Newburyport, Mass., May 7, 1890.

EDWIN CARSON MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Stephen Spalding), son of Stephen Spalding and Lucy Ann (Collester) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., February 23, 1858,

died Bellows Falls, Vt., October 1927. Married June 20, 1881, Harriett Dinsmore Dexter, born Sutton, Vt., February 18, 1855, daughter of Rev. Denning Smith and Jerusha (Humphrey) Dexter.

Mr. Mason was a talented musician and taught singing.
No children.

MYRTILLA ELLENWOOD MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Stephen Spalding), daughter of Stephen Spalding and Lucy Ann (Collester) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., August 23, 1860, died Keene, N. H., April 11, 1911. Married as (2) wife, May 21, 1885, Frederick Augustus Parker, born Antrim, N. H., June 24, 1850, son of Luther Martin and Sarah White (Holt) Parker.

Residence, Keene, N. H.

Children of Frederick A. and Myrtilla Ellenwood (Mason) Parker:

1. Harold Linwood, born Keene, N. H., October 1, 1886.
2. Lee Augustus, born Keene, N. H., April 15, 1888.
3. Earl Clifford, born Keene, N. H., September 28, 1889.
4. Clarence Herbert, born Keene, N. H., September 19, 1890.
5. Verne Carleton, born Keene, N. H., February 27, 1892.
6. Gladys Elizabeth, born Keene, N. H., August 9, 1895.
7. Ernest Martin (twin), born Keene, N. H., March 29, 1902.
8. Eva Mildred (twin), born Keene, N. H., March 29, 1902.
9. Linn Mason, born Keene, N. H., May 27, 1908.

ORLEY STEPHEN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Stephen Spalding), son of Stephen Spalding and Lucy Ann (Collester) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., October 29, 1862, died Keene, N. H., January 13, 1924. Married Winchester, N. H., June 15, 1887, Mary Alice Paige, born Barnard, Vt., June 1, 1866, daughter of Eliakim and Alice (Billings) Paige and adopted daughter of Peter B. Clark.

Residence, Keene, N. H.

Children of Orley Stephen and Mary Alice (Paige) Mason:

1. Max Clark, born Keene, N. H., December 28, 1889.
2. Hazel Alice, born Keene, N. H., November 26, 1891.
3. Stephen Spalding, born Keene, N. H., December 18, 1893.

FRED SPALDING MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Stephen Spalding), son of Stephen Spalding and Lucy Ann (Collester) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., February 15, 1865, died Concord, N. H., December 6, 1930. Married Nashua, N. H., August 29, 1889, Bertha Eudora Prescott, born there, July 16, 1867, died November 10, 1917, daughter of Nathan Otis and Lucy Ann (Richardson) Prescott.

Mr. Mason was musically inclined, being a fine singer.
Residence, Keene, N. H.

Children of Fred Spalding and Bertha Eudora (Prescott) Mason:

(The following dates are taken from the old Family Bible, having been written in by Mrs. Fred S. Mason.)

1. Hope Charteris, born Keene, N. H., March 31, 1890.
2. Karl Carson, born Keene, N. H., September 1, 1891.
3. Madeline Bertha, born Keene, N. H., September 22, 1898, died there, October 2, 1898.
4. Fred Sumner, born Keene, N. H., January 1, 1902.
5. Herbert Cecil (twin), born Keene, N. H., September 1, 1906, died there, November 12, 1919.
6. Hubert Basil (twin), born Keene, N. H., September 1, 1906. Unmarried March 1933.
Residence, Brockton, Mass.

BERT COLLESTER MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Stephen Spalding), son of Stephen Spalding and Lucy Ann (Colleston) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., July 8, 1867. Married Keene, N. H., March 3, 1892, Edith Grace Hammond, born there, May 31, 1871, daughter of Lowell Whitcomb and Mary (Fairbanks) Hammond.

Residence, May 1933, Claremont, N. H.

Children of Bert Colleston and Edith Grace (Hammond) Mason:

1. Vera Estelle, born Keene, N. H., December 31, 1892.
2. Paul Ole, born Keene, N. H., August 26, 1897.

MARY IMOGENE RUSSELL (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Almira), daughter of Ebenezer Herrick and Almira (Mason) Russell, born Dublin, N. H., August 7, 1846, died Rhodes, Iowa, June 23, 1887. Married September 2, 1866, Austin E. Chamberlain of Hanover, N. H.

WILLIAM A. RUSSELL (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Almira), son of Ebenezer Herrick and Almira (Mason) Russell, born Troy, N. H., May 18, 1857, died Marlborough, N. H., August 2, 1909. Married September 3, 1878, Jane A. Capron, born Marlborough, August 22, 1858, daughter of Curtis and Emeline B. (Thatcher) Capron.

EVA A. RUSSELL (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Almira), daughter of Ebenezer Herrick and Almira (Mason) Russell, born Nelson, N. H., November 4, 1862. Married (1) December 27, 1882, George Green Wheaton of Vermont, born 1853. They were divorced.

Married (2) January 1, 1901, Oliver Richardson Weltch, born Charlestown, Mass., 1855, son of Thomas G. and Mary (Hollahan) Weltch.

One son.

WARREN COOPER MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Elijah Willard), son of Elijah Willard and Clarissa (Cobb) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., January 17, 1851. Married 1872, Azubah M. Whitney of Keene, N. H.

Residence, Troy, N. H.

Children of Warren Cooper and Azubah M. (Whitney) Mason:

1. Waldo J., born March 25, 1877, died November 19, 1877.
2. Edith M., born November 7, 1878, died May 6, 1879.
Edith Zoe, born Stoddard, N. H., September 30, 1881. She is an adopted daughter, being formerly, Minnie Althea Barron, real daughter of Albert Amasa and Etta Lucinda (Howard) Barron.

CHARLES SAMUEL MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Elijah Willard), son of Elijah Willard and Clarissa (Cobb) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., August 8, 1853, died Forest Hills, Boston, Mass., January 31, 1910. Married (1) Ida Matilda Barker, daughter of Chauncey Barker of Nelson, N. H.

Married (2) November 26, 1879, Mrs. Edna M. Robertson.

Residence, Forest Hills, Mass.

Child of Charles Samuel and Ida Matilda (Barker) Mason:
(First wife)

1. Harry Floyd, born Fitchburg, Mass., November 20, 1875.

JOSEPH PRENTISS MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Elijah Willard), son of Elijah Willard and Clarissa (Cobb) Mason, born Nelson, N. H., December 11, 1855. Married (1) June 10, 1874, Lizzie May Rollins, born London, N. H., August 23, 1852, died Marlborough, N. H., February 27, 1893, daughter of George A. and Mary (Minot) Rollins.

Married (2) September 2, 1893, Mrs. Lula Belle (Thomas) Monroe, born Jaffrey, N. H., September 2, 1867, daughter of Dexter and Eliza (Bolster) Thomas and divorced from William W. Monroe.

Residence, Marlborough, N. H.

Children of Joseph Prentiss and Lizzie May (Rollins) Mason:
(First wife)

1. Everett Llewellyn, born Marlborough, N. H., November 2, 1876.
2. Lena May, born Marlborough, N. H., January 20, 1879.
3. Bertha Lizzie, born Marlborough, N. H., December 11, 1880. Unmarried December 1933.
Residence, Keene, N. H.
4. Leon Joseph, born Marlborough, N. H., February 18, 1883. Unmarried December 1933.
Residence, Marlborough.
5. Zella Venice, born Marlborough, N. H., March 27, 1885, died young.
6. Robert, born Marlborough, N. H., July 8, 1888.

JESSIE ANNA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Elijah Willard), daughter of Elijah Willard

and Clarissa (Cobb) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., August 13, 1857, died Marlborough, N. H., July 2, 1881. Married May 18, 1878, Frank O. Rollins, son of George A. and Mary (Minot) Rollins.

ABBIE KENDALL MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Elijah Willard), daughter of Elijah Willard and Clarissa (Cobb) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., November 13, 1860. Married May 16, 1883, William Henry Willett, born Toledo, Ohio, July 19, 1861, son of William and Lucy V. (Griffith) Willett.

Children of William Henry and Abbie Kendall (Mason) Willett:

1. Eula Beatrice, born Keene, N. H., May 16, 1888.
2. Ruth Agnes, born Keene, N. H., August 16, 1891.

FRANK ELLSWORTH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Elijah Willard), son of Elijah Willard and Clarissa (Cobb) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., May 13, 1862. Married (1) Nellie Moore.

Married (2) ———.

No children.

Residence, New Britain, Conn.

CLARA BELLE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Elijah Willard), daughter of Elijah Willard and Clarissa (Cobb) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., March 20, 1866. Married (1) February 23, 1884, Frank James Barrett, born February 25, 1865, son of William Wallace and Caroline Ophelia (Powell) (Jenkins) Barrett. They were divorced.

Married (2) Charles L. Gates.

Children of Frank James and Clara Belle (Mason) Barrett:
(First husband)

1. Edna L., born South Keene, N. H., September 13, 1884.
2. Frank Leland, born South Keene, N. H., March 22, 1886.

GEORGE GRANT MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., George Washington), son of George Washington and Lois Almira (Parker) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., October 5, 1868. Married Westmoreland, N. H., August 18, 1897, Marian Lavinia Woodward, born there, October 27, 1875, daughter of Hiram and Emily Dordana (Staples) Woodward.

Residence, May 1932, Chesham, N. H.

Children of George Grant and Marian Lavinia (Woodward) Mason:

1. Reginald Grant, born Chesham, N. H., June 11, 1898. Mr. Mason graduated Chesham Grammar School, 1911; High School, 1915, and Massachusetts Agricultural School, 1927. He served in the World War with 280th Aero Squadron. Residence, May 1932, Marlborough, N. H.
2. Archibald Rupert, born Chesham, N. H., January 23, 1907. Mr. Mason is a graduate of Chesham Grammar School and Hancock High School.

BONNER DALE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., George Washington), son of George Washington and Lois Almira (Parker) Mason, born Harrisville, N. H., April 27, 1873. Married (1) Marlow, N. H., July 18, 1900, Bertha Maud Jones, born August 8, 1870, died December 29, 1927, daughter of Edward and Lydia (Buss) Jones.

Married (2) April 27, 1929, Edith Rose Almy, born Providence, R. I., January 6, 1879.

Residence, October 1933, Attleboro, Mass.

Children of Bonner Dale and Bertha Maud (Jones) Mason:

(First wife)

1. George Edward, born Attleboro, Mass., April 30, 1902. Unmarried 1931.
2. Robert Parker, born Attleboro, Mass., January 9, 1904. Unmarried 1931.
3. Carroll, born Attleboro, Mass., December 1, 1905, died January 12, 1906.

EVERARD CARSON WILLARD (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Mary Ann), son of Solon and Mary Ann (Mason) Willard, born Dublin, N. H., May 17, 1853. Married Nashua, N. H., September 15, 1875, Lizzie Lucretia Atwood, born Keene, N. H., August 31, 1856, daughter of Rufus and Mary Ann (Patterson) Atwood.

Residence, Harrisville, N. H.

Children of Everard Carson and Lizzie Lucretia (Atwood) Willard:

1. Frank Everard, born December 26, 1876.
2. Mary Elizabeth, born November 18, 1879.
3. Lana Florence, born August 2, 1884.
4. Burton Atwood, born April 25, 1894.

EMERY MASON WILLARD (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Mary Ann), son of Solon and Mary Ann (Mason) Willard, born Dublin, N. H., January 28, 1855. Married East Boston, Mass., August 24, 1886, Nellie Morse Coombs, born Bath, Maine, April 26, 1865, daughter of Albert Milton and Sarah Elizabeth (Vaughan) Coombs.

Emery M. Willard graduated New Hampshire State College, 1875, B.S. Residence, Harrisville, N. H., and Boston, Mass.

Children of Emery Mason and Nellie Morse (Coombs) Willard:

1. Arthur Emery, born Boston, Mass., July 17, 1887.
2. Mabel Vaughan, born Boston, Mass., March 8, 1889.
3. Alice, born Boston, Mass., November 22, 1895.

EVA ANNETTE WILLARD (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Mary Ann), daughter of Solon and Mary Ann (Mason) Willard, born Dublin, N. H., December 20, 1857, died Nashua, N. H., April 4, 1915. Married (1) Westboro, Mass., January 22, 1881, Charles Quincy Nye, born Keene, N. H., August 1, 1859, died

Harrisville, N. H., August 31, 1889, son of Charles H. and Emogene (Petts) Nye.

Married (2) February 27, 1901, John Otis Marshall, born Windham, N. H., September 17, 1840, died Nashua, February 22, 1902, son of Randall and Sarah (Burbank) Marshall.

Residence, Nashua, N. H.

No children.

SAMUEL ELBERT WILLARD (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Mary Ann), son of Solon and Mary Ann (Mason) Willard, born Chesham, N. H., October 14, 1873. Married Keene, N. H., May 24, 1905, Florence Annie Gilson, born Dublin, N. H., September 29, 1884, daughter of George Warren and Julia Ann (Barnes) Gilson.

Residence, Harrisville, N. H.

Children of Samuel Elbert and Florence Annie (Gilson) Willard:

1. Samuel Elbert, born Harrisville, N. H., April 5, 1906.
2. Eva Helena, born Harrisville, N. H., November 2, 1907.
3. Ralph Smith, born Harrisville, N. H., May 28, 1909.
4. Doris Elizabeth, born Harrisville, N. H., June 7, 1911.

FRANK ERVIN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Joel Franklin), son of Joel Franklin and Caroline Greenwood (Richardson) Mason, born in the original Mason homestead, Pottersville, N. H., November 16, 1863. Married Jamaica Plain, Mass., November 16, 1892, Myra O. Turner, born North Leverett, Mass., September 20, 1871, died October 26, 1926.

Residence, Roslindale, Mass.

Child of Frank Ervin and Myra O. (Turner) Mason:

1. Ruth, born Roslindale, Mass., November 22, 1893.

ANNIE HARRIET MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Joel Franklin), daughter of Joel Franklin and Caroline Greenwood (Richardson) Mason, born in the original Mason homestead, Pottersville, N. H., November 9, 1870. Married Marlborough, N. H., June 24, 1896, David Perkins Woods, born Henniker, N. H., March 5, 1861, son of Charles Henry and Anna Agenora (Matthews) Woods.

Residence, Marlborough, N. H.

Children of David Perkins and Annie Harriet (Mason) Woods:

1. Erford Allyn, born Marlborough, N. H., April 24, 1899.
2. Esther Marie, born Marlborough, N. H., October 28, 1901, died there, June 19, 1923. Unmarried.

EDWIN CLIFFORD MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Joel Franklin), son of Joel Franklin and Caroline Greenwood (Richardson) Mason, born in the original Mason homestead, Pottersville, N. H., May 26, 1877. Married Springfield, Mass., June 19, 1906, Ethel Claribel Clarke, born New Haven, Conn., August 18, 1880, daughter of Henry and Emma Amelia (Bowers) Clarke.

No children.

Residence, Malden, Mass.

VINTON WALTER MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., James Appleton), son of James Appleton and Sarah Rebecca (Richardson) Mason, born Chesham, N. H., May 20, 1866. Married (1) Boston, Mass., January 25, 1890, Hattie Harding Nevins, born New Gloucester, Maine, September 5, 1864, died Jamaica Plain, Mass., March 26, 1892, daughter of Alfred Ingersoll and Sarah (Webb) Nevins.

Married (2) Philadelphia, Pa., April 5, 1896, Hattie Gertrude Lord, born Boston, October 17, 1878, daughter of Albert and Jennie (Sherburne) Lord.

Residence, October 1933, Lexington, Mass.

Child of Vinton Walter and Hattie Gertrude (Lord) Mason:

(Second wife)

1. Alice Thornbury, born Malden, Mass., March 19, 1898.

LILLIAN MAY HARRINGTON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nathaniel, Jesse, Sarah Angelina), daughter of (1) husband, Alden and Sarah Angelina (Mason) Harrington, born Walden, Vt., April 10, 1868, died before 1933. Married James Broadfoot.

Children of James and Lillian May (Harrington) Broadfoot:

1. Henry. Residence, 1933, New Bedford, Mass.
2. Mary. Unmarried. Residence, 1933, New Bedford, Mass.
3. Lillian. Unmarried. Residence, 1933, New Bedford, Mass.

MYRTIE ANGELINA SMITH (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nathaniel, Jesse, Hannah Elizabeth), daughter of Henry Darwin and Hannah Elizabeth (Mason) Smith, born Cabot, Vt., August 14, 1874. Married there, December 10, 1897, Edgar Cornelius Peck, born Wolcott, Vt., December 10, 1869, son of Orrin D. and Luella A. (Wakefield) Peck.

Residence, April 1933, Middleboro, Mass.

Children of Edgar Cornelius and Myrtie Angelina (Smith) Peck:

1. Ruth Elizabeth, born Cabot, Vt., May 24, 1904. Married Middleboro, Mass., February 25, 1925, Thomas Gordon Dill, born Boston, Mass., November 1, 1894, son of Alexander and Lena (Craig) Dill.
Residence, April 1933, Raynham Center, Mass.

Children of Thomas Gordon and Ruth Elizabeth (Peck) Dill:

1. Ernest Eugene, born Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., September 19, 1925.
2. Louise Grace, born Paterson, N. J., August 19, 1927.
2. Harold Smith, born Cabot, Vt., March 29, 1909. Unmarried April 1933.

MARY JESSE SMITH (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nathaniel, Jesse, Hannah Elizabeth), daughter of Henry Darwin and Hannah Elizabeth (Mason) Smith, born Cabot, Vt., October 16, 1876, died there, March 17, 1925. Married there, November 30, 1899, Ora Leroy Dow, born March 11, 1878, son of George L. Dow.

No children.

FREDERICK MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nathaniel, Jesse, Nathaniel Jesse), son of Nathaniel Jesse and Sarah Ellen (Scott) Mason, born Cabot, Vt., October 26, 1874. Married Edith Howe.

No children.

Residence, December 1932, Cumberland Foreside, Maine.

NELLIE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nathaniel, Jesse, Nathaniel Jesse), daughter of Nathaniel Jesse and Sarah Ellen (Scott) Mason, born Cabot, Vt., January 17, 1883. Married Cumberland, Maine, November 21, 1916, Frank Hall Jones, born there, November 26, 1869, son of Simeon and Abby (Titcomb) Jones.

Residence, Cumberland Center, Maine.

Children of Frank Hall and Nellie (Mason) Jones:

1. Dorothy Mason, born Cumberland, Maine, September 19, 1917.
2. Helen Waneta, born Cumberland, Maine, September 16, 1920, died there, September 5, 1927.

EUGENE MARSTON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nathaniel, Nathaniel Prentiss, Antoinette), son of George Washington and Antoinette (Mason) Marston, born Gilsum, N. H., August 16, 1867. Married June 9, 1899, Ida May Holt, born Sullivan, N. H., April 10, 1877, daughter of George W. and Josephine Maria (Proctor) Holt.

Child of Eugene and Ida May (Holt) Marston:

1. Alford Eugene, born Sullivan, N. H., November 29, 1903.

ESTELLA ADELINE MARSTON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nathaniel, Nathaniel Prentiss, Antoinette), daughter of George Washington and Antoinette (Mason) Marston, born New Salem, Mass., April 4, 1870. Married Sullivan, N. H., by Mr. Place, June 13, 1894, John Reuben Wellman, born Stoddard, N. H., February 4, 1867, son of Israel Putnam and Arethusa (Dutton) Wellman.

No children, but adopted two daughters of his brother, George W. Wellman.

HERBERT DELAVAN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nathaniel, Nathaniel Prentiss, Herbert Washington), son of Herbert Washington and Abbie Frances (Alexander) Mason, born East Swanzey, N. H., November 2, 1878. Married June 18, 1910, Maud Louise Richardson, born Cleveland, Ohio, December 27, 1883, daughter of Alfred Mason and Jane Elizabeth (Hollis) Richardson.

Mrs. Mason is a graduate of Boston (Mass.) Normal School and Radcliffe College. She is also a descendant of Capt. Hugh Mason through her paternal grandmother.

Mr. Mason graduated Cornell University, LL.B., 1900, and is a lawyer. Residence, November 1933, Tulsa, Okla.

Child of Herbert Delavan and Maud Louise (Richardson) Mason:

1. Elizabeth Dieudomee, born Tulsa, Okla., February 19, 1913.

ALEXANDER CARL MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nathaniel, Nathaniel Prentiss, Herbert Washington), son of Herbert Washington and Abbie Frances (Alexander) Mason, born East Swanzey, N. H., August 7, 1880. Married Swanzey, N. H., June 5, 1907, Marie Etta Ballou, born there, April 11, 1887, daughter of John and Mary Etta (Holbrook) Ballou.

Mr. Mason graduated from the high school at Glens Falls, N. Y., and since 1909 (now 1934) has been in the insurance business.

Residence, October 1934, Rutland, Vt.

Children of Alexander Carl and Marie Etta (Ballou) Mason:

1. Alexander, born Rutland, Vt., June 27, 1909. Unmarried June 1934.
2. Frances Olive, born Rutland, Vt., October 9, 1910. Unmarried June 1934.
3. Clark Holbrook, born Rutland, Vt., December 2, 1912. Unmarried June 1934.
4. Charles Parker, born Rutland, Vt., July 16, 1914. Unmarried June 1934.

GRACE STELLA NIMS (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nathaniel, Lorenzo Walker, Ann Sarah), daughter of Mason Adams and Ann Sarah (Mason) Nims, born Sullivan, N. H., August 30, 1874. Married there, November 19, 1902, Charles Carleton Wilder, born there, February 4, 1878, son of Addison Nehemiah R. and Mary Calista (Wilder) Wilder.

ALLAN MASON NIMS (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nathaniel, Lorenzo Walker, Ann Sarah), son of Mason Adams and Ann Sarah (Mason) Nims, born Sullivan, N. H., October 24, 1875. Married (1) June 28, 1900, Bertha Rice, born Henniker, N. H., March 17, 1880, died Keene, N. H., June 14, 1905, daughter of Elisha and Ann Elizabeth (Morse) Rice.

Married (2) Sullivan, by Rev. T. M. Patterson, January 12, 1906, Lillian May Castor, born there, December 10, 1890, daughter of François and Bertha (Higgins) Castor.

Residence, October 1933, Sullivan, N. H.

Children of Allan Mason and Bertha (Rice) Nims:

(First wife)

1. Cleon Allan, born Sullivan, N. H., August 3, 1901. Married Marlboro, N. H., September 1, 1930, Marion Frances Farnum, born October 1, 1908, daughter of Webb and Josephine Frances (Merrill) Farnum.
Residence, August 1933, Keene, N. H.

Child of Cleon A. and Marion F. (Farnum) Nims:

1. Robert Cleon, born December 17, 1931.
2. Daniel Lawrence, born Sullivan, N. H., November 23, 1902. Unmarried 1932.
3. Everett Mason, born Sullivan, N. H., October 21, 1904. Married May 1, 1930, Doris Elizabeth Morse, born Wellesley, Mass., October 15, 1910, daughter of Arthur P. and A. Mabel (Rice) Morse. No children to May 1933.
Residence, May 1933, Keene, N. H.

Children of Allan Mason and Lillian May (Castor) Nims:

(Second wife)

1. Stella Ann, born Sullivan, N. H., January 3, 1907. Married Keene, N. H., December 3, 1925, James Thompson Wyman, born September 29, 1905, son of Fred D. and Delia H. () Wyman.
Residence, September 1933, Keene, N. H.

Child of James T. and Stella Ann (Nims) Wyman:

1. Arlene Grace, born June 29, 1927.
2. Amos Bradford, born Sullivan, N. H., November 25, 1907. Unmarried 1932.
3. Isabel May, born Keene, N. H., August 27, 1910. Married there, August 27, 1928, Norman Francis Castor, born there, December 26, 1907, son of Joseph and Sarah (Haggins) Castor.
Residence, April 1933, Keene, N. H.

Children of Norman F. and Isabel May (Nims) Castor:

1. Shirley Norma, born Sullivan, N. H., May 25, 1929.
2. Leslie Norman, born Keene, N. H., January 25, 1932.
4. Charles Samuel, born Sullivan, N. H., September 28, 1911, died Keene, N. H., November 1922.
5. Melissa Ruth, born Keene, N. H., April 29, 1914. Married Keene, N. H., November 12, 1932, Raymond Johnson, born Ludlow, Vt., August 10, 1905, son of James and Nellie (Bursey) Johnson.
Residence, May 1933, East Swanzey, N. H.
6. Hazel Eleanor, born Sullivan, N. H., May 16, 1918.
7. Frank Leslie, born Keene, N. H., October 25, 1920.
8. Helen Elizabeth, born Keene, N. H., February 1, 1923.
9. Martha Christine, born Keene, N. H., December 25, 1924.
10. Herbert Godfrey, born Keene, N. H., January 7, 1927.

HENRY LORENZO KINGSBURY (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nathaniel, Lorenzo Walker, Adeline Maria), son of Charles Henry and Adeline Maria (Mason) Kingsbury, born East West-

moreland, N. H., July 17, 1890. Married there, April 3, 1914, Ethel May Perham, born Troy, N. H., June 23, 1898, daughter of Linus Lionel and Jennie Ellen (Nevers) Perham.

Residence, 1932, Shirley, Mass.

No children. An adopted daughter, Dorothy, born April 8, 1922.

For data of ELEANOR LUCRETIA KINGSBURY see data of Floyd Orin Mason in the tenth generation.

LILLIAN MAY KINGSBURY (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nathaniel, Lorenzo Walker, Adeline Maria), daughter of Charles Henry and Adeline Maria (Mason) Kingsbury, born East Westmoreland, N. H., July 28, 1894. Married October 7, 1912, Linus Lionel Perham.

Residence, East Westmoreland, N. H.

AGNES HELEN KINGSBURY (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nathaniel, Lorenzo Walker, Adeline Maria), daughter of Charles Henry and Adeline Maria (Mason) Kingsbury, born East Westmoreland, N. H., September 18, 1896. Married October 29, 1916, Paul Dudley King.

Residence, East Westmoreland, N. H.

GEORGE EDWIN KINGSBURY (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nathaniel, Lorenzo Walker, Adeline Maria), son of Charles Henry and Adeline Maria (Mason) Kingsbury, born East Westmoreland, N. H., March 21, 1898. Married June 29, 1920, Rena Mabel Twitchell, born February 17, 1894.

Residence, 1932, East Westmoreland, N. H.

Children of George Edwin and Rena Mabel (Twitchell) Kingsbury:

1. George Edwin, born June 23, 1921.
2. Charles Henry, born January 8, 1923.
3. William Paul, born March 2, 1926, died November 2, 1928.
4. Elizabeth Eleanor, born October 26, 1932.

MARY ADELINE KINGSBURY (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nathaniel, Lorenzo Walker, Adeline Maria), daughter of Charles Henry and Adeline Maria (Mason) Kingsbury, born East Westmoreland, N. H., March 1, 1901. Married October 23, 1919, Frank Henry Huntley.

Residence, Charlestown, N. H.

CHARLOTTE KINGSBURY (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Nathaniel, Lorenzo Walker, Adeline Maria), daughter of Charles Henry and Adeline Maria (Mason) Kingsbury, born Keene, N. H., September 22, 1905. Married December 1, 1923, John Paul Kossonen.

They are divorced.

WILLIAM MERRILL WARREN SPRING (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Alonzo, Mary Arethusa French), son of

John Gibbs and Mary Arethusa French (Mason) Spring, born Worcester, Mass., March 30, 1864. Married Fitchburg, Mass., December 13, 1888, Adelaide Louise Wright, born there, June 28, 1863, daughter of John Quincy Adams and Mary Elizabeth (Goodrich) Wright.

Residence, April 1936, Fitchburg, Mass.

Children of William Merrill Warren and Adelaide Louise (Wright) Spring:

1. Mary Elizabeth, born Fitchburg, Mass., April 26, 1890, died Boston, Mass., December 29, 1918. Married Boston, February 2, 1918, Russell T. Williams, born there, September 14, 1887, son of Henry R. and Josephine (Tillinghast) Williams.

Child of Russell T. and Mary Elizabeth (Spring) Williams:

1. Chester Spring, born Boston, Mass., December 23, 1918.
Residence, 1932, Needham, Mass.

FLORENCE GERTRUDE SPRING (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Alonzo, Mary Arethusa French), daughter of John Gibbs and Mary Arethusa French (Mason) Spring, born Fitchburg, Mass., April 5, 1876. Married there, August 28, 1900, William Ervin Cate, born Wolfeboro, N. H., March 28, 1869, son of Daniel Page and Caroline March (Whittaker) Cate.

Mr. Cate graduated Harvard College, 1895, now (1936) principal of Senior High School, Long Branch, N. J.

Mrs. Cate graduated Wellesley, 1897, now (1936) librarian, Junior High School.

Residence, April 1936, Long Branch, N. J.

No children.

NELLIE JOSEPHINE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ashley, Crosby Ashley), daughter of Crosby Ashley and Emma Frances (Carter) Mason, born Troy, N. H., September 2, 1866, died Gilsum, N. H., June 20, 1928. Married Springfield, Vt., November 29, 1883, Ben Eaton Guillow, born Gilsum, August 25, 1855, son of John C. and Finis Patterson (Hemenway) Guillow.

Residence, Gilsum, N. H.

Children of Ben Eaton and Nellie Josephine (Mason) Guillow:

1. Tressie Josephine, born Gilsum, N. H., September 19, 1885, died there, August 21, 1889.
2. Roxie Abigail, born Gilsum, N. H., June 27, 1894.

CHARLES HENRY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ashley, Crosby Ashley), son of Crosby Ashley and Emma Frances (Carter) Mason, born West Concord, N. H., November 8, 1869. Married Greenfield, Mass., September 29, 1895, Mary Louisa Sharon, born Antrim, N. H., December 16, 1875, daughter of Louis and Sarah (LaPoint) Sharon.

No children.

Residence, March 1933, Hampden, Mass.

GEORGE FREDERICK MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ashley, Crosby Ashley), son of Crosby Ashley and Emma Frances (Carter) Mason, born West Concord, N. H., July 4, 1871. Married September 8, 1905, Mrs. Catherine (Hayes) Kenney, born Queenstown, Ireland, 1873, daughter of Patrick and Bridget (Crowley) Hayes.

Residence, March 1933, Hampden, Mass.

Child of George Frederick and Catherine (Hayes) (Kenney) Mason:

1. Harold Paul, born Worcester, Mass., June 24, 1906, killed by an automobile, October 19, 1917.

WILLIAM CROSBY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ashley, Crosby Ashley), son of Crosby Ashley and Emma Frances (Carter) Mason, born Roxbury, N. H., June 24, 1873. Married Gilsum, N. H., October 12, 1895, Lena Chapin Beckwith, born there, August 12, 1873, daughter of Henry Sumner and Mary Jane (Chapin) (Welch) Beckwith.

Residence, January 1933, Keene, N. H.

Children of William Crosby and Lena Chapin (Beckwith) Mason:

1. Arnold Albro, born Gilsum, N. H., September 23, 1896, drowned there, August 23, 1900.
2. Allen, born Gilsum, N. H., March 11, 1898, died the same day.
3. Ashley Sumner, born Gilsum, N. H., January 26, 1900.
4. Ralph Arnold, born Keene, N. H., August 10, 1902.
5. Donald Crosby, born Keene, N. H., April 22, 1910. Unmarried 1933.
6. Genevieve Frances, born Keene, N. H., August 7, 1911. Unmarried 1933.
7. Frank Henry, born Keene, N. H., September 9, 1912, died there, January 8, 1914.
8. Jess, born Keene, N. H., May 31, 1914.
9. Elmer, born Keene, N. H., November 26, 1915.

JESSIE FISK MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ashley, Crosby Ashley), daughter of Crosby Ashley and Emma Frances (Carter) Mason, born Keene, N. H., March 24, 1875. Married (1) December 31, 1896, Henry James Tripp, born London, England, November 6, 1867, son of John and Sarah (Huff) Tripp. They were divorced.

Married (2) Plymouth, Vt., June 11, 1905, William John Powers, born Middlebury, Vt., October 26, 1862, son of John and Katherine (Tinney) Powers.

Married (3) New York City, September 26, 1926, Cornelius John Foley, born Palmer, Mass., son of John and Johan (Flaherty) Foley.

Residence, March 1933, Claremont, N. H.

Child of Henry James and Jessie Fisk (Mason) Tripp:

(First husband)

1. Dorothy Hilda, born Springfield, Mass., December 19, 1897.

ABBIE ALICE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ashley, Crosby Ashley), daughter of Crosby Ashley and Emma Frances (Carter) Mason, born Sullivan, N. H., July 4, 1877. Married (1) Keene, N. H., January 16, 1894, Frederick Dwight Orcutt, born Stafford Springs, Conn., June 15, 1863, died Hartford, Conn., December 1, 1926, son of Dwight Foster and Marietta (Gorton) Orcutt.

Married (2) Hartford, April 18, 1929, George Augustus Peck, born September 12, 1867, son of George Henry and Elvira (Gregory) Peck. Residence, April 1933, Hartford, Conn.

Children of Frederick Dwight and Abbie Alice (Mason) Orcutt:
(First husband)

1. Howard Frederick, born Springfield, Mass., January 27, 1897.
2. Ralph Crosley, born Springfield, Mass., July 3, 1900, died there, March 12, 1901.

LUELLA ROXANA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ashley, Crosby Ashley), daughter of Crosby Ashley and Emma Frances (Carter) Mason, born Sullivan, N. H., February 17, 1879. Married Clinton Jacob Phelps, born Corning, N. Y., April 16, 1881, son of Nelson and Flora (Taggart) Phelps.

Residence, April 1933, Hartford, Conn.

Child of Clinton Jacob and Luella Roxana (Mason) Phelps:

1. Mildred Viola Mason, born New London, Conn., July 7, 1897. Married New Haven, Conn., March 17, 1930, Louis Balladino. Residence, New Haven, Conn.

Child of Louis and Mildred Viola (Mason) Balladino:

1. Paul Francis Mason, born January 7, 1932.

ALLEN NEWCOMB CLAPP MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ashley, Crosby Ashley), son of Crosby Ashley and Emma Frances (Carter) Mason, born Keene, N. H., April 12, 1883. Married Bridgeport, Conn., December 11, 1905, Genevieve Beach, born East Haven, Conn., April 15, 1882, daughter of George Leonard and Lucy Jane (Sharpe) Beach.

Residence, March 1933, Forestville, Conn.

Children of Allen Newcomb Clapp and Genevieve (Beach) Mason:

1. Eunice Lillian, born East Haven, Conn., June 24, 1907. Unmarried April 1933.
2. Norman Allen, born East Haven, Conn., March 8, 1909, died there, June 28, 1911.

NATHAN FOSTER MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ashley, Crosby Ashley), son of Crosby Ashley and Emma Frances (Carter) Mason, born Keene, N. H., August 22, 1885, died Nashua, N. H., July 9, 1929, buried at Keene. Married Nashua, May 1922, Christine Coffey.

No children.

DAUPHIN WILSON MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ashley, Crosby Ashley), son of Crosby Ashley and Emma Frances (Carter) Mason, born Keene, N. H., July 12, 1887. Married Woonsocket, R. I., June 26, 1920, Josephine E. Gough, born Pembroke, Maine, March 4, 1885, daughter of Isaac and Anna (McKay) Gough.

Mr. Mason served in the U. S. Navy and Merchant Marine, 1911 to 1919, as chief machinist mate and marine engineer.

No children.

Residence, April 1933, Saugus, Mass.

SARAH LUCINDA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ashley, Crosby Ashley), daughter of Crosby Ashley and Emma Frances (Carter) Mason, born Keene, N. H., January 27, 1889. Married Louis Paul.

Residence, Hudson, Mass.

ANNIE MASON CLAPP (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ashley, Josephine Maria), daughter of Allen Newcomb and Josephine Maria (Mason) Clapp, born Manchester, N. H., October 7, 1865, died Tokio, Japan, August 3, 1910. Married (1) March 10, 1886, Benjamin Wesley Hoyt, born Epping, N. H., July 30, 1844, died Manchester (committed suicide), March 21, 1886, son of Henry F. and Sarah A. (Smith) Hoyt.

Married (2) Royal Sheldon.

No children.

HELEN ISABEL BABBITT (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ashley, Harriet Lestina), daughter of Col. John Wood and Harriet Lestina (Mason) Babbitt, born Keene, N. H., November 5, 1880. Married October 16, 1907, John Karl Woodward, born Keene, June 29, 1882, son of Thomas Nelson and Clara F. (Proctor) Woodward.

Child of John Karl and Helen Isabel (Babbitt) Woodward:

1. Harriet Frances, born Lynn, Mass., March 14, 1910.

RUTH JOSEPHINE BABBITT (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ashley, Harriet Lestina), daughter of Col. John Wood and Harriet Lestina (Mason) Babbitt, born Keene, N. H., July 25, 1886. Married Arthur Leonard Wilcox, born Sullivan, N. H., December 24, 1891, son of Sanford Gideon and Elizabeth Mary (Reed) Wilcox.

EVERETT STANLEY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr., Jeremiah, Levi Fisk, Almon Clifford), son of Almon Clifford and Leola Maria (Burpee) Mason, born Marlborough, N. H., July

19, 1872. Married December 16, 1895, Nellie May Reed, born Hanover, N. H., September 22, 1878, daughter of Charles Symonds and Elmina Maria (Fay) Reed. Charles Symonds Reed, originally Charles S. Matthews, was the son of Sylvester and Gratia (Symonds) Matthews.

Residence, 1933, Springfield, Mass.

Children of Everett Stanley and Nellie May (Reed) Mason:

1. Stanley Reed, born Marlborough, N. H., October 26, 1896.
2. Mildred Fay, born Keene, N. H., December 30, 1899.
3. Paul Clifford, born Springfield, Mass., July 18, 1903.
4. Hazel May, born Springfield, Mass., June 5, 1906.
5. Howard Walton, born Springfield, Mass., July 21, 1909.

ESSIE GERTRUDE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr., Jeremiah, Levi Fisk, Almon Clifford), daughter of Almon Clifford and Leola Maria (Burpee) Mason, born Marlborough, N. H., May 21, 1875. Married there, June 24, 1899, Fordyce Edward Safford, born Chesterfield, N. H., April 6, 1873, died Boston, Mass., September 25, 1919, son of Leaverett W. and Harriett E. (Hinds) Safford.

Residence, May 1933, Keene, N. H.

Children of Fordyce Edward and Essie Gertrude (Mason) Safford:

1. Katherine Mason, born Keene, N. H., December 19, 1900. Miss Safford is a registered nurse, working in the Eye and Ear Infirmary, Boston. Unmarried May 1933.
2. Christine Leola, born Keene, N. H., June 19, 1902.
3. Ranald Watson, born Keene, N. H., February 10, 1905.
4. Marguerite Ursula, born Keene, N. H., July 23, 1907.

EUGENE FARLEY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr., Jeremiah, Levi Fisk, Almon Clifford), son of Almon Clifford and Leola Maria (Burpee) Mason, born Marlborough, N. H., July 10, 1878. Married September 5, 1906, Jessie M. Derby, born Marlborough, August 19, 1887, daughter of Francis S. and Huldah J. (Hill) Derby.

Residence, March 1933, Bristol, Conn.

Child of Eugene Farley and Jessie M. (Derby) Mason:

1. Shirley Geraldine, born Marlborough, N. H.

MABEL AMETA STOWELL (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr., Benjamin, Granville, Ellen M.), daughter of George Eugene and Ellen M. (Mason) Stowell, born Orwell, N. Y., September 4, 1875. Married there, November 2, 1892, Charles Paddock.

Children of Charles and Mabel Ameta (Stowell) Paddock:

1. Mildred.
2. Louise.

BLANCHE EMMA STOWELL (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr., Benjamin, Granville, Ellen M.), daughter of George Eugene and Ellen M. (Mason) Stowell, born Orwell, N. Y., May 19, 1888. Married Schroepel, N. Y., January 11, 1913, Edgar R. Hawley, born Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Frank H. and Carrie (Bonwell) Hawley.

DOROTHY LEARNED SETCHELL (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr., Cyrus, Allison Zaman, Lucelia Learned), daughter of Morton Ellery and Lucelia Learned (Mason) Setchell, born Roslindale, Mass., August 31, 1899. Married West Roxbury, Mass., June 24, 1921, Edgar Thorne Farnham, born December 3, 1899, son of John Thorne and Jennie (Cox) Farnham.

Residence, December 1932, Roslindale, Mass.

Child of Edgar Thorne and Dorothy Learned (Setchell) Farnham:

1. Kerry Thorne, born Roslindale, Mass., March 1, 1925.

STANLEY STUART SETCHELL (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr., Cyrus, Allison Zaman, Lucelia Learned), son of Morton Ellery and Lucelia Learned (Mason) Setchell, born Roslindale, Mass., September 13, 1901. Married Arlington, Mass., July 29, 1925, Martha Powell, born Fort Scott, Kans., August 19, 1901, daughter of Verne Q. and Evelyn May (Tucker) Powell.

Residence, December 1932, Arlington, Mass.

Child of Stanley Stuart and Martha (Powell) Setchell:

1. Verne Mason, born Arlington, Mass., November 12, 1926.

ORLAND WHITE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Bela, Rufus, Orlando, Dwight Leslie), son of Dwight Leslie and (1) wife, Emma Armina (White) Mason, born Winchendon, Mass., February 17, 1877. Married Edinburgh, Scotland, April 18, 1906, Edith Frances Hotchkiss, born Naugatuck, Conn., January 1, 1878, daughter of Robert Eugene and Emma Frances (Hoadley) Hotchkiss.

Mr. Mason graduated Williams College, A.B., 1899.

Children of Orland White and Edith Frances (Hotchkiss) Mason:

1. Helen Hotchkiss, born Pittsburgh, Pa., August 19, 1907.
2. Robert Osgood, born Sewickley, Pa., June 29, 1908.
3. Emily White, born Sewickley, Pa., August 15, 1909.

JAMES FREDERICK MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel, Samuel, James, James Means), son of James Means and Inez Annette (Brewer) Mason, born Portland, Maine, June 25, 1879. Married Paris, France, August 31, 1910, Amilie Pairpaix.

Mr. Mason graduated Harvard University, 1902, A.B.; Johns Hopkins University, Ph.D., 1912; is a linguist and educator. A member of the

Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati, of which his father was a charter member; Modern Language Association of America, Société des Textes Modernes, president New York State Association of Modern Language Teachers, author of Annotated edition of Loti's "Pêcheur d'Islande," editor-in-chief of *The French Review*.

In religion, Episcopalian.

No children.

Residence, May 1935, Ithaca, N. Y.

FREDERICK HASKELL MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel, Samuel, George Washington, Alden Pierce), son of Alden Pierce and Susan Ellen (Libby) Mason, born Westbrook, Maine, September 3, 1884. Married there, September 27, 1905, Ida Madson, born there, March 5, 1883, daughter of Mads C. and Lena (Nelson) Madson.

Residence, February 1933, Portland, Maine.

Children of Frederick Haskell and Ida (Madson) Mason:

1. Raymond Chester, born Westbrook, Maine, July 4, 1906. Unmarried November 1934.
2. Philip Arnold, born Westbrook, Maine, January 20, 1912. Unmarried November 1934.
3. Walter Bernard, born Gorham, Maine, November 6, 1913. Unmarried November 1934.
4. Harry Libby, born Gorham, Maine, November 12, 1916.

EDITH MAY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel, Samuel, George Washington, William Frederick), daughter of William Frederick and Myra Bell (Morton) Mason, born Windham, Maine, June 28, 1880. Married Portland, Maine, by William H. Gould, minister of the gospel, September 4, 1906 (intentions there, August 8, 1906), George Woodman Hersey, born there, April 17, 1875, died New York City, March 1, 1919, son of Seth Burnham and Fannie Ellen (Woodman) Hersey.

No children.

Residence, January 1935, New York City.

GEORGE WASHINGTON MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel, Samuel, George Washington, Albert Howard), son of Albert Howard and Abbie Tucker (Libby) Mason, born Stroudwater, Maine, September 5, 1882. Married (1) Boston, Mass., in Trinity Chapel, December 10, 1907, Etta Buchanan Clarke Murchie, born St. Andrews, New Brunswick, Canada, July 17, 1881, died Brookline, Mass., May 7, 1932, daughter of Alexander and Fannie (Clarke) Murchie.

Married (2) Portland, Maine, September 30, 1933, Mrs. Jane Cook Hunt, born Halifax, Nova Scotia, February 22, 1882, daughter of Mark and Annie () Cook.

Residence, May 1935, Brookline, Mass.

Children of George Washington and Etta Buchanan Clarke (Murchie) Mason:

(First wife)

1. Albert Adams, born Brookline, Mass., January 24, 1910.
2. George Washington, born Brookline, Mass., December 12, 1912. Unmarried November 1934. Mr. Mason is aviation editor of the *Boston Transcript*, broadcasts regularly on aviation over Station NBC, has staged many airmeets over New England, and during 1934 traveled some 45,000 miles by air. December 1934, when Santa Claus rode the skies to deliver Yuletide bundles to more than fifty lighthouses and coast guard stations along the rugged coast of Maine, and swooped low over the isolated spots where lonely men stand guard, and dropped the packages containing smokes, books, magazines and papers, he was accompanied by Mr. Mason, Massachusetts governor for the National Aeronautic Association. He also accompanied Santa on his 1933 flight.
Residence, December 1934, Brookline, Mass.

BERTHA EVELYN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel, Samuel, George Washington, Albert Howard), daughter of Albert Howard and Abbie Tucker (Libby) Mason, born Deering, Maine, August 16, 1890. Married Portland, Maine, April 8, 1926, Luke Sturgis, born New Haven, Nova Scotia, December 28, 1892, son of Mark and Annie (McPhearson) Sturgis.

Mrs. Sturgis is president of The Business and Professional Women's Club of Maine.

Residence, November 1936, Portland, Maine.

No children.

JOHN MAYHEW DAGGETT (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel, Joel, James Madison, Mary Jane), son of Alfred and Mary Jane (Mason) Daggett Jr., born New Haven, Conn., July 5, 1869. Married New York City, in the Church of the Transfiguration, August 12, 1893, Winifred Barbara Comer, born Titusville, Pa., September 11, 1870, daughter of Alexander and Harriet Winifred (Bronson) Comer.

Naphtali Daggett, who became president of Yale University in 1740, and who was one of the youngest men to ever hold that office, mentioned in his will that his little silver porringer with a "keyhole" handle should pass on to each lineal male descendant. It has now reached the fifth generation and is in the possession of his great-great-great-grandson, John M. Daggett. Mr. Daggett is much interested in the collecting of stamps.

Residence, May 1935, Rochester, N. Y.

No children.

JAMES MASON DAGGETT (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel, Joel, James Madison, Mary Jane), son of Alfred and Mary Jane (Mason) Daggett Jr., born New Haven, Conn., February 29, 1872.

Married New York City, June 12, 1901, Marie Wagner Schaaff, born there, October 8, 1866, daughter of George Peter and Sarah (Roony) Schaaff. Residence, May 1935, Albany, N. Y.

Child of James Mason and Marie Wagner (Schaaff) Daggett:

1. Muriel Edith, born Albany, N. Y., July 15, 1902. Unmarried May 1935.

EDWARD HERBERT DAGGETT (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel, Joel, James Madison, Mary Jane), son of Alfred and Mary Jane (Mason) Daggett Jr., born New Haven, Conn., November 25, 1873. Married East Orange, N. J., March 19, 1907, Minnie Frances Blything, born Newark, N. J., June 14, 1872, daughter of Eugene and Margaret (Chedister) Blything.

Residence, May 1935, Montclair, N. J.

Child of Edward Herbert and Minnie Frances (Blything) Daggett:

1. Frances Elizabeth, born May 12, 1909. Married Grace Church, Newark, N. J., September 2, 1931, John Anderson Miller Jr., born September 20, 1895, son of John Anderson and Augusta (Neumann) Miller. Residence, May 1935, Glen Ridge, N. J.

Child of John Anderson and Frances Elizabeth (Daggett) Miller Jr.:

1. Sarah Mason, born Newark, N. J., May 23, 1935.

EDNA WARREN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel, Joel, James Madison, Edward Joseph), daughter of Edward Joseph and Elizabeth (Warren) Mason, born New Haven, Conn., September 1, 1882, christened there, by Rev. Harry P. Nichols of Trinity Church, November 1886. Married there, in St. Paul's Church, by Rev. Anson Phelps Stokes, June 15, 1904, Charles Anthony Fulton Pfizenmayer, born New York City, August 19, 1879, son of Charles Ferdinand and Emma (Reichhardt) Pfizenmayer, and whom she divorced September 1913.

Mrs. Pfizenmayer was educated in private schools and specialized in languages and piano, has traveled extensively and has always had a keen interest in events of the day. In 1901, when automobiles were in their infancy, she was one of the first women drivers in Connecticut, and in 1907-1908 raced motor cars.

During the World War she worked with the American Red Cross in Boston, Mass., and Narragansett Pier, R. I.; assisted in the taking of the military census at Narragansett, June 1917; captain of the Red Cross Drive there, 1915, 1917, 1919, 1923, 1924; also worked on the Liberty Loan Drives.

In the literary world, she is known as Edna Warren Mason and has contributed travel articles to various magazines. In 1927, her travel book for children, entitled "The Treasure Hunt," was published. She is deeply interested in genealogy and has done one Mason line and one Warren line, each with several allied families.

She is a member of the National Society of Colonial Dames in the State of New York, D. A. R., Knickerbocker Chapter, Daughters of the Union, Charter Chapter, and Rhode Island Society of Mayflower Descendants, League of American Pen Women, New York City Branch, National Review Board of Motion Pictures, 1928-1931, several committees in civic work and The Dunes Club at Narragansett Pier. In religion, an Episcopalian, having joined the church April 1900, and has devoted much time to church work and charity.

Mr. Pfizenmayer graduated De LaSalle Institute, New York City, 1898; Yale University Law School, 1901.

Residence, November 1936, Narragansett Pier, R. I.

Children of Charles Anthony Fulton and Edna Warren (Mason) Pfizenmayer:

1. Elizabeth Warren Mason, born New Haven, Conn., June 17, 1905.
2. Charles Anthony Fulton Mason, born New Haven, Conn., December 15, 1906, christened there, by Rev. Mr. Paine of St. Paul's Church, June 1914. Unmarried May 1935. Mr. Pfizenmayer was educated in Bermuda, Army and Navy Preparatory School, Washington, D. C., and New York State Nautical School, New York City. He has traveled extensively in the United States, South America and Europe, and is keenly interested in literary work.

Residence, Narragansett Pier, R. I.

FRANK HERBERT MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel, Joel, James Madison, Herbert), son of Herbert and Mary Louise (Newell) Mason, born New Haven, Conn., September 26, 1877. Married there, October 24, 1906, Grace Sims, born 1880, daughter of Arthur and Emma M. (Sharpe) Sims.

Residence, November 1936, New Haven, Conn.

No children.

HARRIET JANET AUSTIN (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel, Joel, George Henry, Emogene), daughter of Elihu Lester and Emogene (Mason) Austin, born New Haven, Conn., February 17, 1874. Married there, October 24, 1906, Dr. Thomas Edward Blackshear Jr., born Leon Co., Fla., November 11, son of Thomas Edward and Olivia Ellison (Bryan) Blackshear.

Mrs. Blackshear received her education both in public and private schools, and early showed a decided musical talent. For two years she was solo soprano at the Congregational Church, Wallingford, Conn., then two years soloist at Trinity Episcopal Church, New Haven, the same Church in which her mother had sung in the choir twenty-eight years previous. Her professional work was confined almost exclusively to concert and recital work; she also taught singing at Bethany College, Topeka, Kans., in her studio, New York City, and at home. She is a member of Colonial Dames by right of descent through Capt. Hugh Mason, also a member of the D. A. R., Nathaniel Macon Chapter, and honorary life regent of this chapter, Daniel Mason being her Revolutionary ancestor.

Dr. Blackshear graduated Maryland Medical School, 1894, and did post-graduate (specialist, urologist) at Johns Hopkins, Baltimore, 1910-1911. He offered for service in Medical Reserve during World War, was refused because of a slight deafness, but served on Advisory Board eighteen months.

Residence, October 1934, Pensacola, Fla.

Children of Dr. Thomas Edward and Harriet Janet (Austin) Blackshear Jr.:

1. Janet Mason, born Thomasville, Ga., March 7, 1908. Graduated Lanier High School, Macon, Ga., also Fannie A. Smith Kindergarten Training School, Bridgeport, Conn. Attended Teachers College, Columbia University, one summer term, and a double term at Mercer University Summer School, Macon. Miss Blackshear has taught in the public school system, Macon, three years, also in private kindergartens. Unmarried October 1933.
2. Elizabeth Ellison, born Macon, Ga., April 18, 1913.

MABEL EMOGENE AUSTIN (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel, Joel, George Henry, Emogene), daughter of Elihu Lester and Emogene (Mason) Austin, born New Haven, Conn., August 5, 1881. Married there, April 28, 1909, Minott Augur Osborn Stilson, born there, October 11, 1877, son of Clarence Hoyt and Martha Pond (Osborn) Stilson.

Mrs. Stilson graduated Vassar College, 1903. Taught Latin and Greek at Lakeville, Conn., and Albany, N. Y. Resided Waterbury, Conn., 1909-1916, then moved to Bridgeport, Conn., returning to teaching Latin in Fairfield, Conn., High School, where she still is (1933).

Residence, October 1933, Bridgeport, Conn.

Child of Minott Augur Osborn and Mabel Emogene (Austin) Stilson:

1. Minott Augur Osborn, born Waterbury, Conn., August 20, 1910. Graduated Deerfield Academy, 1927, Yale Sheffield Scientific School, 1931, with honors, having made Sigma Psi honorary fraternity. Unmarried September 1932.

JAMES MASON WEAVER (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel, Joel, George Henry, Mary Estella), son of James Henry and Mary Estella (Mason) Weaver, born Brooklyn, N. Y., September 17, 1875, died there, June 3, 1902. Married there, November 25, 1897, Anne Maud Mitchell, born there, March 17, 1876, daughter of Henry Todd and Elizabeth Ann (Lyon) Mitchell.

Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child of James Mason and Anne Maud (Mitchell) Weaver:

1. Donald Earl, born Brooklyn, N. Y., March 26, 1901. Married there, December 11, 1926, Alice Dunning, born Oldham, Lancashire, England, March 5, 1901, daughter of William and Sarah Ellen (Dixon) Dunning. No children. Residence, September 1932, Brooklyn, N. Y.

HARRY SHATTUCK MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel, Joel, George Henry, Louis Shattuck), son of Louis Shattuck and

(2) wife, Ellen M. (Atkins) Mason, born New Haven, Conn., October 7, 1879. Married Susan Hartwell, born Nashua, N. H., July 17, 1879, daughter of Dexter and Mary (Fletcher) Hartwell.

Residence, February 1932, Los Angeles, Calif.

Children of Harry Shattuck and Susan (Hartwell) Mason:

1. Harry Shattuck, born Los Angeles, Calif., January 16, 1907.
2. Marion Hartwell, born Los Angeles, Calif., November 3, 1910. Unmarried 1932.

MARION CURRIE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel, Joel, George Henry, John Zell), daughter of John Zell and Margaret Wallace (Baird) Mason, born New Haven, Conn., June 20, 1889. Married there, February 19, 1919, George W. Hotchkiss, born there, September 6, 1885, son of Frederick G. and Elizabeth H. (Hall) Hotchkiss.

Mrs. Hotchkiss was educated in private schools, graduated Vassar College, 1910. She served in the World War with the Y. W. C. A., in France, from April 1918 to February 1919.

Residence, Woodbridge, Conn.

CHARLES CHAYTOR MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Richard Clark, Richard, Richard Clark), son of Richard Clark and Louisa (Chaytor) Mason, born Baltimore, Md., November 23, 1853, died there, March 1898. Married there, June 1876, Jenny Gilmore.

Children of Charles Chaytor and Jenny (Gilmore) Mason:

1. Gilmore.
2. Chaytor.
3. Daughter.

MARY ANN WESLEY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Richard Clark, Richard, Richard Clark), daughter of Richard Clark and Louisa (Chaytor) Mason, born Baltimore, Md., November 10, 1858. Married there, January 28, 1885, Frank Leighton Foxwell LeCompte, born Vienna, Md., October 24, 1860, son of Francis Asbury and Eveline (Foxwell) LeCompte.

Residence, May 1933, Richmond, Va.

Children of Frank Leighton Foxwell and Mary Ann Wesley (Mason) LeCompte:

1. Francis Anthony, born February 12, 1892, died February 14, 1892.
2. Benjamin Berry, born Baltimore, Md., October 19, 1900.

KATE MYERS MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Richard Clark, Richard, Richard Clark), daughter of Richard Clark and Louisa (Chaytor) Mason, born Baltimore, Md., March 17, 1860, died Lynchburg, Va., March 1931.

Married Baltimore, April 1886, Harry Henisler.

Child of Harry and Kate Myers (Mason) Henisler:

1. Louisa, born Baltimore, Md.

RICHARD CLARK MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Richard Clark, Richard, Richard Clark), son of Richard Clark and Louisa (Chaytor) Mason, born Baltimore, Md., March 23, 1863. Married there, at St. Peter's Catholic Church, December 1, 1886, Alice Cecelia Spicer, born there, May 8, 1868, daughter of Dr. Hiram Louis and Mary Catherine (Sharf) Spicer.

Residence, May 1933, Baltimore, Md.

Children of Richard Clark and Alice Cecelia (Spicer) Mason:

1. Hiram Louis, born Baltimore, Md., August 13, 1888.
2. Frank LeCompte, born Baltimore, Md., died young.
3. Richard Clark, born Baltimore, Md., died young.
4. Richard Clark, born Baltimore, Md., January 1, 1894.
5. Mary Katherine, born Baltimore, Md., June 15, 1897.

LOUIS DUNGAN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Richard Clark, Richard, Richard Clark), son of Richard Clark and Louisa (Chaytor) Mason, born Baltimore, Md., June 15, 1867. Married there, June 3, 1897, Mary A. Patterson, born there, January 1, 1862, daughter of Thomas Neale and Martha (Kaile) Patterson.

No children.

Residence, August 1934, Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

FANNIE LOUISE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Richard Clark, Richard, Richard Clark), daughter of Richard Clark and Louisa (Chaytor) Mason, born Baltimore, Md., August 31, 1869. Married there, November 30, 1892, Frank Peyton Fleming, born Goochland Co., Va., son of Anthony and Kate or Sally (Spicer) Fleming.

Residence, August 1934, Charlotte, N. C.

Children of Frank Peyton and Fannie Louise (Mason) Fleming:

1. Frank Mason, born Lynchburg, Va., July 5, 1894.
2. Louis Anthony, born Lynchburg, Va., February 7, 1896.
3. Mary Louise, born Lynchburg, Va., November 29, 1897.
4. Edmond Chaytor, born Lynchburg, Va., August 15, 1900.

JAMES DICKINSON MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Richard Clark, Richard, Richard Clark), son of Richard Clark and Louisa (Chaytor) Mason, born Baltimore, Md., December 10, 1871. Married Lynchburg, Va., October 12, 1898, Elizabeth Haythe, born August 25, 1878, daughter of Judge John Gilbert and Cornelia Flora (Hayden) Haythe.

No children.

Residence, September 1934, Lynchburg, Va.

LAURA CHASE HENDERSON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Richard Clark, Richard, Emeline Carter), daughter of John and Emeline Carter (Mason) Henderson, born Baltimore, Md., October 25,

1864. Married (1) there, October 29, 1884, John Sifford Boyd, born Frederick, Md., August 1853.

Married (2) Baltimore, March 23, 1907, John Scott Young, born Bel Air, Md., June 10, 1855, son of William and Elizabeth (Cochran) Young.

Mrs. Scott is a member of Gov. William Paca Chapter, D. A. R.
Residence, December 1934, Bel Air, Md.

Children of John Sifford and Laura Chase (Henderson) Boyd:
(First husband)

1. Edna Henderson, born Baltimore, Md., September 9, 1885. Unmarried December 1933.
2. Herbert Coyle, born Baltimore, Md., October 24, 1886. Married (1) there, Marian Walker. Married (2) Washington, D. C., October 25, 1922, Ruth Adams, born there, November 1894, daughter of E. Allen and Lou (Sayers) Adams.
Residence, December 1933, Linthicum Heights, Md.

Child of Herbert Coyle and Marian (Walker) Boyd:
(First wife)

1. Sifford G., born October 27, 1913.

Children of Herbert Coyle and Ruth (Adams) Boyd:
(Second wife)

1. John Adams, born December 8, 1923.
2. Barbara Ann, born October 8, 1928.

JOHN HENDERSON JR. (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Richard Clark, Richard, Emeline Carter), son of John and Emeline Carter (Mason) Henderson, born Baltimore, Md., December 17, 1869. Married Carrie Smallwood, daughter of John and Elizabeth () Smallwood.

Residence, December 1935, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Children of John and Carrie (Smallwood) Henderson:

1. Mildred Mason, born Baltimore, Md., March 19, 1893.
2. Helen Elizabeth, born Baltimore, Md., June 2, 1897.
3. Gladys Alverta, born Baltimore, Md., 1900.
4. John 3rd, born Baltimore, Md., April 12, 1909.

EMMA CARTER HENDERSON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Richard Clark, Richard, Emeline Carter), daughter of John and Emeline Carter (Mason) Henderson, born Baltimore, Md., August 30, 1873. Married there, November 10, 1897, Isaac Onward Harper, born there, November 28, 1871, son of John Sylvester and Cornelia (Albertson) Harper.

Residence, June 1934, Coronado, Calif.

Children of Isaac Onward and Emma Carter (Henderson) Harper:

1. Marion, born Baltimore, Md., November 10, 1898. Married there, August 1, 1922, Lt. Carl H. Bushnell, U. S. N.

Children of Lt. Carl H. and Marion (Harper) Bushnell:

1. Richard Hilton, born San Diego, Calif., May 2, 1923.
2. Marion Elizabeth, born San Diego, Calif., March 14, 1925.
3. Leonard Smith, born Bremerton, Wash., August 22, 1933.
2. John Sylvester, born Baltimore, Md., March 7, 1900. Married San Diego, Calif., March 21, 1925, Helen Baxter.

Children of Lt. John Sylvester and Helen (Baxter) Harper:

1. Helen, born San Diego, Calif., August 12, 1926.
2. John Sylvester, born San Diego, Calif., January 3, 1928.

JEROME DUDLEY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Richard Clark, James Dickinson, James Dickinson Jr.), son of James Dickinson and Edith (Cherry) Mason Jr., born Baltimore, Md., December 12, 1881. Married (1) there, January 31, 1914, Florence S. Meyer, born there, April 16, 1885, died there, September 19, 1930, daughter of Adolph Carl and Florence (Stellmann) Meyer.

Married (2) there, February 4, 1934, Georgia M. Cockrell, daughter of George R. Cockrell.

Mr. Mason is a graduate of Princeton University.

Residence, February 1935, Baltimore, Md.

Child of Jerome Dudley and Florence S. (Meyer) Mason:

(First wife)

1. Anne Bartlett, born Baltimore, Md., April 23, 1917.

HELEN GLADYS MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Richard Clark, James Dickinson, James Dickinson Jr.), daughter of James Dickinson and Edith (Cherry) Mason Jr., born Baltimore, Md., November 5, 1883. Married there, April 3, 1907, E. Bartlett Hayward, born there, November 1, 1882, son of Thomas Jonas and Blanche Aurine (Roberts) Hayward.

Mr. Hayward prepared for college at Carey's School and Boys' Latin School of Baltimore, and three years before entering Harvard studied under private tutors, spending over a year in France and Germany. He graduated Harvard University, 1906, A.B., and was a member of D.K.E., Hasty Pudding Club, the Fencing, the Harvard Southern Club and the Digamma or "Fox."

No living children.

Residence, January 1935, Winchester, Md.

MABEL A. MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Richard Clark, James Dickinson, Samuel Cooke), daughter of Samuel Cooke and Alice (Campbell) Mason, born August 30, 1878. Married Edward Lewis Bartlett.

Residence, April 1934, Wilderwood, Md.

FLORENCE ETHEL NOYES (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Seth, Seth Clark, Anna Rebecca), daughter of Frank Alton and Anna Rebecca (Mason) Noyes, born Somerville, Mass., April 13, 1878. Married there, September 29, 1903, William Charles Drouet, born Liversidge, England, September 7, 1875, son of Ernest Charles and Emma (Warren) Drouet.

Mrs. Drouet graduated Wellesley College, 1900.

Residence, December 1932, Arlington Heights, Mass.

Children of William Charles and Florence Ethel (Noyes) Drouet:

1. Elinor, born New Bedford, Mass., July 17, 1904. Graduated Wellesley College, 1925. Unmarried December 1932.
2. Warren, born Somerville, Mass., March 31, 1907. Attending University of Wisconsin, 1930.
3. Richard Noyes, born Arlington, Mass., June 29, 1910. Attending Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., 1931.

FRANK HENRY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Clark, Amos Adams, Henry Hudson), son of Henry Hudson and Catherine Isabella (Lovering) Mason, born Marlborough, N. H., July 9, 1874. Married ———.

Residence, March 1933, Stafford Springs, Conn.

ARTHUR WARREN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Clark, Amos Adams, Henry Hudson), son of Henry Hudson and Catherine Isabella (Lovering) Mason, born Northfield, Mass., September 9, 1879, died Shelburne Falls, Mass., May 1, 1931. Married Brattleboro, Vt., December 25, 1906, Alice Belle Moore, born Warwick, Mass., 1885, daughter of Frank A. and Mary A. (Rogers) Moore.

No children, but an adopted son, Roger, born July 12, 1912.

GEORGE AMOS MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Clark, Amos Adams, Henry Hudson), son of Henry Hudson and Catherine Isabella (Lovering) Mason, born Northfield, Mass., January 3, 1881. Married Lowell, Mass., September 29, 1909, Alice Grosvenor Gegenheimer, born Greenville, N. H., March 1, 1880, daughter of Edwin D. and Maria (Burt) Gegenheimer.

Residence, March 1933, Greenfield, Mass.

Children of George Amos and Alice Grosvenor (Gegenheimer) Mason:

1. Helen Burt, born Northfield, Mass., December 24, 1910.
2. Edwin Randolph, born Greenfield, Mass., February 26, 1913. Graduated High School, June 1933.

RAYMOND LOVERING MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Clark, Amos Adams, Henry Hudson), son of Henry Hudson and Catherine Isabella (Lovering) Mason, born Northfield, Mass., May 9, 1886. Married Worcester, Mass., September 3, 1921, Margaret

Louise Patterson, born Somerville, Mass., April 22, 1887, daughter of George and Jennie (Neeily) Patterson.

Residence, March 1933, Worcester, Mass.

Children of Raymond Lovering and Margaret Louise (Patterson) Mason:

1. Raymond Lovering, born Worcester, Mass., June 18, 1922.
2. Warren Elbert, born Worcester, Mass., July 10, 1923.

ROBERT GARFIELD MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Clark, Amos Adams, Edwin Walter), son of Edwin Walter and (2) wife, Martha Ella (Farwell) Mason, born Marlborough, N. H., April 29, 1881. Married Allston, Mass., October 9, 1907, Pauline Leslie Lincoln, born Hingham, Mass., July 24, 1884, daughter of Alvah Willis and Carrie Slade (Perkins) Lincoln.

Residence, May 1933, North Chichester, N. H.

Children of Robert Garfield and Pauline Leslie (Lincoln) Mason:

1. Ethel Louise, born Brighton, Mass., February 22, 1909.
2. Ruth Eva, born Fitchburg, Mass., August 7, 1911.
3. Doris Lincoln, born Fitchburg, Mass., October 8, 1913.
4. Ella Pauline, born Fitchburg, Mass., April 8, 1915.
5. Robert Garfield, born Lunenburg, Mass., June 26, 1916.
6. Edwin Willis, born Holbrook, Mass., October 27, 1919.

EVA MAY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Clark, Amos Adams, Edwin Walter), daughter of Edwin Walter and (2) wife, Martha Ella (Farwell) Mason, born Marlborough, N. H., June 23, 1882. Married Fitchburg, Mass., February 21, 1920, Richard Charles Cram, born Lynn, Mass., 1893, son of Richard W. and Ida J. (Winn) Cram.

Residence, March 1933, Fitchburg, Mass.

LULA ISABEL MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Clark, Amos Adams, Edwin Walter), daughter of Edwin Walter and (2) wife, Martha Ella (Farwell) Mason, born Fitchburg, Mass., March 23, 1891. Married Lunenburg, Mass., July 7, 1908, George Clifton Demmon, born Fitchburg, 1888, son of William M. and Hattie B. (Casavant) Demmon.

Residence, March 1933, Fitchburg, Mass.

Children of George Clifton and Lula Isabel (Mason) Demmon:

1. Arlene Edna, born Fitchburg, Mass., December 19, 1909.
2. Philip Austin, born Fitchburg, Mass., January 21, 1913.
3. Priscilla May (twin), born Fitchburg, Mass., November 9, 1917.
4. Isabel Ella (twin), born Fitchburg, Mass., November 9, 1917.

HARRY WILBUR MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Clark, Amos Adams, Ora Chester), son of Ora Chester and Carrie Louisa (Lovering) Mason, born Marlborough, N. H., August 10, 1881.

Married there, January 3, 1903, Josephine Mary LaPointe, born Adamsville, Canada, February 17, 1882, daughter of Louis and Julia (Freeman) LaPointe.

Residence, March 1933, Keene, N. H.

Children of Harry Wilbur and Josephine Mary (LaPointe) Mason:

1. Clinton Kenneth, born Troy, N. H., January 12, 1904.
2. Marguerite Claribel, born Troy, N. H., March 12, 1906.
3. Lawrence Lewis, born Troy, N. H., May 2, 1914.

CLARENCE WILLARD MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Clark, George Franklin, Albert Franklin), son of Albert Franklin and Lillie Bertha (Knapp) Mason, born Charlestown, Mass., November 2, 1892. Married Boston, Mass., August 17, 1919, Helen Frances McGlinchy, born Somerville, Mass., 1894, daughter of John A. and Honora (Quinn) McGlinchy.

Residence, December 1932, Lexington, Mass.

Child of Clarence Willard and Helen Frances (McGlinchy) Mason:

1. Hugh, born Boston, Mass., March 7, 1925.

ANDREW LUCIUS MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Clark, George Franklin, Albin Lucius), son of Albin Lucius and Edith Florence (Mann) Mason, born Stoughton, Mass., June 29, 1902. Married Attleboro, Mass., April 26, 1930, Eva May Anderson, born Boston, Mass., December 14, 1903, daughter of William J. and Mary Aurilla (Paine) Anderson.

Residence, March 1933, Stoughton, Mass.

Child of Andrew Lucius and Eva May (Anderson) Mason:

1. Andrew Lucius, born Stoughton, Mass., February 8, 1931.

LUCILLE KNIGHT MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Clark, Joseph Clark, Ernest Clifton), daughter of Ernest Clifton and Della May (Knight) Mason, born August 19, 1894. Married B. Edwin Lang.

Residence, Kansas City, Mo.

Child of B. Edwin and Lucille Knight (Mason) Lang:

1. Marcille Mason, born Kansas City, February 17, 1919.

EDWARD PHINEAS MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Elias, Enoch Lorenzo, Orlim Josiah), son of Orlim Josiah and Margaret (McChesney) Mason, born North Cameron, N. Y., April 2, 1874, died October 19, 1933. Married Savona, N. Y., June 28, 1911, Jane Viola Seager, born there, March 20, 1886, daughter of George M. and Lucy (McCalmont) Seager.

Residence, December 1932, Bath, N. Y.

Children of Edward Phineas and Jane Viola (Seager) Mason:

1. Orlim Edward, born North Cameron, N. Y., June 12, 1913.
2. Lucy Jane, born North Cameron, N. Y., January 16, 1916.
3. Eben Clayton, born North Cameron, N. Y., February 12, 1918.
4. Virginia Mae, born North Cameron, N. Y., April 21, 1920.
5. Edward Phineas, born North Cameron, N. Y., June 21, 1926, died September 23, 1926.

MARY ROSE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Elias, Enoch Lorenzo, Orlim Josiah), daughter of Orlim Josiah and Margaret (McChesney) Mason, born North Cameron, N. Y., January 17, 1876, died July 31, 1928. Married North Cameron, November 9, 1892, Clayton McAdams, born Howard, N. Y., June 7, 1864, son of William and Elizabeth (Pauling) McAdams.

No children.

Residence, Bath, N. Y.

GRACE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Elias, Enoch Lorenzo, Orlim Josiah), daughter of Orlim Josiah and Margaret (McChesney) Mason, born North Cameron, N. Y., January 18, 1878. Married there, November 25, 1896, Melvin George Bundy, born there, March 30, 1877, son of George and Mary (Annabel) Bundy.

No children.

Residence, December 1932, Bath, N. Y.

LEILA BELL MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Elias, Enoch Lorenzo, Phineas Pomeroy), daughter of Phineas Pomeroy and Mary E. (Roosa) Mason, born June 2, 1878. Married June 6, 1894, Thomas R. Campbell, son of Adam and Huldah () Campbell of North Cameron, N. Y.

Children of Thomas R. and Leila Bell (Mason) Campbell:

1. Mason A., born June 27, 1896.
2. Myron Thomas, born March 10, 1899.
3. Harold Phineas, born December 12, 1903.
4. Floyd Laverne, born November 10, 1909.

ABBIE ALMIRA SALTSMAN (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Elias, Charles Wesley, Hattie Elizabeth), daughter of George Elwell and Hattie Elizabeth (Mason) Saltsman, born Kanona, N. Y., May 14, 1894. Married Dansville, N. Y., April 6, 1926, Edmund Roy Greenslet, born Redfield, S. D., September 17, 1889, son of Lester Elmer and Louise (Oeder) Greenslet.

Residence, Dansville, N. Y.

Child of Edmund Roy and Abbie Almira (Saltsman) Greenslet:

1. Edmund Saltsman, born Dansville, N. Y., October 22, 1930.

MASON DIMONT RECTOR (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Elias, Charles Wesley, Nellie Olivia), son of Samuel Munroe, and

Nellie Olivia (Mason) Rector, born Newport, R. I., May 10, 1908. Married there, November 24, 1934, Bernice Harvey, born there, March 14, 1909, daughter of William Riggs and Sarah (Ward) Harvey.

Mr. Rector attended Rogers' High School, Newport, from which he went to Antioch College, Yellow Springs, Ohio. In 1929 he transferred to Wesleyan University, graduating 1931. While there he was a member of Psi Upsilon Fraternity, Olla Podrida Board, business manager, Publications Board, Pi Delta Epsilon, Honor Roll. Major subject, Economics. In the fall of 1931 he entered the Graduate School of Business Administration at Harvard University for a year, and in 1933 was in business with his father.

Residence, October 1935, Newport, R. I.

RUSSELL HARRY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, John, Otis Sylvester, William Burnside), son of William Burnside and Anna Laura (Pope) Mason, born Tecumseh, Neb., March 8, 1901. Married Peoria, Ill., August 10, 1924, Margaret Leona Thornley, born Henry, Ill., November 15, 1902, daughter of Dr. William James and Edna Leona (Hartley) Thornley.

No children.

Residence, 1932, Peoria, Ill.

LOWELL MASON BUERSTETTA (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, John, Otis Sylvester, Fannie Adelia), son of Grant Harmon and Fannie Adelia (Mason) Buerstetta, born Tecumseh, Neb., April 1, 1903. Married June 16, 1926, Anna Lucinda Haney.

Children of Lowell Mason and Anna Lucinda (Haney) Buerstetta:

1. Betty Corrine, born May 19, 1928.
2. Mary Alice, born October 6, 1930.

KATHERINE MAE BUERSTETTA (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, John, Otis Sylvester, Fannie Adelia), daughter of Grant Harmon and Fannie Adelia (Mason) Buerstetta, born Tecumseh, Neb., January 31, 1908.

Married December 19, 1930, Axel W. Berglund.

No children when record was taken, March 1933.

GWENDOLYN VIRGINIA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, John, Otis Sylvester, Earl Arthur), daughter of Earl Arthur and Nellie May (Goldsberry) Mason, born Omaha, Neb., September 6, 1911. Married Merced, Calif., December 31, 1931, Albert Alexander Vartanian, born Fresno, Calif., January 28, 1904, son of K. and Agnes (Israelian) Vartanian.

Residence, January 1933, Fresno, Calif.

Child of Albert Alexander and Gwendolyn Virginia (Mason) Vartanian:

1. Gwyne Virginia, born Fresno, Calif., January 2, 1933.

MAE ELLA MURRAY (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Abijah Bisco, Philip Harrison, Hattie Belle), daughter of Charles Lloyd and Hattie Belle (Mason) Murray, born Rock Valley, Plymouth Co., Iowa, July 6, 1893. Married Kingsley, Iowa, October 1, 1919, Charles John Dempewolf, born Bellevue, Iowa, March 25, 1895, son of Theodore Clark and Rose (Yaeger) Dempewolf.

Mr. Dempewolf served in the World War enlisting in the South Dakota National Guard at Brookings, S. D., July 17, 1918, private, Battery E, 147th Field Artillery. He left the United States with the A. E. F. April 6, 1918, and participated in the battles of Aisne, Marne, Alsace Sector, Meuse, Argonne, and Chateau Thierry, returning to the United States May 13, 1919, and was honorably discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, May 23, 1919, 1st class, private.

Mrs. Dempewolf is a member of the Congregational Church.
Residence, 1933, Beaver Creek, Minn.

Children of Charles John and Mae Ella (Murray) Dempewolf:

1. Alvin Junior, born Harrisburg, S. D., December 30, 1920.
2. Joan Lavoine, born Harrisburg, S. D., January 5, 1924.

LILLIAN VERA MURRAY (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Abijah Bisco, Philip Harrison, Hattie Belle), daughter of Charles Lloyd and Hattie Belle (Mason) Murray, born Kingsley, Plymouth Co., Iowa, June 14, 1895. Married Sioux City, Iowa, March 13, 1922, Byron Littlefield, born Plum City, Wis., April 18, 1897.

Mr. Littlefield served in the World War enlisting at Ellsworth, Wis., July 23, 1918, Co. B, 55th Infantry, 7th Div., and was in the offensive battle of Peweville and in the defensive battle on the same sector. He was discharged from service at Camp Grant, Illinois, June 28, 1919.

Mrs. Littlefield is a member of the Congregational Church.
Residence, January 1933, New Auburn, Wis.

Children of Byron and Lillian Vera (Murray) Littlefield:

1. Fern Elinor, born Kingsley, Iowa, January 25, 1923.
2. Byron Richard, born New Auburn, Wis., November 28, 1932.

FRANK ARTHUR MURRAY (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Abijah Bisco, Philip Harrison, Hattie Belle), son of Charles Lloyd and Hattie Belle (Mason) Murray, born Kingsley, Plymouth Co., Iowa, November 12, 1897. Married Sioux City, Iowa, February 28, 1925, Ferne Irene Manker, born Correctionville, Iowa, February 19, 1906, daughter of Louis and Maggie (Kurtz) Manker.

Mr. Murray served in the World War enlisting LeMars, Iowa, April 6, 1917, Co. K, 2d Iowa National Guard, transferred to Co. K, 168th Infantry, 84th Brig., 42d or Rainbow Div., assembled at Des Moines, Iowa, and sent to Camp Mills, N. Y., for training. September 1917 he sailed for France on the *President Grant*. Four days at sea, the boilers sprung a leak and the steamer turned back, November 13, 1917. Mr. Murray's

regiment again started for France, but he was unable to go, being left at the base hospital, ill with mumps. As soon as he was able he sailed on the U. S. S. *Mercury* and landed at St. Nazarre, France; from there to St. Agnin, where he was transferred to Co. G, 164th Inf.; and from there to Co. C, 116th Ammunition Train; from there to the center of France on an army remount at La Celle, Bruere in Cher, France, where they handled army horses for six months; from there to Mont Richards, France, where they drilled in the U. S. N. A.; transferred to Co. D, 116th Ammunition Train, and from there to Co. F, 3d Ammunition Train, 3d Div., at the front, near Basle Duc, in which company he remained until discharged. He participated in the Mihiel drive, Argonne Forest and Mont Fawcon offensives, and the defensive sector at Verdun, and the next drive would have been Metz when the armistice was signed. He was then placed in the Army of Occupation to Germany, stationed at Goudoef on the Mosel River. Made Corporal, August 3, 1919; left Plaidl, Germany, for the United States, August 10th; left Brest, France, on the U. S. S. *Orient*, and was discharged August 31, 1919, at Des Moines, Iowa, having served eight months in the United States and twenty months overseas.

Mr. Murray is a member of the Congregational Church.

Residence, September 1934, Chambers, Neb.

Children of Frank Arthur and Ferne Irene (Manker) Murray:

1. Marjorie Ann, born Kingsley, Iowa, January 23, 1926.
2. Betty Jean, born Kingsley, Iowa, June 28, 1927.
3. Frances Arthur, born Chambers, Neb., November 26, 1932.

EMMA MILDRED MURRAY (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Abijah Bisco, Philip Harrison, Hattie Belle), daughter of Charles Lloyd and Hattie Belle (Mason) Murray, born Flandrau, Moody Co., S. D., August 21, 1900. Married Le Mars, Iowa, October 7, 1918, Archie Edwin Moser, born Minnow, S. D., June 3, 1888.

Mrs. Moser is a member of the Congregational Church.

Residence, January 1933, Leeds, Iowa.

Children of Archie Edwin and Emma Mildred (Murray) Moser:

1. Ellsworth Frank, born Kingsley, Iowa, July 25, 1919.
2. Ernest John, born Kingsley, Iowa, November 19, 1921.
3. Geraldine Elaine, born Kingsley, Iowa, March 11, 1925.

FERN IVA MURRAY (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ebenezer, Enoch, Abijah Bisco, Philip Harrison, Hattie Belle), daughter of Charles Lloyd and Hattie Belle (Mason) Murray, born Peever, Roberts Co., S. D., August 9, 1906. Married Minneapolis, Minn., September 14, 1926, Gerald Bert Murphy, born June 14, 1907.

Mrs. Murphy is a member of the Congregational Church.

Residence, January 1933, Shenandoah, Iowa.

Children of Gerald Bert and Fern Iva (Murray) Murphy:

1. Teddy Duane, born Kingsley, Iowa, May 31, 1927.
2. Peggy Jean, born Shenandoah, Iowa, August 24, 1930.

EDWARD WOOLSEY COIT (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, John, John Jr., John, Anna Iungerich), son of Howland and Anna Iungerich (Mason) Coit, born Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa., March 19, 1893. Married Syracuse, N. Y., April 17, 1919, Rosamond Moyer Needham, born there, February 9, 1893, daughter of William Henry and Ida May (Chappell) Needham.

No children.

Residence, November 1933, New York City.

JOHN HAZLEHURST MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, John, John Jr., John, John Hazlehurst), son of John Hazlehurst and Mary Esther (Johnson) Mason, born Philadelphia, Pa., December 19, 1896. Married (1) Germantown, Pa., June 9, 1919, Agnes Brockie, born July 18, 1898, daughter of William and Agnes (Morgan) Brockie. They were divorced.

Married (2) Media, Pa., December 11, 1930, Elizabeth Mary Smart, born Philadelphia, December 28, 1900, daughter of Dr. John Leo and Josephine (Hennings) Smart.

Mr. Mason served in the World War, overseas 1917-1919. Sous-Lieutenant, 69th Regiment, Artillerie de Campagne Armee Française.

Yale University, Class 1918.

Residence, December 1933, Overbrook, Pa.

Child of John Hazlehurst and Agnes (Brockie) Mason:

(First wife)

1. Agnes, born Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa., September 22, 1920.

Child of John Hazlehurst and Elizabeth Mary (Smart) Mason:

(Second wife)

1. John Hazlehurst III, born November 21, 1931.

KENNETH HUGH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Samuel, William Albert, Francis Edgar, Francis Howard), son of Francis Howard and Alice Matilda (Cooper) Mason, born Brooklyn, N. Y., January 27, 1900. Married Cleveland, Ohio, in Grace Church, September 14, 1922, Ethel Hayes, born there, March 6, 1899, daughter of Edward Mortimer and Sarah (Mawby) Hayes.

Residence, January 1935, Lakewood, Ohio.

No children.

FRANCIS DONALD MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Josiah, Samuel, William Albert, Francis Edgar, Francis Howard), son of Francis Howard and Alice Matilda (Cooper) Mason, born Brooklyn, N. Y., December 12, 1908. Married Lakewood, Ohio, February 1, 1930, Violet Elizabeth Balch, born there, November 4, 1909, daughter of Ralph and Mabel (Laughlin) Balch.

Residence, February 1934, North Olmsted, Ohio.

Children of Francis Donald and Violet Elizabeth (Balch) Mason:

1. Clifford George, born Lakewood, Ohio, September 15, 1930.
2. Marilyn Jeanne, born North Olmsted, Ohio, September 9, 1935.

WILBER LEROY GOODFLEISCH (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph, Lewis Marion, Charles Cordova, Lulu Mabel), son of John and Lulu Mabel (Mason) Goodfleisch, born Columbus, Ohio, October 24, 1913. Married June 30, 1934, Doris Butters.

HERBERT WOODBURY ANDREWS (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Thaddeus Jr., Calvin, Charles Kendall, Ella Gertrude), son of Malachi Woodbury and Ella Gertrude (Mason) Andrews, born Swampscott, Mass., March 25, 1875. Married Pittsfield, Mass., November 16, 1911, Harriet Sherman Haight, born there, August 25, 1882, daughter of Jonathan and Ellen (Gleason) Haight.

Mr. Andrews was a member of the Lanesboro School Board from February 1926 to January 1931; for many years active in Masonry; has served for eleven years as secretary of Crescent Lodge of Pittsfield and now (1934) still holding that position. After thirty-two years of active service the General Electric Company retired him on pension July 3, 1933.

Residence, June 1934, Lanesboro, Mass.

Children of Herbert Woodbury and Harriet Sherman (Haight) Andrews:

1. Sherman Woodbury, born Pittsfield, Mass., May 13, 1913. Mr. Andrews is attending Tufts College, Class of 1935. He is treasurer and steward of the Delta Tau Delta Chapter at Tufts, and is a member of Pen, Paint and Pretzels, which is the senior honorary dramatic club, also manager of the freshman basket ball team.
2. Ruth Gleason, born Pittsfield, Mass., May 13, 1915. Miss Andrews is attending Wheaton College, Norton, Mass., class of 1935. She is a member of the Classical Club, also captain of Archery.
3. Dorothy Haight, born Pittsfield, Mass., July 25, 1921.

FLORA GERTRUDE ANDREWS (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Thaddeus Jr., Calvin, Charles Kendall, Ella Gertrude), daughter of Malachi Woodbury and Ella Gertrude (Mason) Andrews, born Swampscott, Mass., May 3, 1883. Married Newton, Mass., October 9, 1913, Anson Merrill Titus, born New Gloucester, Maine, April 8, 1875, son of Rev. Anson and Lucy (Merrill) Titus Jr.

Residence, July 1934, Swampscott, Mass.

Child of Anson Merrill and Flora Gertrude (Andrews) Titus:

1. Marian Gertrude, born Swampscott, Mass., February 3, 1915.

HELEN ADRA BONSER (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Thaddeus Jr., Calvin, Charles Kendall, Adra Rebecca), daughter of Frank Woodbury and Adra Rebecca (Mason) Bonser, born Kennebunk, Maine, April 25, 1907. Married Newton Highlands, Mass., August 22, 1931, Everett Vernon Lewis, born Malden, Mass., August 3, 1907, son of Everett Charles and Mabel Vernon (Hatch) Lewis.

Mrs. Lewis graduated Newton (Mass.) High School, 1924, Mount Holyoke College, 1928, and A.M. there, 1930. She was instructor at Mount Holyoke College, 1930-1931 in the Economics Department.

Mr. Lewis is connected with the DuPont Rayon Company at Buffalo, N. Y., as research chemist.

Residence, July 1934, Kenmore, N. Y.

No children.

MASON COLLYER CARTER (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Thaddeus Jr., Capt. Dexter, James Adams, Flora Anna), son of James Otis and Flora Anna (Mason) Carter, born Stow, Maine, July 13, 1905. Married Holden, Maine, August 28, 1926, Doris Adella Tate, born East Corinth, Maine, December 21, 1904, daughter of Martin Pierson and Lillian Edith (Preble) Tate.

Mr. Carter is a bridge and boat builder.

Residence, Richmond, Maine.

Children of Mason Collyer and Doris Adella (Tate) Carter:

1. Martin Edward, born East Corinth, Maine, August 26, 1927.
2. Avis Adella, born East Corinth, Maine, August 24, 1930.
3. Eleanor Isabel, born East Corinth, Maine, March 4, 1933.

ESTHER CARTER (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Thaddeus Jr., Capt. Dexter, James Adams, Flora Anna), daughter of James Otis and Flora Anna (Mason) Carter, born Stow, Maine, July 27, 1906. Married Richmond, Maine, October 30, 1928, Henry Alfred Grover, born there, October 30, 1903, son of Frederick Siegars and Mary Jane (McClintick) Grover.

No children.

Residence, August 1934, Richmond, Maine.

RACHEL CARTER (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, Thaddeus Jr., Capt. Dexter, James Adams, Flora Anna), daughter of James Otis and Flora Anna (Mason) Carter, born Stow, Maine, July 27, 1906. Married January 17, 1929, Ray Andrews Goss.

Residence, July 1934, Augusta, Maine.

Children of Ray Andrews and Rachel (Carter) Goss:

1. Rae Joan, born January 17, 1931.
2. Rita May, born March 10, 1932.

HAROLD PALMER MILLS JR. (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Thaddeus, John, David Haven, Edward Haven, Florence June), son of Harold Palmer and Florence June (Mason) Mills, born Philadelphia, Pa., February 23, 1912. Married Hamilton, Mass., in Christ Church, by Rev. Dr. William Greenough Thayer, June 2, 1934, Alice Means, born Boston, Mass., March 20, 1912, daughter of Robert Whitman and Alice Frances (Hubbard) Means.

Mr. Mills graduated St. Mark's School, 1930; Harvard University, class of 1934, where his clubs are the Fox, the Hasty Pudding, Institute of 1770, and the Speakers.

Mrs. Mills attended the Beaver Country Day School and is a member of the Junior League and the Vincent Club.

WILLIAM HARTLEY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Stephen Spalding, Hartley Day), son of Hartley Day and (1) wife, Eliza (Beane) Mason, born Marlborough, N. H., March 3, 1873, died Keene, N. H., May 5, 1903. Married December 24, 1898, Edith Doucette, born Canada, about 1880, daughter of Henri and Marie N. () Doucette.

GERTRUDE RUTHA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Stephen Spalding, Orson Lafayette), daughter of Orson Lafayette and Martha Fanny (Starkey) Mason, born Marlborough, N. H., March 31, 1879. Married there, July 30, 1898, Edward James Bahan, born Harrisville, N. H., April 2, 1874, died Keene, N. H., January 22, 1931, son of John and Bridget (Pender) Bahan.

Residence, December 1932, Keene, N. H.

Children of Edward James and Gertrude Rutha (Mason) Bahan:

1. Alice Gertrude, born Keene, N. H., May 13, 1900.
2. Kenneth Stephen, born Keene, N. H., November 26, 1902.

FLOYD ORIN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Stephen Spalding, Orson Lafayette), son of Orson Lafayette and Martha Fanny (Starkey) Mason, born Swanzey, N. H., January 29, 1886. Married Keene, N. H., April 25, 1911, Eleanor Lucretia Kingsbury, born East Westmoreland, N. H., September 3, 1892, daughter of Charles Henry and Adeline Maria (Mason) Kingsbury.

Mrs. Mason, through her mother, is also a descendant of Capt. Hugh Mason.

Residence, April 1933, Keene, N. H.

Children of Floyd Orin and Eleanor Lucretia (Kingsbury) Mason:

1. Daughter, born Keene, N. H., September 2, 1917, died same day.
2. Daughter, born Keene, N. H., October 19, 1918, died same day.
3. Neale Bagley born Keene, N. H., September 30, 1919.

GRACE ANN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Stephen Spalding, Oren Lamartine), daughter of Oren Lamartine and Susan Maria (Palmer) Mason, born Marlborough, N. H., November 17, 1875, died Lunenburg, Mass. Married (1) September 19, 1895, William Frederick Rudolph, born Utica, N. Y., April 26, 1874, son of Emil and Mary E. (Miller) Rudolph. They were divorced.

Married (2) West Swanzey, N. H., July 8, 1904, Frederick Perley Goodell, born Swanzey, N. H., August 16, 1878, son of Jonathan Wyman and Mary Rowena (Hill) Goodell.

ORLEY CHASE REYOUN (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Capt. Samuel, Samuel Jr., Stephen Spalding, Ella Estina), son of William Henry and Ella Estina (Mason) Reyoum, born South Keene, N. H., February 29, 1884. Married Richmond, N. H., September 6, 1908, Fanny Lillian Martin, born there, August 8, 1886, daughter of Leason and Cora Frances (Lombard) Martin.

Mr. Reyoum is assistant superintendent of Brush Handle factory at South Keene, and Mrs. Reyoum is assistant treasurer of The Mason Insurance Agency at Keene.

No children.

Residence, March 1933, Keene, N. H.

HAROLD LINWOOD PARKER (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Stephen Spalding, Myrtilla Ellenwood), son of Frederick Augustus and (2) wife Myrtilla Ellenwood (Mason) Parker, born Keene, N. H., October 1, 1886. Married December 21, 1910, Elizabeth Ellen Erwin, born Sheldon, Vt., October 26, 1881, daughter of David and Margaret (Sanborn) Erwin.

Residence, Keene, N. H.

Children of Harold Linwood and Elizabeth Ellen (Erwin) Parker:

1. Margaret Elizabeth, born Keene, N. H., March 21, 1912.
2. Harold William, born Keene, N. H., April 3, 1914.

LEE AUGUSTUS PARKER (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Stephen Spalding, Myrtilla Ellenwood), son of Frederick Augustus and (2) wife, Myrtilla Ellenwood (Mason) Parker, born Keene, N. H., April 15, 1888. Married August 21, 1911, Theresa Ellen Kidney, born Winchester, N. H., April 16, 1891, daughter of Thomas and Ellen (Warren) Kidney.

Residence, Keene, N. H.

Children of Lee Augustus and Theresa Ellen (Kidney) Parker:

1. Warren Lee, born Keene, N. H., February 3, 1912.
2. Marian Theresa, born Keene, N. H., October 3, 1913.

EARL CLIFFORD PARKER (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Stephen Spalding, Myrtilla Ellenwood), son of Frederick Augustus and (2) wife, Myrtilla Ellenwood (Mason) Parker, born Keene, N. H., September 28, 1889. Married August 21, 1911, Lillian Josephine Wiswall, born Marlborough, N. H., January 10, 1891, daughter of Oren Hanson and Eliza Maria (Nutting) Wiswall.

Residence, Keene, N. H.

Children of Earl Clifford and Lillian Josephine (Wiswall) Parker:

1. Frances Eliza, born Keene, N. H., April 6, 1912.
2. Hazel Esther, born Keene, N. H., November 18, 1913.

CLARENCE HERBERT PARKER (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Stephen Spalding, Myrtilla Ellenwood), son of Frederick Augustus and (2) wife, Myrtilla Ellenwood (Mason) Parker, born Keene, N. H., September 19, 1890. Married December 14, 1913, Rena Evadell Whitehouse, born Keene, August 16, 1893, daughter of Frederick E. and Mary Aletta (Jenkins) Whitehouse. Perhaps children.

MAX CLARK MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Stephen Spalding, Orley Stephen), son of Orley Stephen and Mary Alice (Paige) Mason, born Keene, N. H., December 28, 1889. Married Providence, R. I., October 4, 1924, Hope Morrison, born there, August 22, 1901, daughter of Albert Long and Mary Anna (Bailey) Morrison.

Mr. Mason graduated Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1912. He served in the World War, Private Engineers, August 9, 1918; 2d Lieutenant, December 18, 1918, 1st Engr. Tr. and Repl. Reg't., August 9, 1918. Engineer Officer Training Camp, Camp Humphreys, Va., September 20, 1918, to December 18, 1918.

Residence, March 1934, Bethesda, Md.

Children of Max Clark and Hope (Morrison) Mason:

1. Myles Morrison, born Newton, Mass., June 3, 1927.
2. Robert Paige, born Cambridge, Mass., September 19, 1931.

HAZEL ALICE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Stephen Spalding, Orley Stephen), daughter of Orley Stephen and Mary Alice (Paige) Mason, born Keene, N. H., November 26, 1891. Married there, June 12, 1917, Wesley Trow Perkins, born Newfields, N. H., June 12, 1888, son of Rev. Edward Russell and Mary Ellen (Trow) Perkins.

Mr. Perkins graduated Tilton School, 1908, and attended Springfield College. He served in the World War, enlisting June 28, 1918, private, Battery B, 303d F. A., and participated in the battles of Toul Sector, Marcheville, Pintheville, Butgneville and Bois de Hariville, all offensives. Discharged May 1, 1919.

Residence, April 1933, Beverly, Mass.

Children of Wesley Trow and Hazel Alice (Mason) Perkins:

1. Whitney Trow, born Boston, Mass., February 28, 1921.
2. Priscilla Mason, born Malden, Mass., March 16, 1923.

STEPHEN SPALDING MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Stephen Spalding, Orley Stephen), son of Orley Stephen and Mary Alice (Paige) Mason, born Keene, N. H., December 18, 1893. Unmarried March 1933.

Mr. Mason attended Massachusetts Institute of Technology for three years, class of 1917. He served in the World War, 2d Lieutenant, Aviation

Sect., Sig. C, February 23, 1918, later A. S. A. Instructor aeronautics and allied subjects, School of Military Aeronautics, M. I. T.; Eng. Off. School, M. I. T.; Ground School, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.; Ground School, Austin, Texas, February 1918, to February 1919, and also for six months before entering service.

Residence, March 1936, Washington, D. C.

HOPE CHARTERIS MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Stephen Spalding, Fred Spalding), daughter of Fred Spalding and Bertha Eudora (Prescott) Mason, born Keene, N. H., March 31, 1890. Married there, May 14, 1917, Louis Franklin Guild, born Saxonville, Mass., January 5, 1890, son of Charles Alvan and Sarah Elizabeth (Grimes) Guild.

Residence, March 1933, Keene, N. H.

Children of Louis Franklin and Hope Charteris (Mason) Guild:

1. Franklin Herbert, born August 15, 1920.
2. Eugene Mason, born February 2, 1922.
3. Gerald Alvan, born May 12, 1923.
4. Nancy, born October 11, 1924.
5. Nelson Prescott, born November 20, 1928.

KARL CARSON MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Stephen Spalding, Fred Spalding), son of Fred Spalding and Bertha Eudora (Prescott) Mason, born Keene, N. H., September 1, 1891. Married East Bridgewater, Mass., October 30, 1917, Margaret Keith, born there, 1897, daughter of Victor and Alice (Allen) Keith.

Residence, December 1934, East Bridgewater, Mass.

Children of Karl Carson and Margaret (Keith) Mason:

1. David.
2. Carol.

FRED SUMNER MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Stephen Spalding, Fred Spalding), son of Fred Spalding and Bertha Eudora (Prescott) Mason, born Keene, N. H., January 1, 1902. Married ———.

Residence, December 1934, Brockton, Mass.

No children.

VERA ESTELLE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Stephen Spalding, Bert Collester), daughter of Bert Collester and Edith Grace (Hammond) Mason, born Keene, N. H., December 31, 1892. Married Claremont, N. H., September 5, 1917, Charles Ralph Spaulding, born West Woodstock, Vt., November 5, 1892, son of Charles and Nora (Bridge) Spaulding.

Mr. Spaulding graduated Ithaca (N. Y.) Conservatory of Music, 1916.
Residence, May 1933, Newtonville, Mass.

Children of Charles Ralph and Vera Estelle (Mason) Spaulding:

1. Patricia Bridge, born Buckhannon, W. Va., March 7, 1919.
2. Stuart Mason, born Kingston, N. Y., March 28, 1923.

PAUL OLE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Stephen Spalding, Bert Colleston), son of Bert Colleston and Edith Grace (Hammond) Mason, born Keene, N. H., August 26, 1897. Married Claremont, N. H., August 26, 1918, Gretchen Edith Magown, born Newport, N. H., November 30, 1898, daughter of Fred B. and Flora (Tenney) Magown.

No children.

Residence, May 1933, Claremont, N. H.

HARRY FLOYD MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Elijah Willard, Charles Samuel), son of Charles Samuel and (1) wife, Ida Matilda (Barker) Mason, born Fitchburg, Mass., November 20, 1875. Married Albany, N. Y., October 12, 1904, Clara Amy Pierce, born Dublin, N. H., July 4, 1880, daughter of Willard Holt and Ellen Maria (Simmons) Pierce.

Mr. Mason, member of Dublin School Board, 1916. At the town meeting, March 11, 1919, voted to raise and appropriate three hundred dollars for a reception for returning soldiers, he was chosen to be on the committee.

Residence, Harrisville, Manchester, and Dublin, all in New Hampshire.

Child of Harry Floyd and Clara Amy (Pierce) Mason:

1. Muriel Ruth, born Dublin, N. H., May 15, 1906.

EVERETT LLEWELLYN MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Elijah Willard, Joseph Prentiss), son of Joseph Prentiss and (1) wife, Lizzie May (Rollins) Mason, born Marlborough, N. H., November 2, 1876. Married there, May 24, 1903, Josephine Whitney Lawrence, born there, May 18, 1878, daughter of Josiah Whitney and Julia Brooks (Keyes) Lawrence.

Residence, January 1934, Marlborough, N. H.

Children of Everett Llewellyn and Josephine Whitney (Lawrence) Mason:

1. Lawrence Everett, born Marlborough, N. H., March 2, 1905. Unmarried 1934.
2. George Keyes, born Marlborough, N. H., March 4, 1907.
3. Warren Whitney, born Marlborough, N. H., September 18, 1911. Unmarried 1934.
4. Leon Joseph, born Marlborough, N. H., January 8, 1919. Unmarried 1934.

LENA MAY MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Elijah Willard, Joseph Prentiss), daughter of Joseph Prentiss and (1) wife, Lizzie May (Rollins) Mason, born Marlborough,

N. H., January 20, 1879. Married Chesham, N. H., June 1, 1898, Charles Newhall Nye, born Roxbury, N. H., July 24, 1879, son of George Wallace Carlton and Lydia Jane (Wentworth) Nye.

Residence, December 1933, Roxbury, N. H.

Children of Charles Newhall and Lena May (Mason) Nye:

1. Laurence Newhall, born July 19, 1899.
2. Leona Elizabeth, born May 8, 1903, died January 16, 1904.
3. Prentiss Carlton, born July 4, 1905.
4. Beatrice May, born September 17, 1907, died September 19, 1917.
5. Charles Elmer, born October 12, 1908.
6. Stanley Wentworth, born May 7, 1910. Unmarried December 1933.
7. Stella Marion, born January 2, 1914.
8. Raymond Willard, born May 13, 1916.

ROBERT MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Elijah Willard, Joseph Prentiss), son of Joseph Prentiss and (1) wife, Lizzie May (Rollins) Mason, born Marlborough, N. H., July 8, 1888, died 1918. Married April 12, 1911, Bessie Bemis Hardy, born Marlborough, May 24, 1888, daughter of Joseph L. and Abbie Louisa (Bemis) Hardy.

Residence, Keene, N. H.

Child of Robert and Bessie Bemis (Hardy) Mason:

1. Leon Joseph, born Keene, N. H., January 30, 1912, died same day.

EDNA L. BARRETT (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Elijah Willard, Clara Belle), daughter of (1) husband, Frank James and Clara Belle (Mason) Barrett, born South Keene, N. H., September 13, 1884. Married December 14, 1911, Rev. James Warren Leonard of Cleveland, Ohio.

FRANK LELAND BARRETT changed his name to FRANK LELAND GATES (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Elijah Willard, Clara Belle), son of (1) husband, Frank James and Clara Belle (Mason) Barrett, born South Keene, N. H., March 22, 1886. Married June 15, 1910, Irene Annette Berry of Worcester, Mass.

RUTH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Joel Franklin, Frank Ervin), daughter of Frank Ervin and Myra O. (Turner) Mason, born Roslindale, Mass., November 22, 1893. Married there, June 10, 1916, Chester A. Noyes, born Sudbury, Mass., April 9, 1888, son of Hobart M. and Helen (Perry) Noyes.

No children.

Residence, Roslindale, Mass.

ERFORD ALLYN WOODS (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Joel Franklin, Annie Harriet), son of David

Perkins and Annie Harriet (Mason) Woods, born Marlborough, N. H., April 24, 1899. Married Springfield, Mass., October 17, 1925, Gertrude Matilda Jenkins, born there, January 6, 1898, daughter of Herbert Alton and Ida May () Jenkins.

Alice Thornbury Mason (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., James Appleton, Vinton Walter), daughter of Vinton Walter and (2) wife, Hattie Gertrude (Lord) Mason, born Malden, Mass., March 19, 1898. Married Arlington, Mass., September 5, 1926, Leigh Edward Eisenhower, born Cambridge, Mass., November 27, 1898, son of Pryor Freeman and Ida Jane (Brundage) Eisenhower.

Children of Leigh Edward and Alice Thornbury (Mason) Eisenhower:

1. Jane Chase, born Lexington, Mass., May 25, 1928.
2. Leigh Edward, born Melrose, Mass., July 23, 1933.

Roxie Abigail Guillow (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ashley, Crosby Ashley, Nellie Josephine), daughter of Ben Eaton and Nellie Josephine (Mason) Guillow, born Gilsum, N. H., June 27, 1894. Married New York City, N. Y., March 9, 1920, Wallace Grant, born Fall River, Mass., April 25, 1895, died November 6, 1926, son of Stephen and Rachel (Canavan) Grant.

No children.

Residence, June 1933, Gilsum, N. H.

Ashley Sumner Mason (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph, Ashley, Crosby Ashley, William Crosby), son of William Crosby and Lena Chapin (Beckwith) Mason, born Gilsum, N. H., January 26, 1900. Married Louise I. ———.

Residence, December 1932, Keene, N. H.

Ralph Arnold Mason (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph, Ashley, Crosby Ashley, William Crosby), son of William Crosby and Lena Chapin (Beckwith) Mason, born Keene, N. H., August 10, 1902. Married Grace E. ———.

Residence, December 1932, Keene, N. H.

Dorothy Hilda Tripp (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ashley, Crosby Ashley, Jessie Fisk), daughter of (1) husband, Henry James and Jessie Fisk (Mason) Tripp, born Springfield, Mass., December 19, 1897. Married July 5, 1930, George Francis Mellen.

Residence, May 1933, Portland, Maine.

Children of George Francis and Dorothy Hilda (Tripp) Mellen:

1. George Henry, born August 2, 1931.
2. Mary Emma, born April 23, 1933.

HOWARD FREDERICK ORCUTT (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Ashley, Crosby Ashley, Abbie Alice), son of Frederick Dwight and Abbie Alice (Mason) Orcutt, born Springfield, Mass., January 27, 1897. Married Ruth Ronstrom, born September 1898, daughter of John and Emma () Ronstrom.

Child of Howard Frederick and Ruth (Ronstrom) Orcutt:

1. Wilmor Frederick, born New Britain, Conn., August 27, 1915.

STANLEY REED MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr., Jeremiah, Levi Fisk, Almon Clifford, Everett Stanley), son of Everett Stanley and Nellie May (Reed) Mason, born Marlborough, N. H., October 26, 1896. Married Hartford, Conn., July 2, 1918, Clara D. Rockefeller, born Amsterdam, N. Y., 1896, daughter of Hiram and Anna (Meehan) Rockefeller.

Residence, December 1934, Springfield, Mass.

CHRISTINE LEOLA SAFFORD (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr., Jeremiah, Levi Fisk, Almon Clifford, Essie Gertrude), daughter of Fordyce Edward and Essie Gertrude (Mason) Safford, born Keene, N. H., June 19, 1902. Married there, August 29, 1922, John Hull Peterson, born Rumford Falls, Maine, July 16, 1901, son of John A. and Hildur C. (Anderson) Peterson.

Residence, May 1933, Keene, N. H.

No children, but an adopted son, Harold Francis, born Franklin, N. H., August 28, 1926.

RANALD WATSON SAFFORD (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr., Jeremiah, Levi Fisk, Almon Clifford, Essie Gertrude), son of Fordyce Edward and Essie Gertrude (Mason) Safford, born Keene, N. H., February 10, 1905. Married there, July 29, 1925, Alice Frances Hartnett, born there, July 29, 1905, daughter of Dennis J. and Julia (Hamelin) Hartnett.

Residence, May 1933, Keene, N. H.

Child of Ranald Watson and Alice Frances (Hartnett) Safford:

1. Alice Frances, born Keene, N. H., June 23, 1926.

MARGUERITE URSULA SAFFORD (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin Jr., Jeremiah, Levi Fisk, Almon Clifford, Essie Gertrude), daughter of Fordyce Edward and Essie Gertrude (Mason) Safford, born Keene, N. H., July 23, 1907. Married there, June 1, 1929, Lucian Albert Lerandean, born Marlborough, N. H., May 22, 1905, son of Charles and Clarinda (Croteau) Lerandean.

Residence July 1933, Hinsdale, N. H.

Child of Lucian Albert and Marguerite Ursula (Safford) Lerandean:

1. Charles Edward, born Keene, N. H., August 27, 1929.

HELEN HOTCHKISS MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Bela, Rufus, Orlando, Dwight Leslie, Orland White), daughter of Orland White and Edith Frances (Hotchkiss) Mason, born Pittsburgh, Pa., August 19, 1907. Married North Egremont, Mass., by Rev. Dr. Frederick H. Sill, master of Kent School, Kent, Conn., September 2, 1933, Charles Harbaugh Moore, born Sewickley, Pa., September 3, 1909, son of Hubert and Edith (Hay) Moore.

Mrs. Moore attended Baldwin School, Bryn Mawr, graduated Mt. Holyoke College, 1929.

Mr. Moore graduated Kent School, 1927, Princeton University, 1931. He is now (1933) a member of the faculty of Evans School, Tucson, Ariz.

Residence, Tucson, Ariz.

ROBERT OSGOOD MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Bela, Rufus, Orlando, Dwight Leslie, Orland White), son of Orland White and Edith Frances (Hotchkiss) Mason, born Sewickley, Pa., June 29, 1908. Married Watertown, N. Y., August 17, 1929, Mary Farwell Rice, born there, December 19, 1905, daughter of Frederick Brentall and Margaret Elizabeth (Farwell) Rice.

Mr. Mason graduated Haverford Preparatory School, 1927, attended Williams College a year, a member of Zeta Psi fraternity.

Residence, November 1933, Watertown, N. Y.

Children of Robert Osgood and Mary Farwell (Rice) Mason:

1. Margaret Farwell, born New York City, April 30, 1931.
2. Robert Osgood, born Watertown, N. Y., March 30, 1933.

EMILY WHITE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Bela, Rufus, Orlando, Dwight Leslie, Orland White), daughter of Orland White and Edith Frances (Hotchkiss) Mason, born Sewickley, Pa., August 15, 1909. Married Great Barrington, Mass., September 6, 1930, Milton Curtiss Rose, born Cleveland, Ohio, June 5, 1904, son of Benjamin Holly and Evelyn (Curtiss) Rose.

Mr. Rose graduated Williams College, 1927, Harvard Law School, 1930.

Mrs. Rose graduated St. Margaret's School, Waterbury, Conn., 1929.

Residence, May 1936, New York City.

Child of Milton Curtiss and Emily White (Mason) Rose:

1. Stephen Curtiss, born New York City, May 10, 1936.

ALBERT ADAMS MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel, Samuel, George Washington, Albert Howard, George Washington), son of George Washington and Etta Buchanan Clarke (Murchie)

Mason, born Brookline, Mass., January 24, 1910. Married there, by Rev. Dr. Samuel McCauley Lindsay, February 9, 1935, Lucille Mabel Saluto, born Winchester, Mass., November 21, 1912, daughter of Thomas Joseph and Mary Conchita (Ruffo) Saluto.

Mr. Mason was educated in the Brookline public schools. He was a clerk with the Boston Elevated Railroad Company, 1927 to 1930, but gave this up as he had an interest in journalism as a career and joined the *Boston Herald*, January 1, 1931, where, in 1934, he was a member of the editorial staff, also a member of The American Newspaper Guild, and secretary of its Boston Chapter. Both these positions he resigned, and January 1, 1935, became librarian of the Worcester *Telegram* and the *Evening Gazette*, at Worcester, Mass., where he now (November, 1936) is. He also writes the weekly sport column for the Rockingham County *Record*, Exeter, N. H. His favorite diversion is sports; in religion, a Baptist.

Residence, June, 1935, Worcester, Mass.

Child of Albert Adams and Lucille Mabel (Saluto) Mason:

1. Albert Adams, born Worcester, Mass., 1935.

ELIZABETH WARREN MASON PFIZENMAYER (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel, Joel, James Madison, Edward Joseph, Edna Warren), daughter of Charles Anthony Fulton and Edna Warren (Mason) Pfizenmayer, born New Haven, Conn., June 17, 1905, christened there, in St. Paul's Church, by Rev. Anson Phelps Stokes, November 7, 1905. Married Narragansett Pier, R. I., in St. Peter's-by-the-Sea, by Rev. W. H. B. Allen, August 18, 1924, Hugh Donovan Cooper, born Pembroke, Bermuda, June 23, 1903, son of Horace S. and Kate May (Ingham) Cooper, and whom she divorced May 1928.

Mrs. Cooper was educated in private schools in Bermuda, Brookline, Mass., and Baltimore, Md., and studied piano at the Boston Conservatory of Music. She has a strong contralto voice, quite a talent for art, and as a young girl had an interest in writing; also has traveled extensively.

Residence, November 1934, Hollywood, Calif.

Child of Hugh Donovan and Elizabeth Warren Mason (Pfizenmayer) Cooper:

1. Warren Mason, born Moncton, New Brunswick, August 30, 1925, christened Narragansett Pier, R. I., by Rev. W. H. B. Allen, in St. Peter's-by-the-Sea, November 1925. He is a member of the George and Mary Washington Chapter of the Children of the American Revolution.

HARRY SHATTUCK MASON JR. (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Daniel, Joel, George Henry, Louis Shattuck, Harry Shattuck), son of Harry Shattuck and Susan (Hartwell) Mason, born Los Angeles, Calif., January 16, 1907. Married ———.

Residence, January 1933, Long Beach, Calif.

BENJAMIN BERRY LECOMPTE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Richard Clark, Richard, Richard Clark, Mary Ann Wesley), son of Frank Leighton Foxwell and Mary Ann Wesley (Mason) LeCompte, born Baltimore, Md., October 19, 1900. Married Richmond, Va., June 7, 1922, Isabel Smith Collie, daughter of William Robertson and Sallie Coleman (Smith) Collie.

Residence, 1933, Richmond, Va.

Children of Benjamin Berry and Isabel Smith (Collie) LeCompte:

1. Benjamin Berry, born Carterette, N. J., May 25, 1923.
2. Isabel Mason, born Richmond, Va., September 4, 1924.
3. Edwin Lee, born Richmond, Va., August 9, 1931.

HIRAM LOUIS MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Richard Clark, Richard, Richard Clark, Richard Clark Jr.), son of Richard Clark and Alice Cecelia (Spicer) Mason, born Baltimore, Md., August 13, 1888. Married there, September 11, 1912, Stella Loretta McGuigan, born Constitution, York Co., Pa., January 2, 1890, daughter of Charles Howard and Loretta Anna (Wheeler) McGuigan.

Residence, June 1933, Baltimore, Md.

Children of Hiram Louis and Stella Loretta (McGuigan) Mason:

1. Gordon Hiram Louis, born Baltimore, Md., June 17, 1913.
2. Mary Kathryn, born Baltimore, Md., March 8, 1916.
3. Richard Chaytor, born Baltimore, Md., August 29, 1919.

RICHARD CLARK MASON 3D (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Richard Clark, Richard, Richard Clark, Richard Clark Jr.), son of Richard Clark and Alice Cecelia (Spicer) Mason Jr., born Baltimore, Md., January 1, 1894. Married October 3, 1917, Alice D. Reilly, born December 14, 1899, daughter of Cornelius M. and Mary Cecelia (Gilboy) Reilly.

Residence, May 1933, Baltimore, Md.

Children of Richard Clark and Alice D. (Reilly) Mason 3d:

1. Mary Regina, born August 15, 1918.
2. Elizabeth Vera, born June 3, 1922.
3. Geraldine Gloria, born March 23, 1925.
4. Richard Clark, born April 23, 1928.

MARY KATHERINE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Richard Clark, Richard, Richard Clark, Richard Clark Jr.), daughter of Richard Clark and Alice Cecelia (Spicer) Mason, born Baltimore, Md., June 15, 1897. Married there, at St. Edward's Church, November 14, 1917, Joseph Leo Reilly, born March 18, 1892, son of Cornelius M. and Mary Cecelia (Gilboy) Reilly.

Residence, May 1933, Baltimore, Md.

Children of Joseph Leo and Mary Katherine (Mason) Reilly:

1. Mason Joseph, born Baltimore, Md., September 20, 1920.
2. Ruth Cecelia, born Baltimore, Md., September 28, 1922.
3. Mary Katherine, born Baltimore, Md., January 17, 1929.

LOUIS ANTHONY FLEMING (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Richard Clark, Richard, Richard Clark, Fannie Louise), son of Frank Peyton and Fannie Louise (Mason) Fleming, born Lynchburg, Va., February 7, 1896. Married Noelle Voorheis.

Residence, August 1934, New Orleans, La.

MARY LOUISE FLEMING (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Richard Clark, Richard, Richard Clark, Fannie Louise), daughter of Frank Peyton and Fannie Louise (Mason) Fleming, born Lynchburg, Va., November 29, 1897. Married there, June 3, 1922, James Hampton Manning, born Marion County, S. C., February 28, 1901, son of Thomas Leaholme and Marie Therese (Hampton) Manning.

Mr. Manning is a graduate of St. John's Military Academy, Delafield, Wis.

Residence, February 1936, Dillon, S. C.

Children of James Hampton and Mary Louise (Fleming) Manning:

1. James Hampton, born Dillon, S. C., March 31, 1923.
2. Frances Louise, born Fayetteville, N. C., July 9, 1924.
3. Louise Chaytor, born Lynchburg, Va., November 7, 1925.

EDMOND CHAYTOR FLEMING (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Richard Clark, Richard, Richard Clark, Fannie Louise), son of Frank Peyton and Fannie Louise (Mason) Fleming, born Lynchburg, Va., August 15, 1900. Married Statesville, N. C., August 16, 1928, Ruby Elizabeth Hines, born Stony Point, N. C., June 3, 1904, daughter of Benjamin Frank and Effie Matilda (Brady) Hines.

Residence, September 1934, Charlotte, N. C.

Child of Edmond Chaytor and Ruby Elizabeth (Hines) Fleming:

1. Louise Elizabeth, born Charlotte, N. C., April 11, 1930.

HELEN BURT MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Clark, Amos Adams, Henry Hudson, George Amos), daughter of George Amos and Alice Grosvenor (Gegenheimer) Mason, born Northfield, Mass., December 24, 1910. Married Greenfield, Mass., October 12, 1929, Charles Henry Bates, born there, January 28, 1903, son of Charles Morris and Mary B. (Campbell) Bates.

Residence, May 1933, Greenfield, Mass.

Child of Charles Henry and Helen Burt (Mason) Bates:

1. Beverly Ann, born Greenfield, Mass., December 17, 1930.

ETHEL LOUISE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Clark, Amos Adams, Edwin Walter, Robert Garfield), daughter of Robert Garfield and Pauline Leslie (Lincoln) Mason, born Brighton, Mass., February 22, 1909. Married Grafton, N. H., May 6, 1927, William Henry Clark, born Warner, N. H., February 14, 1900, son of Frank and Georgianna (McDole) Clark.

Residence, June 1933, Danbury, N. H.

Children of William Henry and Ethel Louise (Mason) Clark:

1. Helene Alma, born Danbury, N. H., April 28, 1928.
2. Benjamin Rodney, born Danbury, N. H., May 24, 1929.
3. Madaline, born Danbury, N. H., June 24, 1930, died July 1, 1930, buried Danbury.
4. Florence Mildred, born Danbury, N. H., June 5, 1932.

RUTH EVA MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Clark, Amos Adams, Edwin Walter, Robert Garfield), daughter of Robert Garfield and Pauline Leslie (Lincoln) Mason, born Fitchburg, Mass., August 7, 1911. Married Henniker, N. H., November 12, 1929, Blinn Sherwin Collins, born Weld, Maine, September 24, 1907, son of Arthur Wendal and Gertrude (Fredericks) Collins.

Residence, June 1933, Conway, N. H.

Children of Blinn Sherwin and Ruth Eva (Mason) Collins:

1. Lorraine Gertrude, born Chichester, N. H., September 7, 1930.
2. Beverly Joyce, born Barstead, N. H., July 27, 1932.

ELLA PAULINE MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Clark, Amos Adams, Edwin Walter, Robert Garfield), daughter of Robert Garfield and Pauline Leslie (Lincoln) Mason, born Fitchburg, Mass., April 8, 1915. Married South Danbury, N. H., November 30, 1931, Raymond Asa Waldron, born Danbury, N. H., December 26, 1906, son of Charles Oscar and Clara (Janvrin) Waldron.

Residence, June 1933, Grafton, N. H.

Child of Raymond Asa and Ella Pauline (Mason) Waldron:

1. Frances, born Concord, N. H.

CLINTON KENNETH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Nehemiah, Hugh, Clark, Amos Adams, Ora Chester, Harry Wilbur), son of Harry Wilbur and Josephine Mary (LaPointe) Mason, born Troy, N. H., January 12, 1904. Married Brewster, N. Y., April 19, 1930, Irene Mary Perham, born Greenfield, N. H., October 25, 1908.

Child of Clinton Kenneth and Irene Mary (Perham) Mason:

1. Clinton Kenneth, born Boston, Mass., May 22, 1931.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

ALICE GERTRUDE BAHAN (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Stephen Spalding, Orson Lafayette, Gertrude Rutha), daughter of Edward James and Gertrude Rutha (Mason) Bahan, born Keene, N. H., May 13, 1900. Married there, January 2, 1927, William Arthur Yardley, born Marlow, N. H., February 6, 1903, son of William Henry and Grace (French) Yardley.

Residence, March 1933, Marlborough, N. H.

Children of William Arthur and Alice Gertrude (Bahan) Yardley:

1. William Lawrence, born Keene, N. H., February 20, 1928.
2. Freeland Sumner, born Keene, N. H., January 7, 1929.
3. Barbara Elaine, born Keene, N. H., November 17, 1930.

KENNETH STEPHEN BAHAN (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Stephen Spalding, Orson Lafayette, Gertrude Rutha), son of Edward James and Gertrude Rutha (Mason) Bahan, born Keene, N. H., November 26, 1902. Married September 27, 1930, Irene M. LaBarre, born Ellenburg, N. Y., May 13, 1908, daughter of William and Hattie (Peets) LaBarre.

No children.

Residence, January 1933, Keene, N. H.

MURIEL RUTH MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Elijah Willard, Charles Samuel, Harry Floyd), daughter of Harry Floyd and Clara Amy (Pierce) Mason, born Dublin, N. H., May 15, 1906. Married Northfield, N. H., December 12, 1925, George Edward Gould, born Hillsboro, N. H., June 17, 1905, son of Porter Dodge and Emma (Towne) Gould.

Residence, March 1935, West Cheshire, Conn.

Child of George Edward and Muriel Ruth (Mason) Gould:

1. Dorothy Ruth, born Winchester, Mass., August 13, 1926.

GEORGE KEYES MASON (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Elijah Willard, Joseph Prentiss, Everett Llewellyn), son of Everett Llewellyn and Josephine Whitney (Lawrence) Mason, born Marlborough, N. H., March 4, 1907. Married Keene, N. H., February 15, 1930, Alma Genevieve Dean, born East Sullivan, N. H., December 27, 1908, daughter of Sidney and Susan (Dean) Dean.

Residence, January 1934, Marlborough, N. H.

Child of George Keyes and Alma Genevieve (Dean) Mason:

1. George Lawrence, born Marlborough, N. H., September 12, 1933.

LAURENCE NEWHALL NYE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Elijah Willard, Joseph Prentiss, Lena May),

son of Charles Newhall and Lena May (Mason) Nye, born July 19, 1899. Married Keene, N. H., December 1922, Annie Morse.

Children of Laurence Newhall and Annie (Morse) Nye:

1. Gladys Viola, born February 15, 1924.
2. Earl Leo, born September 19, 1926.
3. Robert Harry, born October 20, 1928.
4. Bertha Arlene, born July 9, 1930.
5. Shirley Ann, born May 1, 1932.

PRENTISS CARLTON NYE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Elijah Willard, Joseph Prentiss, Lena May), son of Charles Newhall and Lena May (Mason) Nye, born July 4, 1905. Married Marlborough, N. H., August 5, 1925, Helen Susan Warren.

Child of Prentiss Carlton and Helen Susan (Warren) Nye:

1. Prentiss Carlton, born July 29, 1926.

CHARLES ELMER NYE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Elijah Willard, Joseph Prentiss, Lena May), son of Charles Newhall and Lena May (Mason) Nye, born October 12, 1908. Married Claremont, N. H., December 24, 1932, Edna May Knott.

Children of Charles Elmer and Edna May (Knott) Nye:

1. Judith Mae (twin), born July 2, 1933.
2. Gerald Warren (twin), born July 2, 1933.

STELLA MARION NYE (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Samuel Jr., Elijah Willard, Joseph Prentiss, Lena May), daughter of Charles Newhall and Lena May (Mason) Nye, born January 2, 1914. Married Roxbury, N. H., June 1, 1931, Roger Jackson Garfield.

Child of Roger Jackson and Stella Marion (Nye) Garfield:

1. Roberta Mae, born January 13, 1933.

SECOND GENERATION

SARAH MASON (Capt. Hugh), daughter of Capt. Hugh and Hester (Wells) Mason, born Watertown, Mass., September 25, 1651. Married there, May 20, 1668, Andrew Gardner, born Roxbury, Mass., March 5, 1642, died Canada, 1690, son of Thomas and Lucy (Smith) Gardner.

Andrew Gardner and his wife were church members, it being recorded that "Andrew Gardner confessed Christ and was received to full Communion with good acceptan" July 11, 1678, and "Sarah, wife to Andrew Gardner, received to full Communion with good acceptan, blessed be the Lord," October 13, 1678.

He was active in town affairs, serving as constable, 1681, 1682; appointed Ensign of the South Company, November 19, 1685; representative, 1689. He served in the French and Indian War, bore title of Captain and went in Sir William Phipps' Expedition against Quebec, 1690, in which he was lost.

Capt. Gardner died intestate, and April 16, 1694, an inventory of his estate was taken by John Gore, John White and Thomas Gardner; later, "Administration is granted April 5, 1695 to Sarah Gardner, widow of Andrew Gardner, yeoman, late of Muddy River, deceased, on her said husband's estate," and November 5, 1696 Sarah Gardner, widow and administratrix, presented an account of selling land.

"Division of house and lands of Andrew Gardner made September 26, 1702, by order of Court, by Lieut. Thomas Gardner, Joseph Buckminster, Solomon Phipps, Joseph Gardner and Samuel Aspinwall of Muddy River." In the Suffolk Registry of Probate it names his heirs as "We, Andrew Gardner of Muddy River, Gent., John Seaver of Muddy River, husbandman, John Wyllis of Medford, mason, Lucy Gardner of Muddy River, Spinster, John Mason of Newton, Tanner, on behalf of Abigail and Thomas Gardner, Minors, children of Andrew Gardner, Yeoman, deceased. Fifth April 1696."

"Set forth and allotted unto his several children, namely Andrew Gardner, Sarah, wife of John Seaver, Ester, wife of John Wyllis, Lucy Gardner, Abigail Gardner, Thomas Gardner, September 6, 1702."

Residence, Muddy River, now Brookline, Mass.

Children of Capt. Andrew and Sarah (Mason) Gardner:

1. Sarah, bapt. Roxbury, Mass., May 21, 1671.
2. Esther, bapt. Roxbury, Mass., April 14, 1672.
3. Andrew, bapt. Roxbury, Mass., November 15, 1674.
4. Lucy, born Brookline, Mass., 1679.
5. Abigail, bapt. Roxbury, Mass., October 31, 1680, died January 30, 1681.
6. Abigail, born 1681.
7. Thomas, born Roxbury, Mass., December 9, 1684, bapt. there, December 14, 1684.
8. Infant, died February 3, 1686.

DESCENDANTS OF SARAH MASON

THIRD GENERATION

SARAH GARDNER (Capt. Hugh, Sarah), daughter of Capt. Andrew and Sarah (Mason) Gardner, baptized Roxbury, Mass., May 21, 1671, died Brookline, Mass., March 20, 1747. Married there, no date on records, John Seaver, born Roxbury, August 18, 1671, died Brookline, December 12, 1756, son of Nathaniel and Sarah () Seaver.

Residence, Roxbury and Brookline, Mass.

Children of John and Sarah (Gardner) Seaver:

1. Sarah, born Roxbury, Mass., February 4, 1696. Married Boston, Mass., by Hon. Samuel Sewall, justice of the peace, December 15, 1714, Amariah Winchester, born Brookline, April 4, 168—, baptized Roxbury, April 8, 1688, son of Josiah and Mary (Lyon) Winchester. Amariah Winchester and his wife died after January 20, 1773, as on that date, in Brookline, "they appeared before a justice and acknowledged this deed." Both owned the Covenant January 16, 1716. They celebrated their golden wedding anniversary December 15, 1764. Residence, Brookline, Mass.

Children of Amariah and Sarah (Seaver) Winchester:

1. Hannah, born Brookline, Mass., February 9, 1715.
2. Amariah, born Roxbury, Mass., July 27, 1717.
3. Andrew, born Brookline, Mass., February 24, 1723.
4. Lucy, born Brookline, Mass., May 2, 1727.
5. Sarah, baptized Brookline, Mass., April 17, 1730.
6. James, baptized Brookline, Mass., September 30, 1733.
2. Nathaniel, born Roxbury, Mass., December 22, 1697, died Brookline, Mass., October 2, 1768. Married (1) there, date missing, Hannah White, born there, March 2, 1706, died there, February 20, 1742, daughter of Benjamin and Margaret () White Jr. Married (2) Roxbury, October 23, 1746, Sarah Stevens.
Residence, Brookline, Mass.

Children of Nathaniel and Hannah (White) Seaver:

1. Benjamin, born Brookline, Mass., September 11, 1729.
2. Hannah, born Brookline, Mass., November 13, 1730, died young.
3. Lucy, born Brookline, Mass., November 24, 1731, died young.
4. Sarah, born Brookline, Mass., April 12, 1733, died there, January 10, 1801.
Unmarried.
5. Hannah, born Brookline, Mass., July 16, 1735.
6. Abijah, born Brookline, Mass., August 31, 1737.
7. Lucy, born Brookline, Mass., February 17, 1740.
3. John, born Roxbury, Mass., October 6, 1699, died Brookline, Mass., October 21, 1767.
4. Anna, born Brookline, Mass., month missing, 13, 1701. Married there, April 9, 1724, Thomas Stedman Jr., born there, September 2, 1698, son of Thomas and Mary (Watson) Stedman.
Residence, Brookline, Mass.

Children of Thomas and Anna (Seaver) Stedman Jr.:

1. John, born Brookline, Mass., January 30, 1725.
2. James, born Brookline, Mass., March 6, 1726.
3. Anna, born Brookline, Mass., October 31, 1727.
4. Daniel, born Brookline, Mass., March 23, 1730, died there, May 12, 1732.
5. Thomas, baptized Brookline, Mass., April 30, 1732.
5. Lucy, born Brookline, Mass., November 24, 1703, died before September 1729. Married there, February 11, 1724, John Goddard, born 1699, died June 26, 1785, son of Joseph and Deborah (Treadway) Goddard.
No children.
6. Andrew, born Brookline, Mass., month missing, 15, 1705. Married Elizabeth —, born 1718, died Brookline, May 14, 1763.
Residence, Cambridge and Dorchester, Mass.

Children of Andrew and Elizabeth () Seaver:

1. Andrew, born Cambridge, Mass., March 28, 1736, baptized Brookline, March 6, 1737.
2. Elizabeth, born Cambridge, Mass., March 25, 1738, baptized Brookline, March 26, 1738.
3. Ebenezer, born Cambridge, Mass., April 17, 1740, baptized Brookline, April 20, 1740.
4. Joshua, baptized Cambridge, Mass., December 24, 1742.
5. Jerusha, born Dorchester, Mass., June 10, 1744.

6. Sarah, born Dorchester, Mass., December 14, 1746.
7. John, born Cambridge, Mass., August 11, 1749.
8. Abigail, born Cambridge, Mass., April 9, 1752.
9. Mary, born Cambridge, Mass., January 19, 1755.
10. Richard, born Cambridge, Mass., June 30, 1757.
11. Anna, born Cambridge, Mass., August 9, 1759.
12. Hannah, born Cambridge, Mass., May 1, 1763.
7. Mary, born Brookline, Mass., 1707.
8. Richard, born Brookline, Mass., 1710.
9. Esther, born Brookline, Mass., November 13, 1712.
10. Elizabeth, born Brookline, Mass., September 12, 1715.

ESTHER GARDNER (Capt. Hugh, Sarah), daughter of Capt. Andrew and Sarah (Mason) Gardner, baptized Roxbury, Mass., April 14, 1672. Married John Willis, born Billerica, Mass., April 3, 1671, died Medford, Mass., August 8, 1755, son of Thomas and Grace (Tay) Willis.

Residence, Medford, Mass.

Children of John and Esther (Gardner) Willis:

1. John, born Medford, Mass., September 5, 1694, died there, October 10, 1694.
2. Andrew, born Medford, Mass., September 30, 1695.
3. Esther, born Medford, Mass., February 16, 1702. Married there, June 20, 1723, Nathan Hayward.
4. Thomas, born Medford, Mass., March 4, 1704.

ANDREW GARDNER JR. (Capt. Hugh, Sarah), son of Capt. Andrew and Sarah (Mason) Gardner, baptized Roxbury, Mass., November 15, 1674, died Lancaster, Mass., October 25, 1704, shot by a soldier who was guarding the place for Indians and who mistook him for the enemy. Married Roxbury, November 12, 1702, Mrs. Mary Swan, born 1681, died Lancaster, March 9, 1717.

Andrew Gardner Jr. graduated Harvard College, 1696, and began preaching at Lancaster, May 1701, and was soon to be ordained when he was killed.

Mrs. Gardner married (2) Rev. John Prentice.

No children.

LUCY GARDNER (Capt. Hugh, Sarah), daughter of Capt. Andrew and Sarah (Mason) Gardner, born Brookline, Mass., 1679, died Lancaster, Mass., May 13, 1763. Married Boston, Mass., by Jeremiah Dummer, Esq., January 5, 1707, Joseph Wilder, born Lancaster, July 5, 1683, died there, March 29, 1757, son of Thomas and Mary (Houghton) Wilder.

Joseph Wilder was chosen deacon, 1715, and was chief justice of the court of Common Pleas, 1731 to 1757.

Judge and Mrs. Wilder celebrated their golden wedding anniversary, January 5, 1757. Both are buried in the Old Common Burial Ground at Lancaster.

Residence, Lancaster, Mass.

Children of Judge Joseph and Lucy (Gardner) Wilder:

1. Andrew, baptized Lancaster, Mass., November 28, 1708, died there, February 16, 1774. Married there, February 20, 1739, Elizabeth Carter, born there, January 17, 1718, died there, December 28, 1764, daughter of Thomas and Ruth () Carter.
Residence, Lancaster, Mass.

Children of Andrew and Elizabeth (Carter) Wilder:

1. Andrew, born Lancaster, Mass., September 11, 1740 (stillborn).
2. Andrew, born Lancaster, Mass., September 1, 1741.
3. Elizabeth, born Lancaster, Mass., April 4, 1743.
4. Thomas, born Lancaster, Mass., February 24, 1745.
5. Ruth, born Lancaster, Mass., December 15, 1746, died January 19, 1753.
6. Abijah, born Lancaster, Mass., November 28, 1750.
7. Joseph, born Lancaster, Mass., May 20, 1753, died there, August 15, 1755.
8. Deborah, born Lancaster, Mass., August 10, 1755, died there, August 22, 1755.
9. Joseph, born Lancaster, Mass., February 18, 1757.
10. Peter, born Lancaster, Mass., April 10, 1761.
11. Calvin, born Lancaster, Mass., October 19, 1764.
2. Thomas, bapt. Lancaster, Mass., February 5, 1710. Married 1730, Mary Wheeler.
Residence, Lancaster and Leominster, Mass.

Children of Thomas and Mary (Wheeler) Wilder:

1. Mary, born Lancaster, Mass., September 2, 1733.
2. Sarah, born Lancaster, Mass., March 10, 1735.
3. Thomas, born Lancaster, Mass., September 15, 1737.
4. Anna, born Lancaster, Mass., June 10, 1739, died there, March 18, 1822.
Unmarried.
5. Abel, born Leominster, Mass., April 15, 1741.
6. Esther, born Leominster, Mass., March 20, 1743, died there, January 27, 1813. Unmarried.
7. Joseph, born Leominster, Mass., November 15, 1745.
8. Martha, born Leominster, Mass., November 2, 1747.
9. Abigail, born Leominster, Mass., May 8, 1750.
10. David, born Leominster, Mass., April 3, 1752.
3. Anna, baptized Lancaster, Mass., November 11, 1711, died there, October 16, 1778. Married there, June 17, 1731, Ephraim Wilder Jr., baptized there, November 28, 1708, died there, March 7, 1770, son of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Stevens) Wilder. Ephraim Wilder Jr. bore title of Captain.
Residence, Lancaster, Mass.

Children of Capt. Ephraim and Anna (Wilder) Wilder Jr.:

1. Ephraim, born Lancaster, Mass., June 17, 1732, died same day.
2. Ephraim, born Lancaster, Mass., July 8, 1733.
3. Katherine, born Lancaster, Mass., October 18, 1735, died there, December 21, 1741.
4. Manasseh, born Lancaster, Mass., March 5, 1737, died there, December 17, 1741.
5. Katherine, born Lancaster, Mass., February 18, 1742.
6. Eunice, born Lancaster, Mass., September 5, 1745.
7. Elizabeth, born Lancaster, Mass., May 16, 1748.
8. Manasseh, born Lancaster, Mass., May 14, 1752.
9. William, born Lancaster, Mass., May 19, 1754.

4. Joseph, born Lancaster, Mass., November 17, 1713, died there, February 28, 1777. Married there, July 4, 1733, Deborah Joslin, born 1711, died Lancaster, April 20, 1773, daughter of Capt. Peter and Joanna (Whitcomb) Joslin. Joseph Wilder was a Judge, 1762 to 1773, in the same Court his father had been. Residence, Lancaster, Mass.

Children of Judge Joseph and Deborah (Joslin) Wilder Jr.:

1. Joseph, born Lancaster, Mass., April 15, 1734.
2. Deborah, born Lancaster, Mass., November 17, 1736.
3. Sarah, born Lancaster, Mass., March 2, 1738.
4. Gardner, born Lancaster, Mass., March 22, 1739.
5. Rebeckah, born Lancaster, Mass., May 18, 1741.
6. Peter (twin), born Lancaster, Mass., November 10, 1743, died July 31, 1762.
7. John (twin), born Lancaster, Mass., November 10, 1743, died that evening.
8. Lucy, born Lancaster, Mass., April 24, 1747.
9. John, born Lancaster, Mass., August 5, 1750.
5. Lucy, born Lancaster, Mass., October 31, 1715. Married there, July 4, 1733, John Joslin, baptized there, December 10, 1710, died Leominster, Mass., August 1789, son of Capt. Peter and Joanna (Whitcomb) Joslin. Residence, Lancaster and Leominster, Mass.

Children of John and Lucy (Wilder) Joslin:

1. Lucy, born Lancaster, Mass., May 6, 1734, died there, December 1, 1736.
2. John, born Lancaster, Mass., September 17, 1735.
3. Joseph, baptized Lancaster, Mass., June 26, 1737, died young.
4. Lucy, born Lancaster, Mass., November 5, 1738, died young.
5. Dorothy, baptized Lancaster, Mass., May 3, 1741.
6. Joseph, born Lancaster, Mass., January 31, 1743.
7. Abijah, born Leominster, Mass., January 24, 1745.
8. James, born Leominster, Mass., July 31, 1746, baptized Lancaster, August 3, 1746.
9. Peter, born Leominster, Mass., May 9, 1749.
10. Lucy, born Leominster, Mass., October 14, 1750.
11. Samuel, born Leominster, Mass., March 11, 1752.
12. Joanna, born Leominster, Mass., December 21, 1753.
13. Releaf (twin), born Leominster, Mass., April 3, 1756.
14. Sarah (twin), born Leominster, Mass., April 3, 1756.
15. Thomas, born Leominster, Mass., September 30, 1758.
6. Caleb, baptized Lancaster, Mass., February 3, 1717, died there, June 18, 1776. Married there, February 28, 1736, Abigail Carter, born there, December 29, 1711, died there, October 1, 1804, daughter of Thomas and Ruth () Carter. Caleb Wilder bore title of Colonel. He and his wife were admitted to full communion February 5, 1738. Residence, Lancaster, Mass.

Children of Col. Caleb and Abigail (Carter) Wilder:

1. Caleb, born Lancaster, Mass., March 2, 1737, died there, March 5, 1738.
2. Samuel, born Lancaster, Mass., May 7, 1739.
3. Caleb, born Lancaster, Mass., July 31, 1741.
4. Nahum, born Lancaster, Mass., August 18, 1743.
5. Abigail, born Lancaster, Mass., April 21, 1746.
6. Levi, born Lancaster, Mass., April 2, 1750.
7. Sarah, born Lancaster, Mass., August 6, 1752.
8. Anna, born Lancaster, Mass., July 10, 1755.

7. Lois, born 1717, baptized Lancaster, August 16, 1719, died there, December 22, 1790. Married there, March 19, 1734, John White Jr., born there, 1714, died there, February 21, 1797, son of Capt. John and Eunice (Wilder) White. Mr. and Mrs. White celebrated their golden wedding anniversary March 19, 1784. Residence, Lancaster, Mass.

Children of John and Lois (Wilder) White Jr.:

1. Tilly (son), born Lancaster, Mass., September 3, 1736.
 2. John, born Lancaster, Mass., November 30, 1738.
 3. Abijah, born Lancaster, Mass., February 27, 1740, died there, October 9, 1746.
 4. Lois, born Lancaster, Mass., March 19, 1743, died there, October 8, 1746.
 5. Eunice, born Lancaster, Mass., March 22, 1745, died there, October 2, 1746.
 6. Lois, born Lancaster, Mass., April 18, 1747.
 7. Eunice, born Lancaster, Mass., February 26, 1749.
 8. Lucy, born Lancaster, Mass., May 21, 1751, died February 26, 1753.
 9. Lucy, born Lancaster, Mass., March 30, 1753.
 10. Jonathan, born Lancaster, Mass., May 15, 1755.
 11. Martha, born Lancaster, Mass., May 30, 1757.
 12. Abijah, born Lancaster, Mass., June 14, 1759.
8. Beulah, born 1719, baptized Lancaster, Mass., April 12, 1719, died Leominster, Mass., March 1, 1777. Married Lancaster, September 2, 1738, Oliver Carter, born 1716, died Leominster, September 11, 1790, son of Samuel and Dorothy (Wilder) Carter.
Residence, Lancaster and Leominster, Mass.

Children of Oliver and Beulah (Wilder) Carter:

1. Beulah (twin), born Lancaster, Mass., September 18, 1739, died young.
 2. Abigail (twin), born Lancaster, Mass., September 18, 1739, died young.
 3. Oliver, born Leominster, Mass., March 5, 1741, died young.
 4. Oliver, born Leominster, Mass., March 26, 1743.
 5. Beulah, born Leominster, Mass., October 9, 1745.
 6. Ephraim, born Leominster, Mass., November 14, 1748.
 7. Abigail, born Leominster, Mass., February 23, 1750.
 8. Elizabeth, born Leominster, Mass., June 21, 1753.
 9. Esther, born Leominster, Mass., January 19, 1756, died there, February 3, 1777. Unmarried.
 10. Asaph, born Leominster, Mass., July 23, 1758, died there, December 23, 1776. Unmarried.
9. Sarah, baptized Lancaster, Mass., April 15, 1722, died there, May 18, 1805. Married there, January 7, 1741, Daniel Rugg Jr., born there, 1714, died there, November 1, 1792, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Priest) Rugg. Mr. and Mrs. Rugg celebrated their golden wedding anniversary January 7, 1791.
Residence, Lancaster, Mass.

Children of Daniel and Sarah (Wilder) Rugg Jr.:

1. Daniel, bapt. May 1, 1742.
2. Sarah, born Lancaster, Mass., September 18, 1744.
3. Reuben, born Lancaster, Mass., October 19, 1746.
4. Lucy, born Lancaster, Mass., March 9, 1748.
5. Ephraim, born Lancaster, Mass., February 1750. He served in the Revolutionary War and military records say "he was probably killed at Kips Bay, September 15, 1776, on the retreat from New York."

6. Lois, born Lancaster, Mass., January 31, 1753.
7. Lucretia, born Lancaster, Mass., January 5, 1755.
8. Stephen, born Lancaster, Mass., February 12, 1757.
9. Aaron, born Lancaster, Mass., August 6, 1759.
10. Prudence, born Lancaster, Mass., December 17, 1761, died there, March 16, 1838. Unmarried.

ABIGAIL GARDNER (Capt. Hugh, Sarah), daughter of Capt. Andrew and Sarah (Mason) Gardner, born 1681, died Lancaster, Mass., September 18, 1761. Married Boston, Mass., by Samuel Sewall, Esq., October 20, 1709, James Wilder, born Marlborough, Mass., June 28, 1680, died Lancaster, May 13, 1739, son of Thomas and Mary (Houghton) Wilder.

James Wilder bore title of Colonel, chosen deacon, 1729, and representative, 1732.

His wife is mentioned in a manuscript entitled "Notes on the Gardner Family," by F. L. Gay, in the library of The New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, as being the sister of Rev. Andrew Gardner Jr., pastor-elect of the Congregational Church at Lancaster.

Residence, Lancaster, Mass.

Children of Col. James and Abigail (Gardner) Wilder:

1. James, baptized Lancaster, Mass., April 30, 1710, died there, January 15, 1780. Married there, December 24, 1734, Martha Broughton, who died there, March 19, 1774, daughter of Edward and Martha (Wheeler) Broughton. James Wilder Jr. bore title of Major.
Residence, Lancaster, Mass.

Children of Maj. James and Martha (Broughton) Wilder Jr.:

1. Josiah, born Lancaster, Mass., October 19, 1735, died April 4, 1736.
2. Martha, born Lancaster, Mass., February 23, 1737.
3. Abigail, born Lancaster, Mass., June 22, 1739.
4. James, born Lancaster, Mass., June 22, 1741.
5. Josiah, born Lancaster, Mass., May 27, 1744.
6. Asaph, born Lancaster, Mass., July 20, 1749.
7. Susannah, born Lancaster, Mass., April 23, 1751.
2. Gardner, baptized Lancaster, Mass., November 11, 1711, died Leominster, April 19, 1787. Married Lancaster, June 30, 1736, Mary Phelps, born there, August 13, 1719, died Leominster, August 21, 1801, daughter of Edward and Mary (Bennett) Phelps.
Residence, Lancaster and Leominster, Mass.

Children of Gardner and Mary (Phelps) Wilder:

1. Mary, born Lancaster, Mass., September 19, 1737.
2. Elizabeth, born Lancaster, Mass., November 30, 1739, died Leominster, May 15, 1761. Unmarried.
3. James, born Leominster, Mass., April 3, 1742, died young.
4. Lydia, born Leominster, Mass., March 16, 1743.
5. Beulah, born Leominster, Mass., November 21, 1745, died there, March 29, 1819. Unmarried.

6. Gardner, born Leominster, Mass., June 29, 1748.
 7. Joseph, born Leominster, Mass., November 3, 1750.
 8. Esther, born Leominster, Mass., July 17, 1753, died there, October 4, 1756.
 9. Dorothy, born Leominster, Mass., June 1, 1756.
 10. James, born Leominster, Mass., September 27, 1758.
 11. Edward, born Leominster, Mass., February 17, 1761.
 12. Joel, baptized Leominster, Mass., November 7, 1762.
 13. Elisha, born Leominster, Mass., December 2, 1763.
3. Esther, baptized Lancaster, Mass., March 8, 1713, died Heath, Mass., November 23, 1788. Married Lancaster, June 22, 1732, Jonathan White, born there, October 4, 1708, died Heath, December 4, 1788, son of Josiah and Abigail (Whitcomb) White. Jonathan White served in the French and Indian War, commanding a military company, and March 29, 1755, was commissioned Captain in the Worcester Regiment of Col. Ruggles, which marched to Crown Point. Before the end of the campaign he was appointed Lieutenant-Colonel, and served to the end of the war. Capt. and Mrs. White celebrated their golden wedding anniversary June 22, 1782.
Residence, Lancaster and Leominster, Mass.

Children of Capt. Jonathan and Esther (Wilder) White:

1. Jonathan, baptized Lancaster, Mass., June 10, 1733, died infancy.
 2. Jonathan, born Lancaster, Mass., April 26, 1734, died there, December 2, 1736.
 3. Esther, born Lancaster, Mass., June 11, 1736, died infancy.
 4. Esther, born Lancaster, Mass., October 15, 1738, died there, January 5, 1739.
 5. Jonathan, born Leominster, Mass., March 12, 1740.
 6. David, born Leominster, Mass., August 26, 1742.
 7. James, born Leominster, Mass., November 30, 1744.
 8. Asaph, born Leominster, Mass., August 11, 1747.
 9. Esther, born Leominster, Mass., April 9, 1750.
 10. Abigail, born Leominster, Mass., November 16, 1752.
4. Ruth, baptized Lancaster, Mass., October 13, 1717. Married there, January 17, 1734, Benjamin Ballard, born Andover, Mass., died Lancaster, October 14, 1770, son of Joseph and Rebecca (Johnson) Ballard.
Residence, Lancaster, Mass.

Children of Benjamin and Ruth (Wilder) Ballard:

1. Mary, born Lancaster, Mass., July 8, 1735, died there, October 20, 1736.
 2. James, born Lancaster, Mass., May 5, 1737.
 3. Samuel, born Lancaster, Mass., April 7, 1739.
 4. Joseph, born Lancaster, Mass., July 25, 1741.
 5. Ruth, baptized Lancaster, Mass., 1743.
 6. Benjamin, baptized Lancaster, Mass., April 13, 1746, died October 27, 1749.
 7. John, baptized Lancaster, Mass., April 17, 1749, died October 27, 1749.
 8. Benjamin, baptized Lancaster, Mass., February 16, 1752, died May 5, 1753.
 9. John, baptized Lancaster, Mass., May 8, 1753, died 1776, while serving in the Revolutionary War.
 10. Rebeckah, baptized Lancaster, Mass., April 7, 1758.
5. Abigail, baptized Lancaster, Mass., April 9, 1721, died there, August 20, 1805. Married (intentions there, March 17, 1738), Ephraim Carter, born there, 1715, died there, October 12, 1793, son of Samuel and Dorothy (Wilder) Carter. Mr. and Mrs. Carter celebrated their golden wedding anniversary 1788.
Residence, Lancaster, Mass.

Children of Ephraim and Abigail (Wilder) Carter:

1. Ephraim, born Lancaster, Mass., died there, April 16, 1740.
2. Abigail, born Lancaster, Mass., April 9, 1741, died November 20, 1815. Married (1) Lancaster, January 22, 1761, Josiah Fairbank, born there, May 22, 1734, died Sterling, Mass., March 12, 1777, son of Jonas and Thankful (Wheeler) Fairbank. Married (2) Sterling, March 9, 1791, as (2) wife, Deacon Samuel Wilder, born Lancaster, May 7, 1739, died Ashburnham, Mass., May 9, 1798, son of Caleb and Abigail (Carter) Wilder. Deacon Wilder is also a descendant of Capt. Hugh Mason through his paternal grandmother, Lucy (Gardner) Wilder. Residence, Lancaster, Mass.

Children of Josiah and Abigail (Carter) Fairbank:

1. Josiah, born Lancaster, Mass., November 5, 1761.
2. Abigail, born Lancaster, Mass., August 27, 1763.
3. Manasseh, born Lancaster, Mass., August 20, 1765, died New Marlboro, Mass., October 15, 1845. Married Tyringham, Mass., September 20, 1793, Octavia Taylor, born Coventry, Conn., July 29, 1771, died New Marlboro, May 13, 1866, daughter of Stephen and Deliverance (Rust) Taylor. Mr. and Mrs. Fairbank celebrated their golden wedding anniversary September 20, 1843.

Children of Manasseh and Octavia (Taylor) Fairbank:

1. Stephen Taylor, born Tyringham, Mass., June 14, 1794, died Sodus, N. Y., March 22, 1850. Married Pownal, Vt., February 18, 1818, Mehitabel Kellogg, born Williamstown, Mass., April 17, 1793, died Sodus, October 2, 1837, daughter of Nathaniel and Mehitabel (Simonds) Kellogg.

Children of Stephen Taylor and Mehitabel (Kellogg) Fairbank:

1. ———.
2. Nathaniel Kellogg, born Sodus, N. Y., October 20, 1829, died Chicago, Ill., March 15, 1903. Married New York City, April 24, 1866, Helen Livingston Graham, born there, April 13, 1840, died Chicago, July 15, 1895, daughter of John Andrew and Helen Smith (Bucknam) Graham.

Children of Nathaniel K. and Helen L. (Graham) Fairbank:

1. Helen Graham, born Chicago, Ill., January 13, 1868. Married September 18, 1893, Benjamin Carpenter, born Chicago, September 16, 1866, died February 21, 1927, son of George Benjamin and Elizabeth Curtis (Greene) Carpenter. Four children, all married, and to October 1933, ten grandchildren, but names were not sent. Residence, October 1933, Winnetka, Ill.
4. Martha, born Lancaster, Mass., March 1, 1768.
5. Ephraim, born Lancaster, Mass., March 16, 1770.
6. James, born Lancaster, Mass., April 19, 1772.
7. Beulah, born Lancaster, Mass., July 16, 1774.
8. Levi, born Lancaster, Mass., February 12, 1777.

3. Ephraim, born Lancaster, Mass., June 5, 1743.
4. Oliver, born Lancaster, Mass., died there, July 30, 1747.
5. Beulah, born Lancaster, Mass., October 14, 1747.
6. Dorothy, baptized Lancaster, Mass., May 21, 1750.
7. Relief, born Lancaster, Mass., August 10, 1752.
8. Elijah, born Lancaster, Mass., February 21, 1754.
9. Oliver, born Lancaster, Mass., September 12, 1757.
10. Abel, born Lancaster, Mass., December 27, 1761.
6. Asaph, baptized Lancaster, Mass., March 29, 1724, died there, July 8, 1747. Married Westborough, Mass., February 6, 1745, Zipporah Wheeler, born there, March 2, 1725, died Lancaster, June 20, 1758, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth () Wheeler. Mrs. Wilder married (2) John Phelps. Asaph Wilder and his wife were admitted to full communion November 3, 1745. Residence, Lancaster, Mass.

Child of Asaph and Zipporah (Wheeler) Wilder:

1. Zilpah, born Lancaster, Mass., November 14, 1745, baptized there, November 17, 1745. Married there, February 12, 1767, Capt. William Williams.
7. Elizabeth, born Lancaster, Mass., September 18, 1726, baptized there, November 6, 1726, died there, March 5, 1812. Married Lunenburg, Mass., by Edward Hartwell, justice of ye peace, February 15, 1743, Asahel Phelps, born Lancaster, July 18, 1721, died there, February 18, 1781, son of Edward and Mary (Bennett) Phelps. Residence, Lancaster, Mass.

Children of Asahel and Elizabeth (Wilder) Phelps:

1. Elizabeth, born Lancaster, Mass., December 6, 1744, died Caratunk, Maine, March 18, 1840. Married Lancaster, December 28, 1769, Joshua Goodrich Jr. (Goodridge on Lunenburg records), born Lunenburg, August 10, 1746, died Caratunk, December 20, 1815, son of Joshua and Lydia (Stearns) Goodrich. Residence, Lunenburg, Mass., and Bingham, Maine.

Children of Joshua and Elizabeth (Phelps) Goodrich Jr.:

1. Phineas, born Lunenburg, Mass., December 13, 1770.
2. Elizabeth, born Lunenburg, Mass., August 4, 1773.
3. Levi (twin), born Lunenburg, Mass., June 4, 1774.
4. Lepha (twin), born Lunenburg, Mass., June 4, 1774.
5. Joshua, born Fitchburg, Mass., October 30, 1776.
6. John, born Fitchburg, Mass., December 1, 1778, died Bingham, Maine, December 10, 1864. Married there, 1804, Susan Bosworth, born Easton, Mass., 1784, died Bingham, March 18, 1880, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail (Williams) Bosworth. John Goodrich held several town offices and his wife was a woman of great industry as she spun and wove all the clothes for the family. Mr. and Mrs. Goodrich celebrated their golden wedding anniversary, 1854. Residence, Bingham, Maine.

Children of John and Susan (Bosworth) Goodrich:

1. Cyrus, born Bingham, Maine, May 11, 1805.
2. Susan, born Bingham, Maine, August 24, 1806.

Descendants of Capt. Hugh Mason

3. Jotham, born Bingham, Maine, July 30, 1808.
4. Matilda, born Bingham, Maine, March 8, 1810.
5. Simeon, born Bingham, Maine, May 1, 1812.
6. Calvin Bosworth, born Bingham, Maine, June 5, 1814.
7. Lewis, born Bingham, Maine, January 20, 1817.
8. David, born Bingham, Maine, February 15, 1819, died there, March 28, 1820.
9. Willard, born Bingham, Maine, May 10, 1821, died there, February 5, 1901. Married there, March 1, 1856, Charlotte (Colby) Dennis, born there, September 2, 1828, died there, July 29, 1880, daughter of Hartley and Sarah (Dennis) Colby and widow of Hiram Dennis.
Residence, Bingham, Maine.

Children of Willard and Charlotte (Colby) (Dennis) Goodrich:

1. Willis Belmont, born Bingham, Maine, December 16, 1856, died there, April 8, 1928. Married there, August 17, 1885, Alice May Taylor, born North Anson, Maine, November 3, 1863, daughter of John and Isabel (Paine) Taylor. Mr. Goodrich held many local offices, including that of selectman for eight years, town clerk for twenty-one years, and at his last election he received the largest vote ever cast for a local officer. He was postmaster for fifteen years and a merchant for forty-five years. His hobby of keeping a record of the weather, which he followed for forty-five years, brought him recognition from authorities on meteorology. Mrs. Goodrich, before her marriage, was a school teacher, and supervised the ladies' clothing department in Mr. Goodrich's store. For more than twenty years she was the local correspondent for the county paper. Through her efforts the Bingham Public Library Association was formed, a library building was purchased and equipped, and she has been president of the board of trustees for many years.
Residence, October 1935, Bingham, Maine.

Children of Willis Belmont and Alice May (Taylor) Goodrich:

1. Merton Taylor, born Bingham, Maine, November 10, 1887. Married Stonington, Maine, July 21, 1915, Annie Ardella McKenzie, born there, March 18, 1893, daughter of William David and Abbie Ardella (Stinson) McKenzie. They were divorced 1934. Mr. Goodrich graduated University of Maine, B.S., Clark University, M.A., and now (1935) is head of the department of mathematics at Keene (N. H.) Normal School. For several years he has also been a professional genealogist and has contributed several articles to educational and genealogical magazines.
Residence, October 1935, Keene, N. H.

Children of Merton Taylor and Annie Ardella (McKenzie) Goodrich:

1. Mary Virginia, born Jay, Maine, May 1, 1917.
2. Charlotte Emily, born Kennebunk, Maine, February 24, 1922.
3. William McKenzie, born Monson, Maine, February 11, 1930.
2. Leon Willis, born Bingham, Maine, February 19, 1890. Married there, August 17, 1911, Agnes Thankful Cole, born Roslindale, Mass., 1887, daughter of Henry Hilton and Lucy Thankful (Kelsey) Cole.
Residence, October 1935, Roslindale, Mass.

Child of Leon Willis and Agnes Thankful (Cole) Goodrich:

1. Anita Cole, born September 23, 1918.
2. Elmer Ellsworth, born Bingham, Maine, April 4, 1861, died there, September 4, 1862.
3. Jennie Belle, born Bingham, Maine, April 10, 1867.
10. Josiah, born Bingham, Maine, May 31, 1823.
11. Orlando, born Bingham, Maine, June 16, 1825.
12. John, born Bingham, Maine, April 13, 1828.
7. Abijah, born Fitchburg, Mass., March 8, 1781.
8. Lydia, born Canaan, Maine, May 17, 1783.
9. David, born Canaan, Maine, December 10, 1785.
10. Benjamin, born Bingham, Maine, May 27, 1789, died there, June 12, 1868. Married The Forks, Maine, March 9, 1815, Belinda Baker, born Bingham, January 27, 1796, died The Forks, January 1844, daughter of Brown and Hannah (Robinson) Baker.
Residence, The Forks, Maine.

Children of Benjamin and Belinda (Baker) Goodrich:

1. Daniel F., born January 19, 1816.
2. Lucy C., born August 13, 1817.
3. Elizabeth, born The Forks, Maine, February 10, 1819, died Peshtigo, Wis., November 3, 1881. Married The Forks, 1838, John Anderson Jr., born West Baldwin, Maine, January 15, 1814, died Granite Falls, Wash., August 20, 1897, son of John and Eunice (Spencer) Anderson.
Residence, Peshtigo, Wis., and Granite Falls, Wash.

Children of John and Elizabeth (Goodrich) Anderson Jr.:

1. Joseph Willard.
2. Charles H.
3. Columbus Stuart.
4. Susan Frances.
5. Adelbert, died young.
6. Eunice Ward, born The Forks, July 31, 1849, died Bay City, Mich., August 24, 1912. Married Peshtigo, Wis., July 30, 1868, Hiram Augustus Emery, born Orono, Maine, January 14, 1839, died Mobile, Ala., November 12, 1893, buried Bay City, son of Temple and Diana (Godfrey) Emery.
Residence, Bay City, Mich.

Children of Hiram Augustus and Eunice Ward (Anderson) Emery:

1. Harriet Godfrey, born Bay City, Mich., October 5, 1870. Married there, April 20, 1892, Thomas Lincoln Handy, born Peoria, Ill., February 4, 1866, died Bay City, October 23, 1922, son of Thomas and Mary E. (Housnorth) Handy. Mrs. Handy is a member of The Society of Mayflower Descendants, D.A.R., Daughters of 1812 and Founders and Patriots, and has a keen interest in genealogical research.
Residence, November 1933, Bay City, Mich.

Children of Thomas Lincoln and Harriet Godfrey (Emery) Handy:

1. Dorothy, born Bay City, Mich., March 23, 1893. Married there, December 6, 1919, John Dolbeare White, born Ossian, N.Y., August 26, 1883, son of William Mansfield and Anna Maria (Pierpont) White.
Residence, November 1933, Utica, N. Y.

Children of John D. and Dorothy (Handy) White:

1. Patricia Emery, born Utica, N. Y., December 11, 1920.
2. Maureen Pierpont, born Utica, N. Y., April 1, 1922.
3. John Dolbeare, born Utica, N. Y., July 19, 1924.
2. Thomas Lincoln, born Bay City, Mich., March 1, 1896, died there, March 27, 1929. Married November 4, 1918, Ruth Temple Benson, daughter of Henry and Margaret (Temple) Benson.

Children of Thomas L. and Ruth T. (Benson) Handy Jr.:

1. Virginia, born Marine City, Mich., August 20, 1919.
2. Thomas Lincoln, born Flint, Mich., March 20, 1921.
3. Eunice, born Bay City, Mich., October 6, 1924.
3. Hiram Emery, born Bay City, Mich., April 29, 1900. Married there, June 1924, Monica Mary Wendland, born there, April 11, 1901, daughter of Herman and Lena (Laetz) Wendland.
Residence, November 1933, Bay City, Mich.

Children of Hiram E. and Monica M. (Wendland) Handy:

1. Marilyn, born Bay City, Mich., March 17, 1925.
2. Jack, born Bay City, Mich., March 23, 1927.

4. Paul Augustus, born Bay City, Mich., April 6, 1906. Unmarried November 1933.
2. Hiram Augustus, born Eau Claire, Wis., May 25, 1872. Married China, Olga ———, a Russian. No children.
Residence, Stockton, Calif.
3. Eunice, born Bay City, Mich., December 22, 1873, died young.
4. Elizabeth, born Bay City, Mich., November 12, 1875. Married Pasadena, Calif., November 1898, Robert H. Gaylord, born New London, Conn., 1876, son of Dr. Charles and Marie (Palmer) Gaylord.
Residence, 1933, Los Angeles, Calif.

Child of Robert H. and Elizabeth (Emery) Gaylord:

1. Emery, born September 1900.
5. Albert, born Bay City, Mich., March 28, 1880, died young.
6. Ella, born Bay City, Mich., January 24, 1883. Married Pasadena, Calif., L. N. Merritt, born Duluth, Minn.

Child of L. N. and Ella (Emery) Merritt:

1. Huntington, born abt. 1901.
7. Love, born Bay City, Mich., July 21, 1888, died November 1911. Married Adam Kolb, born Bay City.

Child of Adam and Love (Emery) Kolb:

1. Emery, born Bay City, Mich., February 13, 1910.
7. Belinda Baker, died young.
8. John.
9. Frederick Spencer.
10. Benjamin Goodrich.
4. Willard, born March 19, 1821.
5. Cynthia, born May 10, 1822.
6. Henry P., born April 16, 1824.
7. Robinson, born January 10, 1826.
8. Benjamin F., born March 20, 1828.
9. Peleg P., born April 26, 1829.
10. Bridget, born July 22, 1831.
11. Mary, born April 19, 1833.
12. Jonathan, born June 23, 1835.
13. Augustus, born November 30, 1837.
2. Mary, baptized Lancaster, Mass., June 22, 1746.
3. Lucy, baptized Lancaster, Mass., February 24, 1751.
4. Beulah, baptized Lancaster, Mass., April 29, 1753.
5. Abijah, baptized Lancaster, Mass., July 15, 1755.
6. Gardner, baptized Lancaster, Mass., November 6, 1757.
7. John, baptized Lancaster, Mass., October 14, 1759.
8. David, baptized Lancaster, Mass., April 11, 1762.
9. Esther, baptized Lancaster, Mass., January 13, 1765.

THOMAS GARDNER (Capt. Hugh, Sarah), son of Capt. Andrew and Sarah (Mason) Gardner, born Roxbury, Mass., December 9, 1684, baptized there, December 14, 1684, died Needham, Mass., October 11, 1757. Married Roxbury, March 14, 1710, Rebecca Mayo, born there, December 26, 1692, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Holbrook) Mayo.

Residence, Brookline and Newton, Mass.

Children of Thomas and Rebecca (Mayo) Gardner:

1. Joseph, born Brookline, Mass., January 1, 1711.
2. Andrew, born Brookline, Mass., March 1, 1713.
3. Thomas, born Brookline, Mass., March 28, 1715.
4. Rebecca, born Brookline, Mass., November 1, 1717.
5. Sarah, born Newton, Mass., May 24, 1720.
6. Lucy, born Newton, Mass., October 28, 1722.
7. Elizabeth, born Newton, Mass., February 11, 1725.
8. Daniel, born Newton, Mass., March 5, 1727.

ADDENDA

MARION MASON GINN (Capt. Hugh, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph, William Bond, Joseph, Lewis Marion, Mary Lucinda), son of Charles J. and Mary Lucinda (Mason) Ginn, born Meigs, Ohio, August 12, 1888. Married McKeesport, Pa., November 29, 1911, Ruth Hamilton Wilson, born Elizabeth, Pa., December 29, 1889, daughter of John Gray and Elizabeth (Duncan) Wilson.

Residence, December 1936, McKeesport, Pa.

Children of Marion Mason and Ruth Hamilton (Wilson) Ginn:

1. John Wilson, born McKeesport, Pa., March 4, 1913.
2. Nancy Duncan, born McKeesport, Pa., February 16, 1914.
3. Jane Mason, born McKeesport, Pa., September 28, 1916.
4. Marion Mason, Jr., born McKeesport, Pa., February 16, 1918.
5. Vernon Holbrook, born McKeesport, Pa., April 2, 1921.
6. Patricia, born McKeesport, Pa., July 21, 1924.
7. Stuart Hamilton, born McKeesport, Pa., June 8, 1926.

EDNA MASON BEDELL (Capt. Hugh, John, Daniel, Moses, John, Moses, Alden Flint, Netta Leland), daughter of Levi Edward and Netta Leland (Mason) Bedell, born Jefferson, New Hampshire, June 5, 1890. Married Durham, Maine, September 16, 1914, William Henry Hall Jr., born Belfast, Maine, January 28, 1878, son of William Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Tufts) Hall.

Residence, December 1936, Belfast, Maine.

Children of William Henry and Edna Mason (Bedell) Hall Jr.

1. William Henry III, born May 14, 1916.
2. Robert Oliver, born December 19, 1923.

INDEX—MASON NAMES

- A. Moses, 246
 Aaron, 71, 78, 103, 104, 107, 160, 243, 244, 245, 246, 455, 472, 473, 474, 526, 527, 625
 Aaron Jr., 78, 160, 246
 Abbey Chandler, 533
 Abbie, 637, 706
 Abbie Alice, 685, 758
 Abbie A. (Payson), 238, 329, 330
 Abbie A. (Smith), 603, 688
 Abbie Frances, 138
 Abbie F. (Alexander), 682, 753
 Abbie G. (Pierce), 374, 430
 Abbie Kendall, 673, 748
 Abbie S., 219, 318
 Abbie T. (Libby), 693, 762, 763
 Abby M. (Cooper), 344, 405
 Abby Marie, 209, 309
 Abby Trask, 541, 635
 Abiah Bryant, 126, 215
 Abiah (Bryant), 126, 214, 215, 216
 Abigail, 69, 71, 75, 76, 78, 91, 93, 97, 98, 99, 101, 107, 137, 147, 149, 154, 220, 319, 442, 452, 453, 464, 465, 468, 469, 481, 486, 514, 538
 Abigail (Adams), 573, 665, 666
 Abigail (Allison), 516, 602, 603
 Abigail (Bascom), 219, 318
 Abigail Belcher, 73
 Abigail F. (Pomeroy), 542, 635, 636
 Abigail Maria, 137, 223
 Abigail M. (Nash), 222, 321
 Abigail (Reed), 78, 107
 Abigail S. (Whitcomb), 137, 223, 224
 Abigail (Seabury), 84, 127, 128
 Abigail Sophia, 572, 664
 Abigail Whiting, 153
 Abigail (Whiting), 101, 153
 Abijah, 77, 100, 152, 708
 Abijah Jr., 152
 Abijah Bisco, 482, 543, 637, 638, 639, 640
 Abijah Bisco Jr., 543, 639, 640
 Abraham Hammett, 215
 Achsah, 467, 469, 506, 514
 Achsah (Powers), 591, 681, 682
 Ada Etta, 298, 373
 Ada F. (Hayes), 687
 Ada Maria, 239, 330, 575, 668
 Ada R. (Holland), 687
 Ada Sophia, 665, 736
 Adaline, 149
 Adaliza Jane, 592
 Addie F., 634
 Addie M. (Kendall), 346, 407
 Addison F., 564
 Adelaide, 248, 332
 Adelaide A., 531
 Adelaide Arethusa Relief, 595, 686
 Adelaide Frances, 540
 Adelaide M. (Elmendorf), 315
 Adele, 655, 724
 Adeline, 508, 590
 Adeline E., 541, 635
 Adeline Maria, 592, 684
 Adelphia Coburn, 466, 503, 567, 568, 569
 Adoniram Judson, 206, 299
 Adra Esther, 515, 599, 665
 Adra E. (Mason), 665, 736
 Adra Rebecca, 665, 737
 Agnes, 276, 355, 778
 Agnes (Brockie), 778
 Agnes Fernald, 351, 355, 412
 Agnes Lillian, 638, 710
 Agnes Straw, 194, 276
 Albert, 206, 209, 236, 260, 300, 308, 379, 486, 551, 552, 664
 Albert Adams, 763, 789, 790
 Albert Adams Jr., 790
 Albert Elijah, 520, 612
 Albert Franklin, 622, 702, 703, 773
 Albert Howard, 616, 693, 762, 763
 Albert Leslie, 305
 Albert Terrill, 612
 Albert Whitman, 541, 635
 Albertina Vietta, 357, 414
 Albin Lucius, 623, 703, 773
 Albina, 209, 307
 Albion Perham, 190, 256, 339
 Albion Perley, 208, 304, 384
 Albion R., 262
 Alden Flint, 196, 287, 367, 368
 Alden Pierce, 616, 692, 693, 762
 Alden Ray, 287, 368
 Alepha N. (Jones), 547
 Alexander, 519, 753
 Alexander Carl, 682, 753
 Alexander Hamilton, 495, 558
 Alfaretta I. (Merritt), 403
 Alford, 86, 133, 220
 Alford Jr., 133
 Alfred, 155
 Alfred Clair, 365
 Alfred Franklin, 138
 Alfretta J. (Hicok), 641
 Alice, 498, 558, 562
 Alice (Campbell), 700
 Alice Caroline, 668
 Alice C. (Spicer), 768, 791
 Alice D. (Reilly), 791
 Alice Fulton, 318, 398
 Alice Gilman, 249
 Alice G. (Gegenheimer), 771, 792
 Alice Harriet, 655, 724
 Alice Marguerite, 422
 Alice M. (Cooper), 722, 778
 Alice M. (Hodges), 347, 409
 Alice (Patridge), 727
 Alice Tenell, 645
 Alice Thornbury, 751, 787
 Allen, 757
 Allen Newcomb Clapp, 685, 758
 Allen P., 223
 Allen Pasco, 136, 222
 Allison Zaman, 516, 602, 603, 688
 Alma Bonnie, 657
 Alma Esther, 191, 262
 Alma F. (Connor), 249
 Alma G. (Dean), 794
 Alma Orinda, 564, 656
 Alma (Webber), 345, 407
 Almeda M. (McKeen), 360, 417
 Almira, 475, 531, 584, 673
 Almira (Bartlett), 138, 226
 Almira (Nichols), 547
 Almira E. (Rowley), 531
 Almira (Towne), 525, 621, 622, 623, 624
 Almon Clifford, 599, 686, 759, 760
 Almon Wilbur, 138, 226
 Almond, 94, 139, 227, 228
 Aloha Jane, 414
 Alonzo, 99, 149, 235, 509, 594, 684
 Alonzo Lou, 364, 420
 Alonzo Lou Jr., 420
 Alphonso, 486, 550, 551, 552, 650, 651, 652, 722
 Alphonso Sidney, 551
 Alta Attala, 387
 Altha Adabell, 373, 429
 Althea Myrtilia, 279, 363
 Alvin Bisco, 640, 712
 Alvina, 508
 Alzina (Woodward), 621, 701, 702
 Amanda, 99
 Amanda (Seward), 606
 Ambrosia Prescott, 260, 342
 Amos, 472, 523
 Amos Adams, 525, 621, 701, 702
 Amos Dexter, 544
 Amos Lamb, 482, 541, 635
 Amy J. (Gordon), 602, 687
 Andrew Jackson, 151, 236, 237, 328
 Andrew Lucius, 703, 773
 Andrew Lucius Jr., 773
 Andrew Robinson, 494, 556, 655
 Angelia, 160, 245
 Angelina, 508, 591
 Ann Amanda, 606
 Ann F. (Buckminster), 232
 Ann Janet (Howard), 279, 362, 363
 Ann (Manson), 527
 Ann Maria, 526, 625
 Ann M. (Brackett), 269, 344, 345
 Ann Sarah, 592, 683
 Ann S. (Bradbury), 217
 Ann W. (Smith), 223, 322
 Anna, 84, 125, 126, 208, 214, 458
 Anna (Allen), 71, 78
 Anna B., 208
 Anna Babson, 650
 Anna (Barker), 208, 304, 305, 306
 Anna (Bean), 189, 251, 252
 Anna Calista, 647
 Anna C. (Piper), 666
 Anna (Cleaves), 84, 125, 126, 127
 Anna Crosby, 191, 259
 Anna Eliza, 189, 251
 Anna Elizabeth, 546, 555, 642, 655
 Anna (Hicok), 637, 706, 707
 Anna Iungerich, 651, 721
 Anna (Kendall), 584, 672, 673, 674
 Anna L. (Dickie), 632
 Anna L. (Pope), 708, 775
 Anna Livermore, 485, 548
 Anna (Livermore), 458, 483, 484, 485, 486
 Anna Mabel, 621, 702
 Anna Mae, 711
 Anna May, 371, 425
 Anna Prentiss, 507, 587
 Anna Rebecca, 620, 700
 Anna (Smith), 101, 154
 Anna W. (Eddy), 235, 326
 Anna Whiting, 209, 306
 Anne, 73, 101, 154
 Anne Bartlett, 770
 Anne (Fayerweather), 73
 Anne Maria, 154
 Anne (Prentiss), 468, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510
 Annette A. (Churchill), 372, 426, 427, 428
 Annette Elsie, 372, 428
 Annette L. (Topliff), 654, 724
 Annie, 293
 Annie (Barnett), 359, 417
 Annie (Bishop), 357, 413, 414
 Annie (Daly), 316
 Annie D. (Ward), 237, 328, 329
 Annie E. (Caine), 369
 Annie Evelyn, 217
 Annie F., 316
 Annie Harriet, 674, 750
 Annie Helen, 238
 Annie Lydia, 269, 345
 Annie Marjorie, 357
 Annie May, 319, 399
 Annie McDowell, 214, 313
 Annie Williams, 537

- Antoinette, 591, 681
 Appleton Fidelius, 298, 371
 Archibald Rupert, 748
 Arethusa (French), 509, 594, 595, 596
 Arethusa (Stearns), 99, 148
 Arlene Agnes, 386
 Arlie Estelle, 304
 Arlis D., 659
 Arminda (Weston), 143, 231
 Arminta Belle, 637, 708
 Arnold Albrow, 757
 Arrington, 209
 Artemas, 106, 195, 196, 285, 286
 Artemas Houghton, 193, 270, 271, 347
 Arthur, 726
 Arthur Belmont, 712
 Arthur Ellery, 665, 736
 Arthur Ellsworth, 567, 661, 732, 733
 Arthur James, 319, 399
 Arthur Jewett, 599
 Arthur Joseph, 399
 Arthur Pearson, 642
 Arthur Walter, 190, 258
 Arthur Warren, 701, 771
 Arvilla S. (Waterman), 298, 371
 Arvilla (Stone), 594, 684
 Asa, 469, 514
 Asa Jr., 514
 Asa M., 400
 Asa Mitchell, 128, 220, 318, 319
 Asaph, 124
 Asenath, 84, 99, 122
 Asenath (Prouty), 483, 546, 547
 Asenath (Shattuck), 522, 616, 617
 Asenath (Smith), 540
 Ashbel, 515
 Ashley, 509, 594, 595, 684, 685
 Ashley Sumner, 757, 787
 Atherton Perry, 574, 667, 668
 Audie, 568, 662
 Augusta, 478, 531, 536, 631
 Augusta (Allen), 231
 Augustus, 142
 Aurelia (Hubbard), 520, 612
 Ausina, 191, 261
 Austin Alonzo, 530, 632, 705
 Ayers, 104, 163, 248, 249, 250
 Azor, 471
 Azubah, 80
 Azubah M. (Whitney), 747
 Barbara Lou, 731
 Bela, 453, 469, 518, 519, 520
 Bella, 293
 Belva Irene, 658, 732
 Benjamin, 442, 452, 453, 455, 467, 468, 469, 602, 674
 Benjamin Jr., 453, 469, 514, 515, 516, 517
 Benjamin 3rd, 515
 Benjamin Franklin, 478, 515
 Benjamin Jenkins, 96
 Berenice Hazel (Lee), 436
 Berenice Hope, 569, 663
 Berkeley Alvan, 705
 Bernice, 661, 733
 Bert Collester, 673, 746, 784, 785
 Bertha, 717
 Bertha E. (Prescott), 746, 784
 Bertha Evelyn, 693, 763
 Bertha L. (Puckett), 717
 Bertha Lizzie, 747
 Bertha M. (Howe), 291, 368, 369
 Bertha Maria Carolin (Hayward), 655, 724
 Bertha M. (Jones), 749
 Bertha M. (Morse), 427
 Beryl, 426
 Bessie, 269
 Bessie B. (Hardy), 786
 Bessie Ellen, 345, 407
 Bessie King, 222, 321
 Bessie Lois, 427
 Bessie May, 373, 429
 Bessie (Mellen), 426
 Bethany Lucille, 414
 Bethiah, 106, 192, 275
 Bethiah (Houghton), 106, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196
 Betsey, 77, 93, 105, 106, 137, 193, 206, 298, 463, 467, 469, 481, 492, 503, 514, 515, 518, 539, 597, 735
 Betsey Bartlett, 286, 365
 Betsey (Bartlett) (Grover), 195, 285
 Betsey (Bristol), 150, 235
 Betsey (Coburn), 206, 297, 298
 Betsey Evans, 516, 602
 Betsey H., 94, 139
 Betsey Lucy, 150
 Betsey M. (Edwards), 526
 Betsey (Rider), 514
 Betsey (Spaulding), 93, 136, 137, 138
 Betty, 453, 467
 Betty Jane, 663
 Beulah, 562
 Beulah Caroline, 500, 563
 Beulah Orinda, 658
 Beverly Louise, 414
 Blanche, 280
 Blanche B. (Lewis), 321, 402
 Blanche C. (Brooks), 422
 Blanche Eddy, 235, 326
 Bonner Dale, 674, 749
 Borridel, 77
 Borridil, 100, 102, 152
 Bradford, 455
 Bradley Carlton, 299, 374, 430
 Bradley Varnum, 206, 300
 Bret Gray, 279, 362
 Burdett, 617, 695
 Calista A. (Streeter), 608, 689
 Calvin, 504, 572, 627, 664, 665
 Calvin L., 207
 Captola, 278
 Carl, 371, 425, 426, 702
 Carl Leroy, 344, 405
 Caro Miriam, 317, 396
 Carol, 784
 Carol Young, 330, 403
 Caroline, 485, 550
 Caroline A. (Briggs), 574, 667, 668
 Caroline B. (Merrill), 317, 396
 Caroline B. (Walker), 414
 Caroline G. (Richardson), 674, 750, 751
 Caroline Hunt, 522, 615
 Caroline Matilda, 142
 Caroline (Mercer), 252, 338
 Caroline Otis, 496, 560
 Caroline (Otis), 496, 561, 562
 Caroline Tryphena, 498, 561
 Carrie Alberta, 305, 386
 Carrie C. (Boulden), 698
 Carrie E. (Jackson), 291, 368
 Carrie Estelle, 698
 Carrie E. (Watson), 309, 391
 Carrie Hosmer, 237, 328
 Carrie Howe, 647
 Carrie L. (Lovering), 702, 772
 Carrie M., 318
 Carrie V., 231
 Carroll, 749
 Carroll Clyde, 436
 Carroll Lewis, 386, 436
 Cash Kit Carson, 279
 Cassie (Brockman), 640
 Catalina, 650, 719
 Catalina Eliza, 551
 Catalina Juliana, 551, 650
 Catherine, 106, 214, 338, 404, 463, 464, 493, 539
 Catherine (), 338, 404
 Catherine Beatrice, 711
 Catherine (Hayes) (Kenney), 757
 Catherine Irene, 708
 Catherine I. (Lovering), 701, 771
 Catherine Lucretia, 516, 603
 Catherine (Magruder), 313, 393, 394
 Catherine Maria (Beauhall), 637, 707
 Catherine T. (O'Neil), 293
 Catherine W. (Grant), 620, 700
 Catherine (Wolf), 539, 633
 Caverno Austin, 271, 347, 409
 Celestia Stella, 599
 Celia Brunson, 541
 Celina (Pratt), 544, 642
 Ceola Mae, 658, 732
 Charles, 78, 101, 104, 153, 162, 163, 208, 236, 239, 244, 246, 248, 329, 332, 333, 455, 472, 478, 479, 482, 504, 507, 518, 521, 525, 526, 536, 537, 538, 541, 558, 573, 574, 584, 606, 607, 614, 625, 633, 635, 667, 692
 Charles Jr., 614, 692
 Charles A., 304
 Charles A. P., 300, 379, 431
 Charles Addison, 299, 375, 431
 Charles Albert, 553, 652
 Charles Andrews, 525
 Charles Augustine, 627
 Charles Augustus, 526
 Charles Augustus Holbrook, 127, 217
 Charles Ayers, 248, 333, 403
 Charles Berry, 209, 308, 391
 Charles Bewley, 372, 426, 427
 Charles Bewley Jr., 427
 Charles Bray, 262, 344, 405
 Charles C., 559
 Charles Chaytor, 697, 767
 Charles Clayton, 237, 329
 Charles Clifford, 357, 414
 Charles Cordova, 546, 657, 726, 727
 Charles Corwin, 657, 727
 Charles Crosby, 497
 Charles Dwight, 478, 537, 631
 Charles Edson, 584, 586, 678
 Charles Edward, 148, 235, 326
 Charles Emerson, 497, 561
 Charles Everett, 726
 Charles F., 530
 Charles Francis, 238, 330, 402, 403
 Charles Gerry, 243, 331
 Charles Granderson, 160, 244
 Charles Hamilton, 525
 Charles Henry, 222, 321, 555, 575, 606, 627, 631, 685, 704, 756
 Charles Herbert, 277, 356, 357, 413, 414
 Charles Holbrook, 217
 Charles Holland, 493, 496, 555, 687
 Charles Hubbard, 612
 Charles Kendall, 572, 599, 665, 736, 737
 Charles Lafayette, 154, 239, 330, 331
 Charles Luke, 548
 Charles Medwin, 365, 422
 Charles Merrill, 537
 Charles Morgan, 333, 403
 Charles Morton, 280, 364, 420, 421
 Charles O., 631
 Charles Parker, 753
 Charles Peregrine, 245
 Charles R., 207, 702
 Charles Russell, 550, 647
 Charles Samuel, 673, 747, 785
 Charles Sisson, 151, 238, 329
 Charles Sumner, 526
 Charles W., 151, 237, 329, 516
 Charles Wesley, 542, 636, 637, 706, 707, 708
 Charles Wesley Jr., 637, 708
 Charles Whitney, 547
 Charles Woodsum, 269, 345, 407

- Charlotte, 148, 235, 538, 541
 Charlotte A. (Smith), 259, 341
 Charlotte (Kimball), 189, 252, 253
 Charlotte (Rice), 148, 235
 Charlotte (Shaw), 541, 633, 635
 Charlotte Tyler, 154
 Chase Henderson, 697
 Chaytor, 767
 Chester Delos, 639, 711
 Chester Kinney, 544
 Chestina L. (Baker), 222, 322
 Chloe B., 100
 Christine Golden, 386
 Christopher Allen, 135, 221, 222, 320, 321
 Claire Lorraine, 436
 Clara, 191, 236, 259, 546, 640
 Clara A. (Bean), 280
 Clara A. (Pierce), 785, 794
 Clara Belle, 394, 673, 748
 Clara Eleanor, 553
 Clara Maria, 553
 Clara M. (Hodges), 553, 652, 653
 Clara Ray, 657
 Clare Sylvene, 346, 407
 Clarence, 252, 338, 398, 404
 Clarence Fremont, 666
 Clarence Herbert, 553
 Clarence Wilford, 619, 700
 Clarence Willard, 703, 773
 Clarice, 661
 Clarinda, 466, 502
 Clarissa Abigail, 150, 235
 Clarissa (Cobb), 673, 747, 748
 Clark, 472, 478, 524, 525, 537, 621, 622, 623, 624, 632
 Clark Holbrook, 753
 Claude Francis, 678
 Clementina (Bonnemort), 153, 239
 Clementina Frances, 154
 Clifford A., 369
 Clifford Asa, 318, 398
 Clifford George, 778
 Clifford L., 702
 Clinton Kenneth, 773, 793
 Clinton Kenneth Jr., 793
 Clinton Leslie, 304, 384
 Clinton Velous, 211, 311, 391
 Clyde Albert, 387, 436
 Collins, 364, 420
 Columbus Allen, 135, 222, 321, 322
 Converse Clair, 568, 661, 733, 734
 Cora Beatrice, 569, 662
 Cora Emogene, 221, 320
 Cora Jane, 196
 Corinth Pearl, 726
 Corinth P. (Smith), 726
 Cornelia, 329
 Cornelia R. (Rogers), 237, 329
 Cornelius Quimby, 137
 Corrine L., 223
 Creighton Fernald, 314
 Crosby Ashley, 595, 684, 685, 756, 757, 758, 759
 Curtis Chamberlain, 661, 732
 Curtis Woodsum, 345
 Cynthia Maria, 547
 Cyreana Araliza, 189, 251
 Cyrus, 469, 514, 516, 602, 603, 604, 784
 Daniel, 24, 69, 70, 71, 72, 75, 76, 77, 78, 81, 82, 91, 93, 96, 136, 137, 138, 141, 142, 143, 326, 454, 470, 471, 520, 521, 522
 Daniel Jr., 71, 93, 96, 143, 231, 471, 521, 613
 Daniel 3rd, 521, 613, 614
 Daniel Macomber, 206, 298, 372, 373
 Daniel Waldo, 202, 291, 368
 Daniel Weston, 143, 231, 232, 326
 Dauphin Wilson, 685, 759
 David, 84, 128, 217, 218, 316, 317, 396, 469, 516, 530, 603, 604, 784
 David Jr., 218
 David Haven, 506, 579, 582, 670, 671, 672, 741
 David Henry, 538
 David Holden, 99, 149
 David P., 149
 David Townsend, 316
 Deborah, 93
 Deborah A. (Nivinson), 610
 Deborah (Davis) (Tanner), 216, 316
 Deborah (Lyon), 477, 534
 Della M. (Knight), 703, 773
 Dexter, 504, 572, 573, 665, 666, 667
 Dora T. (Miller), 661, 733
 Dolly, 478, 536
 Dolores, 726
 Donald Albert, 422
 Donald Crosby, 757
 Donald Edwin, 359, 417
 Donald Franklin, 658, 732
 Donald Kimball, 336, 404
 Donald Robert, 345
 Donald Robinson, 370, 424
 Donald Robinson Jr., 424
 Dora, 426
 Dora C. (Bennett), 272, 349, 350
 Dora Lizzie, 308
 Doris Gertrude, 688
 Doris Helen, 339
 Doris Lincoln, 772
 Doris Marie, 394
 Dorothea, 336, 403, 671, 740
 Dorothy, 213, 308, 365, 421
 Dorothy Clara, 364, 420
 Dorothy Irene, 386, 436
 Dorothy Jean, 414
 Dorothy L., 391
 Dorothy M. (Kelley), 436
 Dorothy W. (Tobey), 208, 303
 Duron, 235
 Durward Houghton, 271
 Dwight, 482
 Dwight Allyn, 689
 Dwight Bisco, 543, 638
 Dwight Leslie, 608, 688, 689, 761
 Dwight Williamson, 638
 Earl Evan, 346
 Earl Ivin, 657, 726
 Earle Arthur, 637, 709, 775
 Eben Clayton, 774
 Eben Henry, 636
 Ebenezer, 72, 74, 80, 84, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 205, 301, 442, 457, 467, 480, 481, 482, 483, 506, 538, 539, 541, 546, 547, 707
 Ebenezer Jr., 84, 124, 205, 206, 207, 457, 480, 481, 538, 539
 Ebenezer Hall, 482, 544, 642
 Ebenezer L., 124
 Edith, 99, 148, 427
 Edith Brooks, 659
 Edith Buchanan, 654
 Edith (Cherry), 700, 770
 Edith F. (Hotchkiss), 761, 789
 Edith F. (Mann), 703, 773
 Edith G. (Hammond), 746, 784, 785
 Edith M., 747
 Edith Margaret, 658, 731
 Edith May, 693, 762
 Edith Sweetser, 666
 Edith Zoe, 747
 Edmund, 150, 537, 631
 Edmund Grovner, 99, 150
 Edna Augusta, 594
 Edna Ellen, 372, 428
 Edna (Mulnix), 712
 Edna Sarah, 671, 739
 Edna Warren, 695, 764
 Edward, 87, 407, 472, 494, 522, 527
 Edward Jr., 527
 Edward Augustus, 546, 642
 Edward Bascom, 397
 Edward D., 559
 Edward Glenn, 726
 Edward Haven, 582, 670, 671, 739, 740
 Edward Joseph, 617, 694, 695, 764
 Edward Orlo, 564
 Edward Phineas, 706, 773, 774
 Edward Phineas Jr., 774
 Edward Ramsay, 216, 316
 Edward Retton, 277, 355
 Edward Scribner, 270, 345, 346, 407
 Edwin, 527
 Edwin Carson, 673, 744
 Edwin Clifford, 674, 751
 Edwin Forest, 239, 331
 Edwin John, 525, 622
 Edwin M., 494
 Edwin Morgan, 213, 312, 313, 393, 394
 Edwin Randolph, 771
 Edwin Walter, 621, 701, 702, 772
 Edwin Willard, 313, 393
 Edwin Willis, 772
 Edythe (Pleis), 723
 Effie, 271
 Eldon Rex, 712
 Eleanor, 671, 742
 Eleanor B. (Lancaster), 214, 314
 Eleanor (Hicok), 636, 706
 Eleanor J. (Kennard), 592, 683, 684
 Eleanor L. (Kingsbury), 781
 Eleanor P. (Sawyer), 220, 320
 Electa Kirk, 503, 569
 Electa P. (Robinson), 541
 Eli Leland, 193, 271, 347, 348
 Elias, 442, 455, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 482, 530, 542, 626, 632, 635, 636
 Elias Jr., 455, 478, 536, 537
 Elias 2nd, 533, 627
 Elias A., 636
 Elias Henry, 641
 Elias Sinclair, 243, 331
 Elias Smith, 544
 Elijah, 75, 92, 93, 135, 136, 138, 226, 452, 455, 464, 466, 469, 474, 475, 493, 501, 502, 520, 529, 530, 531, 566, 612
 Elijah Jr., 93, 135, 221, 222, 475, 530, 531
 Elijah B., 221
 Elijah Bond, 135, 221, 320
 Elijah Joseph, 503, 568, 569, 662, 663
 Elijah Willard, 507, 584, 673, 747, 748
 Eliona, 205
 Eliphalet Fales, 100, 151, 238
 Elisa Ann (Ball), 235
 Elishabe, 126
 Eliza, 99, 142, 148, 149, 231, 472, 483, 525, 527, 533, 540, 546
 Eliza A. (Garrison), 632, 705
 Eliza A. (), 155
 Eliza Almira, 137, 223
 Eliza Ann, 207, 208, 302, 508, 588
 Eliza Ann (Ball), 235
 Eliza Ann (Pierce), 612, 692, 693
 Eliza Arobine, 272, 349
 Eliza (Beane), 743, 781
 Eliza (Davis), 218, 316, 317
 Eliza Emelia, 586, 677
 Eliza Harlow, 486, 552

- Eliza (Humiston) (Devol), 502, 566
 Eliza I. (Isbell), 617, 694, 695
 Eliza J. (Farrington), 280, 365
 Eliza M. (Cummings), 559
 Eliza (May), 533, 627
 Eliza Susan, 525
 Eliza Wood, 303, 383
 Eliza (Wood), 208, 302
 Elizabeth, 24, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 77, 80, 85, 87, 91, 98, 101, 112, 127, 134, 147, 151, 217, 235, 238, 442, 452, 453, 455, 457, 464, 472, 475, 482, 522, 523, 538, 542, 618, 698,
 Elizabeth A. (Adams), 210
 Elizabeth A. (Butland), 251, 337
 Elizabeth A. (Reed), 626
 Elizabeth Amelia White, 582
 Elizabeth Ayers, 336
 Elizabeth Bartlett, 243, 331
 Elizabeth (Bisco), 482, 542, 543, 544
 Elizabeth (Bright), 457, 480, 481, 482, 483
 Elizabeth Browning, 191, 259
 Elizabeth Burton, 126, 216
 Elizabeth C. (Whitman), 540, 633, 634, 635
 Elizabeth Clark, 527, 625
 Elizabeth (Clark), 472, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527
 Elizabeth (Cravath), 475, 530, 531
 Elizabeth Dieudomee, 753
 Elizabeth (Dunton), 76, 96, 97, 98, 99
 Elizabeth Eunice, 189, 251
 Elizabeth Falora (Hubbard), 599, 686
 Elizabeth Frances, 195
 Elizabeth H., 522
 Elizabeth H. (Andrews) (Bassett), 665, 736, 737
 Elizabeth Hall, 483, 547
 Elizabeth (Hammond), 69, 70, 71
 Elizabeth Harrington, 550, 646
 Elizabeth (Harrington), 550, 646, 647
 Elizabeth M. (Smart), 778
 Elizabeth Norton, 647
 Elizabeth N. (Howe), 647
 Elizabeth (Peake), 80, 111
 Elizabeth Plummer, 194, 278
 Elizabeth (Ryerson), 127, 217
 Elizabeth Sewall, 73
 Elizabeth Spaulding, 139
 Elizabeth (Spring), 70, 71, 72, 73, 74
 Elizabeth St. Clair, 549, 645
 Elizabeth Valentine, 508, 590
 Elizabeth Valentine (Mason), 590, 681
 Elizabeth Vera, 791
 Elizabeth W. (Randall), 292, 370
 Elizabeth (Warren), 695, 764
 Elizabeth (White), 483, 545, 546
 Elizabeth (Williams), 538, 632
 Ella, 558, 697
 Ella A., 610
 Ella A. (Davenport), 556, 655
 Ella Estina, 673, 744
 Ella Gertrude, 665
 Ella Jane, 638, 710
 Ella Pauline, 772, 793
 Ella Sylvina, 671, 739
 Ellen, 220, 248
 Ellen Anna, 527, 625
 Ellen Ardelia, 196, 286
 Ellen Charlotte, 541
 Ellen Corrina, 494
 Ellen Eliza, 553, 652
 Ellen Eugenia, 620
 Ellen Frances, 216, 584
 Ellen F. (Murphy), 614
 Ellen (Gowing), 666, 737
 Ellen L. (Shaw), 653, 722, 723
 Ellen M., 602, 687
 Ellen M. (Atkins), 696, 767
 Ellen M. (Wilcox), 227, 325
 Ellen Maria, 550
 Ellen Matilda, 579, 670
 Ellen P. (Joslin), 607
 Elliott, 457, 478, 482, 543, 544, 640, 641
 Elliott H., 542
 Elmer, 299, 374, 375, 516, 603, 757
 Elmer E., 564
 Elmer Lee, 726
 Elmer Leon, 659, 702
 Elmira, 106, 188, 525, 618
 Elnora (Pearson), 642
 Elsie M., 139, 228
 Elva Eudora, 221
 Elva Gertrude, 387, 437
 Elvin, 702
 Elvira, 504, 573
 Elvira M. (Irish), 639
 Embert Edes, 431, 438
 Emeline, 464, 496
 Emeline Carter, 618, 698
 Emeline C. (Carter), 523, 619
 Emeline Needham, 523, 619
 Emeline (Petrie), 537, 632
 Emeline Sophia (Learned), 603, 688
 Emery, 208
 Emily, 515, 541, 598, 717
 Emily C. (Clark), 338, 404, 405
 Emily Coburn, 206, 300
 Emily Cox, 522, 616
 Emily (DeLery), 646, 717
 Emily D. (Sprague) (Anderson), 564, 656, 657, 658
 Emily Dora, 299, 374
 Emily Elvira, 519, 610
 Emily Emelia, 586
 Emily Haven, 579, 670
 Emily Jane, 496
 Emily J. (Ramsay), 216, 316
 Emily Susan, 216
 Emily White, 761, 789
 Emogene, 617, 696
 Emma, 301, 380, 617, 697
 Emma Ann, 584
 Emma A. (White), 689, 761
 Emma Augusta, 215
 Emma Chestina, 222, 322
 Emma Coleman, 315
 Emma Cora, 196, 286
 Emma Frances, 270, 346
 Emma F. (Carter), 685, 756, 757, 758, 759
 Emma (French), 726
 Emma J., 559, 610
 Emma Jane, 154
 Emma J. (Goodsell), 434, 439
 Emma J. (Heath), 624
 Emma L., 304, 384
 Emma (Lee), 315
 Emma Lois, 277, 358
 Emma Olive, 564
 Emma Sophronia, 190, 258
 Emma (Woodland), 697
 Emmaline (Simonds), 346, 407
 Emmaretta, 300
 Enoch, 457, 482, 542, 543, 544
 Enoch Jr., 482
 Enoch Lorenzo, 542, 635, 636, 706
 Enoch Woods, 519
 Erastus Hubbard, 520
 Ermine, 502, 566
 Ernest, 271, 743
 Ernest Carroll, 372, 426
 Ernest Clair, 280, 365, 422
 Ernest Clifton, 623, 703, 773
 Ernest Emory, 656, 726
 Ernest O., 624
 Ervin, 271
 Erwin, 271
 Estella Elizabeth, 686
 Essec Whiting, 125, 213, 312, 313
 Essie Gertrude, 686, 760
 Esther, 70, 75, 81, 91, 94, 106, 114, 140, 188, 442, 456, 470, 686
 Esther (Barker), 106, 188, 189, 190
 Esther C. (O'Brien), 428
 Esther (Mason), 471, 520, 521, 522
 Esther (Mirick), 75, 90, 91, 92, 93, 470
 Esther Parsons, 223, 322
 Esther Preble, 519
 Esther Thomas, 114, 201
 Ethel, 427, 654
 Ethel G. (Bulkley), 341
 Ethel Louise, 772, 793
 Ethel M. (McGovern), 711
 Ethel Marguerite, 375, 431
 Ethel M. (Lee), 434
 Ethel Osgood, 609, 689
 Ethel Ursula, 686
 Etta Adele, 304, 384
 Etta B. C. (Murcie), 763, 789
 Etta M. (Jacobs) (Holman), 365, 422
 Etta Virginia, 650, 719
 Eugene, 217
 Eugene Barker, 495, 558
 Eugene Bucknam, 357, 415
 Eugene D., 231
 Eugene Farley, 686, 760
 Eugene Froh, 313, 393
 Eugene Froh Jr., 393
 Eugene Hennis, 277, 357, 414, 415
 Eugene Josiah, 550, 647, 718
 Eunice, 104, 162
 Eunice A., 531
 Eunice (Adams), 525, 621
 Eunice A. (Parker), 622, 702, 703
 Eunice (Ayres), 104, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 241
 Eunice (Chandler), 414
 Eunice Elizabeth, 590, 681
 Eunice (Hale), 163
 Eunice (Hale) (Mason), 163, 248, 249, 250
 Eunice Lillian, 758
 Eunice N. (Winship), 614, 691
 Eunice Pearson, 642
 Eva C., 239
 Eva D., 262, 344
 Eva F. (Hapgood), 438
 Eva Lillian, 347, 409
 Eva Maud, 309, 391
 Eva May, 702, 772
 Eva M. (Anderson), 773
 Evaline, 514
 Evaline M. (Darling), 607
 Evelena A. (Young), 252, 338
 Eveline Wood, 126
 Evelyn, 338, 404
 Evelyn Elizabeth, 420
 Evelyn Florence, 271, 348
 Evelyn Linda, 348, 410
 Everest Franklin, 217
 Everett Llewellyn, 747, 785, 794
 Everett Stanley, 686, 759, 760, 788
 Experience, 71, 76, 78, 97
 Experience (Newcomb), 71, 75, 76, 77, 78
 Ezra W., 538
 F. E., 610
 Fannie Ardelia, 637, 708
 Fannie C. Etta, 279, 362
 Fannie E. (Grover), 392, 437
 Fannie Evalina, 603
 Fannie G., 631
 Fannie Louise, 697, 768
 Fannie May, 248
 Fannie Naomi, 190, 258
 Fanny, 136, 475, 498, 530, 538, 562, 632
 Fanny (Aldrich), 135, 136, 223
 Fanny Almira, 525, 622
 Fanny J. (Baker), 223
 Fanny (Manning), 479, 538
 Fanny Maria, 138

- Fernando Fitzroy, 209, 306
 Fidelia (Piper), 575, 668
 Finella, 194, 280
 Flora, 236, 569, 663
 Flora Ann, 223, 322, 665
 Flora Anna, 737
 Flora Belle, 319, 398
 Flora Ethel, 305, 385
 Flora Eugenia, 211, 312
 Flora Eva, 371, 425
 Flora May, 434, 439
 Flora S., 301
 Florence, 558, 640, 712
 Florence A. (Keene), 386, 436
 Florence Bellows, 554
 Florence Dexter, 647
 Florence E. (Collins), 422
 Florence Gowing, 666, 737
 Florence Iola, 658, 730
 Florence June, 671, 740
 Florence M., 223
 Florence (Roberts), 723
 Florence S. (Meyer), 770
 Florentine Jennet, 311, 391
 Floretta, 672
 Floyd Mellen, 368
 Floyd Orin, 744, 755, 781
 Foree, 214
 Francema A. (Smith), 637, 639, 708, 709
 Frances, 191, 291, 369
 Frances Adelaide, 540, 634
 Frances Adeline, 618, 698
 Frances Ann, 194, 275
 Frances Cornelia, 303, 383
 Frances Cornelia (Tripp), 303, 383
 Frances E., 531
 Frances Emeline, 494
 Frances E. (Caldwell), 657, 726, 727
 Frances Evelyn, 553, 726
 Frances Louise, 319, 398
 Frances Monroe, 126
 Frances Olive, 753
 Frances Virginia, 550, 647
 Francis Augustus, 292, 369
 Francis Bond, 626
 Francis Donald, 722, 778
 Francis Edgar, 553, 653, 722
 Francis Eliphalet, 151, 238, 330
 Francis Howard, 722, 788
 Francis L., 621
 Francis Sessions, 478
 Francis Willard, 386
 Francis Worthington, 532, 625, 626
 Frank, 236, 250, 277, 558
 Frank Alphonso, 551, 650, 719
 Frank Ashley, 685
 Frank Atlee, 582, 671, 741, 742
 Frank Augustus, 564, 658, 731
 Frank Bishop, 357, 414
 Frank Edward, 434
 Frank E. B., 135
 Frank Elijah Bond, 221
 Frank Ellsworth, 673, 748
 Frank Ervin, 674, 750, 786
 Frank Eugene, 222, 321, 402
 Frank H., 559
 Frank Henry, 701, 757, 771
 Frank Herbert, 695, 765
 Frank LeCompte, 768
 Frank Leone, 262, 344, 405
 Frank Lewis, 304
 Frank Winship, 614, 691
 Fred Spalding, 673, 745, 746, 784
 Fred Sumner, 746, 784
 Frederic A., 260
 Frederick, 558, 679, 692, 752
 Frederick Adams, 621, 701
 Frederick Bernard, 427
 Frederick Bolster, 372, 427
 Frederick Charles, 237
 Frederick Gerry, 554
 Frederick Haskell, 693, 762
 Frederick Lee, 269
 Frederick Leland, 271
 Frederick Leroy, 314
 Frederick Leslie, 603, 688
 Frederick Ramsay, 316
 Frederick William, 485
 Fredericka Brimmer, 554
 Freeborn Bartlett, 160, 245
 Freeman H., 194
 Fremont Emory, 573, 666
 Gardiner, 133
 Genevieve (Beach), 758
 Genevieve Frances, 757
 George, 99, 148, 219, 506, 527
 George Amos, 701, 771, 792
 George Augustus, 304, 384, 433, 434
 George Augustus Jr., 384, 434, 439
 George B., 379, 431, 438
 George Bond, 136, 497, 561
 George Bonnemort, 154, 239
 George Buckminster, 232
 George Bush, 723
 George C., 697
 George Carroll, 298, 299, 372, 426, 427, 428
 George Derby, 314
 George Dudley, 554, 654, 724
 George Edward, 151, 318, 397, 749
 George Ernest, 222
 George Francis, 478
 George Franklin, 525, 621, 622, 702, 703
 George Frederick, 486, 553, 554, 654, 685, 757
 George Gill, 202, 291
 George Grant, 674, 748
 George H., 559
 George Henry, 319, 496, 497, 522, 617, 696, 697
 George Henry Jr., 617
 George Keyes, 785, 794
 George Lawrence, 794
 George Lewis, 412
 George M., 558
 George Malcolm, 345
 George Ormsby, 493
 George Oren, 579
 George Rolfe, 277, 357
 George Russell, 697
 George Wallace, 251, 337
 George Washington, 142, 154, 515, 522, 584, 599, 616, 673, 674, 692, 693, 748, 749, 762, 763, 789
 George Washington Jr., 763
 George Whitefield, 193, 271, 272, 349, 350
 Georgia Anna, 277, 356, 380
 Georgia De Hart, 213
 Georgia Esther, 711
 Georgianna, 301, 502, 566, 616, 692
 Georgianna (Walker), 344, 405
 Georgie (Clarke), 717
 Georgie (Thurlow), 427
 Gerald Woodman, 405
 Geraldine Gloria, 791
 Geraldine M. (Stewart), 404
 Gertrude L. (Barron), 426
 Gertrude L. (Black), 667
 Gertrude Maud, 558
 Gertrude May, 422
 Gertrude Phoebe (Smith), 688
 Gertrude Rutha, 744, 781
 Gilbert Arthur, 661, 734
 Gilmore, 767
 Gladys Fleck, 656, 725
 Glenn Rafe, 346, 407
 Glenroy Palmer, 617
 Goldie Mabyne, 657, 727
 Goodwin, 609
 Gordon, Hiram Louis, 791
 Grace, 452, 461, 640, 706, 774
 Grace Ann, 744, 781
 Grace A. (McWhinney), 662, 734
 Grace (Bond), 452, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467
 Grace Edith, 719
 Grace Ella, 348, 702
 Grace Greenwood, 248, 333
 Grace Leurline, 271, 349
 Granville, 515, 602, 687
 Grovner, 99
 Guadalupe, 246
 Guadalupe (Robles), 244
 Guilla Rose, 711
 Guy Eugene, 314
 Guy Vernon, 347, 409
 Gwendolyn Virginia, 709, 775
 Hadra Claudine, 280, 363
 Hall Adelpia, 569, 662, 734
 Halsey Healey, 126
 Hammond, 319
 Hanlan Boyd, 279
 Hannah, 24, 69, 71, 72, 73, 76, 77, 93, 96, 97, 98, 99, 104, 125, 141, 146, 162, 209, 452, 462, 468, 473, 477, 528, 534, 538, 550
 Hannah A., 538
 Hannah (Allen), 98, 146, 147, 148
 Hannah Arabelle (Philbrook), 256, 339
 Hannah (Bangs), 99, 149, 150
 Hannah (Bond), 93, 135, 136
 Hannah B. (Clark), 549
 Hannah (Bryant), 524, 619, 620
 Hannah (Child), 77, 99, 100, 101, 102
 Hannah C. (Nash), 375
 Hannah C. (Stiles), 191, 260, 261, 262
 Hannah Cutter, 191, 261
 Hannah Eliza, 524, 620
 Hannah Elizabeth, 589, 679
 Hannah Ellen, 549
 Hannah E. (Allen), 213, 312
 Hannah F. (Pattee), 276, 355, 356
 Hannah Knight, 260
 Hannah L. (Bry), 645
 Hannah Ricker, 208, 304
 Harlan Roscoe, 211, 311
 Harley Carpenter, 530
 Harold Athol, 661, 733
 Harold Burton, 291, 368
 Harold Elliott, 370, 424
 Harold Franklin, 357, 414
 Harold Paul, 757
 Harold Wesley, 360, 417
 Harold Weston, 232, 326
 Harriet, 277, 356, 538
 Harriet Adams, 579
 Harriet Amelia, 478, 536
 Harriet Ann, 539
 Harriet Bulkeley, 626
 Harriet C. (Hatfield), 564
 Harriet Caroline, 647
 Harriet Cornelia, 532, 626
 Harriet (Drinkwater), 221
 Harriet Eliza, 575, 668
 Harriet Ellen, 154
 Harriet Ethel, 434
 Harriet Fowler, 719
 Harriet G. (Farwell), 573
 Harriet G. (Farwell), 666, 667
 Harriet (Hatfield), 659
 Harriet J. (Dexter), 647, 718, 719
 Harriet Lestina, 595, 685
 Harriet Louisa Augusta, 519, 610
 Harriet Lydia, 586
 Harriet M. (Herrick), 586, 677, 678
 Harriet N. (Berry), 209, 307, 308, 309
 Harriet N. (Stowell), 148, 235
 Harriet Stetson, 645
 Harriet (Tolman), 614, 692
 Harriett, 317, 507, 543, 550
 Harriett Atwood, 191, 260

- Harriett E., 496, 560
 Harriett E. (Dow), 555, 654, 655
 Harriett Elizabeth, 555
 Harriett E. (Sands), 653, 722
 Harriett (Green), 543, 637, 638, 639, 708
 Harriett Hudson, 218, 316
 Harriett Irene, 493, 497, 556
 Harriett Lestine, 556
 Harriett Lewis, 321, 402
 Harriett Ormsby, 496
 Harriett (Ormsby), 493, 555, 556
 Harriett Tryphena, 551, 650
 Harriette E. (Baker), 222, 321
 Harriott, 100, 151
 Harrison Dawes, 671, 741
 Harry Ezra, 248, 333
 Harry Floyd, 747, 785, 794
 Harry Libby, 762
 Harry Mills, 697
 Harry Pleis, 723
 Harry Randall, 292
 Harry Shattuck, 696, 766, 767, 790
 Harry Shattuck Jr., 767, 790
 Harry Walter, 403
 Harry Wilbur, 702, 772, 773, 793
 Hartley Day, 672, 743, 781
 Hartwell Vancoy, 194, 280, 363, 364
 Harvey R., 531
 Hattie Belle, 638, 709
 Hattie Clark, 216
 Hattie E., 237, 329
 Hattie Elizabeth, 636, 706
 Hattie F., 559
 Hattie Gertrude (Lord), 751, 787
 Hattie Ida, 221, 320
 Hattie J., 222, 320
 Hattie Rozana, 373, 429
 Hazel Alice, 745, 783
 Hazel Carolyn, 414
 Hazel Dell, 357, 413
 Hazel Evelyn, 375
 Hazel F. (Jones), 387, 436, 437
 Hazel M. (Fletcher), 407
 Hazel M. (Davis), 424
 Hazel May, 760
 Hazel Mina, 658, 730
 Helen, 260, 652, 661, 722, 733
 Helen A., 208, 547
 Helen Amanda Maria, 519, 609
 Helen Ann, 260, 342
 Helen Boyd, 434, 438
 Helen Burt, 771, 792
 Helen (Duff), 730
 Helen Eliza, 544, 641
 Helen Elizabeth, 330, 402
 Helen F. (Courtney), 399
 Helen F. (McGlinchy), 773
 Helen Francis, 399
 Helen (Gibbons), 731
 Helen Gladys, 700, 770
 Helen G. (Monahan), 393
 Helen Hotchkiss, 761, 789
 Helen Iva, 434
 Helen J., 691
 Helen M., 496, 560
 Helen Mabelle, 272, 350
 Helen Newell, 695
 Helen R., 237, 329
 Helen R. (Nye), 325
 Helen R. (Baker), 330, 402, 403
 Helen (Stone), 640, 712
 Henrietta, 142
 Henrietta Hunt, 314, 396
 Henrietta (McDonald), 501, 564, 566
 Henrietta (Shryock), 650, 719
 Henry, 218, 316, 396, 533, 627, 646, 704, 717
 Henry Jr., 717
 Henry Ayers, 249
 Henry Charles, 301, 379, 380, 431
 Henry Clay, 516, 549
 Henry Glenn, 496
 Henry Herrick, 586, 678
 Henry Hudson, 621, 701, 771
 Henry Hutchins, 219
 Henry Irving, 305, 386, 436
 Henry J., 316
 Henry Joseph, 136, 223
 Henry Luther, 315
 Henry Lyman, 546, 589, 679
 Henry Oliver, 546
 Henry P., 531
 Henry Pethnel, 215, 315
 Henry S., 216
 Henry Shaw, 653, 723
 Henry Shipley, 551
 Henry Swasey, 126, 216, 316
 Henry Swasey Jr., 316
 Henry Topliff, 654, 724
 Henry Tucker, 703
 Henry Wallace, 216
 Henry White, 582, 671, 740, 741
 Henry Williams, 502
 Hephzibah (Couillard), 301, 379, 380
 Hepsibah E. (Kimball), 250, 336
 Hepzibah, 468, 507
 Hepzibah Cummings, 508, 590
 Herbert, 317, 617, 695, 765
 Herbert Barker, 191, 258, 259, 341
 Herbert Buell, 659
 Herbert Cecil, 746
 Herbert D., 614
 Herbert Delavan, 682, 753
 Herbert Ernest, 271, 348, 410
 Herbert George, 372, 427
 Herbert Lee, 269
 Herbert Lowell, 657
 Herbert Washington, 591, 682, 753
 Herbert Whitney, 259, 341
 Herman, 250, 336
 Hermon Quimby, 221
 Hester, 439, 440
 Hester (Wells), 24, 48, 69, 439, 794
 Hezekiah Grover, 195, 285, 286, 365
 Hilda Dorothy, 711
 Hiram Louis, 768, 791
 Hiram S., 610
 Holland, 464, 495, 496, 559, 560
 Hope, 409
 Hope Charteris, 746, 784
 Hope (Morrison), 783
 Hortense, 271, 347
 Hortense Mary, 623
 Howard Francis, 653
 Howard Merritt, 403
 Howard Stanley, 314
 Howard Thomas, 364, 421
 Howard Walton, 760
 Hubert Basil, 746
 Hugh, 17, 24, 37, 48, 69, 73, 80, 115, 116, 135, 162, 185, 186, 198, 241, 243, 246, 252, 256, 273, 274, 275, 285, 287, 296, 330, 339, 346, 350, 390, 412, 434, 439, 447, 455, 464, 470, 471, 472, 513, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 537, 550, 570, 597, 599, 643, 654, 663, 665, 686, 687, 708, 720, 735, 753, 773, 781, 795, 804
 Hugh Clifford, 315
 Hulda, 567
 Huldah, 78, 107
 Huldah Bangs, 99, 150
 Huldah E. (vonSpath), 368
 Ida, 567, 660
 Ida (), 317
 Ida (Madson), 762
 Ida M., 300
 Ida M. (Tandy), 397
 Ida M. (Twombly), 314
 Ida M. (Barker), 747, 785
 Ida May, 426, 622
 Ida Ozella, 618
 Ida P. (Dawes), 671, 740, 741
 Ida (Wilson), 654
 Ina Diantha, 674
 Inez A. E., 702
 Inez A. (Brewer), 691, 761
 Ione, 245
 Ira, 106, 125, 194, 208, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 304, 305, 306, 362, 363
 Ira Jr., 194
 Ira Lewis, 208, 305, 385, 386, 387
 Irena, 464, 495
 Irene A. (Hall), 317, 396
 Irene B. (McSwords), 659
 Irene M. (Perham), 793
 Irma Eugenia, 711
 Irving, 426
 Isaac, 75, 93, 94, 124, 139, 140, 207, 301, 379, 380, 457, 463, 473, 482, 483, 528, 546, 547
 Isaac Delos, 543, 638, 639, 711
 Isaac Prouty, 547
 Isabel, 238, 329
 Isabella E. (Caldwell), 656, 725, 726
 Isabella Niles, 126
 Isabelle, 558
 Isabelle M. B. A. (Bean), 270, 345, 346
 Israel Wallace, 250, 336
 Iva Gertrude, 280, 364
 Iva May, 364
 Ivus, 271
 J. DeLery, 717
 Jackie, 731
 Jacqueline Vernetie, 422
 James, 220, 319, 398, 399, 458, 469, 519, 521, 539, 610, 614, 691
 James Adams, 573, 665, 737
 James Addison, 665
 James Appleton, 584, 674, 751
 James Bracket, 579, 670, 739
 James Dickinson, 523, 618, 619, 697, 699, 700, 768
 James Dickinson Jr., 699, 700, 770
 James Earl, 726
 James Emery, 425, 438
 James Frederick, 691, 761
 James Hervey, 466
 James Kingsley, 379, 431
 James Lee, 711
 James Lewis, 617, 694
 James M., 204, 292, 369
 James Madison, 522, 616, 617, 694, 695
 James Means, 614, 691, 761
 James Orlo, 519, 610
 James V., 610
 James W., 319
 James Walter, 550, 646, 647, 718, 719
 James Walter Jr., 647, 718, 719
 James Wheeler, 364
 James Winthrop, 485, 549, 645, 646
 Jane, 519, 611
 Jane Amanda, 608
 Jane Aurelia, 520, 612
 Jane Fidelia, 575
 Jane (Hathorne), 214
 Jane Louise, 338, 405
 Jane M. (Gage), 139, 227, 228
 Jane V. (Seager), 774
 Janet Fern, 708
 Jasper Karl, 259, 341
 Javan Knapp, 106, 190, 191, 258, 259
 Jean, 438
 Jean (Aleshire), 703
 Jean Pauline, 703
 Jeannette Anabel, 711
 Jemima Fisk, 595, 685
 Jemima (Smith), 544, 640, 641
 Jennet (Warren), 211, 311, 312
 Jennie Aurelia, 612

- Jennie Ellen, 298, 372
 Jennie (Jones), 355, 412
 Jennie Louisa, 251, 337
 Jennie (Merriman), 708
 Jennie P., 278, 359
 Jenny (Gilmore), 767
 Jeremiah, 124, 469, 514, 515, 598, 599, 665
 Jerome Dudley, 700, 770
 Jerusha, 469, 519
 Jerusha (Mosher), 627, 704
 Jerry, 731
 Jess, 757
 Jesse, 469, 508, 519, 589, 611, 679
 Jesse Rinaldo, 592
 Jessie, 213, 313
 Jessie Anna, 673, 747
 Jessie Beulah, 658, 731
 Jessie Fisk, 685, 757
 Jessie Harriet, 573, 667
 Jessie Irma, 364, 420
 Jessie L. (Thompson), 364, 420, 421
 Jessie M. (Derby), 760
 Jessie Ward, 237
 Joanna, 515
 Joanna (Carleton), 502, 566
 Joanna (Hartwig), 726
 Joanna (Palmer), 536, 630, 631
 Joel, 471, 522, 616, 617
 Joel Franklin, 584, 674, 750, 751
 John, 24, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 86, 87, 93, 96, 97, 98, 99, 101, 106, 123, 124, 127, 128, 136, 142, 148, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 203, 204, 206, 207, 219, 231, 301, 302, 318, 458, 463, 467, 479, 482, 485, 486, 505, 506, 530, 533, 538, 539, 542, 550, 551, 552, 578, 579, 632, 637, 651, 707, 721
 John Jr., 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 84, 98, 106, 124, 191, 260, 261, 262, 486, 506, 538, 551, 552, 579, 651, 670
 John Alden, 653, 722, 723
 John Alden Jr., 723
 John Alford, 73
 John Allen, 98, 148, 235
 John Austin, 632, 705
 John Barker, 106, 190, 256, 257, 258
 John Barker Jr., 190, 258
 John Bisco, 542, 637, 707
 John Bulkley, 341
 John C., 697
 John Craggs, 618, 697
 John D., 142, 231
 John Davis, 218
 John Dexter, 573
 John Edward, 204, 292, 370
 John Francis, 434, 439
 John Freeman, 278, 359, 417
 John Gibbon, 555, 655
 John Hazlehurst, 651, 721, 778
 John Hazlehurst Jr., 721, 778
 John Hazlehurst III, 778
 John Henry, 516, 603, 688
 John Isbell, 617
 John Joseph, 654
 John Leonard, 99, 149
 John Lorenzo, 592
 John Luther, 359, 417
 John Perry, 194, 278, 359, 360
 John Perry Jr., 278
 John Puckett, 717
 John Sargent, 647, 718
 John Sidney, 206, 299, 373, 374, 375, 551
 John Walker, 196
 John Wilder, 384, 433, 434, 438, 439
 John Wilson, 579
 John Zell, 617, 697, 767
 Jonas, 70, 72, 73, 74, 76, 80, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 111, 112, 125, 126, 214, 215, 216, 452, 462, 463, 466, 492, 493, 500, 501, 542
 Jonas Jr., 80, 126, 214, 463
 Jonas Devol, 658, 732
 Jonas H., 500, 564, 659
 Jonas Harley Deming, 564, 658, 730, 731
 Jonas Wendell, 220
 Jonathan, 73, 86, 128, 218, 219, 318, 455, 476, 477, 534
 Jonathan Jr., 477, 534
 Jonathan C., 207
 Joseph, 24, 72, 79, 80, 84, 86, 91, 111, 128, 217, 218, 219, 220, 318, 398, 439, 440, 441, 442, 451, 452, 453, 455, 457, 458, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 472, 475, 482, 483, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 500, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 522, 527, 528, 530, 542, 545, 546, 555, 556, 562, 563, 564, 617, 642, 686
 Joseph Jr., 128, 219, 318, 439, 441, 442, 451, 452, 453, 455, 456, 457, 458, 463, 464, 468, 483, 493, 509, 528, 546, 594, 595, 596
 Joseph Bascom, 219, 318, 397
 Joseph Buxton, 524, 620, 700
 Joseph Clark, 523, 525, 622, 623, 703
 Joseph Cooley, 483, 547
 Joseph E., 397
 Joseph Everett, 494, 556
 Joseph Henry, 215, 318, 397, 607
 Joseph Hugh, 524
 Joseph Huse, 126, 216, 260, 316
 Joseph Locke, 726
 Joseph Lyman, 138, 227
 Joseph M., 500, 562
 Joseph Marion, 564, 656, 725, 726
 Joseph O., 564, 659
 Joseph Ormsby, 555
 Joseph Perley, 657
 Joseph Prentiss, 673, 747, 785, 786
 Joseph Scribner, 193, 271, 348, 349
 Joseph Smith, 101, 154
 Joseph Tobey, 208, 303
 Joseph Vryling, 595
 Joseph W., 541
 Joseph Warren, 219
 Josephine, 154, 618, 699
 Josephine Annette, 427
 Josephine Dwight, 689
 Josephine Maria, 595, 685
 Josephine M. (LaPointe), 773, 793
 Josephine Parish, 417
 Josephine W. (Lawrence), 785, 794
 Joshua T., 216
 Josiah, 442, 458, 475, 481, 483, 484, 485, 486, 539, 549, 633, 646, 649, 717
 Josiah Jr., 458, 484, 485, 548, 549, 550
 Josiah Flint, 464, 496, 560
 Josiah Tenell, 549, 645, 646, 717
 Judith, 481, 538
 Judith M., 539, 633
 Judith (White), 481, 538
 Julia, 467, 469, 504, 517, 527, 538, 617
 Julia A., 540, 634
 Julia Ann, 194, 277, 549
 Julia A. (Palmer), 617, 696, 697
 Julia (Bennett), 271, 347, 348
 Julia Kathryn, 319, 399
 Julia Lillian, 202, 291
 Julia Theresa, 614, 691
 Julia Ursula, 584
 Julian Orlando, 536, 630, 631
 Justus Bean, 270, 346
 Karl Carson, 746, 784
 Karl Lewis, 355, 412
 Kate Myers, 697, 767
 Katie Muzzey, 139
 Katherine, 70, 71, 74, 79, 94, 213, 452, 465
 Katherine B. (Keeler), 658, 730, 731
 Katherine (Shaw), 417
 Katherine (Whitney), 94, 139, 140
 Kathleen, 653, 723
 Kathleen Esther, 428
 Kennard Leroy, 386, 436
 Kenneth Edwin, 422
 Kenneth Hugh, 722, 877
 Kingdon, 711
 L. Mabel (Baston), 398
 Laura, 506, 578
 Laura A. (Davis), 659
 Laura Dearborn, 301, 380
 Laura Eliza, 639, 708
 Laura Elizabeth, 637
 Laura H. (Barnett), 733
 Laura K. (Schramm), 728
 Laurence Edmund, 386, 436
 Laurenza (Felt), 595, 686
 Laurinda (Morse), 546
 Lavinia (Leonard), 639, 711
 Lawrence, 426
 Lawrence Everett, 785
 Lawrence Lewis, 773
 Lawrence Sprague, 100, 150, 151, 235, 236, 237
 Laurenza Veretta, 137, 224
 Lawson, 106, 189, 251, 252
 Leander, 519
 Lee, 271, 348, 410
 Leila Bell, 706, 774
 Leland Ernest, 368
 Leland Perley, 347
 Lelia S. (Nickerson), 671, 739, 740
 Lena C. (Beckwith), 757, 787
 Lena May, 747, 785
 Leola M. (Burpee), 686, 759, 760
 Leon Joseph, 747, 785, 786
 Leona Marion, 344, 405
 Leona Virtue, 380, 431
 Leonard, 100, 455, 476, 532, 533
 Leonard Jr., 476, 532, 533, 627
 Leonard Bisco, 494, 556, 655
 Leonard Ellsworth, 687
 Leslie Lee, 249, 335, 336, 403, 404
 Lester Hugh, 315
 Lester LaForest, 346
 Leston Everett, 599, 686, 687
 Lettie Annette, 673, 744
 Levi, 681
 Levi Augustus, 590
 Levi Fisk, 515, 598, 599, 686
 Lewis, 125, 209, 307, 308, 309, 471, 522, 726
 Lewis Carroll, 209, 309, 391
 Lewis Floyd, 657, 726
 Lewis Marion, 500, 564, 656, 657, 658
 Lewis Merle, 657
 Lewis Perley, 564, 658, 659
 Lewis Treat, 214, 314, 315
 Libbie C. (Fowler), 719
 Lidania Amanda, 189
 Lilla A. (Morrill), 365, 421
 Lilla A. (Webster), 347, 409
 Lilla Robina, 272, 349
 Lillian, 547, 657, 728
 Lillian (Balch), 671, 741, 742
 Lillian Helen, 592, 684
 Lillian I., 237, 329
 Lillian L. (Eastman), 348, 410
 Lillian Taliaferro, 313
 Lillian V. (Miner), 422
 Lillie Alice, 639, 711
 Lillie B., 559
 Lillie B. (Knapp), 703, 773
 Lillie E. (Burlingham), 661, 732, 733
 Lillie Hempstead, 314, 395
 Lillie M., 624

- Lillie M. (Canwell), 373, 429, 430
 Lillie Thirza, 190
 Linus S., 540
 Linwood Carroll, 407
 Lizzie Jane, 372, 426
 Lizzie M. (Rollins), 747, 785, 786
 Lloyd James, 438
 Lois A. (Parker), 674, 748, 749
 Lois (Allyn), 689
 Lois Elmira, 550, 646
 Lois (Russell), 485, 548, 549, 550
 Lois (White), 519, 611
 Lorahamah, 126, 215
 Lorana (McKenney), 527
 Lorena, 515
 Lorenzo, 106, 194, 279, 280
 Lorenzo Walker, 508, 592, 683, 684
 Loring Watson, 483, 547
 Lorna Jean, 708
 Lot, 76, 99, 149, 150
 Lottie Effie, 348
 Louis Dungan, 697, 768
 Louis Shattuck, 617, 696, 766
 Louisa, 104, 163, 478, 485, 504, 536, 537, 539, 573, 648
 Louisa Anne, 155
 Louisa B., 142
 Louisa (Chaytor), 697, 767, 768
 Louisa D., 204, 292
 Louisa D. (Bradford), 204, 292
 Louisa (Farnum), 584
 Louisa Jane, 549, 646
 Louisa M. (Spaulding), 138, 226, 227
 Louisa (Nichols), 537, 631
 Louisa (Winters), 245
 Louise Harriet, 348, 410
 Louisiana, 104
 Lounettie Amber, 279, 362
 Lowell, 541
 Lowell Allen, 639, 711
 Luceba L. (Stacey), 567, 660, 661
 Lucelia Learned, 603, 688
 Lucetta B. (Mason), 566, 659
 Lucetta V. (Mason), 569, 662, 663
 Lucille Knight, 703, 773
 Lucille M. (Saluto), 790
 Lucina, 128, 218, 220
 Lucina (Baker), 128, 217, 218, 219, 220, 318
 Lucinda, 125, 210
 Lucinda Abigail, 500, 563
 Lucinda Barker, 106, 189, 252
 Lucinda Ellen, 196, 288
 Lucinda (Howe) (Alexander), 500, 564
 Lucius Hale, 547
 Lucretia, 194, 279, 476, 478, 533, 537
 Lucy, 77, 81, 100, 102, 124, 125, 139, 151, 209, 219, 228, 458, 464, 469, 476, 484, 494, 516
 Lucy A., 702
 Lucy Ann, 206, 299, 486, 533
 Lucy A. (Colleston), 672, 743, 744, 745, 746
 Lucy Bond, 533, 627
 Lucy (Bond), 476, 532, 533
 Lucy B. (Mason), 627
 Lucy Brown, 476
 Lucy (Coburn), 125, 206, 208, 209, 210, 299, 300
 Lucy Ellen, 209, 305
 Lucy E. (Morgan), 333, 403
 Lucy Ette, 541, 635
 Lucy Everline, 202
 Lucy (Fales), 100, 150, 151, 152
 Lucy (Flint), 464, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497
 Lucy H. (Green), 305, 385, 386, 387
 Lucy Jane, 544, 640, 774
 Lucy (Kingsbury), 473, 528
 Lucy Lawrence, 655, 724
 Lucy (Lawrence), 556, 655
 Lucy (Locke), 124, 203, 204
 Lucy (Stratton), 550, 650
 Ludolphus William, 297, 370
 Luella Rowena, 286, 365
 Luella Roxanna, 685, 758
 Luke, 485, 548, 645
 Lula Isabel, 702
 Lulu Mabel, 657, 727
 Lurline R. (Bell), 424
 Luther Carlton, 584
 Luther Ira, 305, 386
 Luther Whiting, 125, 211, 213, 312, 392
 Lydia, 71, 77, 80, 103, 104, 106, 112, 156, 161, 192, 219, 442, 455, 456, 475, 476, 477, 481, 484, 530, 539
 Lydia Ann, 551, 650
 Lydia A. (Emery), 315
 Lydia A. (Morse), 665, 737
 Lydia (Brown), 455, 474, 476, 477, 478
 Lydia (Bulkeley) (Worthington), 532, 625, 626
 Lydia (Coffin) (Eastman), 190, 258
 Lydia (Dane), 484, 548
 Lydia Emily, 575, 666
 Lydia F. (Hastings) (Bruce), 146
 Lydia H. (Reed), 219, 318
 Lydia J. (Lane), 127, 217
 Lydia (Knapp), 77, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106
 Lydia L., 558
 Lydia (Long), 670, 739
 Lydia (Loring), 71, 79, 80, 81, 82
 Lydia (McIntire), 522
 Lydia (Moore), 472
 Lydia (Perry), 504, 572, 573, 574
 Lydia (Scribner), 193, 269, 270, 271
 Lydia Vietta, 277, 356
 Lydia (Whitman), 541, 635
 Lyman, 93, 138, 139, 508
 Lyman Carlton, 374, 430
 Lyman E., 227, 325
 Lyman G., 139
 Lyman Newton, 291, 369
 Lynn D., 568
 Lysander, 99
 Mabel, 671, 741
 Mabel A., 700, 770
 Mabel Ennalt, 661, 773
 Mabel Murdock, 608
 Mabel White, 582, 672
 Madeline Bertha, 746
 Mae I. (Libby), 436
 Maggie Dungan, 698
 Marcia, 483, 545
 Marcia E. (Maxwell), 371, 425
 Marceline Lola, 436
 Marcella Emery, 138
 Marcus, 100
 Marcus Marvin, 608, 689
 Margaret, 523, 618
 Margaret Adelaide, 620
 Margaret Ann, 524, 619
 Margaret Farwell, 789
 Margaret (Harlow), 523, 617, 618, 619
 Margaret (Keith), 784
 Margaret L. (Patterson), 772
 Margaret Lydia, 618, 698
 Margaret Mary, 399
 Margaret (McChesney), 706, 773, 774
 Margaret (Taylor), 214
 Margaret (Tobey), 645
 Margaret W. (Baird), 697, 767
 Margarette Cecelia, 319
 Marguerite, 671, 740
 Marguerite Claribel, 773
 Maria, 98, 147, 469, 517, 530
 Maria A. (Drew), 318, 398
 Maria A. J. (Wright), 318, 397
 Maria Antoinette, 163, 248
 Maria A. (Whittemore), 672
 Maria (Bush), 142, 231
 Maria Elizabeth, 540, 634
 Maria Howard, 279, 362
 Maria Louisa, 549
 Maria Roberts, 148, 235
 Maria S., 584
 Maria (Tyler), 496, 560
 Marian Frances, 393
 Marian L. (Woodward), 748
 Marianne I. (Goodwin), 609, 689
 Marie Annette, 397
 Marie E. (Ballou), 753
 Marietta, 621, 701
 Mariette Bumpus, 208, 305
 Marilyn Jeanne, 778
 Marion, 142
 Marion Currie, 697, 767
 Marion Hartwell, 767
 Marion Ramsay, 316
 Mariquita, 552, 651
 Mariquita B. (Dorado), 551, 650
 Marjorie Lona, 360, 417
 Marshall, 455, 477, 478, 536
 Marshall Jr., 478, 536, 630, 631
 Martha, 73, 77, 82, 102, 162, 452, 453, 455, 465, 468, 474, 500, 507, 508, 585
 Martha Adams, 655
 Martha (Bixby), 599
 Martha (Carlton), 584
 Martha Clark, 472
 Martha (Clark), 454, 470, 471, 472
 Martha Day, 125
 Martha Elizabeth, 138, 226, 525, 624
 Martha E. (Farwell), 702, 772
 Martha (Fairbanks), 453, 467, 468, 469
 Martha F. (Starkey), 744, 781
 Martha F. (Hollis), 308, 391
 Martha Isabelle, 614, 691
 Martha J., 627
 Martha Jane, 543, 639
 Martha J. (Bolton), 562
 Martha J. (Kingsbury), 623, 703
 Martha Louisa, 584
 Martha Manilla, 527, 625
 Martha Read, 695
 Martha R. (Fellowes), 695
 Martha S. (Libby), 260
 Martha (Story), 150
 Martha (Walker), 196, 287, 288
 Martha Washington, 523, 619
 Martin, 124, 206, 464, 495, 507, 558
 Martin Melville, 586, 677
 Mary, 24, 48, 71, 74, 75, 77, 78, 80, 83, 84, 87, 90, 93, 96, 104, 111, 115, 128, 137, 142, 160, 219, 244, 318, 439, 440, 442, 451, 452, 464, 467, 468, 477, 478, 481, 494, 507, 510, 534, 539, 585
 Mary A. (Bradbury), 614, 691
 Mary A. (Boyd), 434, 438, 439
 Mary Abby, 584
 Mary A. (Bartlett), 243, 331
 Mary Alice, 647
 Mary A. (Paige), 745, 783
 Mary (Allen), 135, 221, 222
 Mary Almira, 114, 201
 Mary Amanda, 538, 632
 Mary Angeline, 483, 547
 Mary Ann, 525, 584, 672, 674
 Mary A. (Chelsey), 618
 Mary A. (Cooke), 619, 699, 700
 Mary A. (Dudley), 554, 654
 Mary A. (Keen), 297, 370
 Mary Ann (Wesley), 618, 697, 698, 767

- Mary A. W. (Craggs), 618, 697, 698, 699
 Mary Arethusa French, 594, 684
 Mary Bailey, 631
 Mary Barker, 303, 383
 Mary Bell, 213
 Mary B. (Hazlehurst), 651, 721
 Mary Bry, 645
 Mary C., 106, 195, 202
 Mary Caroline, 548, 549, 645
 Mary Chandler, 223, 322
 Mary (Chandler), 74, 83, 84, 85, 86
 Mary Clarinda, 502
 Mary (Conner), 194, 279, 280
 Mary Cross, 190, 256
 Mary (Crowell) (Riggs), 207, 301, 302
 Mary Dane, 484, 647, 718
 Mary Dent, 619, 699
 Mary (Dent), 619, 699
 Mary (Dodd) (Cone), 543, 639, 640
 Mary E., 293, 304
 Mary E. (), 292, 369
 Mary E. (Bailey), 316
 Mary E. (Roosa), 706, 774
 Mary Eliza, 204, 218, 292, 317, 540, 566, 586, 634, 659, 677
 Mary E. (Babson), 552, 651
 Mary E. (Russell), 586
 Mary Elizabeth, 220, 495, 498, 501, 526, 530, 561, 566, 584, 625, 638, 685, 709
 Mary Ella, 299, 374
 Mary Ellen, 163, 250, 404
 Mary E. (Leighton), 232, 326
 Mary E. (Nay), 394
 Mary Emily, 657, 728
 Mary Estella, 617, 696
 Mary E. (Johnson), 721, 778
 Mary F., 207
 Mary F. (Sisson), 151, 238
 Mary F. (Rice), 789
 Mary (Fiske), 439, 440, 441, 442
 Mary (Foley), 319, 398, 399
 Mary F. (Bigelow), 238, 330
 Mary (Gardner), 133, 220
 Mary Gertrude Emeline, 556, 655
 Mary (Gilman), 502
 Mary Gray, 219
 Mary Hamilton, 84, 127
 Mary Haven, 506, 578
 Mary (Haven), 505, 506, 578, 579
 Mary Helen, 640
 Mary Houghton, 222, 321
 Mary I. (Locke), 726
 Mary Isabelle, 221
 Mary J., 301
 Mary Jane, 194, 214, 267, 275, 550, 617, 646, 694
 Mary J. (Emerson), 497
 Mary Jane Peirce, 214
 Mary J. (Philbrook), 271, 347
 Mary Katherine, 768, 791
 Mary Kathryn, 791
 Mary (Keeler), 658, 732
 Mary L., 695
 Mary L. (Gardner), 238
 Mary L. (Nash), 222, 320
 Mary (Leavett), 589, 679
 Mary Leora, 291, 369
 Mary Louisa, 631
 Mary L. (Miles), 270, 346, 347
 Mary L. (Newell), 695, 765
 Mary Lucille, 431, 438
 Mary Lucinda, 564, 657
 Mary L. (Morrison), 663
 Mary L. (Muzzey), 139
 Mary Lyman, 139
 Mary M., 541
 Mary M. (Wood), 379, 431
 Mary Magruder, 313
 Mary (Monk), 442, 451, 452, 453, 455, 456, 457, 458, 686
 Mary (Mundy), 521, 613
 Mary (Nichols), 548, 645
 Mary O., 542, 636
 Mary Pamela, 500, 562
 Mary (Porter), 515, 602
 Mary Regina, 791
 Mary Rose, 706, 774
 Mary Ruth, 659
 Mary Shallcross, 314, 395
 Mary (Shallcross), 213, 312, 313
 Mary Spear, 486, 552
 Mary S. (Harlow), 486, 552, 553
 Mary Stuart, 558
 Mary S. (Barker), 495, 558
 Mary Susan (Howe), 202, 290, 291
 Mary T. (Reed), 220, 318, 319
 Mary T. (Caldwell), 652, 722
 Mary (Whiting), 125, 211, 213
 Mary (Willard), 507, 584, 585, 586, 587
 Maryett (Richmond), 636, 706
 Matilda (Clark), 478, 536, 537
 Matilda (Wilson), 579, 670
 Mattie E. (Williamson), 657, 727, 728
 Maud I. (Shattuck), 397
 Maud L. (Richardson), 753
 Maude E. (Kimball), 336, 403, 404
 Maude Lewis, 321
 Maurice Barker, 256, 339
 Max Clark, 745, 783
 May (Busey), 393
 May R. (Anderson), 348, 410
 May Verena, 348, 410
 Mayme (Lathe), 414
 Maynard Shaw, 417
 Mayo Shallcross, 313
 Medwin, 194
 Mehitabel, 205
 Melinda (Smith), 610
 Melinda Tenell, 550
 Melinda (Tenell), 549, 645, 646
 Melinda Theresa, 549, 645
 Melissa Amelia, 547
 Melissa M. (Russell), 248, 332, 333
 Mellie L., 717
 Melvina Houghton, 206, 300
 Melvina T. (Philbrook), 278, 359, 360
 Mercedes, 246
 Mercedes (Robles), 246
 Mercy, 70, 74, 84, 98, 124, 125, 205, 301
 Mercy Ann, 214, 314
 Mercy L., 124, 204
 Mercy Matilda, 260, 342
 Mercy P. (Fish), 205, 301
 Mercy (Stearns), 98
 Merle Dean, 348
 Merrill, 507, 586, 677, 678
 Merrill Jr., 586, 678
 Mighill, 160, 243, 331
 Mildred, 280, 671, 741
 Mildred A. (Noble), 439
 Mildred Arabine, 278, 359
 Mildred Fay, 760
 Mildred Frances, 434
 Mildred Parish, 360, 417
 Mildred Viola, 758
 Miles, 126
 Millard Lawson, 256, 339
 Millicent, 70, 72, 81
 Milton Dexter, 573, 666, 737
 Minerva Ann Abbott, 195
 Minnie, 697
 Minnie Bell, 556, 655
 Minnie Betton, 276, 355
 Minnie B. (Rice), 661, 733, 734
 Minnie Emma, 317, 396
 Minnie Estelle, 279
 Minnie L., 564
 Minnie W. (Bucknam), 357, 414, 415
 Miriam Ann, 521, 614
 Mollie F., 237
 Molly, 475
 Molly (Jepson), 206, 300, 301
 Morrill Chadwick, 365, 421, 422
 Morton Clair, 194, 280, 365
 Morton Orville, 607
 Moses, 71, 77, 78, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 160, 196, 287, 288, 455, 473, 528
 Moses Jr., 77, 103, 104, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 473
 Moses Ayers, 103, 160, 244, 245
 Moses Leonard, 194, 277, 357, 358
 Moses Mellen, 196, 288
 Muriel Ruth, 785, 794
 Musa, 338, 404
 Musa Anna, 252, 338
 Myles Morrison, 783
 Myra B. (Morton), 693, 762
 Myra (Billings), 329
 Myra O. (Turner), 750, 786
 Myra S. (Howe), 702
 Myretta (Osgood), 519, 610
 Myron Arthur, 639, 711, 712
 Myron Corlas, 712
 Myron Spencer, 543, 639, 708
 Myron Stuart, 347, 409
 Myrtie Emma, 380, 431
 Myrtilla Ellenwood, 673, 745
 Myrtle M. (Foote), 705
 Nahum Wight, 193, 270, 346, 347
 Nancy, 87, 127, 193, 468, 470, 471, 482, 508, 540
 Nancy (), 530
 Nancy A. (Buck), 298, 372, 373
 Nancy (Boutwell), 516, 603, 604
 Nancy (Daggett), 528
 Nancy Harlow, 486, 553
 Nancy Marcella, 298, 371
 Nancy Maria, 508, 544, 547, 591, 640
 Nancy S. (Morrison), 299, 373, 374, 375
 Nancy W., 541
 Nancy (White), 482, 540, 541, 542
 Naomi G. (Wheeler), 190, 258
 Naphtali, 206, 297, 298, 371
 Naphtilia, 124, 206, 300, 301
 Nathan, 191, 260
 Nathan Foster, 685, 758
 Nathaniel, 83, 84, 124, 126, 127, 217, 468, 507, 508, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592
 Nathaniel Jr., 508
 Nathaniel Jesse, 589, 679, 752
 Nathaniel Prentiss, 508, 591, 681, 682
 Neale Bagley, 781
 Nehemiah, 442, 453, 454, 455, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 520, 521
 Neil A., 632
 Neil Floyd, 280, 364, 365, 421
 Nellie, 679, 752
 Nellie Arwilda, 271, 349
 Nellie Ellen, 277, 357
 Nellie F. (Whittemore), 425, 438
 Nellie Josephine, 685, 756
 Nellie L. (Frye), 339
 Nellie M. (Jones), 711
 Nellie M. (Goldberry), 709, 775
 Nellie M. (Reed), 760, 788
 Nellie Olivia, 637, 707
 Nellie S., 559
 Netta Leland, 287, 367
 Nettie Lillian, 373, 429
 Nettie N. (Robinson), 370, 424, 425
 Newel, 99, 149
 Newell, 235
 Newhall, 76, 98, 99, 148
 Nina Bell, 315
 Nina Victoria, 298, 372, 427
 Noble, 471
 Nora, 637, 707
 Nora B. (Bumpus), 386, 436
 Norman Allen, 758
 Norman Parks, 584
 Norman Wilder, 434

- Olin Francis, 661
 Olive, 77, 86, 100
 Olive Asenath, 547
 Olive (Drew), 301
 Olive Mabel, 299, 373
 Olive M. (Lee), 249, 335
 Oliver Hale, 163, 249, 335
 Ora Chester, 621, 702, 772
 Oren, 506, 579
 Oren Lamartine, 672, 744, 781
 Orin Edward, 428
 Orin Webster, 372, 427, 428
 Orinda Leonard, 106, 196
 Oriza Angeline, 298, 371
 Orlan Keeler, 658
 Orland White, 689, 761, 789
 Orlando, 518, 519, 607, 608, 688, 689
 Orley Stephen, 673, 745, 783
 Orlim Edward, 774
 Orlim Josiah, 636, 706, 773, 774
 Ormond Osgood, 519, 610
 Orson Lafayette, 672, 743, 744, 781
 Orville, 519, 607
 Orra Smith, 637
 Orren Fremont, 591, 681
 Orrin William, 291, 369
 Orris, 558
 Oscar B., 610
 Oscar Fitzalan, 503, 567, 568, 661, 662
 Oscar Grover, 196
 Oscar J., 547
 Otis, 482, 544
 Otis Alden, 544
 Otis Nahum, 270, 347, 409
 Otis Sylvester, 542, 637, 639, 708, 709
 Pamela, 207, 301, 466, 500
 Patience, 84, 127
 Patience (Simons), 503, 567, 568, 569
 Patsy Jean, 394
 Paul Clifford, 760
 Paul Clinton, 670, 739
 Paul Henry, 654
 Paul Joseph, 623, 703
 Paul Noble, 439
 Paul Ole, 746, 785
 Pauline Adams, 522
 Pauline Hope, 662, 734
 Pauline L. (Lincoln), 772, 793
 Pauline M. (Dodge), 336
 Pearl, 564, 670, 739
 Pearl Wanita, 656
 Percival Wilson, 315
 Peregrine Bartlett, 160
 Perley Edward, 372, 426
 Perley Hugh, 215, 315
 Persis Maud, 279, 362
 Peter, 93, 136
 Pethnel, 314, 315
 Pethnel A., 301
 Pethuel, 126, 214, 215
 Phebe, 106, 194, 469, 515
 Phebe M. (Ames), 304, 384
 Phebe (Norcross), 469, 514, 515, 516, 517
 Phila (Roberts), 149, 235
 Philip, 206, 297, 370
 Philip Arnold, 762
 Philip C., 205
 Philip Chandler, 124, 205, 206, 297, 298, 299, 300
 Philip Harrison, 543, 637, 638, 709, 710
 Philip Harrison Jr., 638, 710, 711
 Philip Sherwood, 371, 425, 438
 Phineas Pomeroy, 636, 706, 774
 Phoebe, 515
 Phylancy, 544, 642
 Phyllis Irene, 434, 439
 Phyllis M. (Bither), 436
 Polly, 467, 475, 478, 506, 530
 Polly (Baldwin) (Converse), 482
 Polly Grace, 466
 Polly (Sessions), 478, 536
 Prescott Philander, 194, 277, 356, 357
 Princess E., 564
 Princess Muriel, 659
 Princess Olive, 500, 564, 657, 658, 728, 731
 Priscilla (Coffin), 280, 363, 364
 Prudence (Woods), 518, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610
 Rachel, 106, 124, 189, 207, 507
 Rachel (Drinkwater) (Gray), 219, 318
 Rachel Esther, 190
 Rachel M. (Townsend), 316
 Raleigh Manning, 564, 657, 727, 728
 Ralph Arnold, 787
 Ralph Edward, 384, 433
 Ralph Hugh, 654, 724
 Raymond Chester, 762
 Raymond Hugh, 712
 Raymond Lawrence, 397
 Raymond Lovering, 701, 771, 772
 Raymond Lovering Jr., 772
 Rebecca, 73, 80, 82, 112, 124, 203, 206, 207, 298, 455, 474, 507, 585
 Rebecca (Fillebrown), 455, 473, 474
 Rebecca Holton, 642
 Rebecca J. (Buck), 300
 Rebecca (Kendall), 572, 664, 665
 Rebecca Matthews, 126, 216
 Rebecca (Mathews), 126, 216
 Rebecca N. (Williamson), 638, 709, 710
 Rebecca (Perley), 620, 700
 Rebecca R. (Holton), 546, 642
 Rebecca (Reynolds), 300, 379
 Rebecca (Scribner), 194, 275, 276, 277, 278
 Rebecca (Taylor), 547
 Rebecca Whitcomb, 137, 224
 Rebecca (Williams), 73, 82
 Rebecca Woodsum, 194, 276
 Rebekah (Winslow), 84, 122, 123, 124, 125
 Reginald Grant, 748
 Relief (Henry), 114, 201
 Relief S. (Horton), 221, 320
 Renie M. (Folsom), 380, 431
 Reuben, 87, 124, 203
 Reuben Jr., 203
 Reuben Simons, 503, 567, 660, 661
 Rhoda, 77, 100, 152
 Richard, 523, 617, 618, 697, 698, 699, 731
 Richard Bell, 424
 Richard Bradford, 569, 663
 Richard Bradford Jr., 663
 Richard Carroll, 414
 Richard Chaytor, 791
 Richard Clark, 472, 522, 523, 617, 618, 619, 697, 767, 768, 791
 Richard Clark Jr., 697, 768, 791
 Richard Clark 3rd, 791
 Richard Dean, 662
 Richard George, 386
 Richard Henry, 146
 Richard Karl, 341
 Rispah, 206, 297
 Robert, 214, 316, 730, 747, 786
 Robert Garfield, 702, 772, 793
 Robert Garfield Jr., 772
 Robert Harold, 726
 Robert Marion, 726
 Robert Osgood, 761, 789
 Robert Osgood Jr., 789
 Robert Paige, 783
 Robert Parker, 749
 Robert Westcott, 375
 Robert Wiley, 191, 262, 344
 Robina Deborah, 216
 Robina (Grover), 271, 348, 349
 Rodger, 727
 Roger Sturtevant, 405
 Rollo Roy, 657, 727
 Ronald Gene, 415
 Rosa L. (Christman), 711
 Rosalia Jennet, 211, 311
 Rosannah, 191, 261
 Roscoe, 194, 280
 Rose (Cole), 426
 Rose Ella, 277, 358
 Rose Nettie, 638, 710
 Rose V. (Terrill), 612
 Rosillah, 191, 261
 Roxanna, 96, 143
 Roxanna (Nims), 595, 684, 685
 Roy Perley, 384, 434
 Royal Monroe, 126, 216, 217
 Ruby, 160, 245
 Ruby (Bartlett), 160, 243, 244, 245, 246
 Ruby I., 325
 Ruby Marcella, 657, 727
 Rufus, 467, 469, 518, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610
 Rufus Dodd, 543, 640, 712
 Rufus Henry, 496, 559
 Rufus Osgood, 519, 608, 609, 689
 Rufus Putnam, 464, 497, 498, 561, 562
 Ruhamah, 80, 111
 Russell Harry, 775
 Ruth, 24, 464, 509, 596, 750, 786
 Ruth Chandler, 414
 Ruth Elva LaVerne, 688
 Ruth E. (Oldham), 415
 Ruth Eva, 772, 793
 Ruth Gertrude, 670, 739
 Ruth Isabelle, 346, 407
 Ruth (Knight), 260, 342
 Ruth Louisa, 657, 728
 Ruth Wheeler, 464
 Sadie Lunetta, 269, 344
 Salome, 191, 261
 Salome Chapman, 106
 Sally, 481, 539
 Sally Ann (Adams), 573
 Sally (Beers), 539
 Sally B. (Morse), 533, 627
 Sally (Fisk), 665
 Sally Henry, 114
 Sally Morse, 533
 Sally (Munroe) (Ball), 146, 232
 Sally Russell, 485, 648
 Sally (Simonton), 203
 Sally (Thurlow), 152
 Sally Whiting, 125
 Samantha Johnson, 277, 357
 Samantha J. (Rolfe), 277, 356, 357
 Samuel, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 81, 84, 86, 87, 90, 91, 92, 93, 114, 124, 125, 127, 128, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 204, 210, 211, 218, 220, 223, 224, 292, 311, 312, 316, 317, 320, 458, 468, 470, 471, 486, 506, 507, 521, 552, 553, 584, 585, 586, 587, 614, 615, 616
 Samuel Jr., 75, 86, 92, 136, 204, 218, 317, 396, 486, 507, 521, 584, 614, 672, 673, 674, 691
 Samuel A., 554
 Samuel Arthur, 621, 702
 Samuel Bradford, 204, 292, 293
 Samuel Clinton, 311, 391, 392, 437
 Samuel Clinton Jr., 392, 437
 Samuel Cooke, 619, 700
 Samuel Elias, 632
 Samuel F., 202
 Samuel Fordus, 114, 201
 Samuel Kendall, 584, 672
 Samuel Marcellus, 211, 311
 Samuel Morrison, 220
 Samuel Teal, 698
 Samuel William, 137, 223, 322

- Sarah, 24, 70, 71, 72, 74, 76, 80, 81, 85, 87, 96, 99, 112, 128, 133, 142, 149, 150, 206, 209, 219, 220, 300, 309, 319, 439, 442, 452, 455, 462, 467, 468, 469, 473, 475, 477, 505, 508, 509, 514, 529, 534, 589, 795
 Sarah A. (Dean), 558
 Sarah A. (Forbes), 287, 367, 368
 Sarah Abigail, 237, 328
 Sarah A. (Emerson), 497, 561
 Sarah Allen, 98, 146
 Sarah Amelia, 622
 Sarah Angelina, 589, 679
 Sarah Ann, 114, 214
 Sarah (Bacon), 239, 330, 331
 Sarah (Beal), 87, 133, 134
 Sarah (Beers), 481, 539
 Sarah (Brackett), 196, 286
 Sarah C., 531
 Sarah C. (Davis), 316, 396
 Sarah C. (Earich), 568, 661, 662
 Sarah (Child), 475, 529, 530
 Sarah Clark, 478, 537
 Sarah Dana, 478
 Sarah E., 139
 Sarah E. (), 631
 Sarah Elizabeth, 190, 257, 541, 633
 Sarah E. (Barnes), 420
 Sarah Elmira, 469, 517
 Sarah E. (Knapp), 384, 433, 434
 Sarah E. (Scott), 679, 752
 Sarah Eunice, 250, 336
 Sarah (Fisk), 515, 598, 599, 665
 Sarah (French), 151, 235, 236, 237
 Sarah Jane, 151, 236, 495, 558, 584
 Sarah J. (Fifield), 608, 688
 Sarah J. (Fulton), 218, 316
 Sarah (Jordan), 277, 357, 358
 Sarah L., 204
 Sarah L. (Kimball), 262, 344
 Sarah L. (Walker), 537
 Sarah Louisa, 518
 Sarah Lucinda, 685, 759
 Sarah M. (Saunders), 337
 Sarah Merrill, 160, 243
 Sarah (Mitchell), 86, 133
 Sarah Morse, 627
 Sarah (Morse), 467, 503, 504, 505, 506
 Sarah Norcross, 519
 Sarah (Norcross), 469, 518, 519, 520
 Sarah P. (Turner), 386
 Sarah R. (Richardson), 674, 751
 Sarah (Reed), 219
 Sarah S., 222
 Sarah Skilling, 548
 Sarah Sprague, 500, 563
 Sarah (Sprague), 500, 562, 563, 564
 Sarah (Stone), 508, 588, 589, 591, 592
 Sarah (Thompson), 304, 384
 Sarah (Whitney), 81, 114
 Sarah W. (White), 582, 670, 671, 672
 Sarah (Winslow), 84
 Sareptha (Pratt), 542, 637
 Selby, 469, 510, 516, 717
 Selby Maria, 516, 604
 Seth, 457, 472, 523, 524, 619, 620, 700
 Seth Clark, 524, 620, 700
 Seth Luville, 270, 346, 407
 Seth Wheaton, 259, 341
 Shirley Geraldine, 760
 Shirley Irene, 436
 Shirley Rose, 711
 Sidney, 486, 551, 552, 650, 651, 719, 721
 Sidney Francis, 375
 Silas, 125, 210
 Simeon, 466, 502, 566
 Solon, 160
 Sophia, 455, 476, 478, 536
 Sophia (Means), 521, 614, 615, 616
 Sophia (Willard), 154
 Sophiaette, 522, 615
 Sophronia, 87, 127, 134, 466, 475, 502, 519, 529, 611
 Sophronia Augusta, 220, 320
 Sophronia (Cross), 190, 256, 257
 Spencer, 455, 476
 Stanley Reed, 760, 788
 Stella, 568, 717
 Stella L. (McGuigan), 791
 Stella Tenell, 647, 719
 Stephen, 214
 Stephen R., 527
 Stephen Spalding, 584, 672, 743, 744, 745, 746, 783
 Stillman, 205
 Stillman Franklin, 516, 603
 Submit (Whittemore), 80, 111, 112
 Sultana Bryant, 126, 214
 Sumner Appleton, 525, 623, 624
 Sumner Ripley, 524
 Sunbeam (Hempstead), 314, 395, 396
 Sunbeam Lackland, 314 395
 Susan, 104, 159, 544
 Susan Amanda, 202, 290
 Susan Clara, 215, 315
 Susan (Edes), 301
 Susan E. (Edes), 438
 Susan E. (Libby), 693, 762
 Susan F. (Savels), 311, 391, 392
 Susan F. (Sargent), 647, 718
 Susan (Hartwell), 767, 790
 Susan H. (Ramsay), 215, 315
 Susan K. (Carpenter), 530, 632
 Susan Maria, 527, 625
 Susan M. (Palmer), 744, 781
 Susan Matilda, 548
 Susan R., 124, 203
 Susan Ramsay, 315
 Susan Sargent, 647
 Susan W. (Page), 621, 700
 Susan Wheaton, 151, 238
 Susanna, 124, 205, 442, 456, 457, 458, 463, 466, 492, 501
 Susanna B. (Watson), 286, 365
 Susanna (Churchill), 124, 205, 206, 207
 Susanna Coburn, 500, 562
 Susanna (Coburn), 466, 500, 501, 502, 503
 Susanna (Daggett) (Foster), 463, 492, 493
 Susanna Kimball, 189, 253
 Susanna Maria, 525
 Susanna R. (Twitchell), 191, 258, 259
 Susanna (Veazie), 496, 559, 560
 Susannah, 160, 481, 482, 483, 542, 545, 707
 Susannah E., 542
 Susannah Ellen, 502
 Susannah Kimball, 253
 Susie Ada, 248
 Susie L. (Riley), 412
 Sybil (Dunkerly), 731
 Sybil Eliza, 502
 Sybil Norcross, 469, 520
 Sybil (Parker), 527, 625
 Sylvanus, 106, 193, 269, 270, 271
 Sylvanus Jr., 193, 269, 270, 345, 346
 Sylvester, 191, 260, 342, 509, 595, 686
 Sylvester Shemway, 544, 641
 Tabitha, 96, 141
 Tabitha (Jenkins), 96, 141, 142, 143
 Temperance, 526, 625
 Temperance (Cross), 558
 Temperance P. (Remick), 526, 625
 Thaddeus, 70, 72, 73, 76, 77, 82, 84, 98, 99, 101, 146, 147, 148, 153, 154, 453, 467, 503, 504, 505, 506, 574, 575
 Thaddeus Jr., 73, 98, 146, 232, 467, 504, 572, 573, 574
 Thaddeus Harris, 101, 154, 155, 496
 Thaddeus Munroe, 146, 232
 Thaddeus Perry, 504, 668
 Theodore M., 292, 369
 Theodorus Bailey Myers, 719
 Theodosia, 87, 133
 Theresa Hope (Whittemore), 409
 Theron Owen, 658, 731
 Thirza, 77, 104, 106, 159, 160, 244
 Thirza E., 632
 Thirza Maria, 189
 Thomas, 136, 458, 483, 484, 548
 Thomas Jr., 484, 548
 Thomas Dowse, 551
 Thomas J., 206, 301
 Thomas White, 482, 540
 Timothy, 219
 Timothy Davis, 218, 317
 Tryphena (Shipley), 486, 550, 551
 Ur, 277
 Urania Crosby, 496, 559
 Ursula, 507, 586
 Ursula Josephine, 497
 Uz, 277, 357
 Velma Grace, 386
 Vera Estelle, 746, 784
 Verlow, 471
 Verna Etta, 422
 Verne Dale, 657, 726
 Vernon Lewis, 711
 Vesta Stone, 503, 568
 Victor Wesley, 278, 360, 417
 Vincent Osborne, 711
 Vinton Walter, 674, 751, 787
 Viola, 426
 Viola M., 291
 Viola May, 398
 Viola M. (Shaw), 375, 431
 Violet E. (Balch), 778
 Virginia Almira, 213, 312
 Virginia Althea, 688
 Virginia C., 316, 396
 Virginia Mabel, 355
 Virginia Mae, 774
 Vitella, 271, 347
 Vivian Lavinia, 712
 Vivian R. (Sturtevant), 405
 Waldo Earl, 291
 Waldo J., 747
 Wallace, 189, 196, 252, 338
 Wallace Edward, 292, 370, 424, 425
 Wallace Edward Jr., 370, 425
 Wallace Lawrence, 556, 655, 724
 Wallace Robinson, 424
 Wallis, 189
 Walter, 77, 105, 106, 188, 189, 190
 Walter Barker, 106, 189, 252, 253
 Walter Bernard, 762
 Walter Carpenter, 497
 Walter Evans, 305, 386, 436
 Walter Lemine, 252, 338, 404, 405
 Walter Leon, 701
 Walter Russell, 485, 549, 550, 646, 647
 Walter Scott, 315
 Wardell Morgan, 313, 394
 Wardell Morgan Jr., 394
 Warner Freeman, 417
 Warren Cooper, 673, 747
 Warren Elbert, 772
 Warren Jackson, 291
 Warren Taylor, 313, 393
 Warren Whitney, 785
 Warren William, 621, 700
 Wayne Howard, 393
 Wert Virgin, 279
 Weston Turner, 386

- Wilbur F., 139, 227, 325
 Willard, 84, 125, 208, 209, 210, 211, 213
 Willard Jr., 125, 208, 302, 303
 Willard Barker, 208, 304, 384
 Willard Herbert, 286, 365
 Willard Wilson, 214, 313, 314, 395, 396
 William, 71, 76, 77, 81, 86, 99, 100, 101, 102, 114, 133, 151, 189, 201, 209, 220, 221, 236, 251, 317, 337, 457, 481, 482, 486, 531, 540, 541, 542, 562, 733
 William Jr., 77, 100, 150, 151, 152, 236, 482, 540, 633, 634
 William Albert, 486, 552, 553, 652, 653, 722
 William Albert Jr., 553, 653, 722, 723
 William Alfred, 93, 138, 226, 227
 William Atkins, 523, 618
 William Atkinson, 618, 698
 William Atkinson Jr., 698
 William B., 138, 226, 466
 William Bion, 501, 564, 566, 659, 661, 733
 William Bion Jr., 566, 659
 William Bond, 452, 464, 466, 476, 497, 500, 501, 502, 503, 532, 561, 625, 626
 William Bond Jr., 466, 501, 564, 566
 William Brinsmaid Ramsay, 215, 315, 316
 William Burnside, 637, 708, 775
 William Chester, 711
 William Clark, 525, 621, 632, 700
 William Crosby, 497, 561, 685, 757, 787
 William Dwight, 540, 633
 William Eben, 555, 654
 William Edwards, 526
 William Emery, 208, 297, 302, 303, 370, 371, 383, 425
 William Evarts, 305, 387, 436, 437
 William Fisk, 673
 William Francis, 526, 632
 William Frederick, 458, 548, 616, 645, 693, 762
 William Gerald, 422
 William H., 369
 William Hartley, 743, 781
 William Henry, 114, 138, 151, 154, 194, 201, 202, 214, 238, 276, 277, 290, 291, 355, 356, 493, 555, 654, 655
 William Henry Jr., 277, 355, 412
 William Howe, 202, 291, 368, 369
 William James, 98, 148, 235
 William Lee, 315
 William Leon, 637
 William Marion, 657, 728
 William Morton, 365, 422
 William Nehemiah, 500
 William Otis, 498, 562
 William Peter, 136
 William Russell, 537, 632, 658, 731
 William Russell Jr., 731
 William Samuel, 137
 William Sidney, 299, 373, 429, 430
 William W., 697
 William Wallace, 163, 250, 336
 William Wallace Caldwell, 652
 William Wesley, 503
 William Wesley Adams, 567, 661, 733
 Willie, 293
 Willie Joachim, 638
 Willis Morse, 665
 Wilma Gertrude, 373, 430
 Wilmer Neal, 693
 Winnifred, 269, 345
 Winthrop Perry, 417
 Woodsum, 193, 269, 344, 345
 Zarah William, 291, 368
 Zella Venice, 747
 Zelotes, 126, 214, 314
 Zipporah, 126
 Zon Nelson, 658, 730
 Zora, 567, 661

INDEX—ALLIED NAMES

- Abbott, Ada E., 373
 Alfred H., 437
 Calvin M., 373
 Catherine, 630
 Charles L., 342
 Charles Lyman, 342
 Edward A., 630
 Florence, 185
 George L., 437
 Gideon C., 342
 Granville, 373
 Hannah, 155
 Hazel E., 373
 Joseph S., 630
 Manley, 438
 Mary, 156, 630
 Nellie, 437
 Sophronia, 342
 Stephen, 157
 Susannah, 373
 Abels, Eunice, 546
 Franklin L., 546
 Nathaniel, 546
 Aborn, Dorcas S., 199
 Adams, Abigail, 572
 Abigail (Blackman), 210
 Abigail (Hayward), 572
 Angelina, 593
 Angelina B., 508, 593
 Angelina M., 683
 Anna, 508, 592
 Arthur, 592
 Benjamin, 578
 Bulkeley, 508
 Caroline, 593
 Charles R., 294
 Charles W., 571
 Clarissa, 109, 583
 Cyrene, 508, 592
 Deborah, 155
 E. Allen, 769
 Eli, 508, 592
 Eli A., 593
 Eliphalet, 155
 Elisha, 294
 Eliza, 571
 Eliza (Adkins) (Bosworth), 294
 Elizabeth A., 210
 Emeline, 683
 Emily, 571
 Ephraim, 508, 592, 593
 Ephraim Jr., 508, 593
 Ephraim B., 593
 Ephraim H., 592
 Erastus S., 592
 Ethel S., 683
 Eunice, 524
 Ezra M., 593
 Flavilla R., 34
 Frances A., 592
 Frederick M., 571
 George M., 578, 669
 George Milton, 683
 Hannah (Parkhurst), 524
 Hannah (Wilson), 571
 Harlan P., 578, 669
 Harriet, 571
 Henry A., 571
 Hiram M., 593
 Hosea, 34
 Isaac, 155, 210
 James, 572
 James L., 294
 James M., 592
 Jessie D., 593
 John, 508, 592
 John Q., 593
 Jonathan, 524
 Loring, 294
 Lou, 769
 Lucinda, 294
 Lucy (Hubbard), 508
 Margaret A., 592
 Martha E., 593
 Martha J., 592
 Martha (Mason), 508, 592, 593
 Mary H., 578
 Mary J., 593
 Moses Jr., 571
 Moses 3rd, 571
 Polly, 583
 Randall E., 683
 Rebecca, 34
 Rodney H., 683
 Ruth, 769
 Ruth A., 592
 Sally, 571
 Samuel, 583
 Sarah, 578
 Seth, 578, 669
 Silsbee, 683
 Sylvanus A., 294
 Adkins, Abigail H., 295
 Asenath, 205, 293
 Charles A., 295
 Edgar, 296
 Eliza, 205, 294
 Elizabeth, 296
 Ella A., 295
 Elmer, 296
 Elton, 295
 Etta M., 296
 Flora A., 295
 Florence, 296
 Frederick E., 295
 Grace, 296
 Ida, 296
 John M., 295
 Josiah, 205, 295
 Julia G., 295
 Lucinda, 205, 294
 Lucinda P., 295
 Lydia, 205, 294
 Martin M., 205, 295
 Mary, 205, 295
 Mary A., 295
 Mary Ann, 295
 Olive, 205, 295
 Ronald, 296
 Susan, 205, 294
 Susanna, 205, 293, 294, 295
 Sylvanus, 205, 293, 294, 295
 Sylvanus Jr., 205, 295, 296
 Affleck, Eleanor, 743
 Gertrude L., 743
 Granville B., 743
 Granville B. Jr., 743
 James G., 743
 Agor, Anna, 636
 John, 636
 Mary, 636
 Ahlstrom, John, 438
 Olive, 438
 Seraphia, 438
 Akin, Elisha E., 729
 Nancy S., 729
 Roswell H., 729
 Albee, Hannah S., 225
 Margaret, 225
 William, 225
 Alden, Philander, 611
 Aldrich, Aaron, 121
 Daniel, 427
 E. Valmore, 320
 Fanny, 136
 Viola, 427
 Aleshire, Edward E., 703
 Jean P., 703
 Alexander, Abbie A., 682
 Abbie F., 682
 Arthur A., 738
 Bertha, 738
 Calvin, 682
 Constance M., 738
 Gertrude, 185
 Lucinda, 500
 Allen, Abigail, 152
 Abel Jr., 135
 Abigail (Mirick), 71
 Abijah, 152
 Achsah, 136
 Achsah (Dart), 136
 Alice, 343
 Alice I., 343
 Almira, 231
 Anna, 71, 180
 Arletta, 180
 Augusta, 231
 Caroline, 593
 Cornelia B., 626
 Cynthia P., 295
 David, 136
 Edward L., 422
 Eleanor A., 295
 Elizabeth, 422
 Ethel, 361
 Florence E., 422
 George N., 272
 Hannah, 98
 Hannah E., 211
 Hannah (Smith), 98
 Harriet C., 626
 Henry L., 343
 Hezekiah, 211
 James B., 626
 James M., 295
 Jane, 272
 John F., 272
 Jonathan, 98
 Joseph, 71
 Julitta, 211
 M. Ichabod, 295
 Mary, 135
 Mary (Adkins), 295
 Mrs. Nathan, 180
 Samuel, 152
 Susannah, 135
 Walter M., 231
 Winslow H., 295
 Allison, Abigail, 516
 Andrew, 516, 517
 Betsey, 516
 Christiann, 660, 661
 Christine, 738
 Elliott S., 738
 Florence G., 738
 Henry D., 737, 738
 Hildreth M., 738
 James, 737
 Lucien, 660, 661
 Samuel, 517
 Sarah, 517
 Sarah J., 737
 William W., 660, 661
 Allyn, Calvin, 689
 Eunice, 689
 Lois, 689
 Almy, Edith R., 749
 Amee, Dorothy C., 408
 Frank W., 408
 John N., 408
 Nathan F., 408
 Susan, 408
 Ames, Alice, 316
 Francis, 304
 Harriett H., 316
 Helen Hudson, 316
 Hudson N., 316
 Mehitable, 304
 Phebe M., 304
 Amidon, A. A., 611
 Alfred A., 611
 Alfred A. Jr., 611
 Bathsheba, 611
 Sarah, 611
 Sophronia, 611
 Andereck, Amanda, 724
 Edgar P., 724
 Janet M., 724
 Kathleen, 724
 William R., 724
 Anderson, Adelbert, 807
 Alberta, 180
 Belinda B., 809
 Benjamin G., 809
 Catherine, 348
 Charles C., 328
 Charles H., 807
 Columbus S., 807
 Dorothy D., 328
 Dorothy (Morgan), 328
 Dorothy (Morison), 712
 Edna E., 718
 Elizabeth, 807
 Elizabeth L., 718
 Emily, 718
 Emily D., 564
 Eunice, 807
 Eunice W., 807
 Eva M., 773
 Frederick S., 809
 George, 718
 George K., 718
 John, 807, 809
 John Jr., 807
 Jonathan W., 328
 Jonathan W. Jr., 328
 Joseph W., 807
 Mary, 328
 Mary A., 773
 Mary B., 328
 Mathias, 348
 May R., 348
 Peter A., 712
 Soren C., 712
 Susan F., 807
 Wiley, 564
 William J., 773
 Andrews, Dorothy H., 779
 Edward, 719
 Elizabeth, 665, 736
 Ella G., 736, 779
 Flora G., 736, 779
 Harriet S., 779
 Herbert W., 736, 779
 James, 592
 Malachi, 665, 736
 Malachi W., 736, 779
 Martha J., 592
 Rebecca, 690
 Ruth G., 779
 Samuel, 690
 Sherman W., 779
 William P., 690
 Andrus, Clarence G., 361
 Mary, 361
 Rena L., 361
 Angove, Bessie, 172
 Annis, Alberta, 179
 Peter, 179
 Appleby Alexander, 292
 Bradford A., 292
 Mary E., 292
 Walter M., 292
 Appleton, Abigail S., 664, 734
 Alice E., 735
 Arthur T., 735
 Charles F., 664, 734, 735

- Ellen E., 735
 Ellen R., 664
 Francis, 569, 573, 664
 Francis M., 735
 Janet, 735
 Jesse R., 573, 664, 734
 Lillian G., 735
 Lois G., 735
 Marilyn A., 735
 Mary, 569, 573, 664
 Serena, 569
 Archibald, Mame, 601
 Armsby, Clarinda, 168
 Ira, 168
 Lizzie M., 168
 Marcia A., 168
 Nathan, 168
 Arnold, Amos, 226
 Frances E., 226
 Lydia, 226
 Mrs. Sheffield A., 273
 Aspenwall, Peter, 64
 Rebekah, 64
 Atherton, Miranda, 111
 Atkins, Ellen M., 696
 Atwood, ———, 530
 Betsey, 605
 Charles B., 377
 Charles R., 377
 Emily D., 377
 Fred H., 377
 George W., 235
 Harriet N., 605
 Helen F., 377
 Justus, 605
 Lizzie L., 749
 Lucy E., 377
 Margaret, 377
 Mary A., 749
 Norman, 235
 Rufus, 749
 Austin, Abiather, 570
 Carrie B., 742
 Charles W., 561
 Elihu L., 696, 765, 766
 Emily M., 570
 Emogene, 696, 765, 766
 Ezra, 696
 Harriet J., 696, 765
 Julia L., 696
 Lela V., 742
 Lewis Barker, 742
 Mabel E., 696, 766
 Rhoda J., 696
 Avent, Benjamin M., 395
 Frances A., 395
 Henrietta H., 395
 Hugh P., 395
 Lillie H., 395
 Lillie M., 395
 Rosalee, 395
 Axelrood, Matt M., 724
 Ayer, Elenore, 385
 Elizabeth, 242
 Eunice, 159, 239
 Eunice (Clark), 159
 Frederick, 242
 Hannah G., 242
 Hannah G. (Palfrey), 242
 James, 159, 239, 240, 241
 James Jr., 159, 240
 James B., 240, 241, 242
 James B. Jr., 241, 242
 John P., 242
 Joseph, 159
 Joseph C., 159, 240
 Luther, 159
 Martha, 240
 Mary A., 159, 239
 Mary E., 241
 Mary F., 241, 242
 Monroe, 159
 Nathaniel F., 241
 Susanna C., 242
 Thirza, 159, 239, 240
 Ayres, Eunice, 103
 Rachel, 103
 William 2nd, 103
 Babbitt, Charles E., 686
 Harriet L., 686, 759
 Helen I., 686, 759
 Jerusha, 685
 John W., 685, 686, 759
 Joseph H., 685
 Ruth J., 686, 759
 Babcock, Leonard, 201
 Babson, Annie R., 719
 John J., 650, 719
 John J. Jr., 650, 719
 John M., 719
 Joseph, 551
 Lydia A., 650, 719
 Mary (Babson), 551
 Mary E., 551
 Mary (Griffin), 650
 William Jr., 650
 Bacon, Bela, 239
 Charles, 146, 232
 David, 146, 232, 233
 David Jr., 146, 232, 233
 Francis, 233
 Hannah, 146, 232, 233
 Lucy, 239
 Lucy R., 232
 Lucy (Robinson), 232
 Maria, 146, 232, 233
 Martha A., 233
 Mary J., 146, 233
 Olive, 146, 232
 Sarah, 239
 Bahan, Alice G., 781, 794
 Bridget, 781
 Edward J., 781, 794
 Gertrude R., 781, 794
 John, 781
 Kenneth S., 781, 794
 Bailey, Bessie M., 389
 Chandler, 384
 Howard C., 384
 Isabel, M., 117
 Mary E., 316
 Milton, 389
 Olive, 384
 Sumner C., 389
 Baird, David, 697
 Margaret, 697
 Margaret W., 697
 Baker, Aaron, 45
 Belinda, 807
 Betsey, 222
 Brown, 807
 Chestina L., 222
 David, 222
 Eleanor, 128
 Elijah, 578, 669
 Ellen, 578
 Emily, 578
 Fanny J., 223
 Gertrude, 46
 Hannah, 807
 Harriette E., 222
 Helen R., 330
 Henry R., 330
 Huldah B., 128
 Jemima, 45
 Jeremiah, 128
 Joanna, 578, 669
 Jonathan, 578
 Joseph, 128
 Laura, 578, 669
 Laura R., 578
 Lucina, 128
 Luman, 45
 Mark, 222
 Mary, 122
 Mary J., 578, 669
 Mary (Mason), 128
 Mary (Tower), 46
 Nathaniel C., 128
 Noah, 592
 Prudence, 45
 Samuel, 128
 Samuel Jr., 128
 Sarah, 578, 669
 Sarah (Hart), 45
 Sarah (Holt), 578
 Sarah S., 330
 Thomas, 557
 Thomas E., 45, 46
 Timothy, 45
 Balch, Althea M., 363
 Harriet A., 671
 Israel D., 671
 James, 363
 James M., 363
 Lillian, 671
 Mabel, 778
 Ralph, 778
 Violet E., 778
 Balcomb, Abram, 636
 Baldwin, Becca, 481
 Moses, 481
 Ball, Abel, 146
 Amelia, 609
 Catherine W., 690
 Charlotte I., 690
 Eliza A., 235
 Helen A. M., 609, 689
 Judson S., 690
 Lucy I., 690
 Sally, 146
 Samuel, 609
 Willard, 609, 689
 Willard D., 609, 689, 690
 Willard J., 690
 Balladino, Louis, 758
 Mildred V., 758
 Paul F. M., 758
 Ballance, Aaron C., 343
 Charles W., 343
 Charlotte E., 343
 Doris E., 343
 Eva I., 343
 Ina G., 343
 Ina G. (Potter), 343
 Thaxton A., 343
 Thaxton A. Jr., 143
 William P., 343
 Ballard, Benjamin, 803
 Benjamin Jr., 803
 James, 803
 John, 803
 Joseph, 803
 Mary, 803
 Rebecca, 803
 Rebeckah, 803
 Ruth, 803
 Ruth (Wiler), 803
 Samuel, 803
 Ballou, Abraham, 494
 Abraham Jr., 494
 Elinor, 494
 Fidelia, 494
 John, 753
 Marie E., 753
 Mary E., 753
 Mary (Mason) (Blake), 494
 Bancroft, Allan M., 291
 Bertram A., 290
 Enoch, 291
 Enos, 290
 Julia L., 291, 368
 Lucy E., 291, 368
 Mary, 290
 Mary P., 291, 368
 Mary (Prine), 291
 William E., 291, 368
 Bangs, Azariah, 99
 Hannah, 99
 Huldah, 99
 Banner, Mame, 350
 Barber, Elizabeth, 577
 Barker, Abigail, 42, 150
 Alanson, 187
 Anna, 208
 Ari, 311
 Benjamin, 495
 Caroline H., 187
 Charles K., 311
 Chauncey, 747
 Daniel, 179
 Edward S., 704
 Elizabeth, 39
 Elsie M., 704
 Esther, 105
 Felicia H., 188
 Hannah B., 187
 Ida M., 747
 John, 39, 42, 105, 187, 188
 Josie E., 311
 Judith, 42
 Lucinda, 179
 Lucy M., 704
 Lydia, 39
 Mabel, 376
 Maria, 188
 Mary, 187
 Mary S., 495
 Phebe A., 188
 Rachel, 105
 Rachel (Piper) (Barker), 179
 Samuel, 187
 Samuel A., 188
 Sarah, 495
 Barlow, Elizabeth J., 461
 John R., 461
 John Royal, 460, 461
 Barnes, Augusta E., 431
 Charlotte, 44
 Elizabeth, 648
 Eula L., 420
 Henry, 648
 Henry J., 648
 James L., 420
 Mary E., 431
 R. Anna, 383
 Sarah E., 420
 Stephen, 44
 Willard, 431
 Barnett, Annie, 359
 Harriet, 353
 Laura H., 733
 Lizzie F., 352
 Mary A., 359
 Samuel, 359
 Bartholomew, Candace, 477
 Christian, 477
 John, 477
 Bartlett, Almira, 138
 Anna, 82
 Earl A., 273
 Ebenezer, 82
 Edward L., 770
 Elias, 243
 Eva M., 273
 Gertrude, 423
 Grace M., 408
 Henry E., 408
 Judith, 243
 Judson, 423
 Levi N., 273
 Lizzie, 408
 Lizzie G., 273
 Mary A., 243
 Mary J., 273
 Maude A., 273
 Peregrine, 160
 Phoebe, 138
 Rowena M., 273
 Ruby, 160
 Sarah, 160
 Stephen, 138
 Sylvanus, 273
 Thomas, 195
 Viola G., 423
 Walter E., 408
 Wilbert M., 408
 Barr, Henry G., 233
 Barrett, Ann M., 54
 Anna, 30
 Betsey, 54

- Caroline O., 748
 Clara B., 748, 786
 Dorcas, 53
 Dorcas (Minott), 53
 Edna L., 748, 786
 Eliza W., 54
 Elizabeth, 27
 Frank J., 748, 786
 Frank L., 748, 786
 George M., 53
 Hannah, 30, 53
 Hepzibah, 29
 Humphrey, 27
 James, 37, 52, 53
 James Jr., 52
 James L., 429
 John, 29
 John Jr., 29
 Jonathan F., 54
 Joseph, 29, 54
 Lois, 29
 Lois (Brooks), 29
 Lucy P. F., 54
 Lydia, 30
 Martha, 27
 Mary, 52
 Mary (Gibson), 429
 Mary (Jones), 52
 Melicent, 52
 Melicent (Estabrook), 52
 Nettie L., 429
 Patty, 53
 Persis, 30, 37
 Phebe B., 54
 Rebecca, 53
 Rebecca E., 30
 Rebecca (Minot), 29
 Rebekah, 53
 Rebekah (Hubbard), 37, 52
 Richard, 54
 Sophia, 54
 Thomas, 52, 429
 Wendell M., 429
 William, 53
 William E., 54
 William W., 748
 Barron, Albert A., 747
 Chandler, 273
 Etta L., 747
 George H., 273
 Gertrude L., 425
 Homer, 426
 Mina, 426
 Minnie A., 747
 Olive, 273
 Phyllis C., 273
 Wheatie C., 273
 Barry, Eliza E., 340
 Elkma, 339
 Esther R., 340
 Howard S., 340
 John, 222
 Josephine M., 340
 Margaret, 222
 Robert H., 340
 Sidney A., 339, 340
 Bascom, Abigail, 219
 Rebecca, 219
 Timothy, 219
 Basford, Viola, 296
 Bass, Hannah, 124
 James, 224
 Bassett, Elizabeth H., 665
 Warren A., 665
 Baston, L. Mabel, 398
 Laura F., 398
 Sewell, 398
 Batcheler, Hannah, 134
 Nathaniel, 134
 Nathaniel Jr., 134
 Bateman, Abigail, 44
 Abigail (Merriam), 45
 Anna, 36, 46
 Elizabeth, 36
 John, 36, 46
 Rebecca, 46
 Thomas, 45
 Bates, Beverly A., 792
 Charles H., 792
 Charles M., 792
 Helen B., 792
 Martin, 151
 Mary B., 792
 Bathrick, Elizabeth, 45
 John, 45
 Mary, 45
 Baxter, Gladys, 182
 Helen, 770
 Beach, Claire J., 432
 Genevieve, 758
 George L., 758
 Lucy J., 758
 Beal, Elizabeth, 86
 Joseph, 170
 Joshua, 86
 Lily, 170
 Maria, 170
 Sarah, 86
 Bean, Abiah, 171
 Abigail E., 281
 Abigail (Grover), 281
 Albert C., 282
 Alpheus S., 288
 Alphonso F., 195, 281
 Alta M., 284
 Alycene, 284
 Anna, 189
 Anna E., 284
 Arthur M., 282
 Arthur W., 281
 Augusta E., 367
 Barbara A., 265
 Charles V., 281
 Chester, 280
 Clara A., 280
 Clarence O., 281
 Claude, 284
 Clyde, 281
 Clyde W., 284
 Cyrene, 286
 Daniel, 171, 173, 181
 Daniel F., 288
 Dolly A., 181
 Donald H., 286, 367
 Dorothy R., 282
 Ebenezer, 189, 195
 Edson, 593
 Edward N., 367
 Edyth, 281
 Elias, 170
 Elihu, 281, 282
 Elijah W., 593
 Elizabeth E., 282
 Elizabeth (Sobey), 285
 Ella M. (Wheeler), 285
 Ella Mildred, 285
 Ellen, 593
 Ellery, 280
 Emily, 593
 Emily (Willard), 593
 Emma C., 286, 367
 Esma E., 281
 Eunice, 189, 195
 Finella, 280
 Flora E., 285
 Florence, 282
 Francis A., 282
 Frederick L., 285
 George N., 693
 George W., 282
 Gilman P., 281
 Gladys, 284
 Grace, 282
 Grace M., 284
 Hadassah, 173
 Harold B., 285
 Hattie E., 285
 Herbert H., 284
 Herman H., 367
 Herman W., 285
 Homer, 284
 Irene M., 367
 Isabelle M. B. A., 269
 Iva G., 284
 Ivan, 284
 Joan M., 367
 John F., 281
 John H., 284
 John M., 195, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285
 John M. Jr., 195, 283
 Joseph H., 286, 367
 Justus, 265, 269
 Katherine L., 281
 Kelsey O., 286
 Kenneth A., 282
 Lillian V., 282
 Llewellyn D., 195
 Louis A., 283, 284
 Lucretia A., 281
 Lucretia A. (Bean), 281
 Lucretia S., 281
 Malcolm J., 367
 Malcolm R., 282
 Malcolm R. Jr., 282
 Marean J., 281
 Margaret, 171, 173, 181
 Marian E., 284
 Marion A., 195, 285
 Mary A., 195, 282
 Mary C. (Hamlin), 284
 Mary C. (Mason), 195, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285
 Mary F., 281
 Mary M., 282
 Mary R., 281
 Matilda, 283
 Nellie, 284
 Norman M., 367
 Ora M., 285
 Polly, 288
 Ralph S., 285
 Ralph W., 181, 195, 284, 285
 Rinaldo P., 195, 283, 284
 Robert L., 284
 Rodney C., 195
 Sally, 593
 Sally (Rumney), 269
 Sarah, 265
 Searle, 284
 Stephen F., 593
 Zelotes, 593
 Beane, Eliza, 743
 Flavel, 743
 Rufus, 555
 Beauhall, Adam, 637
 Catherine M., 637
 Elizabeth A., 637
 Beckwith, Henry S., 757
 Lena C., 757
 Mary J., 757
 Bedell, E. E., 367
 Edna M., 367, 424, 810
 Gordon E., 367
 Levi E., 367, 424, 810
 Netta L., 367, 424, 810
 Olive, 367
 Beecham ———, 699
 Beeman Phebe, 149
 Beers, Hannah, 480
 Richard, 480
 Sarah, 480
 Bell, Dora, 424
 Ferguson, 424
 Lurline R., 424
 Bellamy, Louise, 425
 Bellows, Ann F., 122
 Benjamin, 122
 Eleanor, 122
 Isaac F., 122
 Martha E., 122
 Mary H., 122
 Mary (Hubbard), 122
 Thomas, 122
 Thomas Jr., 122
 Belshe, Carol, 178
 Cosma J., 178
 John F., 178
 Bemis, Anna, 57
 Anna (), 57
 Anna (Knight), 675, 678
 Belle M., 351
 Bernard F., 678
 Calista M., 678
 Charles A., 675
 Cyrus H., 575
 Emma, 351
 George F., 675
 George W., 675
 Ira A., 675
 James T., 675
 Mary A., 675
 Mary A. (Smith), 675
 Mary E., 741
 Samuel D., 678
 Sarah R., 675
 Seth, 351
 Thomas, 57, 675, 678
 Bengar, Hiram, 560
 Benjamin, Ann, 111
 Emma, 402
 Thomas, 111
 Bennett, Abner, 260, 342, 343
 Abraham, 192, 193, 266, 267, 268, 275
 Abraham H., 268
 Agnes F., 412
 Agnes S., 276
 Albert L., 275
 Almira, 193, 266
 Alson H., 267
 Amelia, 419
 Anna, 276
 Annie M., 419
 Arthur B., 268
 Arthur M., 369
 Asa H., 193, 268
 Belle M., 351
 Bethiah, 193, 266, 267, 268
 Betsey F., 275, 350
 Braman L., 392
 Charles, 260
 Clarence M., 352
 Clarissa A., 267
 Clarissa A. (Bennett), 267
 Crystal L., 351
 Cyrena, 193, 267
 Cyrena (Bennett), 268
 Daniel O., 193, 267, 275
 David, 267
 Dora C., 271
 Dorothy A., 369
 Earl, 268
 Ebenezer B., 267
 Edith V., 267
 Eleanor G., 268
 Elizabeth J., 267
 Elsie, 267
 Ella A., 268
 Emily, 268
 Emogene M., 275, 350
 Esther A., 268
 Eudora, 268
 Eugene H., 362, 418, 419
 Eva J., 369
 Eva M., 267
 Frances A., 275, 350, 351, 412
 Frances V., 412
 Frederick, 271, 362, 418, 419

- Freeman H., 276
 Gard R., 352
 George, 362
 George M., 275
 Gerald Warren, 418
 Gerald William, 351
 Gervis, 268
 Gladys M., 267
 Harriet A., 260, 342, 343
 Harriet B., 268
 Helena S., 268
 Henry S., 351
 Herman, 268
 Hiram B., 267, 268
 Horace, 268
 Howard O., 351
 Ingalls B., 267
 Ira M., 275
 Isabel B., 275, 351
 James, 260
 James E., 419
 Jennie R., 351, 412
 John D., 275
 John M., 193, 267, 275, 351
 Julia, 271, 276
 Kathryn L., 418
 Kimball P., 276
 Lepha, 362
 Leroy G., 351
 Lester, 268
 Lettie L., 268
 Loretta, 276
 Lottie, 268
 Lounettie A., 362, 418, 419
 Lucinda, 260, 343
 Lucy M., 392
 Mabelle B., 418
 Marjorie E., 418
 Mary A., 275, 350
 Mary J., 275
 Mary J. (Mason), 275, 351
 Mason B., 418
 Milan, 193, 267
 Minnie, 268, 275
 Moses L., 275, 350
 Nathaniel W., 275, 350, 351, 355, 412
 Nellie B., 267
 Orinda, 193, 268
 Paul M., 362, 418
 Polly, 267
 Polly (Bennett), 267
 Polly (Scribner), 271
 Prescott E., 275, 351
 Rachel P., 419
 Ralph H., 362, 419
 Rebecca C., 351
 Rebecca E., 275
 Robert L., 275, 351
 Roland O., 418
 Rosetta V., 267
 Samuel S., 268
 Sarah E., 267
 Sarah L., 276
 Sarah (Scribner), 268
 Sarah T., 392
 Sophronia, 260, 342
 Stanley E., 418
 Sylvanus M., 193, 275, 350, 351
 Sylvanus M. Jr., 275, 351
 Sylvia M., 267
 William C., 267
 William S., 351, 412
 William S. Jr., 412
 Benson, Abigail, 248
 Betsey, 247, 248
 Fannie H., 248
 Hannah, 247
 Henry, 808
 John, 247, 248
 Margaret, 808
 Mary A., 247
 Ruth T., 808
 William H., 247
 William S., 247, 248
 Bent, Abigail, 79, 110
 Anna, 79, 110
 Elijah, 79
 Elijah K., 110
 Esther, 110
 Horatio G., 110
 Jerusha, 110
 Joel, 78, 110
 Joel Jr., 79, 110
 Joseph K., 110
 Lydia M., 110
 Mary, 79, 110
 Mary (Kilburn), 110
 Mary M., 110
 Mary (Mason), 79, 110
 Nancy, 110
 Samuel, 79, 110
 Sarah, 79, 110
 Susanna, 79
 William E., 110
 William L., 110
 Beote, Albert, 398
 Alfred R., 399
 Elizabeth, 398
 Frances L., 399
 John A., 398, 399
 John A. Jr., 399
 Mary E., 399
 Beresford, George J., 722
 John G., 722
 Berglund, Axel W., 775
 Bernard, John, 648
 Sarah J., 648
 Sarah Jane (), 648
 Berriam, Samuel M., 251
 Berry, Abigail, 209
 Dorothy B., 174
 Harriet N., 209
 Irene A., 786
 Kenneth C., 174
 Kenneth G., 174
 Obadiah, 209
 Suzanne H., 174
 Besse, Arthur L., 428
 Hattie, 428
 Marion, 428
 Bessey, Alden, 375
 Alfaretta, 375
 Alice M., 376
 Alvin S., 375
 Ella M., 375, 376
 Everett M., 376
 Freda, 376
 Gerald H., 376
 Ina, 376
 Ina M., 376
 Jeanne B., 376
 Laodicia, 375
 Leo P., 376
 Lillis L., 376
 Lora P., 375
 Mabel, 376
 Marguerite R., 376
 Marion L., 376
 Maud, 376
 Merton, 376
 Norma A., 376
 Norman E., 376
 Ralph A., 376
 Richard L., 376
 Shirley M., 376
 Sidney W., 376
 Thelma, 376
 Wilmer, 376
 Best, Alvin, 284
 Doris J., 284
 Grace M., 284
 Janet M., 284
 Stuart, 284
 Bettengnies, Leo, 664
 Bevin, Ella, 387
 Ralph A., 387
 Bias, Harry J., 174
 Bibbins Alice M., 177
 Charles W. K., 177
 Clara L., 177
 Clark E., 177
 Cyrus L., 177
 Florence Naomi, 177
 Frank W., 177
 Frealon C., 177
 Guy E., 177
 Guyla P., 177
 Jerry L., 177
 Laura A., 177
 Leon G., 177
 Lillian A., 177
 Mabry S., 177
 Norden F., 177
 Ocleta, 177
 Ruth A. H., 177
 Ruth E., 177
 Sarah A., 177
 Bicknell, Abby M., 309
 Agnes M., 309
 Hannah B., 309
 Henry A., 309
 William, 309
 Biddle, Annie L., 435
 Annie L. (Richardson), 435
 George C., 435
 Bigelow, Abraham, 238
 Asa, 44
 Mary B., 238
 Mary F., 238
 Billing, Abigail, 27
 Dorothy, 27
 Dorothy (Brooks), 27
 Ephraim, 27
 James, 27
 Jonathan, 27
 Jonathan Jr., 27
 Joshua, 27
 Lois, 27
 Lydia, 27
 Mary, 27
 Mary (Barron), 27
 Samuel, 27
 Sarah, 27
 Billings, Albert, 277, 278, 358
 Albert O., 278
 Charles E., 359
 Charles H., 278, 358, 359
 Cora E., 278
 Elizabeth, 277
 Florence A., 359
 Frank M., 359
 George W., 278
 Harry, 359
 Ida, 359
 Jonathan, 277
 Julia A., 278, 358
 Myra, 329
 Timothy Jr., 42
 Bird, Isaac, 216
 Bisco, Abigail, 466
 Abigail (Mason), 452, 464, 466
 Abijah, 466
 Anna, 466
 Azubah, 464
 Deborah, 466, 482
 Elizabeth, 466, 482
 Jacob, 466
 John, 452, 466, 482
 John Jr., 466
 Jonas, 464
 Josiah, 452, 464, 466, 498
 Mary, 464, 498
 Mary (Mason), 464, 498
 Sarah, 452
 Thomas, 452, 464, 466
 Bishop, Amy M., 357
 Annie, 356
 Bessie, 601
 Charles R., 356, 357
 Minerva, 356, 357
 Bissonette, Elmandine, 655
 Bither, Essie, 436
 Phyllis M., 436
 Winslow, 436
 Bixby, Jeanette, 599
 John, 599
 Martha, 599
 Black, Diana, 667
 George W., 667
 Gertrude L., 667
 Blackshear, Elizabeth E., 766
 Harriet J., 766
 Janet M., 766
 Olivia E., 765
 Thomas E., 765
 Thomas E. Jr., 765, 766
 Blake, Alanson, 494, 557
 Catherine, 494, 557
 Frances, 272
 George M., 494
 Harriet, 494, 557
 John, 494, 557
 John M., 494
 Jonathan, 140
 Joseph, 494
 Lorinda, 240
 Mary, 494, 557
 Sarah, 140
 Sarah (Pierce), 140
 Sophronia, 186
 William, 494
 William M., 494
 Blakeley, Elizabeth, 604
 Herbert, 604
 Sarah, 604
 Blanchard, Ann E., 552
 Charles, 283
 Eliza H., 552
 F. Lyle, 283
 Isabelle, 283
 John M., 552
 Norman S., 60
 Richard, 552
 Blanden, Francis Jr., 443
 Susan, 443
 Susanna, 443
 Blinn, George R., 30
 Bliss, Anna, 64
 Hannah M., 622
 Joseph, 622
 Polly, 622
 Blodgett, Ada F., 279, 361
 Archie D., 279
 Lucretia, 279, 361
 Rebekah, 45
 Rebekah (Tidd), 45
 Samuel D., 279, 361
 Thomas, 45
 Blything, Eugene, 764
 Margaret, 764
 Minnie F., 764
 Boardman, Eleazer, 517
 Levi, 517
 Rachel, 517
 Bolster, Abbie, 372
 Frances, 372
 Frederick, 372
 Jennie E., 372
 John, 372
 Bolton, Martha J., 562
 Nellie S., 561
 Bond, Abel, 459
 Abijah, 52
 Abijah Jr., 52
 Andrew, 600
 Anna, 459
 Catherine H., 115
 Deborah, 92
 Elizabeth, 442
 Elizabeth (), 52
 Elizabeth L., 115
 Ezekiel, 442
 Florence L., 600
 George P., 115
 Grace, 451
 Hannah, 92

- Hannah (Bright), 450, 452
 Harriet D., 115
 Harriet G., 115
 Jerusha, 450
 Joanna, 459
 Job, 92
 John, 442, 458, 459
 Jonas, 450, 452
 Joseph, 459
 Joshua, 442, 458
 Joshua Jr., 458
 Lucy, 442, 476
 Lucy (Brown), 476
 Margaret W., 600
 Mary, 442, 459
 Millicent, 459
 Millicent (Russell), 458
 Phebe, 459
 Rufus M., 600
 Rufus M. Jr., 600
 Sarah, 442, 458
 Sarah (Mason) (Chamberlin), 422, 458
 Sarah (Woolson), 442
 Thomas, 442
 William, 476
 Bonnemort, Clementina, 153
 Nicholas M., 153
 Bonney ———, 416
 Alice M., 376
 Carl E., 376
 Charles, 376
 Charles A., 376
 Clarence T., 376
 Cynthia, 376
 Cynthia (Cary), 376
 Eda, 376
 Ella M., 408
 Helen, 376
 Isaiah E., 408
 Malcolm, 376
 Mary E., 408
 Tolman B., 376
 Vernon A., 376
 Bonser, Adra R., 737
 779
 Frank W., 737, 779
 George, 737
 Hannah, 737
 Helen A., 737, 779
 Borden, Fannie E., 432
 Borgen, Irma, 183
 Bosworth, Abigail, 805
 Constant D., 294
 Eliza, 294
 Ellen M., 670
 Ezekiel, 670
 Jonathan, 805
 Leonard, 670
 Lucretia, 670
 Otis, 294
 Roy M., 670
 Sophia, 132
 Susan, 805
 Boulden, Carrie C., 698
 Bourne, Ansel E., 320
 Benjamin, 240
 Cora E., 320, 401
 Edgar E., 320, 401
 Hattie E., 320
 Lucinda, 240
 Lloyd E., 320
 Martha, 240
 Mildred A., 320, 401
 Boutwell, Nancy, 516
 Bouzuez, ———, 246
 Bovard, Annie, 182
 Bovey, Charles A., 199
 Bowden, Sylvia M., 267
 Bower, Edith M., 186
 Bowers, Mary, 512
 Bowker, David, 166
 Eunice, 166
 James S., 297
 Laura, 166
 Leland R., 182
 Mary S., 297
 W. W., 297
 Bowlby, Carrie L., 716
 John A., 716
 Lydia, 716
 Bowman, Anna, 88
 Avis M., 88
 Christopher, 228
 Edmund, 25
 Edmund Jr., 25
 Esther, 25
 Francis, 75, 90
 Francis Jr., 75
 Hannah, 50
 Isaac, 75, 88, 90
 John, 450
 Joseph, 50, 88
 Joseph Jr., 88
 Katherine, 88
 Katherine (Munroe), 88
 Lucy, 88
 Lydia, 75
 Mary, 228
 Phebe, 25
 Phebe (), 50
 Rebecca, 25
 Rhoda, 25, 88
 Sally, 90
 Sarah, 25, 88
 Sarah (Loring), 25, 88
 Sarah (Mason) (Munroe), 75, 90
 Susanna, 450
 Susanna (Chamberlain), 90
 Susanna (Coolidge), 450
 Sybil Roper, 25
 Thaddeus, 25, 88
 Bowness, Frank L., 361
 Bowson, Thaddeus, 200
 Boyd, Barbara A., 769
 Edna H., 769
 Herbert C., 769
 James, 625
 John A., 769
 John S., 769
 Laura C., 769
 Lucy A., 434
 Marian, 769
 Mary A., 434
 Ruth, 769
 Sifford G., 769
 William R., 434
 Boober, Charles F., 267
 Booden, Elizabeth J., 267
 Boyden, Anna I., 611
 William, 611
 Brackett, Ann M., 269
 Anna, 334
 Cora M., 323
 Lendall S., 334
 Lillian G., 334
 Sarah, 195
 Sarah (Hobbs), 195, 269
 William, 195, 269
 Bradbury, Ann S., 216
 Benjamin, 216
 Betsey D., 216
 Mary A., 614
 Bradford, Adeline, 202
 Asa, 123, 202
 Asenath, 202
 Asenath (Mason), 123, 202
 Benjamin, 492
 Betsey, 203
 Betsey (Bray), 202
 Betsey (Chandler), 122
 Chloe, 202
 Chloe (Phillips), 202
 Elvira, 202
 Ezekiel, 122
 Gancello, 203
 Hannah, 492
 Laura, 203
 Lewis, 202
 Louisa D., 204
 Mary A., 202
 Octavia, 203
 Olive, 202
 Philena, 202
 Philip, 202
 Phillips, 202
 Rebecca, 202
 Roxa, 202
 Roxanna, 202
 Sally, 492
 Samuel, 492
 Sarah, 492
 William, 122, 123, 202, 203
 William Jr., 123, 202
 Bradish, Marion, 288
 Bradley, Bertha E., 724
 Leon W., 724
 Lucy L., 724
 Sally M., 724
 Wallace H., 724
 Brady, ———, 619
 Caroline, 619
 Lydia S., 619
 Martha W., 619
 Bray, Betsey, 202
 Brengartner, ———, 407
 Brewer, Inez A., 691
 Bridge, Hannah, 61
 Lewis, 684
 Martha, 684
 Ora D., 684
 Brigham, Arethusa, 499
 Cephas, 602
 David, 499
 Elizabeth, 602
 Joel, 602
 Lucy, 499
 Bright, Abigail, 480
 Anna, 480
 Charles, 480
 Elizabeth, 457
 Elizabeth (), 457
 Elizabeth (Brown), 480
 Francis, 480
 Hannah, 479
 Henry, 480
 John, 479, 480
 John Jr., 480
 Jonathan B., 480
 Joseph, 457
 Josiah, 480
 Mary, 480
 Nathaniel, 479
 Nathaniel Jr., 479
 Rachel, 480
 Samuel, 479
 Susannah, 479
 Susannah (Brown), 479
 Sybil, 479
 William, 479
 Briggs, Calvin, 573
 Caroline A., 573
 David W., 402
 Helen E., 402
 Jefferson, 121
 Le Baron R., 402
 Le Baron R. Jr., 402
 Le Baron R. 3rd, 402
 Marion B., 121
 Mary F., 402
 Rebecca, 573
 Robert M., 402
 Ruth, 121
 Brimhall, Ann E., 461
 Elisha, 461
 Matilda, 461
 Susanna J., 461
 Bristol, Betsey, 150
 Broadfoot, Henry, 751
 James, 751
 Lillian, 751
 Lillian M., 751
 Mary, 751
 Brochu, Flavia, 690
 Leander, 690
 Marie D., 690
 Brock, Florence, 187
 Mandana M., 187
 Samuel A., 187
 Brockie, Agnes, 778
 Agnes (Morgan), 778
 William, 778
 Brockman, Cassie, 639
 Walter L., 639
 Brodrick, Francis E., 173
 Lily F., 173
 Brooks, Aaron, 32, 33, 34, 40
 Abel, 29
 Abigail, 39, 40, 42, 107, 196
 Abigail (Barker), 42
 Abigail (Bateman), 45
 Abigail H., 40
 Abigail M., 199
 Abigail (Mason), 107, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200
 Abner, 31, 33
 Alice M., 649
 Amos, 45
 Anna, 38
 Anna (Merriam), 38
 Anne M., 29
 Annie S., 200
 Arthur W., 611
 Beatrice, 648
 Benjamin, 31, 32, 33
 Betsey, 39, 40
 Betty, 37
 Blanche C., 422
 Blanche (Leavitt), 648
 Calvin, 40
 Caroline, 107, 200
 Caroline A., 199
 Caroline Downes, 28
 Caroline (Downes), 28
 Caroline L., 550, 648
 Caroline (Mason), 550, 647, 648, 649
 Charles, 39, 107
 Charles Jr., 40
 Charles A., 28
 Charles C., 34
 Charles D., 199
 Charles M., 198
 Charles T., 197, 198
 Charlotte, 31, 107
 Daniel, 24, 38, 39, 41
 Daniel Jr., 38
 Daniel H., 198
 Deborah, 29
 Dorothy, 26, 27, 33
 Dorothy J., 649
 Dorothy (Wright), 26
 Ebenezer, 32
 Edith (Farnell), 648
 Edith G., 649
 Edward D., 550, 647, 648
 Edward P., 648
 Eleanor W. (MacIntire), 198
 Eleazer, 39
 Elijah, 32
 Eliza (Hobart), 199
 Elizabeth, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 107, 197, 463
 Elizabeth (Bathrick), 45
 Elizabeth (Flagg), 39

- Elizabeth M. R., 197
 Elizabeth (Potter), 37
 Ellen Eliza, 199
 Emily E., 649
 Emily L., 649
 Emily R., 648
 Emma R., 422
 Ephraim, 30, 41
 Ephraim Jr., 30
 Erwin Melvin, 648, 649
 Esther, 24, 41
 Euclid Leroy, 34
 Fanny A. (Mason), 622
 Flavilla R. (Adams), 34
 Francis Wells, 649
 Frank Ellsworth, 422
 George E., 648
 George F., 28
 George M., 28
 George W., 622
 Gertrude Davis, 649
 Gladys Elizabeth, 649
 Grace, 24, 35, 181
 Grace (), 24
 Grace E., 622
 Grace Robbins, 649
 Grosvenor, 611
 Hannah, 24, 25, 27, 34, 39, 45
 Hannah C., 199
 Hannah (Dakin), 33, 37
 Hannah (Mason), 24, 25, 26, 35, 37, 38, 41, 42, 44, 80
 Hannah (Simonds), 26
 Harold M., 648
 Harriet (Hazard), 198
 Harriet L., 198
 Harvey, 33, 34
 Harvey N., 34
 Harvey P., 34
 Helen M., 649
 Henry M., 198
 Henry O., 611
 Hepzibah, 27, 31
 Hiram, 550, 647, 648, 649
 Hiram W., 550, 648
 Hiram W. Jr., 648
 Hiram W. 2nd, 649
 Hugh, 24, 42
 Humphrey, 27
 Isaac, 28, 45
 Isaac H., 199
 James, 45
 Jerusha, 39
 Job, 24, 39
 Joel, 32
 Joel Jr., 32
 John, 24, 29, 35, 39
 John Jr., 39
 John H., 40
 John M., 198
 Jonas, 29, 39, 40, 41, 45
 Jonas Jr., 40
 Jonathan, 34, 42
 Jonathan M., 198
 Joseph, 24, 33, 34, 44, 45
 Joseph Jr., 45
 Joshua, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 35, 38, 41, 42, 44, 550
 Joshua Jr., 27
 Joshua 3rd, 27, 28
 Joshua F., 28
 Josiah M., 550, 648, 649
 Josiah M. Jr., 649
 Julia A., 622
 Kezia, 33
 Levi, 31
 Lois, 29
 Lois (Burgess), 34
 Louisa, 29
 Loura L., 34
 Lucia Ann, 199
 Lucy, 31, 32, 41
 Lucy (Perry), 42
 Lucy T., 40
 Luella, 34
 Luke, 34, 107, 199, 200
 Lydia, 27, 32, 37, 39, 40, 41
 Lydia (Barker), 39
 Lydia (Temple), 39
 Lydia (Wheeler), 27
 Lyman, 198
 Mara, 42
 Margaretta C., 199
 Maria, 199
 Maria (Brooks), 199
 Martha, 31, 32, 107, 197
 Martha (Barrett), 27
 Mary, 32, 33, 39, 42, 45, 107, 197
 Mary B., 649
 Mary Dillingham, 28
 Mary (Dillingham), 28
 Mary D., 199
 Mary E., 198
 Mary F., 29
 Mary (Hapgood), 39
 Mary K., 198
 Mary K. (Mason), 197
 Mary L., 649
 Mary (Merrick), 28
 Mary (Richardson), 199
 Mary (Stone), 33
 Mary W., 198
 Mellescent, 33
 Mellicent, 31
 Molly, 33
 Moses, 40
 Nancy (Marsh), 611
 Nathan, 28, 45
 Newton, 34
 Noah, 24, 26, 32, 34, 37
 Noah Jr., 37
 Oliver, 34
 Oren, 622
 Pattee, 28
 Persis, 32, 39
 Peter, 32, 41
 Peyton Hazard, 198
 Phebe, 29
 Philip Leavitt, 648
 Priscilla Webb (Secomb), 200
 Prudence, 45
 Rachel, 33
 Rachel (Taylor), 33
 Raymond Farnell, 648
 Rebecca, 31, 45
 Rebekah, 33, 37, 45
 Rebekah (Blodgett), 45
 Robert, 31
 Ruth, 34, 37, 107
 Ruth B., 649
 Ruth (Wyman), 107
 Samuel, 31, 38, 39, 41, 107, 198, 199
 Samuel H., 199
 Sarah, 29, 31, 32, 33, 42
 Sarah (Davis), 28, 550
 Sarah (Drury), 32
 Sarah (Fletcher), 32
 Sarah Hayden, 200
 Sarah (Heywood), 30, 32
 Sarah J. (Bernard), 648
 Sarah Josephine, 29
 Sarah L., 199
 Sarah Louise, 611
 Sarah M., 199
 Sarah M. J., 611
 Sarah Wells, 649
 Sarah (Willard), 32
 Seth, 33
 Simon, 32
 Sophia, 40, 199
 Stephen, 33, 34
 Stephen Jr., 33
 Susanna Estabrook, 30
 Susanna (Estabrook), 30
 Thomas, 24, 33, 34, 37, 107, 199
 Timothy, 31, 107
 Timothy Jr., 107, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200
 Timothy 3rd, 197
 Walton, 33
 William, 27, 29, 107
 William Hales, 198
 William Henry, 611
 William M., 107, 199
 William T., 199
 Broughton, Edward, 802
 Martha, 802
 Martha (Wheeler), 802
 Brown, ———, 98, 491, 521
 Abigail (Bright), 480
 Abigail (Crozier), 669
 Abraham, 479
 Ada M., 669, 739
 Adam, 456, 480
 Adelaide A. R., 686
 Adelle M., 423
 Alanson C., 686
 Albert H., 378
 Albert V., 174
 Albertina V. (Mason), 414
 Alexander B., 510, 597
 Alfred H., 167
 Allison, 252
 Almira, 602
 Anna, 479
 Anna (Brown), 479
 Anne M., 28
 Arthur W., 597
 Asa, 167
 Augustus, 669, 738
 Bartholomew, 476
 Bertha, 252
 Bertram D., 598
 Betsey (Gower), 167
 Betsey (Wardwell), 252
 Bion, 252
 Bradley E., 414
 Calvin, 479
 Carl G., 174
 Carl G. Jr., 174
 Carl L., 407
 Channing, 252
 Charles W., 423
 Clara M., 282
 Deborah, 448
 Donald S., 407
 Dorothy B., 174
 Earle, 414
 Eda, 376
 Edith, 414
 Edward P., 686
 Edwin L., 407
 Eleazer, 510
 Elizabeth, 36, 456, 459, 479
 Elizabeth A., 598
 Elizabeth E., 252, 337, 338
 Elizabeth M., 686
 Elizabeth Merriam, 488
 Elizabeth (Merriam), 488
 Elizabeth (Potter), 36
 Elizabeth (Sargent), 28
 Elizabeth (Simonds), 455, 456
 Elsie A. (Stevens), 264
 Elvira, 510
 Ellen J., 598
 Emily M., 389
 Emily M. (Small), 389
 Ephraim, 35
 Ernest A., 669, 738, 739
 Ernest A. Jr., 739
 Esther, 456, 479, 480
 Ethel F., 739
 Etta, 252
 Francis, 87, 456, 479, 480
 Francis Jr., 479
 Francis O., 510
 Frank W., 598
 Fred B., 283
 Frederick M., 597
 Freddie W., 167
 Freeman H., 264
 Gardner, 479
 George, 488
 George B., 167
 Gertrude M., 669
 Grace, 36
 Hannah, 35, 36, 488
 Hannah (Lovejoy), 250
 Hannah (Potter), 35
 Harold A., 167
 Harold H., 378
 Harriet O., 597
 Harry, 479
 Harry M., 669
 Harry W., 414
 Henrietta M., 510
 Herbert M., 597
 Herbert R., 597
 Herbert W., 283
 Irving W., 407
 James, 87, 602
 James A., 174
 John, 36
 John Jr., 36
 John K., 407
 John L., 597
 Jonas, 488
 Jonas Jr., 488
 Jonathan, 350, 455, 456, 479
 Jonathan Jr., 456, 479, 480
 Joseph, 36, 459
 Joseph E., 686
 Joshua, 389
 Josiah, 36
 Julia, 167
 Julia M., 510
 Kate A., 598
 Keith H., 414
 Larry C., 414
 Leland E., 669
 Leslie A., 686
 Leslie D., 407
 Levi, 252, 282
 Levi R., 252, 338
 Lewis, 669
 Lily A. S., 264
 Lora H., 378
 Lucy J., 597
 Lucy (Rugg), 510
 Luella, 407
 Luke, 35
 Lydia, 455
 Malbery, 282
 Marilyn Grace, 414
 Martha, 252, 337
 Mary, 206, 456, 480
 Mary Almeda, 282

- Mary Ann, 488, 503, 510, 597
 Mary (Bucknam), 87
 Mary Frances, 602
 Mary (Livermore), 479
 Mary (Mason), 510, 597, 598
 Maville, 381
 Mehitable, 250
 Melrena Isador (Butler), 423
 Milford, 252, 351
 Minnie A., 322
 Nancy (Davis), 686
 Nancy (Scripture), 282
 Oliver, 510, 597, 598
 Oliver Alonzo, 510, 598
 Orinda (Smith), 597
 Paul Bishop, 414
 Penninah, 456
 Prentiss Willard, 597
 Rachel (Poulter), 36
 Rebecca, 36
 Relief (Peirce), 488
 Richardson, 28
 Robbins, 250
 Robert Mason, 407
 Ruth I., 407
 Ruth (Jones), 35
 Ruth Marion, 414
 Salome Elvira, 510
 Samuel, 252
 Stanley L., 407
 Stanley M., 414
 Susan D., 174
 Susanna, 480
 Susannah, 456, 479
 Sylvia H., 174
 Thomas, 35, 36, 70
 Thomas Jr., 35
 Timothy, 35
 True, 252
 W. Scott, 399
 Walter, 399
 Walter M., 252, 337, 338
 William H., 686
 Winfred Marshall, 598
 Winifred Lyle, 669
 Winnifred, 252, 338
 Browne, Joseph, 74
 Joseph Jr., 74
 Ruhamah, 74
 Browning, Clarence F., 712, 713
 Ethel M., 713
 Ida J., 712
 John D., 713
 Jonathan M., 712
 Brownson, Daisy, 236, 328
 Eliza (Coleman), 236
 Harry, 236, 326
 Harry Jr., 236, 326, 338
 Harry 3rd, 326
 Katie, 236
 Lillie, 236
 Mary, 236
 Minnie B., 326
 Ruth, 326
 Sarah J., 236, 326, 328
 Bruce, Lydia F., 146
 Nathaniel A., 44
 Silas, 146
 Bry, Hannah L., 645
 Bryant, Abiah, 125
 Carolyn, 416
 Daisy (Foster), 416
 Dawn Ellen, 310
 Doris Jordan (Goodnow), 416
 Eleazer, 523
 Elizabeth T., 401
 Hannah, 523
 Harriet L., 141, 230
 Margaret, 523
 Myron C., 416
 Nathan, 141, 229
 Nathan Jr., 141, 229, 230
 Rebecca, 126
 Richard N., 416
 Sarah E., 229
 Stephen, 126
 Tabitha (Mason), 141, 229, 230
 Wallace, 310
 Walter G., 229
 Warren C., 439
 William C., 416
 Buck, Abijah 3rd, 300
 Arvilla, 300
 E., 298
 Eleanor, 298
 Emma A., 300
 Harry H., 418
 James S., 300
 Jennie, 300
 Katie, 418
 Lydia, 300
 Mabelle B., 418
 Melvina H., 300
 Nancy A., 298
 Rebecca J., 300
 Roscoe G., 300
 Buckett, Edna A., 172
 Buckles, Alden W., 714
 Byron A., 714
 Catherine H., 714
 Donald R., 714
 Ernest E., 714
 Gladys V., 714
 Harry J., 714
 John H., 714
 Kenneth L., 714
 Lois E., 714
 Richard I., 714
 Rosebud V., 714
 Buckminster, Abigail, 556
 Dauphin W., 556
 David 2nd, 232
 Peter D., 556
 Bucknam, Edward, 357
 Minnie W., 357
 Samantha, 357
 Buckner, ———, 645
 Buerstetta, Anna L., 775
 Betty C., 775
 Charles E., 708
 Fannie A., 708, 775
 Grant H., 708, 775
 John, 708
 Katherine M., 708, 775
 Lowell M., 708, 775
 Mary A., 775
 Sarah, 708
 Buffum, Albert, 325
 Albert E., 325
 Anna, 325
 Erving N., 325
 Esther M., 325
 Janet, 325
 Buhl, Charles, 734
 Charles F., 734
 Bulkeley, John, 532
 Judith, 532
 Bulkley, Ethel G., 341
 Frederick G., 341
 Georgiana V., 341
 Bull, Amos, 529
 Isaac, 81
 Millicent, 81
 Rhoda, 81
 Robert, 81
 Bullard, Alice M., 47
 Ezra A., 711
 Frederick M., 711
 Helen M., 47
 Henry, 47
 Jessie L., 711
 Lillie A., 711
 Louise, 240
 Ray E., 711
 Bullen, Alma E., 168
 Clara H., 168
 Clarence H., 168
 Clarissa, 168
 Florence G., 168
 Harry B., 168
 Helen G., 168
 James H., 168
 Joshua, 168
 Bultken, Louis H., 426
 Mary, 426
 Bumpas, Bethany, 158
 Hannah, 158
 William, 158
 Bumpus, Lydia, 386
 Martin K., 386
 Nora B., 386
 Bundy, George, 774
 Mary, 774
 Melvin G., 774
 Burbank, Albert M., 240
 Archibald, 239, 240
 Brainard C., 347
 Dorothea P., 347
 Esther, 240
 Eunice, 240
 Fanny, 240
 Herbert N., 240
 James A., 240
 John, 187
 Josephine, 240
 Lorinda, 240
 Louise, 240
 Martin L., 347
 Mary, 347
 Monroe A., 240
 Monroe W., 240
 Norman B., 240
 Samuel B., 240
 Victoria F., 240
 Burch, Minnie, 733
 Burden, Christina, 641
 Elliott M., 642
 Elsie M., 642, 715
 Helen E., 642, 715
 Orville E., 641, 642, 715
 Otis, 641
 Burdick, Nelson, 531
 Burfield, Frederick, 733
 Gerald, 733
 Mabel E., 733
 Burger, Adelbert, 707
 DeWitt, 707
 Fannie, 707
 Burgess, Alice (), 67
 Anna M., 398
 Flora B., 398
 Frederick, 398
 Frederick L., 398
 Harriet L., 398
 Joseph F., 33
 Lois, 32
 Lois G., 33
 Maria L., 398
 Tracy, 398
 Burke, Charles F., 432
 Burleigh, Elmira E., 669
 Burlingham, Lillie E., 661
 Burnham, Betsey A., 272
 Burpee, Daniel M., 686
 Leola M., 686
 Ursula N., 686
 Busey, Frances, 393
 May, 393
 Tyler A., 393
 Bush, Maria, 142
 Bushnell, Carl H., 769, 770
 Leonard S., 770
 Marion E., 770
 Marion (Harper), 770
 Richard H., 770
 Buss, Benjamin, 112
 Ebenezer, 111, 112
 Ebenezer, Jr., 111
 Fanny, 675
 John, 675
 Keziah, 111, 112
 Louisa, 675
 Butland, Elizabeth, 337
 Elizabeth A., 251
 Isaac, 251
 James M., 337
 Mary E. (), 251
 Wallace H., 337
 Butler, Bessie K., 321
 Edwin G., 321
 Edwin M., 321
 Florence E., 321
 Butters, Doris, 779
 Buttrick, Charlotte, 111
 Florence, 28
 Stedman, 28
 William, 28
 Buzzell, Caroline, 669
 Esther, 669
 Mary E., 353
 Byers, Angelina T., 446
 James, 446
 Byrd, Harriet M., 336
 Henry D., 336
 Marion H., 336
 Sarah E., 336
 Stephen E., 336
 Cabell, DeRosey C., 327
 DeRosey C. Jr., 327, 328
 DeRosey C. 3rd, 328
 Edith, 328
 Martha, 327
 Virginia, 328
 Cady, Charles P., 677
 Elmer P., 677
 Sarah M., 677
 Caine, Annie E. (), 369
 Annie E., 369
 John, 369
 Calder, Abigail, 62
 Alden S., 61
 Alfred F., 59
 Amanda, 61
 Ann, 61
 Anna, 61
 Anna (Estabrook), 58
 Anne, 61
 Catherine, 61
 Charles H., 60
 Charles S., 60
 Chester M., 60
 Dorothy S., 60
 Edward, 61
 Elijah Davis, 61
 Eliza, 61
 Elizabeth, 61
 Elizabeth (Davis), 59
 Elizabeth F., 60
 Elizabeth H., 60
 Elizabeth (Stacy) (Lewis), 58
 Frank E., 59
 George, 61
 George P., 61
 Gertrude L. C., 60
 Gertrude M., 60
 Grace M., 59
 Hannah, 58
 Harriet E., 60
 Henry F., 59
 Howard O., 60
 James, 61
 John, 61
 John Pope, 61
 Lavinia, 61
 Lillian F., 59
 Lydia, 61
 Malcolm T., 60
 Mary A. F., 60
 Mary F., 60

- Mary J., 60
 Paul G., 60
 Philip R., 59
 Philip R. Jr., 59
 Priscilla F., 60
 Rebecca, 62
 Robert, 58, 59, 60, 61
 Robert Jr., 61
 Robert A., 60
 Robert E., 60
 Robert M., 59
 Sally E. (Tholander), 59
 Sally Elizabeth, 59
 Sarah, 61
 Sarah S., 59
 Theodocia, 61
 Walter L., 60
 Wallace M., 60
 William, 58, 61
 William Jr., 58
 William E., 59
 William E. Jr., 59
 William M., 59
 Caldwell, Eliza, 168
 Elizabeth, 656, 657
 Frances E., 657
 Isabella E., 656
 John, 168
 Maria, 651
 Mary, 169
 Mary T., 651
 Melinda, 168
 Phebe, 169
 Richard, 169
 William, 656, 657
 William W., 651
 Calkins, Polly, 542
 Call, Horace, 592
 Campbell, Adam, 774
 Alice, 700
 Catherine, 126
 Charles, 712
 David F., 385
 David R., 385
 Floyd L., 774
 Francis E., 712
 Frederick, 712
 Harold P., 774
 Huldah, 774
 Leala C., 713
 Leila B., 774
 Leta L., 385
 Louis C., 713
 Lula D., 713
 Mason A., 774
 Matilda (Updyke), 713
 Myron T., 774
 Nellie, 385
 Olive J., 713
 Sarah, 385
 Thomas R., 774
 Winnie M., 385
 Canwell, Amos B., 373
 Esther V., 373
 Lillie M., 373
 Capen, Abraham, 539, 632, 633
 Abraham Jr., 539, 632
 Ebenezer, 539
 James, 539, 632
 Lydia, 539, 632, 633
 Mary E., 539, 632
 Sarah L. (Craig), 632
 Susan M., 539, 632
 Susannah, 539
 Wallace A., 632
 Cappock, A. W., 326
 Eleanor G., 326
 Capron, Curtis, 746
 Emeline B., 746
 Jane A., 746
 Card, Mary A., 544
 Sarah, 547
 Carin, George, 437
 Margaret L., 437
 Marguerite L., 437
 Carleton, Joanna, 502
 Carlson, Ann B., 406
 Ella M. (Tuell), 406
 Gilbert M., 406
 Gotthard W., 406
 Ingrid C., 406
 John P., 406
 Sumner T., 406
 Carlton, Martha, 584
 Carpenter, Abigail (Lee), 498
 Benjamin, 804
 Elihu, 537
 Elizabeth C., 804
 George B., 804
 Ira B., 537
 Lucy, 498
 Nathaniel, 498
 R. L., 331
 Susan K., 530
 Carr, Abigail, 43
 Sarah, 43
 Thomas, 43
 Carruth, ———, 302
 Benjamin M., 142
 Charles, 142, 231
 Frances J., 230
 Harriet R., 142, 230
 John, 142, 230, 231
 Lithuania, 230
 Mary, 142
 Sarah Mason, 142, 231
 Sarah (Mason), 142, 230, 231
 William, 142, 230
 Carter, Abigail, 800, 801, 804
 Abigail (McCobb), 685
 Abigail (Wilder), 804
 Abel, 805
 Abijah, 499
 Asaph, 801
 Avis A., 780
 Beulah, 801, 805
 Beulah (Wilder), 801
 Doris A., 780
 Dorothy, 805
 Dorothy (Wilder), 801, 803
 Edward L., 737
 Eleanor I., 780
 Elijah, 805
 Elizabeth, 799, 801
 Emeline C., 523
 Emma F., 684, 685
 Ephraim, 801, 803, 804
 Ephraim Jr., 804, 805
 Esther, 737, 780, 801
 Eunice, 499
 Flora A., 737, 780
 James Otis, 737, 780
 John, 63, 499
 John Jr., 499
 Kate, 499
 Loring, 530
 Martin, E., 780
 Mason C., 737, 780
 Mehitable B. (Otis), 737
 Nathan C., 685
 Oliver, 801, 805
 Oliver Jr., 801
 Rachel, 737, 780
 Relief, 805
 Ruth, 799, 800
 Samuel, 801, 803
 Thomas, 799, 800
 Cartwright, James L., 660
 Cary, Benjamin W., 287
 Georgie E., 287
 Case, Abigail C., 164
 Frances S., 164
 Hannibal G., 164
 John, 164
 John B., 164
 Polly, 164
 Cashen, Anna E., 642
 Dorothy J., 642
 Phebe A., 642
 W. I., 642
 Cassalery, Edward A., 714
 Emma J., 714
 Lucy M., 714
 Castor, Bertha, 754
 Francois, 754
 Isabel M., 754
 Joseph, 754
 Leslie N., 754
 Lillian M., 754
 Norman F., 754
 Sarah, 754
 Shirley N., 754
 Caswell, Eunice, 247
 Francis B., 247
 Frank E., 247
 Marquis D., 247
 Sally, 247
 Cate, Caroline M., 756
 Daniel P., 756
 William E., 756
 Cathell, ———, 698
 Chace, Mabel, 176
 Chadbourne, Mary E., 654
 Chadwick, G., 699
 Chafee, Sarah A., 233
 Chaffee, Dee M., 733
 George, 733
 ——— (DeFever), 733
 Chaffin, Emma, 339
 Gladys M., 340
 James B., 339
 James B. Jr., 339, 340
 James E., 340
 John N., 340
 Chalmers, Charles G., 419
 Grace E., 419
 Ruth B., 419
 Chamberlain, Anna (Marshall), 575
 Austin E., 746
 Catherine M., 494, 557
 Charles, 494
 Clarissa, 504, 575
 Cyrus, 504, 575, 576
 Cyrus Jr., 504
 Daniel, 494
 Elvira, 504, 576
 Elvira E., 575
 Ephraim, 461
 George E., 494
 Granville M., 575
 Hannah, 504
 Harriet E., 494, 558
 James, 504, 575
 John, 62, 494, 557, 558
 John Jr., 494
 John K., 494, 557
 Joseph M., 494
 Julia, 504, 575
 Julia (Mason), 504, 575, 576
 Lucy, 494, 504, 557, 558
 Lucy (Mason), 494, 557, 558
 Maro J., 575
 Molly, 494
 Susanna, 90
 William B., 494, 557
 Chamberlin, Antoine, 362
 Electa (Sears), 362
 Elizabeth, 418
 Elizabeth (Hammond), 442
 Katherine W., 418
 Lafayette R., 362, 418
 Maria H., 362, 418
 Priscilla, 418
 Robert N., 362, 418
 Sarah E., 418
 Thomas, 442
 Thomas Jr., 442
 Champney, Loren, 584
 Chandler, Albert E., 175, 176
 Dorcas, 35
 Dorothy M. S., 176
 Edward G., 176
 Eunice, 414
 Harry, 414
 Henry B., 651
 Joseph, 73
 Joseph R., 651
 Laura M., 176
 Mariquita G., 651
 Mariquita (Mason), 651
 Martha, 73
 Mary, 73
 Maud, 414
 Rebecca, 35
 Samuel, 35
 Chapman, Abbie L., 165
 Abigail, 165
 Adelaide J., 166
 Albion P., 166, 256, 348
 Alice G., 166
 Amanda, 166
 Ann J., 166
 Annie G., 166
 Augustine W., 166
 Augustus F., 165
 Barbara B., 256
 Benjamin, 201
 Betsey, 165
 Clarence E., 166
 Donald P., 256
 Ebenezer E., 166
 Eliphaz, 165
 Eliza, 165
 Eliza (Chapman), 165
 Elva L., 288
 Emma E., 201, 288
 Esther T., 201, 288
 Evelyn F., 348, 410
 Fordyce, 166
 Fordyce G., 165, 166
 George A., 166, 256
 George G., 165
 George T., 165
 George W., 165
 Hannah (Jackman), 165
 Hannah P., 166
 Hannibal G., 166
 Hannibal H., 165
 Harriet, 165
 Harriet A., 166
 Helen M., 348, 410
 Ida, 201, 288
 Jarvis, 166
 Joseph G., 166
 Lamartine T., 165
 Laura A., 166
 Laura (Bowker), 166
 Leander T., 166
 Lilelle M., 256
 Lois, 288
 Lydia (), 201
 Marion, 288
 Mary, 165
 Paulina K., 166
 Polly, 165, 256
 Robert, 288
 Robert Jr., 288
 Robert F., 201, 288
 Sarah E., 165
 Shubael, 541
 Sophronia (Eames), 166, 256, 348
 Sophronia H., 166
 Timothy, 165
 Timothy A., 166
 Timothy H., 166, 348, 410
 Walter, 201, 288

- William C., 165
 William R., 201
 Chase, ———, 186
 Cecil C., 436
 Charles C., 436
 David E., 718
 Elias, 498
 Emma, 436
 Eva F., 718
 George, 698
 George O., 698
 Harriet E., 718
 Joseph, 698
 Josephine M., 698
 Margaret L., 698
 Mary A. W., 698
 Maude B., 408
 Sarah J., 408
 William E., 408
 Chaytor, Charles, 697
 Katherine, 697
 Louisa, 697
 Chelsey, Mary A., 618
 Chenault, Sue J., 283
 Chenery, Ida, 693
 Phebe, 613
 Cheney, Alberta, 180
 Betsey, 55
 Ethel M., 179
 George A., 179
 Grover, 179, 180
 John, 55
 Josiah, 81
 Julian O., 179
 Madeline M., 180
 Mary A., 180
 Mary L., 179
 Molly, 55
 Sarah, 82
 Simon, 55
 Solomon C., 55
 Sybil E., 180
 Thankful, 81
 Thankful (Clark), 81
 William, 82
 Cherrington, LeRoy, 121
 Cherry, Edith, 699
 Jerome, 699
 Laura, 699
 Chick, Frances L., 264
 Maxwell B., 264
 Rose, 264
 Child, Abigail, 91
 Abigail (Johnson), 475
 Abijah, 475
 Benjamin, 77
 Elizabeth, 91
 Elizabeth (), 91
 Elizabeth (Greenwood), 77
 Elizabeth (Mason), 91
 Hannah, 77, 91
 Jonathan, 91
 Jonathan Jr., 91
 Sarah, 475
 Susanna, 91
 Childs, Alice J., 738
 Anna F., 668
 Eliza, 484
 Harold, 738
 Harriet, 490
 Harriet Eliza, 688, 738
 Harry E., 668
 James, 484
 Lucy, 484
 Mary, 668
 Mason S., 668, 738
 Oliver L., 484
 Samuel, 484, 668
 Samuel Jr., 484, 668, 738
 Spencer, 484
 Chipman, Alonzo O., 229
 Caroline, 141, 228, 229
 Caroline A., 229
 Caroline E., 229
 Charles, 141, 217, 229
 Charles Edward, 229
 Charles Everett, 228
 Chester W., 141, 228
 Clark, 141
 Cutler, 141, 229
 Cyrus, 141, 228
 Daniel M., 141, 229
 Delia, 228
 Dorcas, 217
 Ebenezer, 141
 Edgar M., 228
 Edward E., 228
 Edward H., 229
 Edward N., 141, 229
 Edward S., 228
 Elizabeth C., 229
 Elizabeth C. (Tilden), 229
 Evelina A., 228
 Francis, 229
 Frank T., 229
 Hannah, 141, 228, 229
 Harriet, 228
 Helen, 228
 Helen Maria, 229
 Henry M., 228
 James C. W., 229
 Louisa, 229
 Lucian J., 228
 Lucy A., 217
 Martha J., 228
 Mary (Haskins), 228
 Mary Maria, 228
 Massena C., 228
 Nancy J., 229
 Perez, 141, 228, 229
 Sarah A., 228
 Sarah (Smith), 229
 Susanna, 141
 William W., 229
 Christie, Daniel M., 122
 Christman, G. W., 711
 Margaret B., 711
 Rosa L., 711
 Chrystie, Thomas Jr., 536
 Church, Emily B., 631
 Lydia, 631
 William H., 631
 Churchill, Annette A., 372
 Susanna, 124
 Clancy, Leonard M., 655
 Mary G. E., 655
 Richard W., 655
 William B., 655
 Clapp, Abigail, 66
 Allen, 685
 Allen N., 685, 759
 Ann, 66
 Annie M., 685, 759
 Ashabel, 66
 Beulah, 66
 Daniel, 66
 Frederick, 685
 Hannah, 685
 Jerusha, 66
 Joel, 66
 John, 66
 John Jr., 66
 Josephine M., 685, 759
 Margaret C., 680
 Margaretta B., 680
 Mary, 66
 Otis P., 680
 Samuel, 66
 Silas, 66
 William, 90
 Clark, Achsa, 105, 187
 Adele F., 331
 Amasa, 105
 Angelia, 245, 331, 332
 Asahel, 478
 Benjamin, 105, 187, 188
 Benjamin M., 187
 Benjamin R., 793
 Betsey, 105
 Betsey (Mason), 105, 187, 188, 252, 285
 Dorothy, 478
 Edgar O., 447
 Edmund, 245, 331, 332
 Edmund Jr., 245, 331
 Elizabeth, 471
 Elizabeth (Welling-ton), 471
 Elsie S., 331
 Emily C., 338
 Ethel L., 793
 Fanny, 245
 Florence M., 793
 Frank, 793
 Frank Appleton, 570
 Frank M., 120
 Georgia E., 447
 Georgiana, 793
 Hannah Bird, 105, 187
 Hannah (Bird), 105
 Hannah Bond, 549
 Helene A., 793
 Hugh M., 332
 Ira, 338
 Irving M., 245
 Isabella A., 187
 Jared, 245
 Jonas, 570
 Lillian, 332
 Lydia K., 105, 188
 Mabel V., 447
 Madaline, 793
 Marion A., 187
 Martha, 453
 Martha (Watson), 187
 Matilda, 283, 478
 Mary E. (Morse), 570
 Mary H., 187
 Mary (Hillar), 338
 Mary (Randall), 453
 Mary S. (Field), 331
 Mary (Twitchell), 570
 Miranda, 187
 Moses, 105
 Norman, 105, 187
 Peter B., 745
 Richard, 453, 471
 Roscoe C., 245, 332
 Ruby, 245, 332
 Rufus, 612
 Rufus Jr., 612
 Samuel F., 570
 Sarah (Goodenough), 612
 Sarah (Sanderson), 549
 Susanna, 105
 Thomas, 549
 Tryphena, 231
 Wendell K., 332
 William H., 793
 Clarke, Charles, 474
 Emma A., 751
 Ethel C., 751
 Georgie, 717
 Henry, 751
 Lydia S., 523
 Sarah (Sanderson), 523
 Thomas, 523
 Clary, Abigail M., 512
 Ashley, 512
 Betsey, 512
 Catherine, 512
 Daniel, 511, 512
 Daniel, Jr., 512
 John, 512, 513
 Martha, 512
 Mary J., 512
 Persis, 512
 Persis (Morse), 511, 512
 Cleaves, Anna, 83
 Clement, Arthur E., 227
 Betsey H., 139, 227
 Ebenezer, 139
 Edith, 139
 Fanny J., 227
 Henry E., 227
 Lucia R., 139, 227
 William E., 227
 William O., 139, 227
 William R., 139, 227
 Clendenin, Daisy, 328
 David R., 328
 Dorothea, 328
 Paul, 328
 Sophia D., 328
 Clos, Berniece L., 378
 Bertrand A., 378
 Herbert L., 378
 Jacob C., 378
 Leroy A., 378
 Leroy A. Jr., 378
 Mary, 378
 Mildred E., 378
 Clough, Grace, 424
 Mabel, 424
 Mary E., 358
 Reginald W., 358
 Robert, 424
 Rose E., 358
 Ruperta M., 358
 William A., 358
 William A. Jr., 358
 Cobb, Caro M., 396, 437
 Celia, 132
 Clarence J., 396, 437
 Clarissa, 673
 Eben, 132
 Eliza E., 339
 Elizabeth, 132
 Elizabeth (Loring), 132
 Florence P., 396, 437
 Gladys E. (Robinson), 437
 Gladys M., 339
 Henry W., 331
 Jerusha, 132
 John F., 339
 Joseph, 131, 132
 Joseph Jr., 132
 Josiah C., 396
 Kenneth A., 437
 Levi, 132
 Lois (), 339
 Lucy, 132
 Mary, 396
 Moody S., 132
 Myles, 109
 Otis, 132
 Reuben, 339
 Sarah, 109
 Sumner B., 396
 Velma B., 396
 Willard H., 396, 437
 Willard S., 437
 Coburn, Asa, 466
 Asa V., 205
 Betsey, 205
 Jonas, 125, 205
 Lucy, 125, 205
 Lucy (Varnum), 125, 205
 Mary, 466
 Peter, 207
 Rebecca, 205
 Susanna, 466
 Cockrell, George R., 770
 Georgia M., 770
 Coddington, ———, 197
 Julia A., 315
 Lewis M., 315
 Marietta E., 315
 Perley M., 315
 Susan C., 315
 Coffey, Christine, 758
 Coffin, Albert D., 251
 Greenlief, 280

- Harriet, 491
 James, 190
 Joseph F., 397
 Mildred E., 397
 Polly (), 190
 Polly (Bean), 280
 Priscilla, 280
 Coit, Anna I., 721, 778
 Caroline, 721
 Edward W., 721, 778
 Elizabeth L., 378
 Howland, 721, 778
 John M., 721
 Patricia E., 378
 Sidney M., 721
 Walter A., 378
 Colburn, Susan, 180
 Colby, Hartley, 806
 Sarah, 806
 Colcord, Lucia, 335
 Cole, ———, 343
 Agnes T., 807
 Alden A., 302
 Alphonso D., 302, 383
 Anna, 383
 Betsey J., 426, 427
 Charles W., 426, 427
 Eliza A., 302, 383
 Henry H., 807
 John P., 302, 383
 Lucy T., 807
 Nellie A., 383
 Polly, 491
 Rose, 426
 Ruby D., 427
 Rufus, 350
 Stephen, 491
 Victoria A., 302, 383
 Willis, 383
 Collester, Charles, 672
 Lucy A., 672
 Lucy (White), 672
 Collie, Isabel S., 791
 Sallie C., 791
 William R., 791
 Collins, Arthur W., 793
 Beverly J., 793
 Blinn S., 793
 Clarissa D., 594
 Claude S., 422
 Clementina E., 59
 Florence E., 422
 Gertrude, 793
 Johanna, 422
 Lorraine G., 793
 Mary, 83
 Ruth E., 793
 Colomy, John, 240
 Combs, Mary, 545
 Comer, Alexander, 763
 Harriet W., 763
 Winifred B., 763
 Conant, Almira, 140
 Andrew, 34, 38
 Andrew Jr., 34
 Charlotte, 38
 Elizabeth, 38
 Elizabeth (), 34, 38
 Hannah, 34
 James, 38, 140
 Jonas L., 140
 Kezia, 38
 Lois, 38
 Lois (Potter), 38
 Luke, 34
 Noah, 34
 Polly, 140
 Rufus, 140
 Ruth, 34
 Samuel P., 38
 Sarah, 140
 Silas, 38
 Silas Jr., 38
 Stephen, 34
 Zebulon, 34
 Cone, Mary, 543
 Connary, Barbara L., 413
 Barbara S. (Rines), 413
 Delia M., 413
 Edward E., 413
 Ervin J., 413
 Georgianna, 412, 413
 Harlan T., 412, 413
 Harlene F., 413
 Harriet R., 413
 Hattie, 413
 Hazel D., 413
 Henrietta G., 413
 Larry T., 413
 Mason S., 413
 Merlin F., 413
 Mervin T., 413
 Simon P., 412, 413
 Conner, Eunice, 194
 Mary, 194
 Michael, 194
 Connor, Alma F., 249
 Gilman, 249
 W., 249
 Conrad, Alta M., 284
 Blanche A., 284
 Charles J., 284
 Charles T., 284
 Donald E., 284
 Edwin, 284
 Edwin J., 284
 Elizabeth L., 284
 Floyd L., 284
 Grace M., 284
 Hallie G., 284
 Helen V., 284
 Ralph A., 284
 Converse, Abigail, 196
 Alpheus, 481
 Charles, 196
 Charles Jr., 196
 Elizabeth, 196
 Josiah, 25
 Polly, 481
 Rebecca, 25
 Ruth, 25
 Cook, Ann, 678
 Annie (), 762
 Annie R., 719
 Mark, 762
 Rufus R., 527
 Cooke, Mary A., 618
 Samuel, 618
 Cooley, Alvah B., 60
 Cynthia, 540
 Emerson, 716
 Oscar, 716
 Coolidge, Elizabeth M., 473
 Elizabeth (Mason), 473
 Elton R., 185
 Floyd E., 185
 Hannah S., 473
 Joan E., 185
 Joseph, 440, 473
 Mary, 440
 Moses, 473
 Nathaniel, 440
 Ruth, 473
 Samuel, 473
 Stanley F., 185
 Coombs, Albert M., 749
 Nellie M., 749
 Sarah E., 749
 Cooper Abby M., 344
 Adelia, 662
 Alexander C., 662
 Alice M., 722
 Andrew, 344
 Barbara, 344
 Elizabeth W. M., 790
 Emily G., 722
 Hiram, 722
 Horace S., 790
 Hugh D., 790
 John C., 662
 Kate M., 790
 Warren Mason, 790
 Corbett, Alice J., 738
 Corey, Abraham, 677
 Clara A., 677
 Hannah W., 677
 Corliss, Alexander, 534
 Corser, Maggie L., 164
 Corson, Ellen P., 716
 John J., 716
 Coston, Hiram, 712
 Mary E. (Jamison), 712
 Mary P., 712
 Cota, Ann L., 738
 Ardell M., 667
 Constance M., 738
 Daniel, 667
 George W., 667, 738
 Jessie H., 667, 738
 Margaret, 667
 Norman D., 667, 738
 Norman D. Jr., 738
 Couillard, Hephzibah, 301
 Hephzibah (Baker), 301
 Stephen K., 301
 Courtney, Helen F., 399
 Margaret, 399
 Thomas M., 399
 Coville, Mary Adelia, 557
 Cowan, Amelia A., 555
 Arthur H., 555
 Delia E., 555
 Effie M., 555
 Manson W., 555
 Marcellus N., 555
 Mary, 555
 Sadie E., 555
 William W., 555
 Cowley, T. C., 634
 Cox, Angeneth L., 382
 Anna, 448
 Emery, 382
 Eva, 382
 Crafts, Esther, 513
 Esther (Sartwell), 513
 John, 513
 Craggs, Mary A. W., 617
 Craig, Dulcene, 632
 Nathan, 632
 Sarah L., 632
 Cram, Ida J., 772
 Richard C., 772
 Richard W., 772
 Crandall, Celestia D., 445
 Franklin L., 445
 Lillian W., 445
 Cravath, Elizabeth, 475
 Creasy, Polly, 51
 Creel, Sarah B., 173
 Crehore, Timothy, 93
 Creighton, Catherine, 253
 David, 253
 Ruth H., 253
 Crocker, Frank W., 383
 James O., 627
 Crockett, Ida, 358
 Crombie, Betsey, 571
 John, 571
 Louisa, 571
 Moses, 571
 Thaddeus M., 571
 Crooker, Albert, 294
 Clara V., 294
 Grace L., 430
 Ida M., 430
 Isaac E., 430
 Lydia, 294
 Crosby, Charles, 347
 Cross, Aaron, 156, 186, 187, 274
 Abigail, 156
 Addison, 563
 Alanson M., 187
 Alice, 240
 Angie, 563
 Arthur, 187
 Betsey (), 190
 Betsey M., 274
 Betsey (Peabody), 634
 Beulah, 563
 Beulah C. (Mason), 563
 Caroline, 156
 Clarabel, 563
 Daniel, 156
 Elizabeth, 156
 Elmer E., 274
 Elvira, 187, 274
 Ernest O., 187
 Franklin, 156
 Inez I., 274
 Isadore B., 187
 Jesse, 156, 186
 John P., 563
 Jonathan, 156
 Lena A., 187
 Lucetta, 563
 Lucinda G., 187
 Lucretia, 174
 Lydia, 156
 Lydia (Twitchell), 156, 186
 Malvina B., 187, 274
 Mandana M., 187
 Maria E., 634
 Moses, 156
 Moses K., 634
 Orlando J., 187, 274
 Peter Jr., 634
 Roscoe F., 187
 Samuel, 190
 Sophronia, 190
 Temperance, 558
 Theodore, 563
 Theodore Jr., 563
 Whitman, 634
 William M., 563
 Crouch, William S., 669
 Crouse, Helen G., 290
 Jennie, 290
 Joseph C., 290
 Crowell, Jonathan, 207
 Mary, 207
 Remember, 207
 Cruse, George E., 267
 Culver, Fanny, 675
 Lyman, 675
 Sareptha S., 675
 Cummings, Adelbert W., 588
 Asenath, 171
 Bruce A., 588
 Chauncy, 507, 587, 588
 Daniel, 500
 David, 76
 Edgar W., 588
 Edwin, 587
 Elbert W., 588
 Eliza M., 559
 Elizabeth, 500
 Elizabeth (Doggett), 500
 Emma, 588
 Emmeline D., 507
 Enoch, 559
 Enos, 554
 Fidelia, 587
 Frances, 588
 Frederick M., 587
 Hephzibah, 507
 Hephzibah (Mason), 507, 587, 588
 Horace, 507, 588
 Ira Jay, 588
 Irene B., 587
 Isaac, 297
 Joseph M., 507, 587
 Julia M., 588
 Leslie, 360
 Lovina, 297
 Lucy, 507, 587
 Lucy G., 588
 Marcene, 587

- Marcus, 587
 Marion L., 257
 Mary, 588
 Mary A., 588
 Mary (Carter), 507
 Mary (McCaster), 507
 Nelson, 587
 Nellie W., 257
 Norman, 587
 Orpha, 559
 Phebe, 588
 Phebe M., 587
 Philip, 507
 Philip Jr., 507, 587, 588
 Philip 3rd, 587
 Reginald N., 257
 Sarah, 587
 Simon H., 297
 Susan, 587
 William, 507
 Curry, Anita J., 433
 Arthur C., 433
 Arthur S., 433
 Elva M., 433
 Lena E., 433
 Rebecca, 433
 Curtis, Andrew J., 684
 Ella M., 285
 Gwendolyn A., 285
 Henry Harper, 285
 Henry Harper Jr., 285
 Jane, 37
 John M., 684
 Kenneth, 285
 Lucy N., 684
 Mildred E., 285
 Winifred J., 285
 Cushing, Douglas W., 356
 Georgia A., 356
 Gerald W., 356
 Lucy, 50
 Lucy (), 356
 Lucy (Turner), 50
 Nathaniel, 50
 Robert, 356
 Cushman, Alma B., 429
 Archie G., 429, 438
 Bessie M., 429, 438
 Irma D., 429, 438
 Isaac A., 429
 Lillian Elva, 429
 Lillie Estella, 429
 Cutler, Agnes, 369
 David, 25
 Joseph, 25
 Mary, 25
 Cutter, Aaron, 44
 Benjamin, 330
 Clarissa, 111
 Ephraim, 330
 Grace H., 735
 Jonas, 521
 Lydia, 520
 Lydia (Frost), 521
 Olive, 330
 Orlow A., 735
 Robert C., 735
 Cuyler, Caroline E., 224
 Daggett, Alfred, 694
 Alfred Jr., 694, 763, 764
 Alfred M., 694
 Edward H., 694, 764
 Frances E., 764
 Grace E., 694
 James M., 694, 763, 764
 Joab, 528
 Joel R., 140
 John M., 694, 763
 Laura, 694
 Marie W., 764
 Mary E., 694
 Mary J., 694, 763, 764
 Minnie F., 764
 Muriel E., 764
 Nancy, 528
 Nancy (Blackinton), 528
 Dahlberg, Annie E., 388
 John, 388
 Magdaline, 388
 Dakin, Amos, 54
 Benjamin, 42
 Dorothy, 33
 Ebenezer, 42
 Elbridge, 54
 Elizabeth, 42
 Elizabeth (Brooks), 42
 George, 54
 Hannah, 33, 54
 James B., 54
 Jonathan, 42
 Joseph, 33
 Phebe, 54
 Phebe B. (Barrett), 54
 Sarah, 42
 Simon, 42
 Simon Jr., 42
 Susanna, 42
 Thomas, 42
 Daly, Annie, 316
 Dallas, Caroline V., 120
 Corinne M., 120
 Francis B., 120
 Horatio, 120
 Dane, Abigail, 483
 John, 483
 Lydia, 483
 Danforth, Abbie J., 227
 Abigail, 227
 Alfred H., 227
 Charles E., 227
 E. C., 314
 Ebenezer, 227
 Eva B., 227
 George A., 227
 Lucia R., 227
 Daniels, Alfred M., 374
 Arthur J., 374
 Barbara, 741
 Dorothea, 741
 Dorothy C., 430
 Geneva A., 430
 Grace L., 430
 Joseph, 374
 Julia, 741
 Mary E., 374, 430
 Ruby E., 430
 Sarah, 374
 William A., 741
 William H., 741
 William M., 374, 430, 741
 William N., 374, 430
 Darling, Betsey, 607
 Ethan, 44
 Eveline M., 607
 Otis, 607
 Davee, Algernon, 207
 George N., 207
 Julia A., 207
 Philip M., 207
 Rachel, 207
 Rachel (Mason), 207
 Rebecca, 207
 Simeon, 207
 Solomon, 207
 Susanna, 207
 Davenport, Benjamin R., 379
 Clara A., 379
 Columbia A., 379
 Ella A., 556
 Davis, Aaron, 605
 Abigail, 35
 Alonzo B., 424
 Amanda, 164
 Anne, 61
 Bailey K., 363
 Carrie, 424
 Catalina, 650
 Charles H., 576
 Daniel, 27
 David, 576
 David Jr., 576
 Eleazer, 35
 Eleazer Jr., 35
 Elenor, 36
 Elijah, 61
 Elisha, 466
 Eliza, 218
 Elizabeth, 36, 58
 Elizabeth (Woodhis), 35
 Etta O., 725
 Eunice, 35
 Eunice (Potter), 35
 Ezekiel, 35, 44
 Frances A., 171
 George D., 576
 Grace L., 363
 Hadra C., 363
 Hannah, 35, 36
 Hannah (Davis), 576
 Hannah (Potter) (Brown), 36
 Harriet T., 650
 Hazel Mae, 424
 Homer A., 613
 Jennie, 730
 Jesse, 66
 John, 58, 140, 730
 Jonathan, 38
 Laura A., 659
 Lucy, 36, 51
 Lydia, 61
 Lydia (Barnes), 61
 Margaret, 140
 Mary, 36
 Mary Ann, 605
 Mary (Colby), 58
 Mary (Medos), 35
 Moses, 36
 Nancy, 650
 Nathaniel, 52
 Nehemiah, 36
 Patty, 140
 Preston R., 576
 Rebecca, 35
 Rebecca (Nourse), 605
 Sally, 576
 Samuel, 35
 Sarah, 27, 35, 36, 38
 Sarah (), 38
 Sarah C., 316
 Seba, 38
 Simon, 35, 36
 Simon Jr., 35, 36
 Solomon, 650
 Susan, 363
 Susanna, 27
 Thomas, 218
 Thomas C., 730
 Timothy, 35
 Volney S., 347
 Warren, 363
 William B., 226
 William E., 576
 William F., 650
 Davison, James, 227
 Sarah, 227
 Sarah (), 227
 Dawes, Harrison J., 671
 Ida P., 671
 Mary E., 671
 Dean, Alma G., 794
 Sarah A., 558
 Sidney, 794
 Susan, 794
 Deane, Caroline, 533
 Ezra, 533
 Ezra 2nd, 533, 626
 Hannah A., 533
 Jemimah, 533
 Leonard M., 533
 Lucretia M., 533, 626
 Lucretia (Mason), 533, 626
 Pamela H., 626
 Philip, 533, 626
 Delano, Philip, 88
 De Lery, Emily, 646
 Delseit, Elizabeth, 433
 Lorenzo, 433
 Perry J., 433
 Demmon, Arlene E., 772
 George C., 772
 Hattie B., 772
 Isabel E., 772
 Lula I., 772
 Philip A., 772
 Priscilla M., 772
 William M., 772
 Demorest, Lucia, 341
 Dempewolf, Alvin Jr., 776
 Charles J., 776
 Joan L., 776
 Mae E., 774
 Rose, 776
 Theodore C., 776
 Denison, Arthur L., 444
 Dennett, Charles W., 343
 Dennis, Charlotte, 806
 Hiram, 806
 Dennison, Albert E., 553, 653
 Charles A., 654
 Edwin, 654
 Harriet M., 553
 Hattie E., 654
 John L., 553
 Lucy A., 553, 653
 Margaret A., 654
 Mary E., 553
 Walter, 654
 William A., 553, 653, 654
 William H., 654
 Denny, Amelia, 487
 Edward, 487
 Eliza, 487
 Elizabeth, 487
 Grace, 487
 Grace (Tidd), 487
 Harriot, 487
 Isaac, 487
 Isaac Jr., 487
 Maria, 487
 Samuel, 487
 Dent, Mary, 618
 Derby, Charles F. H., 314
 Francis S., 760
 George B., 314
 George B. Jr., 314
 Huldah J. (Hill), 760
 Jessie M., 760
 Mercy A., 314
 Devol, Abner, 502, 503
 Clarinda, 503
 Clarissa A., 503
 Eliza, 502
 Henrietta S., 503
 Isaac, 502
 James H., 503
 Lucetta M., 503
 Luther B., 503
 Pamela G., 503
 Samantha S., 503
 Devoll, Abigail, 532
 Oliver, 532
 Sukey, 532
 Dexter, Denning S., 745
 Harriet D., 745
 Harriet J., 646
 Henry, 646
 Jerusha, 745
 Dickie, Anna L., 632
 Dickson, Evelyn L., 410
 Evelyn M., 410
 James J., 410
 Milton J., 410
 Philip D., 625
 Dike, Nathaniel, 199

- Dill, Alexander, 751
 Ernest E., 752
 Lena, 751
 Louise G., 752
 Ruth E., 752
 Thomas G., 751, 752
 Dillenback, W., 198
 Dillingham, Artimus, 28
 Carrie A., 386, 435
 Clarinda, 386
 James M., 386, 435
 Jessie M., 386, 435
 Mary, 28
 Mary J., 28
 Roscoe G., 386
 Dix, Dorothy, 114
 Elijah, 114
 Mary, 114
 Doane, Charles L., 357, 415
 Henry J., 357, 415
 Hezekiah, 357
 Margaret, 357
 Nellie E., 357, 415
 Doberstein, Helen, 178
 Warren C., 178
 W. H., 178
 Dodge, Bertha, 336
 Pauline M., 336
 Warren, 310
 William, 557
 William L., 336
 Dodson, Yvonne, 177
 Doggett, Abigail, 465
 Elisha, 465, 499, 500
 Elisha Jr., 465
 Elizabeth, 465, 500
 Eunice, 465, 499
 Katherine, 456, 499, 500
 Samuel, 465
 Dole, Joseph, 38
 Donnelly, Mary, 172
 Donohue, James B., 389
 John, 389
 Julia, 389
 Donovan, Annie, 182
 Clarence E., 183
 Dolly Adele, 182
 Dolly A., 182
 George G., 182
 Herbert L., 182
 Maude E., 182
 Mildred, 182
 Neal, 182
 Dorado, Don J., 551
 Doria C., 551
 Mariquita B., 551
 Dorsey, Annie, 284
 Dort, Ada S., 736
 Clarence, 736
 Elvira J., 736
 William, 736
 William T., 736
 Doten, Priscilla, 366
 William, 366
 William H., 366
 Doucette, Edith, 781
 Henri, 781
 Marie N., 781
 Dow, Bessie, 435
 Byron A., 435
 Caroline A., 197
 Charlotte E., 197
 Enoch, 197
 Ethelyn, 435
 George, 197
 George L., 752
 Harriet E., 555
 Lucia A., 197
 Mary, 197
 Mary (Brooks), 197
 Mary (Coffin), 197
 Ora L., 752
 Richard, 197
 Dowell, Harry L., 184
 Downer, Anna, 613
 Mary E., 613
 Mary J., 613
 William B., 613
 Downes, Caroline, 28
 Harriet, 89
 Lydia, 89
 Downs, Vandelia, 351
 Drake, Daniel, 545
 Lucinda, 545
 Mary, 545
 Draper, Ernest M., 239
 Eva F., 239
 Frederick E., 239
 George A., 241
 Harriet A., 239
 Jessie F., 241
 Whiting S., 239
 William N., 239
 Dredge, Elizabeth, 629
 George, 629
 Margaret C., 629
 Drew, Isaac, 318
 Maria A., 318
 Nancy, 318
 Olive, 301
 Drinkwater, Allen, 133, 221
 Elizabeth, 130
 Hannah, 221
 Harriet, 220
 Driscoll, Margaret, 222
 Drouet, Elinor, 771
 Emma, 771
 Ernest C., 771
 Florence E., 771
 Richard N., 771
 Warren, 771
 William C., 771
 Drown, James B., 218
 Marian, 652
 Mary A., 652
 Simeon, 652
 Drury, Adams, 539
 Ebenezer, 539
 Sarah, 32
 Sarah (), 32
 Thomas, 32
 Du Breuil, Adele, 743
 Barbara, 743
 Henrietta C., 743
 Paul E., 743
 Shirley, 743
 Stuart C., 743
 Dudley, Abigail E., 138
 Benjamin F., 616
 Benjamin Franklin, 616, 693
 Betsey, 553
 Clarabella, 616, 693
 Clarissa, 616
 Edmund S., 138
 Ella S., 616
 Emily C., 616, 693, 694
 George E., 616
 Gerry, 553
 Gilbert F., 616, 693
 Harriet M., 138
 Henry O., 137
 Lucy, 94
 Luther, 135, 137, 611
 Luther H., 137
 Mary A., 553
 Mary E., 138, 611
 Mary F., 597
 Mary (Mason), 135, 137, 611
 Oliver W., 135, 137
 Samuel, 94
 Samuel S., 597
 Sarah, 94
 Sarah A., 138
 Thomas, 553
 William P., 616
 Duff, Helen, 730
 Duffy, Lizzie, 175
 Susie I., 178
 Dunbar, ———, 558
 Dunham, Eleazer, 158
 Eliza, 207
 Jane, 158
 Sylvina, 207
 Thomas, 207
 Zilpha, 158
 Dunkerly, Sybil, 731
 Dunn, Frederick, 735
 Frederick G., 735
 Henry N., 425
 Howard M., 425
 June, 735
 Nellie A., 425
 Dunnell, Aaron, 159
 Franklin, 159
 Horatio, 242
 John, 243
 John E., 159, 242, 243, 247
 Mary E., 243
 Mary E. (Russell), 243
 Moses M., 159
 Richard, 159, 242
 Sarah, 159, 242
 Sarah (Hardy), 159
 Susan, 159
 Susan (Mason), 159, 242
 Thirza, 159
 Zachariah, 159
 Dunning, Alice, 766
 Emeline H., 633
 Sarah E., 766
 William, 766
 Dunton, Elizabeth, 76
 Thomas, 76
 Durham, Franklin H., 40
 Gertrude, 40
 James C., 40
 James T., 40
 John F., 40
 Sarah E., 40
 Durrell, ———, 370
 Lydia, 293
 Durrin, Kathleen, 172
 Duryee, Christiana, 46
 June M., 46
 Mary F., 46
 William B., 46
 William B. Jr., 46
 William B. 3rd, 46
 Duvall, Henry L., 727
 Dyer, Achsah, 491
 Christabel B., 382
 Elizabeth, 382
 Winfield H., 382
 Eames, Elizabeth, 281
 Martha M., 179
 Mary (Abbott), 179
 Mary Russell, 281
 Nathan, 179
 Sophronia, 166
 William, 281
 Earich, Catherine, 568
 Michael, 568
 Sarah C., 568
 Earle, Alice C., 512
 Charles R., 649
 Courtland C., 649
 Henry, 512
 Mary A., 512
 Susan F., 649
 Eastman, Benjamin F., 681
 Blanche, 415
 Calvin, 594
 Charles, 348
 Eliza, 681
 Elizabeth A., 369
 Ermon D., 681
 Jane, 348
 Leona I., 369
 Lillian L., 348
 Lydia, 190
 Mary, 594
 Russell S., 369
 Sherman A., 369
 William, 594
 Easton, James, 274
 Eaton, Abigail, 26
 Alice E., 689
 Ethel O., 689
 James S., 689
 John, 689
 Jonathan, 26
 Joshua, 26
 Lydia, 26
 Lydia (Peirce), 26
 Osgood S., 689
 Phoebe K., 689
 Rebecca, 26
 Rebeckah, 26
 Ruth, 26
 Thomas, 26
 Thomas Jr., 26
 Eddy, Alexander, 235
 Anna M., 235
 Anna W., 235
 Nancy, 109
 Edes, Daniel, 79
 Daniel Jr., 79, 111
 Edwin, 431
 Isaac, 301
 Katherine, 79
 Katherine (Mason), 79, 111
 Lydia, 301
 Mary, 79, 111
 Mary E., 431
 Mary (Harris), 79
 Sally, 79
 Susan, 301
 Susan E., 431
 Edgell, Abel, 534
 Moses, 534
 Edgerly, Alma E., 262, 344
 Austin, 262, 344
 Byron D., 262
 Horatio H., 262, 344
 Parker M., 262
 Edwards, Abigail, 248
 Adelaide G., 335
 Alforetta A., 335
 Ayers M., 249, 334
 Betsey M., 525
 Charles F., 249
 Clark S., 248, 249, 333, 334, 335
 Delmer E., 249, 335
 Dorcas, 525
 Ellen M., 249, 333
 Enoch, 248
 Frank, 408
 Frederick L., 249, 334
 Herbert A., 249, 334
 Lucinda P. (Sumner), 334
 Lucy, 408
 Maria A., 249, 333, 334, 335
 Minerva E., 408
 Rose L., 334
 Sumner, 334
 Waldo W., 249, 334
 Walter, 401
 William, 525
 Zelma C., 334
 Eisenhauer, Alice T., 787
 Ida J., 787
 Jane C., 787
 Leigh E., 787
 Leigh E. Jr., 787
 Pryor F., 787
 Eldredge, Angelia M., 332
 Arthur S., 332
 Charles W., 29
 Elisha, 29
 Elizabeth F., 332
 Emily, 29
 Josephine B., 29

- Marion W., 29
 Nehemiah D., 29
 Ruby, 332
 Sarah J., 29
 Simeon B., 332
 William F., 332
 Eldridge, Carleton L., 174
 Elizabeth, 325
 May, 325
 William, 325
 Ellingwood, Adeline, 157
 Cynthia T., 157
 Hiram, 157
 Jacob, 157
 Jacob Jr., 157
 John, 157
 Zerviah, 157
 Elliott, Ella A., 705
 Ellis, John, 238
 Miss, 343
 Elmendorf, Adelaide M., 315
 Elsmore, Harriet F., 174
 Emans, Guy H., 281
 Emerson, Franklin B., 559, 656
 Frederick B., 238
 George M., 559
 Harriet U., 559, 656
 John C., 559, 656
 Jonathan, 497, 559
 Lola, 402
 Lydia, 497, 559
 Mary J., 497
 Sarah A., 497
 Urania C., 559, 656
 Emery, Albert, 809
 Amos, 573
 Betsey, 622
 Diana, 807
 Elizabeth, 809
 Ella, 809
 Enville J., 622
 Eunice, 809
 Eunice W., 808
 Harriet G., 808
 Hiram A., 807, 808
 Hiram A. Jr., 809
 Jacob, 622
 James, 59
 Jane, 59
 Joseph, 315
 Levi, 573
 Lillian F., 59
 Love, 809
 Lucretia, 573
 Lydia, 315
 Lydia Ann, 315
 Temple, 807
 Widow, 132
 Emmerton, Catherine M., 557
 George Valpey, 557
 Georgianna, 557
 Jeremiah, 557
 Lucy E., 557
 Mary, 557
 Endicott, Charlotte D., 643
 English, George B., 447
 Harriet H., 447
 Sallie, 447
 Erwin, David, 782
 Elizabeth E., 782
 Margaret, 782
 Essex, Eric H., 172
 Gerald K., 172
 Gerald O., 172
 Lora B., 172
 Esta, James F., 234
 Estabrook, Aaron, 63, 65
 Abigail, 51, 57, 64, 66, 67, 68
 Abigail, (), 68
 Abigail (Flint), 66
 Abigail (Porter), 65
 Abigail (Willard), 63
 Adeline, 55
 Alice, 67
 Alona, 55
 Angelina, 55
 Anna, 57, 58, 64
 Anna (Bemis), 57
 Anne, 49, 68
 Arathusa, 67
 Attai, 51
 Austin, 55
 Benjamin, 49, 50, 51, 56, 63, 65, 67, 68
 Benjamin Jr., 51, 63
 Bethiah, 64
 Bethiah (Paddock), 64
 Betsey, 56, 58, 65
 Betsey (Lovell), 56
 Betty, 68
 Clarissa, 55
 Cynthia, 65, 66
 Daniel, 49, 65, 66
 Daniel Jr., 66
 Deborah, 62
 Deliverance, 67
 Deliverance (Hunt), 67
 Dinah, 68
 Dwight, 67
 Ebenezer, 54, 55
 Ebenezer Jr., 55
 Ebenezer R., 55
 Eliakim, 58
 Elijah, 63
 Eliza B., 56
 Elizabeth, 51, 57, 67, 68
 Elizabeth (Slapp), 65
 Elizabeth (Winship), 58
 Esther, 51
 Ethan, 66
 Eunice, 55, 64
 Eunice (Goodale), 55
 Experience, 65, 66
 Fidelia, 50
 Grace, 56, 58
 Hannah, 50, 51, 55, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67
 Hannah, (), 63, 66
 Hannah (Bowman), 50
 Hannah (Hubbard), 50
 Hannah (Leavitt) (Loring), 56
 Hareldus, 65
 Harriot, 55
 Hobart, 65
 Homer, 55
 Isaac, 57
 James, 55, 56
 James Jr., 56
 Jedidiah, 66, 68
 Jedidiah (Willey), 65
 John, 55, 56, 57, 58, 65, 67
 John Jr., 57
 John S., 66
 Jonah, 66
 Jonas, 68
 Jonathan, 55
 Jones, 55
 Joseph, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55, 56, 57, 58, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68
 Joseph Jr., 49
 Joseph H., 50
 Liefy, 56
 Lucy, 50, 68
 Lucy (Cushing), 50
 Lydia, 58
 Marcia, 50
 Martha, 51
 Mary, 49, 57, 63, 65, 68
 Mary H., 55
 Mary (Mason), 49, 63, 64, 66, 68
 Mary (Stewart), 66
 Mehitabel, 65
 Melicent, 51, 52, 57, 62
 Melicent (Woodis), 49
 Milla, 56
 Molly, 55, 68
 Nancy, 65
 Nathan, 51
 Nathaniel C., 50
 Nehemiah, 58, 64, 65
 Nehemiah Jr., 58, 65
 Persis, 67
 Persis (Newton), 66
 Phebe, 65
 Polly, 55, 65
 Polly (Pierce), 51
 Porter, 65
 Prudence, 56
 Prudence (Harrington), 56
 Rebecca, 58
 Rebecca (Hobart), 64
 Rebekah, 64, 65
 Rebekah (Aspenwall), 64
 Rhoda, 56
 Richard, 63
 Robert, 30
 Rodolphus, 64
 Ross Wyman, 67
 Ruth (Jones), 55
 Ruth (Reed), 55
 Sally, 57
 Samuel, 49, 51, 52, 57, 58, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68
 Samuel Jr., 64, 68
 Sarah, 67
 Sarah (Wyman), 67
 Seth W., 65
 Silas, 67
 Simon R., 56
 Solomon, 51, 52, 62
 Sophia, 67
 Stillman, 55
 Submit, 50
 Susan, 51
 Susanna, 30, 67
 Susanna (Flagg), 30
 Taylor, 67
 Thaddeus, 66, 67
 Theoda, 65
 Thomas, 48, 57
 Turner, 50
 Walter, 51
 Washington, 55
 William, 51, 67
 William T., 67
 Zermiah, 64
 Etheridge, Ann Hyde, 120
 Evans, Heman, 516
 Eveleth, Elizabeth, 85
 Isaac, 85
 Nathaniel, 85
 Sarah, 85
 Sarah (Mason), 85
 Everet, John, 31
 Everett, Caroline I., 496
 Caroline L., 561
 Edward, 495, 496, 559
 Emeline, 496, 560
 Emma D., 561
 Esther M., 559
 George E., 496, 560, 561
 George M., 561
 Hannah, 495, 496
 Henry M., 559
 Henry O., 495, 559
 Henry W., 495
 Irena M., 559
 Irena (Mason), 495, 558
 Joseph M., 495, 558, 559
 Joseph M. Jr., 559
 Leonard, 495, 496, 558, 560, 561
 Maria L., 559
 Sarah E., 496
 Thomas M., 559
 William W., 496
 Fairbank, Abigail, 804
 Abigail (Carter), 804
 Beulah, 804
 Ephraim, 804
 Helen G., 804
 Helen L., 804
 James, 804
 Jonas, 804
 Josiah, 804
 Josiah Jr., 804
 Levi, 804
 Manasseh, 804
 Martha, 804
 Mehitabel, 804
 Nathaniel K., 804
 Octavia, 804
 Stephen T., 804
 Thankful, 804
 Fairbanks, Abner, 152
 Amanda M., 152
 Bacca, 152
 Borridil, 152, 238, 239
 Eleazer Jr., 452
 Ferdinand, 152, 239
 Harriet A., 152, 239
 Jesse, 152, 238, 239
 Lucy A., 152, 238
 Martha, 452
 Martha (Bullard), 452
 Fales, Abigail E., 100
 Eliphalet, 100
 Lucy, 100
 Farnell, Edith, 648
 Edwin, 648
 Harriet, 648
 Farnham, Dorothy L., 761
 Edgar T., 761
 Emma J., 736
 Jennie, 761
 John T., 761
 Kerry T., 761
 Margaret J., 736
 Robert, 736
 Farnum, Abigail, 584
 Josephine F., 754
 Joshua, 584
 Louisa, 584
 Marion F., 754
 Webb, 754
 Farrar, Alice M., 307
 Amy R., 430
 Augustus G., 430
 Deering, 209, 306, 307
 Elizabeth A., 306
 Eugene, 306
 Frederick, 430
 Horace, 307
 Jennie M., 307
 Julia L., 307
 Leander D., 209, 307
 Lewis A., 209, 306
 Lucy, 209, 306, 307
 Martha E., 209, 307
 Polly, 430
 Rebecca, 209
 Samuel, 209
 Seretha, 306
 Zelda I., 430
 Farrington, Eliza J., 280
 Samuel, 280
 Susannah, 280
 Farris, Abby C., 163
 Charles F., 164
 Elizabeth, 163
 Granville C., 164
 Hezekiah, 163
 James, 163
 James F., 164
 Lucy, 163
 Maggie L., 164
 Mary G., 163
 Sarah, 163
 Farwell, Albert F., 335
 Alforetta A., 335

- Alice F., 398
 Andrew, 398
 Anna M., 335
 Darius A., 285
 Eliza, 241
 Elizabeth D., 398
 Grace E., 285
 Harriet G., 572
 Kenneth S., 398
 Lloyd V., 398
 Louisa, 398
 Marinda D., 701
 Marion A., 285
 Marion L., 396
 Martha E., 701
 Mary E., 240
 Nathaniel W., 240, 241
 Nellie, 283
 Polly, 572
 Rodney H., 701
 Samuel, 572
 Sumner W., 398
 Susan, 285
 William A., 285
 Faunce, ———, 295
 Fay, Abigail, 148
 Hannah, 148
 Jonathan, 54
 Joseph, 148
 Lucy, 54
 Sophia, 54
 Fayerweather, Anne, 72
 Hannah, 72
 Thomas, 72
 Feaster, Muriel E., 183
 Richard V., 183
 Vernon, 183
 William F., 183
 Fellowes, Emma, 695
 Martha R., 695
 Mary F., 693
 Richard S., 695
 Fellows, Charles M., 266
 Emily M., 167
 Isaac, 167
 Masey M., 266
 Persis, 266
 Sarah, 167
 Felt, Joseph, 595
 Lawrenza, 595
 Relief, 595
 Fenner, Edith L., 173
 Fenton, Albert, 588
 Ambrose W., 588
 Arza, 588
 Charles M., 588
 Hannah, 588
 Hepzibah, 588
 Lewis R., 588
 Lucy A., 588
 Lucy (Cummings), 588
 M. Cornwall, 588
 Susan, 587
 Walter M., 588
 William M., 588
 Ferguson, Albert B., 40
 Alfred M., 40
 Charles F., 40
 George B., 40
 Gertrude, 40
 Hannah E., 40
 Jean W., 40
 Jean (Wason), 40
 John W., 40
 Jonas B., 40
 Jonathan, 40
 Louise H., 40
 Lucelia A., 40
 Lydia, 40
 Lydia S., 40
 Moses W., 40
 Fernald, Hersey E., 335
 Fessenden, Ichabod, 87
 Lydia, 87
 Nathaniel, 87
 Field, Harlan, 429
 Harold, 601
 Henrietta, 601
 Henry, 601
 Horace W., 601
 Janet, 740
 John, 88
 John M., 740
 John S., 740
 Katherine G., 601
 Leon S., 740
 Mabel G., 601
 Marguerite, 740
 Mary S., 331
 Richard S., 740
 Fifield, Israel B., 607
 Judith, 607
 Sarah J., 607
 Fillebrown, Hannah, 454
 Isaac, 454
 Rebecca, 454
 Fish, Agnes A., 297
 Barbara E., 297
 Betsey, 168
 Daniel K., 168
 Eleanor S., 168
 Elnathan, 306
 Ethel, 296
 Ezra W., 300
 Harry, 296, 297
 Melvina B., 306
 Mercy P., 205
 Polly, 306
 Walter, 296
 Fisk, Jemima, 594
 Jemima (Underwood), 515, 595
 Levi, 515, 595
 Sarah, 515
 Fiske, Abigail, 95
 Abigail E., 281
 Abigail (White), 548
 Anna A., 548, 645
 Anna L., 548, 642, 643, 644, 645
 Benjamin, 548
 Betsey, 95
 Betty, 95
 Carl M., 281
 Charles C., 548
 Charlotte D., 643
 Charlotte E., 643
 Chloe, 95
 Clementina, 548
 David, 95, 109
 Donald C., 281
 Edith, 281
 Elbridge G., 548, 644
 Elijah, 548, 643
 Frederick W., 548
 Henry, 281
 John, 95, 439
 Joseph B. V., 548
 Josiah M., 548, 644
 Malcolm H., 281
 Margaret, 548, 644
 Margaret H., 644
 Mary, 95, 439
 Mary G., 109
 Mary (Gates), 109
 Mary L., 548, 644
 Nathan, 548, 642, 643, 644, 645
 Nathaniel J., 109
 Peter, 95
 Robert, 95
 Samuel, 548
 Sarah, 109
 Sarah P., 644
 Sarah R. M., 548, 642
 Sarah (Wyeth), 439
 William, 109
 William E., 643
 William H. G., 109
 Fitch, Alan D., 180
 Charlotte H., 180
 Daniel G., 180
 Frederick D., 180
 John D., 180
 John D. Jr., 180
 Mary H., 180
 Flagg, Allan B., 368
 Ebenezer, 39
 Elizabeth, 39
 Elizabeth (Carter), 39
 Frederick J., 368
 George W., 368
 Levi F., 368
 Lucy E., 368
 Mary P., 368
 Mason B., 368
 Phyllis M., 368
 Rose, 368
 Fleming, Anthony, 768
 Edmond C., 768, 792
 Fannie L., 768, 792
 Frank M., 768
 Frank P., 768, 792
 Kate, 768
 Louis A., 768, 792
 Louise E., 792
 Mary L., 768, 792
 Ruby E., 792
 Sally, 768
 Fletcher, Albert B., 392
 Albert N., 312, 392
 Albert N. Jr., 312, 392
 Edna M., 312
 Elizabeth, 32
 Ephraim S., 312
 Flora E., 312, 392
 Flora (Gulliver), 407
 Frank R., 312
 Harlan B., 392
 Hazel M., 407
 Llewellyn, 407
 Lucy M., 392
 Margaret M., 312
 Samuel, 32
 Sarah, 32
 Flinn, Abigail A., 121
 Harriet M., 120
 Flint, Abigail, 66
 John, 66
 Lucy, 463
 Mary, 66
 Susan, 199
 Flye, Dorothy F., 60
 Fogle, Arminta B., 709
 Victor C., 709
 Vivian C., 709
 Foley, Cornelius J., 757
 Johan, 757
 Johanna, 319
 John, 319, 757
 Mary, 319
 Folsom, Nellie A., 383
 Phebe, 380
 Renie M., 379, 380
 Washington, 380
 Foote, Alvan F., 705
 Douglas G., 630
 Francis, 226
 Gertrude P., 630
 Helen M., 630
 Helen M. (Silver), 630
 Martha L., 705
 Myrtle M., 705
 Richard L., 630
 Walter A., 630
 Walter D., 630
 Forbes, Harriet, 287
 Leland, 287
 Mary, 459
 Sarah A., 287
 Foreman, Eunice D., 247
 Foster, Beulah, 272
 Clarissa H., 173
 Clifton O., 273, 274
 Eglina F., 274
 Eleanor, 83, 122
 Eleanor C., 613
 Eleanor (Wyer), 82
 Ellen E., 520, 613
 Emily, 577
 Enoch, 273
 Ephraim, 520, 612, 613
 Ephraim S., 520
 George W., 685
 Georgia E., 340
 Isaac, 82
 Isaac Jr., 82, 83, 122
 Ishmael, 568
 Josephine M., 340
 Lemuel, 568
 Luella L., 273
 Lydia, 520
 Martha, 83
 Martha (Mason), 83, 122
 Mary J., 520, 613
 Mary O., 273
 Mason, 520, 613
 May I., 274
 Nancy, 685
 Orrin, 273
 Persis, 274
 Persis (Swan), 273
 Sarah N., 520, 612
 Stephen, 520
 Stephen Jr., 685
 Sumner C., 520, 613
 Susanna, 463
 Sybil N., 520, 612, 613
 Vesta S., 568
 Walter A., 274
 William F., 340
 Fowler, Abigail, 200
 Abraham, 107
 Betsey, 107
 Charles, 107
 George, 107, 200
 Harriet, 107, 200
 Huldah, 107, 200
 Joseph, 130
 Libbie C., 718
 Martha, 107
 Mary M., 107, 200
 Nabbe, 107, 200
 Pattey, 107, 200
 Robert, 107, 200
 Robert Jr., 107, 200
 Fox, Alice E., 735
 Harry F., 735
 Jane A., 735
 Mary, 145
 Foxwell, Charles, 698
 Foye, Emeline, 619
 Emeline N., 619
 Frederick, 619
 Frederick S., 619
 Fralick, Ernest H., 184
 Ernest Howard, 184
 Gail G., 184
 Jean H., 184
 Mildred, 184
 Francis, Alice, 307
 Frank, 307
 Joseph, 28
 Leslie, 307
 Mary, 28
 Sarah D., 28
 Freeman, Julia A., 144
 French, Arethusa, 509
 Belva I., 732
 Beulah, 150
 Carol M., 732
 Earl N., 732
 Edwin, 359
 Emma, 726
 Emma (Mason), 380, 432
 Esther M., 558
 Florence E., 380, 432
 Guy O., 380, 432
 Harold E., 732
 Jessie T., 732
 John H., 380, 432
 John W., 732

- Jonas, 61
 Joseph, 509
 Nathaniel H., 150
 Orlan A., 732
 Ruth, 509
 Ruth L., 732
 Sarah, 150
 Viola, 732
 Wayne F., 732
 William L., 732
 Fretageot, Mary, 224
 Frost, Alfred C., 602, 687, 688
 Annis, 602
 Benjamin, 602
 Betsey E., 602, 687
 Charles M., 602
 Deborah, 62
 Edith C., 688
 Elizabeth, 62
 Hannah, 62
 Hannah (Estabrook), 62
 Harriet F., 688
 Henry W., 688
 Hester, 687
 Hildreth, 687
 John, 62
 Jonathan, 62
 Joseph, 62
 Joseph Jr., 62
 Mary E., 687
 Mary M., 335
 Melicent, 62
 Orange C., 335
 Sarah, 62
 Silas P., 602, 687
 Submit, 62
 Susan G., 335
 Walter C., 602, 687
 Wayland P., 688
 Wesley H., 688
 Frye, Hannibal, 339
 Nellie L., 339
 Roxanna S., 339
 Fuller, Abigail, 451
 Alfred W., 283
 Caleb, 451
 Calvin, 390
 Emmeline L., 718
 Georgia, 283
 Harriett, 390
 Henry L., 718
 John, 451
 Julia M., 59
 Lucy B., 283
 Matenah A., 390
 Fulton, Robert, 218
 Sarah J., 218
 Gage, Jane M., 139
 Gagnon, Rodolph, 310
 Galvin, Irene L., 430
 Gamsby, Barry O., 304
 Ernest W., 304
 Jennie L., 304
 John L., 304
 Garcelon, Louise, 263
 Moses, 263
 Sarah M., 263
 Gardiner, Lucy, 133
 Mary, 133
 Seth, 133
 Gardner, Abigail, 796, 802
 Albert C., 695
 Altemira E. F., 238
 Andrew, 795, 796, 798, 802, 810
 Andrew Jr., 796, 798
 Annie C., 695
 Daniel, 810
 Elizabeth, 810
 Esther, 796, 798
 Harriet, 695
 James, 238
 Joseph, 810
 Lucy, 796, 798, 810
 Lucy (Smith), 795
 Mary L., 238
 Rebecca, 810
 Rebecca (Mayo), 810
 Sarah, 796, 810
 Sarah (Mason), 796, 798, 802, 810
 Thomas, 795, 796, 810
 Thomas Jr., 810
 Garfield, Abigail, 42
 Anna, 42
 Daniel, 42
 Deborah, 35
 Edward, 42
 Jonathan, 42
 Mary, 42
 Mary (Benfield), 35
 Roberta M., 795
 Roger J., 795
 Samuel, 35
 Sarah, 42
 Sarah (Brooks), 42
 Stella M., 795
 Thaddeus, 42
 Garland, Ann, 669
 Cora M., 323
 Daniel W., 224, 323
 Daniel Woodman, 224
 David, 669
 John, 669
 Joseph, 224
 Joseph S., 224, 322, 323
 Lawrenza V., 224, 322, 323
 Minnie A., 322
 Nathaniel W., 224, 322
 Rebecca M., 224, 323
 Sarah, 224
 Sarah (Sanborn), 224
 Waldo, 322
 Warren M., 224
 Garrison, Eliza A., 632
 Gassett, Archelaus, 235
 Bela, 511
 Caroline, 235
 Darius, 511
 Darius Jr., 511
 Hannah, 511
 Hannah (Morse), 511
 Levi, 511
 Levina, 511
 Lotan, 511
 Lovell, 511
 Lucius, 511
 Otis W., 235
 Sally, 511
 Selina, 511
 Seneca, 511
 Silas B., 511
 Gates, Abbie, 639
 Alfred, 108
 Anna, 78
 Arethusa, 78, 108
 Barnabas Cobb, 109
 Benjamin, 78
 Benjamin Jr., 78, 108, 109
 Benjamin H., 109
 Bethulia, 78
 Charity, 109
 Charles H., 109
 Charles L., 748
 Clarissa, 109
 Elmer E., 639
 Ethel M., 639
 Experience, 78, 108, 109
 Frank L., 786
 Frederick, 108
 Frederick W., 109
 George, 585
 George U., 108
 Horatio, 78, 108, 109
 Jane, 108
 John M., 78, 109
 Jonas, 78, 108
 Josiah B., 108
 Lucinda, 109
 Martha J., 639
 Mary, 78, 108, 109
 Mary A., 108
 Myles S., 109
 Polly, 108
 Rachel, 109
 Samuel S., 78, 109
 Sarah, 109
 Sarah M., 109
 Thomas, 78, 108
 William, 78, 108
 William Jr., 108
 William B., 108
 Gay, Borridil, 102
 Eunice, 187
 Judith, 102
 Luther, 102
 Sally C., 102
 Willard, 102
 Willard Jr., 102
 Gaylord, Charles, 809
 Elizabeth, 809
 Emery, 809
 Marie, 809
 Robert H., 809
 Gayton, Ella, 417
 George F., 417
 Isabel E., 417
 Gegenheimer, Alice G., 771
 Edwin D., 771
 Maria, 771
 Gehling, Ella M., 289
 Henry L., 289
 Lena F., 289
 Gelser, Albert L., 715
 John, 715
 Mary, 715
 Gentry, George W., 395
 Mary, 395
 Maymee S., 395
 George, ———, 300
 Gerrish, Charles, 187
 Gibbons, Helen, 731
 Gibbs, Agnes B., 377
 Charles H., 377
 George S., 377
 Hannah, 377
 LaVerna E., 377
 Lucy A., 377
 Gibson, Alec C., 289
 Benjamin A., 289
 Catherine A., 348
 Edmund H., 289
 Ethel C., 289
 Frederick L., 348
 Levis M., 348
 Mary S., 289
 Richard C., 289
 Gigy, Frederick, 629
 Louise, 629
 Mabel R., 629
 Gilbert, Caroline H., 616, 692
 Carrie L., 616, 692
 Charles P., 406
 Edna B., 406
 James, 615
 John W., 615, 616, 692
 Lydia L., 406
 Gildart, Frances A., 444
 Gile, Ellen, 679
 Gillam, Sarah, 587
 Gillanders, Carrie M., 354
 David, 354
 Jessie B., 354
 Lucy E., 354
 Gillis, Archibald L., 320
 Christine L., 320
 George D., 320
 Hattie I., 320
 Lyman E., 320
 Martha E., 320
 Gilman, Elijah P., 149
 Mary, 502
 Gilmore, Amelia Langdon, 120
 Amelia Langdon (Harris), 120
 James R., 120
 James Robert, 120
 Jenny, 767
 Langdon H., 120
 William V., 120
 Gilpin, Grace, 282
 Thomas, 282
 Gilson, Florence A., 750
 George W., 750
 Julia A., 750
 Ginn, Alma L., 658, 729
 Arthur H., 658, 729
 Charles J., 657, 658, 728, 729, 730, 810
 Charles James, 729
 David L., 729
 Edgar O., 658
 Edward, 657
 Elizabeth R., 730
 Eunice, 729
 Jane M., 810
 Jennie D., 658, 729
 John W., 810
 Louis E., 658
 Marion M., 658, 728, 810
 Marion M. Jr., 810
 Martha J., 657
 Mary L., 658, 728, 729, 730, 810
 Mildred L., 658, 729
 Nancy D., 810
 Patricia, 810
 Rita E., 730
 Ruth H., 810
 Stuart H., 810
 Valeria, 729
 Vernon H., 810
 Virginia, 729
 Walter S., 658, 730
 Given, Albert, 570
 Henrietta, 570
 Mary, 570
 Gizely, Emeline, 489
 Gleason, Ada G., 570
 Alvin, 572
 Eleanor, 735
 Ellen, 572
 Ellen Emelia, 570
 Ellen Emelia (Appleton), 735
 Emma E., 572
 George W., 570, 572, 735
 Hannah, 572
 Harriet A., 570, 735
 Harriet Morse, 572
 Harriet (Morse), 570, 572
 John, 570, 572
 John Jr., 572
 John A., 570, 735
 John R., 735
 Phineas, 572
 Sarah M., 572
 Glover, Bertie, 379
 Goddard, Deborah, 797
 Elizabeth, 449
 John, 797
 Joseph, 797
 Josiah, 449
 Rachel, 449
 Godding, Hannah, 449
 Hannah (Learned), 449
 Jonas, 449
 Jonathan, 449
 Jonathan C., 449
 Martha, 449
 Peter, 449
 Spencer, 449
 William, 449
 Gogin, Minnie V., 121
 Golden, Edyth, 281
 Goldsberry, Melvin S., 709
 Nellie M., 709
 Goldsmith, Elizabeth, 385

- George W., 385
 Hubbard, 385
 Goodale, Alice A., 201, 290
 Arville C., 562
 Bertie, 201
 Doris H., 289
 Ella C., 289
 Elsie M., 289
 Eunice, 55
 Eunice (Lovell), 55
 Frances E., 289
 Francis E., 201, 289, 290
 Francis W. M., 201, 289
 Gertie, 201
 Grace R., 289
 Lena F., 289
 Mary A., 201, 289, 290
 Mary E., 201, 289
 Mason E., 289
 Mildred E., 289
 Norman H., 201
 Olive J., 201
 Paul, 55
 Sarah L. A., 201, 289
 Goodell, Carrie A., 613
 Ellen E., 613
 Frederick P., 781
 George D., 613
 John, 613
 Jonathan W., 781
 Mary C., 613
 Mary R., 781
 Rebecca, 613
 Goodfleisch, Don M., 727
 Edward I., 727
 George A., 727
 John, 727, 779
 Lulu M., 727, 779
 Marie, 727
 Robert J., 727
 Wilber L., 727, 779
 Goodhue, Abigail M., 511
 William, 197
 Goodnow, Adelle A., 358, 415
 Caroline, 358
 Doris J., 358, 416
 Dorothy B., 358, 416
 Ella G., 358, 415
 Frances J., 358
 Frank L., 358, 415, 416
 George H., 358
 Maud E., 358, 416
 Mildred P., 358
 Nellie E., 358, 416
 Nina G., 358, 415
 Samantha J., 358, 415, 416
 Virginia A., 358, 416
 Goodrich, Abijah, 807
 Agnes T., 807
 Alice M., 806
 Anita C., 807
 Annie A., 807
 Augustus, 809
 Belinda, 807
 Benjamin, 807
 Benjamin F., 809
 Bridget, 809
 Calvin B., 806
 Charlotte, 806
 Charlotte E., 807
 Cynthia, 809
 Cyrus, 805
 Daniel F., 807
 David, 806, 807
 Elizabeth, 805, 807
 Elizabeth (Phelps), 805
 Elmer E., 807
 Henry P., 809
 Jennie B., 807
 John, 805
 John Jr., 807
 Jonathan, 809
 Joshua, 805
 Joshua Jr., 805
 Josiah, 807
 Josie, 357
 Jotham, 806
 Leon W., 807
 Lepha, 805
 Levi, 805
 Lewis, 806
 Lucy C., 807
 Lydia, 807
 Lydia (Stearns), 805
 Mary, 809
 Mary V., 807
 Matilda, 806
 Merton T., 806, 807
 Orlando, 807
 Peleg P., 809
 Phineas, 805
 Robinson, 809
 Simeon, 806
 Susan, 805
 Susan (Bosworth), 805
 Willard, 806, 809
 William M., 807
 Willis B., 806
 Goodsell, Annie A., 434
 Emma J., 434
 George H., 434
 Goodwin, ———, 343, 427
 Ada C., 389
 Bessie M., 389
 Caroline M., 389
 Clarissa E., 427
 Clinton E., 389
 Earl C., 389
 Fannie A., 427
 Herbert B., 427, 438
 Joel, 427
 Lula, 427, 438
 Marianne I., 608
 Nina V., 427, 438
 Orra, 389
 Thomas, 608
 Gordon, Albert F., 241
 Albert H., 241
 Amy J., 602
 Bertha M., 183
 Ithiel, 554
 Laura A., 554
 Lydia, 554
 Rebecca, 164
 Gore, Anna, 626
 Anna L., 626
 Darius, 626
 John, 626
 Lucretia M., 626
 Mary C., 626
 Gorham, ———, 156
 Luthera, 144
 Goss, Ebenezer H., 157
 Ellery F., 247
 Rachel, 780
 Rae J., 780
 Ray A., 780
 Rita M., 780
 Sarah, 157
 Gough, Anna, 759
 Isaac, 759
 Josephine E., 759
 Gould, Dorothy R., 794
 Emma, 794
 George E., 794
 Muriel R., 794
 Porter D., 794
 Gove, Alfred W., 264
 John, 596
 Lawrence, 264
 Lydia, 596
 Mary, 264
 Mary H., 596
 Govin, Della D., 178
 Gowing, Ellen, 666
 George A., 666
 Lydia S., 666
 Graham, Dency L., 254
 Helen L., 804
 Helen S., 804
 John A., 804
 Melcina, 184
 Mertie L., 254
 William A., 254
 Grandy, Carabel, 421
 Clinton C., 421
 Flora A., 421
 Myron H., 421
 Grant, Catherine W., 620
 Charles, 585
 Christopher, 448
 Edward, 585
 Isaac W., 620
 Margaret, 620
 Mary, 448
 Mercy, 448
 Rachel, 787
 Rebecca, 585
 Stephen, 787
 Stephen M., 585
 Wallace, 787
 Graves, Anna M., 600
 Annie L., 601
 Charles M., 676
 Christina, 600
 Cyrus Marcellus, 601
 Cyrus Mason, 515, 599, 600
 Cyrus Monroe, 600
 Daniel, 515
 Daniel Jr., 515, 599, 601, 602
 Edith M., 600
 Elizabeth H., 600
 Elizabeth (Moulton), 676
 Eunice, 603
 Flora A., 676
 Flora B., 600
 George W., 676
 Harley H., 600
 Herbert R., 601
 James M., 676
 Jane, 600
 Josie, 600
 Julia M., 515, 599
 Kellogg, 603
 Leonard M., 601
 Lewis E., 600
 Lewis E. Jr., 600
 Lirzah N., 515
 Lucy E., 515, 602
 Lucy J., 601
 Mabel G., 601
 Margaret W., 600
 Melvin L., 601
 Melvina E., 600
 Myron H., 601
 Myron W., 600
 Myron W., 2nd, 600
 Phoebe, 515, 599, 601, 602
 Russell T., 600
 Sarah C., 600
 Sarah (Field), 603
 Graw, Polly, 531
 Gray, Edith, 435
 Harvey T., 435
 Henry A., 691
 Jennie, 659
 Julia T., 691
 Louis, 691
 Marietta C., 435
 Rachel, 219
 Greeley, Elva L., 288
 Green, ———, 416
 Abigail, 44
 Ada C., 306, 389
 Alberta R., 389
 Alma J., 387
 Ann, 64
 Anna W., 306, 389
 Annie E., 388
 Arthur E., 389
 Benjamin B., 306, 387
 Berenice E., 389
 Bert F., 389
 Bert F. Jr., 389
 Cleon C., 566
 Cora M., 306, 387
 Earl, 362
 Edith F., 388
 Edward M., 306, 388
 Effie M., 306
 Eleanor M., 388
 Ella M., 389
 Emily M., 389
 Eugene C., 306
 Fannie C. E., 362
 Fernando S., 306, 388
 George P., 305, 306, 387, 388, 389
 Hannah R., 305
 Harriet, 543
 Hazel W., 388
 Irma J., 387
 Isaiah F., 306, 389
 John, 500
 John W., 362
 Jonathan, 63, 64
 Jonathan Jr., 64
 Joseph A., 304, 305, 306, 389
 Joseph C., 304, 305, 306
 Laura E., 389
 Lila K., 387
 Lucy, 543
 Lucy B., 304, 305, 306
 Lucy E., 306, 387, 388, 389
 Lucy H., 305
 Lucy M., 388
 Mary, 64
 Mary E., 566
 Mary (Estabrook), 64
 Melvin A., 305
 Minnie, 388
 Myrtle E., 389
 Neal D., 388
 Nellie M., 306
 Olive G., 389
 Philip, 543
 Philip R., 388
 Ralph S., 387
 Rebecca, 64
 Robert E., 388
 Roger P., 388
 Ruth M., 388
 Samuel L., 625
 Sarah E., 387
 Sarah H., 566
 Shirley V., 387
 Stacey L., 388
 Una, 566
 Vernon O., 388
 Warren, 566
 William H., 305
 Greenlaw, Ethel M., 400
 Matthew, 400
 Vina E., 400
 Greenleaf, Fanny, 332
 Frances M., 432
 Levi, 332
 Stephen, 332
 Greenslet, Abbie A., 774
 Edmund R., 774
 Edmund S., 774
 Lester E., 774
 Louise, 774
 Greenwood, Abigail C., 164
 Abner S., 164
 Abner S. Jr., 164
 Ada M., 169
 Adeline M., 506, 583
 Albert A., 168
 Albert M., 167
 Albert N., 167
 Albion O., 168, 169
 Alfred, 170
 Alfred A., 167, 168

- Alfred H., 506, 583
 Alfred S., 583
 Alice, 167
 Alma E., 168
 Altemina C., 167
 Altemina P., 170
 Alversa E., 583
 Amanda, 164
 Amelia E., 167, 168
 Anna, 461
 Annetta C., 583
 Asa, 517, 604, 605
 Augusta E., 605
 Bertice S., 169
 Betsey, 569
 Caroline A., 169
 Charles, 168
 Charles A., 170
 Charles L., 169
 Charles M., 169
 Charles W., 168
 Chester, 167
 Clarissa, 583
 Cora W., 169
 Cyrena, 169
 Ebenezer, 104, 164, 165
 Edward, 167
 Edwin H., 164
 Eleanor S., 169
 Eliza A., 167
 Elizabeth (Blakeley), 604
 Elizabeth (Ingalls), 459
 Ella M., 604
 Ellen M., 169
 Emilie, 167
 Emily M., 167
 Ernest A., 604
 Ernest F., 169
 Fanny E., 170
 Frances A., 171
 Frank T., 604
 Frederick R., 517, 604
 George G., 569
 George H., 169, 170
 George S., 164
 Grace, 604
 Hannah, 506, 517, 569
 Hannibal, 104, 165, 168, 169, 171
 Hannibal L., 169
 Harley, 104, 164, 171
 Harley E., 170
 Heman E., 517, 604
 Henry, 229
 Hollica, 104, 170
 Huldah, 167
 Huldah J., 168
 Ida, 167
 James, 171
 Jemima, 171
 Jennie H., 169
 John, 506, 517, 583, 584, 604
 John B. G., 164
 John Q. A., 583
 Joseph, 104, 164
 Josephine, 165
 Joshua, 506, 517, 569
 Julia, 167
 Julia A., 506, 584
 Julia A. B., 170
 Julia M., 517, 604
 Julia (Twitchell), 170
 Lena, 167
 Leslie, 604
 Lizzie A., 167
 Louis D., 164
 Lucy A., 604
 Lucy (Grover), 165
 Lucy (Mason) (Evans), 517, 604, 605
 Lydia, 104, 169
 Marcia A., 168
 Marcia P., 168
 Maria A., 517
 Maria (Beal), 170
 Maria I., 170
 Martha A., 168
 Martha L., 169
 Mary (Caldwell), 169
 Mary (Mason), 104, 163, 164, 165, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171
 Mary A., 169
 Mary A. (Worsley), 604
 Mary C., 168
 Mary I., 164
 Mary M., 164
 Mason, 104, 170
 Mason K., 167
 Matilda A., 167
 Melinda, 168, 169
 Melinda (Caldwell), 168
 Miles, 168
 Nancy K., 164
 Nathaniel, 104, 163, 164, 165, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 460
 Nathaniel Jr., 104, 167
 Nellie C., 164
 Noah C., 164
 Onetta M., 604
 Ora B., 604
 Orville S., 167
 Philomela, 165
 Polly, 104, 165
 Polly (Mason), 506, 583, 584
 Salome, 164
 Sarah, 104, 163, 460
 Sarah E., 229
 Sarah (Greenwood), 104
 Sarah J., 583
 Sarah Jane, 168
 Sarah (Woodbury), 229
 Sophia, 165
 Susan, 164
 Thaddeus, 104, 168
 Virginia, 171
 Ward B., 583
 William, 569
 William A., 569
 William H., 517, 604
 Zina Hyde, 167
 Grey, Bessie J., 613
 Gribbin, Benjamin H., 349, 410
 Claude S., 349, 411
 James W., 349, 410, 411
 Joseph M., 349
 Jotham R., 349
 Loraine A., 411
 Mary, 349
 Merton J., 349, 411
 Nellie A., 349, 410, 411
 Patricia A., 411
 Richard C., 411
 Robert J., 411
 Rosalie K. C., 411
 Griffin, Ezra L., 223
 Margaret, 119
 Margaret S., 119
 William L., 119
 William L. Jr., 119
 Griffith, Addie, 404
 Burton R., 404
 Evelyn, 404
 Grace E., 290
 Ira B., 404
 Nicholas, 404
 Rowena J., 404
 Griggs, Benjamin, 537
 Charles, 537, 631
 Edna L., 631
 George H., 537
 George N., 537, 631
 Lucretia, 537, 631
 Mary M., 183
 Medora, 631
 Newton C., 537
 Noah H., 537, 631
 Sela, 537
 Grinnell, Susan B., 89
 Griswold, Herbert, 669
 Jeremiah, 65
 Grover, Abby A., 352
 Abigail, 188
 Ada L., 352
 Adrian L., 256
 Albert A., 185
 Albert W., 184
 Almira L., 186
 Almon F., 186
 Alonzo J., 186
 Alonzo J. Jr., 186
 Alton E., 352
 Amanda, 181
 Andrew, 189, 190, 253, 256
 Anna, 180
 Anne M., 255
 Arabella, 181
 Archer L., 185
 Artemus B., 352
 Arthur C., 180
 Arthur N., 180
 Augusta W., 256
 Benjamin, 492
 Betsey, 195
 Caroline, 170
 Catherine A., 189
 Catherine M., 352
 Catherline A., 189
 Charles A., 392
 Charles B., 352
 Charles W. S., 250
 Charlotte E., 392
 Clarence H., 352
 Climena A., 183
 Dana A., 256
 Daniel B., 179
 Dennett N., 186
 Dennis, 380
 Dolly A., 182
 Dolly Ann (Bean), 181
 Doris E., 180
 Dorothy A., 180
 Dwight W., 174
 Dwight W. Jr., 174
 Earl, 186
 Edith, 186
 Edith M., 186
 Edith O., 185
 Edsel M., 380, 432
 Edward P., 190, 256
 Edwin O., 254, 255
 Eleanor J., 700
 Eli, 172, 188, 190, 250, 251
 Eli Jr., 188, 250, 251
 Eli A., 186
 Elias, 169, 170
 Elias H., 170
 Elijah, 105, 171, 173, 179, 181, 186
 Elijah Jr., 105, 173, 174
 Elijah W., 175
 Eliza, 188
 Eliza M., 250
 Elmira E., 188
 Elmira (Mason), 188
 Elvira, 105, 186
 Eppelena T., 188, 251
 Esther, 188, 250, 251
 Esther T., 188, 251
 Eulalie O., 255
 Fannie E., 392
 Flora B., 700
 Florence, 175
 Florence (Abbott), 185
 Frances, 255
 Frances E., 253
 Frank, 186
 Frank H., 352
 Frederick O., 190, 253
 Frederick S., 780
 George E., 177
 George L., 181
 George W., 105, 181
 George W. L., 177
 Georgia A., 380, 432
 Gladys Elvira, 177
 Grace Edna, 184
 Grace P., 176
 Graham, 255
 Hadassah, 174
 Hannah F., 174
 Hannah M., 177
 Hannah (Mason), 185, 285
 Hannah (Mason) (Mills), 105, 171, 173, 179, 181, 186, 274
 Hannah (Wheeler), 164
 Harlan P., 190
 Harriet A., 174
 Hazel H., 174
 Henry A., 780
 Herman E., 280, 432
 Hester, 255
 Hezekiah, 195
 Horace, 181
 Horace N., 700
 Isabelle, 175
 Jacob D., 271
 James, 105, 169, 172, 173
 James L., 174
 Jarvis H., 177
 Jedidiah, 164
 Jeremiah, 105, 186
 Jeremiah O., 186
 Jerusha, 380
 John, 169, 352
 John C., 352
 John S., 186
 Judith, 352
 Laura M., 175
 Lafayette C., 176
 Lafayette F., 176
 Leonard O., 188
 Lee H., 380
 Lilelle M., 256
 Lillian A., 177
 Lizzie, 175
 Lucian W., 256
 Lucinda, 179
 Lucinda H., 177
 Lucy, 164
 Luman W., 250
 Lydia, 170
 Mabel, 176
 Malvina, 188
 Margaret A., 185
 Margaret J., 185
 Marion E., 380, 432
 Martha M., 179
 Mary, 105, 171
 Mary A. P., 185
 Mary A. (Stewart), 175
 Mary B., 256
 Mary Elvira, 175
 Mary Ellen, 352
 Mary Emma, 174
 Mary H., 180
 Mary J., 780
 Mary Louise, 174
 Mary Lucinda, 179
 Mary (Perry), 186
 May Laura, 174
 Mehitable A., 189
 Mehitable (Austin), 188, 190

- Mehitable (Brown), 250
 Melissa, 181
 Mertie L., 255
 Moses M., 186
 Nahum W., 190, 253
 Naomi, 271
 Nathan, 105, 179, 180
 Nathan C., 180
 Nathan E., 180
 Nathan S., 186
 Neal, 186
 Nellie, 186
 Octavia E., 186
 Octavia (Norton), 186
 Olive S., 184
 Olive W., 185
 Oliver D., 186
 Oscar D., 179
 Oscar L., 181
 Penelope, 170
 Peter, 188
 Peter O., 189
 Polly, 169
 Rachel, 190, 253, 256
 Ralph, 186
 Robbins B., 250
 Robina, 271
 Samuel B., 186
 Sarah A., 186
 Sarah (Wellman), 105
 Simon, 352
 Sophronia, 186
 Stephen F., 175
 Sumner A., 180
 Susan, 180
 Susannah E., 174
 Susannah M., 175
 Sylvia, 175
 Sylvia H., 174
 Thirza M., 173
 Thirza Mason, 189
 VanBuren, 170
 Victor H., 186
 Virginia, 170
 Waldo, 186
 Walter M., 188
 William S., 352
 Zeanna, 186
 Groves, Addie E., 247
 Grow, Elizabeth H., 153
 Polly, 531
 Guild, Charles A., 784
 Eugene M., 784
 Franklin H., 784
 Gerald A., 784
 Hope C., 784
 Louis F., 784
 Nancy, 784
 Nelson P., 784
 Sarah E., 784
 Guillow, Ben E., 756, 787
 Finis P., 756
 John C., 756
 Nellie J., 756, 787
 Roxie A., 756, 787
 Tressie J., 756
 Gunn, Chloe, 600
 Jane, 600
 Samuel, 600
 Gunnels, Jessie E., 420
 Jessie I., 420
 William F., 420
 William F. Jr., 420
 William J., 420
 Gurney, Abbie S., 318, 398
 Bertha L., 318, 398
 John, 318
 Lewis, 318, 398
 Myrtie G., 181
 Sally, 157
 Sarah, 318
 Thirza, 157
 Gutheim, Frederick A., 327
 Gutterson, Anna F., 251
 Clare W., 251
 Cyreana A., 251
 Josiah B., 251
 Haight, Ellen, 779
 Harriet S., 779
 Jonathan, 779
 Haines, Abby D., 428
 Frederick Q., 428
 George L., 428
 Hale, Ella G., 415
 Eunice, 162
 Eunice (Fletcher), 162, 163
 Frank F., 415
 Frank I., 415
 Lester N., 415
 Norman I., 415
 Oliver, 162, 163
 Rose E., 415
 Hall, Albert L., 321, 401, 402
 Ann, 534
 Archie W., 431
 Arthur E., 739
 Berniece L., 378
 Bertrand A., 378
 Caroline J., 644
 Charles A., 739
 Edgar F., 320
 Edith Mason, 321
 Edna M. (Bedell), 810
 Edward A., 321, 401
 Edwin J., 744
 Eliphalet L., 600
 Eliza, 378
 Elizabeth M., 321
 Elizabeth (Mason), 482, 545
 Ella J., 321, 401
 Elliot, 482, 545
 Ellis C., 321, 402
 Emily A., 600
 Ernest W., 321, 402
 Flora B., 600
 Frances A., 47
 Francis E., 545
 George M., 321
 Grant, 664
 Guy R., 320
 Harriette E., 378
 Harold E., 378
 Harold E. Jr., 378
 Henry, 369
 Herbert O., 378
 Irene A., 317
 John H., 378
 Joseph S., 323
 Josephine S., 323
 Julia F., 323
 Leona V., 431
 Lewis, 47, 644
 Lida M., 378
 Linnette, 378
 Lora H., 378
 Louisa, 644
 Lucy A., 744
 Lydia, 482
 Lydia A., 320
 Martha, 739
 Mary (Cory), 47
 Mary (Drake), 545
 Mary E., 545
 Mary E. (Tufts), 810
 Mary H. (Mason), 321, 401, 402
 Merle M., 431
 Merton W., 431
 Moses, 482, 545
 Moses Jr., 482, 545
 Oscar B., 378
 Phebe, 588
 Robert O., 810
 Samuel, 88, 482
 W. H., 424
 William Henry, 810
 William Henry Jr., 810
 William Henry III, 810
 William P., 744
 Halstead, ———, 309
 Frederick, 309
 Harriet A., 309
 Halsted, Mary E., 174
 May L., 175
 William A., 174, 175
 Wilma M., 175
 Ham, ———, 239
 Hamblett, George, 330
 George E., 330
 Mariette, 330
 Hamilton, Agnes, 663
 Alfred, 129
 Alvin, 129
 Arthur D., 410
 Ashley, 575
 Bertha, 120
 Betty, 84
 Carl A., 410
 Carl E., 410
 Charles, 575
 Clarissa, 575
 Edmund S., 575
 Ernest H., 410
 Hannah A., 129
 Herbert E., 410
 James, 663
 James Jr., 663
 John, 84, 85
 John Jr., 84, 85, 128
 Jonas, 128
 Julianna, 575
 Lewis M., 119, 120
 Lillian L., 410
 Louise H., 410
 Lucy, 128
 Lydia, 129
 Martha, 129
 Mary, 85, 129
 Mary D., 85
 Mary (Mason), 85
 Mehitable, 575
 Nathaniel, 129
 Olive L., 410
 Rachel, 129
 Rachel (Lufkin), 128
 Robert E., 410
 Samuel, 575
 Sarah, 85, 129
 Sarah H., 120
 William, 85, 128
 William Jr., 129
 Hamlin, Albert, 283
 Carolyn G., 283
 Charles, 283
 John G., 283
 Lydia, 283
 Mary C., 283
 Mary F., 283
 Richard B., 283
 Roy G., 283
 Ruth A., 283
 Sarah, 283
 Wava B., 283
 Hammas, Everett, 274
 Hammond, A. E., 554
 Abigail, 69
 Abner, 493, 554
 Abner D., 493
 Anna, 90
 Anna (Davis), 493
 Avis, 90
 Benjamin, 459
 Benjamin Jr., 459
 Betsey M., 493, 555
 Carlos, 493, 555
 Catherine, 493, 554, 555
 Delia E., 555
 Edith G., 746
 Elizabeth, 69
 Esther E., 555
 Howard C., 554
 Isaac A., 493, 555
 John, 69
 Jonas M., 493, 555
 Jonas M. Jr., 555
 Josiah H., 460
 Laura A. (Gordon), 554
 Laura Alice, 554
 Lowell W., 746
 Lydia F., 493, 554
 Mary (Fairbanks), 746
 Mary (Hovey), 459
 Mary P., 460
 Matilda, 459
 Paul, 493, 554, 555
 Paul Jr., 493
 Rebecca L., 554
 Samuel, 90
 Sarah Brown, 460
 Sarah (Brown), 459
 Stephen, 459
 Susan A., 555
 Susanna A., 493, 554
 William A., 554
 William H., 459
 Handy, Dorothy, 808
 Eunice, 808
 Harriet G., 808
 Hiram E., 808
 Jack, 808
 Marilyn, 808
 Mary E., 808
 Monica M., 808
 Paul A., 809
 Ruth T., 808
 Thomas, 808
 Thomas L., 808
 Thomas L. Jr., 808
 Virginia, 808
 Haney, Anna L., 775
 Hanrahan, Catherine, 341
 John R., 341
 Louisa, 341
 Hanson, Bert, 287
 Ina, 376
 Hapgood, Aaron, 43
 Aaron Jr., 43
 Abbie S., 276, 352
 Abigail, 43
 Abigail (Morse), 39
 Andrew S., 438
 Anna, 43
 Asa, 43
 Benjamin W., 353
 Bertha, 353
 Blanche F., 354
 Britta M., 353
 Burton L., 353
 Calvin L., 276, 352, 353
 Catherine M., 276, 352
 Caty, 44
 Charles A., 276, 352
 Cora I., 276, 354
 Delia B., 353
 Durwood M., 353
 Effie R., 354
 Eliza, 43
 Elvira, 43
 Elwin E., 353
 Elliot E., 353
 Ephraim, 276
 Eva F., 438
 Flora B., 353
 Florence M., 353
 George E., 353
 Georgie E., 353
 Gertie L., 353
 Gilman, 43
 Guy F., 353
 Harley H., 353
 Harold B., 353
 Harriet, 353
 Harriot, 43
 Ira, 43
 Isaac, 44
 James, 43, 44
 James W., 44
 Jennie R., 276, 350, 355

- Joanna (Salmon), 276
 Joel, 44
 John, 39
 Jonathan, 43, 44
 Joseph, 42, 43
 Joseph Jr., 44
 Joseph 3rd, 44
 Josiah, 44
 Josie E., 276, 354
 Judith, 44
 Judith (Barker), 42
 Liona G., 438
 Lizzie F., 353
 Lucy, 44
 Lucy E., 276, 354
 Lucy (Woods), 43
 Lydia, 44
 Marion, 353
 Martha J., 276, 354
 Mary, 39, 44
 Mary A., 43
 Mary (Brooks), 43
 Mary E., 354
 Mary (Witt), 43
 Melvin B., 353
 Minnie E., 353
 Myrtle J., 353
 Nettie, 353
 Ola F., 353
 Oliver M., 276, 353
 Percy R., 353
 Rebecca M., 353
 Rebecca W., 276, 350,
 352, 353, 354, 355,
 412
 Richard F., 276, 353,
 354
 Ruth, 44, 353
 Ruth (Jackson), 44
 Sarah, 44
 Sarah Carr, 43
 Sarah (Carr), 43
 Thomas, 42, 43
 Thomas Jr., 43
 Thomas E., 43
 William, 43
 William G., 43
 William H., 43
 William S., 276, 350,
 352, 353, 354
 William S. Jr., 276,
 353
 William Solon, 354
 Harden, Amos, 501
 Phoebe, 501
 Solomon E., 501
 Harding, Bertha E., 365
 Chester, 395
 Flora, 395
 Horace, 395, 396
 Horace Jr., 396
 Irma E., 423
 Joel, 422
 John M., 396
 Lydia, 422
 Mary S., 396
 Nancy, 631
 Richard P., 423
 Ruby L., 423
 Warren G., 396
 William, 422, 423
 Hardy, Abbie L., 786
 Bessie B., 786
 Joseph L., 786
 Harer, Jacob, 499
 Mary, 499
 Nancy, 499
 Harlow, Asaph, 486
 Eunice, 522
 John, 522
 Margaret, 522
 Mary S., 486
 Phebe, 486
 Harmon, Henry C., 342
 Polly M., 234
 Harne, ———, 153
 Harper, Cornelia, 769
 Emma C., 769
 Helen, 770
 Helen (Baxter), 770
 Isaac O., 769
 John S., 769, 770
 John S. Jr., 770
 Marion, 769
 Harrington, Abigail, 76,
 95
 Abigail (Mason), 76,
 94, 95
 Abigail (Moore)
 (Dunster), 87
 Abijah, 76, 95
 Alden, 679, 751
 Andrew, 94
 Anna, 95
 Anna (Harrington),
 75
 Anna (Munroe), 94
 Annarittee, 76
 Arethusa, 94
 Asa, 94
 Bette, 76
 Betty, 95
 Charles, 549
 Daniel, 76, 94
 Daniel Jr., 94, 95
 Elizabeth, 76, 95, 549
 Eusebia, 95
 Fanny, 94
 Grace, 95
 Grace (Livermore),
 56
 Henry M., 679
 Isanna, 95
 Jonathan, 87
 Levi, 94
 Lewis, 94
 Lillian M., 679, 751
 Lydia, 94, 95
 Lydia (Porter), 94
 Lyman, 715
 Lyman D., 715
 Mary, 549
 Nathan, 94
 Prudence, 56
 Rebekah, 87
 Robert, 75, 94
 Robert Jr., 75, 76, 94,
 95
 Samantha, 715
 Samuel, 56
 Sarah A., 679, 751
 Thaddeus, 76, 94
 Thaddeus Jr., 94
 Harris, ———, 156
 Abigail, 121
 Abigail Allen, 121
 Abigail Allen (Flinn),
 121
 Allen H., 118
 Amelia L., 120
 Amos H., 117
 Ann, 82
 Anna C. (VanDoren),
 118
 Anna Cordis, 120
 Anne H., 120
 Bethuel, 577
 Betsey, 298
 Caroline V., 120
 Cary, 82
 Catherine, 115
 Catherine Holbrook,
 117
 Catherine (Holbrook),
 115
 Charles, 115, 116, 298
 Charles C., 117
 Charles P., 116
 Charlotte M., 121
 Clarendon, 117, 120
 Clarendon Jr., 117
 David N., 116
 Deborah, 577
 Ebenezer K., 57
 Edith H., 119
 Edward D., 117, 118
 Edward S., 118
 Elijah D., 120
 Elizabeth, 119
 Elizabeth H., 82
 Ellen V., 119
 Emma, 119
 Emma F., 115
 Emma (Joyce), 121
 Frances, 119
 Frances M., 117
 Frances (Stone), 119
 Hannah C., 298
 Hannah (Fulham),
 26
 Hannah (King), 57
 Harriet A., 121
 Harriet E., 121
 Harriet G., 115
 Harriet M., 120
 Helen T., 116
 Henrietta, 298
 Hulda E., 298
 James W., 121
 John, 57, 63, 283
 John A., 120
 John M., 116
 John W., 121
 Joseph, 57
 Joseph L., 120
 Josiah, 57
 Josiah Jr., 57
 Julia C., 121
 Katherine, 117
 Katherine B. (Whee-
 lock), 118
 Katherine Brattle, 118
 Laurence V., 118, 119
 Laurence V. Jr., 119
 Margaret, 119
 Margaret A. (Up-
 ham), 118
 Margaret Anna, 119
 Margaret (O'Neil),
 120
 Margaret S., 118
 Marion C., 116
 Martha, 82
 Martin 2nd, 298
 Mary, 121
 Mary A., 121
 Mary (Dix), 114
 Mary Dorothy, 120
 Mary E., 116
 Mary R., 120
 Mason D., 121
 May R., 119
 Mehitabel, 82
 Melicent, 57
 Melicent (Estabrook),
 57
 Nathaniel, 26
 Nora, 283
 Penelope H., 119
 Rebecca, 82, 122
 Rebecca C., 120
 Rebecca M., 298
 Rebecca Mason, 121
 Rebecca (Mason), 82,
 114, 122, 298
 Robert E., 116
 Robert V., 118
 Robert V. Jr., 118
 Richard B., 119
 Ruth B., 116
 Sally, 577
 Samuel, 57
 Sarah C., 115
 Sarah D., 120, 121
 Sarah E. (Hovey),
 116
 Sarah H., 119
 Sarah J., 120
 Sephora, 121
 Thaddeus, 121
 Thaddeus M., 82, 114,
 117
 Thaddeus W., 114,
 115, 116
 Thaddeus W., Jr., 116
 Theodore, 120
 Thomas, 26
 Thomas R., 118
 Thomas R. Jr., 119
 Virginia C., 120
 Winfred H., 116
 Winifred, 116
 William, 82, 114, 122
 William C., 82, 118
 William T., 115, 119
 Hart, Eliza A., 266
 Elizabeth (McClel-
 lan), 45
 Elizabeth (Young),
 266
 George, 266
 Sarah, 45
 Thomas, 45
 Hartnett, Alice F., 788
 Dennis J., 788
 Julia, 788
 Hartwell, Dexter, 767
 Mary, 767
 Susan, 767
 Hartwig, August, 726
 Joanna, 726
 Lydia J., 726
 Harvey, Bernice, 775
 Sarah, 775
 William R., 775
 Harwood, J. W., 636
 Haskell, Capt., 129, 130
 Dawn E., 310
 Elmer, 310
 Frederick W., 310
 Hannah, 129
 Harry M., 310
 Irma, 310
 Jasper, 310
 Julia E., 397
 June, 310
 Lydia, 130
 Norma, 310
 Sally F., 310
 Samuel F., 310
 Sarah A., 310
 Shirley, 310
 Thomas G., 397
 Wallace, 310
 Haskins, Mary, 228
 Hast, Charles, 323
 Elizabeth G., 323
 Elizabeth M., 323
 Jo Ann, 323
 Lucy, 323
 Marilyn M., 323
 William L., 323
 Hastings, Benjamin,
 443
 Beulah, 146
 Dolly, 333
 Gideon, 333
 Hannah, 443
 Henry, 146
 Mary, 443
 Otto Fish, 705
 Perry, 541
 Susan, 705
 Thomas F., 705
 Tom F., 333
 Hatch, Esther P., 322
 Fanny, 490
 George B., 322
 Mellen C. M., 322
 Hatfield, Harriet C., 564
 Hathaway, Jessie C.,
 433
 Joseph R., 433
 Sarah, 433

- Hathorn, Emma S., 258, 341
 George E., 258, 341
 George W., 258, 341
 Sarah, 258
 Worcester, 258
 Hathorne, Jane, 214
 Haven, Abigail, 503
 Abigail (Prentiss), 503, 505
 David, 503, 505
 Mary, 505
 Hawkins, Annie L., 741
 Burnelle G., 741
 Walter A., 741
 Hawley, Carrie, 761
 Edgar R., 761
 Frank H., 761
 Hayden, Aaron, 199
 Eliza A., 302
 John, 302
 John W., 302
 Lida, 302
 Lucretia, 302
 Lucretia (), 302
 Sarah, 302
 Sarah (Leighton), 302
 William M., 302
 Hayes, Ada F., 678
 Bridget, 757
 Edward M., 778
 Ethel, 778
 Georgianna F., 718
 Lucy C., 678
 Patrick, 757
 Sarah, 778
 Sewall F., 678
 Haynes, Anne, 69
 Benjamin, 69
 Caleb, 69
 Elizabeth, 68
 Joshua, 68, 69
 Josiah, 68
 Haythe, Cornelia F., 768
 Elizabeth, 768
 John G., 768
 Hayward, Ann, 576
 Bertha M. C., 655
 Blanche A., 770
 Calvin, 505, 577
 Charles, 505, 576
 Charles P., 505, 576, 577, 578
 Cynthia F., 577
 Cyrus H., 577
 E. Bartlett, 770
 Edmund B., 577
 Edward, 505, 577
 Edward S., 577
 Elizabeth, 510
 Elizabeth (Barber), 577
 Emily, 505, 578
 Emily (Foster), 577
 Frances A., 577
 Frederick A., 577
 George, 505, 577
 George I., 576
 George W., 576
 Georgiann, 577
 Jacob L., 576
 James S., 576
 John, 505, 576
 Joseph, 505, 510
 Josiah, 38
 Lemuel, 655
 Loenza V., 577
 Lucy, 38
 Lydia A., 577
 Martha M., 655
 Mary, 38
 Mary A., 577
 Mary E., 577
 Melinda, 576
 Milan A., 577
 Nathan, 798
 Rebecca, 505, 510
 Reuben, 38
 Sally, 505, 576
 Sally (Harris), 577
 Sarah, 505
 Sarah E., 577
 Sarah Mason, 577
 Sarah (Mason), 505, 576, 577, 578
 Sylvia A., 577
 Thomas J., 770
 William W., 576
 Haywood, Lois, 149
 Hazard, Benjamin, 197, 198
 Charles T., 383
 Daniel L., 198
 Harriet, 197
 Harriet (Lyman), 197, 198
 Louis A., 383, 433
 Louise W., 383, 433
 Mary B., 383, 433
 Mary King, 198
 Mary King (Brooks), 198
 Mary (Warner), 383
 Thomas G., 198
 Thomas G. Jr., 198
 Hazelton, Alice M., 341
 Amos E., 341
 Annie M., 411
 Joseph H., 411
 Mary A., 341
 Hazen, Ezra, 627
 Hazlehurst, Elizabeth D., 651
 John, 651
 Mary B., 651
 Heald, ———, 175
 Benjamin F., 375
 Hanson, 175
 Joshua C., 376
 Maud, 376
 Olynthia, 376
 Rosilla, 375
 Washington, 375
 Healey, Caleb, 536, 631
 Cornelius, 367
 Dolly, 536, 631
 Hannah, 367
 Mary, 536
 Nathaniel, 536
 Nora E., 367
 Samuel, 536, 631
 Sarah, 492
 Heath, Alfred L., 401
 Alfred P., 268
 Bertha L., 401
 Edna A., 268
 Elkanan F., 268
 Emma J., 268
 Emma Josephine, 623
 Erving W., 401
 Eva, 268
 Florilla, 268
 Jason R., 268
 Joseph, 401
 Lena L., 401
 Lora A., 268
 Lurah C., 623
 Mary W., 299
 Orinda, 268
 Orlando, 268
 Perley B., 268
 Sidney R., 268
 Vernoria G., 401
 Hedges, Rebeckah, 173
 Hempstead, Junius L., 313
 Lillie, 313
 Sunbeam, 313
 Henderson, Carrie, 769
 Emeline C., 699, 768, 769
 Emma C., 699, 769
 Gladys A., 769
 Helen E., 769
 James, 614
 John, 699, 768, 769
 John Jr., 699, 769
 John 3rd, 769
 Laura C., 699, 768
 Mildred M., 769
 Richard M., 699
 Hensler, Harry, 767
 Kate M., 767
 Louisa, 767
 Henry, Benjamin, 363
 Clara V., 364, 419
 Donald, 363, 364, 419
 Donald V., 364
 Hadra C., 364, 419
 Katherine, 363
 Relief, 114
 Relief (Knight), 114
 Silas, 114
 Herrick, Harriet M., 586
 Henry, 586
 Lydia, 586
 Hersey, Amos, 125
 Fannie E. (Woodman), 762
 George W., 762
 Seth B., 762
 Hersom, Elizabeth F. (Ross), 59
 Hewins, Emma, 418
 Sarah E., 418
 William, 418
 Heywood, Alpheus, 56
 Elizabeth, 30
 Hannah, 56
 John, 32
 Martha, 56
 Samuel, 30
 Sarah, 30, 32
 Sarah (), 32
 Hicok, Alfretta J., 641
 Anna, 636
 Eleanor, 636
 Nancy, 636, 641
 Samuel, 636, 641
 Higgins, Charles, 371
 Hilborn, Elizabeth M., 362
 George B., 362
 Nellie B., 362
 Hildreth, Harriet M., 687
 John C., 687
 Mary E., 687
 Hill, Abigail, 47
 Alice M., 48
 Ebenezer, 46, 47
 Frances A., 47, 48
 Francis L., 47
 Helen F., 48
 Henry E., 47, 48
 John B., 47, 48
 John T., 48
 Mary M., 48
 Samuel, 46
 Sarah C., 331
 Sarah (Cutler), 46
 Timothy, 47, 48
 Hillery, Mary E., 601
 Hills, Almira, 704
 John E., 704
 Minerva C., 704
 Hilton, Abigail L., 620
 John, 620
 Sarah, 620
 Hinds, Daniel A., 615
 Elisha, 615
 Etta, 615
 Lydia A., 615
 Sophiaette, 615
 Warren A., 615
 Hines, Benjamin F., 792
 Effie M., 792
 Ruby E., 792
 Hinkley, Hepsibeth, 90
 Hinney, Tryphena, 149
 Hiss, Charles A., 231
 Charles E., 231
 Eliza, 231
 Hitchcock, DeWitt, 116
 Helen T., 116
 Mary E., 116
 Hoar, Betsey, 511
 Betsey (Mason), 518, 605
 Daniel, 25
 Daphne, 518
 Esther, 25
 Esther (Peirce), 25
 Farwell, 135
 John, 25, 518, 605
 John Jr., 518, 605
 Jonathan, 511
 Oman, 518, 605
 Rebecca, 25
 Sarah (Heard), 511
 Sarah (Jones), 25
 Hobart, Betsey A., 495
 Eliza, 199
 Nehemiah, 64
 Rebecca, 64
 Sarah, 64
 Sylvester, 495
 Hobbs, Charles, 626
 Dorothy L., 117
 Electa, 626
 Pamela B., 626
 Hodge, Marguerite R., 376
 Hodges, Alice M., 347
 Annie M., 399
 Benjamin F., 347
 Clara M., 552
 Clarissa L., 552
 David C., 552
 Emeline, 652
 James H., 399
 James H. Jr., 399
 Martha E., 347
 Mary O., 399
 Olivia, 399
 Robert J., 399
 Violet A., 399
 William A., 652
 William G., 652
 Holbrook, Alona, 495
 Amos, 114
 Catherine, 114
 Edward, 531
 Harriot, 531
 Jerusha, 114
 Jonathan, 498
 Lydia B., 531
 Mary, 531
 Parker, 531
 Holden, Aaron, 97
 Adeline M., 680
 Alfred, 233
 Alfred S., 233
 Anne, 97
 Annie M., 680
 Caroline C., 145
 Charles C., 145
 David, 97, 98, 145
 David Jr., 98, 145, 146
 David S., 145
 David T., 146
 Elizabeth G., 145
 Elizabeth T., 680
 Eveline, 233
 Frank E., 680
 Hannah Mason, 145
 Hannah (Mason), 98, 145
 Harriet, 98
 Harriet E., 145
 Harry H., 98, 145
 James, 233
 Lydia, 146
 Mabel H., 233
 Martha, 145
 Martha A., 233
 Mary, 145, 146

- Mary A., 680
 Mary J., 233
 Mary M., 233
 Nathaniel, 680
 Sarah E., 680
 Sophia E., 145
 Thomas B., 680
 Holesworth, Francis H., 654
 Harriet C., 654
 Holland, Ada R., 686
 Addison H., 232
 Celia, 232
 Hooper, 232
 Leonard B., 686
 Leonora, 686
 Hollis, Freeman, 308
 Harriet, 308
 Isaac N., 683
 Jane E., 683
 Louisa, 683
 Martha F., 308
 Holman, Esther, 200
 Etta M., 365
 Judith, 200
 Martha B., 692
 Sarah, 692
 William, 692
 Holmes, Adrian E., 390
 Althea H., 390
 Dorothy M., 390
 Earl M., 377, 390
 Eola B., 390
 Flora C., 390
 Gail B., 118
 George A., 390
 Lillian F., 390
 Lincoln H., 355
 Ruth A., 390
 Ruth (Clarke), 118
 Sarah, 390
 Zenas, 390
 Holt, ———, 279
 George E., 218
 George W., 752
 Grace, 688
 Ida M., 752
 Josephine M., 752
 Lura W., 688
 Oscar, 688
 Holton, Ada F., 225
 Amos, 225
 Betsey, 137, 224, 225, 226
 Caroline E., 225
 Catherine, 225
 Charles E., 137, 225
 Charles L., 225
 Charlotte E., 225
 Cornelia K., 225
 David, 225
 Eliza J., 137, 226
 Emily E., 225
 Emma, 225
 Ettie H., 225
 Frances C., 225
 Frank C., 225
 Hannah S., 225
 Henry A., 137, 225
 Ida B., 225
 Isaac, 546
 Isabella, 225
 Jeremiah, 225
 John, 225
 Mary, 225
 Mary A., 225
 Mary E., 137
 Minnie G., 225
 Olive, 137
 Phebe, 546
 Rebecca R., 546
 Rebecca (Scott), 225
 Reuben A., 137, 225
 Sarah, 96
 William, 137
 William Jr., 137, 224, 225, 226
 William E., 225
 William M., 137, 224, 225
 William S., 225
 Holz, Emil, 176
 Maximilian, 176
 Nona, 176
 Thelma (Milnes), 176
 Hooker, Ann M., 147
 Denny P., 147
 Eliza, 147
 Elizabeth, 147
 John, 147
 John Jr., 147
 Tabitha, 147
 Hopkins, Charles, 142
 Elizabeth, 142
 James, 142
 Lucy J., 142, 230
 Mary, 142, 230
 Moses, 142, 230
 Samuel, 142
 Susan R., 142, 230
 Thirza, 142
 Thomas, 142
 Warren, 142
 Horne, Bessie, 435
 Isabelle D., 435
 Maxine, 435
 Vivian, 435
 Wirt Trask, 435
 Horr, John, 536
 Samuel, 536
 Theodosia, 536
 Horton, Benjamin F., 221
 Mary P., 221
 Relief S., 221
 Hosmer, Anna, 113
 Clarissa A., 235
 Cyrus, 53, 54, 113
 Cyrus Jr., 54
 Daniel, 112
 Daniel Jr., 112, 201
 Ebenezer M., 112
 Edward J., 113
 Elizabeth, 54
 Ella, 113
 Fidelia, 112, 201
 George H., 113
 George W., 54, 113
 Hannah, 112
 Hannah P., 113
 James K., 113
 Joseph, 53
 Leonard, 235
 Lucy, 53
 Lydia, 112, 201
 Melicent, 54
 Merrill C., 235
 Patty, 54
 Patty (Barrett), 54, 113
 Rebekah P., 54
 Sarah, 112, 201
 Washington, 54
 William R., 113
 Hotchkiss, Edith F., 761
 Elizabeth H., 767
 Emma F., 761
 Frederick G., 767
 George W., 767
 Robert E., 761
 Houghton, Bethiah, 106
 James, 106
 Phoebe, 106
 Hovey, Abiel, 451
 Abigail W., 460
 Almira C., 460
 Allen D., 460
 Anna, 461
 Anna S., 460
 Anna (Wilson), 460
 Caroline, 460
 Celia, 175
 Charles M., 460
 Eben S., 460
 Ebenezer, 115, 451, 459, 460
 Ebenezer Jr., 460
 Edna G., 175
 Eleanor, 460
 Eleanor D., 461
 Eleanor F., 175
 Eliza A., 460
 Elizabeth, 460
 Elizabeth (Brown), 459
 Elizabeth J., 460
 Elizabeth (Seaver), 460
 Ethel G., 175
 Eunice, 460
 George I., 175
 Isabelle, 459
 Isabelle (Grover), 175
 Isabelle (Winship), 459
 James, 460
 James G., 460
 John, 451, 461
 Joseph G., 460
 Josiah, 459
 Josiah D., 460
 Julia A., 460
 Lucy, 460
 Martha T., 460
 Mary, 459
 Mary L., 115
 Mary (Mason), 451, 459
 Norris G., 175
 Phineas B., 115, 460
 Phineas B. Jr., 460
 Sally, 460
 Samuel S., 460
 Sarah, 461
 Sarah E., 115
 Sarah G., 460
 Sarah (Stone), 460
 Stephen, 460, 461
 Susanna J., 461
 Thomas, 451, 459, 460
 Thomas Jr., 460
 Washington, 461
 William, 461
 William B., 460
 Howard, Ann J., 279
 Climena A., 183
 Donald S., 184
 Eleanor, 184
 Ethel, 184
 Florence H., 184
 George W., 279
 Gordon H., 184
 Graham, 184
 Grover, 184
 Hannah N., 183
 Herman, 183, 184
 Jacob, 62
 James, 184
 Lucius, 183
 Lucy, 544
 Lucy (Bean), 279
 Margaret, 184
 Marian, 183
 Melcina, 184
 Mildred, 184
 Newell O., 184
 Oliver, 183, 184
 Oliver L., 183
 Rossiter, 184
 Wallace G., 183
 Wellington, 184
 William, 184
 Howe, Abigail, 44
 Abigail B., 44
 Arah, 202
 Asa, 150
 Bertha M., 291
 Betsey, 164, 167
 Dorothy, 44
 Edith, 752
 Eliza, 150
 Elizabeth N., 647
 Emmons, 291
 Ethel C., 289
 Ezekiel, 44
 Francis, 44
 Francis Jr., 44
 Harriet, 150
 Huldah, 167
 Jacob, 164, 167, 647
 Joseph, 44
 Joseph L., 289
 Joshua H., 150
 Lambert, 44
 Lewis, 44
 Lucy, 44
 Lucy (Hayden), 150
 Lydia, 44
 Malonia, 291
 Maria, 150
 Martha, 67
 Mary, 150
 Mary C., 647
 Mary E., 289
 Mary (Hapgood), 44
 Mary S., 202
 Myra S., 702
 Orinda, 500
 Orpah, 150
 Persis W., 289
 Peter, 500
 Polly, 44
 Salome, 164
 Silas, 289
 Susan, 202
 Thomas, 44
 Verna, 376
 Howell, Ametia E., 344
 Eva D., 344
 Frank J., 344
 Lilas J., 344
 Marion, 344
 Mildred, 344
 Howland, Catherine S., 528
 Elizabeth, 473
 Emma A., 286
 Helen M., 528
 James, 473, 474, 528
 James Jr., 474
 John, 473, 474, 528
 John Jr., 528
 Joseph S., 528
 Juliette, 528
 Marie, 528
 Parker, 286
 Sarah M., 528
 Sarah (Mason), 474, 528
 Hoyt, Benjamin W., 759
 Frank, 88
 Henry F., 759
 Sarah A., 759
 Hubbard, Abigail, 520
 Aurelia, 520
 Betsey, 52
 Charles, 52
 David, 52
 David Jr., 52
 Ebenezer, 51, 52
 Ebenezer Jr., 51, 52
 Elizabeth F., 598
 Ellsworth, 598
 Erastus, 520
 Hannah, 50, 52
 Hannah (Estabrook), 52
 Joseph, 50, 52
 Lavina (Frost), 598
 Mary, 52
 Mary Barrett, 52
 Mary (Barrett), 52
 Mary (Billings), 51
 Melicent, 52
 Phebe, 52
 Rebeckah, 50
 Samuel, 52
 Sarah, 52

- Sarah B., 52
 Silas, 52
 Huck, Amelia, 418
 Catherine, 419
 Jacob P., 419
 Huckby, Joshua B., 555
 Rachel L., 555
 Rebecca, 555
 Hudson, Charles, 199
 Hukill, Anson T., 630
 Josephine, 630
 Olin V. M., 630
 Huling, Daniel, 705
 Melissa, 704
 Sophronia, 705
 Humphrey, Ammi M., 129
 Bathsheba, 129
 Benjamin, 129
 Caroline J., 644
 Caroline L., 644
 Charles H., 644
 David, 644
 David Jr., 644
 Dolly T., 129
 Henry J., 691
 Jane, 644
 Joshua, 129
 Lewis D., 644
 Margaret, 644
 Nathan F., 644
 Phebe, 129
 Rachel, 129
 Sarah, 644
 Thornton, 644
 William, 644
 Zadoc, 129
 Hunt, Abigail, 57
 Abigail (Esterbrook), 57
 Anna, 111
 Augustus, 111
 Blanche A., 332
 Daniel, 111
 Deliverance, 67
 Deliverance (Newton), 67
 Ebenezer, 67
 Francis, 111
 Harry, 332
 Henry, 332
 Jane (Cook), 762
 Jeremiah, 57
 Joseph, 57, 68
 Katherine, 111
 Mary, 111
 Mary (Edes), 111
 Nehemiah, 111
 Nehemiah Jr., 111
 Sally, 111
 Submit (Bateman), 111
 Thomas Ford, 111
 Hunter, Calvin, 88
 Hunting, Abby T., 635
 Addie L., 635
 Adeline E., 635
 Ambrose L., 635
 Bertha, 635
 Charles H., 635
 Ernest M., 635
 Grace E., 635
 Joseph M., 635
 Lillie, 635
 Mary N., 635
 Reuben A., 635
 Thaddeus S., 635
 Walter J., 635
 Huntington, Mary, 536
 Huntley, Frank H., 755
 Huntoon, Alice, 368
 Elmer M., 368
 Ivy M., 368
 Hupfer, George, 182
 Hurd, Benjamin, 56, 63
 Benjamin Jr., 56
 Elizabeth, 56
 Grace, 56
 Herbert, 223
 Isaac, 56
 Joseph, 56
 Margaret A., 653
 Husbands, Howard D., 410
 Jeanne E., 410
 May V., 410
 Hutchinson, Emily E., 648
 Joseph K., 648
 Mary J., 648
 Samuel N., 293
 Hyde, Alice C., 512
 Alice E., 512
 Clarence R., 512
 Edna S., 740
 George W., 739
 Helena, 740
 Henry S., 739, 740
 Jane B., 740
 Lucy J., 739
 Virginia L., 740
 Inches, Charles E., 242
 Elizabeth, 242
 Elizabeth (Ayer), 242
 Henderson, 242
 Louisa, 242
 Ingraham, Clayton R., 409
 Clayton R. Jr., 409
 Eva L., 409
 Nellie V., 409
 Vernon L., 409
 William H., 409
 Irish, Aaron M., 159
 Albina, 308, 390
 Allen M., 312, 393
 Anna E., 308, 390
 Benjamin J., 393
 Ebenezer, 159
 Eliza M., 159
 Elizabeth V., 392
 Elizabeth (Withington), 392
 Elsie Ada, 312
 Elvira M., 639
 Enoch, 639
 Flora C., 308, 390
 Fred L., 391
 Freeman, 159
 Horace A., 312, 392, 393
 Horace M., 393
 Joseph, 159
 Julia A., 393
 Lewis M., 312, 392, 393
 Luther M., 312, 392
 Maria E., 312
 Mary, 159
 Mary (Caswell), 391
 Mary (Hines), 308
 Maynard M., 393
 Miriam, 159
 Nathaniel, 312
 Samuel F., 391
 Stephen, 308
 Stephen E., 308, 390
 Virginia A., 312, 392, 393
 Isbell, Eliza I., 616
 Irena, 616
 John, 616
 Isham, Christina, 689
 Edith H., 689
 Joseph G., 689
 Ives, Alice M., 635
 Charles H., 635
 Frances A., 635
 Levi, 635
 Lottie E., 635
 Sarah A., 635
 Jackson, Abigail, 443
 Abigail (Patton), 443
 Abraham, 529
 Barbara, 366
 Carrie E., 291
 Emma F., 366
 Ernestine, 366
 Harry, 366
 Henry, 397
 Irene M., 397
 Janette, 397
 Joan, 366
 Joseph, 498
 Lucretia, 498
 Lucretia (Brett), 498
 Lydia, 529
 Minnie E., 397
 Nancy, 627
 Nathan, 627
 Olive, 529
 Priscilla, 627
 Raymond H., 366
 Robert R., 535
 Robert W., 396, 397
 Ruth, 44
 Sebas, 443
 Jacobs, Mahala, 365
 William, 365
 Jacquelin, John H., 643
 Jacquith, Barbara, 264
 Dorothy, 264
 William H., 264
 James, Frederick P., 721
 Julia, 721
 Julian, 721
 Jeffrey, John, 433
 Margaret, 433
 Sarah A. W., 433
 Jenkins, Gertrude M., 787
 Herbert A., 787
 Ida May, 787
 Tabitha, 96
 Jennings, Abraham G., 628
 Cecelia M., 628
 Louise C., 628
 Jepson, George R., 600
 Mary S., 600
 Melvina E., 600
 Molly, 206
 Jewell, ———, 655
 Jewett, Martha E., 701
 Martha S., 701
 Thomas B., 701
 Jodrey, Henry S., 358
 Johnson, Andrew J., 461
 Annie A., 721
 Arthur W., 439
 Barbara A., 439
 Carol E., 388
 Charles S., 345
 Charles W., 718
 Charlotte M., 734
 Clara, 180
 Daniel, 460, 461
 Edna T., 718
 Edward, 180, 440
 Edward Jr., 440
 Elizabeth J., 461
 Frederick N., 721
 Gladys I., 389
 Henry L., 389
 Horatio G., 345
 Iris K., 388
 Jacob, 388
 James, 754
 Karen, 388
 Lottie M., 389
 Lucy M., 388
 Lyle B., 388
 Mary D., 718
 Mary E., 721
 Melvin S., 734
 Myrtle I., 734
 Nellie, 754
 Nila A., 741
 Ole, 388
 Paul D., 741
 Phyllis I., 439
 Ramona Fay, 388
 Raymond, 754
 Rebecca, 461
 Richard W., 439
 Sabrina, 345
 Sarah, 440
 William B., 461
 Jones, Abby, 752
 Abigail G., 734
 Abigail (Wesson), 37, 46
 Abigail W., 108
 Alepha N., 547
 Allan P., 435
 Amiah, 214, 314
 Anna, 39
 Arethusa, 108
 Arethusa (Gates), 108
 Benjamin, 393
 Bertha M., 749
 Bertram M., 385, 435
 Bessie, 435
 Betsey, 54
 Caroline, 314
 Carrie J., 314
 Chester D., 385, 434
 Clara, 393
 Corydon, 734
 Daniel, 39, 385
 David, 144
 David O., 328
 Dorothy M., 752
 Ebenezer, 39, 62, 145
 Edward, 749
 Elisha, 38
 Eliza, 144
 Elizabeth, 31, 108
 Elizabeth (), 108
 Elmer L., 385, 435
 Ezra, 108
 Farwell, 39
 Flora E., 385, 434, 435
 Flora M., 435
 Florence, 435
 Frank H., 752
 George W., 214, 215, 314
 Hannah B., 31
 Hazel F., 387
 Helen W., 752
 Horatio G., 108
 Isabella D., 108
 Jeanette, 328
 Jennie, 355
 John, 39, 46, 387
 John Jr., 37, 38
 John 3rd, 38, 39
 John 4th, 39, 46
 Joshua, 31, 54
 Julia Ada, 392
 Ledlie P., 434
 Lewis, 355
 Lillian G., 734
 Lloyd A., 385, 435
 Louisa, 214
 Lucinda, 131
 Lucy, 31
 Lydia, 31
 Lydia (Buss), 749
 Lydia (Cate), 355
 Mabel, 434
 Martha, 31
 Martha (Brooks), 31, 54
 Mary Abby, 387
 Mary Ann, 108
 Mary E., 214
 Mary (Miles), 31
 Nathaniel, 108
 Nathaniel Jr., 108
 Nellie M., 711
 Nellie (Mason), 752
 Olive, 39
 Orlando A., 214
 Owen, 328
 Pethuel, 214

- Rebecca, 31
 Rebecca (Bateman), 46
 Roana (Merrill), 385
 Ruth, 31, 55
 Samuel, 31
 Sarah, 37
 Sarah (Farwell), 38
 Sarah T., 603
 Simeon, 752
 Sultana B., 214, 314
 Thomas, 31, 54
 Thomas Jr., 31
 Timothy, 46
 Walter B., 385, 434, 435
 Jordan, Gerald, 382
 John, 277
 Lois, 277
 Sarah, 277
 Joslin, Abijah, 800
 Deborah, 800
 Dorothy, 800
 Ellen P., 606
 James, 800
 Joanna, 800
 Joanna (Whitcomb), 800
 John, 800
 John Jr., 800
 Joseph, 606, 800
 Lucy, 800
 Lucy (Wilder), 800
 Peter, 800
 Releaf, 800
 Samuel, 800
 Sarah, 800
 Sarah D., 606
 Thomas, 800
 Joy, Alice M., 736
 Frances E., 736
 John D. W., 736
 Joyce, Emma, 121
 Judkins, Mame, 351
 Judson, Edwin T., 438
 Kenneth H., 438
 Sadie H., 438
 Kane, Anna E., 643
 John H., 643
 Kay, Andrew, 413
 Fred, 413
 Lillian, 413
 Keeler, Katherine B., 658
 Margaret, 658
 Mary, 658
 Philip, 658
 Keen, Mary A., 297
 Mary (Warren), 297
 Zadock, 297
 Keene, Daniel B., 379
 Florence A., 386
 Florence M., 379
 Lawren A., 379
 Martha, 386
 Mildred E., 379
 Rebecca, 379
 Varney, 386
 Keep, John L., 611
 Keith, Alice (Allen), 784
 Harriet F., 239
 Harriet (Whittemore), 239
 Margaret, 784
 Victor, 784
 William S., 239
 Kellam, Oliver, 645
 Kelley, Cyrus K., 265
 Dorothy M., 436
 Everard H., 265
 John, 265
 John R., 436
 Leo, 415
 Leota J., 415
 Lydia, 265
 Marion P., 415
 Mary E., 265
 Mary (Ford), 436
 Mary M., 265
 Nina G., 415
 Pauline G., 415
 Peter, 415
 Sarah E., 415
 Seth W., 265
 Kellogg, Mehitabel, 804
 Mehitabel (Simonds), 804
 Nathaniel, 804
 Kendall, Abigail, 572, 584
 Addie M., 346
 Ann F., 445
 Ann F. (Seaver), 445
 Anna, 584
 Augustus, 81
 Catherine, 113
 Clayton E., 340
 Daniel G., 346
 Elizabeth, 113
 Elizabeth (Mason), 81, 112, 113
 Ezekiel, 113
 Hannah, 490
 Hannah P., 113
 Hugh R., 445
 James, 80, 81
 James Jr., 80, 81, 112, 113
 James 3rd, 112, 113
 James A., 113
 Jennie, 340
 Joel, 572, 584
 John R., 113
 Josephine I., 340
 Julia P., 113
 Lawrence M., 340
 Leman W., 340
 Lydia, 81, 113
 Lydia (), 80
 Lydia M., 113
 Mabel, 323
 Marvin E., 340
 Mary, 81, 113
 Mary (Bayley), 112
 Mary E., 113
 Mason B., 323
 Maurice L., 340
 Nellie B., 267
 Paul, 112
 Persis, 113
 Person, 81
 Rebecca, 572
 Rebecca M., 323
 Ronald C., 340
 Ruth S., 346
 Sally, 112
 Sally (Kendall), 113
 Samuel, 113
 Sarah, 113
 Sarah (Poor), 113
 William D., 323
 Keniston, Gardner T., 164
 John, 164
 Mary, 164
 Kennard, Charlotte, 592
 Eleanor J., 592
 John, 592
 Kennedy, Kathleen, 351
 Kenney, Catherine, 757
 Kenyon, Edith A., 321
 Emma M., 321
 David Y., 321
 Key, Francis S., 446
 Hannah M., 446
 Helen P., 446
 Henry H., 446
 Keyes, Orphelia, 248
 Kidder, Charles W., 343
 Emma E., 343
 Eva I., 343
 Kidney, Ellen, 782
 Theresa E., 782
 Thomas, 782
 Kilbreth, Aubrey R., 435
 Burt W., 435
 Dora, 435
 Evelyn L., 435
 Frank L., 435
 Isabelle D., 435
 James L., 435
 Jessie M., 435
 Kilburn, Joseph, 110
 Mary, 110
 Kimball, Albert P., 287
 Annette E., 428
 Brooks, 613
 Caroline, 262
 Charles M., 332
 Charlotte, 189
 Eleanor C., 613
 Elliot T., 287
 Emma, 189
 Flora A., 322
 Flora (Derry), 335
 Francis, 262
 Frank P., 398
 Frederick E., 398
 Heber, 208
 Hepsibah E., 250
 Israel, 250
 Jacob, 189
 Janet, 428
 John H., 335
 Joseph Edwin, 322
 LeForest, 428
 Lewis, 322
 Lillian, 332
 Marion F., 287
 Mary, 332
 Maude E., 335
 Priscilla V., 613
 Rita M., 287
 Samuel M., 322
 Sarah L., 262
 Sarah (Webber), 250
 Walter D., 286
 Yvonne, 428
 King, Anna, 135
 Dorothea, 546
 Emily F., 233
 Henry, 135
 Irene M., 367
 John H., 367
 Lillian M., 367
 Mary, 135
 Paul D., 755
 Kingman, Annie, 438
 Leon E., 438
 Walter F., 438
 Kingsberry, John, 149, 150
 Joseph, 149, 150
 Mary, 149, 150
 Kingsbury, Adeline M., 684, 754, 755, 781
 Agnes H., 684, 755
 Charles H., 684, 754, 755, 781
 Charlotte, 684, 755
 Dorothy, 755
 Eleanor L., 684, 755, 781
 Elizabeth E., 755
 George E., 684, 755
 George E., Jr., 755
 Henry L., 684, 754
 Jane, 622
 Lillian M., 684, 755
 Lucius, 622
 Lucretia B., 684
 Lucy, 473
 Martha J., 622
 Mary A., 684, 755
 Rena M., 755
 William H., 684
 William P., 755
 Kinney, Annette M., 719
 Catalina, 719
 Katherine, 719
 Stephen, 719
 Wesley S., 719
 Kinsman, Mary, 627
 Kirkpatrick, Alice H., 725
 Andrew, 724
 Andrew Jr., 724, 725
 Jane B., 725
 Mae, 724
 Klock, G. W., 611
 Knapp, ———, 343
 Asa, 384
 John, 77
 Lillie B., 703
 Lydia, 77
 Mary, 77
 Sarah E., 384
 Sarah (Thompson), 384
 Kneeland, Lillian F., 258
 Marilla, 258
 William R., 258
 Kness, Georgia J., 660
 James H., 660
 Joanna G., 660
 John C., 660
 Lucinda, 660
 Knight, Abel, 260
 Abbie F., 676
 Betsey, 585
 Birdis, 676
 Caroline M., 585, 677
 Charles B., 586, 677
 Charles Q., 243
 Clara A., 677
 Della M., 703
 Edith M., 677
 Evaline D., 605
 Fanny M., 605
 Frank L., 703
 Frank Leslie, 677
 Frederick H., 676
 George, 282
 Gladdie H., 676
 H. Howard, 243
 Hannah M., 585
 Harriet M., 585, 676
 Hosea B., 585, 676
 Joel, 585, 605
 Joel S., 585, 677
 John A., 586
 Josiah H., 585, 676, 677
 Josiah H. Jr., 586
 Lana S., 586
 Lillian V., 282
 Martha, 585, 676, 677
 Mercy, 260
 Ruth, 260
 Sarah E., 586, 677
 Serena, 703
 Knott, Edna M., 795
 Knowles, Almeda E., 431
 Almeda (Welsh), 431
 Alpheus, 431
 Frances E., 380
 Gladys N., 431
 Harold I., 430, 431
 Maurice H., 380
 Samuel L., 380
 Knowlton, James, 666
 Lila M., 666
 Luke, 666
 Lydia E., 666
 Mercy, 666
 Kolb, Adam, 809
 Emery, 809
 Love, 809
 Konigmacher, Emma, 739
 Samuel C., 739
 Samuel M., 739
 Koogle, Addie S. C., 562
 Mason T., 562
 Peter, 562
 Susanna C., 562
 Ximania, 562
 Zenoba E., 562
 Kossonen, John P., 755
 Kregar, Elsie, 401

- La Barre, Hattie, 794
 Irene M., 794
 William, 794
 La Bier, Ethel E., 739
 Hannah E., 739
 Van L., 739
 Lakin, Ann, 576
 Betsey, 576
 Hannah, 575
 Jacob G., 576
 Julia C., 575
 Lemuel, 575
 Lemuel Jr., 575
 Lucy, 575
 Lamb, Arminta B., 709
 Ernest D., 709
 James, 708
 James O., 709
 Joseph F., 708, 709
 Mary, 708
 Milton M., 709
 Lamson, Ada M., 591,
 683
 Althea O., 591, 682
 Angelina (Mason),
 591, 682, 683
 Angelina M., 591, 683
 Anna S., 591
 Arthur J., 591, 682
 Barbara E., 439
 Elijah, 491
 Elizabeth, 491
 Frederick J., 682
 George, 491
 Gertrude I., 682
 Harriet A., 682
 Helen B., 439
 Isaac, 491
 John, 591
 John A., 438, 439
 John A. Jr., 439
 John H. K., 438
 Josiah B., 591, 682,
 683
 Mary E., 438
 Paul M., 439
 Priscilla, 591
 Russell B., 439
 Sally M., 491
 Samuel, 210, 491
 Sarah, 210
 Sarah (Slenman), 210
 Wesley Abbott, 439
 Lancaster, Eleanor B.,
 214
 Lane, Charles C., 385
 Charles S., 385
 Dorothy, 261
 Ezekiel, 597
 John, 458
 Lydia J., 127
 Marcia, 385
 Martha, 458
 Martha (Flagg), 458
 Rachel T., 597
 Samuel, 261
 Seth C., 261
 Lang, B. Edwin, 773
 Lucille K., 773
 Marcille M., 773
 Langdon, Arthur C., 396
 Rebecca C., 120
 Langstaff, Harold G., 183
 La Pointe, Josephine M.,
 773
 Julia, 773
 Louis, 773
 Larsen, Bessie M., 629
 Martha, 629
 Ole, 629
 Lathe, Frank, 414
 Mary, 414
 Mayme, 414
 Lawhorn, Herbert H.,
 725
 Nancy C., 725
 Robert W., 725
 Lawrence, Abigail, 38
 Asa F., 649
 Ebenezer, 50
 Ebenezer Jr., 50
 Elmer, 731
 Esther, 110
 Francis G., 649
 George T., 366
 Hannah, 51, 480
 Hannah (Estabrook),
 50
 Hannah (Soden), 480
 Hannah (Woodward),
 556
 Harold M., 367
 Joanna, 366
 John, 556
 Jonathan, 50, 51
 Joseph, 50
 Josephine W., 785
 Josiah W., 785
 Julia B., 785
 Lucy, 556
 Melicent, 51
 Nathaniel, 51, 480
 Nathaniel Jr., 480
 Rachel, 50
 Samuel S., 480
 Sarah J., 649
 Susanna S., 480
 Vera A., 367
 Walter F., 366, 367
 Lawton, Annie, 561
 Lida M., 378
 Livy, 144
 Le Compte, Benjamin B.,
 767, 791
 Benjamin B. Jr., 791
 Edwin L., 791
 Eveline, 767
 Francis Anthony, 767
 Francis Asbury, 767
 Frank L. F., 767, 791
 Isabel M., 791
 Isabel S., 791
 Mary A. W., 767, 791
 Le Hardy, Clement D.,
 328
 Dorothea, 328
 Dorothea (Clendenin),
 328
 Eugene, 328
 Julius Caesar, 328
 Julius Caesar Jr., 328
 Julius Caesar L. V.,
 328
 Le Van, Charles C., 728
 Herbert C., 728
 Herbert P., 728
 Lila E., 728
 Lila L., 728
 Marie M., 728
 Martha R., 728
 Mary E., 728
 Leach, Almira M., 257
 Arthur B., 257
 Ava L., 257
 Bernard W., 257
 Byron E., 257
 Clark, 257
 Doris E., 257
 Florence E., 257
 Hettie M., 257
 Keziah, 257
 Lewis, 257
 Lizzie A., 257
 Mark, 257
 Sarah E., 257
 Thelma C., 257
 William, 257
 Leake, Genevieve, 420
 Georgie, 420
 Lawrence R., 420
 Lealand, Martha, 62
 Learned, Aaron, 444, 448
 Abigail, 443, 444, 445,
 448, 450
 Abigail (), 450
 Abigail (Jackson), 444
 Abijah, 440, 450
 Amariah, 440, 443
 Amariah Jr., 443
 Anna, 443
 Anna (Cox), 448
 Asaph, 445
 Benjamin, 440, 449,
 450
 Benoni, 440
 Bezaleel, 440, 450
 Bezaleel Jr., 450
 Caleb, 443
 Calvin, 602
 Catherine, 449
 Charles, 449
 Christopher, 448
 Cynthia M., 602
 Daniel, 443
 David, 440, 449
 David Jr., 449
 Deborah, 448
 Deborah (Brown),
 448
 Edward, 449, 469
 Eli, 443
 Elijah, 448
 Elisha, 444, 449
 Eliza, 449
 Elizabeth, 440, 443,
 448, 450
 Elizabeth (Goddard),
 450
 Emeline S., 602
 Esther, 469
 Eunice, 448
 Fanning, 443, 444
 George, 449
 Grant, 448
 Hannah, 443, 448,
 449, 450
 Hannah (Hastings),
 443
 Hannah (Titterton),
 449
 Hannah (White), 443
 Henry, 440, 448
 Ira, 444
 Isaac, 450
 James, 449
 Jedidiah, 448
 Jerusha, 444, 448,
 449, 450
 Jerusha (Bond), 450
 Jesse, 449
 Joel, 444
 John, 443
 Jonas, 440, 449, 451
 Jonas Jr., 451
 Jonathan, 440, 442,
 443
 Jonathan Jr., 443
 Joseph, 443
 Joshua, 440, 448, 449,
 450
 Josiah, 448
 Katherine, 450
 Lois, 443
 Louisa, 444
 Lucretia, 448, 449
 Lucy, 443, 444, 449
 Martin, 443
 Mary, 440, 443, 448,
 449, 450
 Mary (Fanning), 440
 Mary (Grant), 448
 Mary (Mason), 440,
 442, 449, 450, 451
 Mercy, 440, 448, 450,
 451
 Moses, 444
 Moses Jr., 444
 Nathan, 444
 Nathaniel, 450
 Oliver, 449
 Parnel, 443
 Paul, 448, 450
 Phineas, 448
 Robert, 450
 Sally, 444
 Sally (Pratt), 444
 Samuel, 448
 Samuel S., 450
 Sarah, 449, 450
 Sarah (Fuller), 469
 Sarah (Mixer), 449
 Sarah (Smith), 449
 Silas, 448
 Susan, 443, 449
 Susanna, 443, 450
 Susanna (Blanden),
 443
 Susanna (Norcross),
 443
 Susanna (Willis), 443
 Susannah, 448
 Tabitha, 451
 Tabitha (Morse), 451
 Thomas, 440, 442, 448,
 449, 450, 451
 Thomas Jr., 440
 William, 448
 William Jr., 448
 Leatherbee, Emma D.,
 560
 James W., 560
 Leavett, Mary, 589
 Leavitt, Arlene, 283
 Blanche, 648
 Elizabeth C., 648
 John, 49
 John L., 648
 Sarah, 49
 Ledlie, Caroline, 434
 James R., 434
 Mabel, 434
 Lee, Albert J., 434, 436
 Almeda, 434, 436
 Berenice H., 436
 Chester, 249
 Emma, 315
 Ethel M., 434
 Lydia, 249
 Olive M., 249
 Washington, 461
 Leeman, Edgar E., 382
 Gladys P., 382
 Lydia A., 382
 Leighton, Mary E., 231
 Persis T., 231
 Thomas, 231
 Leland, Abigail, 503,
 597
 Abner, 514, 599
 Achsa F., 599
 Achsa (Mason), 514,
 598, 599
 Asa, 503, 597
 Benjamin M., 514
 Betsey M., 503
 Betty, 467, 503
 Deborah, 467
 Dexter M., 599
 Ellen M., 599
 Francis A., 597
 Hannah, 514
 Jeremiah, 467, 503,
 597
 John E., 228
 Jonathan, 467
 Julia M., 599
 Leander J., 228
 Lucy, 228
 Luther E., 514
 Martha, 503
 Martin, 503
 Mary A., 597
 Menerva E., 514
 Micah, 467, 503, 597
 Patte, 467
 Samuel, 514, 598, 599
 Sybil, 514, 598
 Walter, 503
 William M., 597
 Lemon, Donald E., 734
 Ella M., 734
 Robert S., 734

- Leonard, Alvin, 601
 Annie L., 601
 Elizabeth, 96, 140
 Elvira, 141
 Emmeline, 601
 Eunice, 140
 Francis, 96, 140
 Francis Jr., 140
 Hannah D., 141
 Harriet B., 96
 James B., 140
 James Parsons, 141
 James Pope, 174
 James W., 786
 John, 96, 140
 John M., 141
 Jonas, 96, 140, 141
 Jonas Jr., 96, 140, 141
 Lavinia, 638
 Mercy, 96, 141
 Moses, 96
 Patty, 141
 Rebecca B., 140
 Reuben, 638
 Rhoda, 96
 Sarah, 96, 140
 Sarah (Blake), 140
 Sarah (Mason), 96, 140, 141
 Sarah P., 140
 Susan (White), 638
 Lerandean, Charles, 788
 Charles E., 788
 Clarinda, 788
 Lucian A., 788
 Marguerite U., 788
 Levy, ———, 415
 Lewis, Abijah, 261
 Addie, 261
 Alice, 317
 Andrew C., 317
 Blanche B., 321
 David, 540
 Edgar E., 261
 Elizabeth, 58
 Ellen, 308
 Everett C., 779
 Everett V., 779
 George W., 321
 Hannah C., 261
 Harriet, 261
 Henrietta, 396
 Henrietta H., 396
 John H., 396
 John H. Jr., 396
 Joseph B., 261
 Lucy E., 117
 Mabel V., 779
 Maria, 321
 Mary E., 317
 Therese, 317
 William, 317
 Libby, ———, 401
 Abbie (Shaw), 436
 Abbie (Tucker), 693
 Alton, 436
 Amelia A., 619
 Arthur, 615, 692
 Arthur C., 615, 692
 Arthur W., 692
 Benjamin M., 615
 Charles, 242
 Charles Coran, 405
 Charles Cushing, 242
 David B., 693
 Edward L., 619
 Edward L. Jr., 619
 Edward W., 619
 Elihu, 342, 405
 Elizabeth, 342
 Elizabeth (Babb), 615
 Elizabeth (Elliot), 405
 Emeline M. (Libby), 693
 Emeline N., 619
 Enos H., 693
 Fanny, 260
 Isaac O., 242
 Joel, 260
 John F., 242
 Joyce E., 405
 Lydia, 242
 Lydia (Bean), 242
 Lydia J., 692
 Mae I., 436
 Manetta E., 615
 Martha S., 260
 Mary B. Ella, 242
 Mary E., 615
 Matilda B., 405
 Melissa P., 242
 Miriam A., 615, 692
 Robert, 242
 Sarah (Dunnell), 242
 Sarah M., 693
 Susan E., 693
 Susannah D., 242
 Walter C., 242
 Warren T., 615
 William T., 242
 Woodbury S., 615
 Lincoln, Alvah W., 772
 Carrie S., 772
 Morris, 110
 Pauline L., 772
 Linton, Althea M., 363, 419
 Daniel W., 363, 419
 Elizabeth, 363
 Howard P., 363
 Ruth, 363, 419
 Little, Edward E., 416
 Edward E. Jr., 416
 Everett O., 416
 Lena, 416
 Virginia A., 416
 Littlefield, Byron, 776
 Byron R., 776
 Carol, 178
 Carrol L., 177, 178
 Clara L., 179
 Cuvier W., 178
 Earlbert G., 178, 179
 Fern E., 776
 Francis E. M. G., 179
 Francis P., 177
 Francis R., 178
 Frederick E., 179
 Frederick E. Jr., 179
 Harriet E., 178
 Harriet L., 178
 Harriet M., 178
 Helen, 178
 Howard C., 178
 Ivory C., 178
 Jaclyn, 178
 James E., 179
 John D., 179
 Jolene, 178
 Lafayette R., 178
 Leland R., 178
 Lillian V., 776
 Loretta, 178
 Lucile F., 178
 Lucinda D., 179
 Lucinda H., 177
 Luther F., 179
 Lyman C., 178
 Mabel, 178
 Mary A., 178
 Olive C., 179
 Shirley L., 178
 Sumner P., 178
 Susie L., 178
 Travis M., 178
 Littlewood, Julia E., 426
 Livermore, Anna, 458
 Asenath, 141
 Austin F., 141
 Charles, 552, 652
 Charles W., 552, 652
 Daisy E., 652
 Dorothy L., 652
 Edward A., 141
 Eunice, 552
 Hannah N., 141
 Jonas L., 141
 Jonathan, 552
 Marion R., 652
 Mary A., 652
 Mary B., 652
 Mary S., 552, 652
 Mercy, 141
 Nellie E., 652
 Oliver, 458
 Ruth, 458
 Samuel, 141, 552
 Samuel Jr., 141
 Samuel M., 141
 Silence, 141
 Walter A., 652
 Lock, Joseph, 88
 Joseph Jr., 88
 Mary, 88
 Locke, Asa B., 96
 James, 41
 John, 123
 Lucy, 123
 Mary, 726
 Mary I., 726
 Mary (Wellington), 95
 Ruhamah, 41
 Sarah, 41
 Susanna, 123
 William, 726
 Logan, Edna M., 284
 Lohman, Edith, 664
 Lombard, Elizabeth, 58
 Long, Esleie A., 400
 Ethel M., 182
 James S., 400
 John T., 561
 Lydia, 670
 Margaret, 670
 Mary A., 561
 Maude E., 561
 Samuel, 670
 Longfellow, Ada L., 382
 Ansel, 722
 Edward, 382
 Geneva M., 382
 Gladys, 722
 Hannah A., 382
 Harriet, 722
 Maude, 382
 Robert, 382
 William, 382
 Longley, Alma O., 656, 725
 Charles E., 656, 725
 Doris, 725
 Dudley R., 725
 Emma H., 656, 725
 Ervin C., 656
 Etta O., 725
 Frank M., 656, 725
 Harriet, 656
 Mabyn V., 656, 725
 Oella, 656, 725
 Samuel, 656
 Longmore, Carol A., 406
 Dorris L., 406
 George, 406
 Sarah A., 406
 Walter E., 406
 Loosen, Otto W., 694
 Lord, Albert, 751
 Hattie G., 751
 Jennie, 751
 William H., 113
 Loring, Abraham M., 130
 Albert, 133
 Almira E., 131
 Amasa, 130
 Ann S., 133
 Annie M., 129
 Asa, 85, 129, 147, 234
 Asa T., 129
 Bezaleel, 85, 129, 130, 131, 132
 Bezaleel Jr., 85, 130
 Catherine, 130
 Celia, 132
 Charles, 130
 Clamina, 130
 Dolly, 131
 Dolly (True), 131
 Edward, 131
 Elisha M., 131
 Eliza, 129
 Elizabeth, 86, 131, 133
 Elizabeth (Drink-water), 131
 Elizabeth (Mason), 85, 129, 130, 131, 132
 Eunice, 130
 Francis J., 131
 Frederick C., 133
 George, 131
 Hannah, 129
 Hannah A., 147, 234
 Hannah (Haskell), 129
 Hannah (Jones), 147
 Hannah (Leavitt), 49
 Hannah (Stinchfield), 132
 Harriet M., 131
 Henry P. C., 133
 Henry S., 130
 Horace, 131
 Horace G., 131
 Isaac S., 133
 Israel, 147
 Jane E., 131
 Jeremiah, 131
 John, 130
 John H., 130
 John M., 85, 130
 John S., 132
 Joseph, 49, 71
 Joseph B., 131
 Judith H., 129
 Julia Ann, 129
 Levi, 86, 130, 131, 132, 133
 Levi Jr., 133
 Lucinda, 131
 Lucretia, 85, 86, 132
 Lydia, 71, 129, 130
 Lydia (Fisk), 71
 Lydia (Haskell), 130
 Maria L., 147, 234
 Maria (Mason), 147, 234
 Mary, 86
 Mary A., 131
 Mary M., 131
 Mary R., 133
 Mary Richmond, 129
 Mary (Richmond), 85
 Mary S., 132
 Mehitabel, 130
 Mehitabel (Mitchell), 130
 Nathaniel, 130
 Nicholas, 85, 130, 131
 Nicholas Jr., 131
 Perez, 86, 132
 Phebe, 85, 129, 131
 Rachel, 130
 Reuben, 130
 Richmond, 85, 129, 131
 Rufus, 131
 Samuel, 131, 132
 Samuel M., 130
 Samuel V., 133
 Sarah, 132
 Sarah M., 131
 Sarah S., 130
 Sophia, 133
 Submit, 49
 Thaddeus M., 147, 234
 Theodosia, 129
 Lothrop, Anselm, 570
 Ruth J., 570
 Sarah Jane, 570
 Lougee, Dr., 60
 Lounsberry, Clement A., 236
 Lovejoy, Frank H., 311
 Henry A., 311
 Jennie B., 311

- Lovell, Asa, 55
 Betsey, 55
 Betty, 55
 Lovering, Anna M., 702
 Carrie L., 702
 Catherine I., 701
 Elizabeth V., 701, 702
 George, 701, 702
 George A., 702
 George V., 702
 Lovett, George F., 361
 George R., 361
 Honora, 361
 Nellie, 361
 William, 361
 Lowe, Benson C., 430
 Birchard E., 430
 Blanche, 430
 Clifford E., 430
 Louisa E., 340
 Margaret E., 340
 Paulus E., 340
 Zelda I., 430
 Lowell, Edward C., 340
 Eliza (Brackett), 181, 256
 Eliza E., 257, 339
 Elizabeth L., 340
 Frederick A., 257
 Grinfill B., 256, 257, 339, 340
 Hazen B., 257, 340
 Ira F., 181
 Ira W., 257
 John P., 181, 256
 Josephine I., 340
 Kathryn E., 340
 Lawrence H., 340
 Linwood H., 340
 Lloyd B., 340
 Margaret E., 340
 Mary C., 257, 339, 340
 Mildred D., 340
 Norman R., 340
 Loyer, Sigrid, 181
 Luce, Jane G., 303
 Lufkin, Merchant H., 247
 Rachel, 128
 Luke, Carrie A., 718
 Edna E., 718
 Elijah H., 646, 718
 Eugene R., 646, 718
 James, 646
 Lois E., 646, 718
 Mary, 646
 Walter J., 646, 718
 Luxton, Barbara M., 423
 Irene S., 423
 Lloyd E., 423
 Minnie, 423
 Thaddeus, 423
 Lyman, Anna M., 601
 Cornelia A., 530
 Edward B., 600
 John L., 600, 601
 John L. Jr., 601
 Maria F., 600
 Thomas G., 601
 Lyon, Abbie L., 535
 Abial B., 338
 Achsa, 491
 Alvira, 492
 Anna E., 535
 Asa, 535
 Benjamin, 476
 Benjamin 2nd, 531
 David, 462
 Deborah, 476
 Edwin B., 535
 Elijah, 462
 Elizabeth, 462
 Ella F., 338
 Fred A., 377
 Harriet A., 535
 Helen, 491
 Helen F., 377
 Isaac, 462
 Jacob, 462, 491, 492
 Joseph, 462, 491, 492
 Josiah, 462, 491
 Louisa, 492
 Lydia F., 535
 Mahetable, 462
 Martha, 492
 Martha (Robinson), 492
 Mary, 491, 492
 Molly, 462
 Nathaniel, 462, 492
 Newman C., 377
 Orlo H., 535
 Phebe, 492
 Polly, 462
 Sabra A., 535
 Sarah, 462, 491, 492
 Sarah (Mason), 462, 491, 492
 Sarah (May), 476
 Sewell A., 338
 Sophia S., 535
 Stanley M., 338
 Thankful, 535
 Thomas, 535
 Verna E., 338
 William, 462, 491, 492
 William Jr., 462, 491
 Winnifred, 338
 MacCarthy, Grace, 304
 MacFarlane, Helen, 445
 Jane, 445
 John, 445
 MacIntire, Eleanor W., 198
 MacKay, Charles C., 351
 Jennie M., 351
 Lavinia, 351
 Lillian L., 351
 Lyman, 351
 Rebecca C., 351
 Richard C., 351
 Robert H., 351
 MacKenzie, Anna B., 444
 Margaret, 444
 Murdo D., 444
 MacNab, Cassandra, 244
 Henry, 244
 Howard, 245
 Mary, 245
 Philip, 244, 245
 Solon M., 245
 Macomber, Mary, 208
 Madden, Alfred D., 387
 Carl D., 387
 Cora M., 387
 Cyrus, 387
 Jane E., 387
 Jane (McCray), 387
 Madson, Ida, 762
 Lena, 762
 Mads C., 762
 Magown, Flora, 785
 Fred B., 785
 Gretchen E., 785
 Magruder, Catherine, 312
 Martha, 312
 William O., 312
 Maler, Carl J., 601
 George C., 601
 Katherine G., 601
 Marilyn F., 601
 Mandell, Abigail, 97, 144
 Abigail (Mason), 97, 143, 144, 145
 Almira, 145
 Ann, 144
 Ann J., 144
 Charles, 143
 Clara, 97, 145
 Daniel, 97, 143
 Daniel W., 145
 David J., 144
 Delphia, 143
 Delphia M., 143
 Elbridge, 143
 Eliza (Jones), 144
 Eliza (Patrick), 143
 George, 143
 Harriet, 143
 Henry, 143
 Henry E., 145
 Jane A., 144
 Joel D., 143
 Julia A., 145
 Luthera, 144
 Martha E., 143
 Martin, 97, 143
 Mary, 97, 144
 Mary Ann, 143
 Mason, 97, 144
 Moses, 97, 143, 144, 145
 Moses Jr., 97, 144
 Moses J., 143
 Nathaniel, 97
 Paul, 97
 Phila, 143
 Phila (Marsh), 143
 Sidney, 97, 144
 Susanna, 97
 Thaddeus S., 143
 Walter, 97, 144, 145
 Walter G., 145
 Warren M., 144
 William A., 143
 Mandeville, Florence, 435
 Mank, Austin F., 257
 Caroline P., 257
 Doris E., 257
 Manker, Ferne I., 776
 Louis, 776
 Maggie (Kurtz), 776
 Mann, ———, 452
 Alice A., 703
 Bushrod W., 628
 Carlos, 534, 628
 Catherine, 534, 630
 Edith F., 703
 Eliza A., 628
 Emma E., 628
 George E., 703
 Hannah, 534, 630
 Helen L., 534, 627, 628
 Isabella, 534, 630
 Jared, 534
 Jared Jr., 534, 630
 John Jr., 534
 Jonathan M., 534, 627
 Julia A., 628
 Lewis, 534
 Lucy H., 627
 Lydia, 534
 Mary, 534, 628
 Mary Coolidge, 534, 630
 Mary (Kinsman), 627
 Mary (Mason), 534, 627, 628
 Mindwell, 534
 Nathaniel, 534, 627, 628
 Susan H., 628
 Zerah C., 628
 Manning, Ephraim, 478
 Fanny, 478
 Frances L., 792
 Hannah, 479
 James H., 792
 James H. Jr., 792
 Louise C., 792
 Marie T., 792
 Mary (Fox), 478
 Mary L., 792
 Ocleta, 177
 Thomas L., 792
 Mansfield, Asa I., 319, 400
 Bertha L., 319, 401
 Christine L., 744
 Clarence L., 744
 Clinton T., 319, 400
 Effie M., 319, 401
 Eliza A., 744
 Ellsworth J., 400
 Ernestine M., 400
 Gardiner F., 400
 Gertrude, 319, 399
 Harvey B., 744
 Henry M., 319
 Howard, 319
 Howard L., 400
 Howard L. Jr., 400
 Isaiah, 319, 399, 400, 401
 James F., 319
 Lena F., 319, 401
 Lillian M., 400
 Mary A., 319, 400
 Mary J., 400
 Patricia A., 400
 Rachel, 319
 Ruth C., 400
 Sarah, 319, 399, 400, 401
 Vina E., 400
 Wallace, 319
 Winthrop J., 319, 400
 Manson, Ann, 527
 Marcus, Beatrice, 366
 Marsh, Joel, 143
 Phila, 143
 Marshall, Aaron, 102, 158
 Abigail, 157
 Adelbert F., 158
 Albert Q., 158
 Alden B., 158
 Anna, 575
 Anna (Morse), 575
 Asahel, 102, 157
 Benjamin, 575
 Beriah, 102
 Bethany, 158
 Caroline A., 647
 Chapman A., 282
 Cornelius B., 158
 Cyrus, 158
 David, 102, 157, 158, 159
 David Jr., 102, 157
 Deborah W., 158
 Ebenezer H., 157
 Eleazer D., 159
 Eliza, 282
 Elizabeth B., 158
 Elizabeth J., 158
 Ezra, 158
 Florence, 282
 George, 157
 Hannah, 157
 Henry, 157
 Hiram D., 159
 Horace B., 158
 Isaac W., 158
 John, 102, 157, 158
 John Jr., 158
 John O., 750
 Joseph I., 158, 159
 Lucy, 102
 Lucy (Mason), 102, 157, 158, 159
 Lydia, 157
 Maria, 158
 Marion, 157
 Mary A., 158
 Mary H., 159
 Mason, 157
 Miranda G., 158
 Miriam, 102, 159
 Moses, 102, 157, 158
 Moses M., 158
 Nathan, 102, 158, 159
 Nathan L., 159
 Randall, 750
 Robert, 158

- Ruth, 158
 Sally, 158
 Samuel D., 159
 Sarah (Burbank), 750
 Sarah (Goss), 157
 Sarah H., 158
 Sarah Knights, 157
 Seth, 158
 Silas S., 158
 Thomas, 102
 Thomas C., 158
 Walter, 102, 157, 158
 William, 35
 William F., 158
 Zilpah, 158
 Zilpha, 159
 Marston, Alford E., 752
 Anna Maria, 425
 Anna May, 425
 Antoinette, 682, 752
 Chauncey, 682
 Eleanor, 425
 Estella A., 682, 752
 Eugene, 682, 752
 George E., 371
 George W., 682, 752
 Ida M., 752
 Martha, 371
 Nathaniel B., 371
 Nehemiah C., 371
 Oriza A., 371
 Orra H., 425
 Orvilla, 682
 William A., 371
 William R., 425
 Martin, Cora F., 782
 Fanny L., 782
 Leason, 782
 Marvin, Abijah, 535
 Ann M., 535
 Susannah, 535
 Marxsen, ———, 709
 Mason, Alonzo L., 597
 Elizabeth, 197
 Fanny, 135
 Hale, 590
 Hiram P., 324
 Huldah, 627
 John, 627
 John A., 627
 Jonathan, 197
 Lena F., 323
 Levi, 590
 Lucetta B., 564
 Lucetta V., 568
 Lucy, 590
 Luna, 564
 Lydia, 114
 Maria L., 324
 Martha T., 293
 Mary, 114
 Mary (Baxter), 113
 Mary K., 197
 Nancy, 627
 Rachel C., 597
 Rosannah, 568
 Thomas, 113, 114
 Thomas Jr., 113, 114
 William, 564, 568
 Mathews, Herman, 126
 Rebecca, 126
 Matthews, Charles S., 760
 Elisha, 88
 Gratia, 760
 Sylvester, 760
 Maxim, Annette, 296
 Charles, 296
 George, 296
 Maxwell, Annie, 370
 John, 370
 Marcia E., 370
 May, Abigail, 533
 Andrew J., 535
 Eliza, 533
 Ephraim, 533
 Mayell, Agnes J., 324
 Alfred, 324
 Mary, 324
 Mayhew, Abby J., 168
 Alexander, 373
 America F., 373
 Andrew B., 168
 Leslie, 373
 Marcia A., 168
 Mary, 373
 Olive M., 373
 Polly, 168
 Zadoc, 168
 Maynard, Edward, 198
 Elizabeth, 44
 George S., 198
 Mary E., 198
 Robert W., 198
 Sukey, 44
 Washburn, 198
 Mayo, Elizabeth, 810
 Joseph, 810
 Rebecca, 810
 McAdams, Clayton, 774
 Elizabeth, 774
 William, 774
 McAllister, Frances, 351
 McAtee, Bertha, 566
 Blanche, 566
 Ermine, 566
 William, 566
 McCarty, Frances J., 713
 Luella J., 713
 Lula D., 713
 William G., 713
 Willis C., 713
 Willis P., 713
 McChesney, Joseph, 706
 Margaret, 706
 Rosanna, 706
 McChristy, Alice L., 712
 Delora E., 712
 Ivan L., 712
 John, 712
 John E., 712
 Lawrence R., 712
 Lucille M., 712
 Margaret, 712
 Marjorie, 712
 McCowan Catherine A., 385
 Catherine (Nevill), 385
 James, 385
 McDonald, Alexander, 354
 Daniel, 501
 Donald, 354
 Elizabeth, 501
 Henrietta, 501
 McEldowney, Alice J., 710
 Ella J., 710
 Eva R., 710
 Grace D., 710
 Rose E., 710
 William L., 710
 McEnery, Francis T. M., 329
 James, 645
 Layton, 329
 Lillian I., 329
 McGlinchy, Helen F., 773
 Honora, 773
 John A., 773
 McGovern, Catherine, 406
 Ethel M., 710
 Genevieve G., 406
 J. J., 406
 McGowan, Eliza B., 394
 John, 394
 Lucy C., 394
 McGuigan, Charles H., 791
 Loretta A., 791
 Stella L., 791
 McInnis, Charles W., 340
 Florice M., 340
 Mildred D., 340
 McIntire, George W., 333
 John L., 333
 Lusylvania L., 333
 Lydia, 522
 McKechie, Dorothy B., 417
 Orman B., 417
 Susie, 417
 McKeen, Almeda M., 360
 Loring, 360
 Lydia, 360
 McKenney, David, 692
 Lorana, 527
 Lydia J., 692
 Pamela, 692
 McKenzie, Abbie A. (Stinson), 806
 Annie A., 806
 Florence, 412
 Katherine A., 412
 William D., 806
 McKey, Richard M., 655
 McKim, Ann, 303
 Margaret, 303
 William, 303
 McKinley, Bayard, 225
 Catherine A., 225
 Ettie H., 225
 McLaughlin, James B., 391
 James J., 391
 Martha J., 391
 McLean, Gladys A., 60
 McLearn, John, 743
 Mary, 743
 McLellan, Loraine A., 411
 McLeod, Beatrice A., 358
 Christie, 358
 Dorothy B., 417
 Emma L., 358, 416
 Frederick A., 358, 416
 Jean B., 417
 Joan M., 417
 John P., 358
 Wilton W., 358, 416, 417
 McMurray, Betty, 731
 Donald, 731
 Edith M., 731
 Homer, 731
 Homer D., 731
 James, 731
 Jean, 731
 Joan, 731
 Joseph, 731
 Joseph M., 731
 Robert, 731
 McNally, Donald D., 418
 Harry G., 418
 Jacqueline M., 418
 Joseph H., 418
 Marjorie L., 418
 Martha A., 418
 Mattie C., 418
 Pearl C., 418
 Ralph G., 418
 Ralph G. Jr., 418
 Virginia F., 418
 McNeal, Kate P., 700
 McNeil, David, 338, 404
 Maude, 404
 Musa A., 338, 404
 Wallace C., 338, 404
 Wallace C. Jr., 404
 McSwords, Irene B., 659
 James, 659
 Sarah E., 659
 McWhinney, Clara A., 662
 Grace A., 662
 John, 662
 Means, Alice, 780
 Alice F., 780
 James, 521
 Mary, 521
 Robert W., 780
 Sophia, 521
 Mein, Cecelia, 643
 Helena, 643
 John H., 643
 Mellen, Alanson, 498
 Bessie, 426
 Charles J., 498
 Charles T., 498
 Dorothy H., 787
 Eunice F., 498
 Eunice (Fitch), 498
 George F., 787
 George H., 787
 George L., 498
 Jonas B., 498
 Leonard, 498
 Lucretia, 498
 Mary (Bisco), 498
 Mary E., 787
 Mary I., 498
 Mary M., 498
 Thomas, 498
 Melvin, Myron J., 234
 Mendenhall, Dale, 725
 Geren, 725
 Mabyn V., 725
 Thomas W., 725
 Walter, 725
 Mercer, Caroline, 252
 Meriam-Merriam, Anna, 38
 Dorothy, 26
 Dorothy (Brooks), 26
 Isaac, 35
 John, 26, 38
 Joseph, 26
 Josiah, 26
 Mary, 26
 Mary (Cooper), 26, 38
 Nathan, 26
 Samuel, 26
 Merrick, Mary, 28
 Sarah, 28
 Tilly, 28
 Merrill, Albert J., 317
 Albion, 204, 293
 Alvin C., 341
 Annie L., 286, 366
 Annette, 598
 Antoinette, 413
 Arthur R., 413
 Benjamin F., 204, 293
 Blanche E., 384
 Caroline B., 317
 Caroline E., 384
 Charles C., 286, 366, 367
 Charles D., 204
 Charles Daniel, 367
 Charles H., 384
 Charles H. Jr., 384
 Cornelia J., 367
 Cornelius J., 367
 David L., 413
 Dayton A., 286, 366
 Dorothy, 656
 Edmund, 286
 Edna, 417
 Elbridge C., 656
 Ellen A., 286, 366, 367
 Emma, 341
 Grace E., 286, 366
 Greer R., 286
 Henry M., 204
 Howard, 413
 Isaac, 598
 James, 204
 John A., 413
 Laurance H., 341

- Lillian M., 656
 Lucy E., 204, 293
 Mary S., 204
 Mary (Wyman), 598
 Mercy A., 204
 Mercy L., 204, 293
 Miriam, 317
 Nora E., 367
 Phoebe, 413
 Phoebe E., 413
 Relief E., 286
 Rufus S., 204, 293
 Salome, 204
 Vera A., 286, 366
 Wallace A., 286, 367
 William F., 204, 293
 Merriman, Catherine P., 707
 James H., 707
 Jennie, 707
 Merritt, Alfaretta I., 403
 Ella, 809
 Howard M., 403
 Huntington, 809
 L. N., 809
 Nellie S., 403
 Merry, Carl R., 169
 Caroline A. (Greenwood), 169
 Caroline A. (West), 169
 Carrie M., 169
 Charles E., 169
 Cora A., 169
 Ellen M., 169
 Ellen M. (Greenwood), 169
 Harlie R., 169
 Ida B., 169
 Nellie L., 169
 Peter W., 169
 William B., 169
 William O., 169
 Merwin, Elizabeth C., 696
 Metcalf, Ethel M., 337
 Flora E., 336
 John, 336
 John C., 336, 337
 Therese E., 337
 Meyer, Adolph C., 770
 Florence S., 770
 Florence (Stellman), 770
 Meyers, Caroline, 334
 Martin, 334
 Rose L., 334
 Miles, Abel, 34
 Barzillai, 486, 487
 Benjamin, 486
 Dorothy, 34
 Elihu, 270
 Elizabeth, 34
 Elizabeth (Brooks), 34
 Isabelle, 487
 James, 34, 465
 John, 34
 John Jr., 34
 Mary, 486
 Mary L., 270
 Mary (Prescott), 34
 Noah, 34
 Oliver, 34
 Rufus B., 487
 Sally, 270
 Sarah, 487
 Miller, Augusta, 764
 Curtis, 563
 Diora T., 661
 Emma, 563
 Frances E., 764
 Frank V., 563
 John A., 764
 John A., Jr., 764
 Minnie A., 676
 Princess L., 563
 Reuben, 661
 Robert C., 203
 Salina A., 563
 Sarah M., 764
 Sarah S., 563
 Vail E., 563
 Washington, 563
 Millett, Augusta E., 367
 Herbert P., 375
 Llewellyn, 367
 Marcia, 367
 Mills, Abiah, 171
 Alice D., 360
 Asenath, 171
 Betsey, 360, 361
 Blanche L., 361
 Cecile E., 346
 Claude N., 346, 408
 Cyrus, 105, 171
 Daniel, 171
 Deborah, 105
 Dolly A., 346
 Dorothy C., 408
 Edward M., 740
 Eli, 171
 Elijah, 400
 Eliza, 171
 Emma F., 346, 407, 408
 Ethel M., 346
 Eudora M., 288
 Ezra P., 740
 Florence J., 740, 780
 Francis D., 346, 408
 George W., 171
 Gilbert, 360, 361
 Grace M., 346, 408
 Hannah, 105
 Hannah (Mason), 105, 171, 346
 Harold P., 740, 780
 Harold P. Jr., 740, 780
 Harry N., 346, 407, 408
 Ida E., 408
 James, 104, 105, 171
 John, 105, 171
 John Jr., 171
 Lillian May, 400
 Mary, 171
 Mary (Blanchard), 400
 Mary E., 288
 May B., 740
 Maynard R., 408
 Nathan G., 288
 Nelson, 171, 346
 Richard N., 408
 Robert H., 346
 William D., 171, 346, 407, 408
 William H., 346, 408
 Milnes, Charlyne, 176
 Elverda G., 176
 Enid B., 176
 Enid B. (Robison), 176
 Grace P., 176
 Grover E., 176
 Guy E., 176
 Thelma, 176
 Wilma G., 177
 Milton, Alice, 437
 David, 437
 David C., 437
 Florence P., 437
 Henry, 437
 Miner, Anna, 422
 George, 422
 Lillian V., 422
 Minor, Elmer E., 401
 Etta V., 401
 Frank C., 401
 Minot, James, 33
 John, 517
 Mary, 33, 517
 Mary (Brooks), 33
 Prudence, 517
 Rebecca, 33
 Stephen, 33
 Timothy, 33
 Minott, Dorcas, 53
 George, 53
 Rebekah, 53
 Mirick, Esther, 75
 Mary, 75
 Samuel, 75
 Mitchell, Alford M., 134
 Anna, 61
 Anne M., 766
 Ansel L., 349
 Bela, 61
 Bela Jr., 61
 Carroll S., 337
 Charles P., 204
 Charlotte, 411
 Daniel, 133
 Daniel Jr., 133, 134, 221
 Daniel L., 134, 221
 David, 337
 David S., 134
 Ebenezer M., 204
 Edward, 61
 Edward H., 134
 Eliza S., 221
 Elizabeth A., 766
 Elizabeth (Cushing), 61
 Everett, 428
 Grace L., 349, 411
 Grizzy R., 204
 Grizzy W., 204
 Harriet, 134
 Henry T., 766
 Ida B., 221
 James R., 204
 James S., 204
 John B., 204
 Jonathan, 86
 Joseph M., 349
 Lucy E., 204
 Margaret, 349
 Marilyn M., 337
 Mary D. W., 204
 Mary L., 134
 Mary (Lewis), 133
 Maude, 337
 Mehitabel, 130
 Melvin L., 349, 411
 Nancy, 61
 Percy E., 349, 411
 Radcliffe, 310
 Rosalie K. C., 411
 Samuel A., 134
 Sarah, 86
 Sarah B., 134
 Sarah (Loring), 86
 Sophia L., 204
 Susan J., 204
 Susan R. (Mason), 204
 Theodosia, 134
 Theodosia (Mason), 134, 221
 Therese E., 337
 Thomas H., 411
 William R., 204
 Mixer, Anna, 449
 Joseph, 449
 Sarah, 449
 Monahan, Helen G., 393
 Johanna, 393
 Joseph, 393
 Mongeon, Louis F., 648
 Monk, Elias, 371, 441
 Eliza, 371
 Emma A., 371
 Hope, 441
 Mary, 441
 Monroe, Calvin, 40
 Lucelia A., 40
 Lula B., 747
 Vesta, 40
 William W., 747
 Montague, Elijah, 598
 Jerusha, 598
 Simeon, 598
 Montgomery, Sereno, 679
 Moody, Charles H., 310
 Frances O., 310
 Ralph, 310
 Moore, Alice B., 771
 Carrie M., 46
 Charles H., 789
 Dinah, 68
 Edith, 789
 Elizabeth, 140
 Elizabeth (Leonard), 140
 Esther, 466
 Experience, 140
 Frank A., 771
 George, 369
 Gertrude, 46
 Helen, 664
 Hubert, 789
 John W. Jr., 119
 Joseph, 140
 June D., 46
 Lawson, 471
 Lydia, 471
 Lydia (Goodnough), 471
 Margaret, 369
 Mary A., 771
 Mary F., 46
 Meredith D., 46
 Nellie, 748
 Orin, 140
 Ruth L., 664
 Samuel, 140
 Samuel Jr., 140
 Sarah, 369
 Sarah M., 140
 Tamar, 68
 Thirza, 483
 William, 68
 William C., 46
 Moran, Elsie, 426
 Harry, 426
 Lizzie J., 426
 Morehouse, ———, 197
 Morgan, Charles M., 333
 Delia E., 326
 Dorothy, 328
 Edith, 327
 George H., 326, 327
 George N., 326
 Louie, 327
 Lucy E., 333
 Marguerite, 327
 Mary, 327
 Mary (Brownson), 327
 Mary E., 333
 Morningstar, Flora, 303
 Morrill, Alta E., 424
 Althea, 273
 Betsey B., 366, 423, 424
 Christine M., 424
 Clara, 342
 Cyrus, 168
 Daniel, 342, 366
 David, 168
 Donald M., 423
 Dwight E., 423
 Eleanor, 437
 Elijah, 273
 Elizabeth M., 424
 Ernest, 366, 423, 424
 Frances H., 423
 Grace, 424
 Guy L., 366, 424
 Hattie L., 338
 Henry L., 292
 Ina R., 365
 Irene S., 366, 423
 Irma E., 365, 422
 Isaac S., 338
 Jacob, 365

- Laurice E., 423
 Lemuel R., 292
 Leona M., 338
 Lilla A., 364
 Louisa D., 292
 Lucinda, 168
 Luella R., 365, 422
 Lydia, 273
 Maggie, 381
 Mary E., 364
 Mary (Wheeler), 342, 366
 Myron E., 366, 423
 Phyllis A., 424
 Robert L., 423
 Rufus K., 365, 422
 Susanna, 365
 Viola G., 423
 Violet, 352
 William W., 364
 Morris, Caroline, 532
 Park, 532
 Sophia, 532
 Morrison, Albert L., 783
 David M., 663
 Hope, 783
 John, 103
 Mary A., 783
 Mary L., 663
 Mary (Smith), 103
 Miranda, 663
 Nancy S., 299
 Olive, 299
 Thomas, 103
 William, 299
 Morse, A. Mabel, 754
 Abigail, 468, 513
 Abigail (Mason), 468, 510, 511, 512, 513,
 Abigail M. (Clary), 512
 Addison, 665
 Annie, 795
 Arthur P., 754
 Asa, 468, 513
 Asenath, 504
 Augustus L., 570
 Bela, 468, 512, 513
 Bela Jr., 513
 Belinda R., 665
 Benjamin, 468, 511
 Benjamin Jr., 511
 Benjamin F., 513
 Bertha M., 427
 Betsey, 504, 569
 Betsey (Hoar), 511
 Betsey (Mason), 504, 513, 569, 570, 571
 Calvin, 476, 531, 532, 533
 Calvin Jr., 476
 Charles, 513
 Charles A., 354
 Charles O., 513
 Charles W., 571
 Charlotte H., 511
 Clarissa, 531
 Doris E., 754
 Ebenezer, 468, 513
 Edward, 511
 Edward E., 513
 Edwin, 511, 512
 Edwin A., 511
 Eli, 504
 Eliza, 511
 Eliza J., 513
 Elizabeth, 199, 511
 Elizabeth A., 306
 Elizabeth (Hayward), 511
 Ellen, 570
 Emily L., 571
 Esther C., 513
 Esther (Crafts), 513
 Florence, 60
 Florence H., 571
 Francis A., 570, 571
 Francis C., 719
 Frank, 513
 Frank P., 60
 George M., 513
 Hannah, 468, 476, 504, 511, 513, 531
 Hannah (Morse), 513
 Harriet, 504, 513, 571
 Harriet A., 570
 Harriet E., 60
 Harriott, 151
 Hattie R., 429
 Henry, 513
 Henry L., 513
 Herbert R., 571
 Herman, 360, 429, 430
 Horace, 306, 307
 Ira, 511
 James, 513
 Jane, 571
 Jason, 151
 Jedodiah, 476
 John, 451
 John C., 513
 John H., 512
 John R., 570
 Joseph, 476, 504, 532, 571
 Josie E., 354
 Julia L., 307
 Laurinda, 546
 Lawrence G., 430
 Lawson, 511
 Leonard, 476, 531
 Linwood G., 429
 Linwood K., 429
 Louisa, 504, 571
 Lucinda, 546
 Lucy B., 513
 Lydia A., 665
 Lydia B., 476, 531
 Mabel S., 570
 Martha, 468, 510
 Mary, 513
 Mary A., 512
 Mary (Bowers), 513
 Mary E., 354
 Mary Elizabeth, 570
 Mary (Treadway), 467, 468
 Nancy, 513
 Nancy B., 531
 Norman F., 570
 Oliver, 546
 Permia, 60
 Permia (Dearborn), 306, 307
 Persis, 468, 512
 Philip R., 60
 Polly, 531
 Prescott H., 354
 Rebecca G., 151
 Rebecca H., 511
 Reuben, 151, 468, 510, 511, 512, 513
 Reuben Jr., 468, 510, 511
 Royal, 511
 Ruth J., 570
 Sally, 504, 571
 Sally B., 476, 532, 533
 Samuel F. B., 533
 Sarah, 467, 468, 532
 Sarah (Chenery), 504
 Sarah (Child), 476
 Sarah J., 570
 Sarah W., 571
 Serena, 570
 Shirley W., 429
 Sophia, 476, 531, 532
 Sophia J., 570
 Sophia (Mason), 476, 531, 532, 533
 Stella T., 719
 Sukey, 532
 Susan, 429, 430
 Tabitha, 451
 Tabitha (Warland), 451
 Thaddeus, 504, 513, 569, 571
 Thaddeus Jr., 504, 569, 570
 Thomas, 467, 468
 Walter V., 719
 William, 476, 531, 532
 William A., 570
 William H., 429
 Morton, Myra B., 693
 Nelson, 693
 Synthia A., 693
 Moser, Archie E., 777
 Ellsworth F., 777
 Emma M., 777
 Ernest J., 777
 Geraldine E., 777
 Mosher, Jerusha, 627
 Muna, 425
 Nicholas, 627
 Polly, 627
 Mott, Isabel E., 180
 Moulton, Almira, 145
 Charles V., 349
 Ellen, 349
 George F., 349
 Henry W., 676
 Jeremiah, 216
 John C., 247
 Mary L., 676
 Susan F., 676
 Mowat, Elizabeth, 717
 Harold, 717
 John F., 717
 Mowry, Eli, 529
 Mowton, Adele, 672, 743
 Adele E., 672
 Carrie B., 742
 Charles C., 672
 Edward A., 742
 Edward M., 672, 742
 Edward P., 672, 742, 743
 Eleanor, 672, 743
 Mabel W., 672, 742, 743
 Mulhern, Celia, 175
 Mullaney, Benjamin F., 385
 Mullett, George Jr., 633
 Mulnix, Edna, 711
 Edward C., 711
 Eliza M., 711
 Mundy, Mary, 521
 Munro, Patty, 489
 Munroe, Abigail, 75, 88, 89
 Abraham, 146
 Anna, 89, 94
 Anna (Smith), 89
 Anna (Stone), 94
 Benjamin, 56
 Edmund, 75, 87, 89
 Edmund Jr., 87
 James, 643
 James Jr., 643
 Jonas, 89
 Katherine, 75, 88
 Lois, 146
 Lucinda, 89
 Margaret A., 643
 Margaret (Watson), 643
 Mary (Cutter), 74
 Mary E., 643
 Nehemiah, 75, 90
 Pamela, 87
 Rebekah, 87
 Rebekah (Harrington), 87
 Robert, 94
 Sarah, 75, 88, 89
 Sarah (Mason), 75, 87, 88, 89, 90
 Sarah R. M., 643
 William, 56, 74, 75, 89
 William Jr., 74, 75, 87, 88, 89, 90
 William 3rd, 88, 89
 Munsill, Penelope H., 118
 Murchie, Alexander, 762
 Etta B. C., 762
 Fannie, 762
 Murphy, Ellen F., 614
 Fern I., 777
 Gerald B., 777
 Peggy J., 777
 Teddy D., 777
 Murray, Betty J., 777
 Charles L., 709, 776, 777
 Clara, 401
 Emma Maria, 709
 Emma Mildred, 709, 777
 Fern Iva, 709, 777
 Ferne I., 777
 Frances A., 777
 Frank A., 709, 776, 777
 Hattie B., 709, 776, 777
 James B., 709
 Jared, 401
 Katherine A., 291
 Katherine (Cotter), 291
 Lillian V., 709, 776
 Mae E., 709, 776
 Marjorie A., 777
 Patrick, 291
 Philip F., 709
 Muse, Ernest R., 410
 John W., 410
 Louise, 410
 Muzzey, Mary L., 138
 Reuben D., 138
 William, 89
 Muzzy, Addison, 510
 Calvin, 510
 Eunice, 54
 Franklin, 510
 Frederick R., 516
 Hannah, 510
 Isaac, 510
 John, 54
 Joseph, 510, 516
 Lawson, 510
 Martha, 510, 516
 Nabby, 510
 Nelson, 510
 Patty, 510
 Rebecca, 54
 Robert, 510
 Robert Jr., 510, 516
 Thomas, 510
 Myers, Cassie M., 650, 721
 Catalina J., 650, 719, 721
 Charlotte, 650
 Elizabeth, 499
 Jacob, 499
 Mordecai, 650
 Sarah, 499
 Theodorus B., 650, 719, 721
 Theodorus B. Jr., 650, 719
 Nash, Abigail (Howard), 222
 Abigail M., 222
 David, 222
 Francis M., 375
 Hannah C., 375
 Juliett, 375
 Lemuel, 126
 Mary L., 221, 222
 Rebecca L., 554
 Nason, Caroline M., 423
 Doris M., 423
 Frances, 423

- Leslie, 423
 Linwood E., 423
 Rodney E., 423
 Nay, Latimore T., 394
 Mary B., 394
 Mary E., 394
 Neary, Margaret J., 185
 Needham, Ida M., 778
 Rosamond M., 778
 William H., 778
 Neitzel, Alma J., 387
 Catherine M., 387, 388
 Edith F. (Green), 388
 Jean K., 388
 Lawrence A., 388
 William F., 387, 388
 Nelson, Anna, 715
 Ernest, 732
 Helen, 715
 John, 628, 715
 Josiah, 459
 Katherine, 628
 Tabitha, 459
 Thomas, 459
 Ness, Eliza A., 167
 Randlet, 167
 Nevins, Alfred I., 751
 Hattie H., 751
 Sarah, 751
 Newcomb, Edward H., 116
 Experience, 70
 Henrietta M., 573
 LePrilete, 596
 Rena, 116
 Ruth B., 116
 Samuel, 71
 Sarah J., 596
 Sarah (Sheffield), 71
 Susan, 596
 Newell, Jonathan, 72
 Joseph, 95
 Lydia, 72
 Mary L., 695
 Mary M., 695
 Millicent, 72
 Nelson C., 695
 Newhall, Andrew, 491
 Mary L., 676
 Robert P., 419
 Newton, Calvin, 517, 605
 Emily E., 517, 605
 Hezekiah, 66
 Luther, 517
 Minnie, 402
 Miriam, 517
 Persis, 66
 Sarah E., 517, 605
 Nichols, Abner, 200
 Almira, 546
 Ambrose, 548
 Austin, 631
 Bertha S., 571
 Emma, 571
 John, 571
 Louisa, 537
 Mary, 548
 Mary E., 631
 Mary (Elizabeth), 121
 Sarah (Cartright), 548
 Sarah (deCarteret), 548
 Nickerson, Lelia S., 671
 Sylvina, 671
 Thomas, 671
 Niles, Adolpha, 733
 Elizabeth J., 733
 James J., 733
 Nims, Abigail, 590
 Alanson A., 591, 681
 Allan M., 683, 753, 754
 Amos B., 754
 Ann S., 683, 753
 Ashahel, 595
 Augustus F., 681
 Bertha, 754
 Brigham, 677
 Calvin, 590
 Carleton A., 683
 Carleton E., 683
 Charles S., 754
 Clara S., 677
 Cleon A., 754
 Daniel A., 590, 591, 681, 683
 Daniel L., 754
 Delia A., 681
 Everett M., 754
 Frank L., 754
 George L., 591
 Grace S., 683, 753
 Hazel E., 754
 Helen E., 754
 Hepzibah C., 591, 681, 683
 Herbert G., 754
 Isabel M., 754
 Leslie A., 681
 Lila A., 683
 Lillian M., 754
 Maria, 681
 Marion F., 754
 Martha C., 754
 Mary E., 681
 Mason A., 591, 683, 753
 Melissa R., 754
 Polly, 595
 Robert C., 754
 Roxanna, 595
 Seth, 681
 Stella A., 754
 Susan S., 677
 Nivinson, Deborah A., 610
 Noble, John E., 439
 Mildred A., 439
 Minnie, 439
 Norcross, Asa, 469
 Elizabeth, 469
 Phebe, 469
 Philip, 443
 Sarah, 469
 Sarah (Jackson), 443
 Susanna, 443
 Norden, Ruth A. H., 177
 Norris, Dorothy, 175
 Northum, Charles, 197
 Northup, Ethel, 366
 Norton, Elizabeth F., 629
 Nathaniel B., 629
 Octavia, 186
 William S., 629
 Nourse, ———, 30
 Noyes, Amos B., 344
 Anna R., 700, 771
 Bradley, 444
 Chester A., 786
 Florence E., 700, 771
 Frank A., 700, 771
 Harriet, 344
 Hattie M., 344
 Helen, 786
 Hobart M., 786
 Jane, 700
 Levi P., 700
 Martha, 444
 Sarah L., 444
 Nurse, Abigail, 97
 Experience, 97
 Jane, 97
 Sarah, 97
 Timothy, 97
 Timothy Jr., 97
 William M., 97
 Nye, Annie, 795
 Beatrice, M., 786
 Bertha A., 795
 Charles E., 786, 795
 Charles H., 750
 Charles N., 786, 795
 Charles Q., 749
 Earl L., 795
 Edna M., 795
 Emogene, 750
 George W. C., 786
 Gerald W., 795
 Gladys V., 795
 Helen R., 325
 Helen S., 795
 Judith M., 795
 Laurence N., 786, 794, 795
 Lena M., 786, 795
 Leona E., 786
 Lydia J., 786
 Prentiss C., 786, 795
 Prentiss C. Jr., 795
 Raymond W., 786
 Robert H., 795
 Shirley A., 795
 Stanley W., 786
 Stella M., 786, 795
 Oakes, Abigail, 127, 217
 Almira P., 59
 Amy, 127
 Ann, 127
 David, 127
 Edward, 127
 George H., 59
 Grace M., 59
 John, 127, 217
 John Jr., 127
 Jonas M., 127
 Nathan, 84, 127
 Patience, 127, 217
 Samuel, 127
 Sarah, 127, 217
 Oaksmith, Appleton, 320
 Oblander, Arthur J., 733
 Helen, 733
 Jacob, 733
 Katherine E., 733
 Theda M., 733
 Verne L., 753
 O'Brien, Blanche A., 284
 Dora, 284
 Esther C., 428
 Julia M., 428
 Thomas, 284, 428
 Ockington, Benjamin B., 356
 George P., 356
 Sarah F., 356
 O'Connor, Chester W., 378
 Chester W. Jr., 378
 Elizabeth L., 378
 Harriette E., 378
 James S., 378
 Joseph L., 378
 Laura E., 378
 Laura H., 378
 Rosila M., 378
 Oldham, Ethel, 415
 Henry, 415
 Ruth E., 415
 Olds, Hattie, 219
 Oliver, David, 98
 O'Neil, Bridget, 292
 Catherine T., 292
 James, 292
 Margaret, 120
 Orcutt, Abbie A., 758, 788
 Dwight F., 758
 Frederick D., 758, 788
 Howard F., 758, 788
 Marietta, 758
 Ralph C., 758
 Ruth, 788
 Wilmer F., 788
 Ormsby, Harriet, 493
 Phebe, 493
 Stephen, 493
 Orr, David M., 742
 Eleanor, 742
 Florentine J., 391, 437
 Francis A., 742
 George F., 391
 George M., 391
 James, 742
 James E., 391, 437
 James H., 742
 James H. Jr., 742
 Jeanie, 742
 Jennette H., 391
 Susan F., 391, 437
 Osborn, John, 44
 Osgood, Alvah H., 253
 Ezra, 519
 Frances E., 253
 Lucinda, 253
 Myretta, 519
 Phineas, 110
 Susannah, 519
 Ostrander, Effie, 714
 Nancy J., 714
 Peter A., 714
 Otis, Caroline, 497
 Isaac, 497
 Tryphena, 497
 Owen, Allison, 569
 Anna, 208, 303
 Barbara, 304
 Carrie M., 569
 Clemena, 557
 Electa K., 569, 664
 Flora, 304
 Frederick, 569, 664
 Jane G., 303
 Jennie L., 304
 Judith, 304
 Knight B., 304
 Leander C., 208, 303
 Mae M., 303
 Margaret, 304
 Nettie V., 569, 664
 Nina C., 569, 664
 Paul, 303, 304
 Peletiah, 208, 303
 William B., 303
 Paddock, Bethiah, 64
 Charles, 760
 Louise, 760
 Mabel A., 760
 Mildred, 760
 Robert, 64
 Page, Annie, 310
 Benjamin, 306
 Benjamin F., 306, 307
 Betsey, 243
 Caleb F., 197
 Calvin, 244
 Charles, 621
 Charles Adams, 230
 Charles Augustus, 230
 Cornelia, 244
 Dudley, 243
 Eliza C., 230
 Elizabeth, 621
 Emily, 306
 Harvey, 243, 244
 John A., 230
 Josephine, 310
 Josiah, 310
 Lucy A., 230
 Lucy J., 230
 Luther, 230
 Mabel E., 307
 Peregrine, 244
 Sarah M., 244
 Seretha, 307
 Susan R., 230
 Susan W., 621
 Paguin, Jennie V., 352
 Paige, Adeline, 145
 Alice, 745
 Eliakim, 745
 Lucy, 145

- Mary A., 745
 Stephen W., 145
 Paine, Abigail, 538, 632
 Albert A., 538, 632
 Ann, 172
 Augustine, 538, 632
 Betsey, 536
 Ebenezer M., 538
 John, 172, 536
 Mary A., 173
 Mary (Grover), 172
 Nancy S., 536
 Noah, 538
 Sarah, 538
 Thirza M., 172
 Thomas N., 171, 172
 Thomas N. Jr., 173
 Pairpaix, Amilie, 761
 Palfrey, Adelaide E., 241
 Hannah G., 241
 John C., 241
 Palmer, ——— (Murdock), 536
 Alice J., 360
 Charles, 743
 C. H., 610
 Desire S., 60
 Dexter, 744
 Elizabeth E., 744
 Emily E., 610
 Emma M., 610
 Frank, 360
 George W., 392
 Harriet, 743
 Jacob, 536
 Joanna, 536
 John, 617
 Julia A., 617
 Mary A., 743
 Nathan, 610
 Phebe, 64
 Rebecca, 617
 Sara A., 392
 Susan M., 744
 Thelma B., 392
 Villa, 360
 Parcher, Emma L., 384
 Frederick, 384
 Hannah, 384
 Loring, 384
 Lulu K., 384
 Sewall, 384
 Parides, Louise, 360
 Parish, John L., 359
 John M., 359
 Park, Beulah, 502
 Beverly, 437
 Clarinda, 502
 Clarissa, 502
 Edward, 437
 Ellery C., 333
 Elva G., 437
 Florence, 437
 John J., 502
 Jonas H., 502
 Joyce, 437
 Mary, 333
 Muriel, 333
 Robert J., 502
 Roberta C., 437
 Solomon, 502
 Solomon Jr., 502
 Sophronia, 502
 Susan, 502
 William, 437, 502
 Parker, ———, 728
 Abby J., 116
 Alonzo, 692
 Berenice, 725
 Charles H., 116
 Clarence H., 745, 783
 Dudley R., 725
 Earl C., 745, 782
 Elizabeth E., 782
 Ernest M., 745
 Eunice A., 622
 Eva M., 745
 Flora, 734
 Frances E., 782
 Frederick, 692
 Frederick A., 745, 782, 783
 Georgianna, 692
 Gladys E., 745
 Harold L., 745, 782
 Harold W., 782
 Hazel E., 782
 Josiah, 622, 674
 Lee A., 745, 782
 Lillian J., 782
 Linn, M., 745
 Lois A., 674
 Luther M., 745
 Margaret E., 782
 Marian T., 782
 Mary, 615
 Meriah, 526
 Myrtilla E., 745, 782, 783
 Nora J., 734
 Oella, 725
 Otto, 734
 Sarah W., 745
 Silas, 526
 Sophia, 622, 674
 Sybil, 526
 Theresa E., 782
 Verne C., 745
 Warren L., 782
 Winifred, 116
 Parkman, Alice M., 275
 Lyman, 275
 Rowena W., 275
 Parks, Ella, 700
 Parmenter, Solomon, 114
 Parrish, Francis H., 402
 Partridge, Charles, 236
 Cyrus W., 236
 Elizabeth, 236
 Henry, 236
 Rachel, 236
 Sylvester, 236
 Pasmore, Loretta, 178
 Patrick, Eliza, 143
 Patridge, Alice, 727
 Pattee, Hannah F., 276
 Jane, 276
 Joseph, 276
 Patterson, Alonzo, 688
 Arthur, 288
 Caroline E., 688
 George, 288, 772
 George W., 288
 Harriet F., 688
 Ida, 288
 Jennie, 772
 Margaret L., 771, 772
 Martha, 768
 Mary A., 768
 Thomas N., 768
 Paul, Louis, 759
 Paull, Estelle M., 172
 Pawle, Elizabeth L., 198
 Ernest D., 198
 Nancy L., 198
 Paynter, ———, 245
 Payson, Abbie A., 238
 Daniel, 238
 Joanna, 238
 Peabody, Ada L., 263
 Arthur W., 264
 Asa, 263
 Asa F., 263
 Charles H., 264
 David T., 264
 Donald W., 264
 Eli T., 264
 Ellen W., 264
 Esther S., 264
 Ethel W., 264
 Frances L., 264
 Francis R., 264
 Henry A., 264
 Joanne T., 264
 John M., 264
 John W., 264
 Julia A., 263
 Lily A. S., 264
 Lydia W., 264
 Mary A., 264
 Mary E., 263
 Mary G., 263
 Mary (Reed), 263
 Rebecca H., 263
 Richard, 264
 Thomas, 263
 Walter R., 264
 William R., 263
 William W., 264
 Peacock, James, 681
 Sarah A., 681
 William F., 681
 Peake, Elizabeth, 79
 Pearce, Charles H., 116
 Clarendon H., 117
 Marion C., 116
 Mary (Copp), 116
 Mary E., 117
 William S., 116
 William W., 116
 William W. Jr., 117
 Winifred K., 116
 Pearl, Agnes A., 296
 Blanche, 297
 Elmer A., 296
 Frank, 296
 Gladys, 297
 Grace M., 296
 Marguerite, 296
 Marguerite E., 296
 Marion A., 296
 Marjorie L., 296
 Mary, 296
 Mellen, 296
 Ralph M., 296
 Roger, 297
 Stanley A., 297
 Stanley Alonzo, 297
 Viola, 296
 Pearson, Abijah, 59
 Bert H., 600
 Charles A., 600
 Edith M., 600
 Elnora, 642
 Hannah, 154
 Hopestead E., 59
 Irene, 600
 Jane G., 600
 John, 154
 John S., 154
 Sarah S., 59
 Welton G., 600
 Pease, John, 162
 Peck, Edgar C., 751
 Elvira, 758
 George A., 758
 George H., 758
 Harold S., 752
 Judah L., 576
 Luella A., 751
 Myrtie A., 751
 Orrin D., 751
 Ruth E., 751
 Peirce, Addison S., 545
 Alice, 462, 491
 Ann, 25
 Anthony, 25
 Benjamin, 25
 Benjamin Jr., 25
 Charles, 462, 487, 488
 Charles Jr., 488
 Cylinda, 488
 Cyrus, 462, 491
 Ebenezer M., 489
 Ellen E., 545
 Esther, 25
 George B., 545
 George W. S., 490
 Grace, 25
 Hannah, 25, 26, 462, 488
 Hannah (Brooks), 25
 Hannah (Mason), 462, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491
 Isaac, 462, 487
 Isaac Jr., 462, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491
 Isaac 3rd, 489
 John D., 545
 Joseph T. M., 545
 Julia A., 545
 Leonard, 488
 Lucy, 26
 Lydia, 26
 Lydia (Smith), 489
 Marcia, 545
 Martha, 489
 Mary, 26
 Mary E., 545
 Mary J., 215
 Mason, 490
 Nancy, 490
 Rebecca, 25
 Relief, 462, 488
 Ruth, 26
 Sally M., 462, 491
 Samuel, 25, 26, 545
 Samuel K., 490
 Sarah, 25
 Sarah (Sanderson), 488
 Sarah (Scott), 545
 Susanna, 462, 489
 Susanna (Bemis), 462
 Sylvanus, 489
 Thankful, 489
 Thomas, 545, 546
 Washington, 462, 490
 Pendleton, Eva B., 717
 Penley, Betsey, 166
 Percy, Eleanor A., 393
 Lucy E., 393
 Samuel R., 393
 Perham, Ethel M., 755
 Irene M., 793
 Jennie E., 755
 Linus L., 755
 Perkins, Caroline H., 616
 Charles, 615
 Charles P., 616
 Dora H., 350
 Edward R., 783
 Ernest H., 350
 Hazel A., 783
 Helen M., 350
 Henry A., 350
 John S., 350
 Mary E., 783
 Permela, 350
 Priscilla M., 783
 Susan, 615
 Wesley T., 783
 Whitney T., 783
 William, 615, 616
 Perley, Abraham, 620
 Rebecca, 620
 Rebecca (Humphrey), 620
 Perry, Abigail (Adams), 453
 Abigail B., 392
 Albert H., 392
 Alice A., 290
 Amos, 470
 Amy, 470
 Arthur C., 290
 Bruce T., 290
 Cora, 296
 Daniel, 453, 470
 Denion, 296
 Dorothy C., 290
 Dwight L., 290
 Edward W., 453, 469, 470
 Elizabeth, 453, 469

- Esther, 470
 Esther (Learned), 470
 Grace E., 290
 Hannah, 470
 Hezekiah, 453
 Ivory, 504
 James H., 392
 Judith, 290
 Kenneth R., 290
 Kezia, 504
 Lincoln R., 290
 Lucy, 42
 Lydia, 504
 Marguerite E., 296
 Mary, 186
 Mary J., 290
 Mildred E., 379
 Moses, 453
 Nathan F., 290
 Nathaniel, 453
 Nathaniel Jr., 453, 469
 Nelson, 296
 Pauline M., 379
 Philip J., 379
 Prosper, 379
 Richard N., 296
 Rita M., 296
 Robert P., 296
 Roger M., 296
 Sarah, 470
 Petalula, Kate, 219
 Peterson, Charles W. H., 433
 Edna B., 433
 Elverda G., 176
 Guyla E., 176
 Harold F., 788
 Herman F., 433
 Hildur C., 788
 John A., 788
 John E., 176
 John H., 788
 John I., 176
 Melissa, 433
 Phyllis A., 433
 Petrie, Emeline, 537
 Pfizenmayer, Charles A. F., 764, 765, 790
 Charles A. F. M., 765
 Charles F., 764
 Edna W., 765, 790
 Elizabeth W. M., 765, 790
 Emma, 764
 Phelps, Abigail, 67
 Abigail (Estabrook), 67
 Abijah, 809
 Asahel, 805
 Beulah, 809
 Clinton J., 758
 David, 809
 Edmonia T., 719
 Edward, 802, 805
 Elizabeth, 805
 Elizabeth (Wilder), 805
 Esther, 809
 Flora, 758
 Gardner, 809
 John, 805, 809
 Jonas, 201
 Lucy, 809
 Luella R., 758
 Mary, 802, 809
 Mary (Bennett), 802, 805
 Nelson, 758
 Simon, 67
 Thomas S., 719
 Philbrick, Alice, 385
 Caroline E., 305, 384
 Catherine A., 385
 Helen M., 305
 James W., 385
 Mariette B., 305, 384, 385
 Mary A., 305
 Mary (Edgecomb), 305
 Nellie, 305, 385
 Oliver P., 305
 Oliver P. Jr., 305, 384, 385
 William O., 305, 385
 Philbrook, Betsey F., 350
 Carrie J., 350
 Clarence D., 366
 Dana C., 366
 Edward F., 273
 Edward P., 350
 Edwin, 350
 Emily J., 366
 Ernestine, 366
 Grace E., 366
 Hannah A., 256
 Isaac C., 256, 270, 278
 Jane, 256, 270, 278
 Mary J., 270
 Melvina T., 278
 Nellie E., 350
 Samuel D., 366
 Phillips, —, 530
 Abigail H., 295
 Chloe, 202
 Isaac, 202
 Mary A., 295
 Mary (Stephens), 202
 Phinney, Briar, 714
 Clement, 307
 Delora, 714
 Florence A., 307
 Frederick, 714
 Jacob M., 307
 Lucy M., 307
 Martha E., 307
 Ruth, 307
 Phipps, Ellen M., 333
 James M., 333
 James S., 333
 Lydia G., 333
 Marcia E., 334
 Maude L., 334
 Pickworth, Benjamin F., 153
 Mary E., 153
 Sophia M., 152, 153
 Pierce, Abbie G., 374
 Abbie M., 374
 Alden, 616
 Asenath, 604
 Clara A., 785
 Eliza A., 616
 Eliza A. (Sposedo), 616
 Ella C., 289
 Ellen M., 785
 Ezra B., 289
 Frank, 604
 Lydia, 95
 Lyman, 604
 Mary S., 289
 Polly, 51
 Willard H., 785
 William L., 374
 Pike, John E., 261
 Pingree, Abbie S., 352
 Charles H., 352
 Frederick W., 352
 Georgiana, 352
 Wilhelmina, 352
 William, 352
 Pinkham, Frances A., 411
 Jacob S., 411
 Mabel E., 411
 Piper, Abner, 555
 Anna C., 666
 Artemas, 517, 605
 Clarence A., 687
 Eliza S., 666
 Fidelia, 574
 James G., 666
 Jerusha, 517
 John, 574
 Maria, 517, 605
 Prudence, 574
 Rufus W., 517, 605
 Solomon, 517
 Pistole, Marcia, 284
 Pitman, John F., 199
 Mark, 199
 Sophia, 199
 Plant, Dorothy, 327
 Platt, Frances, 117
 William J., 117
 Pleis, Edythe, 723
 Mary, 723
 Mathias, 723
 Plummer, Mattie B., 556
 Poland, Annie M., 419
 Delia, 419
 Eleazer C., 419
 Hannah, 203
 Joseph, 203
 Joshua, 203
 Polatty, Ernest, 421
 Minnie E., 421
 Ruby V., 421
 Pollard, Abner, 30
 Christopher A., 30
 Clara A., 30
 Clarissa E., 30
 Levi L., 30
 Martha J., 30
 Susan A., 30
 Susanna E., 30
 Pomeroy, Abigail F., 542
 Hannah, 445, 542
 Peletiah, 445, 542
 William M., 445
 Pond, Enoch, 154
 Poole, Alice M., 400
 Eliza, 60
 George W., 60
 James S., 400
 Joseph W., 60
 Poor, Daniel, 112
 Hannah, 112
 Sarah, 112
 Pope, Agnes M., 121
 Alexander W., 121
 Alexander W. Jr., 121
 Anna L., 708
 Augusta, 708
 Benjamin, 121
 Benjamin Jr., 121
 Dorothy, 121
 Frank, 708
 Hubert, 121
 Margaret W., 121
 Marion B., 121
 Mary E., 121
 Mildred A., 121
 Minnie V., 121
 Rebekah M., 121
 Walter H., 121
 Porrey, Charles V., 633
 Porter, Abigail, 64
 Abigail (Comins), 606
 Elizabeth, 65
 Emily, 113
 Experience, 64
 Frances H., 499
 John, 113
 Lydia, 94
 Lydia (Batchelder), 94
 Mary, 515
 Mary (Kendall), 113
 Nathaniel, 65
 Noah, 606
 Royal H., 605
 Samuel, 499
 Sarah, 499
 Theoda, 65
 William, 94
 Post, Alice E., 512
 Angelina T., 446
 Donald J., 512
 Donald J. Jr., 512
 Jotham W., 446
 Madeline, 445
 Potter, Alice I., 343
 Arthur H., 261, 343
 Elizabeth, 36, 37
 Elizabeth (), 36
 Ephraim, 37
 Eugene C., 261, 343
 Eunice, 35
 Frances, 324
 George W., 261
 Grace, 38
 Grace (Brooks), 35
 Hannah, 35
 Henry, 324
 Ina G., 261, 343
 Ina S., 343
 James, 38
 James W., 261, 343
 John, 37
 Jonas, 37
 Jonas Jr., 37
 Judah, 35
 Lao B., 324
 Lois, 38
 Luke, 35, 36
 Lydia, 37
 Mary, 36, 38
 Mary (Edmunds), 35
 Otis, 261
 Persis, 37
 Persis (Barrett), 37
 Rebeckah, 37
 Rosillah ((Mason), 261, 343
 Samuel, 36, 37
 Samuel Jr., 36
 Sarah, 36
 Sarah (Jones), 37
 Powell, Evelyn M., 761
 Martha, 761
 Verne Q., 761
 Powers, Achsah, 591
 Battery, 63
 John, 757
 Katherine, 757
 Susan, 591
 William J., 757
 William W., 591
 Prather, I. J., 713
 Lynn C., 713
 Zoe, 713
 Pratt, Archer G., 185
 Asa, 185
 Celinda, 544
 Edith O., 185
 Eliza S., 221
 Ernest H., 185
 Ernest W., 185
 Henrietta, 185
 Horace A., 185
 Hulda, 544
 Joseph, 221
 Margaret A., 185
 Maria, 501
 Mary, 221
 Parkman G., 185
 Sally, 444, 474
 Sareptha, 542
 Willis G., 185
 Prentice, Benjamin, 451
 Caty, 90
 David, 451
 Elizabeth, 451
 Esther, 90
 Eunice, 90
 John, 798
 Joshua, 90, 451
 Lydia, 451
 Mary, 90, 451
 Mary (Mason), 90
 Mercy, 451
 Robert, 90
 Robert Jr., 90
 Samuel, 90
 Smith, 451

- Smith Jr., 451
 Thomas, 451
 Prentiss, Abigail, 468
 Anna A., 645
 Anne, 467
 Nathan F., 645
 Nathaniel, 468, 645
 Prescott, Abel, 33
 Abigail, 38
 Almira, 266
 Almira (Bennett), 266
 Asa B., 266
 Barnard, 266
 Benjamin, 53
 Bertha E., 745
 Charles, 266
 Eugene, 266
 Frances J., 266
 Frank W., 266
 James, 53
 John, 38, 266
 Lucy A., 745
 Marcia, 168
 Martha A., 168
 Mary, 266
 Mary M., 279
 Molly, 266
 Mrs., 108
 Nathan O., 745
 Rebekah, 53
 William H., 266
 William R., 168
 Ziba, 266
 Preston, Abigail, 632
 Henry, 632
 Julius E., 632
 Leonard F., 632
 Mary A., 632
 Mary F., 632
 Price, Cornelius B., 664
 Harry Earl, 664
 Harry Ellsworth, 664
 Irvin M., 664
 Maria L., 558
 Nina C., 664
 Rachel N., 664
 W. L., 664
 Willie A., 664
 Priest, Elizabeth, 44
 Prouty, Anna, 466
 Asenath, 483
 Cheney P., 633
 Deborah, 466
 Jacob, 466
 Puckett, Bertha L., 717
 Pugh, Elizabeth, 629
 George J., 629
 Jordan A., 629
 Pulsifer, Ardene, 377
 Clair, 377
 Elaine, 377
 Flora H., 376
 George E., 376
 Harry E., 376, 377
 Kenneth E., 377
 Lillis L., 377
 Verna E., 377
 Purcell, Hamilton G., 420
 Swan D., 420
 Purdon, Edward S., 327
 Eric S., 327
 Eric S. Jr., 327
 Mary (Boyd), 327
 Mary Brownson, 327
 Mary (Morgan), 327
 Purkis, Amos L., 390
 Amos S., 390
 Anna E., 390
 Archie W., 390, 391
 Doris A., 391
 Eleanor L., 391
 Elizabeth A., 391
 Ethel L., 391
 Leon L., 390
 Marcia, 390
 Mary W., 391
 Putnam, Aaron, 465, 498
 Benjamin, 465
 Clarissa, 465
 Elizabeth, 465, 498, 499
 John, 465
 John M., 465, 499
 Jonas, 465
 Joseph, 465
 Manning, 465, 499
 Maria, 465
 Martha, 465
 Mary E., 632
 Mason, 465, 498
 Nehemiah, 465
 Polycarp, 465, 499
 Reuben, 465, 498, 499
 Rufus, 465
 Rufus A., 465, 499
 Sarah, 465
 Simeon, 465
 Putney, Alfred L., 701
 Herbert A., 701
 Marietta, 701
 Quick, Charlotte L., 608
 Peter, 608
 Phoebe, 608
 Quinn, Edward M., 411
 Eleanor F., 411
 Eliza, 743
 Hannah E., 411
 Michael J., 411
 Thomas M., 411
 Radford, Harriet, 200
 Harriet F., 200
 John, 200
 Pattey, 200
 Ralshoven, Louise, 186
 Ramsay, Alexander H., 644
 Charlotte F., 644
 Edwin A., 644
 Ellen H., 644
 Emily J., 216
 Mary F., 644
 Mary L., 644
 Matthew, 215
 Susan H., 215
 Rand, Abigail, 57
 Benjamin, 57, 63
 Betsey, 57
 Elijah, 57
 Elizabeth, 57
 Hannah, 63
 John, 63
 Jonathan, 62, 63
 Jonathan Jr., 62, 63
 Mary, 63
 Mehetabel, 63
 Melicent, 63
 Melicent (Estabrook), 63
 Nehemiah, 63
 Sarah, 63
 Thomas, 57, 63
 Randall, Ann, 718
 Benjamin, 718
 Deborah, 93
 Elizabeth W., 292
 Etta G., 718
 George, 292
 William, 93
 Rankin, Cynthia, 603
 Joseph, 603
 Samuel H., 603
 Ratliff, Maybelle, 285
 Rawson, Abner, 498
 Alanson M., 498
 Charles L., 498
 Eunice F., 498
 George B., 498
 George L., 498
 Lydia, 498
 Ray, Abraham, 44
 Harriet (Clark), 405
 Harriet E., 405
 Jesse E., 405
 Joyce E., 405
 Leo E., 405
 Margaret B., 405
 Marion E., 405
 Raymond, Jonathan, 95
 Mary, 95
 Stephen, 56
 Susanna, 95
 Rea, Alanson A. W., 589
 Alonzo A. W., 589
 Charles T. I., 589, 679
 Eliza A. A., 589
 Eliza A. (Mason), 589, 679
 Israel, 589
 Israel Jr., 589, 679
 Lois, 589
 Sarah L. M., 589
 Record, Verna E., 377
 Rector, Alice, 707
 Dimont M., 707
 Mason D., 707, 774
 Nellie O., 707, 775
 Samuel M., 707, 774
 Reed, Abigail, 78
 Charles S., 760
 David, 258
 Ebenezer, 78
 Elijah M., 487
 Eliza, 626
 Elizabeth A., 626
 Elmina M., 760
 George F., 258
 Helen, 376
 Huldah, 78
 Isaac, 54
 James, 218, 220
 Jeremiah, 486, 487
 John, 528
 John B., 245
 Joseph, 487
 Lydia H., 218
 Mary T., 220
 Nellie M., 760
 Patty, 487
 Rebecca, 54
 Ruth, 54
 Samuel M., 626
 Sarah, 218
 Sarah (Butters), 258
 Sarah (Tidd), 487
 Seth, 94
 Reid, Mary A., 177
 Reilly, Alice D., 791
 Cornelius M., 791
 Joseph L., 791, 792
 Mary C. (Gilboy), 791
 Mary K., 792
 Mary K., (Mason), 792
 Mason J., 792
 Ruth C., 792
 Remick Temperance P., 525
 Reynolds, Catherine, 404
 Falley, 300
 Glenn, 404
 John P., 300
 Mary L., 404
 Rebecca, 300
 Richard, 690
 Reyoun, Ella E., 744, 782
 Orley C., 744, 782
 Peter, 744
 Phoebe, 744
 William H., 744, 782
 Rice, Ann, 68
 Ann (Derby), 68
 Ann E., 753
 Bertha, 753
 Betsey, 148
 Charles, 68, 288
 Charlotte, 148
 Dolly A., 182
 Dorothy, 182
 Elisha, 753
 Francis, 232
 Frederick B., 789
 Gene, 182
 Gilbert, 661
 Gladys, 182
 Jonah, 43
 Jonathan, 68
 Josiah, 148
 Margaret E., 789
 Martha M., 661
 Mary, 68
 Mary (Estabrook), 68
 Mary F., 789
 Minnie B., 661
 Mowbray, 182
 Nancy, 232
 Oliver, 68
 Orren J., 182
 Phebe, 43
 Richard, 182
 Robert, 182
 Thomas B., 232
 Vern, 182
 William, 68
 William Jr., 68
 Rich, Barbara, 363
 Frank, 363
 George F., 362, 363, 419
 Persis M., 363, 419
 Priscilla, 419
 Robert, 363, 419
 Robert C., 419
 Ruth B., 419
 Sarah, 363
 Richard, Mary J., 400
 Richards, Anna E., 153
 Betsey, 101
 Beulah, 153
 Caroline R., 153
 Charles W., 152
 Danforth, 101, 153
 Eliza, 100
 Eliza F., 152
 Eliza (Whiting), 153
 Hannah, 100
 Joshua F., 153
 Mary (Kingsbury), 100
 Mary P., 153
 Mason, 100, 153
 Moses, 101, 153
 Olive, 100, 152, 153
 Philura, 152
 Rosella, 152
 Roxanna, 101
 Roxanna L., 153
 Samuel, 100, 152, 153
 Seth, 101
 Sophia A., 153
 Sophia M., 153
 Timothy, 100
 Willard, 100, 152, 153
 Willard Jr., 153
 William, 100, 152
 William M., 152
 Richardson, Abigail, 539
 Abigail C., 570
 Abijah, 582
 Abner, 570
 Albert, 281, 591, 683
 Albert H., 309
 Albert L., 309
 Albert N., 626
 Albert S., 290
 Alfred M., 591, 683, 753
 Angelo W., 591
 Ann I., 283
 Arthur A., 259, 342
 Benjamin, 538, 539, 591
 Benjamin Jr., 539
 Bert L., 283
 Carl L., 283
 Caroline G., 674
 Charles, 259, 341, 342

- Clara M. (Brown), 283
 Clara Mason, 259, 341
 Clara (Mason), 259, 341, 342
 Cleve L., 283
 Clyde E., 283
 Darius, 674, 677
 Delavan C., 677
 Dorothy M., 342
 Dorothy M. (Ziegenfusse), 342
 Earl G., 290
 Ebenezer M., 539
 Elizabeth, 582
 Esther E., 539
 Ethel, 290
 Eunice F., 263
 F. Lyle, 283
 Harriet, 674
 Helen G., 290
 Henry, 263
 Jane E., 683, 753
 John, 259, 282, 283
 Joseph O., 290
 Joseph S., 290
 Judith, 539
 Judith (Mason), 539
 Julia, 539
 Katie M., 677
 Lavinia, 309
 Mary (Ashton), 259
 Mary E., 263
 Mary (Hay), 582
 Maud L., 683, 753
 Nancy M., 591, 683
 Priscilla, 281
 Rebecca D., 674, 677
 Robert E., 290
 Sally, 290
 Samuel H., 229
 Sarah E., 677
 Sarah A., 290
 Sarah R., 674
 Sarah W., 570
 Sarepta, 626
 Sewell, 290
 Sewell Jr., 290
 Stephen, 626
 Susan, 591
 Vida L., 290
 Wava B., 283
 William B., 674
 Richmond, Ebenezer, 636
 Louisa, 636
 Maryett, 636
 Ricker, Abbie M., 210
 Abigail, 209
 Alithea, 307
 Amanda M., 209
 Amelia J., 403
 Amy, 309
 Annie, 311
 Charles A., 210
 Danville A., 210, 309, 310
 Edward P., 403
 Edward P. Jr., 403
 Elbridge, 307
 Elestia A., 209
 Frances O., 210, 310
 Frederick A., 210, 310, 311
 Frederick P., 311
 Georgia, 210
 Hannah, 209
 Harriet A., 210, 309
 Harriette J., 311
 Henry G., 210
 Henry H., 311
 Isaiah, 209
 John M., 210
 Lucinda, 210, 309, 310
 Miles M., 209
 Milton F., 307
 Sally, 210
 Sarah A., 210, 310
 Silas M., 209
 Tobias, 209, 210
 Vernon O., 210, 309
 Rider, Abigail, 514
 Anne, 514
 Betsey, 514
 Isaac, 514
 Thomas, 514
 Riggs, George, 207
 James, 528
 Lucy I., 689
 Luther L., 689
 Marietta, 689
 Mary, 207
 Rebecca, 528
 Sally, 528
 Riley, Abbie A., 426
 Frederick L., 426
 George A., 412
 Susan, 412
 Susie L., 412
 Rinehardt, Andrew, 407
 Ida E., 407
 Jane, 407
 Rines, Barbara S., 413
 Eliza, 413
 Richmond, 413
 Ring, Helen, 331
 Mertie C., 331
 Philander, 331
 Sarah, 131
 Ripley, Elias, 227
 Fannie (Clark), 227
 Fannie J., 227
 Ristine, Henry, 171
 Jemima, 171
 Nancy, 171
 Roach, John, 500
 Robb, Alice G., 326
 Augusta, 326
 Catherine G., 551
 William D., 326
 Robbins, ———, 294
 Daniel Jr., 301
 Deborah, 648
 Emily, 648
 Sally, 95
 Shepard, 648
 Robens, George G., 736
 Maria, 736
 Moses, 736
 Roberts, Albert H., 263
 Arthur J., 263
 Dorothy, 175
 Eva, 263
 Florence, 722
 Florence (Grover), 175
 Florence L. C., 722
 Frank K., 175
 Frank K. Jr., 175
 Homer J., 722
 Jean, 175
 Phila, 149
 Robertson, Alison S., 359
 Angeline, 246
 Ann M., 246
 Barbara B., 394
 Charlotte, 394
 Edna M., 747
 Edward S., 394
 Edward S. R. B., 394
 Eliza, 246
 Elizabeth T., 394
 Gustavus A., 246
 James, 359
 Jemima, 359
 Jessie M., 394
 Robert B., 394
 Samuel, 246
 Sylvester, 246
 Robinson, Amelia M., 370
 Caldwell C., 323
 Charles L. F., 323
 Chester S., 177
 Edwin A., 370
 Electa P., 541
 Elizabeth H. J., 323
 Gladys E., 437
 John, 492
 Josiah, 492
 Lucy, 232
 Mae M., 303
 Martha, 492
 Mary, 232
 Myron S., 437
 Nettie N., 370
 Rebekah, 108
 Sadie L., 437
 Sarah E., 293
 William, 232
 Robison, Enid B., 176
 Robles, Guadalupe, 244
 Mercedes, 246
 Rockefeller, Anna, 788
 Clara D., 788
 Hiram, 788
 Rode, Anna, 601
 Christian, 601
 Kate, 601
 Roderick, Amelia R., 660
 Charles G., 660
 Charles W., 660
 Daniel J., 660
 Ethel C., 660
 Helen A., 660
 Marguerite J., 660
 Norman H., 660
 Sarah M., 660
 Roe, Marian, 410
 Mary E., 411
 Vernon, 411
 Roes, Adelle M., 423
 Charles P., 422
 Donald R., 423
 Doris M., 423
 Florence E., 423
 Harold L., 422, 423
 Harold L. Jr., 423
 Irma E., 422
 Kenneth M., 423
 Maxine F., 423
 Melvina, 422
 Oliver, 422
 Patricia A., 423
 Virginia G., 423
 Rogers, Abigail M., 147, 234
 Abigail (Mason), 147, 234
 Anna, 308
 Cornelia R., 237
 Cyrus, 147, 234
 Helen, 237
 Jabez W., 237
 James, 308
 Mary, 88
 Rolfe, Alice D., 360
 Arlene M., 360
 Betsey E., 360
 Blanche L., 361
 Cyrus W., 278, 360, 361
 Edwin R., 361
 Edwin W., 278, 360
 Elizabeth P., 278, 360, 361
 Elva M., 361
 Ernest H., 361
 George M., 278, 361
 Georgianna, 278
 Harold E., 360
 Henry O., 278
 Jonathan, 277, 278
 Kenneth S., 361
 Lawrence M., 361
 Lydia (Johnson), 277
 Lydia M., 278, 360
 Marshall L., 360
 Mary, 278
 Mildred L., 278
 Myrtie M., 278
 Nelson M., 360
 Norma L., 360
 Philip H., 278
 Robert W., 361
 Ruby B., 361
 Ruth A., 360
 Samantha J., 277
 Thelma L., 360
 Winfield L., 360
 Rollins, Frank O., 748
 George A., 747, 748
 Lizzie M., 747
 Mary, 747, 748
 Philenda, 111
 Ronstrom, Emma, 788
 John, 788
 Ruth, 788
 Roosa, Charles, 706
 Mary E., 706
 Sarah, 706
 Rose, Benjamin H., 789
 Emily W., 789
 Evelyn, 789
 Milton C., 789
 Stephen C., 789
 Roseboom, Garrett Jr., 535
 Ross, Alma L., 329
 Davis L., 329
 Earl M., 329
 Frank, 329
 Sarah A., 329
 Rouse, Anna M., 713
 Lorena M., 713
 Orville R., 713
 Rousmaniere, Fannie, 241
 Frances H., 241
 James A., 241
 John E., 241
 John L., 241
 John Louis, 241
 Mary F., 241
 Mary F. (Ayer), 241
 Rowe, Asa, 155
 Caleb, 155
 Eleazer, 155
 Ephraim, 155
 Ephraim Jr., 155
 Joanna, 155
 Lucia, 155
 Lucinda, 155
 Martha, 155
 Martha (Twitchell), 155
 Mary, 155
 Rowell, Ada F., 361
 Cheney D., 361
 Elsie M., 361
 Helen F., 361
 Hiram C., 361
 Howard T., 361
 Mary, 361
 Nellie, 361
 Rena L., 361
 Washington, 361
 Rowley, Almira E., 530
 Rudolph, Emil, 781
 Mary E., 781
 William F., 781
 Rugg, Aaron, 802
 Daniel, 801
 Daniel Jr., 801
 David, 619, 620
 Dorothy, 619, 620
 Elizabeth, 801
 Ephraim, 801
 Gertrude O., 621
 Hannah E., 621
 Joseph P., 620, 621
 Lemuel N., 619
 Lois, 802
 Lucretia, 802
 Lucy, 801
 Olivia M., 621
 Prudence, 802
 Reuben, 801
 Sarah, 801

- Sarah (Wilder), 801
 Stephen, 802
 Sumner P., 621
 William H., 621
 Rush, Charles D., 652
 Daisy E., 652
 Dorothy J., 713
 Harvey C., 713
 Leurannah A., 713
 Mary E., 652
 Russell, Abigail, 162, 247
 Abner, 586, 673
 Adnie E., 587, 678
 Agnes M., 162, 246
 Albert L., 587, 678
 Almira, 673, 746
 Angeline, 162, 246
 Anna E., 673
 Anna P., 587, 678
 Benjamin Jr., 162
 Benjamin Y., 257
 Betsey, 586, 673
 Calista M., 587, 678
 Cyrus E., 586
 Ebenezer H., 673, 746
 Edward G., 587
 Elizabeth, 37
 Emily M., 673
 Esther, 51
 Eunice, 162, 247
 Eunice (Mason), 162, 243, 246, 247, 248
 Eva A., 673, 746
 Ezra T., 248
 George H., 673
 Gertrude, 281
 Hannah, 37, 45, 162, 247
 Hobart, 484
 Jacob, 37
 James, 37
 James Jr., 37
 James A., 300
 James E., 587
 James L., 587, 678
 John, 162
 Jonathan, 586, 587
 Joseph, 300
 Lizzie A., 257
 Lois, 484
 Lois (Boynton), 484
 Lydia, 37
 Lydia (Potter), 37
 Lyman, 586
 Maria, 162, 247
 Mark L., 257
 Mary, 37, 45, 83, 162
 Mary A., 490
 Mary E., 586
 Mary Elizabeth, 162, 243, 247
 Mary I., 673, 746
 Mary (Lewis), 586, 587
 Mehitable, 162, 247
 Mehitable (Abbott), 162
 Melissa M., 248
 Mercy J., 257
 Millicent, 458
 Moses M., 162, 247
 Phebe, 248
 Philip, 458
 Richard, 83
 Sarah, 458
 Stephen A., 162, 243, 246, 247, 248
 Stephen A. Jr., 162, 248
 Susanna (Farrar), 37
 Susannah, 37
 Thirza A., 162, 247
 Thomas B., 611
 Tryphena, 490
 Ursula, 586
 William, 490
 William A., 673, 746
 William B., 257
 Rutherford, Ann, 722
 John, 722
 John C., 722
 Ryder, Mary B., 652
 Ryerson, Abigail, 126
 Elizabeth, 126
 Luke, 126
 Ryley, John, 60
 Sarah, 60
 Sarah E., 60
 Sabin, Harriet G., 690
 Joseph, 71
 Nathan H., 690
 Ruth M., 690
 Sackett, Mary M., 282
 Mary S., 282
 Robert M., 282
 Robert M. Jr., 282
 Safford, Alice F., 788
 Alice F. (Hartnett), 788
 Christine L., 760, 788
 Essie G., 760, 788
 Fordyce E., 760, 788
 Harriet E., 760
 Katherine M., 760
 Leaverett W., 760
 Marguerite U., 760, 788
 Ranald W., 760, 788
 Sakier, George, 629
 Samuel, 629
 Sophie, 629
 Saltonstall, Hannah G., 242
 Robert, 242
 Robert Jr., 242
 Robert 3rd, 242
 Saltsman, Abbie A., 706
 774
 Anna P., 706
 Clara E., 706
 Frederick, 707
 George E., 706, 774
 Hattie E., 706, 774
 Mary, 707
 Norman, 707
 Prudence, 706
 Reuben, 706
 Sue A., 706
 Saluto, Lucille M., 790
 Mary C., 790
 Thomas J., 790
 Sampson, Crystal L., 351
 Nathan, 125
 Samson, Abisha, 461
 Abisha W., 461
 Eleanor D., 461
 Stephen D., 461
 Thomas H., 461
 Sanborn, Ada L., 302, 382
 Alice A., 381
 Aurilla, 381
 Calvin, 280
 Carlos, 302, 381
 Chester A., 381
 Coridon, 381
 Delmar, 381
 Ella, 381
 Francis, 302
 George, 302
 Gilman C., 612
 Granville, 302, 381
 Leon, 381
 Lester G., 381
 Lucy, 612
 Lydia A., 302, 382
 Maggie, 381
 Mary E., 302
 Mary (Fellows), 302
 Moses, 301, 302, 381, 382
 Pamela, 302, 381
 Pamela (Mason), 302, 381, 382
 Ray A., 381
 Stephen, 302
 Waldron, 612
 Sandberg, Carl A., 712
 Florence, 712
 Richard M., 712
 Sanderson, Abraham, 488
 Abraham Jr., 487, 488
 Abraham 3rd, 488
 Andrew M., 488
 Charles A., 488
 Clarissa, 488
 Edward F., 488
 Eliza J., 488
 George W., 488
 Hannah, 488
 Hannah (Peirce), 488
 Henry A., 488
 Isaac, 488
 Isaac P., 488
 John A., 488
 Martha A., 488
 Nancy, 488
 Sally H., 488
 Sarah, 487, 488
 Sarah (Wheeler), 487, 488
 Susannah, 488
 Thankful, 488
 Sands, Harriett E., 653
 John L., 653
 Sarah A., 653
 Sargent, Eliza A., 62
 John, 646, 647
 John D., 647
 Lewis, 62
 Lucetta, 647
 Lydia, 646
 Nehemiah O., 61
 Rebecca (Calder), 62
 Rebecca R., 62
 Samuel, 646
 Susan F., 647
 Satterthwaite Lucile C., 630
 Rhoda M., 630
 T. Wilkinson, 630
 Saunders, Arthur P., 355, 412
 Charles, 337
 Hersey F., 355, 412
 Minnie B., 355, 412
 Philelius W., 355, 412
 Sarah M., 337
 Sophronia, 337
 William J., 355
 Savage, John, 76
 Savels, Eliakim, 311
 Susan F. (Phinney), 311
 Susan Florentine, 311
 Sawin, Abraham J., 529
 Benjamin, 529
 Charles, 529
 Charlotte M., 337
 Daniel, 474
 Daniel H., 529
 Daniel L., 529
 Dwight H., 337
 George W., 529
 Jackson M., 529
 John, 474
 Lewis A., 337
 Lewis H., 337
 Lucinda J., 529
 Lydia, 337
 Lysander W., 529
 Martha, 474
 Martha (Brown), 337
 Martha (Mason), 474, 529
 Olive, 529
 Phyllis E., 337
 Rebecca M., 474
 Samuel, 474, 529
 Samuel Jr., 474, 529
 Samuel H., 529
 Sarah, 474, 529
 Sarah (Sawin), 529
 Sullivan, 474, 529
 Sullivan O., 529
 Susanna (Underwood), 529
 Susanna (Wyeth), 474
 Sawtelle, Jotham, 554
 Sawyer, Eleanor P., 220
 Harland A., 329
 Harriet, 172
 Hattie E., 329
 Henry, 677
 Lemuel, 220
 Lois, 329
 Roxanna, 677
 Samuel, 230
 Susan D., 174
 Wyman, 677
 Schaaf, George P., 764
 Marie W., 764
 Sarah, 764
 Schmucker, John C., 660
 Michael, 660
 Schools, Eliza A., 349
 Elizabeth, 349
 George M., 349
 Henry, 349
 Thomas H., 349
 Schramm, Emma, 728
 John H., 728
 Laura K., 728
 Scofield, Florence, 446
 Scott, Cyrus C., 679
 Ella, 61
 Emily, 679
 George, 61
 John, 225
 Mary, 225
 May M., 61
 Rebecca, 225
 Sarah E., 679
 Scovell, Caroline O., 560
 656
 Frederick W., 560
 George H., 560, 656
 Lillian M., 560, 656
 Mary A., 560
 Scribner, Amos K., 252, 253, 273, 339
 Annie, 193
 Betsey, 253
 Edward, 194
 John P., 253
 Joseph, 193
 Lottie E., 253, 273, 339
 Lydia, 193
 Rebecca, 194
 Rebecca (Woodsum), 194
 Sarah, 268
 Susannah K., 253, 273, 339
 Seabury, Abigail, 84
 Abigail (), 84
 Alice E., 397
 Ammi D., 318, 397
 Carlton L., 397
 David, 84, 134
 Edwin, 134
 Edwin K., 134
 Elizabeth, 84
 Emma C., 397
 George L., 318, 397
 Helen D., 318
 Helen E., 134
 John, 318
 Julia E., 397
 Lucy G., 318
 Mary A., 318
 Mary E., 397
 Mary (Low), 134

- Mary (Mason), 318, 397
 Mildred E., 397
 Samuel C., 134
 Sarah (Davis), 318
 Sarah M., 134
 William G., 134
 Seager, George M., 773
 Jane V., 773
 Lucy, 773
 Sears, Chauncey D., 634
 Jennie M., 634
 Julia A., 634
 Lizzie M., 634
 Mary E., 634
 Turner, 634
 Seaver, Abigail, 798
 Abijah, 797
 Andrew, 797
 Andrew Jr., 797
 Anna, 797, 798
 Benjamin, 797
 Ebenezer, 460, 797
 Elizabeth, 460, 797, 798
 Elizabeth (), 797
 Elwyn W., 678
 Esther, 798
 Hannah, 797, 798
 Hannah (White), 797
 Jerusha, 797
 John, 796, 798
 John Jr., 797
 Joshua, 797
 Lucy, 797
 Mary, 798
 Nathaniel, 796, 797
 Richard, 798
 Sarah, 796, 797, 798
 Sarah (), 796
 Sarah (Coolidge), 460
 Sarah (Gardner), 796
 Sarah J., 678
 Wellington W., 678
 Seavey, Anna J., 311
 Jonathan, 311
 Mary, 311
 Secomb, Ebenezer, 199
 Hannah H., 199
 Priscilla W., 199
 Secord, Phoebe, 716
 SeEVERS, Bernard, 732
 Donald, 732
 Gale, 732
 Jonas, 732
 Myron, 732
 Princess O., 732
 Wallace P., 732
 Semonin, Paul F., 395
 Sessions, Polly, 477
 Sarah, 477
 Simeon, 477
 Setchell, Allison M., 688
 Dorothy L., 688, 761
 Edward H., 688
 Lucelia L., 688, 761
 Martha, 761
 Maurice B., 688
 Morton E., 688, 761
 Sophia, 688
 Stanley S., 688, 761
 Verne M., 761
 Sewall, Elizabeth, 72
 Elizabeth P., 72
 Jonathan, 72
 Sophia, 89
 Seward, Amanda, 606
 Joseph, 606
 Nancy, 606
 Seymour, Barbara J., 183
 Bertha M., 183
 Don N., 183
 Donovan I., 183
 Ethel M., 183
 Ellen E., 183
 Francis M., 182
 George G., 183
 Georgia G. K., 183
 Joan, 183
 Mary A., 183
 Mary M., 183
 Mary T., 183
 Maude E., 182
 Melvern F., 182, 183
 Muriel E., 183
 Norman A., 183
 Norman A. Jr., 183
 Thelma L., 183
 Thomas G., 183
 Shallcross, Annie McD., 313, 394, 395
 Edith G., 313, 395
 Eliza, 213
 Emma, 313
 Marcellus B., 313, 394, 395
 Mary, 213
 Mary S., 395
 Maymee S., 395
 Stephen, 213, 313
 Stephen H., 313, 394, 395
 Stephen H. Jr., 395
 Sharkey, Sadie, 628
 Sharon, Louis, 756
 Mary L., 756
 Sarah, 756
 Sharp, Judge, 645
 Shattuck, Abraham, 676
 Asenath, 522
 Betsey, 594
 Betsey (Grimes), 522
 David B., 397
 Elijah W., 593
 Fannie M., 676
 Harriet A., 397
 Harriet M., 676
 Hubert L., 676
 Jerusha, 676
 Joseph, 522
 Joseph C., 676
 Lucy A., 593
 Lucy (Chandler), 593, 594
 Mary, 593
 Maud I., 397
 Nancy F., 593
 Nancy (Willard), 593
 Orville F., 676
 Simeon, 593, 594
 Simeon C., 593
 Simeon F., 593
 Shaw, Almira, 273
 Amanda C., 346
 Charlotte, 541
 Clara, 273
 Cora B., 382
 Elizabeth, 579
 Ellen L., 653
 Franklin A., 322
 Georgia A., 375
 Harlan P., 417
 Henry, 653
 Jane (Taft), 653
 John, 172
 Katherine, 417
 Liab, 382
 Lewis, 273
 Lucy, 541
 Mary A., 346
 Mary C., 322
 Nanette, 417
 Rosalia A., 172
 Samuel, 541
 Samuel C., 375
 Sarah, 172
 Silas, 346
 Viola May, 375
 Shearer, Agnes L., 710
 Charles A., 710
 Dorothy R., 710
 Hosmer, 710
 Hosmer M., 710
 Howard H., 710
 Lloyd O., 710
 Mary J., 710
 Ralph L., 710
 Robert M., 710
 William L., 710
 Sheerer, Friedrich, 681
 Grace M., 681
 Lavinia, 681
 Sheldon, Alvin F., 578
 Charles M., 578
 Charles P., 578
 Delia, 562
 Elva E., 578
 Emily, 578
 Erastus, 593
 Ezra, 578
 George, 578
 George E., 578
 Jane P., 578
 Mary E., 578
 Medora, 631
 Royal, 759
 Sally, 578
 Sarah M., 578
 Wilfred, 578
 Shelley, Eloise, 518
 Joseph, 518
 Shepherd, Elizabeth, 557
 Nora, 726
 Sheridan, Susan, 239
 Sherrerd, Ellen, 721
 Ellen (Orton), 721
 James H., 721
 Shipley, Abigail, 485
 Eliza M., 550
 Jonathan, 485
 Tryphena, 485
 Shoemaker, Ann, 629
 Robert, 629
 Roberta, 629
 Shook, Mary F., 281
 Shorey, Agnes D., 436
 Clarence E., 436
 Dorothy I., 436
 Iva, 361
 Shryock, Henrietta, 650
 Henrietta (Conn), 650
 Samuel H., 650
 Sigourney, Andrew, 447
 Eliza A., 447
 Elizabeth, 447
 Silver, Alexander S., 628
 Bessie M., 629
 Charles A., 628, 629
 Charles L., 628
 Edward V., 629
 Edward V. Jr., 629
 Helen, 628
 Helen L., 628
 Helen M., 630
 Henry M., 628
 Henry M 2nd, 630
 Jemima, 628
 Katherine V., 629
 Lewis M., 629, 630
 Louise C., 628
 Margaret B., 630
 Margaret E., 629
 Mary A., 384
 Mary S., 384
 Roberta, 630
 Solomon, 384
 Virginia, 629
 Simonds, Alice P., 490
 Alice Peirce, 490
 Charles, 489
 Cyrus, 489
 Cyrus P., 490
 Cvrus W., 490
 Eli, 490
 Elizabeth, 490
 Emeline, 489
 Emmaline, 345
 Frank H., 490
 Hannah, 27
 Hannah (Poulter), 27
 Humphrey, 489
 Isaac M., 490
 Jonathan B., 490
 Joshua, 27, 489
 Jule, 345
 Marietta G., 490
 Martha, 489
 Mary A., 490
 Rufus, 490
 Rufus R., 490
 Susanna, 490
 Susanna (Peirce), 489
 William, 489
 William Jr., 489
 William H., 490
 Simons, Abigail, 503
 Joseph, 503
 Patience, 503
 Simonton, Sally, 203
 Simpson, William H., 121
 Sims, Arthur, 765
 Emma M., 765
 Grace, 765
 Sisson, Benjamin F., 638
 Cynthia, 638
 Edward, 151
 Jessie M., 638
 Mary F., 151
 Susanna, 151
 Skidmore, Benjamin, 388
 Maria A., 388
 Minnie, 388
 Skillings, Edna I., 185
 Edward S., 349, 411
 Eleanor F., 349, 411
 Grace Edna, 184
 Grace Elizabeth, 184
 Herman A., 184
 Joan E., 185
 Julia A., 349
 Kathleen A., 184
 Lilla R., 349, 411
 Marian A., 185
 Marion S., 185
 Marv O., 166
 Matilda E., 185
 Stella E., 184
 William P., 185, 349
 Winnefred A., 185
 Skinner, Abby N., 535
 Ann M., 535
 Ebenezer, 477, 534, 535, 536
 Ebenezer Jr., 477, 536
 Elias, 477, 535
 Emma, 535
 George, 477, 534, 535
 Gratia, 535
 Gratia (Strong), 535
 Hannah, 535
 Helen, 535
 Lydia, 477
 Lydia (Mason), 477, 534, 535, 536
 Paraclete, 477, 535
 Prescott M., 535
 Relecta, 477
 Sabra A., 477, 535
 Sophia, 477
 Thankful, 477
 Waldo, 477, 536
 William, 477
 Skipton, Benjamin K., 725
 Emma H., 725
 Ervin, 725
 Harold, 725
 Nellie, 725
 Robert, 725

- Slapp, Elizabeth, 65
 John, 65
 Slayton, Charles C., 327
 Flora B., 633
 George A., 327
 Harriet M., 633, 705
 Isaac, 633, 705
 Josiah, 633
 Josiah M., 633
 Judith M., 633, 705
 Louie, 327
 Mary, 327
 Mary J., 633
 Morgan, 327
 Nancy A., 327
 Sarah, 633
 Sleeper, Cleveland, 741
 Elizabeth, 741
 Eva, 741
 Slockett, Eleanor, 183
 Florence, 184
 Florence H., 184
 Fred, 184
 Fred Jr., 184
 Small, Charles C., 347
 Elmer L., 347
 Lottie, 268
 Phebe L., 347
 Smallwood, Carrie, 769
 Elizabeth, 769
 John, 769
 Smart, Elizabeth M., 778
 John L., 778
 Josephine, 778
 Smiser, Florence, 394
 Mary E., 394
 W. J. M., 394
 Smith, ———, 381
 Aaron, 147, 233, 234
 Abbie Ann, 603
 Abigail (Cook), 89
 Abigail (Ingoldsby), 89
 Abner, 585
 Ada M., 683
 Addison W., 419
 Albert C., 407
 Alice E., 648
 Amos M., 540
 Andrew A., 382
 Andrew P., 147, 233
 Ann E., 147, 234
 Ann W., 223
 Anna, 88, 101
 Anna L., 234
 Anna M., 233
 Anna (Nelson), 715
 Anna S., 382
 Arabelle, 390
 Asenath, 540
 Ashbel, 223
 Avis S., 683
 Barbara R., 419
 Bertram C., 405
 Bina, 356
 Blanche A., 246, 332
 C. A., 178
 Caleb, 637
 Carl M., 420
 Caroline, 147, 233
 Carrie, 332
 Carrie (), 332
 Catherine Wendorff, 690
 Catherine (Wendorff), 690
 Celeste, 173
 Charles D., 729
 Charles Douglass, 266
 Charles J., 585, 675, 676
 Charles M., 676
 Charlotte A., 258
 Charlotte E., 258
 Charlotte (Hooker), 511
 Chloe M., 675
 Clara V., 419
 Clare S., 407
 Clarence E., 683
 Claude E., 715
 Corinth P., 726
 David, 543, 597
 Deborah, 543
 Dolly, 540
 Donald H., 420
 Edith P., 683
 Edmund C., 407
 Edna B., 381, 433
 Edward S., 266
 Edwina, 332
 Eliza M., 637
 Eliza (West), 716
 Elizabeth, 95
 Elizabeth (), 568
 Elizabeth (Harrington), 95
 Ellis P., 683
 Elva M., 381, 432
 Emma C., 234
 Emma E., 716
 Eunice, 729
 Eva C., 715
 Fannie F., 675
 Flora A., 676
 Francema A., 637
 Franklin M., 585, 675
 Frederic, 265
 Frederick, 716
 Frederick W., 382
 Gardner, 356
 George A., 381
 George Albert, 380, 432, 433
 George E., 420
 George W., 560
 Gertrude P., 688
 Gladys V., 714
 Hannah, 35
 Hannah E., 679, 751, 752
 Hannah (Harrington), 490
 Hannah (Hoar), 540
 Hannah (Prentice), 585
 Harriet D., 266
 Harriet E., 265
 Harriot W., 540
 Harry H., 265
 Hazel L., 715
 Helen G., 420
 Helen M., 714
 Henry D., 679, 751, 752
 Herbert, 294, 390
 Herman P., 676
 Ida E., 266
 Ira, 585, 675
 Ira F., 675
 Ira P., 585, 675
 Isaac, 151
 Israel, 679
 Ivan E., 390
 James, 540, 625
 Jane L., 405
 Janice A., 390
 Jemima, 543
 Jesse, 540
 Joel, 490
 John, 380, 568
 John P., 683
 John S., 216
 Jonas, 88
 Joseph, 89, 147, 265
 Joseph F., 265
 Karl H., 390
 Laura D., 381, 432, 433
 Lawson C., 245, 246, 332
 Lelia I., 265
 Lena M., 714
 Leonard, 151
 Letitia, 568, 662
 Lillian F., 390
 Lillian M., 390
 Lorenzo, 151
 Lucinda, 223
 Lucy (Hill), 597
 Lucy M., 151
 Lucy (Mason), 151
 Luther, 603
 Lydia, 489
 Lydia M. K., 382
 Lydia M. (Wight), 265
 Lyman A., 585
 Margaret (Field), 407
 Margaret (Gookin), 101
 Marion A., 683
 Marion (Shaw), 405
 Marshall D., 713, 714
 Martha T., 644
 Martha V., 233
 Mary, 151
 Mary A., 585, 675
 Mary B., 676
 Mary E., 233
 Mary I., 675
 Mary J., 679, 752
 Mary Louisa, 603
 Mary Louise, 676
 Mary (Mason), 585, 675
 Mary (Mirick), 95
 Mason A., 233
 May, 729
 Melinda, 610
 Milton A., 233
 Morton, 676
 Moulton, 676
 Myrtie A., 679, 751
 Nancy, 490
 Nancy (), 688
 Nancy (Mason), 540
 Nathan, 173
 Olive C., 178
 Olivia A., 713, 714
 Orilla L., 234
 Orilla (Welles), 234
 Orinda, 597
 Orinda (Stevens), 380
 Ralph Henry, 405
 Ralph Herbert, 390
 Ralph M., 405
 Ray E., 419
 Ray E. Jr., 420
 Reuben, 265, 266
 Rhoda, 147
 Robert Jr., 540
 Robert S., 246, 332
 Robert W., 714
 Ronald H., 390
 Ruby, 332
 Ruby (Mason), 246, 332
 Ruth D., 419
 Samuel, 95, 145, 585
 Samuel Jr., 95
 Samuel R., 197
 Sarah, 51, 229, 450
 Sarah Alice, 186
 Sarah Allen, 147, 233, 234
 Sarah Ann, 233
 Sarah (Bemis), 489
 Sarah (Bressee), 145
 Sarah E., 676
 Sarah (Johnson), 265, 266
 Sarah (Linscott), 683
 Sarah M., 234
 Sarah (Osgood), 679
 Sareptha S., 676
 Sebra, 320
 Seth Wheaton, 258
 Seth Wight, 265
 Simeon C. C., 690
 Sterling C., 713, 714
 Thankful, 88
 Vesta S., 568, 662
 Wallace D., 405
 Walter H., 384
 Warren G., 688
 William, 101, 274, 540
 William M., 147, 151, 234
 William S., 568, 662
 William W., 234
 Zachariah, 489
 Snell, Mary J., 59
 Snook, Matthias, 542
 Snow, Marie, 528
 Muriel, 182
 Sobey, Elizabeth, 285
 Soden, Elizabeth, 457
 Hannah, 458, 480
 Hannah (Prentice), 457
 Mary, 457
 Samuel, 457, 480
 Samuel Jr., 457
 Susanna, 457
 Susanna (Mason), 457, 480
 Thomas, 457
 Soper, George, 366
 Pamela, 206
 Soule, John, 219
 Mary, 167
 Matilda A., 167
 Stetson, 167
 Sparrow, Charles, 691
 Spaulding, Betsey, 93
 Blanche L., 612
 Carl H., 612
 Carrie E., 612
 Charles, 784
 Charles C., 520, 611
 Charles R., 784, 785
 Curtis, 520, 611, 612
 Dauphin, 598
 Edgar F., 611
 Eleanor, 598
 Ellen J., 598
 Esther, 93
 Fanny, 138
 George H., 520, 612
 George W., 611
 Grace T., 612
 Hannah, 520
 James F., 520, 611
 Jerusha, 520, 611, 612
 Joseph, 138
 Justin L., 598
 Lavinia P., 612
 Louis Everett, 612
 Louisa M., 138
 Mary E., 611
 Minnie E., 612
 Nora, 784
 Patricia B., 785
 Sarah L., 520, 611
 Stuart M., 785
 Thomas, 520
 Vera E., 785
 Walter H., 612
 William, 93
 Spear, Warren, 631
 Spencer, Elizabeth G., 145
 Spicer, Alice C., 768
 Hiram L., 768
 Mary C., 768
 Spink, James E., 172
 Spooner, Abigail, 89
 Abigail (Munroe), 89
 Daniel, 89
 Daniel Jr., 89
 Eliakim, 90
 Elizabeth, 89
 Hannah, 90
 Mason, 89
 Nancy, 90
 Phila, 90
 Ruggles, 89
 Walter M., 90

- Sprague, Abner, 322
 Anthony W., 564
 Berenice A., 624
 Bertha E., 624
 Beverly O. (Devol), 564
 Edwin F., 322
 Emma C., 322
 Florence M., 624
 Helen, 322
 Martha E., 624
 Mary (Lowe), 500
 Mary M., 624
 Melinda, 624
 Nehemiah, 500
 Obadiah, 624
 Samuel, 624
 Sarah, 500
 Walter M., 322
 Spring, Adelaide L., 756
 Edna A., 684
 Elizabeth, 70
 Elizabeth (Barsham), 70
 Florence G., 684, 756
 John, 70
 John G., 684, 756
 Joseph W., 684
 Mary A. F., 684, 756
 Mary E., 756
 Nancy H., 684
 Wallace S., 273
 William M. W., 684, 755, 756
 Stacey, Beulah, 501
 John, 567
 Limon, 501
 Louisa, 567
 Luceba L., 567
 Mary, 58
 Stephen, 58
 William, 501
 Staffler, Daniel H., 175
 Daniel M., 175
 William P., 175
 Wilma M., 175
 Standish, Mary, 529
 Ruth, 529
 William, 529
 Stanfield, James, 387
 Mahala, 387
 Sarah E., 387
 Staples, Angeneth L., 382
 Christabel B., 382
 Clarence E., 382
 Cora B., 382
 Eugene H., 381, 382
 Gideon, 217
 Harold S., 382
 John B., 381
 Lewis A., 431
 Lois, 381
 Nathaniel, 217
 Pamelia, 382
 Robert M., 382
 Sybil W., 382
 Victor M., 382
 William F., 382
 Wynifred E., 382
 Starbird, Blanche, 297
 Blanche (), 297
 Robert, 297
 Starkey, Fanny, 744
 Isaac, 744
 Martha F., 744
 Starr, James, 703
 Mary, 703
 Roswell, 703
 Stearns, Abigail, 46
 Arethusa, 98
 Edward, 46
 Ephraim, 98
 Mary A., 247
 Mercy, 98
 Prudence, 98
 Sally, 156
 Wayland E., 329
 William, 51
 Stedman, Anna, 797
 Anna (Seaver), 797
 Daniel, 797
 James, 797
 John, 797
 Mary, 797
 Thomas, 797
 Thomas Jr., 797
 Steele, Frederick W., 183
 Gerald H., 183
 Marian, 183
 Walter H., 183
 Stephens, Ella M., 389
 Melissa, 389
 Philura, 152
 Silas T., 389
 Sterner, Alma L., 730
 Casper, 729
 Erlynn G., 730
 Margaret, 729
 Owen K., 730
 Thomas E., 729, 730
 Thomas E. Jr., 730
 Stetson, Adelaide B., 390
 Adeline F., 445
 Adeline M., 445
 Althea H., 390
 Benjamin, 444
 Benjamin F., 444
 Burr, 432
 Carl S., 445
 Charles S., 444, 445
 Charles W., 432
 Donald C., 432
 Frances A., 444
 Frederick B., 432
 Hattie M., 445
 Herbert G., 444
 John B., 445
 Lillian R., 444
 Lillian W., 445
 Louisa, 444
 Maurice H., 444
 Mildred C., 445
 Myrtie E., 432
 Nancy, 432
 Oscar F., 445
 Rollin, 390
 Sarah L., 444
 Simon, 444
 Simon R., 445
 Susan, 444
 Stevens, Charles B., 198
 Eliza, 295
 Elizabeth L., 198
 George, 198
 George Jr., 198
 Harriet L., 198
 Henry, 367
 Maud L., 198
 Samuel, 200
 Sarah, 797
 Stewart, Barbara, 421
 Delbert M., 404
 Georgia A., 421
 Geraldine M., 404
 Hugh M., 421
 Iva B., 421
 John A., 421
 Louada, 404
 Marjorie M., 421
 Marple C., 421
 Mary, 65
 Mary A., 175
 Stickney, Bertha E., 709
 Mary E., 709
 Pearl L., 709
 Theodore W., 709
 Stiles, Adra A., 598
 Albert D., 193, 272
 Alonzo, 274
 Amanda P., 193, 274
 Andrew, 598
 Andrew J., 193, 274
 Angeline, 193, 272
 Betsey A., 272
 Betsey M., 187, 193, 274
 Betsey (Mason), 193, 272, 273, 274, 339
 Beulah, 272
 Clifford B., 272
 David B., 598
 Dorcas, 598
 Eliza, 274
 Ella G., 598
 Emily, 598
 Eugene B., 272
 Eva R., 274
 Ezra Jr., 191, 193
 Flora A., 272
 Hannah C., 191
 Hannah (Cutter), 191, 193
 Helen E., 272
 Hern H., 272
 Laura J., 193, 274
 Lucius B., 272
 Mary E., 272
 Mary O., 193, 273
 Mason A., 598
 Nathan, 193, 272, 273, 274
 Rowena W., 193, 275
 Stella, 272
 Valentine L., 193, 272
 Zilpha A., 272
 Stillings, Austin L., 405
 Beverly A., 406
 Gordon A., 406
 Hugh W., 406
 Leman G., 405, 406
 Leona M., 406
 Richard W., 406
 Robert F., 406
 Susan R., 405
 Stilson Clarence H., 766
 Mabel E., 766
 Martha P., 766
 Minott A. O., 766
 Minott A. O. Jr., 766
 Stinchfield, Hannah, 132
 Stoller, ———, 727
 Edith, 727
 Goldie M., 727
 Max, 727
 Stone, Aaron, 447
 Abigail, 92, 447
 Abigail (Learned), 445
 Abigail (Mason), 92, 134, 135
 Abijah, 91, 92, 134, 135
 Abijah Jr., 92, 135
 Abraham, 625
 Adeline M., 590, 680
 Agnes J., 325
 Alice H., 704
 Andrew S., 445
 Ann F., 446
 Anne F., 704
 Arthur P., 625, 704
 Arvilla, 594
 Asaph, 445
 Beatrice, 324
 Betty-Mae, 325
 Bradford L., 447
 Bromley S., 446
 Carol D., 448
 Catherine, 92
 Charles F., 447
 Charles F. Jr., 447
 Charles F. 3rd, 447
 Columbus J., 448
 Cyrus A., 590
 Daniel, 31
 David, 226
 Eben, 244
 Ebenezer, 453
 Edna M., 680
 Edwin L., 227, 323, 324
 Edwin Lord, 446
 Elizabeth, 453
 Elizabeth (Eldridge), 325
 Elizabeth G., 507
 Elizabeth M., 323
 Ellen A., 625, 703, 704
 Ellen C., 447
 Ellen D., 704
 Elsie M., 704
 Emma G., 227, 325
 Emma G. (Stone), 325
 Esther M., 92
 Esther Mayell, 325
 Florence, 446
 Frances, 119
 Frances P., 324
 Frances S., 446
 Frank M., 227, 323
 Frederick S., 446
 George C., 446
 George E., 445, 446
 George E. Jr., 446
 George V., 625, 704
 Gregory, 31
 Gregory Jr., 31
 Hannah, 92
 Hannah (Taintor), 445
 Harriet, 448
 Harriet E., 589
 Harriet H., 445
 Harriet (Mason), 356, 412, 413
 Hattie, 356, 412
 Helen, 640
 Helen A., 445
 Helen Elizabeth, 324
 Helen English, 447
 Helen S., 446
 Henry Asaph, 445, 447
 Hepzibah, 31, 92
 Hepzibah (Brooks), 31
 Herman F., 446
 Hezekiah, 507
 Hilda E., 447
 James M., 446
 Jane (MacFarlane), 445
 Jane M., 445
 Joel, 447
 Joel Jr., 447
 John C., 446
 John G., 356, 412, 413
 John K. P., 447
 Joseph, 325
 Josephine S., 323
 Joshua C., 226, 227, 323, 324, 325
 Joshua W., 227, 324, 325
 Josiah, 92, 134, 135
 Lao B., 324
 Laura L., 447
 Lena F., 324
 Leon L., 325
 Lizzie E., 625, 703
 Lorinda B., 356
 Louise E., 325
 Lucy, 92
 Lucy (Towne), 325
 Lulu M., 680
 Lydia, 31
 Lydia W., 625
 Lyman M., 590, 680
 Mabel V., 447
 Madeline P., 446
 Madeline (Post), 446
 Margaretta B., 680
 Maria, 92, 135
 Marion A., 680

- Martha E., 227, 323, 324, 325
 Martha L., 227, 324, 325
 Mary, 31, 33, 447
 Mary F., 447
 Mary (King), 135
 Mary L., 447
 Mason H., 704
 Mason H. Jr., 704
 Minerva C., 704
 Minnie E., 447
 Moses, 445
 Moses Jr., 445
 Nancy, 447
 Nathaniel, 91
 Nicholas, 356
 Paul, 261
 Pauline, 324
 Phoebe E., 356, 413
 Polly, 589, 594
 Robert, 448
 Robert C., 447
 Roger K., 324
 Ronald M., 324
 Ruth A., 323
 Ruth (Stone), 91
 Ruth S., 704
 Sallie, 447
 Sarah, 460, 507
 Sarah A., 589
 Sarah (Bond), 453
 Sarah (Coolidge), 226
 Sarah E., 590, 680
 Sarah (Mason), 589, 680
 Shubael, 589, 594
 Sidney F., 447
 Stillman, 589, 680
 Stillman A., 589
 Stillman N., 590
 Sybil A., 704
 Timothy, 31
 Valancourt, 625, 703, 704
 Walter C., 227, 324
 William E., 446
 Winthrop E., 325
 Winthrop E. Jr., 325
 Wood G., 446
 Storer, Amos, 132
 Ann Maria, 132
 Bezaleel, 132
 Edward, 132
 Elizabeth (Mitchell), 132
 Enos, 132
 Grace, 132
 Lucretia (Loring), 132
 Matthias, 132
 Richmond L., 132
 Storms, Mary A., 240
 Preserved, 240
 Story, Asa, 679
 Eliza, 679
 Martha, 150
 Martha R., 679
 Stott, Jeremiah, 583
 Nancy, 583
 Sarah, 583
 Stout, Ethel G., 643
 Stow, Delia A., 681
 Ephraim, 681
 Sarah, 681
 Stowe, Melvin, 179
 Theresa, 179
 Stowell, Amanda, 687
 Austin, 687
 Blanche E., 687, 761
 Charles A., 687
 Ellen M., 687, 760, 761
 Eugene, 687
 George E., 687, 760, 761
 Harriet N., 148
 Lucy, 148
 Luther, 148
 Mabel A., 687, 760
 Martha A., 687
 Martha J., 687
 Maude, 687
 Walston E., 687
 Strang, Edith, 60
 Stratton, Alice H., 704
 Charles F., 704
 Drusilla R., 704
 Lucy, 550
 Mary J., 646
 Oscar, 646
 Oscar M., 646
 Straw, Agnes M., 160
 Gideon, 160, 262
 Mary A., 262
 Mary (Robinson), 160, 262
 Strecker, Elizabeth F., 179
 Streeter, Calista A., 607
 Calista C., 607
 Franklin, 607
 Strong, Gratia, 534
 Nancy, 535
 Roswell, 535
 Stuart, Amos, 342, 405
 Ann, 324
 Joseph, 342
 Matilda B., 342, 405
 Mercy M., 342, 405
 Nancy, 342
 Pauline, 324
 Wallis E., 324
 Wallis E. Jr., 324
 Sturgis Annie, 763
 Luke, 763
 Mark, 763
 Sturtevant, Vivian R., 405
 Sukeforth, Adelaide G., 335
 Benjamin A., 335
 John, 335
 Mary E., 335
 Rose, 335
 Sullivan, Leonard, 272
 Sumner, Lucinda P., 334
 Maryette, 334
 Seth, 334
 Swain, Betsey, 53
 Chipman, 53
 Elizabeth, 52
 James B., 53
 James P., 53
 John, 52
 Joseph, 52, 53
 Joseph Jr., 53
 Lucy R., 53
 Melicent, 53
 Melicent (Barrett), 53
 Rebecca, 53
 William B., 53
 Swallow, Drusilla, 377
 Eola B., 377, 390
 Isabelle, 377, 390
 Larnard, 377
 Sidney D., 377, 390
 Swan, Abby K., 111
 Albert L., 373
 Arthur A., 373
 Betsey, 490
 Carl H., 373
 Edgar F., 373
 Elizabeth, 490
 Elsie B., 373, 428
 Grace H., 373, 428
 Harriet A., 372
 Henry, 490
 Ida V., 373
 James H., 372, 373, 428
 Jennie E., 373, 428
 Leander S., 372
 Leon, 373
 Mary, 798
 Nina V., 373, 428
 Russell L., 373
 Swasey, Albina, 307
 Alice B., 307
 Jennie M., 307
 John C., 307
 John P., 307
 Swett, Abigail, 154
 Edward S., 154
 Esther A., 154
 Frances L., 154
 Swift, Edna B., 399
 Enie R., 399
 George A., 399
 George Andrews, 399
 Gertrude, 399
 Ray R., 399
 Taft, Helen H., 241
 Lydia, 55
 Talbot, Frances, 327
 Marguerite L., 327
 Marguerite (Morgan), 327
 Ralph, 327
 Ralph Jr., 327
 Ralph 3rd, 327
 Tandy, Annie, 397
 Ezekiel, 397
 Ida M., 397
 Tanner, Deborah, 216
 Robert, 216
 Tape, Bertha L., 724
 Emma, 724
 William J., 724
 Tarbell, Mary A., 111
 Tarbox, Burton W., 688
 Judith, 164
 Susan, 164
 William, 164
 Tate, Doris A., 780
 Lillian E., 780
 Martin P., 780
 Taylor, Abigail, 612
 Alice May, 806
 Asa, 200
 Aurilla, 381
 Benjamin, 37
 Bridget, 33
 Dabney S., 313, 394
 Dabney S. Jr., 313, 394
 Deliverance, 804
 Eliza B., 394
 Elizabeth McC., 394
 Ella, 381
 George N., 334
 Grace McG., 394
 Graeme McG., 394
 Isabel, 806
 J., 557
 Jane, 313
 Jessie M., 313, 394
 Jessie (Mason), 313, 394
 John, 806
 Lavinia P., 612
 Luther, 612
 Margaret, 214
 Mary E., 334
 Octavia, 804
 Polly, 108
 Rachel, 33
 Rebecca, 546
 Sarah, 37
 Sarah (), 37
 Stephen, 804
 Thaddeus, 33
 Thomas N., 334
 Zachary, 313
 Teague, Bernard, 258
 Katherine A., 258
 Mary, 258
 Teele, Sarah P., 644
 Temple, Aaron, 39
 Elizabeth, 39
 Ethel F., 739
 Lydia, 39
 Tennell, Melinda, 549
 Tenney, Eber, 604
 Charles, 605
 George, 605
 Jacob W., 604, 605
 Julia M., 605
 Lucy A., 604
 Lydia, 604
 Nellie M., 605
 Terrill, Rose V., 612
 Terry, John, 562
 Thayer, Ann, 446
 Charlotte M., 120
 William T., 446
 Tholander, Bessie, 59
 Charles, 59
 Sally E., 59
 Thomas, Aaron, 112
 Aaron M., 112
 Azubah, 112
 Clara L., 179
 Daniel, 361
 Dexter, 747
 Eliza, 747
 Elsie M., 361
 George M., 345, 406
 Harold L., 406
 James, 26
 Lydia, 112
 Margaret, 361
 William, 112
 William H., 345, 406
 Winnifred, 345, 406
 Thompson, Abigail J., 62
 Aurelia A., 518, 606
 Betsey, 518, 605, 606
 Caroline, 62
 Charles, 62
 David, 310
 Dawn E., 310
 Dorothy C., 290
 Edward T., 62
 Elmandine, 655
 Emily, 62
 Frank J., 558, 655
 Frederick M., 558
 Henry C., 326
 Irma, 310
 J. W., 364
 Jared C., 558, 655
 Jaredine, 655
 Jessie L., 364
 Joseph M., 62
 Joseph S., 600
 Josie, 600
 Lucinda, 364
 Lucinda (Lewis), 326
 Lucy G., 588
 Lydia A., 62
 Maria M., 518, 605
 Mary Ann Calder, 62
 Mary E., 290
 Mary (Frothingham), 61
 Minnie B., 326
 Samuel R., 519
 Samuel T., 62
 Sarah, 62, 304
 Sarah (Calder), 62
 Sarah J., 558, 655
 Sarah (Scott), 518
 Sarah (Young), 600
 Thomas, 518, 605, 606
 Thomas Jr., 518
 Timothy, 61, 62
 Timothy Jr., 61, 62
 William, 290
 William C., 62
 Thornley, Edna L., 775
 Margaret L., 775
 William J., 775
 Thurber, Carrie A., 718
 Frederick A., 718
 Thurlow, Georgie, 427
 Joseph, 427

- Josephine A., 427
Sally, 152
Thurston, Brown, 165, 166
Charles B., 166
Clara A., 166
David F., 166
George F., 166
Harriet C., 166
Harriet (Chapman), 166
Jane M., 166
Jessie L., 166
May B., 166
Tibbetts, Lydia, 164
Stephen, 164
Tidd, Dolly, 461
Dorothy, 461, 487
Dorothy (Stickney), 88, 461
Grace, 461, 487
Grace (Mason), 461, 486, 487
Joseph, 88, 461
Joseph Jr., 88, 461, 486, 487
Sarah, 461, 486
Sarah (Munroe), 88
Susan, 461, 487
William, 88
Tilden, Elizabeth C., 229
John, 229
Mercy, 229
Tilson, Hattie, 444
Zebina, 444
Timberlake, Frances H., 171
Tirrell, Charles, 296
Ida, 296
Mary, 296
Titterton, Hannah, 449
Titus, Amelia, 675
Anson, 779
Anson M., 779
Charles, 675
Chloe M., 675
Flora G., 779
Lucy, 779
Marian G., 779
Tobey, Dorothy W., 208
Elisha, 208
Phebe, 208
Margaret, 645
Toland, Alvah C., 226
Charles W., 226
Clara A., 226
Eliza J., 226
James, 226
James A., 226
Jane, 226
John F., 226
Martha E., 226
Mary J., 226
Solomon H., 226
William, 226
Tolman, Harriet, 614
Tomlinson, Virginia E., 176
Tompson, Samuel, 692
Tonissen, Eva C., 715
George M., 715
Glenn V., 715
Helen R., 715
Jann M., 715
Jean L., 715
John C., 715
Martin G., 715
Martin G. Jr., 715
Norman E., 715
Regina, 715
Toomier, Cameron, 281
Cora, 281
Cora M., 281
Forest E., 281
Katherine L., 281
Topliff, Annette L., 553, 654
Calvin H., 553, 654
Charles, 553
Horatio, 553
Nancy H., 553, 654
Torrey, Agnes A., 182
Arabella, 181
Arthur E., 181
Elizabeth, 181
Harry A., 181, 182
Josiah, 181
Josiah A., 182
Josiah Austin, 181
Josiah C., 181
Lena G., 182
Mildred G., 181
Muriel, 182
Myrtie G., 181
Ranghild E., 182
Sigrid, 182
Stanley A., 182
Tower, Mary, 45
Nathaniel, 45
Towle, William R., 61
Towne, Almira, 524
John, 524
Susannah, 524
Townsend, Caroline, 605
Charles A., 294
David 2nd, 605
Dorothy, 605
Edward E., 294
Ezekiel, 294
Ezekiel Jr., 294
Lucinda, 294
Lydia, 146
Lydia (Dyer), 146
Rachel A., 294
Rachel (Colson), 294
Rachel M., 315
Samuel, 146
Trafton, Alice M., 243
Homer D., 243
Jane, 243
Joseph, 243
Mabel J., 243
Mary E., 243
Melissa P., 242
Newell A., 243
Trask, Abigail E., 542
Abigail (Harrington), 542
Betsey H., 428
Chloe, 76
David, 542
Elmer A., 428
Nathaniel, 428
Travers, Elijah, 488
Lydia, 488
Nancy, 488
Treat, Gov., 63
Samuel, 63
Tregoning, Edgar, 289
Evelyn M., 289
Frances E., 289
John, 289
Nellie, 289
Tripp, Amy, 303
Dorothy H., 757, 787
Frances C., 302, 303
Francis, 303
Henry J., 757, 787
James, 487
Jessie F., 757, 787
John, 757
Sarah, 757
Trowbridge, Caroline M., 335
Ingoldsby W., 335
True, Dolly, 131
Tucker, ———, 416
Judith, 485
Judith (Robbins), 485
Nathaniel, 485
Tuell, Charles F., 345
Charles Y., 344
Dorris L., 406
Edna B., 406
Ella M., 345, 406
Emily, 344
Frances G., 406
Francis B., 344, 345, 406
Gilbert W., 345, 406
Isabel S., 406
Sadie L., 345, 406
Tullock, Clark, 284
Turner, Alfaretta, 299, 375
Alton L., 376
Alton L. Jr., 376
Caroline M., 386
Charles G., 299, 379, 378, 379
Elijah, 299, 375, 377, 378, 379
Eliza, 299, 378
Ella M., 376
Emily C., 300
Ernest, 280
Esther L., 176
Florence M., 299, 379
Isaac, 299, 300
Isabelle, 299, 377
John H., 386
Lora A., 376
Lucy A., 299, 377
Lucy Ann, 299, 377, 378, 379, 390
Luther, 300
Margaret, 299, 377
Margaret (Higgins), 299, 300
Mrs. J. D., 343
Myra O., 750
Oscar E., 299, 379
Sarah P., 386
Walter, 300
William M., 176
Tuttle, Adeline E. M., 680
Adeline M., 680
Alice L., 680
Arthur S., 680
Edwin L. B., 680
Elizabeth A., 680
Emma L., 680
Estella W., 680
Florence G., 680
Jennie L., 680
John B., 680
John E., 680
Mary E., 680
Rebecca, 38
Rebecca (), 38
Sarah E., 680
Simon, 38
Twitchell, Ada A., 196, 287
Adeline, 102, 157
Adeline M., 583
Agnes M., 246
Albert, 156
Albert S., 196, 286
Alfred, 156
Almon, 156
Amos, 102, 156, 162
Andrew, 155
Ann J., 166
Asa, 102, 156
Benjamin C., 162
Betsey (Coffin), 172, 251
Betsey (Gould), 172
Bud F., 172
Bud F. Jr., 172
Charles E., 196
Charlotte, 162
Curatio, 155
Cynthia, 102
Deborah, 102, 155, 156
Deborah (Fairbanks), 102
Edna A., 172
Edna M., 172
Eleazer, 102, 103, 155, 156, 157, 161
Eleazer Jr., 102, 156, 161, 162
Eli, 166, 172
Elizabeth V., 172
Emma A., 286
Estelle M., 172
Eunice M., 246
Ezra Jr., 251
Freeman, 172
George C., 172
George E., 287
Hannah, 155, 246
Harold P., 286
Harriet A., 246
Helen M., 287
Henry J. S., 172
Hiram, 155
Homer G., 583
Hubert G., 583
Inez A., 172
John M., 583
John S., 583
Jonathan, 155
Jonathan M., 246
Joseph, 102, 156, 196
Joseph A., 156, 196, 286, 287
Joshua B., 246
Julia, 170
Leland J., 172
Levi, 155, 246
Levi Jr., 246
Lois, 155
Lora B., 172
Lydia, 102, 156
Lydia (Mason), 162
Martha, 102, 155, 156, 157, 162
Martha (Mason), 102, 155, 156, 157, 161, 186, 246
Martin VanB., 162
Mary (Abbott), 156, 196
Mary E., 172
Moses, 102, 155, 156
Nancy, 155
Ora Lee, 287
Orinda L., 196, 286, 287
Ozmon M., 156
Ozro L., 172
Ozro L. Jr., 172
Peter, 170
Rena M., 755
Richard E., 251
Rita M., 286
Rosalia A., 172
Rufus, 156
Sally, 156
Sarah, 170
Simeon, 102, 155, 246
Sophronia, 166
Sukey, 191
Susanna M., 162
Susanna R., 190
Sylvanus, 102, 155
Thaddeus, 191
Thirza J., 246
Thirza M., 172
Thomas F., 173
Uzziel, 155
Victor F., 172
Virgil V., 196, 287
William C., 287
William L., 196
Twombly, Ebenezer, 314
Ida M., 314
Susanna, 314
Tyler, Alanson A., 360
Alvin, 496
Arthur, 365
Betsey, 483
David, 360
Eliza, 267
Fannie, 365

- Fritz J., 273
 Hildred E., 360
 Howard E., 360
 Joseph C., 267
 Lydia M., 360
 Maria, 496
 Myrtie E., 360
 Susan E., 360
 Susan J., 360
 Tyrrell, Glenn R., 445
 Ulrick, Henry, 120
 Underwood, Arthur K., 403
 Arthur K., Jr., 403
 Carolyn, 403
 Daniel, 111
 Dorothea, 403
 George, 403
 Grace, 403
 Joshua, 111
 Upham, Addison S., 118
 Elizabeth, 118
 Margaret A., 118
 Upton, Elizabeth B., 197
 Jeduthan, 197
 Martha B., 197
 Martha (Brooks), 197
 Mary, 197
 William, 197
 Utley, Elijah, 144
 Valentine, Bessie L., 705
 Flora E., 370
 Harriet M., 705
 James D., 705
 VanDoren, Anna C., 118
 Anna W., 118
 Charles A., 118
 VanSkiver, Blanche B., 716
 VanVleeck, Margaret S., 118
 Margaret S. (Teller), 118
 Robert B., 118
 VanZyll deJong, Gerhard J., 177
 Vartanian, Agnes, 775
 Albert A., 775
 Gwendolyn V., 775
 Gwyne V., 775
 K., 775
 Veazie, Joseph, 495
 Mary, 495
 Susanna, 495
 Verrill, Barbara M., 340
 Elizabeth, 352
 Esther R., 340
 Frank E., 340
 Henry W., 264
 Raymond L., 340
 Rhubie, 340
 Richard S., 340
 Sidney F., 340
 VonSpath, Ernst F. W., 368
 Huldah E., 368
 Matilda, 368
 Voorheis, Noelle, 792
 Wade, Alfred B., 643
 Alfred M., 643
 Asa, 643
 Cecelia M., 643
 Daniel T., 643
 Helen M., 643
 Helena, 643
 Herbert T., 643
 Hugh M., 643
 Margaret A., 643
 Philip T., 643
 Wadsworth, Betsey, 596
 Esther, 672
 Franklin, 596
 George, 596
 Kezia, 596
 Samuel, 596, 672
 Seth, 596
 Wagner, Ernest, 401
 Waite, Elizabeth, 82
 Samuel, 82
 Samuel Jr., 82
 Wakefield, Cyrus, 509
 Elizabeth, 509
 Thomas, 509
 Waldron, America P., 625
 Charles O., 793
 Clara, 793
 Edward Jr., 51
 Ella P., 793
 Frances, 793
 Raymond A., 793
 Walker, Abbie E., 344
 Albert C., 173
 Alma G., 274
 Ann, 169
 Betsey B., 234
 Brady, 537
 Caroline B., 414
 Cecil E., 727
 Cecil Edward, 727
 Charles, 250, 727
 Cullen F., 172, 173
 Cynthia, 196
 Cyrena, 169
 Donald O., 173
 Edith A., 250
 Edith F., 173
 Edith L., 173
 Edith T., 173
 Erastus, 234
 Ernest M., 250
 Ethel M., 250, 336
 Fanny E., 170
 Fordyce E., 173
 Fordyce H., 173
 Frances M., 117
 Francis E., 173
 Georgianna, 344
 Hannah J., 172
 Hannah (Walker), 170
 Harry H., 739
 Hazen C., 170
 Hezekiah, 633
 Hollis B., 173
 Hollis O., 173
 Irene, 727
 Jack, 727
 James, 172
 James F., 173
 Jeremiah B., 170
 John, 196
 John F., 739
 Juanita, 727
 Lee, 414
 Lily F., 173
 Luella A., 170
 Lulie M., 250
 Margaret E., 173
 Marian, 769
 Martha, 196
 Mary (Whitman), 633
 Mary Elizabeth, 173
 Mary E. (Hobbs), 739
 Mary E. (Twitchell), 173
 Mary Ellen, 250, 336
 Nettie, 353
 Oscar H., 234
 Phineas, 66
 Ray F., 173
 Rebeckah, 173
 Ruby M., 727
 Sally, 250
 Samuel, 344
 Sarah (Blanchard), 537
 Sarah L., 537
 Seth, 250, 336
 Silence S., 633
 Solomon, 169
 Victoria F., 240
 William, 727
 Zade (Hunter), 414
 Wallace, Abbie F., 676
 Burnett, 395
 Fannie, 676
 Frederick, 676
 Waltman, Elizabeth, 618
 Emma, 618
 George, 618
 Margaret, 618
 Margaret (Mason), 618
 William, 618
 William Jr., 618
 Ward, Abigail, 237
 Amanda, 594
 Annie D., 236
 Asa E., 663, 734
 Berenice H., 663, 734
 Chester, 237
 Damaris, 148
 Daniel, 148
 Daniel S., 148
 Edith, 148
 Eleanor B., 663, 734
 Joseph, 148
 Joseph P., 663
 Lorenzo, 372
 Lucy A., 148
 Lysander M., 148
 Margaret L., 663
 Mahlon, 372
 Marion R., 372
 Martha, 594
 Mary, 594
 Mary E., 663
 Nancy M., 663
 Nathaniel, 594
 Olive, 372
 Samuel, 594
 Samuel Jr., 594
 Wardwell, Adeline, 590, 681
 Amos, 590
 Amos Jr., 590, 681
 Betsey, 590
 Estella A. C., 590, 681
 Ware, Archibald, 540
 Betsey, 540
 Hulda, 649
 James B., 539, 540
 James H., 540
 Lavinia, 540
 Susan, 540
 Thomas M., 649
 William C., 649
 Warner, Charles W., 29
 Dorothy H., 29
 Julia A., 530
 Sarah J., 29
 Warren, Edmund, 210
 Elizabeth, 694
 Elizabeth (Whipple), 694
 Helen S., 795
 Jane, 571
 Jennet, 210
 John, 571
 Lydia, 210
 Mary, 571
 Nabby, 51
 Sylvanus, 694
 Wartrom, Mary, 654
 Washburn, Elijah, 576
 Elizabeth, 576
 Melinda, 576
 Waterman, Arvilla S., 297
 Ethel L., 390
 James, 297
 Kezia, 297
 Lyman C., 390
 Marion L., 376
 Nellie, 390
 Watkins, Edward A., 656
 Watson, ———, 261, 646
 Alanson B., 188
 Almon C., 188
 Anna, 188
 Anna (Maxfield), 187, 188
 Carrie E., 309
 Clarence E., 432
 Clarence E. Jr., 432
 Cordelia, 188
 Daniel, 187, 188, 252, 285
 Daniel Jr., 188
 Earl R., 432
 Edgar L., 432
 Eliza C., 188
 Florence E., 432
 Frances M., 432
 James, 538
 James H., 188, 252
 Lincoln R., 309
 Lucy, 538
 Lucy (Browning), 538
 Lydia K., 188, 252, 285
 Martha, 187
 Persis, 309
 Rowena, 188
 Ruel L., 432
 Shepherd, 605
 Susanna B., 188, 285
 Watt, Audie, 662
 Carol A., 662
 Harry A., 662
 Harry L., 662
 John A., 662
 John C., 662
 Mary A., 662
 Mary B., 662
 Paul A., 662
 Weaver, Anne M., 766
 Arthur, 404
 Donald E., 766
 Florence E., 696
 Hannah, 535
 James H., 696, 766
 James M., 696, 766
 John, 696
 Leah A., 696
 Mary E., 696, 766
 Webb, Sarah, 474
 Webber, Alma, 345
 Charles A. M., 217
 Elijah, 217, 296
 Elizabeth, 217, 296
 Elizabeth (Mason), 217, 296
 Frank M., 742
 Hiram, 217
 James M., 217
 John P., 742
 Mabel, 742
 Minnie, 742
 Ralph B., 742
 Ralph B. Jr., 742
 Samuel, 217
 Sarah, 217
 Weber, Anna E., 284
 Eliza J., 284
 George, 284
 Webster, Abel, 233
 Baker, 163
 Byron A., 233
 Caroline, 233
 Carroll W., 649
 Edith, 649
 Edna E., 428
 Eliza, 428
 Ezekiel, 548
 Harriet E., 178
 Holland, 428
 James P., 347
 Joseph, 428
 Leonard D., 428

- Lilla A., 347
 Lois, 548
 Melvin A., 233
 Sarah C., 347
 Sarah E., 233
 Sophia, 548
 William S., 233
 Wilmot H., 649
 Welles, Orilla, 234
 Wellington, Benjamin, 96
 Martha, 96
 Wellman, Arethusa, 752
 George W., 752
 Israel P., 752
 John R., 752
 Wells, Almira T., 682
 Annie G., 60
 Diantha, 60
 Francis, 649
 Harriet A., 682
 Helen (Siday), 17
 Hester, 17
 Hiram, 682
 Mary B., 649
 Rachel, 649
 Thomas, 17
 William T., 60
 Weltch, Mary, 746
 Oliver R., 746
 Thomas G., 746
 Wendland, Herman, 808
 Lena, 808
 Monica M., 808
 Wentworth, Almira M., 257
 Emma, 337
 James R., 257
 Martha, 257
 Wesson, Abigail, 39
 Hannah, 39
 Stephen, 39
 William, 44
 Westleigh, Lydia, 355
 Marjorie M., 355
 Solomon, 355
 Weston, Alice, 119
 Arminda, 143
 Edith H., 610, 690
 Elliot I., 610, 690
 Ephraim W., 610
 Harriet L. A., 610, 690
 Helen M., 610, 690
 Henry, 143
 Irving E., 610, 690
 James W., 119
 Karl E., 610, 690
 Marie D., 690
 May R., 119
 May R. (Harris), 119
 Osgood I., 610
 Roxanna, 610
 William T., 119
 William T. Jr., 119
 Wetherbee, Arthur L., 364, 421
 Caroline, 364
 Iva G., 364, 421
 Leah, 364, 421
 Silas, 364
 Wheat, John, 36
 Joseph, 36
 Priscilla, 36
 Wheaton, George G., 746
 Wheeler, Abigail, 32, 35
 Abigail (Hosmer), 35
 Abigail (Roe), 32
 Amos, 32
 Benjamin, 190
 Betsey, 190
 Dorothy, 32
 Dorothy D., 122
 Eldridge G., 181, 285, 336
 Elizabeth, 805
 Ella M., 181, 284
 Esther E., 555
 Ezra, 35
 George, 35
 George R., 378
 Georgia A., 364, 421
 Georgianna, 378
 Grace, 36
 Hannah, 573
 Iva G., 364, 421
 J. S., 657
 James B., 364, 421
 John, 122
 John E., 120
 John H., 122
 John M., 573
 Jonas, 32
 Jonas Jr., 32
 Joseph, 36, 122, 181, 805
 Joseph Jr., 36
 Lydia, 27
 Lydia (Wheeler), 27
 Mallory, 564
 Martha A., 364
 Mary, 799
 Mary (), 36
 Mary G., 122
 Mary (Greenleaf), 122
 Mehitabel J., 336
 Melissa, 181, 285
 Minnie E., 336
 Naomi G., 190
 Olive, 181
 Persis, 32
 Persis (Brooks), 32
 Rebecca E., 122
 Rebecca (Harris), 122
 Richard, 35
 Sarah, 36
 Sarah (Potter), 36
 Seth, 32
 Silas, 32
 Timothy, 27, 32
 William P., 364
 Zipporah, 805
 Wheelock, Clarence M., 703
 Elizabeth, 703
 Frank, 703
 Hiram, 117
 Jonathan, 89
 Katherine B., 117
 Katherine B. (Bascom), 117
 Whidden, Annie, 740
 Richard M., 740
 Thomas A., 740
 Thomas M., 740
 Whipple, Jacob, 230
 Lithuania, 230
 Susanna, 230
 Whitcomb, Abigail (Mason), 137, 226
 Abigail S., 136
 Almira A., 137, 226
 Asa, 136, 137
 Cyrus, 589
 Eliza A. C., 589
 Eliza A. (Mason), 589
 Elizabeth R., 137, 226
 Horace, 588, 589
 John A., 137, 226
 Rebecca, 136, 137
 White, ———, 426
 Abigail, 803
 Abigail (Muzzy), 55, 481, 483
 Abigail (Whitcomb), 803
 Abijah, 801
 Amos F., 642, 716
 Andrew, 442
 Anna M., 808
 Asaph, 803
 Benjamin Jr., 797
 Berenice E., 717
 Betsey, 531
 Blanche M., 717
 Carrie L., 716
 Carrie R., 642, 717
 Celinda, 717
 Celinda M., 642, 715
 Charles M., 567
 Chester B., 642
 Chester R., 716
 David, 803
 Dexter M., 642, 716
 Dorothy, 808
 Eben W., 642, 716
 Edwin H., 566, 660
 Edwin S., 566
 Elizabeth, 483
 Elizabeth I., 717
 Elizabeth M., 730
 Elizabeth R., 730
 Ellen P., 716
 Emma A., 688
 Emma E., 716
 Erwin B., 716
 Esther, 803
 Esther M., 716
 Esther (Preble), 519
 Esther (Wilder), 803
 Eunice, 801
 Eunice (Wilder), 801
 Eva B., 717
 Evangeline E., 567
 Florence A., 426
 George E., 567
 George P., 642, 716, 717
 Georgia J., 567, 660
 Georgianna, 566, 660
 Glenn W., 716
 Hannah, 442, 532, 797
 Helen C., 716
 Henry C., 567
 Henry F., 716
 James, 803
 John, 801
 John Jr., 801
 John B., 567
 John C., 716
 John D., 808
 John D. Jr., 808
 John H., 579
 Jonathan, 801, 803
 Jonathan Jr., 803
 Josiah, 480, 803
 Judith, 480
 Lizzie E., 567
 Lois, 519, 801
 Lois (Wilder), 801
 Lucy, 801
 Lydia P., 716
 Margaret, 797
 Margaret C., 717
 Marion G., 717
 Martha, 801
 Mary R., 642
 Maureen P., 808
 Merritt R., 642, 717
 Miriam, 688
 Nancy, 481
 Patricia E., 808
 Peter, 642
 Phoebe, 717
 Phylancy, 642, 715, 716, 717
 Rebecca, 642
 Robert N., 567
 Roxanna, 579
 Russell C., 642, 715, 716, 717
 Sarah (McClure), 480
 Sarah (Sanderson), 442
 Sarah W., 579
 Solomon, 519
 Sukey, 476
 Sylvanus, 93
 Temperance, 93
 Thomas, 55, 481, 483
 Thomas Jr., 55
 Thomas A., 730
 Tilly, 801
 William M., 808
 Windsor N., 688
 Whitehead, Abigail, 489
 Cynthia, 489
 Franklin, 489
 Gad, 489
 George, 94
 John, 489
 Lucinda, 489
 Marshall, 489
 Thankful, 489
 Thankful (Peirce), 489
 Whitehouse, Frederick E., 783
 Mary A., 783
 Rena E., 783
 Whiting, Aaron, 99
 Abigail, 101
 Abigail (Bryant), 145
 Abigail (White), 99, 101
 Benjamin, 143
 Beulah, 153
 Borridil, 99
 Cynthia, 99
 Daniel, 101
 Ebenezer, 145
 Eliza, 153
 Elizabeth (Mason), 101
 Elizabeth (Pond), 101
 Hannah, 99
 Hannah (Mason), 99
 Joanna, 101
 John, 99, 101, 153
 Joshua, 101
 Luther, 127
 Mary, 125
 Nabby, 101
 Olive P., 145
 Rhoda, 101
 Rhoda M., 101
 Rufus, 101
 Whitman, ———, 272
 Albert L., 272, 273
 Athea, 273
 Alvernon D., 273
 Angeline D., 272
 Angeline (Stiles), 272, 339
 Arline L., 273
 Catherine, 540, 541
 Clara, 273
 Clyde, 273
 Dora V., 272
 Dora V. (Whitman), 272
 Edward S., 170
 Elden R., 273
 Elias B., 170
 Elizabeth C., 540
 Frances, 273
 Franz E., 272
 Hannah, 272
 Herbert M., 273
 James, 540, 541
 Learned, 272, 339
 Luther, 272
 Lydia, 541
 Manley M., 273
 Maria I., 170
 Mellen M., 273, 339
 Oscoe F., 273
 Rowena M., 273
 Stephen G., 170
 Wheatie C., 273
 Whitney, Abigail, 43
 Amos, 456
 Azubah M., 747
 Daniel, 456
 Grace, 466

- Irene E., 603
 James, 93, 456
 Katherine, 93
 Lydia, 456
 Lucy, 43
 Martha, 456
 Mary, 456
 Mary (), 93
 Mason, 456
 Micah, 456
 Micah Jr., 456
 Phebe, 43
 Sarah, 81
 Thomas, 43
 Timothy, 43
 William H., 43
 Whittemore Abigail, 41
 Abigail (), 41
 Alvira, 492
 Amer, 672
 Benjamin, 41, 80
 Benjamin Jr., 41
 Cora E., 425
 Deborah, 158
 Esther, 41
 Esther (Brooks), 41
 Grace, 41
 Huldah, 41
 Isaac, 158
 James L., 425
 Joel, 41
 John, 41
 Maria A., 672
 Mary, 41
 Mary (Upham), 41
 Mehitabel, 41
 Nathaniel, 41
 Nathaniel Jr., 41
 Nellie E., 409
 Nellie F., 425
 Rhoda, 672
 Ruhamah, 41, 80
 Ruhamah (Locke), 41, 80
 Ruth, 158
 Sarah, 41
 Submit, 41, 80
 Theresa H., 409
 Wilbert E., 409
 Widerman, Carol, 178
 F. H., 178
 Maureen A., 178
 Wiggin, Ann F., 232
 John, 232
 Wight, Agnes S., 262
 Albert R., 263
 Alexander P., 192, 266
 Anna R., 265
 Augusta W., 256, 265
 Barbara A., 256, 265
 Celia P., 263
 Charles S., 265
 Cordelia E., 194
 Daniel O., 192, 263, 287
 Daniel O. Jr., 263
 Edward A., 263
 Edwin E., 265
 Eli, 192
 Eli M., 265
 Eliza A., 266
 Elizabeth, 192
 Elmira, 192
 Ephraim, 194
 Esther S., 192, 266
 Flora E., 263
 Frances L., 266
 Franklin A., 192
 George N., 266
 Harriet D., 192, 266
 Henry, 630
 Henry S., 265
 Ida E., 266
 Jessie F., 263
 Joel, 192
 John Burt, 630
 John Wilson Learned, 192
 Joseph, 192
 Julia A., 263, 287
 Julia P., 263
 Lorenzo, 194
 Loui J., 265
 Lydia Mason, 192, 262, 265
 Lydia (Mason), 192, 256, 262, 263, 265, 266, 287
 Maria M., 194
 Mary Ann, 262
 Mary A., 266
 Mary E., 265
 Mary M., 192, 265
 Mary Reed, 263
 Mary Robinson, 262
 Nahum, 192, 262
 Nahum O., 262
 Phebe, 194, 279
 Phebe (Mason), 194, 278, 279
 Rebecca H., 192, 263
 Sarah B., 265
 Sarah (Grout), 630
 Seth, 192, 262, 263, 265, 266
 Seth Jr., 192, 256, 265
 Seth J., 265
 Sewall G., 263
 Susanna P., 166
 Susannah, 194
 Walter, 263
 Walton, 263, 287
 William, 194, 278, 279
 William Q., 194, 278
 Wilbor, Mary L., 447
 Wilcox, Arthur L., 759
 Elizabeth M., 759
 Ellen M., 227
 Leonard, 628
 Leonard Jr., 628
 Mary, 628
 Sanford G., 759
 Watson D., 635
 Wilder, Abel, 799
 Abigail, 799, 800, 802, 803
 Abigail (Carter), 800, 804
 Abigail (Gardner), 802
 Abijah, 799
 Addison N. R., 753
 Andrew, 799
 Andrew Jr., 799
 Anna, 799, 800
 Anna (Wilder), 799
 Annette A., 165
 Asaph, 802, 805
 Beulah, 801, 802
 Caleb, 800, 804
 Caleb Jr., 800
 Calvin, 799
 Caroline P., 165
 Charles C., 753
 Christopher W., 165
 David, 799
 Deborah, 799, 800
 Deborah (Joslin), 800
 Dorothy, 803
 Edward, 803
 Edwin E., 165
 Edwin G., 165
 Elisha, 165, 803
 Elizabeth, 799, 802, 805
 Elizabeth (Carter), 799
 Elizabeth (Sawyer), 112
 Elizabeth (Stevens), 799
 Emily (Pollard), 165
 Ephraim, 799
 Ephraim Jr., 799
 Esther, 799, 803
 Eunice, 799
 Frederick G., 165
 Gardner, 800, 802
 Gardner Jr., 803
 Genevieve S., 165
 George S., 165
 Helen J., 165
 Henri P., 165
 James, 802, 803
 James Jr., 802
 Joel, 803
 John, 800
 Joseph, 798, 799, 800, 803
 Joseph Jr., 800
 Josiah, 802
 Katherine, 799
 Levi, 800
 Lois, 801
 Lucy, 800
 Lucy (Gardner), 799, 804
 Lydia, 802
 Manasseh, 799
 Martha, 799, 802
 Martha (Broughton), 802
 Mary, 799, 802
 Mary C., 753
 Mary (Houghton), 798, 802
 Mary (Phelps), 802
 Mary (Wheeler), 799
 Nahum, 800
 Peter, 800
 Philomela, 165
 Rebeckah, 800
 Ruth, 799, 803
 Samuel, 800, 804
 Sarah, 799, 800, 801
 Silas, 112
 Silas Jr., 112
 Sophia, 165
 Susannah, 802
 Thomas, 798, 799, 802
 Thomas Jr., 799
 William, 799
 Zilpah, 805
 Zipporah, 805
 Wildes, Althea O., 682
 Elton E., 682
 Eugene L., 682
 Florence L., 682
 Mildred F., 682
 Wiley, Achsah F., 599
 Curtis, 599
 Leland, 599
 Wilking, Catherine, 730
 Daniel, 730
 Florence I., 730
 Joseph D., 730
 Katherine P., 730
 Louis W., 730
 Thomas V., 730
 Wilkinson, Albert E., 413
 Maud, 413
 Richard M., 413
 Willard, Aaron, 154
 Abigail, 63
 Abigail (Sherman), 63
 Alice, 749
 Amanda, 509, 594
 Arthur E., 749
 Burton A., 749
 Curtis E., 606
 Doris E., 750
 Elijah, 506, 508, 509
 Elijah Jr., 508, 509, 593, 594
 Elijah 3rd, 594
 Emery M., 674, 749
 Emily, 509, 593
 Eva A., 674, 749
 Eva H., 750
 Everard C., 674, 749
 Florence A., 750
 Frank E., 749
 Irene, 674, 677
 Jane I., 677
 Joseph, 32
 Lana F., 749
 Levi, 606, 674, 677
 Lizzie L., 749
 Mabel V., 749
 Martha, 32
 Mary, 506, 509, 594
 Mary A., 674, 749, 750
 Mary (Atherton), 506, 508
 Mary E., 749
 Mary (Partridge), 154
 Nancy, 509, 593
 Nancy (Mason), 509, 593, 594
 Nellie M., 749
 Olive M., 606
 Ralph S., 750
 Samuel, 63
 Samuel E., 674, 750
 Samuel E. Jr., 750
 Sarah, 32
 Solon, 674, 749, 750
 Sophia, 154
 Willcox, Betsey, 487
 Dorothy, 487
 Harriet, 487
 James Tripp, 487
 Stephen, 487
 Susan, 487
 William M., 487
 Willets, Caroline T., 562
 Clare, 562
 Estella H., 562
 Oscar W., 561, 562
 Willett, Abbie K., 748
 Eula B., 748
 Lucy V., 748
 Ruth A., 748
 William, 748
 William H., 748
 Willey, Jedidiah, 65
 Williams, Alta, 432
 Amelia R., 660
 Bertha M., 312
 Charles, 678
 Charles C., 231
 Chester S., 756
 David, 538
 Elizabeth, 538
 Emily F., 678
 Ezekiel, 231
 Georgia J., 660
 Henry G., 724
 Henry R., 756
 John C., 660
 Jonathan, 72
 Josephine, 756
 Julia M., 231
 Julia (Smith), 312
 Mary (Bowen), 538
 Mary E., 756
 Nancy, 231
 Pearl E., 724
 Rebecca, 72
 Rebecca (), 72
 Rebecca (Frost), 678
 Robert C., 312
 Robert L., 312
 Rosalia J., 312
 Russell T., 756
 Sarah (Lewis), 724
 Sarah M., 231
 Silas, 312
 Solomon D., 626
 Susan, 660
 Thomas R., 660
 William, 805
 Williamson, Abraham, 640
 Anna M., 713
 Charity, 641, 713
 Charles, 640, 641, 712, 713, 714

- Delora, 640, 713
 Delora E., 712
 Effie, 714
 Elizabeth, 638
 Elvert E., 640, 712
 Elvira, 712
 Ethel M., 712
 Helen M., 641, 714
 Joachim W., 638
 John, 657
 Lucy J., 640, 712, 713
 Mary E., 657
 Mary P., 712
 Mattie E., 657
 Nancy M., 641, 713, 714
 Olive J., 640, 713
 Otis M., 641, 714
 Rebecca N., 637
 Rosalie, 641
 William, 274
 Willis, Alonzo E., 625
 Andrew, 798
 Ball B., 184
 Ebenezer, 625
 Esther, 798
 Esther (Gardner), 798
 Grace (Tay), 798
 Joan W., 184
 John, 798
 John Jr., 798
 Lucretia R., 348
 Olive S., 184
 Reuben, 348
 Sophronia, 348
 Susanna, 443
 Thomas, 798
 Willits, Mabel, 178
 Willoughby, Eliza A., 628
 Wilson, Abigail, 545
 Angeline C., 118
 Anna, 460
 Annie L., 181
 Babie, 545
 Betsey (Nims), 596
 Betsy, 662
 Betsy (), 662
 Charles, 545
 Cora B., 662
 Dauphin W., 596
 David, 230
 Dexter, 545
 Dwight O., 545
 Elizabeth, 810
 Ellen M., 230
 George E., 662
 Harriet R., 230
 Ida, 654
 James, 579
 James R., 118
 John, 460, 596
 John G., 810
 John H., 230
 Kate, 635
 Mandana, 545
 Marcia A., 545
 Mary E., 545
 Matilda, 579
 Milo, 662
 Nathaniel, 545
 Persis, 230
 Ruth, 728
 Ruth H., 810
 Ruth (Mason), 596
 Sally, 579
 Sarah W., 545
 Solomon, 230
 Susan S., 545
 Susannah, 545
 William R., 118
 Winchester, Amariah, 796, 797
 Amariah Jr., 797
 Andrew, 797
 Edward M., 670
 Edward R., 670
 Emily H., 670
 Hannah, 797
 James, 797
 Josiah, 796
 Lillian M., 670
 Lucy, 797
 Mary (Foster), 670
 Mary (Lyon), 796
 Sarah, 797
 Sarah (Seaver), 797
 Sumner C., 670
 Walter S., 670
 Wing, Alice M., 634
 Alonzo M., 293
 Asenath, 293
 Augustus G., 293
 Betsey, 634
 Eliza A., 293
 Ella M., 634, 705
 Florentine M., 293
 Floretta V., 293
 Henry F., 634, 705
 James, 498
 Mary E., 634, 705
 Nancy N., 498
 Nancy (Norris), 498
 Obed, 293
 Philip, 634
 Tabitha, 293
 Winkley, Jeremiah, 30
 Maria J., 30
 Martha J., 30
 Winship, Abigail, 56
 Abigail (Noyes), 614
 Elizabeth, 58
 Ephraim, 56
 Eunice N., 614
 Grace, 56
 Hannah, 56
 Hannah (Cutter), 56
 Hannah (Loring), 58
 Isabelle, 459
 Nehemiah, 56
 Prudence, 56
 Prudence (Estabrook), 56
 Rebecca, 56
 Richard, 56
 Samuel, 58
 Seth, 614
 Winslow, Addie, 399
 Arthur L., 399
 Barnabas, 83
 George, 399
 Mercy, 83
 Rebekah, 83
 Winsor, Betsey, 495
 John, 495
 Winters, Louisa, 245
 Wiswall, Eliza M., 782
 Lillian J., 782
 Oren H., 782
 Withington, Charles, 392
 Elizabeth, 392
 Hattie, 392
 Witt, Ebenezer, 43
 Mary, 43
 Sarah, 43
 Wixcox, Samuel M., 630
 Wolf, Catherine, 539
 Wood, ———, 228
 Achsah, 506, 582, 583
 Addison G., 383
 Addison, S., 383
 Augustine, 506, 582, 583
 Caroline, 383
 Clara E., 583
 Clarence E., 383, 433
 Curtis, 506
 Curtis A., 583
 Curtis S., 583
 Danforth, 547
 Daniel, 53
 Ebenezer, 135, 499
 Elijah, 53
 Eliza, 208
 Eliza W., 383, 433
 Elizabeth, 583
 Emery M., 383
 Emily, 506
 Emily (), 379
 Ephraim, 52, 53
 Ephraim Jr., 52, 53
 George, 506, 583
 George W., 583
 Greenlief, 383, 433
 Hannah, 53
 Harriet E., 583
 James, 53
 Jemima, 135
 Mary, 53
 Mary (), 52
 Mary (Heald), 53
 Mary M., 379
 Melbourne A., 744
 Milly, 53
 Nancy, 135
 Salmon, 506
 Salmon Jr., 506, 582, 583
 Samuel R., 583
 Sarah, 583
 Sophia, 499
 Sybil, 506
 Washington, 379
 William, 53
 William T., 583
 Woodis, Ellen, 49
 Henry, 49
 Melicent, 49
 Woodland, Emma, 697
 Woodman, Albion K. P., 326
 Blanche E., 326, 402
 Charles, 122
 Emma, 402
 Keith S., 326, 402
 Mary, 326
 Mary C., 402
 Ruth E., 402
 Sylvester B., 326, 402
 William, 122
 Woods, Abigail, 518
 Anna A., 750
 Annie H., 750, 787
 Charles H., 750
 David P., 750, 786, 787
 Enoch, 518
 Erford A., 750, 786
 Esther M., 750
 Hepzibah, 43
 James, 43
 James Jr., 88
 Lucy, 43
 Prudence, 518
 Woodward, Albert A., 596
 Alpheus G., 234
 Alzina, 621
 Clara F., 759
 Clement J., 596
 Cyrus W., 509, 596
 Ellen L., 596
 Emily D., 748
 Fayette A., 597
 George, 284, 596
 Harold, 421
 Harriet F., 759
 Helen I., 759
 Herbert A., 596
 Hiram, 748
 John K., 759
 Joseph M., 509, 597
 Josiah, 509, 596, 597, 621
 Josiah M., 509, 596
 Kezia, 509, 596
 Marian L., 748
 Mary H., 596
 Olive, 621
 Rachel C., 597
 Sarah J., 596
 Sarah M., 596
 Sarah (Mason), 509, 596, 597
 Thomas N., 759
 Worcester, Abiah B., 215
 Bathael, 215
 Clara A., 215
 David S., 215
 George, 215
 Henry T., 215
 Isaac, 215
 Jonas M., 215
 Lemuel, 215
 Lemuel N., 215
 Mercy, 215
 Worsley, George, 604
 Laura, 604
 Mary A., 604
 Worthington, John, 532
 Lydia, 532
 Wright, Abijah, 318
 Adelaide L., 756
 Barnabas, 228
 Betsey, 318
 Daniel, 701
 Dorothy, 26
 Edward, 26
 Ellen E., 264
 Ethel W., 264
 Frederick N., 425
 Hannah E., 425
 Hannah (Epsom), 26
 Hanson, 632
 James S., 425
 John Q. A., 756
 Joseph, 36
 Louisa, 229
 Lucy A., 701
 Maria A. J., 318
 Martha J., 228
 Mary A., 520
 Mary E., 756
 Nellie B., 701
 Rebekah, 36
 Samuel St. J., 264
 Sarah, 36
 Wyman, Abigail, 81
 Arlene G., 754
 Delia H., 754
 Dinah, 67
 Fred D., 754
 Henry, 81
 James T., 754
 Mary, 81
 Matthew, 81
 Rebecca, 81
 Ross, 67
 Sarah, 67, 81
 Sarah (Mason), 81
 Stella A., 754
 Yardley, Alice G., 794
 Barbara E., 794
 Freeland S., 794
 Grace, 794
 William A., 794
 William H., 794
 William L., 794
 Yeaton, Carrie B., 421
 Mary A., 554
 Richard, 554
 Yerkes, Bernice L., 715
 Charles M., 715
 Dorothy L., 715
 Hazel L., 715
 Milton A., 715
 Olive E., 715
 York, Stella E., 184
 Young, Alvaretta, 729
 Alvaretta (McKee), 729
 Amy R., 374, 430
 Arthur H., 729
 Benjamin W., 374
 Bernice E., 729

Calvados D., 563
Charles E., 729
Clara E., 354
Colin H., 354
Cristy P., 354
Curtis M., 563
Edith, 729
Edward J., 354
Edward P., 729
Edwin, 563
Elizabeth, 769

Emily D., 374, 430
Evelena A., 252
Flora A., 563
Floyde A., 729
Frederick R., 354
Gladys N., 374, 430
Jared, 252
Jennie, 563
John S., 769
Joseph F., 374, 430
Joseph M., 563

Josie M., 354
Love E., 563
Lucinda A., 563
Martha J., 354
Mary C., 563
Mary L., 729
Mary (Millett), 252
Melvin, 354
Mildred L., 729
Miranda, 632
Nellie M., 354

Rodger, 729
Ruth A., 729
Ruth B., 374
Sarah C., 563
Theodore, 563
Thomas J., 729
William, 769
Ziegenfuse, Dorothy M.,
342
Emma, 342
Oswin, 342

